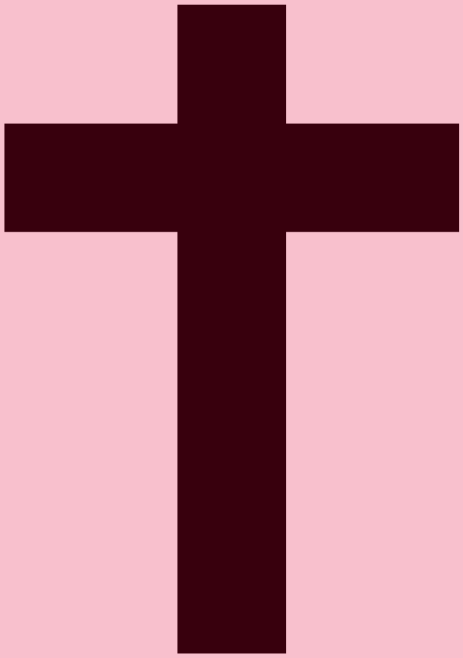
# Autaahaatɨhomɨ
# Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha



The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea

# Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha
## The New Testament in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea
## Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.
For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Oct 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad

Contents

Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha . . . . . 1
Matiyuho . . . . . 3
Maak‡ho . . . . . 102
Ruk‡ho . . . . . 161
Jon‡ho . . . . . 255
Aposer‡hiya . . . . . 329
Rom‡hiya . . . . . 417
1 Korind‡hiya . . . . . 461
2 Korind‡hiya . . . . . 508
Garesiyaahiya . . . . . 541
Epesaasihiya . . . . . 557
Piripaihiya . . . . . 572
Korosihiya . . . . . 583
1 Tesaronaikaahiya . . . . . 595
2 Tesaronaikaahiya . . . . . 603
1 Timoteho . . . . . 609
2 Timoteho . . . . . 622
Taitaasiho . . . . . 631
Pirimon‡ho . . . . . 637
Ib‡ruhiya . . . . . 640
Jem‡siho . . . . . 682
1 Pitaaho . . . . . 695
2 Pitaaho . . . . . 710
1 Jon‡ho . . . . . 719
2 Jon‡ho . . . . . 730
3 Jon‡ho . . . . . 732
Jud‡ho . . . . . 734
P‡w‡ha Ausaimaninj‡ha . . . . . 738
Read the New Testament . . . . . 781

# Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha
## The New Testament
## in the Angaataha language of Papua New Guinea

## Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini

*Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha*
The New Testament in the Angaataha language, Morobe Province, Papua New Guinea [agm]

Translation: © 2004, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Print publisher, 2004 by Wycliffe Bible Translators

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
http://www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

http://www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

**Your are free to share** — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

**Notice** — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

**Tok Orait**
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.
Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*

Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

# Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Nkaaha Wanɨha

Angaatɨha[tab]Iŋɨrisɨ[tab]Nuhɨpa[tab]Pes

# K‡ma P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha
# Matiyuho J‡pat‡pais‡haare
# K‡mand‡ Matiyuhom‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ P‡w‡ha Nes‡p‡haare

K‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ Matiyuho ko sawahom‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyaap‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Judaahiya sura saiw‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo. W‡nd‡ ot‡h‡metan‡h‡ Nyangi Nyainjat‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Nam‡hainj‡ho nap‡taise t‡wo. Kop‡ p‡w‡ha Ip‡ruhaara Mesaiyaahoe t‡w‡ amb‡h‡tawaatopo. Aiw‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha G‡rik‡haara K‡raisihoe t‡w‡ amb‡h‡tawaatopo. Judaahiyai winjatohiy‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya ko Mesaiyaaho nap‡tand‡h‡retap‡ w‡nd‡ mohopo. Am‡ neh‡ is‡hiya awaisaw‡hiya kiyai iwinjatohiy‡hiya siyoh‡t‡mandap‡ yaiw‡mawaayopo. Aih‡ sand‡ kandap‡ Matiyuho satat‡ Jisaasiho so ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Mesaiyaaho Kiŋ‡ho Autaahaat‡ho Nam‡hainj‡hore undat‡ nunj‡tand‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Iyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho Mesaiyaaho nap‡tand‡handap‡ p‡w‡ha j‡h‡ t‡manat‡ katiwaiwa ko napind‡manda net‡ ak‡waiwemataise tat‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Aih‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ is‡hiya net‡ naasiyaahemat‡ Mesaiyaaho, Daawit‡hom‡ sat‡hom‡hetap‡ winjatataise tat‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Matiyuho kom‡ p‡w‡ha k‡mo ut‡p‡moaat‡h‡ j‡pat‡piyataat‡ nyah‡ Aŋaat‡hiyaan‡ p‡waatoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ n‡ne tat‡ am‡ nyaho tat‡ am‡ Jisaasiho n‡ngis‡ sanisataise am‡ nyah‡ kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi sanyatataase tat‡ t‡t‡h‡ p‡wandaase. Iyat‡ ko sawaho net‡ noaasanat‡ neh‡ utaaho womatiyat‡ w‡nd‡ p‡waamaatise.

*Matiyuhom‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡mas‡haare*

Jisaasihom‡ Saisatoyaapun‡ am‡ ko Noaipas‡r‡h‡retap‡ha (1:1–2:23)
Jon‡ho Is‡hiyai Bwaawusis‡ho P‡w‡ha Ausaas‡t‡handap‡ha (3:1-12)
Jisaasiho Waapoho Net‡ am‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ koai Nunjes‡t‡handap‡ha (3:13–4:11)
Jisaasiho Garirihanda Daayat‡ P‡w‡ha Ausaas‡t‡handap‡ha (4:12–18:25)
Jisaasiho Garirihanda Namasi Jerusarem‡handaahap‡h‡ Naint‡handap‡ha (19:1–20:34)
Jisaasihom‡ Saarareh‡r‡ Ipot‡h‡re: Ko p‡w‡ha net‡ napwind‡handap‡ha (21:1–27:66)
Jisaasiho Asohoematind‡handap‡ha (28:1-20)

*K‡maiwa Amb‡maiwa Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ Saisatoyaam‡ Amb‡haiwe (Ruk‡ho 3:23-38)*

1 K‡miya Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ saisatoyaare. Iyataat‡ Jisaasiho so Daawit‡hom‡ j‡t‡pat‡ napipatetap‡ noaipahore. Aih‡ am‡ Daawit‡ho soaisangi Ab‡raaham‡hom‡ j‡t‡pat‡ napipatetap‡ noaipahore.
2 Aih‡ Ab‡raaham‡ho so Aisaak‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Aisaak‡ho so Jekop‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Jekop‡ho so Judaahomun‡ kom‡ saingo saahoyaamun‡ sap‡hore.
3 Iyataat‡ Judaaho so Peresiy‡ Jeraayaam‡ sap‡hore. Aih‡ kuram‡ sanaat‡ Tamaar‡haate.
Aih‡ Peresiho so Es‡ron‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Es‡ron‡ho so Ram‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
4 Aih‡ Ram‡ho so Aminataap‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Aminadaap‡ho so Naason‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Naason‡ho so Sar‡mon‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
5 Aih‡ Sar‡mon‡ho so Boaasihom‡ sap‡hore. Boaasihom‡ sanaat‡ Rehep‡haate.
Aih‡ Boaasiho so Obet‡hom‡ sap‡hore. Obet‡hom‡ sanaat‡ Rut‡haate.

Aih‡ Obet‡ho so Jesihom‡ sap‡hore.
6 Aih‡ Jesiho so awais‡ho Daawit‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Daawit‡ho so Sor‡mon‡hom‡ sap‡hore. Iyataat‡ Sor‡mon‡hom‡ sanaat‡ j‡hura Yuraiyaahom‡ apwaataatimatahaate.
7 Iyataat‡ Sor‡mon‡ho so Reoboaam‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Reoboaam‡ho so Abaisaahom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Abaisaaho so Asaahom‡ sap‡hore.
8 Aih‡ Asaaho so Jehosapat‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Jehosapat‡ho so Joram‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Joram‡ho so Usaiyaahom‡ sap‡hore.
9 Aih‡ Usaiyaaho so Jotam‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Jotam‡ho so Ahais‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Ahais‡ho so Esikaiyaahom‡ sap‡hore.
10 Aih‡ Esikaiyaaho so Manasehom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Manaseho so Emon‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Emon‡ho so Josaiyaahom‡ sap‡hore.
11 Aih‡ Josaiyaaho Jekonaiyaahomun‡ kom‡ saingosaahoyaamun‡ sap‡hore. Is‡miya siya awaisaw‡hiyaimat‡w‡ kiyaam‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyai winjaaw‡ bimaam‡ nap‡w‡ ipotaataat‡ho iwinja bimih‡ is‡hiya Babiron‡hiya nap‡w‡ Judaahiyaam‡ aunah‡pat‡ niyap‡ tip‡ numwaasi kaan‡h‡ wap‡h‡ nuw‡ yap‡pat‡ Babiron‡handa napuhohurandaise.
12 Aih‡ Is‡raher‡hiya Babiron‡handa napw‡t‡w‡ bimohuraap‡ is‡hiya siya saiw‡ namoyaat‡m‡ nowaayopo.
Namoyaat‡m‡ nowaaw‡ Jekonaiyaaho so Siyaar‡tiyer‡hom‡ sap‡hoematataise.
Aih‡ Siyaar‡tiyer‡ho so Serapaper‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
13 Aih‡ Serapaper‡ho so Abaiyaat‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Abaiyaat‡ho so Eraiyakim‡hom‡ Sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Eraiyakim‡ho so Asor‡hom‡ (Esor‡hom‡) sap‡hore.
14 Aih‡ Asor‡ho so Satok‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Satok‡ho so Akim‡hom‡ (Ekim‡hom‡) sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Akim‡ho so Eraiyaat‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
15 Aih‡ Eraiyaat‡ho Eriyeser‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Eriyeser‡ho so Matan‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
Aih‡ Matan‡ho so Jekop‡hom‡ sap‡hore.
16 Aih‡ Jekop‡ho so Josep‡hom‡ sap‡hore. Aih‡ Josep‡ho so Mariyaahaatam‡ war‡hore. Aih‡ Mariyaahaat‡ Jisaasihoai namoyataise. Iyataat‡ nyah‡ Judaahiyaan‡n‡ kop‡ Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaitand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ah‡wis‡hore taat‡ amb‡h‡t‡haato.
17 Aih‡ Ab‡raaham‡hoaap‡hap‡ is‡hiya sapiyaun‡ mwaayaun‡ ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ mur‡tih‡ mur‡tih‡ 14 kaiw‡ siyahaiwaara namoyaat‡m‡ nap‡w‡ Daawit‡hoaap‡h‡ noaipawaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ Daawit‡hoaap‡hap‡ sapiyaun‡ mwaayaun‡ ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ mur‡tih‡ mur‡t‡haiwaara 14 kaiw‡ namoyat‡m‡ nasauh‡ is‡hiya Babiron‡hiya Is‡raher‡hiyai tip‡ numwaasi nuw‡ Babiron‡handa napuhauh‡ napw‡tohura noaipawaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ sura napw‡t‡w‡ bimohuraap‡ sapiyaun‡ am‡ mwaayaun‡ ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ mur‡tih‡ mur‡t‡haiwaara 14 kaiw‡ namoyaat‡m‡ nap‡w‡ K‡raisiho Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaitand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ah‡wis‡ho noaipasurandaise.

### *K‡ma P‡w‡ma Mariyaahaat‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihoai Namwind‡handap‡haare (Ruk‡ho 2:1-7)*

18 Jisas‡ K‡raisiho noaipas‡t‡handap‡ p‡w‡ha siyate. Jisaasihom‡ sanaat‡ Mariyaahaat‡ apwaimaamaat‡tih‡hura Josep‡hoai namaat‡to t‡w‡ aim‡ kat‡wosauh‡haate.

Aihɨ kaatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ sangɨ Josepɨhoaisatɨ nanotɨ nehɨ bindataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ kaatɨ aimɨ gwɨsɨndaise.
19 Aihɨ kaatamɨ warɨho Josepɨho sandapɨ mmonataatɨ amɨ utaaho gaahosɨ Mariyaahaati mawɨhandɨ namunyatɨ bɨpi noaasatɨ kaatisɨnɨhɨ namaitotatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Aihɨ Josepɨho Mariyaahaati bɨpi namaitotatɨ taatɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
20 Gwɨnyaasɨhɨ yapepataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nehɨ koai wo Josepɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ koai saundataase. “Josepo Daawitɨhomɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ Mariyaahaatapɨ netɨ wɨmiraitaano tɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaape. Aimbɨ atime. Kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ aimɨ kɨpwɨndisonyɨmonjɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kɨpotosihɨhonje.
21 Isɨ Mariyaahaatɨ maaha woho namwɨtaise. Namwonɨhɨ ko noaipatɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhosɨ kɨnyɨ kɨretɨ saundɨpɨ Jisaasihoe tɨpɨ ambɨhunde,” undatɨ kaundataase.
22 Sɨmaiwa siyatɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoai Awaisɨho netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa katisɨha akaaha tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitandɨ sandɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨwɨha wa sata kandaase.
23 “Atime apwaimaamaatɨ waatɨ wohoaisatɨ wɨndɨ namohaatɨ gwɨsɨtatɨ maaha woho wo namwɨtaise. Namwonɨhɨ kiya Imaanuherɨhoe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨtaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 7:14*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho katatɨ ahaisɨhaare. Iyataatɨ satɨ ambɨhitamɨ tanyaahaarɨ, “Autaahaatɨho nyangisatɨndaise,” tawaawɨ “Imaanuherɨhoe,” tawaatopo.
24 Aihɨ Josepɨho nanomatatɨ nepatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjeriho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nehɨ koai wo kaundimumwaanɨ kamwaanɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyataise. Tɨtɨhɨ kiyatɨ Josepɨho komɨ apwaataati numwaataise.
25 Siyatɨ numwaataahandɨ kandɨ Josepɨho kaatisatɨ wɨndɨ maasɨ dahomaise. Nehɨ koai yandɨhɨ bimaamɨ notɨ kaatɨ maaha namwihɨhurandaise. Siyatɨ kaatɨ maaha woho namwihɨ Josepɨho ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe tatɨ ambɨpatɨ nusoaasataise.

# 2

## *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Ipɨho Noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya Napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai Usohohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Aihɨ sura Erotɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ bimihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihoai Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨrehemɨhanda namotaise. Aimɨ namotɨ bimihɨhura isɨhiya usa ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya kaumbwaatɨ noaipatɨ tɨhoaasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ awɨtohiyɨhiya (amɨ kaumbwaatɨ asaamaatɨ waatɨ noaipatɨ tɨhoaasɨhɨ iwinjamapɨ) Jerusaremɨhanda nasawaayopo.
2 Napɨwɨ kiya satawaatopo, “Metɨhonjɨ wonjɨ kɨmbɨhɨ noaipasonyonjɨ sonjɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨhoematɨtandɨhosɨ maahapɨhe kaumbwaatɨ waatɨ konjapɨ noaipase tatɨ nanyisisaamaatɨ mɨhapɨhɨ ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨ nyahɨ usonaamapɨ iwinjawaatewainjamɨ nasahaayono konjapɨ atotɨpɨwesaatɨ gaapundaatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo,” tawaatopo.
3 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho pɨwɨha atisataatɨ sata gwɨnyaataise wo awaisɨho wanɨho nisɨ aunahɨpatɨ nanaitaiso tatɨ aungwohandɨ yayataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiyaisangi Erotɨhomataiwɨ aungwohandɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
4 Aihɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho namatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ numwaatɨ ahoyataise. Numwaatɨ

ahoyatɨ kiyaisɨ sata nunjenataise. “Utaaho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisɨho aunahɨpatɨ maahɨwɨta noaipaitaise?” tatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.
5 Nunjesɨhɨ kiya satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo, “Kɨmatɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨrehemɨhanda noaipaitaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨho wo pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaisɨhaare.
6 ‘Sahɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨrehemɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaate samɨ aunahɨpatɨ gwɨharaahatɨndaahandɨ kandɨ katɨ kapɨhata autaahɨtɨtaise. O amɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ samɨhatɨhapɨ awaisɨho wo noaipatɨ nisɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtaise,’ *Maikaaho 5:2*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho katatɨ ahaisɨhaare,”
undɨwɨ Erotɨhoai kaundawaatopo.
7 Aihɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho bɨpi noaasa isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ kaumbwaatapɨ maahɨwuraanɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonawaayopo? Undatɨ nunjenataise.
8 Nunjesɨhɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha kaundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai jaiwɨta saundataase. “Nɨngimaawɨ nundɨ kopɨ gaapundɨtɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitaano. Isɨ sahɨ nuwɨ baiwɨ sonjɨ metonjapɨ daapɨ mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ sonjɨ metonji daapɨ usonɨwɨmapɨ nɨngi napɨwɨ kandɨtaatɨwe,” undatɨ kiyai Betɨrehemɨhandaahapɨ natausaasataise.
9 Natausaasihɨ kiya nowaayopo. Taawɨ nowaawɨ kaumbwaatɨ mɨhapɨhɨ ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhɨ usonɨhohaamaatɨ kaati usonawaayopo. Aihɨ kaatɨ kaumbwaatɨ kiyaamɨ jɨhɨ naihɨ iwinjapepinjamɨ numbwɨwɨ kaatɨ kaumbwaatɨ notɨ metɨhonjɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ namɨhaataise.
10 Siyatɨ kaumbwaatɨ namotɨ metɨhonjɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ notɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ kiya kaumbwaati usonawaawɨ aungwohandɨ asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo.
11 Aihɨ kiya aŋ*aa*ŋɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nandaapɨ metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatɨ Mariyaahaatisunɨ usonawaayopo. Usonɨwɨ kapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ bindawaawɨ metɨhonji mepɨ autaahɨwiwawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ ikihɨ naahepihaahapɨ wapa nawɨho awaisɨhotahapa anaahɨpɨpa gorɨhandunɨ amɨ wapa biyatɨ waamainjotahaiwa tausotɨpatɨ sameŋ*a*ihɨramatiyahapa amɨ wapa waahunɨho tapaipɨhomatiyahapa niyaapɨ Jisaasihoai nunyawaayopo.
12 Aihɨ yapepataahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ Erotɨhoenda japɨhɨ namuwɨse undatɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ kiya namapɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ daihɨra niyohɨrɨhɨra namɨhaapɨ wɨra nowaayopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Josepɨho Mariyaahaatisunɨ Jisaasihoaisunɨ Numwaasi Yanɨhɨmatɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare*

13 Aihɨ isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya aimɨ niyauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nehɨ koai wo yapepataahɨ Josepɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ saundataase: “Kɨnyɨ ketɨ dosisɨ metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ numwaasisɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ numwe. Numbwɨ bimambɨpɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ kahɨtisanɨhura japɨhɨ napɨtaapo amɨ Erotɨho metɨhonji tiwɨtandɨ daitaiso,” undataase.
14 Aihɨ Josepɨho atisatɨ dosi metɨhonjisunɨ sanaatisunɨ apatɨhɨ numwaasi yanɨhɨmatɨ kaanɨhɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ notaise.
15 Siyatɨ Josepɨho notɨ Isipɨhanda bimaamɨ notɨ Erotɨho napwisurandaise. Aihɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhomɨhetapɨ katisɨha ka akaaha tɨtɨhɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase,
“Nisɨ Maasɨhɨho Isipɨhanda bimihɨ nɨnɨ gandɨ japɨhɨ numwaataayo,” *Oseyaaho 11:1*
tatɨ katisɨha akaaha noaipataise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erotɨho Katihɨ Metɨhonyai Tingaatɨhaisahiya Tiwohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

16 Aih‡ is‡hiya ip‡ho noaipas‡p‡p‡hap‡hiya Erot‡hoai jaiwundoh‡t‡handap‡ koai
ap‡paah‡ apousataise. Apowih‡ namat‡ ko tingaat‡haisahiyai natausaasih‡ kiya nuw‡
Bet‡rehem‡handaahun‡ aunah‡p‡haiwa kap‡h‡ det‡ ahetiwaiwaaraahun‡ met‡honya
wohonya k‡naungw‡ha yat‡waap‡hap‡ yat‡h‡tahonya nahatonyai tiwawaayopo.
Iyat‡ Erot‡ho ip‡ho noaipas‡p‡p‡hap‡hiyai nunjes‡h‡ kaumbwaat‡ noaipasuraap‡
k‡naungw‡ha siyat‡ aim‡ sanotaiso tat‡ gw‡nyaataat‡ ko sand‡ kiyataise.
17 Aih‡ p‡w‡ha wa Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha atisa net‡ ausaas‡hom‡hetap‡ katis‡ha
akaaha noaipataise. Iyataat‡ sa p‡wa sata kandaase.
18 “Maar‡ho as‡paiw‡ aungwohand‡ goh‡t‡handam‡ ŋuŋaaha aunah‡pat‡ Ramaa-
handa noaipas‡h‡ is‡hiya atisawaayopo. Sand‡ Reser‡haat‡ kaatam‡ met‡honya
konyaan‡h‡ napop‡ ap‡paahonya owetauh‡ gotaas‡ kaatis‡ is‡hiya w‡nd‡ nep‡
napaisaatumaamaitaapo,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:15*
tat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisa net‡ ausaas‡ho Jeremiyaahom‡ maahomwaaŋap‡
katis‡haare.

*K‡ma P‡w‡ma Josepiy‡ Mariyaayaatih‡ Met‡honj‡tih‡ Jap‡h‡ Nasot‡handap‡haare*

19 Aih‡ ipot‡hura Erot‡ho aim‡ napwih‡ Isip‡handa Autaahaat‡hom‡ enjer‡ho
ot‡p‡pat‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡ho wo nasat‡ Josep‡hoaap‡h‡ noaipat‡ yapepataah‡
Josep‡hoai saundataase.
20 “Is‡hiya met‡honji tiw‡taat‡wiyohiy‡hiya aim‡ napopo. Is‡ k‡ny‡ met‡honjisun‡
sanaatisun‡ numwaasi yap‡pat‡ Is‡raher‡handaahap‡ dosi naiw‡se,” undataase.
21 Aih‡ Josep‡ho atisa dosi met‡honjisun‡ sanaatisun‡ numwaasi yap‡pat‡
Is‡raher‡handaahap‡ jap‡h‡ nasataise.
22 Nasat‡ Akeriyaasihop‡ sap‡ho Erot‡hom‡ aunah‡pat‡ net‡ Judiyaahanda
awais‡hoematat‡ jaat‡ bindataise tauh‡ Josep‡ho atisataat‡ namat‡ kap‡h‡ naitand‡
yayataise. Yaih‡ Autaahaat‡ho yapepataah‡ p‡w‡ha j‡haat‡ Josep‡hoai kaundih‡
namat‡ Josep‡ho kindari numwaasi yap‡pat‡ P‡ropinj‡hand‡ Garirihandaahap‡
niyataise.
23 Niyat‡ yap‡pat‡ Garirihandam‡ aunah‡pat‡ taun‡hand‡ maip‡honj‡ Nasaret‡hando
t‡w‡ amb‡h‡toh‡pata bindataise. Iyataat‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡
ausaahohiy‡hiya j‡hura p‡w‡ha sat‡w‡ katoh‡ha akaaha noaipataise. Kiya kop‡ sa-
tawaatopo: “Ko *Nasaret‡handaahap‡hore, t‡w‡ amb‡h‡t‡taapo,” t‡w‡ kiya katawaatopo.*

# 3

*K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jon‡ho Is‡hiyai Baawusis‡ho P‡w‡ha Ausaas‡t‡handap‡haare*
*(Maak‡ho 1:2-8; Ruk‡ho 3:1-18; Jon‡ho 1:19-28)*

1 Aih‡ Jisaasiho Nasaret‡handa aim‡ gw‡nyanat‡ bimisura Jon‡ho Is‡hiyai
Baawus‡tand‡ho noaipataise. Noaipat‡ Judiyaahandam‡ yap‡pat‡ ipat‡ iw‡w‡r‡ho
owehap‡h‡ bindataat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha sata ausaat‡ is‡hiyai saundataase.
2 “Sah‡ sam‡ maip‡haiwa namap‡ nepemait‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoenda nap‡w‡se am‡ Au-
taahaat‡ho is‡hiyaan‡ nahatiyaanangi osamat‡ nyainjaat‡ bim‡tand‡hura aim‡ nasat‡
det‡ndaiso,” tat‡ p‡w‡ha ausaataise.
3 Iyataat‡ Jon‡ho so j‡hura Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisa net‡ ausaas‡ho Aisaiyaa-
hom‡hetap‡ Autaahaat‡ho katis‡hore. Iyataat‡ Autaahaat‡ho Aisaiyaahom‡hetap‡
satat‡ kandaase:
“Is‡hiya iw‡w‡r‡ho owehap‡hap‡ utaaho wo p‡w‡ha satat‡ gandaase. ‘Awais‡hop‡
daih‡ra daawupw‡ t‡t‡hepumap‡se. T‡t‡hepumap‡ baiw‡se’ ” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*
ndaase tat‡ Aisaiyaaho kandaase.
4 Jon‡ho so maasap‡ho kamer‡handam‡ at‡ha gw‡n‡w‡ha niyohore. Niyot‡ yamepat‡
kom‡ bwand‡pataap‡h‡ w‡sasanahore. Iyat‡ ko nandapa nainj‡p‡pa tapaat‡p‡houn‡
ipataat‡hap‡ ap‡paam‡ mwaahoun‡ nanataise.

5 Aihɨ sura isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandaa-
hapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa kapɨhɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatainapɨhiyaunɨ
nuwɨ Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipawaayopo.
6 Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa ausaapɨ nemɨhauhɨ Jonɨho kiyaisɨ
waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaata baawusataise.
7 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ Satiyusihiyaunɨ waapoho naitaatɨwɨ
nasauhɨ Jonɨho kiyai usonataise.* Aihɨ Jonɨho kiyai usonataatɨ ko kiyai saundataase.
“Sahɨ akwɨranɨho tataapwɨnɨhomɨ mwaayaatisɨ sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ
nemapɨ yanɨhɨmaitɨhaawo tɨwɨ sandɨ sahɨ kaitaawɨ owetise.
8 Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ namawaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nepe-
maitaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda aimɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nasɨhaayo,’ tɨwɨ isɨhiyai nunjawɨ akɨpɨpa
kaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ daiwɨse.
9 Isɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaayaanɨ
maatiyaanɨ saisatoyaanisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨne. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho nga nyangi
nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nanyamaitaise,’ maatɨwɨse amɨ sahɨhɨmetisɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ
kɨmaiwa nawɨmaiwa netɨ nga Abɨraahamɨhopɨ komɨ saisatoyematɨ kiyatɨ ahaitaise.
10 Iyataatɨ mwɨsɨha ipatamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ aimɨ ahondaise. Isɨ ipatɨ nahatepɨ yandɨpɨho
biyatɨ gaaho wɨndɨ namingohonɨhati Autaahaatɨho tisatatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaise,”†
undatɨ Jonɨho Parisihiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Satiyusihiyaisunɨ kaundataase.
11 Iyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ saundataase, “Nɨnɨ sahɨ nepemaitotɨhandapɨ
gwɨnyaataatɨ sahɨ nepemaitotɨhandɨ nasisatɨ nehɨ waapohoraahɨ baasusataayo.
Isɨ amɨ utaaho nisɨ ipotɨ napisɨho so Itɨpɨho Gaahoraahunɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho komɨ
sisɨha watɨpɨhaaraahunɨ otɨhatɨsema yutɨhɨraahamatiyatɨ nasamaasaitaise. Iyatɨ
ko nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. Isɨ nɨnɨ komɨ asuipatɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho
kaipatamataindɨ nga nambɨndɨ nɨwusohaitandɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe.
12 Iyatɨ nisɨ ipotɨ napisɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ komɨ
ikwɨrɨ tɨmendaisɨ amɨ utaaho nandapa akɨpɨpa kɨpotaatɨ maipɨhapa napɨpatɨ
nemasɨpatamatiyatɨ kaitando. Nematɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa aŋɨhandɨ nandapaapɨ
aŋɨmatindɨhandaapɨhɨ netɨ ahaitaise. Ahiyataatɨ nandapa maipɨtihɨ nemasɨpɨpa
netɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ namaayotatɨ tɨhisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nepemaitɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨse ko sangi japɨhɨ nasamaito,” undatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiya koenda
nasohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Waapoho Nesɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
### *(Maakɨho 1:9-11; Rukɨho 3:21-22)*

13 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho Jonɨhomɨ ikwɨraatapɨ waapoho naitotatɨ Garirihanda
namasi Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ nasatɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatainɨ noaipataise.
14 Aihɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai nɨwisapuwɨtotatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ waapohora
baanusɨtaapɨsɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ baahusɨtandɨ kɨnyɨ nisenda napaapɨ napise?” undataase.
15 Undihɨ Jisaasihomɨha saundataase. “Gaasɨ nɨnɨ katohɨmumwaaŋɨ
kamwaaŋɨ kɨnyɨ kaime. Amɨ siyaha kiyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ maaritatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨmumwaaŋɨ kaitɨhaawo,” undataase. Undihɨ Jonɨho namatɨ Jisaasiho
kaundimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kiyatɨ Jisaasihoai baawusataise.
16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho osetetɨ waapoho nesi nehɨhaatɨ notataise. Notatɨ bitosɨhɨ
yamɨhapatɨ kopɨ tɨwɨtawamataise. Tɨwɨtawamasɨhɨ ko jataise. Jataatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho koho dɨpɨhomatiyaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ Jisaasihomɨhasɨnɨ
nasataise.

---

* **3:7:** Parisiya siya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aihɨ Satiyusihiya siya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ baiwɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. † **3:10:** Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai atɨhomaawiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnamaayohiyɨhiyai nemaitaise tahaase.

17 Aihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wa sata kandaase. “Kɨmo nisɨ Maasɨhɨho akohoe. Maasɨhɨhotihɨ Koaisɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyatɨ maarɨho koai wɨwitɨhore,” tatɨ pɨwandaase.

# 4

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Nemaitandɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Maakɨho 1:12-13; Rukɨho 4:1-13)*

1 Aihɨ sura Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai nunjendotatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho numwaasi isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ notaise.

2 Notɨ apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ nandapa onaayatɨ namaanatɨ bimaamɨ naihɨ waatɨho wo napotɨ wo nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasɨhɨ asisɨha 40 kiyahaiwa sanawihɨ Jisaasihoai apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ jaumanamataise.

3 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemasotatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase: “Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ ye nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne tɨpɨ nɨngi nepɨ nanisapɨ kɨmaiwa nawɨmaiwa noaipatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandimatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nandaapɨ kaunde,” undataase.

4 Undihɨ Jisaasihomɨha saundataase, “Owe! Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sandaase. ‘Nehɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨhɨhɨ isɨhiyai kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nunyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa komɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ katiwaiwa atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrauhɨ isɨhiyai kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise,’ ndaase,” undataase.

5 Saundatɨ Jisaasiho kaundihɨ namatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Notɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ mɨhaatɨ nɨwaataatɨ aundetɨhoaasɨnɨ ahɨwisataise.

6 Ahɨwisatosatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨmasɨnapɨ mɨhaapɨ naapwaate. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindiso.

‘Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ nisɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ gi giwasaihɨ nawɨhaara kɨnyɨ auhɨrɨa sundɨpɨhoaisangi wɨndɨ asundɨmusoaitaise,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 91:11-12; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 8:3*

tatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨ naapwaate,” undataase.

7 Undihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa sandaase. ‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai napitaise tɨpɨ namunjenɨme,’ *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 6:16* daase,” undataase.

8 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi sisɨho wo apɨpaahɨ utaarɨhoaasɨnɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ autaahɨ mɨhasɨnɨ bitondaatɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨponjawɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ gaahaiwa nahatewa maarɨho dotɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ pɨwɨha gɨmunyaatɨhaiwa nahatewa gaamatɨ nunjataise.

9 Nunjatosatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨnitɨpɨ atotɨpɨnɨwesapɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmasamaahɨ saiwa nahatewa gi nahɨmɨto amɨ kaiwa kɨnyɨ jatɨtaapo,” undataase.

10 Undihɨ Jisaasiho Bwaasɨrɨhɨri saundataase. “Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe kɨnyɨ ahe. Kɨraŋɨnɨhɨ numbɨmape. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa sataha yaha ahondaise.

‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho naasoaisaahɨhɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemape. Aimbɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naasohɨ komɨhatɨhɨhɨ kawime,’ *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 6:16*

tatɨ ahondaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho Bwaasɨrɨhɨri kaundataase.

11 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai namasi notaise. Naihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai andɨtɨwiwawaayopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Garirihanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Namasatɨ Kaindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 1:14-15; Rukɨho 4:14-15)*

12 Jisaasiho Jonɨhopɨ atisataatɨ Jonɨhoai Erotɨho maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ itɨhundindɨhandapɨ aimɨ isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨrapɨ napuhopo tauhɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ notaise.
13 Iyataatɨ ko Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhanda namasi notɨ yapɨhaurɨ Sepɨyuraanɨhomɨhiyaamɨhataahunɨ Napɨtaaraihomɨhiyaamɨhataahunɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ Kapaniyaamɨhandamɨ detɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ ahetihɨhata notɨ bindataise.
14 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa Komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ katisɨha Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwaara akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase.
15 "Yapɨpatɨ Sepɨyuraanɨhomɨhiyaamɨhatamunɨ yapɨpatɨ Napɨtaaraihomɨhiyaamɨhataahɨ durɨhɨramɨhihoaaŋɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatɨ nahaitɨwɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ wihoaaŋɨhata noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ noaipataise.
16 Kapɨhɨ isɨhiya asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya nausainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨhohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha atɨhomisohiyɨhiya atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ naitaapo. Iyataatɨ siya isiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ noaipataise," *Aisaiyaaho 9:1-2* tatɨ Aisaiyaaho katisɨha Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ bindata akaahemataise.

*Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Murɨmurisɨ Sahɨ Nɨngi Nanipinjawɨse Undihɨ Kiyai Koai Nɨwipinjawaayopo*
*(Maakɨho 1:16-20; Rukɨho 5:1-11)*

17 Aihɨ suraapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ pɨwɨha ausaataise. Ausaataatɨ satatɨ ausaataise, "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimɨtandɨhura aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse," tatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha ausaataise.
18 Aihɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ taatɨ daimɨ notaatɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ saingɨho saaho bitosɨhɨ usonataise. Kuramɨ womɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhore. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Pitaahoe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhore. Iyataatɨ komɨ saingɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ Endɨruhore. Iyataatɨ surɨ utaasurɨ kuramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ araiho noaitaatɨmɨhatɨ kaimɨ bindamaahure. Isɨ kurɨ taamɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ tɨmasɨhɨ usonataise.
19 Aihɨ kuri Jisaasiho saundataase, "Sahuraahɨ nɨngi nanipinjai namɨse Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai numwaitaatɨmɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨsasɨtaano," undataase.
20 Undihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kurɨ kuramɨ ikihɨ araihopɨhihɨ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.
21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ namasi notɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ saaho saingɨho bimihɨ usonataise. Kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaare. Aihɨ kuramɨ sapɨho Jepetihore. Aihɨ kurɨtihɨ sapɨho Jepetihotihɨ mausasɨ kopuhotɨ bindawa taawɨ kusasamɨ ikihɨ araiho nohohihihɨ tɨtɨhemɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kurapɨ gandaase.
22 Aihɨ kurɨ ketɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atimɨmapɨ sapɨhoaisunɨ kopuhoaisunɨ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Isɨhiya Timbɨpaisahiyai Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Rukɨho 6:17-19)*

23 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara daayatɨ kiyaamɨ
aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
kataunjataise. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandamɨ pɨwɨha gaaha
wanɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapa netɨ kiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨ nusopɨsasisawɨhiyai netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
24 Aihɨ Jisaasiho siyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahanda notɨ
gaamataise. Aihɨ kiya atisawaawɨ namapɨ isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ ikɨtɨhɨtisa
nɨwɨnatɨ yaawindɨhandisawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nɨwɨndaatɨ iwiwatahiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya tɨmahiyawɨ kwaapanɨmaasapɨ
ahotawa itihohiyɨhiyaisunɨ isɨhiya ikwauhɨrɨ namɨhatatɨ bɨwatesawɨhiyaisunɨ
siya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapa numwaasawɨhiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ
nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhɨ kiyai Jisaasiho tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
25 Aihɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyaunɨ mihoaaŋɨ Dekaporisihan-
daahapɨhiyaunɨ* aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaunɨ yapɨhɨ nahandɨ Judiyaa-
handaahapɨhiyaunɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatainapɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasi-
hoaapɨhɨ nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.

# 5

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jata isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ tɨtaahiyɨhiyaatihiyata namatɨ
sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanataise tamangɨpɨpɨhapɨ isɨhiyai daahepihɨwatɨ iwinjatataatɨ
pɨwɨha kataunjɨtando. Nasaamanatɨ mɨhasɨnɨ bimihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ
nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaisangi kapɨhɨ naiwɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ
bindawaayopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sisɨhoaasɨnɨ Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Maarɨho Witɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Kaundatɨ Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Rukɨho 6:20-23)*

2 Aihɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha sata kataunjataise.
3 “Isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ sangɨ waatɨ
neho tɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ ipatisanɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse, amɨ
Autaahaatɨho kiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ amɨ winja bindataiso.
4 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa sawanaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ tɨmahiyawɨ
nopɨsasɨnohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ ngohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho kwɨtipatɨ
nɨwɨndiwa nurɨpɨpaiwatɨ gaahatɨ kawitaisɨ gaasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho
wɨwitane.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa ipatisanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyawaawaahɨ
kiyaisɨ Sapɨho gaahaiwa nahatewa tɨmaŋa ahɨwiwaiwa numwɨtaisɨ maaritɨwɨ
kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨwitane.
6 Isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhaiwa gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwa ko maaritirɨhɨretɨ
kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmahohiyɨhiya gaasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨwitane,
amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ gaahaiwa waatɨ tisaahɨwa gaamatɨ numwɨtaiso.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiya usaapɨ maarɨho tundatɨ asɨpɨwisohiyɨhiya
gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kiyaapɨ maarɨho tundonɨhɨ kiyai maarɨho
asɨpɨwitaiso.
8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ
saasanotatɨ tɨtɨhɨtatɨ amɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ
andɨtatɨ napamahohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhoai usowɨ komɨ utatototɨ detɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaasɨ maaritɨwɨse.

---

* **4:25:** Dekaporisitotɨmandɨ Ikwɨmaindɨmo tawaatopo.

9 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tɨmunɨwɨ bɨpi maarɨho namɨnɨwɨ napaisaatɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siya Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatawaawɨsɨ gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse.
10 “Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ
kaisaihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya usa naaŋɨhandɨ numwisaihaahɨ gaasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨse amɨ
Autaahaatɨho aimɨ kiyai iwinja bindataiso.
11 “Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ amɨ nisɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaisaihɨ isɨhiya
usa sangi jasonawaawɨ nisapɨsatɨwɨ pɨwɨha ainjotaha maahoaipɨsaupwɨ kasatɨwɨ
naaŋɨhandɨ nasanyawɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa jaiwɨtɨwɨhaiwa kasatisaihaahɨ gaasɨ nehɨ
maaritɨwɨse.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhura nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ anusaahohiyɨhiyaisangi saiwɨ sangi ka-
sisohɨtɨmandamataiwɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyawɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ samɨ gaahaiwa
awaiwaiwa naitaatɨwɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho tɨmaŋɨwɑiwɑ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahondaise.
Ahondaisɨ asakaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhaiwɨse,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Sapɨpa Sisɨhaamataiwɨhiya Bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 9:50; Rukɨho 14:34-35)*

13 Sata kaundatosa amɨ pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ namɨhana saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaapɨ
yapɨpatambɨhiyaapɨ sapɨpaamataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ owetonɨhɨ
nyahɨ napitiyaatɨ kaisaihɨ sapa sapɨpa noaipatɨ japɨhɨ jɨpaitaise? Sapɨpa siyatɨ
maipɨtahapa namaanɨwɨ namasaihɨ isɨhiya itɨpapɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ daitaapo.
14 “Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaapɨ sisɨha nausainjɨhaamataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ
aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ sisɨhaisahatɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ahendaahatɨ wɨndɨ noaatatɨ ahɨmetɨtaise,
nehɨ auta ahetɨtaise.
15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya norɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ tɨpopɨ yutɨhɨrɨ namaasapɨ ahiyawaamaayopo, owe-
tise. Nehɨ norɨhɨrɨ tɨpopɨ autaahiwawaayopo isɨhiya nahatiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai
nɨwusoaatɨtando.
16 Isɨ sɨkaiwɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nɨwusoaatane. Nɨwusoaatonɨhɨ
samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa gaahaiwaatanɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitaatɨwo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨhaare*

17 “Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ
ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwaunɨ netɨ nemaitandɨ nasataise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmunyaapɨse, owe. Nɨnɨ saiwa nemaitandɨ nasataamaayo, owe. Nɨnɨ nehɨ kaiwa
netɨ akɨwaiwemaitandɨ nasataayo.
18 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨha kɨma kasatɨtandiyonɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Yapɨpatɨ amɨ
yamɨhapatɨ ahotɨmɨ niyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaisangi ahotɨmɨ notɨ Au-
taahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kahapaamapɨpa kaitandɨ kata wɨsasa ahaiwaiwa akɨwaiwa
noaipahonɨhura owetɨtandɨhapaare.
19 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha wonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ
tipɨtapa nematɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ kaundonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ
isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandamɨ utaaso soai dawaataatema kopɨ nanɨpimatɨtaise.
O utaaho wo wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ amɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse undatɨ kaundonaahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ
isɨhiyai winja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨhatɨhemwa ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ netɨ ahɨwitaise.
20 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga dahomaiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ
amɨ Parisihiyaamunɨ daayohɨmumwaaŋɨ yatɨhemapɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ
dahomaayawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ sangi wanɨ kɨmbɨhunɨ amɨ ipotunɨ jainja
bɨmimɨtaise.

*Jisaasihomɨ Daihɨra Wanɨhɨra Komɨ Isɨhiya Daitaatɨwɨhɨra Jahɨrɨhɨraamɨ Autaahɨ Wamwaaŋɨ Ahondaise*
*(Rukɨho 12:57-59)*

21 "Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyaisɨ timaamape tɨwɨhapa aimɨ samɨ jaasoya nehopo. Nepɨ sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa katɨwɨsasauhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha andɨtɨwiwɨha sataha aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate:

'Utaaho wo isɨhiyai tiwamataataahɨ so pɨwɨha tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise,' *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:13; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:17*

tɨwɨha atiwɨhiyaate.

22 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato, utaaho wo komɨ naisoho saingo saahoemainjɨhopɨ apousataataahɨ so pɨwɨha tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ naisoho saingo saahoemainjɨhoai sisɨpɨhunda tɨhanyohoŋe undataataahɨ so isɨhiya pɨwɨha tipɨtapaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ naisoho saingo saahoemainjɨhoai kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ naharimbɨ amɨtɨha owehoŋe undataataahɨ so sisɨha maipɨha tɨhoaatɨtandɨhaamɨ peteti aimɨ bindataatɨsɨ kaapɨhɨ nutaise.

23-24 Isɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨpɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nuwimaitaapiyapaapɨ kinyɨ naisoho wo kinyapɨ pɨwɨha ahotanɨho bimonɨhɨ gwɨnyapenapaapaahɨ nehɨ namasi numwe. Numbwɨ koaisapɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhemapɨ napaisaatɨnɨmapɨ kɨnyɨ jahɨra naimbɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpa mepɨ autaahemwapɨ numwɨtaapɨ nesi naingɨpɨpa koai nunye.

25 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo gisɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nangɨmaasi niyonaaraahɨ nangɨmaasi naisɨhoai pɨwɨha napaisɨha kaundɨpɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ ketɨ pɨwɨha pɨwanɨmɨ tɨtɨhemapɨse. O kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kamaayapaapaahɨ ko nangɨmaasi niyatɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tipɨtapa mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨmahonɨhɨ amɨ ko netatɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨmahonɨhɨ amɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya nepawɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨmaitaawo.

26 Sahisaihɨ kɨnyɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ bimaamɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa owemaitaapɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ namunyapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ namasi namoaipaitaise, hɨtɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ waapɨhɨndɨ kahɨtataato," undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

27 Kaundatosa pɨwɨha kɨma kaamɨ wa sata kaundataase, "Pɨwɨha waisangi sataha jɨhura noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate:

'Kɨnyɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya usaamɨhiyai ikomaawɨnɨme,' *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:14; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:18*

tatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ahotihɨ atiwɨhiyaate.

28 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangi bapaindɨ kasatataato: Utaaho apopaatɨ waati usonataatɨ aunɨhɨwisatɨ komɨ maarɨho kaatapɨ wɨndotɨ nurɨtɨmanataataahɨ so saatɨ apopaati ikonatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ aimɨ kiyataise.

29 "Iyataatɨ kinyɨ ndɨha ikwɨrɨ gaahɨraihoaaŋɨha maipɨhaiwa kaitaapɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nangɨmaasi niyonaahɨ ka namwaapɨ yotɨme. Yotisamɨhɨ kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ nahatongi nepɨ sisɨha tumwipɨhaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ yamaahotɨto.

30 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaapɨhaiwaapɨhɨ gisi niyonaahɨ kɨrɨ otipapɨ yotɨme. Yotisamɨhɨ kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ nahatongi nepɨ sisɨha tumwipɨhaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ yamaahotɨtaatɨwo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Apwaataati Nemasɨhopɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 19:9; Maakɨho 10:11-12; Rukɨho 16:18)*

31 "Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura siyaha noaipataise. 'Utaaho wo komɨ apwaataati namataataahɨ gaasɨ nehɨ nanɨhiya utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaatɨnohɨtɨhandɨ nasɨpatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyatɨ natausaasane,' taha pɨwɨha jɨhura noaipataise.

32 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatataato apopaatɨ waatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ dahomaayahaati warɨho namataataahɨ amɨ ko apopaatɨ saati maipɨhandɨ kɨhiyaisa kaitandɨhandaatɨhemwataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ warɨho jɨho namasaamaati wo netɨ wɨrataataahɨ maipɨhandɨ saatisa kiyatɨ baiwɨ namaatɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasataise.

33 "Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi samɨ jaasoya aimɨ nepɨ kasatauhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa siyate:

'Wapa kaitaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpataahapɨto tɨpɨ katɨpɨ ahaingɨpɨpa nanɨpimatɨpɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨpɨ akɨpɨpa kaime,' *Pɨrisihiya 19:12; Nambaahandɨ 30:2; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 23:21*

taha aimɨ jɨhura noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ atiwɨhiyaate.

34 Atisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato, 'Ahomunɨ ahapaamunɨ ambɨpata sapa saitaano,' tɨpɨ pɨwɨha katɨpɨ wɨmisase, owetane. Nehɨ akɨpɨpaahɨ kaime. Iyapaapɨ 'yamɨhapataatɨhapɨto maatɨme.' Amɨ sapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mɨtɨhomasɨpɨpɨhiso.

35 Iyapaapɨ amɨ 'yapɨpataahapɨto maatɨme,' amɨ sapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ auhɨrɨmasɨpɨpɨhiso. Iyapaapɨ amɨ 'aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨto maatɨme,' satɨ isɨhiyaamɨ Kiŋɨho Mɨtɨho Awaisɨhomɨ aunahɨpatiso.

36 Iyapaapɨ amɨ 'kɨnyɨ nisɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhapɨto,' tɨpɨ pɨwɨha katɨpɨ wɨmisase kɨnyɨ kinyɨ mɨsisɨha wɨndɨ kɨhoepɨhemapɨ asɨhahemaamaitaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhande.

37 Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katisamɨha isɨhiya akɨte tɨwɨ naitaapo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha 'aye kaitaano,' tɨpɨ 'owe kamaitaano,' te. O amɨ kaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ bipinjapɨ pɨwɨha wa katapaapaahɨ sa kinyɨ maarɨho jahɨho maipɨhomɨhaare. Iyatɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨramɨha bihɨwainjataise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sahɨ Maipɨhaiwa Isɨhiya Sangi Kasisohɨwaiwa Wihoaaŋɨ Kamaawiwɨse Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Rukɨho 6:29-30)*

38 "Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhura siyaha aimɨ noaipasɨhɨ atiwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa siyate:

'Utaaho wo ndɨha nangumwaahonɨhoai amɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨ namwaape. Amɨ wo mangɨrɨ tiwa nangɨwonaahɨ amɨ komɨhɨrɨ wihoaaŋɨ tipɨ nawe,' *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 21:24; Pɨrisihiya 24:20; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 19:21*

tɨwɨ pɨwɨha katauhɨ atiwɨhiyaate.

39 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ naasoŋɨ naasangi sandɨ kasatataato, usa maipɨhaiwa kasisaihaahɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨhaiwa kamaawiwɨse. Owe. O utaaho wo pahaapɨpatɨ tɨsawihonaahɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhatisangi tɨsawihɨwɨta nunyawɨse.

40 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ nangaitandɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nangɨmaasi naitandiyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrimaawɨ tɨmaamaipɨ koai nunye.

41 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ gi pohɨtaho tarɨwɨhɨta nisɨ ikɨpɨpa nesaimbɨ yametɨ sisɨmoaasɨnapɨ naninyamɨ napɨtaapo hɨtonaahɨ ko siso nusatipapɨ kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ nesumbunye.

42 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ naninye hɨta nasehonaahɨ bɨpi kapa nahɨsesɨpɨpa napaisaatɨ nunye. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo gisɨ nisɨhapa ipotɨ nahɨmɨtaanɨ wapa naninye hɨtonaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nepumaamapɨ bɨpi nunye.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Samɨ Tiworisai Maarɨho Nunyawɨse Tindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Rukɨho 6:27-28, 32-36)*

43 “Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhura aimɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa siyahaare, Kinyɨ naisɨhiyai maarɨho nunyapaapɨ amɨ tiworisai maarɨho namunye, taha jɨhura noaipasɨhɨ atiwɨhiyaate.
44 Aihɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato samɨ tiworisa isɨhiya samɨhiyaametahiyai maarɨho nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa sangi kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyaatɨhapa naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨse Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyaisɨ tɨtɨhemwaito.
45 Sahɨ saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho sawahomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ taawɨ kaimɨ nowaayopo. O sandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ipɨho netɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ gaahiyaamɨhetunɨ yaawutaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ wipatɨ netɨ gaahiyaamɨhetunɨ maipɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ ahoya wipɨpasɨhɨ wipurɨwataiso.
46 Sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyohɨtɨmandɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa asakaiwɨ naitotɨwo? Owetise. Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya gamanɨhopɨ nawɨho takisihandɨ nusehohiyɨhiya nusewaawɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ sawanaapɨho ikonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisangi satɨ katɨ kiyawaayopo. Iyawaayowɨ sahɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨhɨ nunyohɨtɨmandɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayowo? Akɨpɨpa napitetahapa naitaatɨwe?
47 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ samɨ naisɨhiya japɨ jaatingoyaisaahɨhɨ nɨwipaapɨ pɨwaundawaawaahɨ isɨhiya usa apɨpaahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhatɨ sahɨ kiyawaayowo? Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ samɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisangi satɨ katɨ kaiwɨ maarɨho namɨnawaayowo?
48 Isɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨho saasanotahosɨ sangisangi katɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaiwɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatimatɨwɨse,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ saiwa kaundataase.

# 6

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Iwɨtatamanɨwɨ Andɨtɨwipɨ Kiyawaahapa Noaasɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Jisaasiho satatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wiwa saundataase. “Isɨhiya usaapɨ nyangi nyainjaitotɨwɨ wiwa gaahaiwa kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kamaiwɨse. O isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ saiwa kiyawaawaahɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho sapɨ gaahaiwa tɨmaŋa ahɨsiwaiwa wɨndɨ kandapɨ namaasamɨtaise.
2 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa owehiyaisɨ wapa kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa numwɨtaatɨwaahɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ nunyawɨse. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa otaatapɨhiya isɨhiya nyainjawaawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ autaahɨ awaindepɨnyamaitotɨwɨ asakaiwɨ auta aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhunɨ daihɨraunɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhaiwa nunyawaayopo. Aisɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaiwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse kiya kiyaamɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ naitaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ nesihiyaasɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ipotɨhura wapa namumwɨtaise.
3 Isɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nandapa owehiyai wapa andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa nunyapaapaahɨ kinyɨ gapɨ gaatingoya kɨnaimwaayai saiwa siyataayo mundɨpɨ nehɨ noaatɨpɨ nunye.
4 Isɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpiyapaapɨ kaingɨtɨhandɨ noaasandane. Noaasandanɨhɨ Gapɨho noaasandihɨhaiwa mmonahosɨ mmonataatɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nahɨmɨtaise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gaapundawaawɨ Noaatɨwɨ Gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Rukɨho 11:2-4)*

5 “Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ gaapundapaahura isɨhiya otaatapɨhiyaamataimbɨ
gaapɨmundɨme. Siya otaatapɨhiya gaapundawaahura isɨhiya nyainjaitotɨwɨ aŋaaŋɨ
pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhunɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhauhɨhapɨhunɨ maaritɨwɨ auta
dopɨ bitotawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨhiyaare. Sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse kiya
aimɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nesihiyaasɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura kiyai
wapa namumwɨtaise, apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
6 Isɨ kɨnyɨ gapundɨtaapɨhura kɨnyɨ baimbɨ isɨhiya ŋuŋaaha kɨrɨhɨrupa owe-
hapɨhɨ numbwɨ noaatɨpɨ Gapɨho noaata bimisɨhopɨ gaapunde. Aisamɨhɨ noaatɨpɨ
kaingɨwaiwa mmonahosɨ wihoaaŋɨ gaahaiwa nahɨmɨtaise.
7 “Iyataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaahura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaamatɨmaiwɨse. Kiya gaapundawaahura nyahɨ utaarɨhandɨ
pɨhɨta gaapundɨmɨ naisaihɨ atɨnyitotɨwɨ utaarɨhaiwa gaapundɨwɨhiyaare.
8 Samɨ Japɨho Autaahaatɨhoai sahɨ sangɨ nunjesaihɨ samɨ nenoaahɨtiwaiwa na-
hatewa jɨhɨ aimɨ mmondaise. Isɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨhiyaamɨhatɨ
nepɨ kɨretɨ kamaiwɨse.
9 “Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kɨmɨretɨ gaapundɨwɨse ‘Nyamɨ Apɨhoŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Bim-
ingɨhonye, kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nyahɨ naimawa awaindewaama onaahɨtewaamaitaano.
10 Kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjaapɨ bime. Nyainjaapɨ bimisamɨhɨ nyahɨ kinyɨ maar-
itingɨrɨhɨretɨ mɨhaatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ japepihɨrohɨpatamatiyaatɨ maapɨ
yapɨmbataapɨhɨsangi japepihɨrɨtaano.
11 Nandapa wanɨ ipɨmo kɨmoetapɨhapa nyangi nanyɨnye.
12 Aimbɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa nyangi kanyisauhɨ kaiwa nyahɨ aimɨ nemwa-
hohɨpatamataimbɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepɨnyamape.
13 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ nyangisɨ wapa nanyisenatɨ nyapatitandɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nanyamaasi
namumwe. Kaiwaatɨhapɨ nyangi nanyamaape. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjaapɨ
bindapaise. Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ saasanotahoŋe. Koŋɨnɨhɨ saimbɨ bindapaise.
Akɨte.’
14 “Baiwɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya usa sangi maipɨhaiwa kasisohɨwaiwa nepumwawaawaahɨ
samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Bimisɨho amɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesamaitaise.
15 O amɨ isɨhiya usa sangi maipɨhaiwa kasisohɨwaiwa nepumaamawaawaahɨ amɨ
samɨ Japɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nesamaamaitaise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ Nandapa Namaanɨwɨ Onaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare*

16 “Iyataatɨ sahɨ nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨ bindawaahura isɨhiya otaatapɨhiya
isɨhiya usa nyangi nyasondotɨwɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ isemetɨwɨse. Akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ
kasatataato isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ sandɨ siyohɨtɨndamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa aimɨ
nesihiyaare.
17 O kɨnyɨ nandapa namaanɨpɨ onaayapaapaahɨ kinyɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ itata-
manɨpɨ bausanɨpɨ mɨsisɨha tɨwɨhaatɨpɨ napɨpatɨpɨ nanɨhaimbɨ bime.
18 Saimbɨ nanɨhaimbɨ jahomaahɨmasɨhonyamataimbɨ bimisamɨhɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ
ko nandapa onaayatɨ bindataise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwo. Iyonɨhɨ kinyɨ
Gapɨho noaatatɨ bimisɨho kohɨhɨ sawaho gɨsonatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyatɨ Gapɨho
ko noaasandihɨhaiwa mmonahosɨ kɨnyɨ noaasapɨ kaingɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa
nahɨmɨtaise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaahaiwa Nepɨ Ahoaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare*
### *(Rukɨho 12:33-34)*

19 “Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ sawanaatapɨ kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa gaahaiwa nepɨ
ahomaayawɨse. O saiwa nepɨ ahoyawaawaahɨ kahɨho naapɨho nanatunɨ yosoaa-
matatunɨ amɨ aŋaaŋɨ nawɨtapɨ ikonjaihɨ samɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa
nopɨsasɨna owetɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaisangi kaiwaisa maawɨ ahoyatɨ
owetɨtaise.

20 Isɨ samɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa sawanaatapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapaahɨhɨ nepɨ
ahoyawɨ sapa kapa komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨse. O saisaihaahɨ
samɨhaiwa kahɨho naapɨho namaanatɨ yosoaamaamatatɨ isɨhiya aŋaaŋɨ nawatapɨ
ikomaanɨwɨ nga biyatɨ ahɨsɨsotɨtaise.
21 Isɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨhoaisangi samɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ
sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ maawɨ ahɨsɨsotɨtaise.
22 “Iyataatɨ ndɨha ambɨpati daihɨra nunjɨtandɨ sisɨhaamatiyahaare. Isɨ amɨ kinyɨ
ndɨha saasanotahandaataahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisangi nga biyatɨ saasanotɨtaise.
23 O amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha sisɨha niyotisɨhaamatiya maipɨta niyotataataahɨ kinyɨ
ambɨpatisangi apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamaitaise. Isɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨsangi
setɨtaise. Kɨnyɨ kɨmambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyamahingɨtɨnda
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwai kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨpɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaise.
24 “Iyataatɨ utaaho wo awaisururɨ yahuramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ahoyatɨ isɨwatataatɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kamaitaise, owetɨtaise. Nehɨ woaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyataatɨ woaisɨ
maarɨho namumwɨtaise. Iyatɨ woaisɨ biya anɨtisa isɨwatata woai namatɨ po-
hipɨwisamaitaise. Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ kahapaamapɨpa
nawɨhomunɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimaamatɨtaapo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kahapaamapɨpa Owetihɨ Pɨhɨtɨwɨ Gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Rukɨho 12:22-31)*

25 “Aihɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato samɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa nandapa waapoho
apotɨhɨrɨ napa newa nana niyoaitɨhaawe tɨwɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmunyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨho samɨ ambɨpatɨsangi nasamihɨhatisɨ ko kati nunyawɨ
andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhapa nandapa namaasamɨtaiso? Iyatɨ amɨ ko samɨ ambɨpati
namaasapɨ nɨwusoaitaatɨwɨhapa yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaasamɨtaiso? E nasamɨtaiso?
26 Isɨ sahɨ kohoai usonɨwewɨse. Koho nandapa niyaama kɨpo nimana nandapaamɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoya nanahomaahe. Owetise. Samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho koho
nehɨ nanɨhiyahoai sawaho komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ anɨtisa isɨwatɨ iwinjatataise. Isɨ sahɨ
kohoai namusatipɨhaapɨ samɨ Japɨhomɨ kɨrɨwipatotapɨhiyaato? E owetiso?
27 Iyataatɨ samɨ wo komɨ wonjɨ utaarɨ biya bimɨtandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenatoandaatɨ
kɨnaungwɨha wa netɨ bihɨwainjɨtaiso? Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhande.
28 “Aisɨ sahɨ napaapɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owetiso tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaahopo? Tandɨpɨho
napitiyatɨ nawataise tɨwɨ usonɨwewɨse. Tandɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ
niyotaiso tɨwɨ usowɨse.
29 Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato jɨhura Soromonɨho apotɨhɨrɨ otiwa kaumbwaa-
hapaisahondaahandɨ kandɨ ko wɨndɨ tandɨpɨmomatiya namaayose. Autaahaatɨho
Soromonɨhoai nusatipɨha autaahɨ tandɨpɨhoai netɨ itatamanatɨ yundanyaawɨsataise.
30 Iyataatɨ tandɨpɨho woyɨha wanɨ ahendaise. Bousonɨhɨ tisatɨwɨ tɨhoaitaapo.
Tandɨpɨho woyɨha saiwaisɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjatataise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho sangi biyatɨ jainja bɨmimɨtaiso?
31 Isɨ samɨ nanɨwɨ niyoaitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ
samaatɨwɨse: ‘Nyahɨ nandapa waapoho maahapa nandɨhaawe? Iyaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
maahapa niyowaatɨ nipaatɨtɨhaawe?’ tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
32 Samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho sapɨ kiya saiwaapɨ nenoaahɨndaise tatɨ
aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Iyataatɨ saiwa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ
gɨmunyaapɨhiya kaiwai kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoemapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwe.
33 Isɨ sahɨ saiwaapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ jɨhɨ yeye tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nehɨ iwinjasaihɨ
amɨ ko sangisɨ jainja bimone. Jainjatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ koai andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ
tɨtɨhɨtirɨhɨretɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretapɨhapaapaahɨhɨ jasamana nasonɨhɨ
kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Aisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwa japepihɨrohɨwaiwaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ
samɨ nenoaahɨtiwaiwa nahatewa nasamɨtaise.

34 Isɨ asisɨha bousonɨhapɨhaiwa aipɨ nepɨ wanɨ kɨmura pɨhɨtɨwɨ maarɨho naaŋonɨhɨ
gɨmunyaapɨse. Bousonɨhapɨhaiwa nehɨ kuraapɨhaiwaasɨ asisɨha wanɨmetapɨhaiwa
baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨse. Asisɨha naasɨ naasaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ketapɨhaiwa naaŋɨhaiwa
tisaitataise," tatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunjataise.

# 7

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Topɨtaata Wonamaatɨhɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Mausowɨse Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Rukɨho 6:37-38, 6:41-42)*

1 Iyatosatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sata kataunjataise. "Sahɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ saiwɨhiye
saiwɨhiye tɨwɨ topɨtaata wonamaatɨhɨ tipɨtapaapɨ wɨndɨ mausowɨse amɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoaisangi wɨndɨ siyatɨ sangi kamaasito.
2 O sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ tipɨtapaapɨ uso-
hohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tipɨtapa jasondaihɨhandapɨsato. Wapa wamwaaŋɨ usaisɨ nun-
yawaawaahɨ amɨ kamwaaŋɨ jahɨra nasamɨtaapo.
3 Isɨ amɨ ndɨha kɨwahonyɨhaatɨhɨ matoaatɨpatɨ nangɨmaasandipatapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ
baimbɨ motɨnɨpɨ kɨsaahomɨ ndɨhaatɨhɨ ikwaatɨpɨhonjɨ ahotisonyonjapɨ kɨnyɨ napaapɨ
baahaimbɨ usohise?
4 Siyatɨ ndɨha kɨwahonyɨhotɨ matoaatɨpatɨ nangɨmaasandihɨhandɨ kandɨ
kɨsaahoaisɨ nisaahoŋe, kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ yaiho ikwaatɨpɨho ahɨngotihɨ nehɨmaitandiyo
undɨpɨ napitundɨpɨ kaundɨtaise?
5 Kɨnyɨ jaipɨmwɨndiso atime. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ matoaatɨpatɨ nangɨmaasandipatɨ
jɨhɨ nemape. Nemaposapɨ ipotɨ nga baimbɨ japaapɨ sura kɨsaahomɨ ndɨhotɨ ik-
waatɨpɨho ahotisɨho baimbɨ mmonɨpɨ nepumaitaapo.
6 Iyataatɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho apohɨpataatɨhapɨ nasɨtɨmana apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa
ainjɨhariwɨ isɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyai namunyawɨse. O nunyawawaahɨ suhɨrɨ isɨhiya
nandapa nunyauhɨhiyai ikwipatamataiwɨ nunyohiyɨhiya sangi aposahaiwa maa-
hoaipupwɨsamapɨ sisɨpɨsatɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ samɨ maarɨho nasɨtɨmana ipotɨsawaitaise.
Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaiwa anaahɨwaiwa isɨhiya kɨhiyai osamapɨ ka-
mundɨwɨse. O saiwɨ kaundawaawaahɨ kiya maasapɨhoai nandapa nunyauhɨ netɨ
biya namaanatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ netɨ itɨpɨwa isehamasɨpatamataiwɨ samɨ pɨwɨha
atɨhomaasiwɨ sisɨpɨsatɨtaapo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nunjenɨwɨ Daapɨ Maasomwaaŋɨ Tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Rukɨho 11:9-13)*

7 "Sahɨ wapa nausetɨtonɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ nunjenawaawaahɨ ko
kapa nasamɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa nihɨrɨna noaasandonɨhapaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ
daawaawaahɨ kapa Autaahaatɨho nasisɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ wapa maasomwaaŋɨ
napwɨtonɨhapaapɨ sahɨ maasomwaaŋɨ tiwisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nuwatɨ kapa
nesamɨtaise.
8 Isɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ wapaapɨ nanyɨnye undɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ
nunjenɨhohiyɨhiyai kapa nunjenohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise. Isɨ utaaho wo
wapaapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ daataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmbaare unda nunjɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ utaaho
wo maasomwaaŋɨ tiwataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨwuwɨtaise.
9 "Isɨ samɨ womɨ metɨhonjɨ sapɨhoai nandapa bɨretɨhandapɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ nawɨha
nemwɨtaiso? Owetɨtaise.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ metɨhonjɨ wonjɨ sapɨhoaisɨ araiho napopɨhopɨ nunjehonɨhɨ
akwɨranɨho nemwɨtaiso? Sandisangi owetɨtaise.
11 Iyataatɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyaatisɨ samɨ metɨhonyai
nasɨsehohɨpɨpa gaahaiwa numwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Sahisɨ siyowɨ samɨ

Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhohɨ isɨhiya wapaapɨ koai nunjehohiyɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨ kaiwa gaahaiwa amɨ pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ numwɨtaise.
12 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ kiya saiwɨ kanyitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kawiwɨse. Saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sapɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwimbɨpaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaamunɨ akɨpɨpa kiyawaayopo.

### *Isɨhiya Asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Naitaatɨwɨ Onepatɨ Nandaitaatɨwɨhatɨ Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhinjaatɨhe*
*(Rukɨho 13:24)*

13 “Naaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahandɨ naitaatɨwɨ nutaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ onepatunɨ daihɨraunɨ taapwɨnɨ awaiwaure. Aihɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ nandaapɨ taawɨ daihɨra kɨra nowaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ onepatɨ maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ daihɨra maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ naiwɨse.
14 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ onepatɨ nandaitaatɨwɨhatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipehinje. Iyataatɨ sɨra daahira jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhɨra apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhɨraare. Aisɨ isɨhiya nɨnaasiyaahɨhɨ onepatɨ maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ mmonawaayopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Pɨwɨha Jaiwɨtɨwɨha Ausaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhare*
*(Rukɨho 6:43-44, 13:25-27)*

15 “Isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Isɨhiya siya jaipɨsatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawa newaahaare tɨwɨ kasatɨtaapo. Saiwɨ jaipɨsatɨwɨ samɨhatɨhɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandamataiwɨ napaisaatɨ aŋɨnɨ napɨtaapo. Nasaihɨ gaahiye tɨwaitaawɨ owetise. Siya isiya suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ iko niyatɨ tahamasɨrɨhɨramataiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ tahamanɨtaatɨwɨhaiwa kɨpwɨndahiyaare.
16 Iyataatɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ daiwɨ bitohohɨrɨhɨretɨ usonawaawɨ siyaatawaawe tɨwɨ mmondaapo. Iyataatɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho dawipatetapɨ ningotɨ ahotihɨ nandawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ipatɨ pɨhoaipɨhomɨ yandɨpɨho woyɨha nahaapatohetɨ ningotɨ ahotihɨ nandawaayowo? Owetise.
17 Isɨ siyate ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho ningoaitaise. O amɨ ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho amɨ maipɨho ningoaitaise.
18 Iyataatɨ ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho maipɨho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Owetɨtaise.
19 Isɨ ipatɨ nahatepɨ yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ namingosɨpatɨ tisatɨwɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaapo.
20 Isɨ amɨ ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho mmonawaawɨ ipa setahatɨndaate tohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨhaiwa ausaahohiyɨhiyai setahiyaatawaawe tɨwɨ sahɨ usondaapo.

21 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya jinjapɨhɨ nɨngisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe ndɨwɨ kandohiyɨhiya nahatiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Nehɨ isɨhiya Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo.
22 Iyataatɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya nɨngi sandɨtaapo. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, Awaisɨhoŋe, kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa newaatɨ ausaahaayo. Iyaatɨ kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaisɨ nemahaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyahaayo,’ ndɨtaapo.

23 Ndɨwɨ kandisaihɨ sura nɨnɨ kiyaisɨ ausaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saundɨto. ‘Sangisɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ
maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ maasɨsotɨhiyaate. Sahɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ
sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmasi nawɨsawitɨwɨ nuwɨse,’ undɨto.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Daihɨra Yatɨwɨ Aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨhɨraapɨhaare (Rukɨho 6:47-49)*

24 “Isɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ pɨwɨha kandɨsasohɨwɨmaiwa baiwɨ atiwɨ
japepihɨrawaawaahɨ siya utaaho wo komɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ
kiyatosa mmonatɨ yapɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatetɨ yasɨha baahɨ mɨhaapɨ anɨtisatɨ mɨhotatɨ
aŋɨmatipatamataiwɨhiyaare.
25 Iyataatɨ aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ anɨtiwɨ yasɨha baahɨ mɨhaapɨ mɨhotɨwɨ watɨpɨhaaŋɨ
aŋɨmatauhɨ wipatɨ aungwohandɨ wipɨwatɨ waapɨhaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ usepuwatɨ
itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ noaipataatɨ saiwa kwɨtɨwatɨ pimbapoya ikɨpɨndihɨ
aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ wɨndɨ namaayase. Owetise.
26 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katotɨma atisawaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ
minjapepihɨrohiyɨhiya siya utaaho wo biyatɨ gɨmunyaatɨ naharisaho aŋaaŋɨ aripatɨ
napaipataatɨhɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomataiwɨhiye.
27 Iyataatɨ naharisaho aŋaaŋɨ siyatɨ aripatɨ napaipataatɨhɨ aŋɨmatihɨ wipatɨ
aungwohandɨ wipɨwatɨ usepuwatɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ napoyaatɨ saiwa saaŋɨ aŋaangi
netɨ kwɨtɨwa pimbapoya ikɨpɨndamasɨhɨ niyatɨ noaatɨwotɨ kɨrɨtoandahinjɨ
tɨmahiyataise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunja osasepɨhaataise.
28 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kataunjatɨ osasepɨhaasɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ
maarɨho wɨndotaise.
29 Siyatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndosɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha
ausaatɨ kataunjimumwaaŋɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha
ausaapɨ katɨwunjohɨmumwaaŋɨ amusaatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ kataunjihɨ kandapɨ
kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise.

# 8

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 1:40-44; Rukɨho 5:12-14)*

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sisɨhoaasɨnɨ namasi noaatɨpasɨhɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ
wɨrisandɨhandɨ nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
2 Aihɨ utaaho wo asaaha pɨsapɨpaisaho nasatɨ detɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ
bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisɨ asaaha pisapɨmaiwa
nepɨnɨmaitaapɨ maaritapaapaahɨ nepɨnɨmape, nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨtɨtaano?” tatɨ
nunjenataise.
3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho asaaha pɨsapɨpaisahoai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataatɨ saundataase. “Kinyɨ
noaipapɨ gaahoŋimatɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayonɨ kinyɨ pisapɨpa owetanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ
noaipapɨ gaahoŋimate,” undataase. Undihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa
owetihɨ ko noaipatɨ gaaho popɨtɨhoematataise.
4 Aihɨ ko noaipatɨ gaahotisɨhoai Jisaasiho saundataase, kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime. “Kinyɨ
asaaha pisapɨpa nɨnɨ nehɨmahohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiyai ausaapɨ kamundɨme.
Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Au-
taahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipape. Numbwɨ noaipasamɨhɨ kiya kinyɨ
pisapɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ owendaiso tɨwɨ baiwɨ gisopɨ nangɨsapɨse. Aiwɨ kinyɨ asaaha
pisapɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ owendaise hɨtisaihaahɨ namapɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ asaaha timbɨpa
nenɨmataise undɨpɨ nunjɨtaapɨhapa kiyai nunye. Numwisamɨhɨ kiya kapa nepɨ
Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kinyapɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
numwɨto,” undatɨ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Rukɨho 7:1-10)*

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kapaniyamɨhanda noaipasɨhɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Romɨhiyaamɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 100 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho nasataise. Nasatɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenatɨ saundataase.
6 "Awaisɨhoŋe, nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yaawihɨ konɨhɨ nanototihɨ kahɨtataato," undataase.
7 Undihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, "Gaasɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ koai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaano," undataase.
8 Undihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nambɨ nandaitaapɨ nɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe. Gaasɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha katisamɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ timbɨpa owetɨto.
9 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨsangi isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya ninjaawɨ bimauhɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindataahonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usa nisɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimauhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai iwinjaatɨ bindataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ utaaho woaisɨ, 'kɨnyɨ numwe!' undonaahɨ atisa notaise. Aihɨ amɨ utaaho woaisɨ, 'kɨnyɨ namme!' undonaahɨ atisatɨ ko nasataise. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai 'kɨnyɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime,' undonaahɨ amɨ atisatɨ kiyataise. Saindɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katɨpɨ timbɨpa nemaitaapɨ watɨpɨhandisahoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataayo," undataase.
10 Undatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho atisataatɨ pɨwɨha sa kaundihiyataatɨ yayamatɨ mɨtaahɨ gwɨnyapenataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨ daiwɨ bitohoyɨhiyai saundataase. "Isɨhiya usa utaamo kɨmo biyatɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatamataiwɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ mausoho owetise.
11 "Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato, yamɨhapataatɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandahapɨhiya Abɨraahamɨho, Isaakɨho amɨ Jekopɨho siyaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ nahoaiwɨ pɨwaatinjaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisaahɨhɨ iwinja bimɨtaise.
12 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura isɨhiyai iwinja bimɨtota tɨmaŋa ahɨwisawɨhiyai netɨ ipaahaapɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhemahonɨhɨ gwɨwɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitaapo," tatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.
13 Iyatosa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai tɨhaapundisɨhoai saundataase. "Gaasɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe, kinyɨ gɨwunyapehingɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ naitaino," undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaahomɨ Sanohaamaatamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 1:29-31; Rukɨho 4:38-39)*

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipataise. Iyatɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ mmonataatɨ Pitaahomɨ sanohaamaatɨ sisɨha nusoaipatɨ yaawihɨ nanotondaise.
15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisa sisɨha timbɨpa nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwataise. Aihɨ kaatɨ nepatɨ Jisaasihopɨ nandapa turɨhatɨ koai yainjɨraawisataise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapai Nemwa Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyai Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 1:32-34; Rukɨho 4:40-41)*

16 Aihɨ asɨhataahura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa bimohiyai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaaraahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaisɨ nemataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya timbɨpaisahiyai japɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
17 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitaihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaahoai kaundihɨ ko atisatɨ netɨ sata katisɨha wanɨ akaaha noaipataise.

“Ko nyamɨ andɨtatɨ kunyapetotɨhandɨ sawahomɨhetema nyamɨ timbɨpa netɨ awɨnyɨtɨmatɨ nenyamataise,” *Aisaiyaaho 53:4*
tatɨ Aisaiyaaho katisɨhaare.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Isɨhiya Usa Nɨngi Nanipinjɨtaatɨwaahɨ Yaawatɨ Naaŋiwaiwaapɨ Kiya Gwɨnyaaposawo Tindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Rukɨho 9:57-60)*

18 Aihɨ Jisaasiho mmonata isɨhiya durɨhɨramataiwɨ nimaanɨwɨ komɨhinɨ ahoyanɨmɨ nasauhɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandamɨ wihɨnapɨ nutɨhaawo,” undataase.
19 Aihɨ utaaho wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho nasatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “katɨpunjingɨhonye, wapɨhɨ naisamɨhapɨhɨ nɨnɨ gi nahipinjɨto,” undataase.
20 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨramɨ akosɨha yomumwaaŋɨ nanoaitandɨhapɨhɨ ausetahɨre. Iyataatɨ amɨ kohoaisangi nanoaitandɨha itɨha ausetahore. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nehɨhaatɨ maatɨmaatɨ nanotɨ daayataahonɨnisɨ aŋaaŋɨ owehonɨne,” undataase.
21 Aihɨ utaaho wo Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atisa neho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, nɨnɨ gi nangipinjɨtandɨhandɨ kandɨ apɨho napwonɨhɨ yamwaatosamapɨhuraapɨ jatɨtaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare dɨtaino?” undataase.
22 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiya kiyaamɨ napohiyɨhiyai sawana nepɨ yamwaapɨse. Aisaihɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Itɨnambɨtɨhɨri Netɨ Yatɨhisɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 4:36-41; Rukɨho 8:22-25)*

23 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaisawɨ kopuhotɨ yamwaasi nowaayopo.
24 Taawɨ niyauhɨ nuwisaataatapɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ durɨhɨri tiwayaasɨhɨ waapɨhaatɨ sisɨho dotɨ kopuhotɨ tiraamataise. Sandɨ taatɨ saihɨ Jisaasihohɨ ahomaaya nanomataise.
25 Nanomasɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoenda nuwɨ koai ahowimawaayopo. Ahowimapɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nyangi nanyamaape, nyahɨ aimɨ detɨ waapoho nana owetɨtɨhaawiyono,” undawaatopo.
26 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho nepatɨ kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ napindapɨ yayopo? Sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ maahɨtihe?” undataase. Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho dotatɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrisunɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ yatɨhitɨpɨ owete undihɨ amɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrunɨ durɨhɨrɨ sisɨhaiwaamatiyatɨ dosi napiwaiwa Jisaasihomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atɨwisa kandɨnɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ yatɨhita owendaise.
27 Saiwa saihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ese tɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ mangɨra ikwɨnawaayopo. Ikwɨnɨwɨ sanawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo napimahoe? Amɨ itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ waapɨhaatɨ sisɨhomatiyahaiwaisangi komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atɨwisa asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanaindɨmando?” nnawaatopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaahurɨ Yahuramɨhatɨhapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhaiwa Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 5:1-17; Rukɨho 8:26-37)*

28 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisawɨ durɨhɨrɨ nahaitɨwɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Gataraahanda nuwɨ noaipawaayopo. Nuwɨ noaipɨhauhɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nɨwɨndaapɨ bimauhɨhurɨ akosɨha isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai

ahiyoh‡p‡p‡h‡ bindamaahur‡ k‡raap‡ napih‡ Jisaasihoaisaw‡ nutanawaayopo. Iyataat‡ utaasur‡ sur‡ ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡hur‡tih‡ is‡hiya yaiw‡ w‡nd‡ dahomaiw‡h‡raare.

29 Aih‡ sur‡ utaasuram‡hat‡hap‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡haiwa Jisaasihoai saund‡w‡ kaahaundawaatopo. “Autaahaat‡hom‡ Mwaahonye, k‡ny‡ nyangi napit‡nyitaape? Nyam‡ asis‡ha k‡ny‡ nyangi nyap‡ mw‡nyap‡ yaas‡hand‡ nanyam‡taap‡ha sang‡ noaipas‡ napaap‡ namb‡hoŋe?” undawaatopo.

30 Aih‡ sap‡h‡ on‡h‡ wonj‡ maasap‡ho asakiyat‡ taah‡waiwa nandapa nan‡w‡ bitotawaayopo.

31 Aih‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡haiwa Jisaasihoai saund‡wi g‡wusewaayopo. “Am‡ k‡ny‡ nyangi utaamur‡ k‡muram‡mat‡hap‡ nep‡nyamaitaapaah‡ maasamaiwaat‡h‡ nowa nandaitaan‡ nat‡p‡nyoaase,” undawaatopo.

32 Undauh‡ Jisaasiho it‡p‡ho maipiwai sata kaundataase, “Kiyonaah‡ nuw‡se,” undataase. Jisaasiho saunda nuw‡se undih‡ it‡p‡ho maipiwai kur‡ utaasuraat‡hap‡ noaipasi kap‡h‡ maasap‡haiwa asakiyat‡ bitos‡waiwaat‡h‡ nandaawaayopo. It‡p‡ho maipiwai maasap‡haiwaat‡h‡ nuw‡ nandaahauh‡ maasapiwa nehoaatetet‡ ainj‡hariw‡ namaŋ‡ndi nuw‡ dur‡h‡raat‡h‡ naapwaat‡w‡ waapoho nan‡w‡ nawatisawaayopo.

33 Aih‡ is‡hiya maasap‡haiwa jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiya sand‡ mmow‡map‡ aunah‡pataahap‡ yan‡h‡map‡ nowaayopo. Nuw‡ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa nahatewa ausaap‡ kaundawaatopo. Kaundawaaw‡ am‡ Jisaasiho utaahuram‡hat‡hap‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡haiwa nemwas‡h‡ kur‡ noaipap‡ gaahurimatind‡handapimaaw‡ kaund‡w‡ gaamawaayopo.

34 Saiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap‡ sat‡w‡ kaundauh‡ atiw‡map‡ is‡hiya aunah‡pat‡ nahand‡ nupw‡sas‡wesi Jisaasihoaisun‡ utaahur‡ kuram‡hat‡hap‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡haiwa nemwaasururisun‡ iwinjaitaat‡w‡ nasawaayopo. Nap‡w‡ Jisaasihoaisun‡ utaahur‡ kuram‡hat‡hap‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡haiwa nemwasururisun‡ baiw‡ uson‡w‡ gaamawaayopo. Usow‡ kaiwosaw‡ Jisaasihoai is‡hiya aunah‡pataahap‡hiya g‡wusep‡ napaisaatund‡w‡ nyam‡ yap‡pat‡ namasi w‡taahap‡ numwe undawaatopo.

# 9

*K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Kom‡ Ikwauh‡r‡ B‡wates‡hoai T‡t‡h‡wis‡t‡handap‡haare*

*(Maak‡ho 2:1-12; Ruk‡ho 5:17-26)*

1 Saundauh‡ Jisaasiho kopuhot‡ yamwaasi jah‡ra dur‡h‡raat‡h‡ra nahaita kom‡ aunah‡pat‡ Kapaniyam‡handaahap‡ nasataise.

2 Nasa noaipas‡h‡ is‡hiya usa Jisaasiho t‡t‡h‡wiw‡tot‡w‡ gw‡nyapenawaaw‡ utaaho wo kom‡ ikwauh‡r‡ ap‡paah‡ b‡wates‡h‡ w‡nd‡ dosi dahomaayaho gw‡t‡hot‡ autaah‡ nanototih‡hoai numwaasi nasawaayopo. Siyauh‡ Jisaasiho kiyaam‡ sawahop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ usonataise. Usonatosat‡ utaaho kom‡ ikwauh‡r‡ b‡wates‡hoai saundataase. “Nis‡ maas‡ho and‡tit‡p‡ maar‡ho w‡hitane. N‡n‡ kiny‡ maip‡haiwa neh‡mataayono,” undataase.

3 Aih‡ is‡hiya usa w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiya kiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ maar‡hoaat‡hap‡ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo k‡mo is‡hiyaam‡ maip‡haiwa nemwat‡hon‡ne tat‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ sis‡p‡h‡ndaase,” nnawaatopo.

4 San‡hauh‡ Jisaasiho kiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ maar‡hoaat‡h‡ usonatosat‡ kiyai saundataase. “Sah‡ saiwa maip‡maiwa napindap‡ taaw‡ gw‡nyapehopo?

5 P‡w‡ha k‡mairam‡ maah‡waan‡h‡ usaayataise? N‡n‡ sat‡tand‡maaro? ‘N‡n‡ kiny‡ maip‡haiwa neh‡mataayo t‡tand‡maaro e kiny‡ timb‡pa neh‡mataayon‡ dosi numwe,’ t‡tand‡maaro?

6 Isɨ amɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ ko yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa
nemwaitandɨ kɨmaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahore tɨwɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ
nɨnɨ sangi saindɨ nasisɨtaano," undatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundataase. Saundatosatɨ utaaho
komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatesɨhoai saundataase. "Nepapɨ dopɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaasɨha nesi
kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe," undataase.
7 Saundihɨ utaaho komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ andɨtɨmitisɨho nepatɨ dosi komɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise.
8 Saiwa siya Jisaasiho utaaho komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ napwisɨhoai
tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya mmonawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ yaiwɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho
isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandapɨ maaritɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ
nɨwimaapɨ mepɨ autaahemwawaayopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Matiyuhoai Gaatatɨ Numwaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 2:13-17; Rukɨho 5:27-32)*

9 Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi taatɨ daihɨra notaatɨ nɨnɨ Matiyuhonɨnɨ
Romɨhandaahapɨ gamanɨhopɨ nawɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ nehohɨhonɨnɨ aŋaaŋɨ nisɨ
opisihandaapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ ninjataise. Ninjatosatɨ Jisaasiho nɨngi sandataase. "Kɨnyɨ
nambɨ nɨngi nanipinje," ndihɨ nɨnɨ dosi Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjataayo.
10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ taatɨ nandapa nainjɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya nawɨho
takisihandɨ ikonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya maasaimaarɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ
Jisaasihoaisawunɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisawunɨ nandapa maawɨ nanawaayopo.
11 Aihɨ saiwɨ nanɨhauhɨ isɨhiya usa Parisihiya Jisaasiho isɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ
ikonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatapɨ maipɨhiya maasaimaarɨhiyaisatɨ
nandapa nainjɨhɨ iwinjawaayopo. Winjaposawɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
nuwipinjohiyɨhiyai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Sangi kiyasisisɨho nawɨho takisihandɨ
ikonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya maasaimaarɨhiyaisatunɨ napaapɨ nan-
dapa nainje?" undawaatopo.
12 Kiya satauhɨ Jisaasiho atɨwisatosatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha netɨ saundataase. "Isɨhiya
ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ timbɨmaayaahiyaanɨne tɨwɨhiya siya dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaa-
maayopo. Isɨhiya mmotɨnɨwɨ timbiyaahiyaanɨne tɨwɨhiyaahɨhɨ dokɨtaahoenda
nowaayopo.
13 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha
napondaase tɨwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨse.
'Sahɨ nɨngi maarɨho naninyawɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ maarɨho
wɨwihohɨtɨhandapaanyise samɨ kohasɨpɨho nandapa tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ
nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨmaanyise,' *Oseyaaho 6:6*
tisɨhaapɨto. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa oweta tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨne
tohiyɨhiyai gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Isɨhiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ
maipɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiyai gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,"
undatɨ Parisihiyai kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapa Namaanɨwɨ Onaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Nasenohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 2:18-22; Rukɨho 5:33-39)*

14 Kaihɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai waapohora baawusisɨhoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoenda
napɨwɨ sawana kiyaunɨ Parisihiyaunɨ asisɨha waiwaara nandapa namaanɨwɨ on-
aayohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Nyahunɨ Parisihiyaunɨ
nyamɨhatɨ siyaahiyaane, Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundaatɨ koaisa pɨwaatɨndaahura
asisɨha waiwaara nandapa namaanaatɨ onaayahaayo. Nyahɨ siyahaayonɨ amɨ gi
nangipinjawɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨmiya napaapɨ nandapa wonjɨ
masɨhonjɨsangi apɨpaahɨ onaamaayopo?" undawaatopo.
15 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ wonɨnɨmesanɨhura nan-
dapa namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨ maarɨho asɨpaitaatɨwɨhiyaasɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ

bindataayonɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nanipinjoyɨmiya nandapa onaamaiwɨ nanawaay-opo.

16 “Iyataatɨ Utaaho wo yutɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ namandipatɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ napwɨrɨnɨhonɨhɨretɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ wɨndɨ ngɨmundaise. Amɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ gwɨnɨhonaahɨ yutɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ napwɨrinjɨpɨpɨhɨ mɨtaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ napwɨrɨndaise tatɨ kandaase.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi siyate: waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wipatɨ jahɨpatɨ pusatɨ namasaatɨhatopɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nuhaapɨ wɨmiwɨtaapo.* O amɨ nuhaapɨ wiwawaawaahɨ wainɨhandɨ wipatetɨ namanatɨ nipitotayata nawatandɨwa nehɨhaatɨ nuhandɨwa owetanɨhɨ amɨ wipatisangi nawatata nopɨsasɨndaise. O amɨ wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wipatɨ asɨpata nuhaapɨ wiwawaawaahɨ maiwɨ wainɨhandunɨ wipatunɨ biyatɨ nga ahotɨtaise,” tatɨ kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Aŋaaŋɨ Pɨwɨhaapɨ Ahoyandaatɨwɨhandɨ Ja Bimisɨho Mɨtɨhomɨ Maataatapunɨ Apopa Waatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Utɨ Apotɨhɨrɨ Wisɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

18 Jisaasiho taatɨ sandɨ saundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohaaŋaaŋɨ ja bimisɨho mɨtɨho Jisaasihoenda nasatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindata saundataase. “Nisɨ maasɨhaama wanɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ napwise. Napwisɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nambɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisapɨ ahowimasamɨhɨ nepa jahɨra asaamaatimatatɨ bimɨtaisɨ namme,” undataase.

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho dosi Judaahiya kapɨhapɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaisamɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ naihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisangi maawɨ nohaayo.

20 Taawa daihɨra niyonɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ namandarisatɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨ 12 kiya sanawihɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaatɨ dawaataatapɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utɨ apotɨhɨramɨ otasaaha iwiwataise.

21 Sandɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ iwisɨtɨndɨ sawahaatɨ kaatamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ sata gwɨnyaataate. “Amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ Jisaasihomɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ iwiwataataahɨ nisɨ timbɨmba jɨtɨmahohɨtɨmandɨ owenetɨtaise,” tate.

22 Siya iwisɨhɨ Jisaasiho nepemaita kaati iwinjata saundataase. “Itapo kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨhitane. Nisapɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ timbɨpa jɨtɨmahingɨtɨhandɨ owesendaiso,” undataase. Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ saatɨ apopaatamɨ timbɨpa timbiya jɨtɨmasɨpɨpa gausendaise.

23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho utaaho awaisɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ aŋaaŋɨ mmonata isɨhiya maarɨho tundihɨ awirɨhɨrɨ taawɨ awirɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ gwauhɨ usonataise.

24 Iwinjatosa saundataase, “Kɨmaatɨ apopɨ metɨmaatɨ napotaamaise. Owe. Kaatɨhɨ nehɨ nanotondaise. Nanototihɨ ahowimatandiyonɨ sahɨ noaipapɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya isɨhiya nahatiya awirɨtɨwɨ gwɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya dopɨ Jisaasihoai kɨnyɨ akɨtatɨnno undɨwɨ sisɨpundawaayopo.

25 Aihɨ isɨhiya awirɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ gwohiyɨhiyai aipɨ nepɨ nipinjawɨ ipaahaapema-hauhɨ noaipasi nawɨsawitauhɨ kura Jisaasiho apopa metɨhaatɨ napotɨ nanototirɨhɨrotɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ kaatamɨ ikwɨrɨ iwiwa ahowimasɨhɨ napomasaama jahɨra nepataise.

26 Aihɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho apopɨ metɨmaatɨ napomasɨhɨ jahɨra gaata ahowimasɨhɨ nepasɨtɨmandapɨ pɨwɨha sa nesi aunahɨpɨhaiwaara kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaahurɨ Yahurɨ Ndɨha Maipɨtahuri Kuramɨ Ndɨha Nu-sorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

---

* **9:17:** Judaahiya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ atɨtatɨ nausohaapɨ ipɨhoetɨ ipiyawɨ awasihɨ natanɨwɨ gwɨnɨwɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ katopɨ nuhaapɨ wipɨ ahiyawɨ nanɨwɨhiyaare.

27 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ taatɨ naihɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ kuramɨ ndɨha maipɨta asɨhatihɨ wɨndɨ baimɨ minjapɨhurɨ koai nuwipinjai nomaise. Nuwipinjai nomaamɨ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋe, yɨhoaanyangi kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime,” undɨmɨ kaahaundamaise.
28 Aihɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ notɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaatɨ bimihɨhura kurɨ ndɨha maipɨhurɨ nandaapɨ koai iwinjamaise. Nandaapɨ iwinjasɨhɨ kuri Jisaasiho saunda nunjenataise. “Sɨhoaahɨ nɨnɨ sɨhoaasamɨ ndɨha asɨhatisɨma nga nasorɨhaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ baimɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaamaiso?” unda nunjenataise. Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ye Awaisɨhonye, yɨhoaaŋɨ siyaha gɨhunyaahaayo,” undamaase.
29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kuramɨ ndɨhotɨ iwiwatɨ saundataase. “Sɨhoaahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sɨhoaasamɨ ndɨha nasorɨhaatonɨhɨ jasamɨse,” undataase.
30 Saundihɨ kuramɨ ndɨha jahɨra nusorɨhaatihɨ jamaise. Jasɨhɨ Jisaasiho kuri pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nunya saundataase. “Sɨhoaahɨ nɨnɨ sɨhoaasamɨ ndɨha nasorɨhaahotɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨmise,” undataase.
31 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho saunda kamundɨmise undihɨhandɨ kandɨ kurɨhɨ numwɨ sapɨhɨ yapita gaamapɨ Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨmɨ gaamamaise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Pɨwaamaatahomɨ Maahomwaaŋɨ Nɨwusaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

32 Aihɨ utaahurɨ kuramɨ ndɨha Jisaasiho nusorɨhaasururɨ taamɨ naihɨ isɨhiya usa utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨho isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nema kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨho nɨwɨndaasɨhɨ pɨwaamaatahoai numwaasi Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo.
33 Numwaasi nasauhɨ utaaso so komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ napupwasɨhomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨho isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nema kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨhoai netɨ ipaahaapɨ natausaasihɨ noaipasi naihɨ utaaso so pɨwɨha namasatɨ pɨwandaase. Siyatɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusainjɨhɨ pɨwaatihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho nɨwusoaasɨhɨ iwinjahohiyɨhiya awaindɨhandɨ mɨtaahɨ gwɨnyapepɨ satawaatopo. “Nyahɨ siyaahandɨ jɨhɨ wɨndɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda namoaipasɨhɨ monaahiyaanɨne,” tɨwɨ ese tawaatopo.
34 Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiya saiwa Jisaasimo kaiwɨmaiwaapɨ wipɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaamɨ awaisɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ ko saiwa itɨpɨho maipɨmaiwa nemataise,” tawaatopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiyaapɨ Maarɨho Asɨpiya Tundindɨhandapɨhaare*

35 Aihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ nesɨwesɨwa aunahɨpa awaiwaiwaaraahunɨ gwɨharaahaiwaaraahunɨ japepihɨra daaya isɨhiyai usonataise. Iyatɨ ko kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ kataunjataise. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨho nyainja bimindɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nesisa mɨhotɨtandɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ ausa kaundatɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa gɨmunyaata kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ daayohɨwaiwa nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
36 Otɨpɨpatɨ saiwa kiyatɨ daayatɨ usonata isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai isɨhiyaunɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaunɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyawɨ iwɨtaatisauhɨ kiya tihɨrɨ usaaha nawapwaahomataiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ daiwɨ bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyai isɨhiya usa ikwɨrɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhiya owetihɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ satɨho owehandamataiwɨ daiwɨ bitotawaayopo. Iyauhɨ kiyaapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ asɨpiyatɨ tundataise.
37 Siyatɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ maawɨ nuwipinjauhɨ daisawɨhiyai saundataase. “Nandapa

osaataat‡ k‡pw‡taat‡w‡hapa aim‡ asakiyat‡ t‡mendaahand‡ kand‡ k‡pw‡w‡ nep‡ ahoaitaat‡w‡hiya yahingwaas‡h‡he.
38 Is‡ nandapa k‡pw‡taat‡w‡hapa t‡metimb‡paam‡ Sat‡ho Awais‡ho daat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya k‡pw‡taat‡w‡hiyai sawaho natausaas‡ta sah‡ kop‡ gaapund‡w‡se,” undataase.

# 10

*K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡ Wat‡p‡haiwa Kait‡haaw‡ Wat‡p‡hand‡ Nanyinyat‡ Natanyoaasind‡handap‡haare*
*(Maak‡ho 3:13-19; Ruk‡ho 6:12-16)*

1 Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmona newa kiyaat‡ koai nuwipinja maaw‡ daayohiy‡hiyaan‡ ikw‡maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ yahur‡ta 12 kiyahiyaanangi gaata nanyamaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡haiwa neh‡haat‡ newa yota timb‡pa kahatamat‡petahapa is‡hiyaam‡hetap‡ newaamaat‡ t‡t‡h‡wiw‡t‡haaw‡ nyangi nanyinyataise.
2 Iyataat‡ Jisaasiho natanyoaas‡tand‡ gaatat‡ nanyamaasaw‡hiyaan‡ aposer‡hiyo tohiy‡hiyaan‡ nyam‡ amb‡pat‡ siyaane: Saimon‡ho kom‡ amb‡pat‡ w‡t‡ Pitaahotih‡ kom‡ saing‡ho End‡ruhotih‡ Sepetihom‡ mwaahur‡ saahosaing‡ho Jem‡siy‡ Joniye.
3 Aih‡ Pirip‡hotih‡, Batoromiyuhotih‡, Tomaasihotih‡ am‡ n‡n‡ Matiyuhon‡n‡ naw‡ho takisihand‡ j‡hura nehoh‡hon‡n‡tih‡, Ar‡piyaasihom‡ mwaaho Jem‡sihotih‡ am‡ Tatiyaasihotihe.
4 Aih‡ am‡ Saimon‡ho wo Judaahiyaan‡ Rom‡handaahiyaam‡ ot‡t‡h‡ bim‡t‡haaw‡ pohipiyohiy‡hiyaanam‡hotih‡ am‡ Judaasiho aunah‡pat‡ Kariyot‡handaahap‡ho Jisaasihoai ipot‡hura ahosumwa tiw‡taat‡w‡hiyai nusepaas‡hotih‡ siyaane.

*K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Kom‡ Aposer‡hiyaan‡ Ikw‡maind‡mw‡tih‡ Auh‡ram‡ Yahur‡tahiyaanangi Ot‡p‡pat‡ Nanyamind‡handap‡haare*
*(Maak‡ho 6:7-13; Ruk‡ho 9:1-5)*

5 Aih‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ aposer‡hiyaan‡ ikw‡mait‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ yahur‡ta 12 kiyahiyaanangi p‡w‡ha w‡n‡hap‡pa sata kanyatat‡ sawahom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kait‡haaw‡ natanyoaasataise. “Sah‡ wuwan‡n‡h‡ namasaw‡ kiyawaaw‡ Is‡raher‡hiyaanam‡ ipaahaap‡ dawaataat‡ bimohiy‡hiyaam‡hat‡hun‡ am‡ is‡hiya Samariyaahandaahiyaam‡ aunah‡p‡haiwaara w‡nd‡ namuw‡se.
6 Siyawaaw‡ sah‡ neh‡ is‡hiyaat‡ Is‡raher‡hiyaatam‡ yap‡pat‡ aunah‡pata nuw‡ sam‡ is‡hiya Is‡raher‡hiya maasap‡ho sip‡sip‡handamataiw‡ owetohiy‡hiyaap‡h‡ nuw‡se. Nuw‡ daap‡ numwaap‡ nep‡ ahoyaw‡se.
7 Saiw‡ nuw‡ p‡w‡ha sah‡ sat‡w‡ ausaap‡se: ‘Autaahaat‡ho sangi jainja bimind‡hand‡ aim‡ sam‡hat‡h‡ nasat‡ k‡mand‡ det‡ndaise,’ und‡w‡ kaund‡w‡se.
8 Aiw‡ is‡hiyaam‡ timb‡pa nemwap‡ ipatisaw‡ napohiy‡hiyai ahowimap‡ numwaap‡ asaaha p‡sap‡paisahiyai kiyaam‡ pisap‡pa nepumap‡ is‡hiyaam‡hat‡h‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡haiwa n‡w‡ndaas‡waiwa nepumap‡se. Iyawaaw‡ saiw‡ naw‡ho namunyaw‡ neh‡haiwa nep‡haiwaas‡ saiwa sah‡ neh‡haiwa nehoh‡wiwa naw‡ho namep‡ is‡hiyai neh‡ nunyaw‡se.
9 Saiw‡ nowaaw‡ naw‡ho wo mip‡ jis‡ho tuhw‡n‡p‡hoaisangi ap‡paah‡ owehiyaat‡ taanahiy‡hiyaat‡ nuw‡se.
10 Iyawaaw‡ am‡ ikih‡sangi oweta w‡nd‡ mip‡se. Aiw‡ yut‡ apot‡h‡r‡ asuipat‡ ng‡r‡h‡r‡ is‡p‡paisangi w‡nd‡ mip‡ neh‡ niyop‡ is‡hoh‡p‡pa sapa kapaah‡tan‡h‡ nuw‡se. Wo ot‡p‡pat‡hoaisangi kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaipatap‡ nandapa nunyauh‡ net‡ nainj‡t‡hand‡s‡ am‡ sangisangi ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaat‡s‡ sam‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyoh‡waiwaap‡ aunah‡pataah‡s‡ nandapa nasanyaw‡ t‡h‡ngwaas‡sitaaw‡ neh‡ taanahiyaat‡ nuw‡se.

11 “Aunahɨpa wɨtɨ awaipataahisangi amɨ gwɨharaahataahisangi sahɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ
pɨwɨha ausaawaahura katɨ aunahɨpita utaaho wo gaaho samɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ maaritatɨ
atisonɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨse. Mmowɨ siyatɨ samɨ pɨwɨha maaritatɨ atisataatɨ komɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ sangi nasamaahonaahɨ koai nɨwipaapɨse. Koai nɨwipaapɨ sapɨhɨ koai-
sawaahɨ bimambɨwɨ nutaatɨwɨhura komɨ aŋaaŋapɨ noaipasi satɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi
nuwɨse.
12 Amɨ sahɨ aŋaaŋɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaawaahura kaaŋamɨ saisa satoyai
saundɨwɨse. ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha gaahure. Komɨ napaindɨhandɨ samɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨsamaitandɨhandɨ sangisatɨ maawe,’ undɨwɨse.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ aŋɨndaapɨhapɨhiya sangi nasamaasaihaahɨ samɨ
pɨwɨha kiyai saundohɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha gaahure. Komɨ napaindɨhandɨ
sangisatɨ maawe undohɨtɨhandamɨ akɨtɨhandɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨho netɨ
numwɨtaise. O amɨ sangi kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namaasamaasaihaahɨ samɨ kiyai
saundohɨtɨhandamɨ akɨtɨhandɨ napaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho jahɨra kiyaamɨhetapɨ
netɨ sawanaatangi nasamɨtaise.
14 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa sangi namaasamaapɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaasisaihaahɨ sapɨhɨ
kapɨhɨ samɨ auhɨretɨ ikwaatɨpɨho asisotisɨho tuwɨhaapɨ nemapɨse Autaahaatɨho sahɨ
namepemaitohɨtɨhandapɨ sangisɨ siyatɨ ahosɨsamaitaise undɨwo.
15 Iyawaawɨ kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨse. Sɨhɨ asisɨha isɨhiyai Autaa-
haatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Sotomɨhandaahiyaisunɨ Go-
moraahandaahiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ
awaindɨhandɨ ahosumwa mandɨtɨmaawitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpiwa
sangi wɨndɨ namaasamaapɨ samɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaasiwɨ ahosɨsamahohɨwaiwai Au-
taahaatɨho naaŋɨhaiwa jɨhɨ Sotomɨhiyaisunɨ Gomoraahiyaisunɨ numwiwaiwai daa-
hemwahaiwa mɨtaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyatɨ mandɨtɨwitaise,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho ko
natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanɨ aposerɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Nyahɨ Naaŋɨhaiwa Naitɨhaahaiwaapɨ Jɨhɨ Tɨmaŋa Kanyatindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Maakɨho 13:9-13; Rukɨho 21:12-17)*

16 Kanyatatosa Jisaasiho pɨwɨha bihɨwainja sanyatataase. “Atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ
sangi maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandamataiwɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ napaisaatɨ nanɨhaiwɨhiyaatangi
isɨhiya suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨramataiwɨ tipɨ ikɨwɨ tahamanɨwɨ nopɨsasɨwɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ
andɨsoaasataayo. Siyataayonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ akwɨranɨhomataiwɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhaapɨ
japepinjawɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ amɨ koho dɨpɨhomataiwɨ nehɨ aŋɨnɨ napaisaatɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨse.
17 Iyawaawɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ bitosawɨse sahɨ kaisaihɨhaiwaapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha
samɨhetemapɨ itɨhɨsatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ
gupwata yasupwaitaawo.
18 Saiwa sangi isɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ kahapɨhepɨsamapɨ nasamaasi
nuwɨ nisɨ ambɨpatapɨsatɨwɨ naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyawɨ tɨsapɨ mwɨsawɨtaapo.
Saiwɨ sasisaihɨ kiya Judaahiyaisunɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨ kaindunjatɨ
kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwo.
19 Saiwɨ kiya sangi nasamaasi nuwɨ itɨhɨsatɨwɨ nasapuwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha
waapɨhɨsasaihɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha maahɨwa napitɨtaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe tɨwɨ awaindɨhandɨ
wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Sahɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhura tɨmetanɨhɨ pɨwɨha katɨtaatɨwɨha samɨ
Japɨho Autaahaatɨho netɨ gɨsunyaitaise.
20 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha samɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ katɨtaatɨwɨha samɨhaametɨtaise. Owetise.
Samɨ Japɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ pɨwɨha sapɨ nanɨpimatɨ katɨtaise. Isɨ
sahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.

21 “Iyataatɨ nɨngi maarɨho naninyawɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨ nanipinjohiyɨhiyai sawanaamɨ naisɨhiya sawitaapo. Isɨhiya sawanaamɨ saahosaingoyai usa isɨhiya timaitaatɨwɨ nusepaitaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ saniya sapiya kiyaamɨ mwaayamaatiyai satɨ katɨ naasaipitɨ kawitaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya saniyasapiyai mwaayamaatiya mandɨtɨwiwɨ ahosumwapɨ isɨhiya usa tiworisai nusepaapɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwisaihɨ timaitaapo.
22 Saiwɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya sangi mandɨtɨpɨsitaapo. Amɨ saiwa kasisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ samɨ wowaatɨ biya andɨtita bitopɨ notaataahɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ biya jinjahɨra bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise.
23 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato, sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara wɨndɨ gaamapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ sangɨ owemasaihɨhura Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ jahɨra napɨto. Nisɨ napɨtandɨhura detɨsɨ aunahɨpatɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaahohɨpata mɨhotɨwɨmapɨ bɨmisotɨwɨse. Aunahɨpitɨ sataahiya sangi tɨsapɨ mwɨsapɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasamisaihaahɨ kapɨhɨ namasi amɨ wɨtaahapɨ sahɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nanesi kaundɨtaatɨwɨ nuwɨse.

24 “Iyataatɨ utaaho wo komɨ kataunjisɨhomɨhatɨhɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ bindata mmona nesɨho komɨ kataunjisɨhoai wɨndɨ nusatipɨha daahemwahomaahe. Amɨ utaaho woaisangi wo awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehandɨ nehɨ kawisataaho komɨ awaisɨhoai wɨndɨ daahemwa namusatipɨhaahoe.
25 Saisɨ kiya mmona nesɨho komɨ kataunjisɨhomatiya noaipaitandɨ maarɨho biya witane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ utaaho awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoaisangi komɨ awaisɨhomɨhamwaaŋɨ noaipataataahɨ gaare. Aisɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨhonɨhi itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaamɨ awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe ndawaatowɨ amɨ sangisaahɨ apɨpaahɨ ambɨpa maipɨhaiwa nasoaasawɨ kasatɨtaapo,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ aposerɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ Aposerɨhiyaanangi Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ Yaiwɨse Nyatindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Rukɨho 12:2-7)*

26 Sanyatatosa nyangi sanyatataase, “Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gaahaiwa isɨhiyai sahɨ kaundohɨwaiwa sɨhɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaimanɨndaise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa sangi kasisohɨwaiwaisangi amɨ sɨhɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaimanɨndaise. Isɨ sahɨ kiyaapɨ yamaiwɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨse.
27 Pɨwɨha nehɨ sawanaatangisaahɨ isɨhiyaapɨ noaatɨtɨ kasatonɨhɨ atiwɨ nehohɨwaiwa isɨhiya nahatiyai ausaapɨ otɨhaatɨ ndɨhetɨ kaundɨwɨse.
28 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiya samɨ maarɨhoai wɨndɨ tɨmapɨ nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatisaahɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ ambɨpatunɨ maarɨhounɨ ahoya maawɨ tiwa netɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitandɨhopaahɨhɨ yaiwɨse.

29 “Iyataatɨ koho apɨpaahɨ gwɨharaahasɨnya isɨhiya wɨndɨ napaitɨwɨ tusɨhanɨwɨ namaitaapo. O tusɨhanɨwɨ yahurɨ newaawaahɨ surapɨ nawɨho nehɨ njisɨho tɨhwɨnɨpɨhohɨhɨ naitaapo. Isɨhiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sasɨnya koho gwɨharaahasɨnyai biya wisatataise. Siyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bindataisɨ kohɨsɨnyaamɨ wo nehɨ nɨwipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaise. Autaahaatɨho sawaho tɨmahiyane tonaahɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaise.
30-31 Iyataatɨ koho gwɨharaahasɨnyaisɨsɨ iwinja bimisɨ amɨ sangisaahɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ komɨ apohɨpataatesama jainja bindataise. Isɨ sahɨ yamaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ mɨsisɨhaisangi napitiyatɨ ahendaise tatɨ Autaahaatɨho awɨtatɨ aimɨ jasose.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaanɨne Tɨtɨhaahandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Rukɨho 12:8-9)*

32 “Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨne nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhaanɨne tisɨhoai tisaamaati amɨ nisangi nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ koai kaati awusaito. Saindɨ so nisɨhoe saatɨ nisɨhaate undɨtɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai kaundɨto.
33 Amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ nausaatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨne maata Kɨraisihomɨhaanɨne maatisaamaati amɨ nisangi satɨ katɨ kaindɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ amaawusaito. Saindɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai so nisɨhoe saatɨ nisɨhaate undɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨto.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napaindɨhandɨ Nesi Napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe Namatana Pwɨsipɨyaipa Nesi Napɨtɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Rukɨho 12:51-53, 14:26-27)*

34 “Sahɨ wɨndɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, ko nyahɨ napaisaatɨ pɨwanna tɨmuna bimɨtɨhaahandɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nesi nasahoe tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owe. Nɨnɨ sahɨ napaisaatɨ pɨwannɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Namatana pwɨsɨpɨyaipa nesi napɨtɨhonɨne.
35 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ mwaaya sapiya maatiya saniya saisa saisatoya ahosɨmatɨwɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ nopɨsasɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi napɨtɨhonɨne.
36 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nɨngi komɨ maarɨho naninya nanipinjisɨhoai sawahomɨhiya saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwɨsa apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ ahosumwaitaapo.
37 “Amɨ utaaho wo saniya sapiyaisaahɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nunyataatɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ biyatɨ namaanɨmiso so nisɨ maarɨho wɨwihohɨtɨhandunɨ gaahaiwaunɨ namaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ mwaaya maatiyaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nunyataatɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ biyatɨ namaanɨmiso so nisɨ maarɨho wɨwihohɨtɨhandunɨ gaahaiwaunɨ namaitaise.
38 Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo satatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nametɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaano tatunyaatɨ saiwa ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatamatiya netɨ tɨmaapwɨtatɨ nisɨ kaindɨ daayohɨrɨhɨretɨ maaninjapepihɨrataataahɨ soai nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisatɨ nanetɨ nanipinjɨtandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namumwaito. Owetɨtaise.
39 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ komɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamasɨho ko nɨngisatɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotɨtandɨhandɨ ko wɨndɨ namaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ komɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwai ahosumwa nisɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamasɨho so nɨngisa biya jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ ko naitaise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Utaaho Wo Nisɨhiyai Iwɨtatamasɨho Gaahandɨ Naitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 9:41)*

40 “Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa sangi napaitɨwɨ maarɨho wɨsaipɨ nasamaapɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ ausaahohɨha atɨsisaihaahɨ nisangi satɨ katɨ kanisawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ amɨ saiwɨ napaitɨwɨ maarɨho wɨnipɨ nanɨmaawaawaahɨ satɨ katɨ kaiwɨ nɨngi natanoaasisɨhoaisangi numwaawaayopo.
41 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa nesi napisɨho pɨropetɨhoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi nasahoso tatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ numwaatɨ nandapa nunyatɨ iwɨtatamanataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nusesi napisɨho pɨropetɨhoai numwiwaiwaamɨhaiwa koaisangi naitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo utaaho tɨtɨhɨ gaaho woai tɨtɨhɨ gaahoso tatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ numwaatɨ nandapa nunya iwɨtatamanataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaho tɨtɨhɨ gaahoai numwiwaiwaamɨhaiwa utaaso soai Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise.

42 Isɨ kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, utaaho wo nisɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiya usa ambɨpatɨ owehiyaamɨ woai nisapɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ so Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨhoso tatɨ gaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjisangi kawisataataahɨ soaisangi amɨ Autaahaatɨho siyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaahaiwa tɨmaŋa ahɨwiwaiwa kopɨhapa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ naitaise," nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatatɨ osasepɨhaataise.

# 11

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihounɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhounɨ Kuramɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaiwaiwaapɨhaare*
*(Rukɨho 7:18-35)*

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ aposerɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha wɨnɨhɨnyata kanyatiwaiwa katatɨ owematosatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ nyangisɨ natanyoaasataise. Natanyoaasamapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi kapɨhɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa detɨ ahetiwaiwaara isɨhiyai kataunja pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ daimɨ notaise.

2 Aihɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho ko napwɨtatɨ bimimbɨpɨhapɨ Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Kɨraisihoenda koai wa nunjendaatɨwɨ natausaasataise.

3 Natausaasihɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Kɨnyɨ Jonɨho satatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiyai iwɨtatamaŋɨtandɨhaiwa nesi napɨtaise tisɨhoŋɨ koŋo? E wopɨ nyahɨ jatɨtɨhaawo?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

4 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha sata kaundataase, "Kahapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ kandɨ kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ taawɨ atiwɨ mmonɨhowɨmaiwa kɨmaiwaapɨ jahɨra nuwɨ Jonɨhoai kaundɨwɨse.

5 Isɨhiya ndɨha maipɨta asɨhatahiyai nɨnɨ nusorɨhaahonɨhɨ jahɨra nga jawaayopo. Aindɨ isɨhiya ikwauhɨrɨ ambɨpatɨ bɨwatetɨ napohiyai nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ gaawimainjɨhɨ jahɨra dosi daayawaayopo. Aindɨ isɨhiya asaaha pɨsapɨpaisahiyai kapa nemwahonɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ nusoaipataise. Aindɨ isɨhiya atihɨrɨ nɨwisapwinjɨhɨ atɨhomisohiyɨhiyai nurɨwatahonɨhɨ atisawaayopo. Aindɨ amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiyai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ jahɨra gandɨ numwaatɨ nisɨ maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyonɨhɨ nepawaayopo. Aindɨ amɨ isɨhiya jamaamaŋɨnɨwɨ taanahiyɨhiyai kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa kawitandɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataato.

6 Iyataatɨ utaaho itapa wowaatɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ atisa mmonataatɨ ko kaatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaisanɨhandɨ kandɨ ko kaatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨtɨhandɨ namaamataataahɨ gaasɨ maaritane," undataase.

7 Aihɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atiwɨmapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi taawɨ niyauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandiwɨ niyohiyɨhyai Jisaasiho Jonɨhopunda saundataase. "Sahɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ Jonɨhoenda niyohɨtɨndɨ napaamapa mmondaatɨwɨ niyopo? Utaaho wo komɨ maarɨho kɨpwɨnatɨ pɨwɨha sawaho gwɨnyapesɨha kamaatatɨ nehɨ isɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ awaatɨpɨho itɨpɨho netɨ ahoaihɨ notɨ nasataisɨhomatiya pɨwɨha katatɨ notɨ nasataihɨhoai iwinjaita nowaayowo? Owetise.

8 Owetanaahɨ napaamapaapɨ niyopo? Utaaho apotɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ otiwa kaumbwaahɨrɨ niyotɨ bitosɨhoai iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nowaayowo? Owetise. Isɨhiya saiwɨ apotɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ otiwa kambwaahɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaisawɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimopo.

9 O sapaisangi owetanaahɨ akɨpɨpa napa mmondaatɨwɨ niyopo? Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨho wo sapɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ koai iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nowaayowo? Ye akɨtɨnɨhe. Akɨtɨnɨhɨndaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ sawahopɨ kiya katohɨwaiwa akɨwaiwema kiyatɨ

mmonatɨ amɨ sawahoaisangi noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhoematataise.
10 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kaiwa kiya katohɨwiwaamɨ netɨ akaahemasɨha Jonɨho sawahopɨ wa sata jɨpatɨpindataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase:
‘Nisɨ pɨwɨha nisiho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore. Kɨmosɨ kinyɨ daihɨra daahuwatɨ nuwa gisapwaitandɨ kinyɨ jɨhɨ koaisɨ nɨnɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto,’ *Marakaiho 3:1*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.
11 Isɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhura tɨmetihɨ noaipatɨ nisɨ daihɨra daanusɨhondaatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaahore. Siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjatisawɨhiyaamɨ utaaho wo yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa asakiyatɨ mmonatɨ netaatɨ kandaahɨ Jonɨhoai nusatipɨhaahore.
12 “Aihɨ Jonɨho dotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ isɨhiyai saundatɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaahoetapɨ sangi jainja bimɨtandɨ kɨmo nasatɨ detɨndaise,’ undisuraapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ waatɨ topɨtaata noaipatɨ awaindɨ gwɨnyanɨmɨ napinjatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi taatɨ gwɨnyanɨmɨ notaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhiya mwɨtetɨwɨ tipɨndɨnanɨwɨ nipinjanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ kandi maaritɨwɨ namaŋɨndɨwɨ newaayopo.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨropetɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhaunɨ Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ nisɨhetapɨ iwinja bimɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmaniwaiwaapɨ jatataatɨ ausaataise. Ausaatɨ katɨmɨ nasatɨ Jonɨho noaipatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ kaiwaisɨ netɨ namasatɨ akɨwaiwematɨ ausaasurandaise.
14 Isɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨropetɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ sahɨ atɨwitaatɨwaahɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ, ‘Awaisɨho napɨtandɨ asisɨha detɨtanɨhɨ Eraijaaho jahɨra jɨhɨ nasatɨ komɨ daihɨra daawuwɨtaise,’ tisɨha atitaapo. Atisawaawɨ Jonɨhopɨ Eraisaahomatiyahore tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyapendaapo.
15 Sahɨ samɨhandisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma atiwɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ atiwɨ nepɨse
16 “Amɨ isɨmiya baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨmiyaapɨ nɨnɨ napitɨtɨtande? Gaasɨ namatɨ satɨtaano. Kiya manyinya nanɨhaiwɨ bindawaawɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ isohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiye. Iyawaawɨ usa sasaahoya usai saundohiyɨhiyaamatiyawaayopo.
17 ‘Nyahɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ etɨtaatiyaatɨ ipohaayo. Siyaatɨ ipohonɨhɨ sahɨ nyangisawɨ maaritɨwɨ wɨndɨ waipwaapɨ namaawesɨnɨhopo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ etɨtaatɨtaatɨ awirɨhɨrɨ awirɨtonɨhɨ sahɨ nyangisawɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ wɨndɨ gomaatopo,’ nnɨwɨ kanohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiye.
18 Siyatɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoaisangi noaipatɨ jinjahɨra nandapa namaanatɨ onaaya amɨ waapoho watɨpɨho wainɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaanataise. Namainjɨhɨ isɨhiya kopɨ satawaatopo, ‘Ese utaamo kɨmo koai apɨpaahɨ wipetahosɨ wapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nɨwɨndaataise,’ tawaatopo.
19 Iyawaawɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ noaipatɨ nandapa onaamaindɨ jinjahɨra nandapa waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ satawaatopo: ‘Ese utamo kɨmoai iwinjasapewɨse. Nandapa gwɨsɨha taupwɨmatɨ nipinja nanatɨ waapoho watɨpɨho naharitaatɨwɨho pɨhɨta nanahore. Iyatɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ newaawɨ katɨhapɨ sawanaapɨho nawɨho ikonɨhohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ usaisa ahoyana pɨwanna daaya bitondaise,’ tawaatopo. Satɨwɨ sahɨ saiwɨ manyinya nɨnɨ katohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Iyawaahandɨ kandɨ ipotɨhura sahɨ mmonawaawɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwetapɨ akɨpɨpa noaipahonɨhura sahɨ yɨhoaanyapɨ satɨtaapo: ‘Kurɨ kuramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ

gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyamaise,’ tɨwɨ mmondaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ Namepemaitohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Itɨhɨtindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Rukɨho 10:13-15)*

20 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaiwa komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa kaihɨ kapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ jahɨra Namepemaitohiyɨhiyaapɨ itɨhɨndaase.
21 Itɨhɨtatɨ sata kandaase, “Ese, Korasinɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Betɨsaitaahiyaate, sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naitaapo. O amɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa samɨhapɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Tayaahandaahiya Saitonɨhandaahiyaamɨhapɨhɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ saiwa kaisanaahɨ kiya jɨhɨ aimɨ ketɨ waatɨpatɨ tɨhoaamwɨtɨpatɨ nopɨ jaatɨwɨ yutɨha niyopɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ jahɨra nepemaitɨtauhe.
22 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kɨmandɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Tayaahiyaisunɨ Saitonɨhiyaisunɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ yatɨhɨ wamwaaŋɨ nunyataatɨ amɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.
23 Amɨ sahɨ Kapaniyamɨhandaahiyaate, sangi Autaahaatɨho maarita autaahe-samaitaiso? Owetɨtaise. Kohɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ netɨ yasotɨtaise. O napaapono? Amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nɨnɨ samɨhapɨhɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Sotomɨhiyaamɨhapɨhɨ kaisanaahɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ jahɨra nepemaitɨwɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmura bimɨtauhe.
24 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kɨmandɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura Au-taahaatɨho isɨhiya Sotomɨhiyai yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ yatɨhɨ wamwaaŋɨ nunyataatɨ amɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaapɨ itɨhɨndaase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nisaapɨhɨ Napɨwɨ Ikɨnɨwɨse Tindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Rukɨho 10:21-22)*

25 Isɨhiyai saundatɨ namɨhaatosatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Apore, yamɨhapatɨ yapɨpatamɨ Awaisɨhonye, kinyɨ gwɨnyapehingɨwaiwa isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨ amɨtɨha awaisɨhaisahiyaapɨ nepɨ noaasapɨ isɨhiya manyinyaamataiwɨ nanɨhaiwɨhiyai nepɨ nunjinɨhɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ, ‘gaare, gaahoŋe,’ hɨtataato.
26 Ye, akɨte apore, sandɨ saingɨtɨmandɨ kɨwahonyɨ gwɨnyapepɨ saitaano tɨpɨ maarit-ingɨtɨhanda kiyapaise,” ndaase.
27 Satatosatɨ amɨ sandaase, “Apɨho komɨ gwɨnyapesɨwaiwa nahatewa nanɨsatɨ aimɨ nɨngi naninyataise. Utaaho wo mambɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨhi wɨndɨ biyatɨ maanose. Nehɨ nisɨ Apɨho Sawahohɨhe. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo mambɨho nisɨ Apɨhoai wɨndɨ biyatɨ mausose. Nehɨ nɨnɨ Komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨhe. Nɨwahonɨnɨndaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda nisɨ Apɨhoai kiyaisɨ netɨ nunjisanɨhiyaahɨhɨ usondaapo.
28 “Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa naaŋɨhapa wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ daayawaawɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ naaŋasisa nasɨrapetisawɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaanɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nɨngisenda napɨwɨse.
29 Napɨwɨ nisɨ kandɨsasohɨwaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ sawanaatamɨhetemapɨ amɨ nisɨhetapɨ kaiwa mmowɨ kaiwɨ nepɨse. O napaapono? Amɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhetapɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo.
30 Amɨ nɨnɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa sapa usaayɨhapaasɨ sahɨ nga samɨ ikotɨhaasɨnɨ tɨpwɨtɨtaapo, amɨ sahɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨ nasanyohɨpɨpa usaayatɨ wɨndɨ naa-homaaŋɨhapaasɨ sahɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nga isɨwɨtaapo,” ndaase.

# 12

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Awaisɨha Ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Nɨnɨ Kaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 2:23-28; Rukɨho 6:1-5)*

1 Aihɨ asisɨha wanya sanaihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ (Saararehura) Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaisatɨ osaataatɨhɨra taawɨ nowaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jaumanataise. Siyatɨ jaumwasɨhɨ kiya kapɨhɨ osaataatɨ witɨhandɨ nandapa kɨpwɨwɨ iwatopɨ nepɨ nanawaayopo.
2 Iyauhɨ Parisihiya kiyai iwinjaposawɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jasapeme! Kɨmandɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sehɨmwaapɨ asisɨha ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandɨ* nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨwɨhandɨ kiyawaay-opo,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
3 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai komɨha sata kaundataase. “Amɨ sahɨ Daawitɨhounɨ komɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiyaunɨ jaumwasɨhɨ kaindɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaatɨtamatɨtawaatopo.
4 Jaumwasɨhɨ Daawitɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisa Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotɨtandɨ ahiyohɨha pɨrisihiyaamɨ mɨtɨho pɨrisiho nemwihɨ ko netatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai neunyatɨ nainje. Iyataatɨ sapa nandapa bɨretɨndapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa watɨpɨhapa satatɨ, ‘Nehɨ pɨrisihiyaahɨhɨ nandaatɨwɨhande,’ tatɨ ahotahande. Siyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ jaumwasɨhiyataatɨ kapa netɨ nopɨsasatɨ Daawitɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ komɨ isɨhiyai neunyatɨ nainje.
5 Aisɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha sahɨ apɨpaahɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaato? Pɨwɨha siyahaapɨto, asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨ Sapaatɨhaiwa na-hatewetɨ pɨrisihiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaawɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha (Saararehura) Sapaatɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasopo. Nopɨsasawaahandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha naaŋɨha kiya wɨndɨ namehopo. Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ iwinjase.
6 Siyauhɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandisunɨ kandamɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatisunɨ awaindɨhandɨ daahemwatɨ nusatipɨhaatɨhonɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨnɨ bitondaayo.
7 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sandaase:
‘Nɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai pɨhɨtɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwitaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨhɨndɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo, amɨ sahɨ samɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ kohasɨpɨho tipɨ jɨtɨpa nuhaapɨ sisandɨpapɨ gaarehandɨ nɨngi naninyohɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ pɨhɨndɨ maaritɨtɨ gɨmunyaaho,’ *Oseyaaho 6:6*
ndaase. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ pɨwɨma kɨmaamɨ tanyaaha mmonawaawaahɨ isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyai sahɨ wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨmaawitaapo.
8 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ† ahiyohɨhonɨnisɨ kandamɨ Awaisɨhonɨne. Saindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnisɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ isɨhiya wapa kaitaatɨwɨhapa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ jatataayo,” undatɨ Parisihiyai Kaundataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ (Saararehura) Jisaasiho Utaaho Ikwɨrɨ Bɨwatesɨhoai Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 3:1-6; Rukɨho 6:6-11)*

9 Sapɨhɨ Parisihiyai saundamapɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ (sinekokɨhandɨ) aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaataise.

---

* **12:2:** Sa asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohuraare † **12:8:** Sa asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohuraare

10 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwateho sapɨhɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Judaahiyaanamɨ asisɨha ikɨnaatɨ awaindewaamaitɨhaahandɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ (Saararehura) isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwawaawaahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ nanyamimbɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayowo e owetiso?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Sandɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhohɨtɨndɨ komɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yawutaapɨ ko siyahoe siyahoe tɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ daawaawe.‡

11 Saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ kinyɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ bitohoŋɨ amɨ kandɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ witonaahɨ noaitaino e owetɨtaiso?

12 Isɨ amɨ utaahohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nehosɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandi daahemwahoe. Isɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa daihɨra wɨndɨ namaanyisapuse utaawo itapɨ waatɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ nyahɨ koai kaati newa iwɨtatamaŋɨtɨhaahandapo,” undataase.

13 Saundatosa amɨ utaaho komɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨhoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ dɨhumwaŋɨme,” undataase. Undihɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨho komɨ ikwɨrɨ mbatɨ dɨhumwasɨhɨ kɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨrɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ gaahɨrɨta wihoaaŋɨhɨrɨ ainahɨhɨramatiya nonasayataise.

14 Siyatɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho gaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kaihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Parisihiya sapɨhɨ namasi nuwɨ Jisaasihoai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Akɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhoe Tahaare*

15 Koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasohɨtɨndapɨ Jisaasiho mmonamapɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpita namasi notaise. Namasi naihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ timbɨpaisahiyaunɨ ainahiyɨhiyaunɨ koai nuwipinjawɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaayopo. Iyauhɨ timbɨpaisahiya koenda nasohiyɨhiya nahatiyai kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.

16 Iyatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandimɨ koenda nasauhɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwa tɨtɨhɨwisawɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nɨnɨ saiwa sangi kasɨsohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ ausaapɨ kamundɨwɨse,” unda bapiya kaundataase.

17 Sandɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapunɨ nisapunɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kamundɨwɨse undindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ Jisaasiho sawahopɨ saitaise tatɨ katisɨha akaahemaitande. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ Autaahaatɨho sata kandaase:

18 “Kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhore. Nɨwahonɨnɨ ahɨwisonɨhore. Aindɨ utaaso so koai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koai baindɨ maarɨho wɨwitɨhore. Maarɨho wɨwitɨhosɨ nɨnɨ koai andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ kaitandɨho nisɨ Itɨpɨho nesipɨtɨ numwaasaito. Numwaasasanɨhɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya nisapɨ atɨhomiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nisɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nisenda napɨwɨ gɨnunyaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya noaipaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra nanunjɨtaise.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha utaarɨhandɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ pwɨsɨpataahamatiyatɨ tunatɨ wɨndɨ notɨ nasaya kamaatatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kaahaamaatatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhɨta aunahɨpatamɨ daihɨra isɨhiya nasisoaarɨ ahoyanɨhohɨppɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ nonasaya ngotɨ otita kaahaamaatɨtaise.

20 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya apwɨtɨramɨ detɨho apɨpaahɨ tɨwatainjɨhomataiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ tiworisaunɨ utaaho yapɨpatambɨ

‡ **12:10:** Sapaatɨhandetɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondahandɨtihɨ kandapɨ Jisaasihoai isɨhiya usa sandɨ nunjenawaayopo.

maipɨhounɨ kiyai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ tipɨ urɨpatisauhɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owetihɨ napwɨtaatɨwiyohiyɨhiyai nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨho jahɨra netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sisɨha norɨhɨrɨ tɨha tɨhwɨtimɨ notɨ otasaahanda niyotɨtandɨ nehɨmasɨhaamataiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nipɨtihɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨ nahɨriwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨho jahɨra netɨ wɨwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwunɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa yapɨpatambɨ nematɨ ipɨhatindɨmaitandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa akɨwaiwa noaipaitandɨ kaimɨ notɨ kaiwa noaipahonɨhuraatɨtaise.

21 Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho atɨnisahopɨ ko nyangi japɨhɨ apɨpaahiyaanangi nanyamaito tɨwɨ kopaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nammopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jatɨtaapo,' *Aisaiyaaho 42:1-4*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ kandaase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ Watɨpɨhanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Watɨpɨhaiwa Kiyataise Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Maakɨho 3:20-30; Rukɨho 11:14-23, 12:10)*

22 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa utaaho wo koai itɨpɨho maipɨho numwaatɨ komɨ ndɨha nɨwɨsotisɨhɨ wɨndɨ minja komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahoai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho so utaasometapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoai netɨ yota utaasomɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusaatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ ko jahɨra pɨwaatatɨ jataise.

23 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ yaiwɨmapɨ Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. "Ese, utamo kɨmo kɨmandɨ kaisɨ Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaaho Nyainja Bimɨtandɨhondaatete? Amɨ kometanaahɨ diyaamahotɨtaisono?" nnawaatopo.

24 Sanɨhauhɨ Parisihiya sandɨ atiwosawɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. "Ko itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa netɨ yotindɨmandɨ nehɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaamɨ awaisɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koai watɨpɨhandɨ nunya andɨtɨwisɨhɨ saiwa kiyataise," tawaatopo.

25 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ usonatosa kiyai saundataase. "Isɨhiya usa yapɨpatɨ naasaipitɨ kataahapɨhiya yapɨpatɨ namandipapɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ kahapɨhɨ kahapɨhɨ ahoyanawaawaahɨ wɨndɨ kiya otɨhɨ bɨmimɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨsangi amɨ kɨretɨhiya nususasɨ wusasɨsangi nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ sawanaahandɨ tunawaawaahɨ wɨndɨ kiya tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ tɨmɨhaitaapo.

26 Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ iwinja bimisawɨhiya dopawɨ nepɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ tunawaawaahɨ nasɨpatawaayopo. Siyawaawɨ kiya wɨndɨ andɨtiwɨtɨ bɨmitoaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ tɨmahaitaapo.

27 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satawaatopo, 'Ko itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemasɨtɨmandɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ saiwa kiyataise,' tawaatopo. Isɨ amɨ kiyonaahɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasɨsendaano. Samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nasipinjohiyɨhya itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nepɨ yotohɨtɨndɨ kiyai watɨpɨhandɨ ndɨ numwihɨ kiyawaayopo? Amɨ sangi nasipinjohiyɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ nɨnɨ netɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ kiya itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemawaayowɨ samɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ katohɨha sawanaatamɨhetɨ yasamwaitaise.

28 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhohɨhɨ nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ nanɨmihɨ kandaahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ tahamanɨtɨ nemataayo. Saiwa saindɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nɨnɨ nemahohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi jainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ samɨhatɨndaise satatɨ nasisataise.

29 "Utaaho wo amɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ nehɨ nanɨhiya nawatatɨ nandaatɨ komɨ ikɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namusaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ koai wɨrɨhɨra anɨtisa

jɨhɨ wɨsasatosataahɨhɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ nawatatɨ ikɨpɨpa naitaise. Isɨ nɨnɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri daahemwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhonɨnisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kɨrisɨ netɨ wɨsasatosatɨ kɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwai netɨ yondaayo.

30 "Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nɨngisa tɨmaamaitɨha bɨmitondaataahɨ so nɨngi netɨ nipɨndataise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo nɨngi komɨ ikwɨrɨ naninya isɨhiyai nisenda numwaasi namaasataataahɨ so nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai netɨ tahamana torɨwamataise.
31 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa gɨmunyaatahaiwaunɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨwaiwaunɨ nahatewa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhopɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapepɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa katohɨwaiwa kaiwa Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nemwaamaitaise. Owetɨtaise.
32 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapepɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨtohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho wanunɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetunɨ kaiwa wɨndɨ nemwaamahonɨhɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise," undataase.
33 Undatosatɨ wa pɨwɨha saundataase. "Iyataatɨ isɨhiya ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho mmonɨwosawɨ ipatɨ satɨ gaahate satɨ maipɨhate tɨtaapo. Isɨ ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho ningotaise. Ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho maipɨho ningotaise.
34 Apɨpaahɨ akwɨranɨ tataapwɨnɨhomɨ mwaahatɨmaate sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ tisaindahiyaatisɨ saiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ sahɨ katɨtaapo. O amɨ napaapono isɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kɨpwɨndiwaiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ katɨtaapo.
35 Iyataatɨ amɨ uta ngaawo komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwaahɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ netɨ osaiwaiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ kata kaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ utaaho maipɨho wo komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ netɨ osaiwaiwa kaiwaahɨhɨ kata kaitaise.
36 "Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨ kɨma sangi kasatataato ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhetɨ isɨhiya nahatiya naasohɨ naasaamɨhɨ pɨwɨha nahata tanauhɨha kiyaamɨ katohɨhaapɨ naasa naasaahɨ awɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sa sata sataatɨ kato undɨtaapo.
37 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura Autaahaatɨho sawanaatamɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwa kaiwa netɨ mmonatesi sasatɨtaise. 'Sahɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate amɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaate satɨtaise,' " unda Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Usa Jisaasihoai Watɨpɨhandɨ Kaimbɨ Nanyise Undohiyɨhiyai Itɨhundindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Maakɨho 8:11-12; Rukɨho 11:29-32)*

38 Aihɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ Parisihiyaamunɨ nehɨ usaahɨhɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Katɨpunjingɨhonye, nyahɨ kɨnyapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨ wɨtɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ nepɨ nanyise?" undawaatopo.
39 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase, "Sahɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwa jinjahɨra mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaate. Saiwɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nɨngi sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatapaahɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ mmowɨ namaitaatɨwɨhatapɨ nanyise ndɨwɨ nanɨsenawaayopo. Isɨ nanɨsehohɨpitɨ wɨndɨ sangi namaasasɨto. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Jonaahoai kawɨsatɨ isɨhiyai sɨwipatɨ nunjipatamataindɨhatɨhɨ nasɨsɨto.
40 Saindɨ Jonaaho araiho awaisɨhomɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨmaara nanotɨ nepasɨpatamataindɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨsangi saindɨ kaindɨ mɨhatɨhɨ

ap‡paah‡ yap‡patam‡ nyepep‡ nund‡ noaat‡pat‡ bimisan‡h‡ asis‡ha mair‡ma sanani-son‡h‡ jah‡ra nepaito.
41 Iyataat‡ Jonaaho is‡hiya Niniwehandaahiyai kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwaap‡ Autaahaat‡ho ahosumwa mand‡t‡wiw‡tandaih‡ ausaat‡ kaundih‡ namap‡ kiya jah‡ra maip‡haiwaat‡hap‡ nepemaitopo. Iyauh‡ am‡ n‡n‡ utaahon‡n‡ Jonaahoai nusatip‡haat‡hon‡n‡ wan‡ sam‡mat‡h‡ bindataayo. Saind‡ bimon‡hand‡ kand‡ sah‡ atiw‡ jah‡ra w‡nd‡ namepemaitopo. Is‡ sand‡ sah‡ namepemaitoh‡t‡ndap‡ j‡hura Niniwehandaahiya Jonaahom‡ p‡w‡ha at‡wiw‡ nepemaitohiy‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho asis‡ha is‡hiyai net‡ tip‡tapaitand‡hura kom‡ nd‡het‡ sam‡ maip‡haiwa nep‡ ausaap‡ nasis‡taapo.
42 Iyataat‡ am‡ j‡hura apopaat‡ is‡hiyai iwinja bindataahaat‡ yap‡pat‡ kaan‡h‡ w‡taahap‡haat‡ Soromon‡hom‡ am‡t‡ha awaind‡hand‡ gw‡nyapenat‡ kataunjind‡hand‡ atitand‡ napise. Aih‡ am‡ n‡n‡ utaahon‡n‡ Soromon‡hoai daahemwat‡hon‡n‡ wan‡ sam‡mat‡h‡ bindataayo. Is‡ sah‡ siyoh‡t‡ndap‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiya yap‡pat‡ nahandaahiyai net‡ tip‡tapaitand‡hura sah‡ baiw‡ at‡homisoh‡w‡maiwaap‡ apopaat‡ saat‡ dot‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ sangi mand‡t‡p‡sitaise," undat‡ Jisaasiho is‡hiya kom‡ p‡w‡ha at‡homisohiy‡hiyai kaundataase.

### *K‡ma P‡w‡ma It‡p‡ho Maip‡ho Utaahoai Namasi Nais‡hom‡hat‡h‡ Jah‡ra Nasa Nandaas‡t‡handap‡haare*
*(Ruk‡ho 11:24-26)*

43 Kaundatosat‡ wa p‡w‡ha nam‡hana saundataase. "Iyataat‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡ho utaahom‡hat‡hap‡ noaipasi notaahura ko yap‡pat‡ awasat‡ waap‡haat‡ iw‡w‡r‡ho ah‡metat‡ owehap‡h‡ not‡ daayat‡ ko mb‡pa net‡ maar‡ho wit‡tand‡hap‡hap‡ daataise. Daataat‡ am‡ ko ik‡ndand‡hap‡h‡ w‡nd‡ monataise.
44 Monataat‡ ko sawaho sanataase. 'N‡n‡ nis‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ namasi nasoh‡p‡p‡hap‡ jah‡ra naitaano,' ndaase. Satamap‡ jah‡ra j‡hura namasi naimb‡p‡h‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ niyat‡ mmonataise. Niyat‡ mmonataat‡ kaaŋ‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ nip‡tat‡ naihoanda sanah‡wiya itataman‡ndataise.
45 Setih‡ mmonamap‡ not‡ it‡p‡ho maip‡haiwa ikw‡r‡ naasair‡h‡tih‡ wih‡n‡ram‡ yahur‡tahaiwa 7 kiyat‡ koai nusatip‡haap‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡haiwai numwaasi nasa-taise. Numwaasi nasat‡ koaisaw‡ maaw‡ aŋ‡ndaat‡h‡ utaahom‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ nandaap‡ bindawaayopo. Nandaap‡ bindawa utaaso soai ap‡paah‡ nep‡ nusop‡sasawaayopo. Nusop‡sasauh‡ ko daah‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡tat‡ wuwan‡ kaimumwaaŋ‡ nusatip‡haat‡ nop‡sas‡nataise. Sais‡ s‡r‡ k‡ret‡ is‡hiya maip‡hiya nis‡ kiyoh‡waiwa mmon‡w‡ baiw‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwaat‡hap‡ namepemaitohiy‡hiya awaind‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡haiwaat‡h‡ nandaap‡ nep‡ nop‡sas‡ndaapo," undat‡ kiyai kaundataase.

### *K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasihom‡hiyaap‡haare*
*(Maak‡ho 3:31-35; Ruk‡ho 8:19-21)*

46 Iyat‡ Jisaasiho taat‡ is‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡hiyai p‡w‡ha kon‡h‡ kaund‡m‡ naih‡ kura kom‡ sanaatun‡ saingoyaun‡ koenda nap‡w‡ noaipawaayopo. Noaipap‡ ipaahaap‡ bitotawa koaisaw‡ p‡waat‡ndot‡w‡ nasenawaayopo.
47 P‡waat‡ndaan‡ maahe t‡w‡ nasen‡hauh‡ kap‡h‡ is‡hiyaam‡ wo Jisaasihoai saundataase, "Jasapeme, kiny‡ k‡naatun‡ kw‡ny‡hoyaun‡ wan‡ k‡miya ipaahaap‡ bitotawaaw‡ p‡waah‡t‡taat‡w‡topo," undataase.
48 Undih‡ am‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha wihoaaŋ‡ha sandaase, "Diyaam‡haat‡ nis‡ naate? Diyaamahiya nis‡ n‡hoaar‡se?" ndaase.
49 Satatosa Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmow‡ nep‡ kaiw‡ nuwipinjohiy‡hiyai ikuw‡sat‡ sandaase. "Jasawew‡se, k‡miya nis‡ naat‡ nis‡ n‡hoaar‡saare.

50 Isɨhiya wowaatɨ nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho ko kaatɨ saito saito tatɨ
kiyaapɨ gɨwunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨho nisɨ
naapwɨraatɨ nisɨ naate," undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaundataase.

# 13

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isapɨpa Kwɨtaaho Tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ Namɨhanahaare*
*(Maakɨho 4:1-9; Rukɨho 8:4-8)*

1 Saundamapɨ asisɨha sɨketɨ Jisaasiho aŋaaŋɨ namasi noaipasi durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainapɨ notaise. Notɨ sapɨhɨ durɨhɨrainɨ bindata isɨhiyai kataunjataise.
2 Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ ahoyanɨmɨ nasauhɨ
bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ owetihɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho kopuhotɨ yamwaataise. Yamwaatɨ kopuhotɨ bindata isɨhiya durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainɨ bitohauhɨ kataunjataise.
3 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ kiyaisɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwa
kataunjataise. Kataunjataatɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ satahatɨ namɨhana saundataase. "Asisɨha
waaraahɨ utaawo noaipasisotɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaaho isoho osaataatɨ tuwɨhaataise.
4 Tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ kapaamɨ wapa daihɨra tɨmahaihɨ koho satetɨ nanataise.
5 Iyatɨ kapaamɨ wapa nawɨhaasɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ yaataatɨtɨhapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ
yapɨpatɨ yaataatɨhatɨndaatɨ ipɨho yahutaatɨ dimaatataatɨ kwɨtaaho ketɨ nutataise.
6 Ketɨ nutatatɨho ko amɨ ipɨho noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaatɨ nawɨhai winjasɨhɨ nawɨha
tahaŋataatɨ kwɨtaaho sangɨhapa taatɨ nutimbɨpai tɨhatɨ tɨpoyamataise. Tɨpoyamasɨhɨ
amɨ yapɨpatɨ yaataatɨndaatɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ mɨhaapɨ baahɨ namohapaasɨ
awasatɨ owendaise.
7 Iyatɨ kapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wapa kɨtɨha nahaapatohapaamɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ
kwɨtaahomɨhatɨhɨ tɨmahaihɨ kwɨtaaho nahaapatoho nutataatɨ nandapai netɨ
daahemwa tiwa namaasataise.
8 Amɨ kapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wapa yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ nutatɨ
gwɨnyanatɨ wuwanɨ tɨwɨhaahohɨpɨpai nusatipɨhaatɨ akɨpɨpa ningotɨ ahondaise. Iyatɨ
akɨpɨpa wapa apɨpaahɨ taahɨwaiwa 100 kiyatɨ ningotɨ amɨ wapa kapɨhata taahɨpɨpa
60 kiya ningotɨ amɨ wapa 30 kiyatɨ ningotaise," undataase.
9 Satɨ sɨwipatɨ pɨwɨha namɨhanatɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ owemataatɨ sandaase. "Sahɨ
samɨhandɨsɨ atiwɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse," undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ Nepemaahɨwa Katindɨhandamɨ Tanyaahaapɨ Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 4:10-12; Rukɨho 8:9-10)*

10 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newa kiyaatɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nasawa Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenɨhaayo. "Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ katɨpunjapaahura
kɨnyɨ wapaapɨ nepemaipɨ napaapɨ kaundapoaatise?" undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.
11 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. "O
amɨ sangisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimɨtandɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyapena tɨmaŋiwaiwa
sahɨ mmonɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨhandɨ aimɨ netɨ gɨsunyaasɨhiyaate. Sangisɨ sasisataatɨ amɨ
isɨhiya otaatapɨhiyaisaahɨ owetise.
12 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ
isɨwatohiyɨhiya kaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ asakaiwɨ mɨtaahɨ atiwɨ naitaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ
isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ miwasohiyɨhiya wonya masɨhonya
atisohonyonyaisangi nemasaihɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨmaitaapo.
13 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa netɨ mambɨ wapaapɨ nepemaitɨ kiyaisɨ kaundohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmundo, kɨmandɨ isɨmiya siyohɨtɨmandape. Kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ jawaahandɨ kandɨ wapa mmonɨhopo. Kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ atisawaahandɨ kandɨ wapa atiwɨ nepɨ
kɨmwaamopo.

14 Isɨ kiya siyohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ
tɨmanatɨ katisɨha akaaha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ
sandaase,
‘Kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaitaapo.
Aiwɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ jawaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ akɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo.
15 O napaapono, isɨmiya kɨmiya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha namɨhatatɨ asɨhatahiyaare. Aiwɨ
amɨ kiyaamɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ napwɨndatɨ atɨhomiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha
namaimapɨ minjapɨhiyaare. O amɨ wiwa kiya saiwa kamaiwɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ
baiwɨ atiwɨ baiwɨ itataman+nɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nɨngisenda nepemaitɨwɨ napisaihɨ amɨ
wiwa nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ amɨ kiyai netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ gaawimatɨpano,’
*Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase.
16 Amɨ sangisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ biyatɨ maarɨho wɨsaiwatɨ jasonataise. Aihɨ
samɨ ndɨha nasorɨhainjɨhɨ Autahaatɨhomɨhaiwa mmonɨwɨ newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ
samɨ atihɨrɨ nasawatainjɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa atiwɨ taawɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
17 Kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya
pɨropetɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ
taahiyɨhiya wanɨ nɨnɨ kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ mmohohɨwɨmaiwa mmondotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ
jaawɨ bɨsotɨmbɨwɨhiya amɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Aiwɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ kandɨsasonɨhɨ sahɨ
atisohɨwɨmaiwa atitotɨwɨ jaawɨ bɨsotɨmbɨwɨhiya amɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisopo. Isɨ sahɨ
wanɨ mmonɨwɨ atisohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ baiwɨ maaritɨwɨse.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isapɨpa Kwɨtaaho Tuwɨhaasɨhopɨ Nepemaahɨwa Katisɨhaamɨ Tanyaaha Jisaasiho Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 4:13-20; Rukɨho 8:11-15)*
18 “Isɨ sahɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaaho tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ nepemaitɨ nɨnɨ katohɨhaapɨ napondaase
tɨwɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨse ausaatɨ kasatɨtaano.
19 Isɨhiya usa isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyapenatɨ
netɨ tɨmaniwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahauhɨ yapɨpatambɨ
Utaaho Maipɨho atisohɨha nasatɨ nemataise. Saisawiya siya daihɨra kwɨtaaho
tɨmahaisɨhomataiwɨhiyaare.
20 Amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ
newaayopo. Siyohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nawɨhaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ yaataatɨhata kwɨtaaho
tɨmahaipatetamataiwɨhiyaare.
21 Amɨ saiwɨ yapɨpatɨ yaataatɨhatamatetahiyaasɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨha baahɨ mɨhatɨhɨ
kɨmwaurɨmwɨndihɨ kiya wɨndɨ otɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bɨmitohopo. Iyauhɨ kiya Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ maaritɨwɨ japepihɨrohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya kiyai naaŋɨhaiwa
numwisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaapo.
22 Amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha taawɨ atimɨ nowaawɨ amɨ
mambɨhaiwaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapepɨ ikɨpɨpa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ
maaritohɨtɨhanda pɨwɨha atisohɨha kai netɨ tiwa itaatisa namaasataise. Namaasasɨhɨ
pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa kiyaamɨhetapɨ wapa namoaipase. Isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiya
yapɨpatɨ kɨtɨha nahaapatohapa nandapaisatɨ ahoya nawasɨpataahamataiwɨhiyaare.
23 Amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ baiwɨ kɨpowaayopo.
Iyauhɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa noaipataise. Noaipataatɨ
akɨpɨpa wapa apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtatɨ noaipatɨ amɨ wapa kapɨhata pɨhɨta noaipatɨ amɨ
wapa pɨhɨtatɨ noaipataise. Siyohiyɨhiya isiya kwɨtaaho yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmahiyatɨ
nutatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ noaipasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare,” nyatatɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨtɨha Maipɨhaapɨ Namɨhanahaare*

24 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa namɨhana isɨhiyaisɨ saundataase, “Autaahaatɨho
isɨhiyai taatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨmandɨ utaaho wo osaataatɨ nandapa kwɨtaaho
gaahapa niyaamatɨ tɨwɨhaasɨtɨhandamatiyahande.
25 Aihɨ waara isɨhiya nanomɨhauhɨhura apatindɨtɨhɨ utaaso nandapa gaahapa ya-
masomɨ tiworɨho nasatɨ kɨtɨha maipɨha maasaworɨhɨrɨ osaataatɨ nandapaamɨhatɨhɨ
tɨwɨhaamapɨ notaise.
26 Aihɨ nandapa nimaatatɨ taatɨ kwɨtaihɨhura kɨtɨha maasaworɨhɨrɨ
ausaimanɨnataise.
27 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya napɨwɨ osaataatɨ nandapaamɨ satɨhoai saundawaatopo,
‘awaisɨhoŋe, nandapa gaahapaahɨhɨ yamahɨninjahonɨ kɨtɨma maipɨma maahɨraapɨ
nasahaare?’ undawaatopo.
28 Undauhɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho kiyaisɨ saundataase. ‘Nisɨ tiworɨho wo sandɨ
kiyataise,’ undihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai saundawaatopo. ‘Nyahɨ nowa kɨtɨha otɨpiya
nawowaamaitaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare tɨtaino?’ undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
29 Undauhɨ ko kiyai saundataase. ‘Owetise amɨ wiwa kɨtɨha otɨpaiwɨ nawomawaawɨ
nandapaisawɨ ahoyawɨ nawomaitaawo.
30 Isɨ nehɨ namɨhaapɨ iwinjasawɨse. Nandapaisa Kɨtɨha gasɨ ahoya nawa ahetane
wanɨhapaahɨho. Iyonɨhɨ nandapa nimaŋɨtandɨhura tɨmetanɨhɨ isɨhiya kapa ni-
maŋɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kaundisanɨhɨ kiya jɨhɨ kɨtɨha maasaworɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ ahoyawɨ
usaamapɨ wɨsasawɨ tɨhoaaposawɨ amɨ kasɨnɨ ipotɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa kɨpɨwɨ ahoyawɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ kapaapɨhapɨhɨ ahaito,’ undataase,” tatɨ Jisaasiho namɨhana katisɨha katatɨ
owemaitaise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Iwinja Bimihɨ Mɨtaahɨ Taahiyɨhiya Noaipapɨ Andɨtitɨwɨ Komɨhiyaimatohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 4:30-32; Rukɨho 13:18-19)*

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa namɨhana isɨhiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho
isɨhiyaisɨ iwinja bimindɨhandɨ ipatɨ kati wɨtamɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho apɨpaahɨ
turɨkaarehonjɨ utaaho yamasɨhɨ nuta gwɨnyainjɨpatamatiyahande.
32 Iyatɨ so kwɨtaaso nandapa kwɨtaaho wapa osaataatɨ yamahohɨpɨpai apɨpaahɨ
namusatipɨhaatɨ turɨkaarehonje. Siyahonjɨndaahandɨ kandɨ aimɨ gwɨnyanataahura
osaataatɨ nandapa wapai apɨpaahɨ daahemwatɨ awaisɨhondaise. Iyatɨ ipatamatiya
gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotihɨ amɨ koho nasatɨ isɨtɨtɨ satɨtɨhora bindataise,” undatɨ
namɨhanatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bɨretɨhandapɨ Pɨraawaahoai Netɨ Nipindɨhandɨ Yisɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Rukɨho 13:20-21)*

33 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhana saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho
isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨtaatɨwɨ waatɨpatɨ pɨraawaaho nama-
sawɨ ahiyohɨhoai netɨ nipindɨhandamatiyahande. Iyatɨ netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ
apopaatɨ waatɨ netɨ pɨraawaaho waatɨpatisa ahoya tiwa nauhɨwa naumbwaihɨratɨ
waapohoaisa namasa isehamanɨmɨ naihɨ netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ bɨretɨhandɨ
tɨhɨtandɨ isehamasɨhetɨ gaama nandaapɨ notaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kaun-
dataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nehɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanahataahɨhɨ Isɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Ausa Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 4:33-34)*

34 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨma kɨmaiwa nahatewa nehɨ namɨhanahaiwaahɨhɨ isɨhiya
wɨrɨsandiwɨhiyai kaundataase. Amɨ nehaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundise.
35 Ko Jisaasiho kɨmandɨ kaindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ
ausaasɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ jɨhura satisɨha netɨ akaahemataise:

“Nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundataatɨ wapaapɨ namɨhandɨ kaundɨto. Aindɨ nɨnɨ wuwanɨhura yamɨhapatɨ yapɨpatɨ kaindɨ ahiyohururaapɨ noaasandɨmɨ napimbɨpaapɨ wanɨ kiyaisɨ ausaatɨ kaundɨto,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 78:2*
ndaase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Kɨtɨha Maipɨhaapɨ Namɨhana Katindɨhandamɨ Tanyaaha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

36 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandi numwasi aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ niyatɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaataise. Nandaasɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ koenda nasawa saundɨhaato. “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha kɨtɨha maipɨha osaataatɨ nawasɨhaapɨ nepemaipɨ katingɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaaha ausaapɨ kanyate,” undɨhaato.
37 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sanyatataase. “Pɨwɨha kaamɨ tanyaaha saasɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Utaaho nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho gaaho tɨwɨhaaso so nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨne.
38 Iyatɨ amɨ osaataatɨ saatɨ yapɨhɨ nahande. Nandapaamɨ kwɨta gaaso isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho iwinja bimisawɨhiyaare. Amɨ kɨtɨ maipa isɨhiya mambɨ Utaaho Maipɨho iwinja bimisawɨhiyaare.
39 Iyataatɨ uta tiworɨho kɨtɨha maipɨha tuwɨhaaso so Bwaasɨrɨhɨre. Nandapa nimanɨwɨ kɨpɨwɨ ahoyohurura wanɨ isɨmiyaamɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura Autaahaatɨho satetɨ owematɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhandɨ namasatɨ taatɨ tɨmanisuraare. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nandapa nimanɨtaatɨwɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaare.
40 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨtɨ maipa nawopɨ ahoyawɨ tɨhoaahohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨmiya wanɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura Autaahaatɨho netɨ owemaitandɨhura sɨrɨ kɨretɨ saiwɨ kaitaapo.
41 Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai nandusoaasisanɨhɨ nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai winja bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa namoyaasɨpɨpaisunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ numwaapɨ ahoaitaapo.
42 Aiwɨ kiyaisɨ sisɨha maipɨha watɨpɨhaapɨhɨ nepɨ yotisaihɨ kapɨhɨ kiya gwɨwɨ ese no no tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitaapo.
43 Iyonɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhiya kiyaamɨ Sapɨho iwinja bimonɨhɨ ipɨhomataiwɨ jaitaapo. Isɨ samɨhandɨsɨ atiwɨ naitaatɨwaahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nawɨho Ikihɨ Sanaatɨ Apɨpaahɨ Aungwonyonjɨ Noaasandisɨho Nehohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

44 Kaundatosa Jisaasiho wa pɨwɨha namɨhana komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newa kiyaatɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ nawɨho ikihɨ sanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ wapɨhɨ osaataatɨ noaasandisɨhomatiyahande. Aihɨ utaaho wo sandɨ nawomɨ ikɨ sanɨndɨ mmonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko kandɨ daahɨ jahɨra netɨ noaasatosamɨ asakiyatɨ maaritɨmɨ notɨ komɨ ikɨpɨpa nahataapa usai neunya kapaapɨ nawɨho netaise. Kapaapɨ nawɨho nesɨhora nawɨho ikihɨ sanaatɨ noaasandisɨho komɨhotɨtandɨ yapitɨ nawɨho noaasandipitɨ katamɨ satɨhoai nawɨho nunya netaatɨ maaritindɨhandamatiyahande,” nyatataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Konaarapɨho Kiwaanyɨhopɨ Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

45 Iyatosatɨ amɨ wa pɨwɨha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi namɨhana sanyatataase. “Amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandapɨ isɨhiya usa napaitɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ daapɨ nehohiyɨhiya utaaho wo napaitatɨ maaritatɨ konaarapɨho netɨ ahoyataaho konaarapɨho kiwaanyɨhopɨ pɨhɨtatɨ daasɨhomataiwɨhiye.

46 Iyataat‡ konaarap‡ho kiwaany‡ho koai wo ap‡paah‡ wipetaho is‡hiya maarit‡w‡ho
mmonataahura utaaso not‡ kom‡haiwa nahatewa neunya naw‡ho nesisa kiwaany‡ho
ap‡paah‡ koai wipiya otiwa kaumbwaaho nunya netaise," nyatataase.

*K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Araihom‡ Ikihap‡ Nam‡hana Katind‡handap‡haare*

47 Iyatosa Jisaasiho wa p‡w‡ha nam‡hana kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi sanyatataase.
"Am‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinja bindata kom‡ p‡w‡ha ausaas‡ho am‡ is‡hiya ka-
hatamat‡petahiya Autaahaat‡hom‡hat‡h‡ nap‡w‡ ahoyan‡w‡ nandaap‡ bimoh‡t‡hand‡
dur‡h‡r‡ awair‡h‡raat‡h‡ ikih‡ awaihih‡ t‡map‡ aip‡ araiho nan‡w‡ho namaan‡w‡ho
nohoh‡patamatiyahande.

48 Ikih‡ awaihih‡ t‡map‡ aihauh‡ araiho satot‡ ikiha tisainj‡hura ikih‡ aisi mang‡rain‡
aripataat‡h‡ nuw‡ notawaayopo. Not‡w‡ bindawaaw‡ araiho nep‡ nap‡pap‡ gaaho
akor‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ ahiyaw‡ am‡ maip‡hotih‡ poundaho nep‡ t‡mawaayopo.

49 Is‡ is‡miya wan‡ bimaam‡ niyohur‡mura Autaahaat‡ho net‡ owemaitand‡hura
s‡r‡ k‡ret‡ siyat‡ noaipaitaise. Autaahaat‡hom‡ enjer‡hiya ot‡p‡pat‡hiya
yam‡hapataat‡hap‡hiya nap‡w‡ is‡hiya maip‡hiyai is‡hiya gaahiyaam‡ ot‡hat‡hap‡
aip‡ nep‡ ahoaitaapo.

50 Aiw‡ is‡hiya maip‡hiya kiyais‡ sis‡ha maip‡ha wat‡p‡haap‡h‡ nep‡ yotisaih‡ kap‡h‡
kiya gw‡w‡ ese no no t‡w‡ kiyaam‡ mang‡r‡ git‡paitaapo," nyatataase.

51 Nyatatosat‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi sanyata nanyisenataise.
"P‡w‡ha k‡maiwa kasatoh‡w‡maiwaam‡ tanyaaha mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyapenawaayowo
e owetiso?" nyatataase. Sanyatih‡ am‡ nyah‡ koai saund‡haato. "Ye, mmonaat‡
gw‡nyapenahaayo," und‡haato.

52 Undon‡h‡ ko net‡ sanyatataase, "Is‡hiya w‡n‡hap‡pa is‡hiyai kat‡wunjohiy‡hiya
Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai iwinja bimind‡handap‡haiwa n‡n‡ kandunjan‡h‡ nep‡hiya
kiya j‡hapa Mosesihom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa gw‡nyaap‡ nehoh‡p‡paisaw‡ am‡ wan‡hapa
nga gw‡nyaap‡ is‡hiyai nga kat‡wunj‡taat‡w‡hiyaimat‡taapo," nyatat‡ Jisaasiho kom‡
ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Sawahom‡ Is‡hiya Koai Ahosumwap‡ Po-
hip‡wisoh‡t‡handap‡haare*
*(Maak‡ho 6:1-6; Ruk‡ho 4:16-30)*

53 Aih‡ Jisaasiho maip‡haiwaap‡ nam‡hana Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai winja
bimind‡handap‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi katanyasiwaiwa saiwa katat‡
owemamap‡hura sap‡h‡ namasi notaise.

54 Sap‡h‡ namasi sawahom‡ aunah‡pat‡ Nasaret‡handaahap‡ notaise. Not‡
noaipat‡ kom‡ aunah‡pataah‡ bindataat‡ is‡hiya kap‡hap‡hiyai kiyaam‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡
p‡w‡haap‡ ahoyanoh‡p‡p‡h‡ kataunjataise. Kataunjih‡ is‡hiya at‡wisohiy‡hiya
kom‡ wat‡p‡handisa kataunjiwaiwaap‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ yaiw‡mawaayopo.
Yaiw‡map‡ satawaatopo, "Ese utaamo kom‡ am‡t‡ha gaahand‡ gw‡nyapendand‡mand‡
napitiyat‡ maahap‡hap‡ nehande? Iyat‡ am‡ wat‡p‡haiwa kaitand‡handisangi napi-
tiyat‡ maahap‡hap‡ nehande?

55 Utaaho k‡mo neh‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ aŋ‡matis‡hom‡ mwaahos‡ aw‡t‡w‡ j‡pat‡paiw‡ kaiw‡
mmow‡ naitaat‡w‡hap‡h‡ w‡nd‡ utaar‡hand‡ namohore. Am‡ kom‡ sanaat‡ Mariyaa-
haat‡metind‡ho? Iyat‡ am‡ kom‡ saingoya Jem‡siho Josep‡ho Saimon‡ho Judaasiho
siyaametind‡ho?

56 Aiw‡ am‡ kom‡ sanaapw‡sa nyangisaw‡ k‡mb‡h‡ b‡mindawaayond‡ho? Is‡ ko
saiwa kom‡ wat‡p‡haiwa napitiyat‡ maahap‡hap‡ nehaiwaatind‡ho? Nyah‡ ap‡paah‡
w‡nd‡ moho," tawaatopo.

57 Sat‡w‡ m‡maipaiw‡ usow‡ Jisaasihoai sawahom‡hiya kiya ahosumwawaayopo.
Sawisauh‡ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisa net‡ ausaas‡ho

isɨhiya usaamɨ aunahɨpata wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ naihɨhapɨhɨ kapɨhapɨhiya ko autaahɨ awaisɨho gaahoe tɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ numwaawaayopo. Nehɨ isɨhiya usaahɨhɨ koai sawisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ sawahomɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ isɨhiya sawahomɨhiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataatɨ sahɨ nɨwahonisɨhiyaatɨ nɨngi satɨ katɨ kaniwɨ ahosɨnɨmawaayopo," undataase.

58 Saiwɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ namumwaahauhiyata kandapɨ kapɨhɨ sawahomɨ aunahɨpata watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaise. Owetise.

# 14

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoai Jɨhura Tiwauhɨ Napomasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Maakɨho 6:14-29; Rukɨho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

1 Aihɨ sura Erotɨho awaisɨho isɨhiya Garirihandaahiyai iwinja bimisɨho Jisaasihopɨ komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ atisataise.

2 Atisatosatɨ saundataase, "Ese so akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho ko jahɨra anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepate. Siyataatɨ komɨhatɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ahotihɨ kaiwetapɨ ko watɨpɨmaiwa kiyataise," Daase.

3-4 Iyataatɨ sandɨ ko apaapɨmaase, jɨhura Jonɨhoai Erotɨho sawahomɨ pɨwɨhaara tiwauhɨ napwindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨse. Iyataatɨ Jonɨhomɨ daihɨra napwirɨhɨra siyate. Erotɨho komɨ saaho Piripɨho sangɨ napotɨ bimihɨhomɨ apwaataatɨ Erotiyaasihaati aunɨwɨsataatɨ kaati ikonatɨ netɨ wɨrataise. Aihɨ Jonɨho Erotɨhoai saundataase, "Gaatɨho sangɨ napwihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ satɨ gaahatɨ kaimbɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ Erotiyaasihaati nepɨ wɨrapaamaise," undatɨ mausahaiwa kaunda itɨhundataase. Saundihɨ Erotiyaasihaati Jonɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ kaatamɨ mandɨha nusoaatatɨ apousamasɨhɨ kandapɨ Erotɨhoai nususepaipatɨ jinjahɨra Jonɨhoai nemape undatoaatihɨ namatɨ kaatapimainjɨhiyata ko Jonɨhoai netɨ wɨratɨ napuwataise.

5 Ko saiwa saundindɨmandapɨ Erotɨho Jonɨhoai wɨratɨ napuwatosatɨ sohoai tiwamaitotatɨ gwɨnyapenɨmɨ notoandaise. Iyatoandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Jonɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ koai autaahɨ nepɨ isɨwatauhiyata Erotɨho satatɨ nɨnɨ Jonɨhoai tiwisanɨhɨ isɨhiya dopawɨ nisɨ awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ iwinja bimohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ maatɨmaatitaawo tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yayatɨ Jonɨhoai ketɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaawise.

6 Aihɨ amɨ asisɨha Erotɨhoai sanaatɨ namwisuraatihɨ kuraapɨ gwɨnyapendaatɨwɨ isɨhiya napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Erotiyaasihaatamɨ maataatɨ nonasaya waipwaasɨtɨhandapɨ Erotɨho maarɨho tundatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritataise.

7 Siya maaritataatɨ kaati pɨwɨha wa tɨmana saundataase, "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨtataato wapaapɨ nanɨsesamaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nanɨsehingɨpɨpa nahɨmɨto," undataase.

8 Undihɨ apwaimaamaati sanaatɨ kaundisɨha japepihɨra Erotɨhoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Wanɨ kɨmura kuraanɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ketɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ nahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ namandipapɨ mɨtɨho pɨretɨho nehoaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ nesɨmbo," undataase.

9 Erotiyaasihaatamɨ maataatɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhoai saundihɨ amɨ Erotɨhomɨ maarɨho yaawatɨ naaŋawisataise. Komɨ maarɨho yaawa naaŋawihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kaati wapaapɨ nanɨsesamɨhapa kapa akɨtɨnɨhɨ nahɨmɨto undatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaundindɨhandapimainjɨhɨ namatɨ ko kaatamɨ nasesɨpɨpa nepunyawɨse undatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ woai kaundataase.

10 Kaundihɨ niyatɨ napwɨta bimimbɨpɨhɨ Jonɨhoai nahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ namandipatɨ komɨ mɨtɨho nisatataise.

11 Iyatɨ mɨtɨho nesisatɨ apwaimaamaati numwihɨ amɨ kaatɨ nesi notɨ kaatamɨ sanaatɨ Erotiyaasihaati nunyataise.*
12 Aihɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmowɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiya kandapɨ atisawaawɨ napɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nesisuwɨ yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaaposamɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasihoai Erotɨho Jonɨhoai nemasɨtɨhandapɨ kaundawaatopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya 5,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 6:31-44; Rukɨho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

13 Satɨwɨ kaundauhɨ atisamapɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi kopuhotɨ yamwaatɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhapɨ nehɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisataahɨhɨ nohaayo. Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho sapɨhapɨ naise tauhɨ atiwɨmapɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa namasi nyangi nyahamasi auhɨraapɨhɨ nowaayopo.
14 Nuwɨ noaipɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kopuho namasi noaatɨpa nehɨhaatɨ notataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya awaindɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandi iwinjataatɨ kiyaapɨ komɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ tundataise. Siyatɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpaisahiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
15 Aihɨ asɨhataahura aimɨ ipɨho yaataatisɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newa kiyawa nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨ nasawa Jisaasihoai saundɨhaato. “Aimɨ asisɨha napandotaisɨ amɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhɨsɨ nandapa owetise. Isɨ isɨmiyai natɨpusoaase kiyaisɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara nuwɨ nandapa daapɨ nepɨ nando,” undɨhaato.
16 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangisɨ sanyatataase. “Owe, kiya kɨmbɨhɨ wɨndɨ namasi namuwɨse. Sawanaatɨ wapa kiya nandaatɨwɨhapa nunyawɨse,” nyatataase.
17 Nyatihɨ amɨ nyamɨha saundɨhaato, “Nyahɨhɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ amɨ araiho 2 kiyatɨ yahurisahiyaane,” undɨhaato.
18 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho sanyatataase, “Gaasɨ kapa nɨngi kɨmbɨhɨ nesɨpɨwɨ naninyawɨse,” nyatataase.
19 Nyatatosatɨ isɨhiyai yatɨhɨ bimaawɨse undihɨ bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ ko nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ amɨ araiho yahurɨtihɨ netɨ isɨwatata naingaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapaapɨ kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataase. Undatosatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ naumbotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨhiyai nesɨwesɨwa gaamawa nunyahaayo.
20 Nunyonɨhɨ nepɨ isiya nahatiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ gwɨsɨmowaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ nawɨpɨpa nyahouna ahotimbɨpa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ newa ahoyawa ikihɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahura tisaahɨwa kɨpohaayo.
21 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nandapa nanɨhohiyɨhiya nehɨ usɨhiyaahɨhɨ asɨhiya manyinyai awɨmɨtɨwɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Durɨhɨraatɨhɨ Autaahɨ Itɨpapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 6:45-52; Jonɨho 6:16-21)*

22 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahɨ jɨhɨ kopuho nesi durɨhɨrɨ nahaitɨwɨ wihɨnapɨ taawɨ naawɨse nɨnɨ isɨhiyai nɨwahonɨnɨ netɨ nandusaasɨtaano,” nyatataase.
23 Aihɨ isɨhiyai netɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ natausosamapɨhura nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtandɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamaanataise. Iyatɨ sawahohɨhɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamana bimihɨ aimɨ asɨhatamataise.
24 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ kopuho aimɨ notɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨndaise. Aihɨ itɨpɨho kopuhoai netɨ tiwanda itɨpinnatɨ durɨhɨrɨ sisɨho dotɨ kihihoaaŋemataise.
25 Aihɨ bousetetɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ taatɨ itɨpatɨ daimɨ nasataise.

---

* **14:11:** Sandɨ mɨtɨho nesɨmbo unda nunjesɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmunje kaatamɨ sanaatɨ Jonɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ sohoai nahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ namandipawaayowo tatɨ mmondandɨhandapunje.

26 Daimɨ napihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ iwinjaatosatɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨho owenyetihɨ yayawaamɨhaayo. Yayawaamawa satahaato, “Ese waapɨhaatetapɨ matapɨhiya maipɨhiye,” taatɨ kaahaatɨhaato.
27 Yayonɨhiyata ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase, “Maarɨho wɨsaitane. Nɨne. Nɨnisɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse,” nyatataase.
28 Nyatihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Awaisɨhonye o amɨ kɨnyɨtapaapaahɨ namme nde. Nɨnɨ gisenda durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ itɨpatɨ daimɨ napɨtaano,” undataase.
29 Undihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai, “Gaasɨ namme,” undataase. Undihɨ Pitaaho kopuho namasi noaatɨpatɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ itɨpatɨ daimɨ Jisaasihoenda notaise.
30 Notaatɨ itɨpɨho itɨpinataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ tiwayaasɨhɨ iwinjatɨ yayataise. Siyatɨ komɨ yaindɨhandaahɨ taatɨ nawatisataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ sata gandaase, “Awaisɨhonye nɨngi nanimaapɨ nanɨmaape,” undataase.
31 Undihɨ ketɨ namaŋɨnda Jisaasiho satotɨ ahɨwa numwaataise. Numwaatosatɨ sata kaundataase. “Ese, uta kɨmoŋɨ kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ nisapɨ maipɨhonjɨ masehonjɨ gɨnunyaapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ napaapɨ maarɨho yahwɨ gwɨnyaahise?” undataase.
32 Saundihɨ kurɨ maisahurɨ durɨhɨraatɨhapɨ notɨmɨ kopuhotɨ nasaamasɨhɨ itɨpɨho napotɨ yatɨhitataise.
33 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ kopuhotɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanɨ Jisaasihoai saundawa, ‘Kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ akohoŋe,’ undaatɨ mepɨ autaahe-waumwahaayo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Genesaretɨhandaahiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 6:53-56)*
34 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisa durɨhɨrɨ nahaitawa nonji yapɨpatɨ Genesaretɨhanda noaipɨhaayo.
35 Noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya Jisaasihoai usowosawɨ aimɨ kɨmo koso nɨwɨ kapɨhɨ yapita gaamapɨ pɨwɨha katɨwepinjanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpaahiyai Jisaasihoenda numwaasi nasawaayopo.
36 Aiwɨ numwaasi nasohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Isɨmiya kɨmiyai kɨnyɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwitaapɨ gandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaasɨ namapɨ nehɨ iwinjasamɨhɨ kinyɨ apotɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainɨ otasaahaapɨ giwɨta gaaro?” un-dawaatopo. Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wiwawaay-opo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaahiya komɨ apotɨhɨramɨ otasaaha wihohiyɨhiya nahatiya gaawimatatɨ tɨtɨhitawaayopo.

# 15

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Saisatoyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ Pɨwɨha Tunjɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 7:1-13)*
1 Aihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahɨraapɨ napɨwɨ koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
2 “Kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nangipinjohiyɨhiya nyamɨ asoya asisaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nanyinyohɨpɨpa napaapɨ baiwɨ nepɨ minjapepihɨropo? Aiwɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa aimapɨ kaiwɨnyasauhɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhura kiyaamɨ ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ bahomusopo?” undawaatopo.
3 Undauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saunda nunjenataise. “Amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨsangi jaasoya jaasisaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ isɨwatawa Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napin-dapɨ miwatɨwɨ amɨ nepɨ nopɨsasopo?

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sata katise. ‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ gapiyɨ kɨniyai baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ maarɨwitɨpɨ gɨwunyaape,’ ndaase. Iyatɨ ‘amɨ metɨho metɨhaatɨ wo waatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ saniyɨ sapiyaapɨ maarɨho mɨmaipiya gɨwunyapenatɨ atɨhomaawisa wɨretɨtatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundataataahɨ soho saamaati timasaihɨ napone,’ tatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhɨndaase.
5-6 Sata wɨnɨhɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai satɨwɨ katɨwunjawaayopo, ‘Utaaho wo saniyɨ sapiya iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa kasanyuri numwɨtandɨhapa wapa ahotanɨhapaapɨ ko sata kɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨhape tatɨ kandaataahɨ, gaasɨ ko saniyɨ sapiyai wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨtando,’ tɨwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo. Sahɨ sandɨ samɨ jaasoyaamɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapimainjɨhɨ kapaahɨhɨ awaindemawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha yatɨhɨ ipatisamawaayopo.
7 “Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ utaatɨ otaatapɨhatɨmaate, apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ jɨhura sapɨ sata katihɨhiyaate:
8 ‘Isɨmiya kɨmiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapaahɨhɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmapɨ autaahɨ niwatawaayopo. Niwataahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨhɨ ahotatɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo.
9 Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ ausaapɨ kɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpe tɨwɨ katɨwɨsanawaayopo. Siyawaawɨ kiya nisapɨ nehɨ jaipɨtɨwɨhaiwa aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundawaatopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 29:13*
tatɨ Aisaiyaaho kandaase,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya Parisihiyaisunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Daihɨra Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ Pɨwaatɨndaatɨwɨhɨra Wiwa Netɨ Nɨwisapusɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 7:14-23)*

10 Kaundatosatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya usaisɨ gaata numwaatɨ detɨ komɨhinɨ nasauhɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨma pɨwɨma baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ baiwɨ kɨpɨwɨse.
11 Utaaho komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ nandapa ikisatɨ nanaapwɨtimbɨpa kapa netɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨtatɨ ainjotatɨ nusopɨsasataamaise. Iyatɨ daihɨra ko Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nahoyatɨ sisatɨ pɨwaatɨndandɨhɨra netɨ nɨwisapuwataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ amɨ komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨhaatɨhɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ amɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ maipɨhaiwa katimbɨpa sapaahɨhɨ ko daihɨra Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ pɨwaatɨndandɨhɨra netɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ nuwipɨndaise,” undatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase.
12 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nasaatɨ koai saundɨhaato. “Kɨnyɨ mmohɨno e mohɨno kinyɨ pɨwɨha katingɨhaapɨ atisawaawɨ Parisihiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ apowindɨmandapo?” undɨhaato.
13 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨha netɨ wihoaaŋɨha wa namɨhana sanyatataase. “Nandapa nahataapa osaataatɨ nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho wapa wɨndɨ yamaamasɨpɨpa ko tambatɨhɨrɨ ahɨwa nawotɨ yamotɨtaise.
14 Aisɨ sahɨ kiyaapɨ awaindɨhandɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ nehɨ iwinjasawɨse. Kiya ndɨha asɨhatahiya daihɨra isɨhiya usa ndɨha asɨhatahiyai nunjawaahiyaare. Nunjawaahiyaasɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmohohɨtɨhande amɨ utaaho wo ndɨha asɨhataho daihɨra utaaho ndɨha asɨhataho woai ikwɨrɨ wisi nunjamɨ notaataahɨ maisahurɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ witɨtaise,” nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.
15 Aihɨ Pitaaho dotɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Pɨwɨha satɨpɨ utaaho komɨ ikwɨrɨ bahomusa nehɨ nandapa nainjɨtɨhanda komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyapesɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nusopɨsasataamaise tingɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha ausaapɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi kanyatɨme,” undataase.

16 Undihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Ese, isɨmiyaatɨ sangisangi sangɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ monawaawɨtowo?
17 Aiwɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha monawaawɨtowo? Nandapa utaaho nainjɨpɨpa maahomwaaŋɨhɨra notɨ kosahaara kɨpwɨnataise. Iyatɨ kapɨhapɨ nehɨhaatɨ notaise.
18 Aihɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa Maipɨhapa utaaho komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ osaimbɨpa maahomwaaŋapɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipataise. Iyatɨ saiwaahɨhɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhoaisa pɨwaatɨndandɨhɨra daihɨra asɨhata nɨwisapuwatɨ nuwipɨndaise.
19 Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwa siyataise, apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaatɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapenatɨ isɨhiyai tiwamatɨ asɨhiya warɨsaisahiyai iwiwatɨ iwinjatɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ nanotɨ daayatɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikonatɨ pɨwɨha kahatamatɨpɨta jaiwɨtatɨ usaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaara netɨ nopɨsasataise.
20 Iyatɨ saiwaahɨhɨ utaahomɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nusopɨsasatɨ daihɨra Autaahaatɨhoaisa pɨwaatɨndandɨhɨra netɨ nɨwisapuwataise. O amɨ utaaho wo komɨ saisatoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨra ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ bahomusa nandapa nehɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ sandɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namausopɨsasɨtaise. Owetise,” nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Kanaanɨhandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Waatɨ Andɨtitatɨ Gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 7:24-30)*

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨma isɨhiyaapɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaiwaurɨ Tayaahandamunɨ Saitonɨhandamunɨ detɨ ahetihɨhata notaise.
22 Notɨ noaipatɨ bimihɨhura apopaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Kanaanɨhandaahapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨhaatɨ sapɨhɨ bindataahaatɨ Jisaasihoenda nasatɨ koai saundatɨ gousoetaise. “Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Iwinjaapɨ Bimɨtaapɨ Awaisɨhoŋe nɨngi kɨnyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnime. Nisɨ maasɨhaamaati itɨpɨho maipɨho nɨwɨndaatɨ netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ kaatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtatɨ ahondaise,” undatɨ koai gousoetaise.
23 Siyatɨ gousoesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho kaati pɨwɨha wa wihoaaŋɨha kamundise. Kamundihɨ namawa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ koai saundaatɨ tarɨwundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Apopaatɨ kɨmaatɨ pohɨrɨnyatatɨ ŋuŋaatatɨ taatɨ nyamɨ ipotɨ nanyipinjisɨ kaati kɨnyɨ nepɨ tarɨwaimbɨ natɨpusoaase,” undɨhaato.
24 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ sandaase. “Nehɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetindɨhandamataiwɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owetohiyɨhiyai jɨhɨ gandɨ numwaatɨ netɨ ahoaindɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” ndaase.
25 Sa satihɨhandɨ kandɨ apopaatɨ mwɨtetatɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasamɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi maarɨho asɨpɨnimbɨ nahɨsetɨ kahɨtohɨpɨpa kanime,” undatɨ gousoetaise.
26 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Isɨraherɨhiyai nunjatɨ nunyatɨ kawɨsatosatɨ ipotɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kawitandɨ sawahoai natausaasindɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho namɨhanatɨ apopaati saundataase. “Itapo, manyinyaamɨ nandapa nepɨ suhɨri tumwaitaapɨ sandɨ gaamaahe, owe,” undataase.
27 Saundihɨ amɨ kaatamɨha koai satatɨ kaundatase. “Ye, Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ sa akɨtɨha katapaase. Akɨtɨha katapaahandɨ kandɨ nandapa otasaaha gwɨtɨtɨho naumbwɨnatɨ suhɨramɨ satɨhomɨ ganɨhoaasɨnapɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahaihɨhapa suhɨrɨ netɨ nanataise,” undataase.

28 Undihɨ Jisaasiho kaati komɨha saundataase. “Ese itapo, kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ nisapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gɨnunyaapɨhaaŋe. Isɨ kɨnyɨ ngɨpwɨ nɨngi nanɨsehingɨpɨpa kapa kɨretɨ nɨnɨ kahito,” undataase. Aihɨ sa saundisura kuraanɨhɨ kaatamɨ maataati tɨtɨhɨwitataise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Nemwatɨ Amɨ Wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ 4,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 8:1-10)*

29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi notɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ aripatainɨ daayatɨ bitopɨ niyatɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanatɨ bindataise.
30 Bimihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ isɨhiya auhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ andɨtatɨ namahatatɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ napupwasɨhɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaamaatɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa taahiyɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai numwaasi napɨwɨ komɨ asɨmwaapɨpɨhɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Ahɨwisauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
31 Nemwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ auhɨrɨ bɨwatesawɨhiya dosi daiwɨ amɨ andɨtatɨ namɨhatisawɨhiya nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ amɨ ndɨha niyotisawɨhiya japɨhɨ japɨ maahomwaaŋɨ napupwasawɨhiya pɨwaatauhɨ isɨhiya kiyaisɨ winjawaawɨ maarɨho wɨndotɨ apɨpaahɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.
32 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi gaata nanyamaatɨ sanyatataase. “Isɨhiya kɨmiya nɨngisawɨ asisɨha mairɨmaara bimauhɨ kiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa owetise. Owetihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataayo. Asɨpiyataatɨ kiyaisɨ nandapa namunyatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nandusoaasɨtandɨ ponje amɨ aunahɨpatɨ kaanɨhɨsɨ wiwa kiya kiyaamɨ andɨtatɨ owetanɨhɨ daihɨra wonɨwoniwɨ tɨmahaitaawo,” nyatatɨ kanyatataase.
33 Sanyatihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Kɨmbɨhɨ iwɨwɨrɨho isɨhiya oweta aunahɨpa kaanɨhɨsɨ nyahɨ nandapa maahapɨhapɨ taahɨpɨpa nga newaatɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨmiyai numwɨtɨhaawe,” undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.
34 Nunjenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatatɨ nanyisenataise. “Sahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ napitaiwɨ isɨpɨhiyaate?” nyatataase. Aihɨ nyahɨ koai saundɨhaato. “Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kiyatɨtihɨ amɨ araiho maipɨhasɨnya naasonyaisahiyaanɨne,” undɨhaato.
35 Saundonɨhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ yatɨhɨ bimaawɨse undihɨ kiya yatɨhɨ bindawaayopo.
36 Bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurisatɨ araihonya netɨ isɨwatata kapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataase. Gaare undatosatɨ kapa naumbotɨ nasɨpatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gaamawa nesɨwesɨwa newaunyɨhaayo.
37 Newaunyonɨhɨ kiya nahatiya nanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨsɨha tisaitataise. Tisaitihɨ nawɨpɨpa kanaahɨpa ahotimbɨpa nyahɨ asawa newaatɨ ikɨhaiwa awaiwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tisaahɨwaatɨ kɨpohaayo.
38 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nandapa nanɨhohiyɨhiya asɨhiya manyinyai awɨmɨtɨwɨ nehɨ gwɨnyaahiya usɨhiyaahɨhɨ 4,000 kaiwɨhiyaare.
39 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ natausaasamapɨ kopuhotɨ yamwaatɨ nasaamana durɨhɨraatɨhɨra aunahɨpatɨ Makataanɨhandamɨ yapɨpataahapɨ notaise.

# 16

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Usa Jahɨra Jisaasihoai Watɨpɨhandɨ Kaimbɨ Nanyise Undohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 8:11-13; Rukɨho 12:54-56)*

1 Aih‡ is‡hiya usa Parisihiya am‡ Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo.
Nap‡w‡ w‡nd‡ kamaayonaah‡ koai nep‡ nusop‡sas‡to t‡w‡ iwinjatawaaw‡ Jisaasihoai
saund‡w‡ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyah‡ kinyap‡ ko Autaahaat‡hoaap‡hap‡ nasahoe taat‡
gw‡nyaitaan‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ nep‡ kaimb‡ nanyise,” undawaatopo.
2 Undauh‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha saundataase. “As‡hataahura ip‡ho nipatataat‡
yam‡hapat‡ j‡t‡pitih‡ sah‡ satawaatopo, ‘Apat‡hun‡ am‡ bouson‡hun‡ baah‡nyitande,’
tawaatopo.
3 Aiw‡ asis‡haat‡h‡ yam‡hapat‡ t‡wipa napapat‡ as‡hatih‡ sah‡ satawaatopo. ‘Ese
wip‡w‡tande,’ tawaatopo. Saiw‡ yam‡hapati iwinjawaaw‡ baahaitaise wip‡w‡taise
t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate. Gw‡nyaap‡hiyaat‡tawaahand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nis‡hetap‡
is‡hiyai kawitand‡ gw‡nyapes‡waiwa wan‡ k‡mura sam‡mat‡h‡ nasat‡ taat‡
kaih‡hand‡ kaiwa sah‡ w‡nd‡ mohopo.
4 Wan‡ k‡mura nam‡wiyaatohiy‡hiyaat‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡hiyaat‡ Autaahaat‡ho akoho
naasopaah‡ g‡munyaap‡ k‡ho k‡hop‡ gw‡nyapep‡hiyaate. Saiw‡hiyaatis‡ sah‡ n‡ngi
s‡wipat‡ wat‡p‡hat‡ w‡t‡ nyangi nanyise nd‡w‡ nan‡senawaayopo. Is‡ nan‡sehoh‡pit‡
w‡nd‡ sangi namaasas‡to. Neh‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha atisa net‡ ausaas‡ho
Jonaahoai kaw‡sat‡ is‡hiyai s‡wipat‡ nunjipatamataind‡hat‡h‡h‡ nas‡s‡to,” undamap‡
kiyais‡ numwasi notaise.

### *K‡ma P‡w‡ma Parisihiya Satiyusihiya Is‡hiyai Kat‡wunjaw‡ Kiyoh‡waiwaap‡haare (Maak‡ho 8:14-21)*

5 Naih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ Jisaasihoaisa maas‡ nohaayo. Iyaat‡ dur‡h‡r‡
Garirihand‡ nahaitaat‡ wih‡n‡ m‡hih‡n‡ noaip‡haayo. Iyaat‡ nyah‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡
nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ wapa miwaat‡ nan‡pimataat‡ neh‡ dosi taanahiy‡hiyaan‡n‡
nowaat‡ noaip‡haayo.
6 Nowaat‡ noaipawaat‡ bind‡haaw‡ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is‡hiyais‡ kat‡wunjaw‡
kiyauh‡ kaiwa is‡hiyais‡ numwan‡m‡ naih‡ kaiwa awaind‡t‡taiso tat‡ kandap‡
awaind‡hand‡ gw‡nyapenataat‡ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Parisihiya Satiyusi-
hiyaam‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ net‡ nipitand‡hand‡ yisihand‡ sam‡het‡ yasamwaat‡
nasaman‡tais‡ sah‡ bapaiw‡ jat‡n‡wo,” nyatataase.
7 Ko nyangi sanyatih‡ am‡ nyah‡ yawanaan‡n‡ san‡haato. “Ko nyangi sand‡
kanyatind‡mand‡ apaap‡maanyase, am‡ nyah‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ wapa miwaat‡
neh‡ nason‡h‡ kandap‡ nyase,” nn‡haato.
8 Kom‡ p‡w‡ha kanyatis‡haap‡ taawa san‡hon‡h‡ Jisaasiho nyangi nyasonatosat‡
sata nanyisenataise. “Nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ owes‡ maah‡wap‡hap‡ nait‡haawe n‡w‡
napaap‡ awaind‡hand‡ taaw‡ gw‡nyapehopo? Ese sand‡maat‡ nisap‡ sah‡ ap‡paah‡
maip‡honj‡ g‡nunyaap‡hiyaate!
9 Sah‡ siyoh‡t‡mand‡ n‡ngi sang‡ maanowaawo? Is‡hiya us‡hiya gw‡nyaahiya 5,000
kaiw‡hiyai nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ 5 kiyahandam‡ naumbw‡t‡ nunyon‡h‡ nga gw‡s‡ha
tisaip‡ nan‡hauh‡ naw‡p‡pa ahotind‡handap‡ sah‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaahowo? Naw‡p‡pa
ahotimb‡pa ikih‡ napitaiw‡hih‡ tisaip‡ nep‡ k‡popo? Sah‡ nan‡pimatowo?
10 Am‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ 7 kiyat‡ ikw‡r‡ naasair‡tih‡ wih‡n‡ram‡ yahur‡tahand‡
is‡hiya us‡hiya gw‡nyaahiya 4,000 kaiw‡hiyai nunyoh‡t‡handap‡sangi sah‡ ap‡paah‡
w‡nd‡ g‡munyapenawaayowo? Ikih‡ awaihih‡ napitaiw‡hih‡ naw‡p‡pa tisaip‡ nep‡
k‡popo? Sah‡ gw‡nyapehowo e nan‡pimatawaayowo?
11 N‡n‡ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya is‡hiyai kat‡wunjaw‡ kiyoh‡waiwaap‡ kasaton‡hand‡
kand‡ sah‡ kiyaamataiw‡ sam‡ amb‡patap‡haiwaapaah‡h‡ gw‡nyapep‡ nisap‡
baiw‡ g‡maanunyaap‡ nyah‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ nenamaasot‡handap‡ awaind‡
gw‡nyaataatise nn‡w‡ napaap‡ gw‡nyapehopo? Is‡ sah‡ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya
is‡hiyais‡ kat‡wunjaw‡ kiyoh‡waiwa nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ net‡ nipind‡hand‡

yisihandamatiyahaiwaasɨ samɨhetɨ yasamwaatɨ nasamanɨtaisɨ yaiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bitosawɨse,” nyatataase.
12 Kanyatihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyapenaatɨ mmonɨhaayo ko nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ nipindɨhandapɨ maanyase. Nehɨ Parisihiya Satiyusihiya isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nyatiso taato.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Ahore Tatɨ Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 8:27-30; Rukɨho 9:18-21)*

13 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ aunahɨpatɨ Sisariya Piripaihandamɨ yapɨpataahapɨ niyahaayo. Sapɨhɨ niyaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ Jisaasiho sata nyangi nanyisenataise. “Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ isɨhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” tatɨ nanyisenataise.
14 Sata nanyisesɨhɨ nyamɨha koai wihoaaŋɨha saundɨhaato. “Isɨhiya usa kinyapɨ satawaatopo, ‘Ko Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepate,’ tawaatopo. Tɨwɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Eraijaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tɨwɨ amɨ usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho Jeremiyaahore,’ tawaatopo. Tɨwɨ amɨ usa ‘Ko aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ wore,’ tawaatopo,” undaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundɨhaato.
15 Saundonɨhɨ ko nyangi sata nanyisenataise. “O amɨ sahɨho? Sahɨ nisapɨ ko diyaamahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo?” nyatataase.
16 Sanyatihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho dotɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨ Iwinjatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨho asohomɨ Mwaahoŋe,” undatɨ awusaatɨ kaundataase.
17 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pitaahoai sata kaundataase. “Saimonɨhoŋɨ Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, Autaahaatɨho gisɨ gaahandɨ kahisataisɨ maarɨho wite. Ko nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nisapɨ pɨwɨha sa netɨ nangɨsihɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ ausaapɨ katapaase. Nehɨ kɨwahonyɨ maarɨhora gwɨnyaapehingɨtɨhanda katapaamaase, owetise.
18 Isɨ nɨnɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato. Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhoŋɨ nawɨhaaraŋe. Nawɨhaarangisɨ kinyɨhetapɨ gisatɨ isɨhiya wanɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwɨhiyaisunɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨto. Andɨtɨwisanɨhɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhanda nawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bitopɨ naisaihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrunɨ komɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaunɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ tipɨ tipɨndɨwɨ maurɨpatitaapo.
19 Iyataatɨ nɨngi Apɨho yapɨpatambɨ natanoaasataatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiya gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ iwinja bimɨtandɨ nɨngi nanɨmindɨhandɨ gi ipotɨ kinyɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nahɨmɨto. Nahɨmisanɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaamɨ daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ nisɨ watɨpɨndɨ nɨnɨ gi nahɨnyohɨtɨndaahɨ nepɨ nisapupwɨ napuwapaapaahɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ satɨ katɨ kaitaise. Aimbɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaamɨ daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ dauta nutane tɨpɨ daupwɨ nuwapaapaahɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ satɨ katɨ kaitaise,” undatɨ Pitaahoai Jisaasiho kaundataase.
20 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nisapɨ ko Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Winjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore undɨwɨ kamundɨwɨse,” nyatataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napomatatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaito Tatɨ Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 8:31–9:1; Rukɨho 9:22-27)*

21 Aihɨ suraapɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi satatɨ kanyatatɨ nanyisataise. “Nɨnɨ Jerusaremɨhanda naitaano. Naindɨ noaipasanɨhɨ

isɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nɨngi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nanɨmɨtaapo. Yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa naninyawɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaapo. Sohonɨhi nɨwisaihɨ napotɨ ahotɨmbɨtɨ asisɨha yatairɨ sananisonɨhɨ asisɨha netɨ mairɨ ma kanisɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho jahɨra ahonimatɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ nepaito," nyatatɨ nyangi kanyatataase.

22 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai numwaatɨ yandɨhema saunda itɨhundataase. "Awaisɨhoŋe, sandɨ nyangi kanyatingɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨhisatɨ nehɨmahonɨhɨ kandɨ gi namangoaipane," undatɨ itɨhundataase.

23 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai dawaatumwatɨ saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyapehingɨwiwa saiwa nehɨ kɨwahonyɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyapehohɨwaiwa gwɨnyapenapaise. Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyapesɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ nisɨ daihɨra gwɨnyapenɨhohɨrɨhɨra nepɨ nanɨsapuwapaise. Isɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe, kɨnyɨ nisɨmbɨhapɨ nawɨsapitɨpɨ kɨraŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨmape," undataase.

24 Pitaahoai saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi sanyatataase. "Isɨhiya usa nɨngi napɨwɨ nanipinjawɨ nɨnɨ daahɨmɨra daayohɨrɨmɨra daitaatɨwaahɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨwaiwai namapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ nisaputɨwɨ kiyaisɨ isɨhiya naaŋa yaawɨhaiwa numwisaihɨhaiwa kaiwa nepɨ isɨpɨ nɨngi andɨtitɨwɨ nanipinjawɨse.

25 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa maapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaawaahɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo. O isɨhiya usa maapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwai ahosumwapɨ nisɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaawaahɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ baiwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo.

26 Amɨ Isɨhiya usa kahapaamapɨpa yapɨpatambɨhaiwa nahatewa nunyawɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨhaiwemapɨ ahoyawaahandɨ kandɨ nɨngisawɨ kiya jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nihɨrɨwɨ owetonɨhɨ kaiwetapɨ akɨpɨpa napaamapa naitaapo? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Nɨngisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wapa nunyawɨ jahɨra namaitaapo.

27 Sandɨ sangi apaapɨmaasato, amɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ saasanotindɨhandaatɨhɨ nisɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaisatɨ napɨtɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhura detɨtihɨ kasato. Aindɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiya naasiya naasiyaisaahɨ maapɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kamwaaŋɨ numwɨtandɨhandapɨsato.

28 Isɨ kɨmandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Isɨhiya usa wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimohiyɨmiya wɨndɨ ketɨ namwaapɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtɨ Awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisanɨhɨ ninjaitaapo," nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha gwɨnyaitɨhaaha kanyatataase.

# 17

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Noaipatɨ Wipetahoemainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 9:2-13; Rukɨho 9:28-36)*

1 Aihɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ naasaahɨ 6 kiyatɨ sanotɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisunɨ saaho saingɨho Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai numwaasi sisɨho utaarɨhoaasɨnapɨ sawanaahɨhɨ niyawaayopo.

2 Naiwɨ sawingwaasɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasamɨ ndɨhetɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ketɨ netɨ wipendaise. Netɨ wipendaatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ipɨhomatiya apɨpaahɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotatɨ amɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ kɨhoepɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ amɨnaahɨ taanahɨtɨtatɨ urahurɨhɨrɨ nuramataise.

3 Aihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ noaipapɨ Mosesiyɨ Eraijaaya Jisaasihoaisamɨ pɨwaatinjɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ iwinjawaayopo.

4 Sandɨ saimainjɨhɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nyahɨ gaanɨhɨ
kɨmbɨhɨ bindɨhaayo. Gaanɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ gaasɨ kaime disamaahɨ nɨnɨ
aŋaaŋɨ nausarɨhaiwa maurɨ maaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaano, waaŋɨ kinyapɨtanɨhɨ waaŋɨ Mosesi-
hopɨtanɨhɨ amɨ waaŋɨ Eraijaahopo,” undataase.
5 Pitaaho taatɨ satatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundihɨ tɨwipatɨ apɨpaahɨ saasanotatɨ nausaata-
hatɨ ketɨ nihɨtisa kiyaisɨ numwaasataise. Numwaasatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa tɨwipataatɨhapɨ
satatɨ noaipataise. “Kɨmo nisɨ apohɨpataatɨhapɨ maasɨhɨho akohore. Nɨnɨ koaisɨ
nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyatɨ wɨwitɨhore. Isɨ sahɨ koaisɨ baiwɨ
atɨwiwɨse,” ndaase.
6 Aihɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ
kiyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmapɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo.
7 Siyauhɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ kingwaasi wiwatɨ saundataase. “Saingwaasaatɨ wɨndɨ
yamaiwɨ naingaatɨwɨ nepapɨse,” undataase.
8 Saundihɨ kingwaasɨ nepapɨ naingaapɨ jawa isɨhiya usai wɨndɨ maawinjapɨ nehɨ
Jisaasiho sawahoaisaahɨ usonawaayopo.
9 Saiwa saimainjɨhɨ mmowɨmapɨ kingwaasɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ Jisaasihoai-
sawɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ taawɨ noaatɨpapɨ nowaayopo. Noaatɨpapɨ nowaawɨ Jisaasiho
kingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaatɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmohohɨtɨmandapɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ ausaapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨmapɨse. Kamundɨwɨmapɨ nehɨ
sawanaatamɨhetɨhɨ kɨsamwɨndinja Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napomatatɨ
japɨhɨ nepasanɨhuraapo,” undatɨ kaundataase.
10 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ Eraijaaho noaipatɨ Jisaasihoai pɨwaundihɨ iwinja-
hohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Isɨhiya
wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ katohɨtɨndɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwin-
jatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho napɨtandɨ detɨtanɨhɨ komɨ jɨhɨ Eraijaaho napɨtaise
tohɨtɨndɨ napaapɨ topo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
11 Nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kingwaasi saundataase. “Ye, sa akaahaare.
Akaahaasɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ Eraijaahoai natausaasonɨhɨ nasatɨ komɨ Utaaho ipotɨ
natausaasɨtandɨhopɨ kahapaamapɨpa netɨ tɨtɨhemwaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katihɨhaapɨ
topo.”
12 Sata katihɨhaapɨ towɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ kɨmandɨ kasatataato. “Utaaho wo
Eraijaahopɨ nanɨpimatɨ aimɨ napise. Aimɨ napihɨ isɨhiya koaisɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ usowɨ
namumwaapɨ nehɨ kiya sawanaamɨ gwɨnyapehohɨrɨhɨretɨ nepɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ kaw-
isopo. Koai saiwɨ mɨmaipɨwisowɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisangi
isɨhiya katɨ kanitaapo,” undatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasi kaundataase.
13 Saundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ kingwaasɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatindɨmandɨ
Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhopɨ nyatise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Metɨho Wo Itɨpɨho Maipɨhoaisahoai Jisaasiho Netɨ Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Maakɨho 9:14-29; Rukɨho 9:37-42)*

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasisatɨ mɨhaapɨ sisɨhomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ
noaatɨpapɨ nuwɨ noaipawaayopo. Nuwɨ noaipapɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ sapɨhɨ
bitohauhɨ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjahauhɨ utaaho wo nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ
tɨmahiyatɨ atotɨpɨwesataise.
15 Iyatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase, “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisɨ metɨhoai maarɨho
asɨpɨnɨwime. Ko apɨpaahɨ naharisa taatɨ tɨmahiya nepatɨ asisɨha wiwetɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ
tɨmahiya tɨhoaatatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ osetetɨ tɨmahiya tɨmandaatatoandaahoso.
16 Aihɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nepɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtondɨ koai numwaasi niyonɨhɨ kiya
wɨndɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨmaawihowo,” undataase.

17 Undihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha isɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ saundataase. “Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ
nisapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨsangi gɨmaanunyaapɨ asɨretɨ gwɨnyapepɨhiyaate.
Sangisatɨ nɨnɨ asisɨha kɨnaungwɨha napitaindɨhaiwaara bimaamɨ naisanɨhɨ sahɨ nisɨ
watɨpɨhaiwaapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwe? Sahɨ siyohɨtɨmandapɨ nehɨ jainjaatɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ
konɨnɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutando? Metɨhoai kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngi numwaasipɨwɨninyawɨse,”
undataase.
18 Undihɨ metɨhoai numwaasi koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho
maipɨho metɨhomɨhatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai nehɨhaatɨ noaipasi pɨnumwe undihɨ itɨpɨho
metɨhomɨhatɨhapɨ noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ notaise. Noaipasi naihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ
metɨho tɨtɨhitataise.
19 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ
koai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Itɨpɨho soai nyahɨ napindapɨ nehɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ newa
yamoto?” undɨhaato.
20 Saundaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ ko nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahɨ itɨpɨho
nemaamahohɨtɨndɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, samɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
maipɨhonjɨ masɨhonjɨndaate. Isɨ kɨmandɨ kasatɨtaanɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse sahɨ
nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ nutatɨ ipatɨ
awaipatɨtipatamataiwɨ awaindemawaawaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ kɨmo
sisɨmoai saundɨwɨ nga kaundɨtaapo. ‘Sisɨmoŋɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasi sapɨhapɨ numwe,’
undisaihɨ amɨ ko atɨsisatɨ dosi nutaise. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ kahapaamapɨpa watɨpɨhaiwa
nahatewa nga kaitaapo.
21 (Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho siyahoai nehɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ nemaamaitaise.
Gaapɨpatɨ waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ nandapa onaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
gɨwusehohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ nemaitaise,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi
kanyatataase).*

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ko Yaawɨhaiwa Netɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Jɨhaatɨ Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Maakɨho 9:30-32; Rukɨho 9:43-45)*

22 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda
daayaatɨ bitotɨhaawɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ
Jɨhonɨnɨhi nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya nepɨ wɨnirapɨ nanɨmaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya usa
Romɨhandaahapɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨnitaapo.
23 Aisaihɨ isɨhiya Romɨhandaahapɨhiya nɨngi sohonɨnɨhi nɨwɨtaapo. Sohonɨnɨhi
nɨwisaihɨ napomatatɨhonɨnɨ konɨnɨ amɨ asisɨha mairɨ metɨ Autaahaatɨho
ahonimatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ nepaito,” nyatataase. Sanyatihɨ nyahɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi maarɨho apɨpaahɨ yaasanyisatɨ nyatataise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nawɨho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandi Iwinjatɨtandɨho Jisaasiho Numwindɨhandapɨhaare*

24 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Ka-
paniyaamɨhanda nasawaatɨ noaipɨhaayo. Nasawa noaipahonɨhɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandi
nawɨho kɨnaungwɨha nɨnaasetɨ iwinjatɨtandɨho nehohiyɨhiya noaipapɨ Pitaahoai
saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Sangi katasɨsisɨho aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpati
nawɨho nunyahonaahoesɨ akɨto?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
25 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Pitaaho kiyai saundataase. “Ye nunyahore,” undatɨ kiyai kaun-
dataase. Kiyai saundamapɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Jisaasiho bimimbɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Notɨ
nandaasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Pitaaho nunjendandɨ gwɨnyaapɨ napisɨha aimɨ mmonatosatɨ
jɨhɨ tɨpwɨhɨwatɨ Pitaahoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimonɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ
gwɨnyaapaise? Mambɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyai isɨhiya dɨndiyaanɨhɨ

* **17:21:** Pɨwɨha kɨma Gɨrikɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhaiwa wiwaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmindise. Owe.

nawɨho takisihandɨ tɨmapɨ nunyawaayopo? Isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpataahapɨ sawanaamɨ isɨhiyaaro e isɨhiya wɨtaahapɨhiya kiya urɨpatiwɨ iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaaro?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
26 Aihɨ Pitaaho komɨha saundataase. "Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaahɨhɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaisɨ urɨpatiwɨ winjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nawɨho takisihandɨ nunyawaayopo," undatɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai kaundataase. Undihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. "O amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpataahapɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ wɨndɨ gamanɨhiyai tɨmapɨ namumwisaihaahɨ yahuraaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahuraaŋɨsɨ nawɨho nanyɨsehohɨho wɨndɨ namumwɨtɨhaawono?
27 Namumwɨtɨhatɨ katɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ wiwa saisaihɨ kiyai yɨhoaanyapɨ apowɨtaisɨ gaasɨ numwɨtɨhaawo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ durɨhɨrainɨ numbwɨ araihopɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ ukɨhɨrɨ wɨrapɨ tɨmape. Tɨmapɨ yeye tɨpɨ araiho nohingomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nawɨho windɨtaise. Windisɨho so kɨnyɨ noaapɨ maisɨhoaanyapɨ gaatɨtaisɨ ko nesi naimbɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandapɨ nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyai nanyunye," undatɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase.

# 18

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Saiwɨ Saiwɨhiyaahɨhɨ Awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtaapo Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 9:33-37; Rukɨho 9:46-48)*
1 Aihɨ sura kuraanɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newaatɨ kiyaatɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ nasaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanangi nyainja bimindɨmandaatɨhɨ dɨndiyaanɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtondɨho?" undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.
2 Saundaatɨ nunjehonɨhɨ Jisaasiho metɨwonji gaata numwaatɨ nyamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ netɨ ahɨwihɨ bitondaise.
3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sawanaatapaahɨhɨ genanɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ namemapɨ manyinyaamataiwɨ ipatisanɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kamaayawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ sangisɨ jainjaatɨ bɨmimɨtaise.
4 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjamataiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtaapo.
5 "Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa nɨngisɨ maarɨho naninyawaawɨ kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjamataiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya usai numwaapɨ iwɨtatamanawaawaahɨ nɨngi nanɨmaawaayopo," nyatataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Isɨhiya Usa Maipɨhaiwa Kaitaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ Numwaasi Nandaitauhɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 9:42-48; Rukɨho 17:1-2)*
6 Sanyatatosa Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa satatɨ kanyatataase. "Isɨhiya nisapɨ manyinyaamataiwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyai isɨhiya usai daihɨra asɨra maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ kaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra numwaasi nowaawɨ siyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyai sisɨhaapɨhɨ netɨ tɨhoaitandɨhandɨ naitaawɨ kiyaisɨ jɨhɨ nawɨha apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nahwɨtarɨhɨraapɨhɨ wɨrapusosawɨ nahusaapanɨwɨ osetetɨ bomaitaatɨwɨ ngaatɨtaise.
7 "Ese isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ yaawɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa naitaapo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya mambɨhiya andɨtatɨ napamapɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ jinjahɨra isɨhiya usaisɨ numwaasi nuwɨ kaitaapo. Kiya saiwɨ kaisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨhɨretɨ winjapepihɨrɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ

numwaasi namuwɨse. O numwaasi nowaawaahɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa yaasɨhaiwa naitaapo.
8 Iyataatɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ auhɨrɨ wɨrɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaapɨhɨra daihɨra gisɨ nangɨmaasi niyonaahɨ kɨrɨ otipapɨ yotɨme. Saimbɨ ikwauhatɨmurɨ wɨtɨmurɨ otipapɨ yotapaapɨ nehɨ wɨtɨmurisapaahɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ baimbɨ nga naitaapo. O saimbɨ otipapɨ yamotɨpɨ ikwauhɨrɨ nahatewa isɨpɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa nepɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ nutaino.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha wa daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitaapɨhɨra nangɨsamɨ niyonaahɨ ka namwaapɨ yotɨme. Saimbɨ ndɨha wa namwaapɨ yotapaapɨ nehɨ wa naasaisapaahɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ baimbɨ nga naitaapo. O saimbɨ ndɨha daihɨra maipɨhɨra nangɨmaasi naisɨha namwaapɨ yamotɨpɨ mairɨ isɨpɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa nepɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ nutaino.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Maasapɨho Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Nihɨrɨnatɨ Owetindɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Rukɨho 15:3-7)*
10 “Isɨ isɨhiya manyinyaamataiwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ napaisaatɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ wɨndɨ tipɨ gwamwaapɨwɨse. Amɨ Nisɨ Apɨho komɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai natausaasihɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ kiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bitotawaayopo. Winjaawɨ bitotawaawɨ kiyaisɨ wapa nusoaipasɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨndaahaiwɨ kaundawaayopo.
11 (Iyataatɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owetohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne).*
12 “Sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ 100 kiyatɨ bitohonɨho kandamɨ naasaindɨhɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetanɨhɨ ko napitaitaise? Sipɨsipɨhandɨ owemetatɨ 99 kiyatɨ bitosɨtɨhandi namasi sisɨhoaasɨnɨ woyɨha nanatɨ bitohonɨhɨ naasaindɨhɨ owetindɨhandapɨ ko daitandɨ nutaise.
13 Daatɨ owetindɨhandi numwaataataahɨ kandɨ owetihɨ jahɨra daatɨ numwaasɨtɨndɨ sipɨsipɨhandapɨ owemetatɨ 99 kiyatɨ nga bitosɨtɨhandapɨ maaritindɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ ko maaritɨtaise satɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato.
14 Sɨrɨ kɨretɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho isɨhiya manyinyaamataiwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ napaisaatɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owemetɨto tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Naisoho Tɨmahiyonɨhoai Japɨhɨ Tɨtɨhemwa Numwaitandɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
15 “Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo gɨsamɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho gi wapa maipɨhandɨ kahisonaahɨ kɨnyɨ koenda numbwɨ maipɨndɨ kahindɨndɨ ausaapɨ nunje. Nehɨ sawahoaahɨhɨ bindamaamɨ sandɨ kaime. Saimbɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨpɨ nunjisamɨhɨ amɨ ko atisatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitonaahɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ naisohoai japɨhɨ numwaapɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaise.
16 O amɨ ko kinyɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaahisatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kahindɨhandɨ ausaatɨ namepemaitonaahɨ namapɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa netɨ katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ utaaho naasohɨsangi amɨ yahurɨsangi numwaasi koenda numwe. Saimbɨ numwaasi numbwɨ bindawaawɨ kuramɨ ndɨhetɨ gi maipɨhandɨ kahisɨhoaisamɨ pɨwɨha siyaha siyahaapɨto tɨmɨ jɨhaatɨ katisaihɨ numwaasi naingururɨ atimɨ gi maipɨhandɨ kahisɨhoai maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ nepemaitɨtandɨ pɨwɨha napaisaatɨ kaundɨmɨse.

---

* **18:11:** Jɨhɨ Gɨrikɨhaara utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ kɨmandɨ wesɨmandɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owe.

17 Kaundisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko kuramɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawisatɨ gi maipɨhandɨ
kahisono hɨtatɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitonaahɨ namapɨ maipɨhandɨ kahisɨhoai numwaasi
isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya detɨ sɨhoaasangisawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ
ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨse. Noaipapɨ kiya nahatiya atɨsiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmowɨ
tɨtɨhepɨsamaitaatɨwɨ sɨhoaasamɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨmɨse. Saimɨ isɨhiya na-
hatiyaisɨ kaundisaihɨ maipɨhandɨ kahisɨhoai maarɨho asɨpaimbɨ nepemaite undisaihɨ
namepemaitatɨ gisatunɨ kiyaisatunɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitonaahɨ namapɨ kɨnyunɨ
isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ kopɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. “Kɨmo utaamo
nyamɨhomaahe. Owetise. Koai wapɨhapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ utaaho
apɨpaahɨ maipɨhoe,” tɨwɨ koaisɨnɨhɨ samɨ dawaataatemapɨse.
18 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sangi kasatataatonɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Maapɨ
yapɨpataapɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaamɨ daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ sahɨ nepɨ nisapupwɨ
napuwawaawaahɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ satɨ katɨ
kaitaise. Aiwɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaamɨ daihɨra maasomwaaŋɨ dauta nutane tɨwɨ
sahɨ nepɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ daupwɨ nuwawaawaahɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhoaisangi netɨ satɨ katɨ kaitaise.
19 “Amɨ jɨhaatɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Samɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ
wapa nepɨ amɨ kaitaatɨmɨhapaapɨ gwɨnyapenamaamɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ
tɨmaamaitɨmɨ gaapundamaamaahɨ nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho kurisɨ kapa
nunyatɨ kawitaise.
20 O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ utaahurɨ nehɨ yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi
ahoyanɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyaisatɨ
maasɨ nɨnɨ bindataayo,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Sasaaho Koaisɨ Maipɨhandɨ Kawindɨhandɨ Nemumasɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

21 Aihɨ Pitaaho dotɨ Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Awaisɨhoŋe utaaho
wo nisatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho nɨngi maipɨhaiwa napitiyahaiwaara kani-
sonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitande? 7 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ wihɨtɨrɨtanɨhɨ
wihɨnɨhɨramɨ yatairaaho?” undataase.
22 Undatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha Pitaahoai saundataase, “Owetise. Nehɨ 7 kiyatɨ
ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtanɨhɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ yatairaahɨmaahe. Nasisoaarɨ gɨmunyaatahaiwaara
kɨnyɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumwape.
23 “Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa katohɨhaapɨ nesɨpatɨ mambɨhaiwaapɨ namɨhanɨtɨ
katɨtandiyo. Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ siyahande. Utaaho
wo awaisɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimisɨho isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya usa komɨ otɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kawisohiyɨhiya nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nehohɨhopɨ nunjendandɨ kiyaisɨ gaata
numwaataise.
24 Nunjendandɨ wanɨ konɨhɨ taatɨ sandɨ siyataatɨ utaaho wo nawɨho ikihɨ apɨpaahɨ
taahɨwaiwa ambɨpatɨ gɨmunyaata awɨmɨtɨwɨhaiwa nusesɨhoai gaata numwaataise.
25 Gaata numwaatɨ nunjesɨhɨ nawɨho ikihɨ nusesɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ
nesi nasa namunyataise. Saihɨ komɨ awaisɨho namatɨ utaaso soai komɨ apwaataatɨ
manyinyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ utaaho awaisɨho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ
kusasi koaisɨ nunyatɨ nawɨho naitaano ndaase. Satatɨ kusasamɨ ikɨpɨpa kaha-
paamapɨpa netɨ usaisɨ nunyatɨ nawɨho naitaano ndaase. Nisɨ nawɨho jahɨra naitandɨ
sandɨ kaitaano ndaase.
26 Satatɨ katihɨ utaaso utaaho awaisɨhomɨ nawɨho ikihɨ ambɨpatɨ owehaiwa netɨ
nainjɨho atisataise. Atisataatɨ komɨ awaisɨhomɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ
gousetɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ aposindɨhandɨ yatɨhitɨpɨ kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnimbɨ
nehɨ ninjase. Nehɨ ninjasamɨhɨ kinyɨ nawɨho netɨ nangɨnɨhohɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ
nehɨnyamɨ nundɨ owemaitaano,’ undatɨ gousetaise.

27 Saunda gousesɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisa nehɨ iwinjatɨ nawɨho ikihɨ
taahɨwaiwa netɨ nɨwinjɨhopɨ saundatɨ, ‘gaasɨ kɨnyɨ namaanɨmɨtaapɨ nanɨpimatɨtɨ
namaitaano,’ undataase.
28 “Saundatɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwisataatɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ komɨ sasaaho
otɨpɨpatɨho woai iwinjataise. Iyataatɨ utaaso winjaso komɨ nawɨho sisɨwaahaipɨhandɨ
naasaindɨhɨ, ‘sɨhɨ japɨhɨ nahɨmɨtaano,’ undatɨ netɨ nɨwɨnahore. Aihɨ awaisɨho
maarɨho asɨpɨwisa nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ naisoho komɨ sasaaho nawɨho maipɨhonjɨ netɨ
niwinjɨhoai siyatɨ iwinjaataatɨ komɨ nahutarɨhɨrɨ netɨ nahusapanatɨ saundataase.
‘Nawɨho nanɨhingɨpɨpa jahɨra ketɨ naninye,’ undataase.
29 “Saundihɨ komɨ sasaaho otɨpɨpatɨho namatɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnitotatɨ kaun-
disɨhomɨ asɨmwatɨtɨhɨ tɨmahiya saundatɨ gousetaise. ‘Ese kohɨ uta gaahonye kɨnyɨ
aposindɨhandɨ yatɨhitɨpɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnime. Saimbɨ nehɨ ninjasamɨhɨ kinyɨ nawɨho
nangɨnɨhohɨho jahɨra nehɨmɨtaano?’ undatɨ komɨ sasaahoai gousetaise.
30 Gousesɨhandɨ kandɨ jatɨtandɨ poundihɨ sasaahoai maarɨho asɨpɨmaawisatɨ daahɨ
komɨ pɨwɨha nematɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ napuwataise. Siyatɨ netɨ napusɨhɨ
napwɨtatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ notɨ nawɨho netɨ nɨwinjɨho netɨ tiwatɨ owetanɨhura
noaipasi nutando.
31 “Aihɨ awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ nehɨ iwinjasɨho sandɨ topɨtaata sasaahoai
maipɨhandɨ kawihɨ sasaahoya usa otɨpɨpatɨhiya winjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawɨ sandɨ
sawindindapɨ kiyaisɨ apɨpaahɨ apousatɨ maarɨho tundaise. Siyatɨ maarɨho tundihɨ
naiwɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨhoai nahataapa noaipasɨhɨ mmohohɨpɨpaapɨ ausaapɨ kaun-
dawaatopo.
32 Sandapɨ kaundauhɨ atisatosatɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ
nehɨ iwinjasɨhoai gaata numwaatɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ
apɨpaahɨ maipɨhoŋe. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ ngɨpwɨnehinɨhiyataatɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ
nepɨ nanɨnɨpɨ jahɨra namaanɨmingɨhopɨ nanɨpimatɨtɨ nangɨmɨhaahonɨhoŋe.
33 Saindɨ gi maarɨho asɨpɨhindɨ nehɨ nangɨmɨhaahonɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kaimbɨ
kinyɨ kɨsaahɨmoai maarɨho asɨpɨwimbɨ namumwɨhaapo?’ undataase.
34 Saundatɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhopɨ apowihɨ isɨhiya koaisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho
yausahaiwa numwɨtaatɨwɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhapɨ natausaasataise. Sapɨhɨ napupwɨ
ambɨpatɨ yausahaiwa numwisaihɨ netɨ kaimɨ nunjatɨ awaisɨhomɨ nawɨho netɨ
nɨwinjɨho netɨ tiwa owemataahuraatɨtande,” tatɨ Jisaasiho namɨhanatɨ kandaase.
35 Satatɨ namɨhana kata owemataatɨ kandapɨ nesɨpatɨ sanyatataase. “Amɨ
sahɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa sangi kasisohɨwaiwa samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ nepumwaa-
mawaawaahɨ nisɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho sangisɨ utaaho awaisɨho komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhoai kawindɨhandamatiyatɨ kɨretɨ kasitaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

# 19

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Namaatɨnohɨtɨhandɨ Nepɨ Namaasɨpaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Maakɨho 10:1-12; Rukɨho 16:18)*

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho saiwa katatɨ owemapɨ sapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda namasi yapɨpatɨ
Judiyaahandamɨhatɨ waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatamɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ ahetipataahapɨ
notaise. Naihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ maawɨ nohaayo.
2 Nowaatɨ daayonɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoenda nasauhɨ kiyaamɨ
timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
3 Siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ daayaatɨ bitohonɨhɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya usa Jisaasihoai wapaapɨ
nunjendaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ wihoaaŋɨha ko tɨtɨhɨ kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ

kamundonaahɨ koai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨtotɨwɨ winjatawaawɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa wapa gwɨnyapenataahapaapɨ utaaho wo komɨ apwaataati apɨpaahɨ namatɨ kaatisɨnɨhɨ netɨ natausaasɨtandɨ gaaro e owetiso?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

4 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sataha awɨtɨwɨhiyaatɨsɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahowo?

‘Jɨhɨ aimehura yeyetatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kiyatɨ namasisɨho wohoaisɨ apopaatapɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwisatɨ apopaatisɨ wohopɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwisataise’. *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 1:27, 5:2; Marakaiho 2:15*

5 Iyatɨ amɨ sandɨ siyatɨ woho apopaati ahɨwindɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase. ‘Wohorɨ saniyɨ sapiyai namasisɨ apopaati nɨwipaahonɨhɨ namaatɨmɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaise.’

6 Isɨ kasanyurɨ yasasanyurɨmaahe, owetise. Kasanyurɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ noaipapɨ kasanyuramɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ woho apopaati netɨ tɨmaamaisɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nepɨ namaasɨpapɨse,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyai kaundataase.

7 Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ saundihɨ Parisihiya koaisɨ saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

“O siyonaahɨ Mosesiho jɨhura wɨnɨhapɨpa napindapɨ satatɨ katise?” Utaaho wo komɨ apwaataati namaitandaahɨ ko utɨpɨho apwaataati namaitandɨ kaati nanɨmasi numwe undaho jɨpatɨpiya nunya kaati netɨ natausaasane tatɨ katise?” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 24:1-4*

undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

8 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sandɨ Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa watɨpɨhapa kandaamaase, owetise. Nehɨ sawanaatamɨ atihɨrɨ nawaatɨmapɨ maatɨmaatisohɨtɨhanda gaasɨ sɨwaasisai utɨpɨho nunyawɨ namapɨse tatɨ katise. Iyataatɨ sahɨ siyohɨtɨndɨ jɨhɨ aimehura woho apopaati ahɨwisataatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyapenatɨ ahaihɨ ahotɨmɨ napindɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise.

9 Isɨ sangi kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kasatataatonɨ atiwɨse. Utaaho wo komɨ apwaataatɨ utaaho woaisatɨ namohaati namatɨ waatisɨ netɨ wɨrataataahɨ so komɨ apwaataatɨ jɨhaatisamɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naasaindɨtindɨhandɨ netɨ nasɨpataise,” undatɨ Parisihiyai Jisaasiho saundihɨ kiya pɨwɨha owetihɨ namasi nowaayopo.

10 Namasi niyauhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ saundɨhaato. “O amɨ utaaho wo apopaatisamɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨmɨhapa sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa watɨpɨhapa ahotanaahɨ gaasɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ namaamaatɨto,” undɨhaato.

11 Undonɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nisɨ pɨwɨha woho apopaatɨ andɨtitɨmɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨmɨhandapɨ kandɨsasohɨma isɨhiya nahatiya atiwɨ nepɨ kamaitaapo. Nehɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ napaisaatumwatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhiyaahɨhɨ atiwɨ nepɨ kaitaapo.

12 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa namaamaatohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ isɨhiya usa saniyaamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ namaatɨwɨ sɨhɨmwaamoyaitaatɨwɨ waapoho owehiya napɨwɨhiyaare. Amɨ usa kiyaisɨ isɨhiya usa nepɨ paatonɨho napaapɨ nusopɨsasauhɨ kandapɨ namaamaatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sawanaamɨ maarɨhoraahɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinja bimonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapaahɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asisɨha nahatewetɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ namaamaatawaayopo. Isɨ utaaho wo andɨtatisahondaataahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨma sangi kandɨsasohɨma isɨwatɨ japepihɨrane,” nyatataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨho Manyɨnyai Maarɨho Wɨwisɨtɨhandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Maakɨho 10:13-16; Rukɨho 18:15-17)*

13 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa manyɨnyai Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisa gaapɨwundonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ maarɨho wɨwisɨtɨhandɨ naitotɨwɨ Jisaasihoenda numwaasi

nasawaayopo. Numwaasi nasauhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ itɨhundaatɨ nɨwisapuwɨhaayo.
14 Siyaatɨ itɨhundonɨhɨ Jisaasiho sandaase, “Manyɨnyai wɨndɨ namaawisapupwɨ kiya nisenda napɨtaatɨwɨ nehɨ iwinjasawɨse. Isɨhiya manyɨnya kɨmiyaamataiwɨ nisapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bindataatɨ gaahaiwa kawiwaiwa kiyaamɨhaiwaatɨtaiso,” daase.
15 Sata katatosatɨ manyɨnyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisa Autaahaatɨho maarɨho wɨwisɨtɨhandɨ nunyataise. Nunyamapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi notaise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Ikɨpɨpa Taahɨpɨpaisaho Jisaasihoaisatɨ Pɨwaatinjɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 10:17-31; Rukɨho 18:18-30)*
16 Aihɨ asisɨha waara utaaho wo nasatɨ Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, gaahandɨ napindɨ kiyataatɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitande?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
17 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho koaisɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi gaahandapɨ napindapɨ nanɨsehise? Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho naasohɨ sohɨhɨ gaahore. Isɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisapɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ naitaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨme,” undataase.
18 Undihɨ amɨ utaaso Jisaasihoai “wɨnɨhapɨpa maahɨwapaare?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koaisɨ saundataase, “Wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmbaapɨto: ‘isɨhiyai timaamape. Asɨhiyai ikomaanɨme. Wapa isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikomaawɨnɨme. Isɨhiya usaapɨ jaipɨmaatɨme.
19 Kɨniyɨ gapiyai baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ maarɨwitɨpɨ gaahaiwa gɨwunyaapɨ kawime. Aimbɨ kɨwahonyapɨ maaritɨpɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨpatamataimbɨ kinyɨ naisohopɨ maaritɨpɨ koaisɨ maarɨho nunye,’ timbɨpaapɨto,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.
20 Jisaasiho saundihɨ uta waimwaaso koaisɨ saundataase. “Wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwaahɨ aimɨ taatɨ japepihɨrataahonɨne. Japepihɨrataahonɨnisɨ wapa napaapɨ nausetɨndaayo?” undataase.
21 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase, “Amɨ kɨnyɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ nenoaahɨtindɨhandɨ nepɨ watɨpɨtɨpɨ isɨwatɨtaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikɨpɨpa usaisɨ nepunyapɨ nawɨho nepe. Aimbɨ nawɨho nehingɨho isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiya taanahiyɨhiyai nunye. Saimbɨ nunyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ikɨpɨpa nepɨ ahoaitaapo. Saiwa saimbɨ nɨngi kɨnyɨ nambɨ nanipinje,” undataase.
22 Jisaasiho saundihɨ uta waimwaaso atisataatɨ komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ naaŋawisaho notaise amɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨwaiwaisahondaato.
23 Naihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sata kanyatataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahiya kapaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho winja bimonɨhɨ noaipapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ naaŋamaitaise.
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmohohɨtɨhande, maasapɨho awaisɨho kamerɨhandɨ amɨ kauhoaisangi onepatɨ maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ nandaitotatɨ dinanataatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtihɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaasɨtɨhande. Nandaitandɨ watɨpɨtindɨhandisɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahiya kapaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinja bimonɨhɨ noaipapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ watɨpɨtamaitaise,” nyatataase.
25 Jisaasiho sa sanyatihɨ atisɨhaawɨ nyahɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨnaatɨ yayahaawɨ satɨhaato. “Ese siyonaahɨ isɨhiya diyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nga naitaapo?” tahaato.
26 Sataatɨ katonɨhɨ Jisaasiho yatɨwatɨ nyainjatataatɨ sanyatataase, “Isɨhiya mambɨhiya sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda jinjapɨhɨ

bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋa watɨpɨtatɨ owendaise. O amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ nahatewa tɨtɨhɨ nga kaitaise,” nyatataase.

27 Sanyatihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise, “Mmonɨpeme, nyahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahandɨ namasisɨ gisɨ nahipinjɨhaayo. Nahipinjɨhaayonɨ nyahɨ napindɨ naito?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

28 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho netɨ japɨhɨ asɨpɨpemaitandɨhura Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai winja bimisanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨngisawɨ maawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaapo.

29 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usa naasohɨ naasaamɨhɨ nisapimatonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ saaho saingoya sanaanɨ sanaapwɨsa saniyɨ sapiya mwaaya maatiya yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa namatɨ kapaisɨ dawaatumwataataahɨ kokaati nɨnɨ kapaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ asakaindɨ tiwatɨ nyepaindɨ numwisanɨhɨ amɨ kokaatɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise.

30 Iyataatɨ amɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ komɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimonɨhura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wanɨmura noaipapɨ ambɨpatisahiya apɨpaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jɨhɨtohiyɨhiya sɨhɨhura noaipapɨ ipotɨtisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wanɨmura noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhatɨma ambɨpatɨ owetatɨ ipotɨtohiyɨhiya sɨhɨhura noaipapɨ jɨhɨtɨtaapo,” tatɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

# 20

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Wainɨhandamɨ Osaataatɨ Kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ koaisɨ nɨwipinjaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona kiyaatɨ nehohiyɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha wa namɨhana sanyatataase. “Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ siyahande: utaaho wo wainɨhandamɨ osaataatɨ asakiyatɨ taahɨwaiwaisahomatiyahande. Iyatɨ ko osaataatɨ wanɨhandamɨ satɨho asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisatɨ nepasi notɨ komɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhiyaisɨ daatɨ numwaataise.

2 Numwaatɨ pɨwɨha kiyaisatɨ wɨsasatɨ saundataase, ‘Nawɨho ipɨho naasoetɨ nunyohɨmumwaaŋɨ nasamɨtaanɨ sahɨ nuwɨ nisɨ wainɨhandamɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨse,’ undatɨ natausaasataise.

3 Iyatɨ amɨ ipɨho nasatɨ wonjɨ otɨhɨtihɨ ko isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nahoaiwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ daahopɨpɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ isɨhiya usa maanɨmaanaiwɨ nehɨ bitohauhɨhiyai iwinjataise.

4 Iwinjataatɨ kiyaisɨ saundataase, ‘Sangisangi nisɨ wainɨhandamɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitaatɨwɨ nuwɨse. Nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ nga nasamɨtaano,’ undataase.

5 Saundihɨ kiya atiwɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨtihɨhurunɨ amɨ yaataatiwatɨ kwaatanaipatɨ koho nainjura ko naasaipitɨ katɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ numwaatɨ komɨ osaataatapɨ natausaasataise.

6 Aihɨ ipɨho kwaatanaipatɨ koho nanatɨ aimɨ satotɨ mɨhepɨ nipatɨtandɨhepɨtihɨhura ko isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nehohɨpɨpɨhɨ jahɨra notaise. Jahɨra notɨ isɨhiya usa kapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataise. Winjataatɨ kiyaisɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. ‘Sahɨ ipɨmo pɨtɨtaatɨwapɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nehɨ napindapɨ bitohopo?’ undatɨ nunjenataise.

7 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya koai kiyaamɨha saundawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wo nyangisɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ namaanyamaasɨhiyahaawɨ nehɨ bitotɨhaayo,’ undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ

komɨha kiyaisɨ saundataase, ‘O kiyonaahɨ sangisangi nisɨ osaataatɨ otɨpɨpa kanitaatɨwɨ nuwɨse,’ undatɨ netɨ natausaasataise.
8 “Aihɨ ipɨho aimɨ tipatetɨ nipatihɨhura osaataatamɨ satɨho utaaho wo komɨhapai iwinja bimisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Otɨpɨpatɨ kanisohiyɨhiyaisɨ gaatɨpɨ numwaapɨ nawɨho nunye. Nunyapaapɨ saimbɨ nunye namasapɨ isɨhiya ipotɨnɨhɨ numwaahohiyɨhiyai nawɨho jɨhɨ nunyapɨ nunyamɨ numbwɨ jɨhɨnɨhɨ numwaahohiyɨhiyai nawɨho ipotaataatɨ nunyapɨ namɨhaape,’ undataase.
9 Aihɨ isɨhiya ipɨho kwaatanaipatɨ koho nanatɨ owetihɨ mɨhepɨ satotɨ nipatɨtandɨhepɨtihɨ numwaasawɨhiya naasohɨ naasohɨ nawɨho ipɨ naasoetɨ nehohɨho newaayopo. Saiwɨ isɨhiya wura wura numwaasawɨhiyaisangi nehɨ naasaimumwaaŋɨ newaayopo.
10 Aihɨ isɨhiya jɨhɨnɨhɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisa numwaasawɨhiya nawɨho naitaatɨwɨ nasawaawɨ awaisɨho wamwaaŋɨ naitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nasawaayopo. Saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ napɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyaisangi nehɨ kamwaaŋɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ nawɨho ipɨho naasoetɨ nehohɨho nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasohɨ newaayopo.
11 Saiwɨ nawɨho newaawɨ isɨhiya jɨnɨhɨ koho koaisa numwaasawɨhiya nawɨho awaisɨho namehono tɨwɨ osaataatamɨ satɨhoai mehundɨwɨ saundɨwɨ itɨhundawaatopo.
12 ‘Isɨhiya kɨmiya ipotɨnɨhɨ asɨhataahura numwaahɨnɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ masehonjɨ etɨtaatiyauhɨhiyai nyahɨ ipɨho pɨtɨtaatɨmawaatɨ dawaarɨhɨretɨ ipɨho nyatihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaanangi nawɨho nauratɨhaimbɨ naninyapaise,’ undɨwɨ itɨhundawaatopo.
13 “Saundɨwɨ itɨhundauhɨ kiyaamɨ woaisɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho saundataase. ‘Uto atime nɨnɨ gisɨ wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨmaahiso. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nawɨho ipɨho naasoetapɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ipɨho naasohɨ kaitaano tɨpɨ aaye tingɨtɨhande.
14 Isɨ kɨnyɨ nawɨho nesi aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe. Nehɨ nɨngisunyaatɨ utaaho ipotɨnɨhɨ numwaahohɨhoaisangi nawɨho gi nahinyohɨpatamataindɨ nauratandɨ numwɨtandiyo.
15 Nisɨhandɨ nɨwahonisɨhandisɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ gwɨnyapenɨtɨ nisɨ nawɨhora kahapaamapɨpa kaito. Nɨnɨ gaahandɨ baindɨ kiyataayonɨ kɨnyɨ mandɨtaimbɨ wɨndɨ apomaasane,’ undatɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho koaisɨ kaundataase,” tatɨ namɨhanatɨ Jisaasiho kanyatataase.
16 Satatɨ namɨhana kanyatatosatɨ Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Isɨ sɨhɨhura Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ komɨ isɨhiyai iwinja bimonɨhura siyatɨ noaipaitaise: isɨhiya wanɨmura ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahiya jɨhɨtohiyɨhiya sɨhɨhura noaipapɨ ipotɨtisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya wanɨmura ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owehiya ipotɨtohiyɨhiya sɨhɨhura ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ noaipapɨ jɨhɨtɨtaapo,” nyatatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipotaataatɨhandɨ Jisaasiho Yaawɨhaiwa Netɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Maakɨho 10:32-34; Rukɨho 18:31-33)*

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ naihɨ maawɨ niyahaawɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ 12 kiyaatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaanangi isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ mɨhinenyamatɨ taawa niyahaahetɨ sanyatataase.
18 “Sahɨ atiwɨse. Nyahɨ Jerusaremɨhanda niyaatɨ noaipaitɨhaawɨhiyaanɨnɨ taawaatɨ daayaatɨ bitopɨ niyahaayo. Niyaatɨ noaipasaihɨ kapɨhɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨhi isɨhiya nepɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨrapɨnitaapo. Aisaihɨ kiya nɨngi kɨnyɨ napwɨtaahunyaatahoŋisɨ napwɨtaapo ndɨtaapo.

19 Sandɨwɨ kiya nepɨ nɨngi isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ
wɨrapɨnitaapo. Aisaihɨ kiya Romɨhandaahapɨhiya nɨngi sisɨpɨhɨndɨwɨ wɨrɨhɨra nepɨ
yanupapɨ amɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nipɨmandaapɨ nɨwisaihɨ napwɨto. Napomasanɨhɨ
asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi ahonimatɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ nɨnɨ
japɨhɨ nepaito," nyatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaamɨ Sanaatɨ Wapaapɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 10:35-45)*

20 Aihɨ Sepetihomɨ apwaataatɨ kaatamɨ mwaahurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaisatɨ maasɨ
Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasatɨ mwaahurapɨ wapaapɨ nunjendandɨ komɨ utatototɨ
nambɨtatɨ atotɨpɨwesataise. Iyatɨ ko wapa kaitandɨ nunjenataise.
21 Kaatɨ saihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saunda nunjenataise. "Kɨnyɨ napindape?" un-
dataase. Undihɨ kaatamɨha saundataase, "Kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ
bindapaahura katisamɨhɨ nisɨ metɨmurɨ awaisururimatɨmɨ kinyɨ yatɨhɨ isɨhiyai iwin-
jatɨtaatɨmo," undataase.
22 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho kusasi komɨha saundataase. "Sausasaatɨ
nanɨsehohɨtɨmandapɨ wɨndɨ mowɨhusasaate," undataase. Undatosa Jemɨsiyɨ
Joniyai saundataase, "Waapoho ipɨho yahutaatɨ pusahomataindɨ nɨnɨ yaasɨhaiwa
netɨ awɨtɨmatɨ nainjanɨhaiwa sɨhoaahɨ nɨngi nanipinjamɨ kaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ
nandaiso?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kuramɨha Jisaasihoai saundamaase,
"Yɨhoaanyangisangi nga saito," undamaase.
23 Undihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kuri saundataase. "Akɨtɨsɨ sɨhoaasangisangi waapoho
ipɨho yahotɨ pusahomataimɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ nandaatɨmɨhuraahe.
Sɨhoaahɨ saitaise satɨtɨ kasatataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai kɨnyɨ soŋɨ soŋɨ nisɨ yatɨhɨ
awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ bime undɨtandɨhandɨ nisɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise.
Saiwa nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ
aimɨ tɨmanatɨ ahɨwihɨhaiwaasɨ kiyaahɨhɨ naitaapo," undatɨ Jisaasiho Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai
kaundataase.
24 Aihɨ nyahɨ 10 kiyaatɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtahiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ
usaanɨnɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai nunjesɨtɨndapɨ atisɨhaawɨ kurapɨ nyangi aponyataise.
25 Siyatɨ aponyihɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho nahatiyaanangi gaata nanyamaatɨ sanyatataase.
"Sahɨ mmowɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, isɨhiya wapɨhapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ atɨhomiwɨ
gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kiyaamɨ isɨhiyaisɨ topɨtaata sawanaamɨ
gwɨnyapehohɨtɨhanda iwinjatauho. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ isɨhiyai awaisawɨhiya waatɨ
pɨhɨtɨwɨ urɨpatiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyauho.
26 Kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ namepɨse apɨpaahɨ owetane. Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ
usaamɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨtaapaahɨ soŋɨ nahatiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimate.
27 Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ woŋɨ noaipapɨ usaamɨ mɨtɨhoŋɨ jɨhoŋimatɨtaapaahɨ amɨ nehɨ
yatɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimate.
28 Sahɨ siyawaawaahɨ nisɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaitaapo. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ
Jɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owe-
tise. Nɨnɨ isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawindɨ netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨ kiyaisɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ
nunyandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne," nyatatɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi kanyatataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaahurɨ Ndɨha Niyotahuri Kuramɨ Ndɨha Jisaasiho Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 10:45-52; Rukɨho 18:35-43)*

29 Aihɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ aunahɨpa Jerikohandɨ namasi wapɨhapɨ taawaatɨ
niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandimɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ nasawaayopo.

30 Iyauhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ ndɨha maipɨtahurɨ kapɨhɨ daihɨraamɨhinɨ bindamaahurɨ
Jisaasiho yamo taatɨ nasataise tauhɨ atisamaise. Atisamaamɨ namasamɨ satɨmɨ
kaahaatamaase. “Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi nyainjaapɨ
bimɨtaapɨ awaisɨhonye yɨhoaanyangi kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime,” tɨmɨ kaa-
haatamaase.
31 Satɨmɨ kaahaatihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandimɨ nasohiyɨhiya kurisɨ itɨhundɨwɨ,
“Sɨhoaahɨ wɨndɨ kaahaamaatɨmɨse,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kurɨhɨ
mɨtaahɨ mwɨtetɨmɨ satɨmɨ kaahaatamaase. “Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ nyahɨ
Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi nyainjaapɨ bimɨtaapɨ awaisɨhoŋe yɨhoaanyangi kɨnyɨ maarɨho
asɨpɨnyime,” tɨmɨ kaahaatamaase.
32 Satɨmɨ kaahaatihɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ bitondaatɨ gaata numwaatɨ saundataase. “Nɨnɨ
sɨhoaasangi napitɨsitande?” undatɨ kuri nunjenataise.
33 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kuramɨha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ
yɨhoaanyamɨ ndɨha nanyorɨhaitaapɨto,” undamaase.
34 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho kurisɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ kuramɨ ndɨhaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ
ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ndɨha norɨhaapɨ japɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai
nɨwipinjai nomaise.

# 21

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Niyatɨ Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Maakɨho 11:1-11; Rukɨho 19:28-40; Jonɨho 12:12-19)*

1 Aihɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jerikohandaahɨraapɨ nasaatɨ
Jerusaremɨhanda detɨtihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨpakihanda sisɨho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ
Oripɨhandamɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ ahetihɨhata noaipɨhaayo.* Sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ wuri
sata kaundataase.
2 “Sɨhoaahɨ aunahɨpatɨ nyamɨ naitɨhaamihoaŋɨ ahetimata naimɨse. Naimɨ
sapɨhɨ noaipapɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ maasapɨho dongiho wo wɨraposisaihɨ komɨ mwaaho
sɨpɨpɨhohoaisatɨ bitohonɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ mmondaise. Mmonamaamɨ so koaisɨ sanaati
mwaasoaisamɨ ahoyamɨ nesɨpapɨ numwaasi kɨmbɨhɨ nammɨse.
3 Amɨ isɨhiya usa sɨhoaahɨ napitiyamaise satɨwɨ nasɨsesaihaahɨ kiyai saundɨmɨse.
‘Awaisɨho wapa kaitandɨ numwaapɨse nyatihe,’ undɨmɨse. Saundisaihɨ kiya namapɨ
nehɨ jainjasaihɨ maasapɨho dongihindari numwaasi napɨtaatɨmo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho
wɨnɨhundatɨ natausaasataise.
4 Iyataatɨ sandɨ saimatindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho
pɨwɨha wa jɨhura satisɨhaamɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipaitande. Iyataatɨ ko pɨwɨha sandaase,
5 “Sahɨ isɨhiya Sisɨho Saiyonɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai saundɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse.
‘Wanɨ samɨ awaisɨho jainjatɨtandɨho sangisenda yaho taatɨ nasataise. Ko utaaho
aŋɨnɨ napaisaatɨhosɨ amɨ maasapɨho dongihomɨ mwaahoaasɨnɨ yamwaasi
yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ yaho taatɨ nasataise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 62:11; Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*
tatɨ kandaase.”
6 Aihɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanamɨ kurɨ Jisaasiho kaunda natausaasimbɨpa naimɨ
kɨretɨ kiyamaise.
7 Aimɨ kurɨ maasapɨho dongiho sanaatɨ mwaahoaisunɨ numwaasi namɨ kuramɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatapɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ dongiho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ dawaarɨhɨretɨ ahaihɨ
kasɨnɨ Jisaasiho yamwaatɨ bimotɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ dongiho koaasɨnɨ taatɨ
niyataise.

---

* **21:1:** Sisɨho Oripɨho so amɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ nawatɨ asakiyatɨ koaasɨnɨ ahetahosɨ kandapɨ Sisɨho Oripɨho tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo.

8 Taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasiho awaisɨhoso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ usa kiyaamɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhapa nausohaapɨ daihɨra tusapaapanɨwɨ gwaapwɨwɨ amɨ usa isaaha totɨpatɨ tisatɨwɨ daihɨra nusapaapɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ gwaapowaayopo.
9 Aiwɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ usa jɨhɨ usa ipotɨ niyawaawɨ maaritɨwɨ satɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo:

"Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe nyahɨ gisɨ mepɨ autaahehɨwaamɨhaayo. Autaahaatɨho Gisɨ anɨtisatɨ giwasonɨhɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ nyainjatɨme. Kɨnyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisapɨ nasapainɨ ko sawaho komɨ gaahaiwa nahɨnyatɨ nangɨmaasane. Kɨnyɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ napingɨtɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayo," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:26*

tɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.

10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nandaasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya dopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyainjɨhɨ satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. "Utaaso so diyaamahore?" tawaatopo.
11 Satɨwɨ nasenɨhauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nasenɨhohiyɨhiyai saundawaatopo. "Kɨmo utaamo yapɨpatɨ disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨho Jisaasihore," undɨwɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaundawaatopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Niyatɨ Nandaatɨ Daayatɨ Mmosɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 11:15-19; Rukɨho 19:45-48; Jonɨho 2:13-22)*

12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiya usa kahapaamapɨpa namɨnɨwɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyai netɨ ipaahaapema tahamanataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nawɨho yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨho Judaahiyaamɨhoetemapɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ gwɨtɨho bwɨnanaatɨ nepihotɨ amɨ koho pɨpɨhopa Autaahaatɨhopɨ tɨhɨwɨ sɨsandɨpaitaatɨwɨho nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ ganɨho gwɨtɨho netɨ nepihotɨ tipɨndatɨ isɨhiyai tahamanataise.
13 Tahamanatɨ kiyai saundataase, "Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sandaase: 'Nisɨ aŋaaŋɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaane,' ndaase. Autaahaatɨho satihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kaaŋɨ nepɨ anɨmwaasɨha isɨhiya ikohiya ikondaatɨwɨ noaatohɨpɨpɨhamataiwɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo," undatɨ tahamanatɨ itɨhundataase.
14 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa ndɨha niyotahiyaunɨ amɨ usa ikwauhɨrɨ ambɨpatɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatahiya aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasihoenda nasauhɨ kiyai ko netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwataise.
15 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ manyinya maaritɨwɨ konyahɨtɨwɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. "Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe, nyahɨ gisɨ mepɨ autaahewaahɨmɨhaayo," tɨwɨ aunɨhɨtawaatopo. Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai gaahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa kawiwaiwa mmowɨ manyinya Jisaasihoaisɨ mepɨ autaahepumwahohɨtɨhandɨ atiwɨ mmonawaawɨ kiyaisɨ apɨpaahɨ apousataise.
16 Apowihɨ namapɨ Jisaasihoai kiya saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo, "Uto manyinya konyahɨtɨwɨ aunɨhɨtohɨtɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetisɨ kɨnyɨ atino?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Satɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha saundataase. "Ye baindɨ atisataayo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sata jɨpatɨpindihɨ awɨtohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ mohowo? Satisɨhaapɨto, 'Autaahaatɨhonye, kɨnyɨ manyinyaamunɨ amɨ sangɨhiya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ ikwɨhandahiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ aimɨ nɨwusaahɨnɨhɨ kɨwahongi tɨtɨhɨ baiwɨ mepɨ

autaahepɨhɨmawaayopo,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindɨsɨhaaro,” undatɨ Jisaasiho awaisawɨhiya koai nunjenɨhohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.
17 Saundatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai numwasisɨ amɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namatɨ noaipasi aunahɨpatɨ Betanihandaahapɨ notɨ sapɨhɨ nanotaise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatɨ Wɨtɨ Yandɨpɨho Namingosɨhati Jisaasiho Awaipɨte Undihɨ Awaipɨtindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 11:12-14, 11:20-24)*

18 Aihɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisaatɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ jahɨra naihɨ niyahaawɨ koaisɨ jaumanataise.
19 Jaumasɨhɨ daihɨraamɨhinɨ ipatɨ wɨtɨ pwɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ yandɨpɨho ningosɨhɨ isɨhiya nandɨwɨ nanɨwɨhatɨ ahetihɨ Jisaasiho kati iwinjataise. Iwinjatosa kataapɨhɨ notɨ yandɨpɨho ningoaitaiso tatɨ nepihɨra jata yandɨpɨho owetihɨ nehɨ isaahaahɨhɨ iwinjataise. Winjataatɨ namatɨ katisɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmatɨ immatanɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipɨtɨpɨ yandɨpɨho jahɨra wɨndɨ namingope,” undataase. Undihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ipitɨ satɨ awaipɨtamataise.
20 Siyatɨ awaipɨtamasɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ mmonɨhaawɨ yayaatɨ maarɨho nanɨpimainjɨhɨ sataatɨ nasenɨhaayo. “Ese immatɨ kɨmatɨ napitiyatɨ ketɨ awaipɨtamase?” taatɨ nasenɨhaayo.
21 Sataatɨ nasenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho sata kanyatataase. “Pɨwɨma kɨma watɨpɨha nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ maarɨho yɨyatɨwɨ gɨmunyaawaawaahɨ sahɨ wapa nɨnɨ immatɨ kɨmati kawisohɨtɨmandamataiwɨ nga kaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ wapa saiwɨhapaahɨhɨ kamaitaapo. Amɨ sahɨ kɨmo sisɨmoaisangi nga saundɨtaapo, ‘ndopɨ noaatɨwopesi kɨnyɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ pɨnumbwɨ tɨmahiye,’ undisaihɨ ko sangi atɨsisatɨ kaitaise.
22 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenawaawaahɨ kapa nunjehohɨpɨpa naitaapo,” nyatatɨ kanyatataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Komɨ Watɨpɨhandapɨ Nunjenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 11:27-33; Rukɨho 20:1-8)*

23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Anɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ jahɨra niyatɨ isɨhiyai taatɨ kataunjataise. Taatɨ kataunjihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya isɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoenda napɨwɨ saundɨwɨ koaisɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ maahapɨhapɨ nepɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨmaiwa kaise? Gisɨ watɨpɨndɨ diyaamaho nahɨmihɨhande?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
24 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha saundataase, “Nisangi sangi naasaindɨhɨ wɨndɨ nasɨsendaano. Amɨ sahɨ wihoaanɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandisaihaahɨ nisangi watɨpɨhandɨ sandaahɨ kɨmaiwa kiyo satɨtɨ kasatɨtaano.
25 Jonɨho Isɨhiyaisɨ Baawusisɨho watɨpɨhandɨ ndɨ numwihɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ baawusise? Autaahaatɨho numwihɨhandaaho e isɨhiya nunyauhɨhandaaho?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Pɨwɨha napitɨtaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe? Amɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho numwihɨhandaahe undisaihɨ wiwa ko sanyatɨtaiso amɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ baawusindɨhandɨ nisɨ kandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandisawɨ napindapɨ sahɨ mmowɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahopo? Nyatɨtaiso.
26 O amɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ isɨhiya nunyauhɨhandaahe tɨtɨhaawɨhandapɨ nyahɨ yayahaayo wiwa isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ wapa wipɨnyitauho. Amɨ kiya Jonɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatiho,” nnawaatopo.

27 Sawana sanɨwɨ wɨsasawesi Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ nanyise-
hingɨtɨndapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ moho,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha
kiyai saundataase. “O kiyonaahɨ nisangi sangisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandaahɨ kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ
kiyo satɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨtaano,” undatɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya nunjehohiyɨhiyai
kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Mwaahurapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

28 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya koai napɨwɨ nunjehohiyɨhiyai
pɨwɨha wa saundataase. “Pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhandɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ
sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo? Utaaho wo komɨ mwaahurɨ yahurisaho kurisɨ
osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨmɨ numwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Gwɨnyaatɨ komɨ mwaaho
woai jɨhɨ notɨ saundataase. ‘Maasɨho wanɨ asisɨma kɨmetɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ osaataatɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kaime,’ undataase.
29-30 Saundihɨ ko sapɨhoai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. ‘Nɨnɨhɨ pondihiyo,’
undataase. Undihɨ namatɨ sapɨho mwaaho woenda notaise. Notɨ woai jɨhɨ kaundipatɨ
naasaipitɨ katɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ meto sapɨhoai saundataase. ‘Ye, aaye kaitaano
apore,’ undataase. Sapɨhoai saundatɨ aaye undamapɨho ko amɨ wɨndɨ notɨ osaataatɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kamaise. Amɨ metɨho sapɨho jɨhɨ nunjesɨho nehɨ sawahounyaatɨ bapiyatɨ
gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ ipotɨ osaataatɨ notɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise.
31 Aisɨ meturɨ suramɨ maahonɨhɨ sapɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ
kiyataise?” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ
Awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya
Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨha saundawaatopo. “Metɨho jɨhɨ nunjesɨho sapɨho maaritatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyataise,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai
saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ kasatataato sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya
usɨhiya asɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiya sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiye tɨwɨ samɨ mandɨha
kaanɨhɨ naingaapɨ usomapɨ kahɨtɨwɨ noaamahohiyɨhiya samataiwɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ
namoaasawɨ napaisaatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nepemaitisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho
kiyai iwinjatɨtandɨhandɨ sangi nasɨtipatɨ detɨ detɨ ahondaise.
32 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho nasatɨ daihɨra tɨtɨhɨ
kɨmɨraare tatɨ nasɨsihɨ amɨ sahɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ usopɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Sahɨ
siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaahɨhɨ Jonɨhoai komɨ
pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitawaayopo. Isɨhiya
maipɨhiya saiwɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ sahɨ iwinjawaahandɨ
kandɨ sahɨ samɨ amɨtɨha nepemaipɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo?” undatɨ
Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Wainɨhandamɨ Osaataatɨ Nepɨ Jatohiyɨhiya Maatɨmaatiwɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Maakɨho 12:1-12; Rukɨho 20:9-19)*

33 Iyatosatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ
jatohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai saundataase. “Pɨwɨha kɨma wa namɨhanɨtɨ
kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ asakiyatɨ ahusetaho osaataatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ
wainɨhandɨ niyaamatɨ naaporɨhɨrɨ nesɨwesɨwatɨ nisatɨ nisapuwatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ
wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho katopɨ ikisiwatɨ waapoho namoaitandɨhatɨ yamwaatɨ amɨ
isɨhiya ikondaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ jaatɨ bitoaitandɨhopɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ bwɨnanaatɨ nuwataatɨ kiyatɨ
aŋɨmatataise. Kiyatɨ ko isɨhiya usa komɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ jatɨwɨ nimanɨwɨ
nanɨwɨ amɨ sawahoai nawɨhounɨ wainɨhandunɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nunyamapɨ
aunahɨpa namasi wapɨhɨ utarɨhandɨ daaya bitoaitandɨ notaise.

34 Iyatɨ notɨ bindataatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wainɨhandɨ aimɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ akuraihɨ
nandɨwɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨhura tɨmetihɨ yapɨpatɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
kopɨhapa nimanɨwunyaihɨ nusaitaatɨwɨ netɨ natausaasataise.
35 Siyatɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ nuwɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai iwin-
jawaayopo. Winjɨhauhɨ osaataatɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya osaataatɨ wainɨhandamɨ
satɨho otɨpɨpatɨhiya natausaasisawɨhiyai nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawa woaisɨ komɨ
ambɨpatɨ tipɨ nausopɨ asohoai gotɨ tipɨ amɨ woaisɨ apɨpaahɨ sohoaisɨ timapɨ amɨ
woaisɨ nawɨhaara yahuwɨ sohoai timawaayopo.
36 Sawiwɨ tiwauhɨ amɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho jɨhaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa jɨhiyai
nusatipɨhaapɨ taahiyɨhiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ amɨ osaataatɨ jaawɨ bito-
hohiyɨhiya kiyai naasaipitɨ katɨ kawisawaayopo.

37 “Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai isɨhiya osaataatɨ iwinjaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya saiwɨ tiwauhɨ
namatɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho sawahomɨ mwaahoai asɨtɨha napuwatɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ kiyenda
natausaasataise. Natausaasataatɨ ko sandaase, ‘Nisɨ maasɨhɨhoai osaataatamɨ
satɨhomɨ mwaahoso tɨwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiya koaisɨ mepɨ autaahemwapɨ atɨwitaapo,’ tatɨ
natausaasataise.
38 Satatɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoai atɨnɨwitaawo tatɨ natausaasihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko taatɨ napihɨ
iwinjaposawɨ sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kɨmo utaamo osaataatamɨ satɨhomɨ mwaahosɨ
osaataatɨ naitandɨhosɨ namatɨ osaataatɨ komɨhapa nyamɨhapaimatɨta naitɨhaawɨ koai
ketɨ tiwɨtɨhaawo,’ nnawaatopo.
39 Sanɨwɨ nehɨhaatemapɨ koaisɨ nepɨ aisi noaipapɨ osaataatɨ naaporɨhɨramɨ ipaa-
haapɨ sohoai tiwawaayopo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai
pɨwɨha sa namɨhana kaundataase.
40 Saundatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Osaataatɨ wainɨhandamɨ
satɨho nasataahura isɨhiya siya komɨ osaataatɨ iwinjaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai
napitɨwitaise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

41 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Isɨhiya siya
maatɨmaatiwɨ maipiyai osaataatamɨ satɨho siyɨhiyai tiwa nematɨ komɨ osaataatɨ
wainɨhandɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ mimohonɨhɨ nandɨwɨ nanawaahura tɨtɨhɨ kopɨhapa
numwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨ nemwɨtaise,” undawaatopo.
42 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ
jɨpatɨpindisɨha sahɨ aimɨ mmowɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awɨtɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ kaamɨ
tanyaaha sahɨ wɨndɨ mohowɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse.

‘Yasɨha kɨma isɨhiya aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiya ponyatise tɨwɨ namahotɨha ka wanɨ
noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ yasɨha anaahɨhaimatihɨ isɨhiya usa nyamɨ yasɨha aun-
detɨhopɨ yaŋ*a*tɨhaatane tawaatopo. Iyatɨ sandɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho
yasɨhaisɨ netɨ andɨtiwatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ mɨhondaise. Ko nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ sandɨ saihɨ
nyahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaamawaatɨ maaritɨhaayo,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22-23*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.
43 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi komɨ jainjatindɨhandɨ namatɨ nematɨ
isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ dahopa otɨpɨpatetapɨ akɨpɨpa namwɨyaitaatɨwɨhiyai neunyatɨ
kiyaisɨ iwinjatɨtaise.
44 (Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*a*mɨ yasɨha anaahɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨranɨne. Mɨhotɨrɨhɨranɨnisɨ
utaaho wo nɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨ maipɨhonɨnisɨ yasɨha watɨpɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨri
nundɨ isɨwatɨtaano tatɨ nisenda komɨ maarɨho ipatisana nasataataahɨ nɨnɨ komɨ
maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨto. Andɨtɨwisanɨhɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ yasɨha anaahɨha
mɨhotɨrɨhɨrisɨhaanamatiyatɨ andɨtita bitoaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ
gaahonɨniso tatɨ genanatɨ nisenda namaasataataahɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ yasɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ

owehaanɨ niyatɨ nopɨsasinjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ ko tɨmahiya nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.)†

45 Saundihɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaunɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ kaundindɨndɨ atisawaayopo. Atisawa sandɨ ko nyahɨ yawanaanapiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

46 Sandɨ saiwɨ yawanaanapiso tɨwɨ mmonawaawɨ koai nepɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nonasayataise. Kiyai sawimataataahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhotihɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya wiwa nyangi wipɨnyitaawo tɨwɨ yayawaawɨ koai wɨndɨ kiya nepɨ wɨmirahopo.

# 22

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Mwaaho Apopaatɨ Netɨ Wɨraitandɨ Isɨhiya Maaritɨwɨ Nandapa Tɨhɨwɨ Nandaatɨwɨ Ahoyanohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Rukɨho 14:16-24)*

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra pɨwɨha wa namɨhana kiya awaisawɨhiyai sata kaundataase.

2 “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatihɨ wiwa taatɨ siyatɨ noaipapɨ notaise. Utaaho awaisɨho wo komɨ mwaaho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa netɨ tɨhatɨ tɨmanataise.

3 Tɨhatɨ tɨmanataatɨ isɨhiya aimɨ jɨhɨ nandapaapɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ kaundatɨ nunjesawɨhiyai nuwɨ gaatɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai netɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ nuwɨ kaundauhɨ kiya atisawaahandɨ kandɨ poundihɨ namaasopo.

4 Namaasauhɨ namatɨ uta awaiso komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usaisɨ saundataase. “Sahɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya nisɨ nandapaapɨ napɨwɨse undɨtɨ aimɨ gaatohiyɨhiyai saundɨwɨ awaisɨho gaatisɨho sandaase undɨwɨse. ‘Nisɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa aimɨ tɨhɨtɨ wanɨ tɨmendaise. Nandapa amɨ sɨpɨpɨhoho mwaaho napaisɨho titɨ tɨhɨtɨ nahataapa aimɨ tɨmendaise. Nisɨ maasɨhɨho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨrahonɨhɨ iwinjapɨ maaritɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨtɨ tɨmanɨhohɨpɨpa nandaatɨwɨ napɨwɨse,’ undɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse,” undatɨ natausaasataise.

5 Saundatɨ natausaasihɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ awaisɨho kaundirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya isɨhiya kiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundawaatopo. Tɨtɨhɨ saiwɨ kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ awaisɨho gaatisawɨhiya atɨhomiwɨ pohipaiwɨ wɨndɨ namaasopo. Namaapɨwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kɨhɨra nandawaayopo. Kɨhɨra nandɨwɨ wo komɨ osaataatapɨ naihɨ amɨ wo asɨharisatɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho netɨ ahoya naasaimbɨpɨhemaitandɨ notaise.

6 Amɨ usa otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisɨ isɨwatawa ambɨpatɨ tipɨ isuriwɨ tipɨ amɨ usa sɨyɨhiyai timawaayopo.

7 Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sawiwɨ komɨ nandapaapɨ namaasauhɨ uta awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ apousataise. Apowihɨ komɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨyahwɨndaatɨwɨhiyai natausaasihɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa atɨhomaawiwɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tiwohiyɨhiyai tipɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa niyapɨ tɨpowaayopo.

8 “Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ saundataase. ‘Nisɨ maasɨhɨho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨtɨ aimɨ tɨmetihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyai napɨwɨse undɨtɨ gaatohiyɨhiya nɨngi ahosɨnɨmawaawɨ wɨndɨ namaasowɨ kiyaahɨmaahe.

† **21:44:** Kɨmandɨ wesɨ 44 mandɨ utɨpɨho jɨhɨ jɨhaiwaatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise.

9 Kiyaahɨmetisɨ namapɨ daihɨra awaiwaiwaatɨhɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ
dɨndaayohɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ daapɨse. Daapɨ usonawaahiyai pɨhɨtɨwɨ
taahiyɨhiyai nisɨ nandapaapɨ numwaasi napɨwɨse,' undatɨ natausaasataise.
10 Saundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya daihɨra awaiwaiwaamɨ ururaatɨhapɨhɨ nuwɨ daapɨ
isɨhiya usonawaahiya kiyaisɨnɨhɨ gaatɨwɨ numwaapɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ numwaasi nan-
dapa awaimbɨpaapɨ napɨwɨ katɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ awaisɨho nandapa
awaimbɨpa tɨhatɨ tɨmasɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ isɨhiyaapɨ tisaitamataise.
11 "Tɨsaitamasɨhɨ utaaho awaisɨho isɨhiya komɨ mwaaho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨrahonɨhɨ
iwinjapɨ maaritɨwɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiyai usondandɨ nandaataise.
Nandaatɨ usonataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya apotɨhɨrɨ namatɨtaatɨwɨhuraapɨhɨrɨ
awaisɨho sawahomɨhɨrɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya maasomwaaŋɨ nepɨ nunyohɨrɨhɨrɨ
niyowaayopo. Nahatiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho wo naasohɨ nisɨ apotɨhɨrisangi
awaisɨhomɨhɨramatiya gaahɨriso tatɨ niyotɨ nandaatɨ bimihɨ awaisɨho koai
usonataise.
12 Usonatosatɨ awaisɨho koai saundataase. 'Uto kɨnyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨmura
usɨpɨmbaapɨmuraapɨhɨrɨ namaayopɨhoŋisɨ napitaimbɨ nandaapɨhoŋe?' undatɨ
nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ utaaso wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ awaisɨhoai kamunje.
13 Aihɨ utaaho awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. 'Kɨmo utaamoai sahɨ nepɨ
komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ wɨsasawɨ ipaahaapɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatindɨtɨhɨ yotɨwɨse. Nepɨ yotisaihɨ
sapɨhɨ ko ngotɨ amɨ komɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitando,' undataase," undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai
kaundataase.
14 Satatɨ kaundataatɨ amɨ wa kɨma kiyai namɨhanatɨ kaundisɨmaapɨ nusesɨpatɨtandɨ
kaundataase. Iyatɨ ka satatɨ kaundataase, "Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai
iwinjatɨtotatɨ nunjenatɨ gaatihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ atiwɨ namaasopo. Na-
maasauhɨ nehɨ yahingwaasɨhɨhɨ numwaatɨ iwinjatataise," undatɨ kaundatɨ owe-
mataise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Nawɨho Takisihandapɨ Jisaasihoai Nunje-hohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Maakɨho 12:13-17; Rukɨho 20:20-26)*

15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ kaundihɨ Parisihiya atiwɨmapɨ nuwɨ ko pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ nun-
jehohɨha tɨtɨhɨ kamundonaahɨ wipɨwitaatɨwɨ winjatawa nunjendaatɨwɨha kanɨwɨ
wɨsasawaayopo.
16 Kanɨwɨ wɨsasawesi Parisihiya sawana katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ awaisɨho
Erotɨhomɨhiyaunɨ ahoyawɨ nehɨ waimwaayaisaahɨhɨ napɨpapɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasi-
hoai nunjendaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmanɨwɨ kaundɨwɨ nusesɨpapɨ saundɨwɨ nun-
jepɨse undɨwɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Natɨwusaasauhɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihoai saun-
dawaatopo. "Katɨpunjingɨhonye kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaingɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne.
Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katɨpɨ katɨpunjapɨhoŋe. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai
wɨndɨ usopɨ nepɨmusosapɨ osamapɨ nahatiyai naasaipitɨ kawimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa
gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapɨ yaimbɨ waatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨhoŋe. Gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ
nanɨhaimbɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha katɨpɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha akaa-
haahɨhɨ katɨpɨ katɨpunjapɨhoŋe.
17 Saimbɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨmandɨ wɨndɨ nahɨsendɨhaawiyonɨ kɨnyɨ kandapɨ wipaimbɨ
gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ kanyatɨtaape. Romɨhandaahapɨ awaisɨho Sisaaho nyangisɨ nyain-
jatisɨho nawɨho takisihandɨ naninyawɨse nyatataase. Ko sanyatihɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ jɨhura Judaahiyaanangi nanyamimbɨpa satise. 'Au-
taahaatɨho sangi jainja bindataisɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ nawɨho koai nunyawɨse,' tise.
Satisɨ nyahɨ Sisaahoai nawɨho takisihandɨ nunyahaawaahɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa newa
nopɨsasɨhaayono e owetiso?" undɨwɨ napitɨnyatise tɨwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ Jisaasihoai
nunjenawaayopo.

18 Saundɨwɨ nunjehauhɨ kiya koai maipɨhandɨ kawitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
usonatosa Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ utaatɨmatɨmaatɨ pɨwɨha otaatapɨ
jɨnjaipɨpaisahatɨmaate sahɨ nɨngi jaipɨndɨwɨ napindapɨ nanɨsehopo?
19 Nawɨho taanauhɨho takisihandapɨ tɨmaitaatɨwo nɨngi nepɨ nanɨsawewɨse,” un-
dataase. Undihɨ kiya nawɨho taanauhɨho koai nesi napɨwɨ nunjawaayopo.
20 Nesipɨwunyauhɨ netɨ isɨwatata kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Dɨyaamɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ sɨwipatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmaiwa nawɨmoaatɨhɨ ahotise?” undatɨ
kiyai nunjenataise.
21 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha Jisaasihoai nepɨ saundawaatopo. “Sisaaho
awaisɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ sɨwipate,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho
kiyai saundataase, “Kiyonaahɨ Sisaahoai komɨhapa tɨtɨhɨ nunyawɨ amɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoai komɨhapa tɨtɨhɨ nunyawɨse,” undatɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandi ipati-
samatɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ kaundataase.
22 Jisaasiho siyatɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ satatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundihɨ
amɨ kiya ese tɨwɨ yaiwɨ mɨtaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaapɨ koai sapɨhɨ numwɨhaapɨ
kiyaanɨhɨ nowaayopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Napohiyɨhiya Japɨhɨ Nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Satiyusihiya Jisaasi-
hoai Nunjehohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 11:18-27; Rukɨho 20:27-40)*

23 Aihɨ ketɨ kura Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusimiya
isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Satɨwɨ
isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨ Jisaasihoai
nunjendaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo.
24 Napɨwɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye,
wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpaimbɨpa nyahɨ Judaahiyaanapɨ
satise: ‘Utaaho wo apopaati netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha oweho naponaahɨ komɨ
saingɨho osɨnɨhaati netɨ wɨrane. Netɨ wɨratɨ saahopɨ nanɨpimapɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotɨmɨ
nutandɨhiya metɨhonyai namoyane,’ tatɨ Mosesiho katise.
25 Aihɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nyangisawɨ isɨhiya usa saahosaingoya 7 kaiwɨ ikwɨrɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ
wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahiya bimambɨwɨ nahatiya owetise. Kiyaamɨ saaho jɨho apopaati
netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha oweho napotaise. Napwihɨ saingɨho ipotɨho netɨ saaho
jɨhomɨ osɨnɨhaati netɨ wɨrataise.
26 Netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ saingo ipotɨhoaisangi maaha oweho apopaati
ahɨwisamɨ napotaise. Saiwɨ naasaipitɨ kaiwɨ saingoya nahatiya apopaati nepɨ wɨrapɨ
maaha owehiya napopɨ nuwɨ owetamataise.
27 Saiwɨ usɨhiya napopɨ owetihɨ ipotaataatɨnɨhɨ apopaatɨ napotaise.
28 Saiwɨ kaati nahatiya nepɨ wɨrapɨhaatisɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepawaahura
apopaatɨ saatɨ dɨyaamɨ apwaataatɨtɨtaise?” undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya nunje-
nawaayopo.
29 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
jɨpatɨpindisɨhaamɨ tanyaaha sahɨ wɨndɨ mopɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya napo-
hiyɨhiyai jahɨra ahowimatɨ numwaitandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mowɨhiyaate.
Saiwɨ wɨndɨ mowɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ asɨretɨ naharɨtɨwɨ nɨngi nanɨsenawaayopo.
30 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya jahɨra nepawaahura Autaahaatɨhomɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ en-
jerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya namaamaatohɨpatamataiwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya nepɨ wɨndɨ namaa-
maatɨndaapo. Owetɨtaise.
31 Amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya jahɨra nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha
jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sangi kasatihɨ awɨtohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨhowo?
32 Autaahaatɨho satisɨhaapɨto, ‘Nɨnɨ Abɨraahamɨho Aisaakɨho Jekopɨhoai ahoya
iwinjatataayo,’ tatɨ katisɨhaapɨto. Iyataatɨ singwaasɨ napomahohingingwaasamɨ

maarɨho ambɨpatisatɨ ahiyatɨ bindataatɨse. Isɨ isɨhiya kopɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ asɨpatɨ neunyonɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatisaihɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ ahiya bimɨtaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyai kaundataase.
33 Jisaasiho satatɨ kaundindɨndapɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨmapɨ ko isɨhiyai kataunjiwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Wɨnɨhapɨpa Jɨhɨ Maahapa Awaimbɨpaare Undɨwɨ Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Nunjehohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 12:28-31; Rukɨho 10:25-28)*
34 Aihɨ Parisihiya Jisaasiho Satiyusihiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nɨwisapuse tauhɨ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwɨha iwinjatawa nunjendaatɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawesi Jisaasihoenda nowaayopo.
35 Nuwɨ kiyaamɨ wo wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho pɨwɨha wɨsasawesi nasohɨha Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise.
36 "Katɨpunjingɨhonye wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhura Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ nyapɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨ maahɨwapaanɨhɨ wiwa nahatewai daahemwa jɨhɨ noaipatɨ awaimbɨpandaise?' undatɨ nunjenataise.
37 Saunda nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨha koaisɨ saunda kaundataase. "Wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhɨ awaimbɨpa kɨmbaasɨ kahɨtɨtaanɨ atime. 'Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho kinyɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kinyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ dotɨ nangɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ kinyɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyapehingɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ nunyapɨ maarɨwitɨme,' tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
38 Wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa kahɨtohɨpɨmba wɨnɨhapɨpa wiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ jɨhɨ awaimbɨpaare.
39 Iyataatɨ kasɨnɨhapa awaimbɨpa jɨhɨ kahɨtohɨpɨmbaamatiyahapaare. Iyatɨ kapa sandaase, 'Kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨpɨ kɨwahonyapɨ maaritingɨpatamataimbɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ kiyaapɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨwitɨme,' tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ netɨ kata jɨpatɨpaimbɨpa nahataapaamunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamunɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ tanyaahaure.
40 Iyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ kaurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaisɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatataise," undatɨ Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamɨ wo nunjesɨhoai kaundataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sawahopɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhopɨ Parisihiyai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 12:35-37; Rukɨho 20:41-44)*
41 Aihɨ Parisihiya sangɨ nuwɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ sapɨhɨ bitohauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise.
42 "Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhopɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo? Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisiho dɨyaamɨ mwaahore?" undatɨ Parisihiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiyaamɨha koai saundawaatopo, "Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahore," undawaatopo.
43 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "O kiyonaahɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gwɨnyausosihɨ jɨhura samɨ jaasoya jaasisai iwinjatisɨho awaisɨho Daawitɨho napaapɨ Kɨraisiho, 'Nisɨ Awaisɨhoe,' tise? Daawitɨho Kɨraisihopɨ satatɨ katisɨhaapɨto,
44 'Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nisɨ Awaisɨho Ninjatisɨhoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maawɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ bimaamɨ numwe. Iwinjaapɨ bimaamɨ naisamɨhɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ tiworisai sɨhɨ netɨ kinyɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ kiyai kinyɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemapɨ itɨpapɨ ipatisapɨ tipɨ nemaitaapo,' *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*
undataase tatɨ Daawitɨho Kɨraisihopɨ katisɨhaapɨto.

45 Ami siyati Daawitiho Kiraisihopi, ‘Nisi Awaisihoe,’ tonaahi Kiraisiho ninapitiyati
Daawitihomi mwaahotitaise? Ami Kiraisihoaisangi Daawitihomi Awaisiho koai
Iwinjaati Bimisihometiso?” undati Jisaasiho Parisihiyai nunjenataise.
46 Saunda nunjesihi kiyaamiha apipaahi masihonjisangi windi koai kamundopo.
Aiwi asisiha suraapi Judaahiyaanami awaisawihiya yaiwi Jisaasihoai wapaapi
apipaahi windi namunjeniwimawaayopo.

# 23

*Kima Piwima Parisihiyauni Winihapipa Katiwunjohiyihiyauni Daiwi Bitopi Kiyohiwaiwaapi Jisaasiho Isihiyai Yaiwi Jatiniwise Undindihandapihaare*
*(Maakiho 12:38-39; Rukiho 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)*

1 Aihi sura Jisaasiho isihiya wirisandihandisuni nyahi komi
Otipipatihiyaanangisuni sata kanyatataase.
2 “Isihiya winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni ami Parisihiyauni winihapipa
Mosesiho Autaahaatihomi neti jipatipiya ahaimbipaami tanyaaha mmowi nepi
ausaawaahiyaare.
3 Ausaawaahiyaasi nahataapa Mosesihomi winihapipaatihi titihi ahotimbipa
kasatisaihihapa sahi baiwi atiwi japepihirirwise. Saiwi japepihirawaahandi kandi
kiyaami daiwi bitopi kiyohirihireti sahi windi nuwipinjawi kamaiwise. Ami kiya
isihiyai saiwi kaiwise undiwi katiwunjohirihireti kamaiwihiyaaso.
4 Aiwi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa akipipaami tiwatihaati winihapipa sawanaami
gwinyapehohiwaiwa ikipipa naaŋati apipaahi namimaatahaiwaamatiyahaiwa
isihiyaami dawaarihiri ikotihaasini wirapi awuritimapi tipwitiwusosauhi nesi
nipinjanawaayopo. Nesi nipinjaniwi winihapipa japepihirauhihandi kandi sawana
katiwunjohiyihiya isihiyai nunjawi anditiwipi minjapepihiriwihiyaare.
5 Iyawaawi isihiya usa iwinjapi kiyaapi kiya Autaahaatihomi winihapipa baiwi
andititiwi japepihiriwihiye titotiwi nahatewa kiya kiyohiwaiwa nehi otaatapihaiwa
kiyawaayopo. Aiwi Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihoaatihi jipatipaiwiha isihiya
gaapunditaatiwihura amitihetuni ikwiretuni wisasanohiha Parisihiyauni
winihapipa katiwunjohiyihiyauni isihiya nyainjaitotiwi nepi awaiwaiwa jipatipaiwi
wisasanawaayopo. Aiwi ami kiyaami apotihiri tiwatihaati niyohohirihirami
otasaahepi akimetateti wihiwihoaaŋi Autaahaatiho kaundihi isihiya nahatiya
kiyohimumwaaŋi nusatipihaapi isihiya nyangi nyainjaitotiwi wirapananahaiwa
mmwirihiri gwiniwi wiramawaayopo.
6 Aiwi usipipaapi isihiya ahoyaniwi nandapa awaimbipa tihiwi naniihauhihapihi
nyangi isihiya nyainjapi nandapa jihi nanyamitotiwi gwinyaapi tipwinaniwi auta
deti bitopihiyaare. Aiwi ami aŋaaŋi piwihaapi isihiya ahoyanohipipihi isihiya
nyangi nyainjaitotiwi isihiyai mandusosawi mitaahoaahapaahaiwihiyaare.
7 Aiwi isihiya ahoyanohipipihi isihiya nyangi nyainjapi mepi autaahepinyamapi
awaisihoŋe ipihireti gaahuraare nyatitotiwi maaritiwihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiya Autaa-
haatihomi piwiha baiwi mmowi nepi amitiha awaindihandi gwinyaahohitihandapi
isihiya nyangi katipunjingihonye nyatitotiwi maaritiwihiyaare.
8 “Ami sahihi nyangisi isihiya katipunjingihonye nyatitotiwi maaritiwi
windi gimunyaapise. Autaahaatihomi ndiheti woŋi woai namusatipihaapi
nahatiyaati nauratihetahiyaatiso. Iyataati ami nini niwahonini naasoninihi sangisi
kandisasohihoniniti hito.
9 Iyawaawi isihiya yapipatambihiyaami woaisi sahi maariho awaindihandi nun-
yawi mepi autaahemwapi apore mundiwise. Sahi maaritiwi mepi autaahemwait-
aatiwiho sami Japiho Autaahaatiho nehi naasohiso.

10 Iyawaaw‡ sah‡ is‡hiya nyangis‡ mep‡ autaahep‡nyamap‡ awais‡hoŋe nyat‡tot‡w‡ maarit‡w‡ g‡munyaap‡se. Am‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaat‡ Iwinjat‡tand‡ Ah‡nis‡hon‡n‡ n‡n‡ n‡wahon‡n‡ sam‡ awais‡hon‡n‡ naason‡n‡hiso.
11 Iyataat‡ sam‡ woŋ‡ noaipap‡ sah‡ nahatiyaatam‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hoŋimatapaapaah‡ soŋ‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ noaipap‡ sah‡ nahatiyaatam‡ awais‡hoŋimatitaise.
12 Sam‡ woŋ‡ sat‡p‡ n‡n‡ utaahon‡n‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahon‡n‡ awais‡hon‡n‡ usais‡ nusatip‡haat‡hon‡ne t‡p‡ genan‡p‡ gw‡nyaapaapaah‡ songi Autaahaat‡ho net‡ gwaas‡haaraŋeh‡maitaise. Am‡ sam‡ woŋ‡ sat‡p‡ n‡n‡ utaahon‡n‡ maip‡hon‡n‡ gwaas‡haaran‡ne t‡p‡ yat‡h‡ ipatisanapaapaah‡ am‡ songi Autaahaat‡ho net‡ autaaheh‡maitaise," nyatat‡ Jisaasiho nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

### *K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Parisihiyaisun‡ Am‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa Kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaisun‡ Yaas‡haiwa Naitaapo Undind‡handap‡haare*
*(Maak‡ho 12:40; Ruk‡ho 11:39-52, 20:47)*

13 Nyah‡ kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi sanyatatosat‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaisun‡ am‡ Parisihiyaisun‡ Jisaasiho saundataase. "W‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaat‡ am‡ Parisihiyaat‡ sah‡ ap‡paah‡ j‡njaip‡paisaw‡ otaatap‡hiyaate. Daih‡ra maasomwaaŋ‡ is‡hiyai Autaahaat‡ho nis‡hetap‡ iwinjat‡tand‡h‡ra sah‡ nep‡ nuwisapuwawaayopo. Sand‡ apaap‡maato am‡ sah‡ is‡hiyai j‡njaip‡t‡w‡ otaatap‡haiwa kaund‡w‡ kat‡wunjaw‡ nunjawaaw‡ kaiwaaraah‡ Autaahaat‡ho nis‡hetap‡ is‡hiyai iwinja bimind‡handaat‡h‡ sah‡ sawanaat‡ w‡nd‡ nam‡ndaap‡ am‡ is‡hiya kandaat‡h‡ nandaitot‡w‡ nasauh‡hiyai nep‡ nuwisapupw‡hiyaate. Is‡ sah‡ sand‡ siyoh‡t‡ndap‡ Autaahaat‡ho yaas‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ sangi nasam‡taise.
14 (W‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaat‡ am‡ Parisihiyaat‡ j‡njaip‡t‡w‡ otaatap‡hiyaate sangi awaind‡hand‡ yaas‡hand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nasanyon‡h‡ sah‡ naitaapo. Am‡ as‡hiya os‡n‡hiyai sah‡ nep‡ nusop‡sas‡w‡ kiyaam‡ aŋaaŋ‡ ikow‡n‡w‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa nyainjap‡ kiya gaahiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ baiw‡ g‡wunyaap‡hiye t‡tot‡w‡ gaap‡pat‡ utaar‡haiwa gaapund‡w‡hiyaate. Am‡ sah‡ sand‡ siyoh‡t‡ndap‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi yaas‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ nasam‡taise.)*
15 "W‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaat‡ am‡ Parisihiyaat‡ sah‡ ap‡paah‡ j‡njaip‡t‡w‡ otaatap‡hiyaate Autaahaat‡ho yaas‡hand‡ awaind‡hand‡ sangi nasam‡taise. Sah‡ ap‡paah‡ maarit‡w‡ and‡tat‡ napamap‡ utaaho wo naasoaisangi numwaap‡ sam‡ gw‡nyaap‡ kiyoh‡waiwa nunjaw‡ kat‡wunjisaih‡ noaipat‡ sah‡ sawanaatamatiyat‡ kaiwa japepih‡rat‡ isiwat‡tand‡ nandapa namaan‡w‡ am‡ naap‡pa namop‡ daap‡hiyaate. Aiw‡ woai sah‡ numwaap‡ sam‡ gw‡nyaap‡ kiyoh‡waiwa koai nunjaw‡ kat‡wunjauh‡ sangi nas‡tip‡haat‡ sam‡ j‡njaip‡pa otaatap‡haiwa biyat‡ maaritat‡ am‡ an‡tisat‡ is‡watat‡ japepih‡rataise. Japepih‡rih‡ sah‡ koai Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiyai net‡ sis‡haap‡h‡ t‡hoaitand‡haap‡h‡ sah‡ sawanaatamataiw‡ det‡ nep‡ ah‡wisawaayopo.
16 "W‡n‡hap‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaat‡ am‡ Parisihiyaate, sam‡ nd‡ha niyotat‡ as‡hatahiyaatis‡ is‡hiyai daih‡ra as‡ra numwaasi maip‡haiwa kaitaat‡w‡h‡ra nunjoh‡t‡ndap‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi yaas‡hand‡ nasam‡taise. Sah‡ is‡hiyai sat‡w‡ kat‡wunjoh‡t‡ndapo, 'Am‡ utaaho wo wapa kaitand‡ gw‡nyaataahapaap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ‡ Awaind‡handap‡ amb‡h‡tat‡ sapa kaitand‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kandaato tat‡ katamap‡ho am‡ kand‡ katimb‡pa w‡nd‡ kamaayataataah‡ gaas‡ namane. O am‡ kahapaamap‡pa Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡patap‡hapa gaahaiwa Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ‡ awaind‡handaat‡h‡ ahotimb‡paap‡ amb‡h‡tat‡ sapa ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kaitande tat‡ kandaataah‡ kom‡ kaitand‡ katimb‡pa ko t‡t‡h‡ kiyane,' t‡w‡ sah‡ is‡hiyai kat‡wunjawaayopo.

---

* **23:14:** Ut‡p‡ho j‡h‡ wuwan‡haiwaat‡h‡ k‡mand‡ wes‡ 14 n‡mand‡ w‡nd‡ j‡pat‡maayopo.

17 Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ nahariwɨhiyaate. Napaanɨhɨ jɨhɨ noaipatɨ
awaindɨndaise. Kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨhapa gaahaiwa aŋɨ
awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpaaro e aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ kaiwai netɨ anaahɨpɨpa nehɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨhapemasɨtɨndo?
18 Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai satɨwɨ katɨwunjawaayopo. ‘Amɨ utaaho wapa kaitandɨ
gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ waamaitumapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
nunyohɨpɨpɨhɨ arɨtaahandapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ sapa kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaato,’ tatɨ
katamapɨho amɨ kaitandɨ katimbɨpa kamaayataataahɨ sandɨ awaindɨhandɨmetisɨ
namane. O amɨ ko sapa kaitande tatɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpɨhɨ
arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ nandapa ahotimbɨpaapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ kandaataahɨ katimbɨpa kapa
tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa kiyane tɨwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.
19 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ndɨha niyotahiyaate. Sahɨ ndɨha niyotahiyaatisɨ wɨndɨ
mohopo. Napaanɨhɨ noaipatɨ jɨhɨ awaindɨndaise. Nandapa Autaahaatɨhoai
numwɨtaatɨwɨhapaaro e nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpɨhɨ arɨtaahandɨ
nandapa kapai netɨ yandɨhɨ anaahɨpɨpa nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapemasɨpɨpɨho?
20 Iyataatɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ waamaindumapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
nunyohɨpɨpɨhɨ arɨtaahandɨ jɨhɨ awaindɨhandisɨ utaaho wapa kaitandɨ
gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ kapɨhapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ sapa kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaato ndaataahɨ
kapɨhapunɨ amɨ nahataapa kapɨhɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ ahotimbɨpaapɨ ahoyatɨ
ambɨhɨndaase.
21 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jɨhɨ awaindɨhandisɨ utaaho wapa
kaitandɨ gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ kandapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ sapa kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaato
ndaataahɨ sandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨndapunɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kandisɨ
netɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ sawahomɨhandemasɨhopunɨ ahoyatɨ ambɨhɨndaase.
22 Iyataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bindataatɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kaha-
paamapɨpaisunɨ iwinjatimbɨpɨhe. Iwinjatimbɨpɨhɨsɨ utaaho wo wapa kaitandɨ
gwɨnyaataahapaapɨ sapa akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaito tatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ ambɨhɨndaataahɨ
Autaahaatɨho sapɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ ambɨhɨndaase.

23 “Sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ Parisihiyaate, sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ
jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ otaatapɨhiyaate. Sahɨ noaipahosɨha ikosɨha atuhwɨrɨpatɨ akwandɨhɨrɨ
mataapɨhapa nimanɨwɨ kɨpwɨwɨ napɨpapɨ awɨtɨwɨ gaahapaisawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
nunyawaayopo. Saiwɨ mataapɨhapa sahɨ andɨta napamapɨ nunyawaawɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨhaiwa nepɨ sehɨmwaawaayopo.
Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨhaiwa satiwaiwaapɨto: ‘Isɨhiya usaisɨ aŋɨnɨ
nepusosawɨ nauratɨhaiwɨ usowɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ amɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ asɨpainɨwɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko gaahandɨ nyangi jinjapɨhɨ kainjahoso tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ
amɨ yawanaanɨnɨ gaahandɨ kaindɨhaawo tɨwɨ gwɨnyapepɨse,’ tatɨ katiwaiwa
sahɨ sehɨmwaahauhɨhaiwaapɨto. Saiwa sehɨmwaahohɨwiwa baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kahapaamapɨpa wapa Autaahaatɨhoai
samwaaŋɨ nunyawɨse timumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ nunyawɨ ahoyawɨ nahataapa
isɨwatɨwɨhiyaatɨtihɨto. Saiwɨhiyaatɨtihɨtonɨ sahɨ ahoyawɨ kamaayohɨtɨhandapɨ
Autaahaatɨho yaasɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise.
24 Sahɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ asɨhatahiyaatisɨ isɨhiyai daihɨra wɨndɨ baiwɨ namunjɨtaapo.
Samɨ ndɨha niyotahiyaatisɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa turɨkaare
mataapɨhapaahɨhɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ dawaaho
kɨsɨmwɨnɨwɨ isɨwatawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ tanyaaha
watɨpɨhapa awaimbɨpa sahɨ nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nanɨpimatawaayopo.

25 “Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ
otaatapɨhiyaatisɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhandɨ nasamɨtandɨhiyaate.
Sahɨ samɨ wipatɨ kaapɨho amɨ nyaihandɨ pɨretɨho ikwaatɨho kipatɨ sanahɨwaiwɨ

bausawaahandɨ kandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kipotɨ ainjotatɨ asɨhatatɨ maipɨhaiwa maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ amɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatapɨhaiwa ikopaahɨhɨ tɨsaindahiyaate.
26 Ese Parisi ndɨ niyotiso kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
isɨwatingɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaite. Nepemaitɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ saasanota-
hoŋɨ daimbɨ bitoaitaapo.
27 “Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ
otaatapɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨho naaŋatɨ yaasɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ
itapɨpaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamatetahiyaate. Iyataatɨ itapɨpaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ
yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ isɨhiya naihoaapɨ aripa nopɨ nehaapɨ maipɨ amwepatɨ
tandɨpɨho tisarɨpɨ yamahauhɨ sanahɨwendaahandɨ kandɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nyepepɨ isɨhiya
napohiyɨhiyaamɨ andɨtatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa namasaatahapaapɨ tɨsaindataise.
28 Sahɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ yamaatɨ nehɨhaatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai gaahiyaatamataiwɨ na-
soaanawaayopo. Saiwɨ nasoaanawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jɨnjaipɨpa
otaatapɨhaiwa amɨ maipɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa tɨsaindahiyaate.
29 Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatɨ sahɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨwɨ
otaatapɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨho naaŋatɨ yaasɨhandɨ sangi nasamɨtaise. O amɨ
apaapɨmaato. Amɨ sahɨ gaahatɨ kiyahaayono tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ
nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpɨhaiwa jinjahɨra naihoaapɨ
sanahɨwaiwɨ isɨhiya kiya gaahiyaaso tɨwɨ sahɨ jinjahɨra kiyaapɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
30 Gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, ‘Amɨ nyahɨ jɨhɨ aimehura asoya asisa bi-
mohura bindɨhaawaahɨ kiya kiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ
ausaahohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ tɨmaawɨtaanɨhe,’ tawaatopo.
31 Sahɨ satawaawaahɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaaho-
hiyɨhiyai tiwohiyɨhiyaamɨ saisatoyaatisɨ kiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ samɨhetɨ wɨsaindihɨ kɨretɨ
kaitaatɨwɨ sa pɨwa katawaatopo.
32 Kiyonaahɨ sahɨ jaasoya jaasisa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaaho-
hiyɨhiyai tiwohɨpatamataiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse.
33 Sahɨ akwɨranɨhatɨmaatɨ akwɨranɨhomɨ mwaahatɨmaate. Autaahaatɨho
sisɨhaapɨhɨ sangisɨ netɨ tɨsɨhoaitandɨhandɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ nemapɨ yanɨhɨmaitaapo.
Owetɨtaise.
34 “Isɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ
komɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ mmowɨ nepɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha
katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nɨnɨ netɨ sangisenda nandusaasɨto. Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ
kiyaamɨ usaisɨ sɨyɨhiyai sahɨ timmapɨ amɨ usaisɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ
sɨyɨhiyai timaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usaisɨ samɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ
nepɨ yupwapɨ tahamanɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahataahemapɨ naaŋatɨ yaawɨhaiwa
numwɨtaapo.
35 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyai jɨhɨ aimehura Aberɨhoai
timmapɨ koaapɨhapɨ tipɨ napɨmbɨwɨ Berekaiyaahomɨ mwaaho Sekaaraiyaahoai
aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ tipɨ tiwohɨwaiwa nahatewaapɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisai
nusatipɨhaapɨ naaŋatɨ yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwɨhiyaate.
36 Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨhomɨ
isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyai timmahohɨwiwaapɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nisɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmohohiyɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ naaŋatɨ yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨnɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨhiyaate,” undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Judaahiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Maarɨho Asɨpiyatɨ Tundindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Rukɨho 13:34-35, 19:41-44)*

37 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ sandaase. “Ese isɨhiyaatɨ
Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ

awusaahohiyɨhiya sangisenda natausaasihɨhiyai sahɨ nawɨhaara yahuwɨ sɨyɨhiyai timmapɨhiyaate. Otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ kaatamɨ mwaahonya sangɨhonyai ditatotɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ iwinjatindɨhandamataindɨ nɨnɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyataatɨ nasamaatɨ ahosisatɨ jainjatɨtondiyonɨhandɨ sahɨ pohipaiwɨ nisenda wɨndɨ namaasopo.

38 Namaasauhɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatangisatɨ samɨ aunahɨpatɨ nasamatɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨsisataayonɨ sahunɨ amɨ samɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa noaipa netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ itɨpɨtɨtaise.

39 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ sahɨ nɨngi jahɨra wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maanondaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmaitaatɨwɨ tɨmetisaihɨhura napisanɨhɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨtaapo. ‘Ko Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisa nasataisɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ gaahaiwa nunyatɨ numwaasane,’ tɨtaapo,” tatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandapɨ katatɨ namɨhaataise.

# 24

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Isɨhiya Usa Niyapɨ Nupwɨsasɨwɨ Nopɨsasɨtaapo Tindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 13:1-2; Rukɨho 21:5-6)*

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ namasi notaise. Namasi taatɨ naihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ nasaatɨ koai saundɨhaato, “Aŋɨ Awaindɨmandɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ apɨpaahɨ sanahɨweta gaahandɨsɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ japɨ mmome,” undaatɨ koai nunjɨhaayo.

2 Saundonɨhɨ amɨ komɨha nyangi sanyatataase. “Ye, akɨtɨsɨ gaahaaŋɨsɨ wanɨmuraahɨhɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kandisɨ iwinjapɨ mmowɨse. Saiwa mmohohɨwiwaapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Nawɨmaiwa tiwatɨnyepiyatɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa sasaahohaamɨhasɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ naasaahɨsangi tiwatɨnyepiyatɨ wanɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Isɨhiya nepɨ nupwɨsasɨwɨ nahataisɨ noaatɨwopɨ napapɨ yatɨhemaitaapo,” tatɨ nyangi kanyatataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Naaŋɨhaiwa Asakiyatɨ Noaipaitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 13:3-13; Rukɨho 21:7-19)*

3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ niyatɨ bimihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nehɨ yawanaanɨnɨhɨ koenda niyaatɨ noaipahaayo. Niyaatɨ noaipawa koai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Kɨnyɨ nyangi kanyate, aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ maahɨwuraanɨhɨ isɨhiya nepɨ niyapɨ nupwɨsasɨwɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo? Aisaihɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ jahɨra napɨtaapɨhandapunɨ amɨ napisamɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa ahotatɨ isɨhiyaanɨ bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura netɨ owemaitandɨhuraapɨ wapa napaanɨhɨ napitimatataatɨ nyangi nanyɨsɨtaise?” undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.

4 Undaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sanyatataase. “Sahɨ bapaiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaato, wiwa isɨhiya usa jɨnjaipɨsatɨtaawo.

5 Sandɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya noaipapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨnisɨhonɨne,’ tɨwɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ jɨnjaipundɨtauhɨhandapɨto.

6 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ nupwɨ nesi tunnɨwɨ yawinjaihɨhaiwaapɨ atiwɨ amɨ nehɨ maatapɨ itɨpɨhora usa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnɨhopo tɨwɨ atɨhomɨsamasaihɨhaiwaapɨ atitaapo. Sahɨ saiwa atisawaahandɨ kandɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohɨwaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ samɨ maarɨho jandotɨ wɨsirandɨtaisɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaato. Amɨ saiwaahɨ noaipaitaise. Saiwa noaipataahandɨ kandɨ asisɨha ipotɨha Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ owematɨ asɨpɨpa ahaitandɨha sangɨ napise.

7 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya nupwɨ nesi wɨtaahiyaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya nupwɨ nesi amɨ

yap+pat+ awaipat+ w+taahap+hiyaisaw+ tunn+w+ yahw+ndaapo. Iyataat+ am+ yap+pat+ taah+p+p+h+ jah+ro awaiwaiwa noaipat+ am+ ip+pat+pat+ asakiyat+ ip+pat+pindaise.
8 Iyataat+ saiwa naaŋiw*a*iw*a* nahatewa is+hiya nahatiyaam+ maar+ho ap+paah+ awaind+hand+ yaaw+tand+haiwa nap+tand+haiwaam+ j+h+ namasat+ daih+ra daah+wataise.
9 “Am+ saiwa taat+ siyat+ noaipap+ niyon+h+ sangis+ is+hiya nisap+sat+w+ nep+ w+sairap+ nasamaasi nuw+ mamb+ is+hiya awaisaw+hiyaam+ ikw+raat+h+ ah+sisaih+ am+ kiya sangis+ yaas+haiwa nasanyaw+ am+ siy+hiyaatangi tip+samaitaapo. T+sap+ sah+ nisap+ baiw+ g+nunyaap+ t+t+h+ daiw+ bimisaih+ kandap+ yap+h+ nahatewaaraah+ is+hiya sangis+ mand+t+siw+ ahos+samaitaapo.
10 Saiw+ is+hiya sangisun+ is+hiya nisap+ ipot+ ipot+ g+nunyaasaih+hiyaisun+ yaas+haiwa nasanyaw+ mand+t+sisaih+ sam+ usa taahiy+hiya kiya nisap+ g+nunyaahot+hand+ namap+ sura kiya t+m+haitaapo. Aiw+ sah+ sam+ usais+ is+hiya tiworisa t+saw+taat+w+hiyai nusepaitaapo. Saiw+ nusepaap+ am+ sah+ pohipin+w+ ahos+mat+w+ mand+tindaapo.
11 Am+ sura is+hiya taahiy+hiya j+njaip+t+w+hiya sat+w+, ‘Nyah+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisaat+ newaat+ ausaahohiy+hiyaan+ p+ropet+hiyaane,’ t+w+ is+hiya nisap+ g+nunyaahohiy+hiyai j+njaipund+w+ daih+ra as+ra numwaasi nutaapo.
12 Sura is+hiya maip+haiwa asakaiw+ kaisaih+ am+ is+hiya kaiwaap+ yaiw+ kiyaam+ maar+ho nam+ndaat+w+hand+ namap+ bwaitaise.
13 Sura kahapaamap+pa maip+haiwa is+hiya asakaiw+ kaim+ naisaih+hand+ kand+ utaaho itapaat+ wowaat+ kaiwaap+ yayat+ t+maamahiyat+ and+titat+ nisap+ g+nunyaat+ bitop+ not+ ipot+ otasaahaap+h+ndaataah+ Autaahaat+ho so saati numwaahon+h+ asoho asaamaatimatat+ jinjap+h+ bim+taise.
14 Iyataat+ P+w+ha Gaaha Wan+ha Autaahaat+ho nis+hetap+ is+hiyais+ numwaat+ iwinjat+tand+handap+ n+n+ nesip+t+ maap+ ahiyoh+ma sah+ nesi is+hiya nahatiya yap+h+ nahandaahiyai gaamap+ ausaap+ kaund+taat+we. Saiw+ kaund+w+ gaamasaih+hura Autaahaat+ho kahapaamap+pa net+ owemat+ am+ as+p+pa ahaitaise,” tat+ Jisaasiho nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

### *K+ma P+w+ma Jisaasiho W+nd+ Ap+paah+ Maip+hand+ Noaipaitaise Tat+ Katind+handap+haare*

15 Sanyatatosat+ am+ p+w+ha k+ma kaam+ bih+wainjat+ wa nyah+ kom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “W+nd+ is+hiyaam+ nd+maahomwaaŋ+ ap+paah+ yaur+maahanahand+ maip+hand+ Autaahaat+hom+ Aŋ+ Awaind+handaat+h+ is+hiya usa nesip+w+ ahaisaih+ kand+ aŋ+ndi net+ nop+sasat+ ahotan+h+ t+t+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ p+w+ha atisat+ net+ ausaas+ho p+ropet+ Daniyer+ho j+h+ katir+h+r+ k+ret+ sah+ mmondaapo,” ndaase. Jisaasiho satis+ Daniyer+ho katis+ha woŋ+ waaŋ+ aw+tohiy+hiyaat+ kaap+ baiw+ mmow+ am+ gw+nyaap+se.
16 Satatosat+ Jisaasiho net+ bih+wainjat+ sat+m+ notaise. “Is+ sura is+hiya usa aŋ+ Awaind+hand+ nep+ nop+sasisaih+hura yap+pat+ Judiyaahanda Jerusarem+hand+ ahetimb+p+h+ is+hiya bindawaahiya sis+haiwaas+n+ noaat+taat+w+hap+h+ kaan+h+ is+hiya kiyai tiw+taat+w+hiya tiworisaap+ yan+h+map+ naiw+se.
17 Saiw+ yan+h+masaih+ am+ utaaho wo kom+ masap+p+h+ it+p+ho net+ ik+nat+ bitos+ho kom+ aŋ*aa*ŋ+ nandaat+ kom+ ik+p+pa w+nd+ asa namene. Neh+ kon+h+ is+hiyaap+ yan+h+mane.
18 Iyataat+ am+ utaaho wo kom+ osaataat+ ot+p+pat+ kiyat+ bitos+ho kom+ apot+h+r+ naitand+ kom+ aŋ+p+p+hap+ nepemaitat+ jah+ra w+nd+ namone. Neh+ kon+h+ is+hiyaap+ yan+h+mane.
19 ‘Ese nis+ maar+ho t+ndataise as+hiya maahaap+ gw+s+t+w+ am+ maaha sang+ha amw+t+h+r+ nunyohiy+hiya us+hiyaamataiw+ naw+haiw+ nih+t+w+ w+nd+

yamaanɨhɨmasaihɨ isɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa kiyaisɨ sura numwɨtaapo.
20 Isɨ saiwa naaŋɨhaiwa asisɨha wipɨwatɨ itɨnambɨtɨrisatɨ mbwaahonɨhura amɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ wɨndɨ sangi namaasoaipaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaapundɨmɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ dahomaiwɨse tahuraaso.
21 Iyataatɨ saiwa naaŋa yaasɨhaiwa awaiwaiwa asakiyatɨ sura noaipasɨwiwa jɨhura wuwanɨ yeyetatɨ yamɨhapa yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho ahaisururaapɨ noaipapɨ napiwaiwai apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨsangi siyatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa awaiwaiwa wiwa sura noaipasɨwiwaamatiyahaiwa wɨndɨ namoaipaitaise. Owetɨtaise.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sura asisɨha kaiwetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa noaipaitandɨha netɨ namandipatɨ wɨndɨ nuhɨmaamahonaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaanɨhɨ owetamaitaihe. Saiwɨ owetɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ isɨhiya sawahopɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapimatonɨhɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha kaiwetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa noaipaitandɨha netɨ namandipatɨ nuhɨmaitaise.
23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura utaaho wo sangisɨ sasatatɨ, ‘Jasawewɨse! Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwisɨho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore,’ tatɨ amɨ wo, ‘mɨhapɨhɨ sore,’ tatɨ kasatonaahɨ sahɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse.
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya noaipapɨ sangisɨ jɨnjaipɨsatɨwɨ usa satɨtaapo. ‘Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaatɨ Iwinjatɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho Nanɨmahanatɨ Ahɨnisɨhonɨne,’ tɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipaitaapo. Noaipapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ niyohiyɨhiyai jɨnjaipundɨwɨ daihɨra owetɨtaatɨwɨhɨra numwaasi nutaatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiya ese akɨte tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨhaiwa kaitaapo. Saisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawitaapo.
25 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitaihɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ tɨmanɨtɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatataato amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.
26 “Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ nisapɨ jaipɨsatɨwɨ ‘Jasawise ko isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ mɨhore tɨwɨ kasatisaihaahɨ sahɨ kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse.’ Aiwɨ amɨ kiya satɨwɨ, ‘Jasawise ko kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore,’ tisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse. Owetane.
27 Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nasataahura kɨnapɨpa kɨnapinatɨ ipɨho noaipasɨpɨpɨhapɨ yamɨhapatɨ nahandɨ nahɨraapɨ ipɨho nipainjɨpɨpɨhɨ naihɨ isɨhiya iwinjahohɨpatamataindɨ auta isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ napɨto.
28 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate itapɨpa namasaatatɨ ainjotatɨ ahotihɨhapɨhɨ jurɨho noaipatɨ ahoyanatɨ netɨ nanatɨ owemasɨho. Isɨ nɨnɨ napisanɨhura sɨrɨ kɨretɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipaitaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho kandaase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sawaho Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho Napɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

29 “Sanyatatosatɨ kɨma kaamɨ bihɨwainjatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase: Naaŋɨhaiwa sura noaipasɨwaiwa owetanɨhɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ,

‘Ipɨho noaipataaho ko wɨndɨ yahomutaatɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamatɨ waatɨho noaipatɨ wɨndɨ tɨhomwaatɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmahiyatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa watɨpɨhaiwa mɨhaatɨ autaahapɨhaiwa kapaamɨ tɨtɨhɨ daihɨra daayatɨ bitotɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ namasi tɨmɨhaitaise.’ *Aisaiyaaho 3:10, 34:4*

30 “Iyonɨhɨ sura nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ noaipasanɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha kaha kaha katohiyɨhiya nahatiya maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ

gwɨwɨ ninjasaihɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ saasanotindɨhandisatɨ napɨto.
31 Napisanɨhɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipopɨ ganɨhonɨhɨ nisɨhiya nahatiya atitaapo. Atisaihɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyai netɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamatɨ nandusoaasisanɨhɨ nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nepɨ ahonitaapo,” ndaase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaatɨpɨho Ninatɨ Tɨwɨhandɨwisɨhoai Iwinjasawɨse Wapaapɨ Kasatɨtaiso Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

32 Jisaasiho satatosatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha kɨma kaamɨ bihɨwainjatɨ kanyatɨmɨ notaatɨ ko sandaase: “Sahɨ awaatɨpɨhoai baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ iwinjapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse wapa noaipaitandɨhuraapɨ nasisatɨ kasatɨtaiso. Sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨhande, awaatɨpɨho kupwɨratɨ tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ satohɨtɨhande, ‘kimbapɨho kɨmo ipɨhopɨhondaatisɨ ipɨho nga ipɨtatɨ yatitande,’ tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhande.
33 Isɨ sahɨ awaatɨpɨhoai iwinjapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandisɨ kahapaamapɨpa naaŋɨhaiwa amɨ maipɨhaiwa noaipaitaise satɨtɨ kasatohɨwɨmaiwa noaipahonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ nisapɨ komɨ napɨtandɨhura detɨtatɨ tɨmendaatiso tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
34 Isɨ kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Saiwa noaipaitaise satɨtɨ kasatɨmɨ nasohɨwaiwa katohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya wɨndɨ owemetɨwɨ binyaihɨ noaipaitaise.
35 Iyataatɨ yamɨhapatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa owetanɨhandɨ kandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ owemetatɨ nahata kaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ notaatɨ kaamɨ akɨpɨpa nɨnɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitaise,” tatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Nɨnɨ Jahɨra Napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Isɨhiya Nahatiya Wɨndɨ Mohopo Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

36 Sanyatatosatɨ amɨ kɨma kaamɨ wa ko sandaase. “Nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhura asisɨha amɨ ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ ahura sura ko napɨtaiso tɨwɨ mambɨ isɨhiya nahatiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaisangi wɨndɨ mohopo. Owe. Nehɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhura asisɨha ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore.
37 Iyataatɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhura isɨhiya Nuwaahomɨhura kahapaamapɨpa kiyohɨwaiwaamatiyahaiwa isɨhiya kaitaapo.
38 Saiwɨ jɨhɨ sura Nuwaahohura wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ usepatɨ usepuwatɨ durɨhɨrɨ sangɨ nimainjɨhura isɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ kiyaamɨ nasɨsoaarɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa wɨrapɨ nepɨ tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya nepɨ nusoaasawɨ nusoaasanɨwɨ wɨrapɨ namaatɨnɨmɨ nuwɨ asisɨha Nuwaaho kopuhotɨ nandaasuraisangi katɨ taawɨ kiyawaayopo.
39 Aiwɨ nuwaahoai kiyaahɨ wɨndɨ naingaapɨ maawinjapɨ wipɨwatɨ usepuwɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapaahɨhɨ nambɨtɨwɨmɨhauhɨ Autaahaatɨho wipɨpasɨhɨ wipɨwatɨ usepatɨ awaindɨhandɨ usepuwatɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ nimaanatɨ dotɨ ketɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ nahatiyaisɨ netɨ nawatisatɨ nainje. Isɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhura sɨkiyatɨtɨtaise.
40 Iyataatɨ sura nɨnɨ napɨtɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ numwaataatɨ usai nemaito. Aindɨ sura utaahurɨ yahurɨ kuramɨ osaataatɨ taamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaise. Kaisaihɨ kuramɨ woai numwaataatɨ amɨ woai nemaito.
41 Iyataatɨ sura apopɨpurɨ yapurɨ taamɨ napaihɨrɨ nawenɨtaise. Taamɨ nawesaihɨ kapuramɨ waati numwaataatɨ amɨ waati nemaito.

42 “Isɨ Nɨnɨ samɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhura asisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ mohowɨ baiwɨ namopɨ samɨ ndɨha naingaapɨ jatɨwɨse.
43 Iyawaawɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse amɨ utaaho wo aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho utaaho wo komɨ aŋaaŋɨ nawatatɨ ikɨpɨpa ikowɨndandɨho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ mmonahondaataahɨ ko wɨndɨ namotɨ konɨhɨ jaatɨ bimonɨhɨ ikowɨndandɨho wɨndɨ nandaatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ nurɨwatatɨ ikɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namusaitaise.
44 Isɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ sahɨ ko napɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨwɨ nehɨ sangi nanɨhaiwɨ maanɨmaanaisaihɨhura napɨtɨpanɨ sandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ asisɨha nahateweti wɨndɨ namopɨ jatɨmɨ nuwɨse,” ndaase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨho wo Tɨmetatisangi Amɨ tɨmaametisɨhopɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

45-46 Jisaasiho satatɨ katatosatɨ kɨma ka katisɨmaapɨ namɨhanatɨ wa sandaase: “Utaaho wo awaisɨho ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa taahɨpɨpa amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisaho wapɨhapɨ notaahura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinja bitotɨ nandapa kapaapɨhura kiyaisɨ nemwɨtandɨ ahɨwisataise. Utaaho napitiyatɨ napitetahoaisɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai iwinja bitoaitandɨ ahɨwitaise? Utaaho amɨtɨha biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ napaitatɨ komɨ awaisɨho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ jatataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nunyamɨ naipatɨ konɨhɨ kaimɨ nutandɨhoaisɨ ahɨwitaise. Isɨ utaaso siyatɨ amɨtɨha gaaha biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ napaitatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ naiso komɨ awaisɨho nasatɨ usohonɨhura biyatɨ nga maaritɨtaise.
47 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Otɨpɨpato somɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho komɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ ahiyonɨhɨ winjatɨtaise.
48 O amɨ otɨpɨpato so komɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ owetatɨ amɨ biyatɨ komɨ awaisɨho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ wɨndɨ minjatahondaataahɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sawaho satɨndaise: ‘Nisɨ awaisɨho ketɨ jahɨra wɨndɨ namaasatɨ utaarɨhandɨ bɨsotɨtaise tɨtaise’.
49 Satatɨ komɨ sasaahoya otɨpɨpatɨhiyai netɨ ipatisatɨ tiwatɨ nusopɨsasatɨ amɨ isɨhiya waapoho watɨpɨho nanɨwɨ naharisohiyɨhiyaisatɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa wɨratɨ netɨ tɨhatɨ waapoho watɨpɨho naharitaatɨwɨho netɨ nanatɨ naharisatɨ bimɨtaise.
50 Siyatɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho asisɨha wiwetɨ otɨpɨpato naharisatɨ nisɨ awaisɨho sura napɨtaisomaatatɨ nehɨ koaisɨ nanɨhiyatɨ monatɨ bimonɨhura napɨtaise.
51 Nasatɨ awaisɨho so otɨpɨpatɨhoaisɨ netɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ neunyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya otaatapɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwa kiyaisatɨ naitaise. Iyatɨ sapɨhɨ ko ngotɨ amɨ komɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpaitaise,” tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi namɨhanatɨ kanyatataase.

# 25

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Asɨhiya Apwainyɨhiya Ikwɨ Maindɨmwɨtahiyaapɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Sanyatatosatɨ kɨma kaamɨ pɨwɨha wa japepihɨratɨ nyahɨ koai nɨwipinjaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ kiyaatɨ daayohiyɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Asisɨha sura nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhura Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ wapa siyatɨ noaipaitaise. Asɨhiya apwainyɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨ utaaho wo wanɨ konɨhɨ namaatahoaisɨ winjapɨ nutanɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ kiyaamɨ norɨhɨrɨ nasorɨhɨrɨ raamɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨpopɨ isɨsi nowaayopo.
2 Iyawaawɨ kinyaamɨ winya 5 kaiwɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtahinya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owetatɨ nahɨriwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨhinyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ winya ikwɨrɨ wihoaaŋɨhɨrɨ 5 kaiwɨhinya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinyaare.

3 Aiwɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owesinya kinyaamɨ
norɨhɨrɨ raamɨhandɨ waapoho sisɨha tɨpoaitaatɨwɨho windahandɨ nepɨ
isɨwawaahandɨ kandɨ waapoho isoho wɨndɨ nepɨ mihopo.
4 Nahariwɨhinya siyauhɨ amɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinya
kinyaamɨ norɨhɨrɨ raamɨhandɨ waapoho tisaitahaiwa nepɨ amɨ raamɨhandɨ
nipɨtonɨhapɨho waapoho isohoaisawɨ nepɨ isɨsi utaaho apopaati wanɨ konɨhɨ netɨ
wɨrasɨhopɨ jatɨtaatɨwɨ nowaayopo.
5 Nuwɨ kiyaamɨ raamɨhandɨ tɨpopɨ ahiyawosawɨ jatauhɨ utaaho apopaatɨ wanɨ
konɨhɨ netɨ wɨrasɨho wɨndɨ namaasataise. Namaapihɨ apopɨ apwaimaaminyinyaamɨ
ndɨha yaawatɨ naawihɨ mɨtɨho tɨmahiyawɨ nepɨ amɨ namapɨ apɨpaahɨ nanomawaay-
opo.
6 “Saiwɨ kinya nanomɨhauhɨ notɨ konɨmosohura apwɨtetetɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ
kaahaatawaatopo. ‘Utaaho wanɨ konɨhɨ apopaati netɨ wɨrasɨho kɨmo napisɨ napɨwɨ
nuwipaapɨ iwinjasawɨse,’ tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.
7 Satɨwɨ kaahaatauhɨ asɨ apwainyɨhiya nanomahohiyɨhiya kaahaapa kapetɨ nepapɨ
kiyaamɨ raamɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨpoaitaatɨwɨ waapoho kɨsɨhɨsiwɨ mmonɨwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ
tɨhwɨtitandɨhɨrɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ tɨtɨhemawaayopo.
8 Saiwɨ kɨsɨhɨsiwɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ mmonɨwosawɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehinya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinyai
saundawaatopo. ‘Yainyaanamɨ raamɨhandɨ waapoho owetatɨ nipɨnda nehɨmanisɨ
sainyaatamɨ waapoho wo nanyinyawɨse,’ undawaatopo.
9 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandisahinya amɨtɨha owehinyai
saundawaatopo. ‘Owe. Waapoho sapunɨ nyapunɨ nausetɨtɨtaise. Yainyaanamɨ
waapoho sainyaatangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaasamɨto. Namaasamɨtaanɨ
namapɨ sainyaatɨ komɨ anɨhaiwaapɨhɨ isɨhiya jatohɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ nunyawɨ nepɨse,’
undawaatopo.
10 Saundauhɨ namapɨ apopɨ apwaimaaminyinya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehinya waapoho kinyaapɨho nunyawɨ naitaatɨwɨ
nuwɨmawaayopo. Nuwɨmɨhauhɨhura utaaho apopaati wanɨ konɨhɨ netɨ wɨrasɨho
nasatɨ noaipataise. Nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ apopɨ apwaimaaminyinya tɨmetɨwɨ
jatohinyinya koaisawɨ nutasi ko namaatindɨhandapɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ
nandaatɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ tɨmesohɨpɨpɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ nandawaayopo. Nuwɨ
nandaahauhɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nepɨ napuwawaayopo.
11 “Saiwɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nepɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimauhɨ ipotɨ apopɨ apwaimaaminyinya
waapoho nunyawɨ naita niyohinyinya napɨwɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa satawaatopo. ‘Ese
awaisɨhonye, maasomwaaŋɨ nanyupwe nyahɨ nandaitaano,’ tɨwɨ gɨwusewaayopo.
12 Satɨwɨ kinya maasomwaaŋapɨ gɨwusehauhɨ utaaho wanɨ konɨhɨ apopaati
netɨ wɨrasɨho kinyai saundataase. ‘Nɨnɨ sainyaatangi apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ
maasɨsonɨtɨhinyaate,’ undataase,” tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi
sa pɨwɨha namɨhanatɨ kanyatatɨ owemataise.
13 Sanyatatɨ owemataatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaaha sanyatataase. “Isɨ amɨ asisɨha
amɨ ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ nɨnɨ jahɨra napɨtandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mohowɨ namopɨ
kiyaatɨnɨhɨ tɨmetɨwɨse,” nyatataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨha Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Murɨmo Nawɨho Otɨpɨpatapɨho Nehauhɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

14 Sanyatatosatɨ kɨma kaamɨ wa namɨhanatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Autaahaatɨho
nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ notɨ amɨ nɨngi jahɨra natanoaasonɨhɨ napɨtɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhandɨ siyatɨ ahondaise. Utaaho awaisɨho ikɨpɨpa nawɨho
asakausetaho kaanɨhɨ wapɨhɨ daayatɨ bitoaitandɨ nutandɨ detɨtihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai

komɨ ikɨpɨpa iwinjatawa amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨho nawɨho numwɨtandɨ gaatatɨ numwaataise.
15 Gaatatɨ numwaatɨ kiya nasauhɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyauhɨ sawaho iwinjasɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonatɨ nawɨho kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kora nesi kaitaatɨwɨho nunyataise. Iyatɨ jɨhɨ woaisɨ 5,000 Kina kiyatɨ nunya amɨ kapɨhɨ woaisɨ 2,000 Kina kiyatɨ nunya amɨ ipotaataatɨ woaisɨ 1,000 Kina kiyatɨ nunyataise. Siyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya murɨmoai nawɨho sapa nunyatɨ kiyamapɨ kaanɨhɨ wapɨhɨ daayatɨ bitotɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhapɨ notaise.
16 Aihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho 5,000 kiyatɨ numwisɨho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ dotɨ nawo so nesi koraahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Nesi kiyatɨ nawɨho koetapɨ nawɨho wo 5,000 Kina kiyatɨ namoyaatɨ ahɨwatɨ netaise. Nesɨhɨ nahato notɨ 10,000 Kina kiyataise.
17 Amɨ naasaipitɨ kiyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho 2,000 Kina kiyatɨ numwisɨhoaisangi nawɨho wo jɨhomɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ 2,000 Kina kiyatɨ nesɨhɨ nahato notɨ 4,000 Kina kiyatɨ noaipataise.
18 Aihɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nawɨho 1,000 Kina kiyatɨ komɨ awaisɨho numwisɨho nesi koraahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaayatɨ amɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ yamwaatɨ katopɨ komɨ awaisɨhomɨ nawɨho wiwatɨ noaasatosataise.
19 “Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho notɨ utaarɨhandɨ kaanɨhɨ bɨsotinjatɨ komɨ nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisɨ nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ numwisɨho netɨ tɨtɨhematɨ mmondandɨ jahɨra nasatɨ noaipataise.
20 Nasatɨ noaipatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨ gaatihɨ kiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho ikihɨ sanaatɨ 5,000 Kina kiyatɨ numwihɨ nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nesi nasatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai nunyataatɨ saundataase. ‘Nawɨho kɨmo kɨnyɨ mmonɨpeme. Kɨnyɨ nɨngi 5,000 Kina kaimbɨ nanɨminɨhɨ nesi kora otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ komɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nehohɨho 5,000 Kina kiyatɨ kɨmore. Iyatɨ nahato notɨ 10,000 kina kiyatɨ kɨmo noaipataise,’ undatɨ nesisaunyataise.
21 Saundatɨ nesisaumwihɨ komɨ awaisɨho koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nga nawɨhaimbɨ napaitɨpɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyapaise. Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ napaitarɨhoŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baimbɨ itatamanɨpɨ kiyapaise. Nawɨho gwɨharaahonya itatamanɨpɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ jatapainɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa asakaindɨ nahɨmisanɨhɨ jatɨtaapo. Kɨmaiwa jatɨtaapɨ nahɨmɨtandɨ nɨnɨ maaritohɨtɨmandapɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ maaritɨme,’ undataase.
22 “Aihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho 2,000 kina kiyatɨ numwisɨho nasatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhonye nawɨho kɨmosɨ nepɨ mmonɨpeme. Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ 2,000 kina kaimbɨ nanɨmingɨho nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ kinyɨhomɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ 2,000 kina kaindɨ nisɨho nehohɨho kɨmore,’ undatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai nesisaunyataise.
23 Saundatɨ nesisaumwihɨ komɨ awaisɨho koaisɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nga napaitɨpɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyapaise. Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋɨ napaitarɨhoŋe. Nawɨho naasonyaahɨhɨ nahɨnyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ itatamanɨpɨ jatapainɨ namatɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa asakaindɨ kɨmaiwa jatɨtaapɨ nahɨmɨtandɨmandapi maaritataayonɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ maaritɨme,’ undataase.
24 Aihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ awaisɨho nawɨho 1,000 kina kiyatɨ numwisɨho nasatɨ nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa mmonɨtɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhoŋɨ isɨhiya kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahiwɨ kinyɨ nawɨho ginjasohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ baimbɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhoŋe. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ nawɨho nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ asoho kiya nepɨ ahiyauhɨhapa kiyaapɨhapa nepɨmunyapɨ nahataapa nehɨ kɨwahoŋɨhɨ nepɨ nanɨpɨhoŋe.
25 Saimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ yaindɨ wiwa nɨnɨ kinyɨ nawɨho nesisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ kinyɨhomɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ netɨ ahaisanɨho nisapɨho nepɨmaaninyapɨ kɨwahoŋɨ nepɨ nandainɨhɨ namatɨ kinyɨ nawɨho anɨmwaahɨpatɨ yamwaatɨ katopɨ witɨ noaasahisosataayo. Noaasahisosatatɨhosɨ konɨhɨ nahato kɨmosɨ nepe,’ undatɨ nesisaunyataise.

26 Saundihɨ komɨ awaisiho koaisɨ komɨha saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhoŋɨ pohipaimbɨ tɨhautɨpɨhoŋɨ tɨhaanyohoŋe. Ye, kɨnyɨ saimbɨ nisapɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katapaase. Akɨte.
27 O amɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ saimbɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨ satapaapaahɨ nisɨ nawɨho nawɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ asoho nanɨmoyaita kɨnyɨ ahɨnitahande. Ahɨnisamɨhɨ asoho nanɨmoyaatɨ ahɨnotanɨhɨ jahɨra nasataahura nɨnɨ naitando,’ undataase.
28 “Otɨpɨpatɨho tɨhautɨpɨhoai saundatosatɨ kapɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usaisɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨmo uta tɨhautɨpɨmomɨ 1,000 kinaamandɨ nepɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nawɨho 10,000 kinaahandisahoai nunyawɨse.
29 O amɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai nɨnɨ wapa amɨ nawɨhoaisangi numwisanɨhapa biyatɨ itatamanatɨ isɨwatatɨ jatisɨhoai amɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa numwisanɨhɨ ko asakiyatɨ netɨ isɨwatɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woaisɨ wapa naasonyaahɨ nawɨhoaisangi numwisanɨhapa wɨndɨ biyatɨ itatamanatɨ minjasonaahɨ amɨ naasonyaahɨ nunyohonyaisangi komɨhetapɨ nɨnɨ nemaito.
30 Isɨ amɨ otɨpɨpato tɨhaanyosoaisaahɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ nepɨ yotɨwɨse. Yotisaihɨ sapɨhɨ konɨhɨ ngotɨ nehotatɨ komɨ mangɨrɨ gitɨpatoaatɨtando,’ undatɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sawaho Awaisɨhoematatɨ Nasatɨ Isɨhiya Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usondandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

31 Sawaho nasatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhuraapɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnimatɨtɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨ napɨto. Saindɨ napisanɨhura enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya nahatiya nɨngisawɨ maawɨ napɨtaapo. Saindɨ napɨtɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ saasanotindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaito.
32 Aindɨ enjerɨhiya nisɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nandusaasisanɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ nahandaahapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ wɨrapɨ numwaapɨ nepɨ detɨ nisɨhinɨ ahoaitaapo. Ahoaisaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitoaitaapo. Napɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨ maasapɨhomɨ satɨho maasapɨho wɨrɨsandɨhaiwa netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandi wapɨhɨ nematɨ amɨ maasapɨho memetɨhɨri wapɨhemasɨpatamataindɨ isɨhiyai nɨnɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yɨyatɨwaapɨhɨ ahoaito.
33 Aindɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyai nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋematɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya nisɨ tiworisai nisɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohɨraihoaaŋematɨ tipɨtapaatɨ netɨ napɨpatɨ ahoaito.
34 “Aindɨ Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Iwinjatohɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiya nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai saundɨto. ‘Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ Apɨho biyatɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ wɨsaiwatɨ biyatɨ jasosawɨhiyaatɨ nisenda napɨwɨse. Napɨwɨ wuwanɨ yamɨhapatɨ yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa ahaisuraapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ jainjaatɨ bindata nasamɨtandɨ ahɨsimbɨpa nepɨse.
35 Kɨmandɨ sangisɨ nasamaatɨ nisɨhiyaatimatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ nisɨ Apɨho sangisɨ biyatɨ jasonatɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ wɨsaisɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ maarɨho naninyawɨ wɨnipɨ nanɨmaahohɨtɨhandape. Nanɨmaapɨ nɨngisɨ janɨmasɨhɨ nandapa naninyawɨ amɨ waapohopɨ nainyatɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awanɨsihɨ sahɨ nɨngi waapoho naninyawɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maanowɨhonɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ nɨngi wɨtaahapɨhonɨnɨ samɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpata nasonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi maarɨho naninyawɨ wɨnipɨ samɨ aunahɨpata aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nanɨmaapɨhiyaate.
36 Aiwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owehonɨnɨ nehɨ napwɨrɨndɨhapa niyotɨ namaasatɨtɨ amɨ taanahɨhonɨnɨ napɨtɨ jainjahonɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ sahɨ naninyawɨ amɨ nɨngi yaasihɨ timbiyonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanɨwɨ sisɨha tɨhoaapɨnosawɨ amɨ aŋaaŋɨ

napwɨtohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ isɨhiya nepɨ nanɨpuhauhɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ nɨsopɨ nanɨhoniwɨ pɨwandɨwɨhiyaate,' undɨtɨ sura kiyaisɨ nɨnɨ saundɨto.

37 "Saundisanɨhɨ amɨ isiya siya tɨtɨhɨ gaasiya kiyaamɨha nɨngi sandɨtaapo. 'Awaisɨhonye saiwa kɨnyɨ katingɨwɨmaiwa maahɨwura nyahɨ gisɨ kahisonɨhɨse? Gisɨ jahɨmasɨhɨ maahɨwura nandapa nahɨnyaatɨ amɨ waapohopɨ nasihɨ nyahɨ waapoho gisɨ nahɨnyonɨhɨse?
38 Iyaatɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ aunahɨpata napinɨhɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maahɨwura gisɨ nangɨmaahonɨhɨse? Iyaatɨ kɨnyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ jahɨpɨpa yutɨha napwɨrɨnɨhapa niyopɨ somaahɨhoŋɨ naimbɨ nyainjahɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ gisɨ maahɨwura gisonaatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ newaatɨ nangɨmaasawaatɨ nangɨsohonɨhɨse?
39 Iyaatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ timbaimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya nepɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ napwɨtohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ nangɨpwɨhauhɨ biminɨhɨ nyahɨ maahɨwura sisɨha tɨhoaawaasosaatɨ nangipaawaatɨ pɨwaahɨtonɨhɨse?' ndɨwɨ kiyaamɨha nɨngi sandɨtaapo.

40 "Sandisaihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ kiyai nisɨha wihoaaŋɨ saundɨto. 'Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nɨngisɨ nanipinjohiyɨhiya nisɨ naapwɨrisa nɨhoaarɨsaamɨ wowaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ auta waatɨ namoaipa-hoai namoaipɨhaati iwɨtatamanɨwɨ sahɨ kawɨsohɨwiwa nɨngisɨ sahɨ kanisawaayopo,' undɨto.
41 Saundɨtosatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nisɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohɨraihoaaŋɨ netɨ ahoyohiyɨhiyai saundɨto. 'Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ maanɨsopɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nanɨmasi nawɨsapitɨwɨse. Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ jasonatɨ sangi maarɨho wɨndɨ namaasamihɨhiyaatisɨ ahawɨse. Nanɨmasi kiyaatɨnɨhɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ namaayotatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨha Bwaasɨrɨhɨrapunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya maipɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ aimɨ tɨmanisɨhaapɨhɨ sahɨ nuwɨse,' undɨtɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto.
42 Saundɨtɨ netɨ nandusaasatɨ kiyaisɨ saundɨto. 'Nɨngisɨ janɨmasɨhɨ jainjahonɨhɨ sahɨ nandapa wɨndɨ namaaninyawɨ amɨ waapohopɨ nainyatɨ nisɨ nahutarɨhɨrɨ awanɨsihɨ sahɨ waapoho nɨngi wɨndɨ namaaninyawɨhiyaate.
43 Aiwɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨngi wonɨnɨhɨ samɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpata nasonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napaitɨwɨ maarɨho wɨnipɨ namaanɨmaapɨ amɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owehonɨnɨ nehɨ somaahɨhonɨnɨ napwɨrɨndatɨ yutɨha niyotɨ jainjahonɨhɨ sahɨ asɨpɨpa yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wapa nepɨ nanɨmaasapɨ namaanisopɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ amɨ nɨngi yaasihɨ timbaindɨ amɨ isɨhiya aŋ*aa*ŋɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ nepɨ nanɨpuhauhɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ nɨtatamanɨwɨ nisowɨ pɨwandɨwɨ ninjaawɨ bɨmimaawɨhiyaate,' undɨtɨ kiyai saundɨto.

44 "Saundisanɨhɨ kiyaamɨha nɨngisɨ sandɨtaapo. 'Awaisɨhonye kɨnyɨ jahɨmanatɨ waapohopɨ nahɨsatɨ nahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awangisatɨ amɨ nehɨ gi woŋɨ nyahɨ maahɨsonaahoŋɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpata nambɨ amɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ owehoŋɨ somahɨhoŋɨ nyainjapɨ amɨ timbaimbɨ ami isɨhiya nepɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ napwɨtohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ nangɨpwɨhauhɨ napwɨtɨpɨ biminɨhɨ nyahɨ gisɨ maahɨwura wɨndɨ maahɨsonaatɨ maahɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨse,' ndɨtaapo.

45 "Sandisaihɨ Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhonɨnɨ kiyai saundɨto. 'Isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ amɨ nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owehiyai sahɨ wɨndɨ namumwaapɨ amɨ maawɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ wapa namun-yohɨtɨndɨ nɨngi sahɨ kanisawaayopo,' undɨtɨ kiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namumwaito.

46 "Saundɨtɨ kiyai netɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ namaayotatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ nandusaa-sisanɨhɨ kiya sapɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nepɨ nutaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ nisɨ isɨhiya gaahiya nɨngisawɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutaapo," tatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.

# 26

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Wɨsasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Maakɨho 14:1-2; Rukɨho 22:1-2; Jonɨho 11:45-53)*

1 Satatɨ saiwa katatɨ owematosatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase.
2 "Sahɨ aimɨ mmonawaayopo. Asisɨha yatairɨ saniyonɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kimbapɨho jɨhura Autaahaatɨho nyapundatɨ Isipɨhiyaisɨ tiwataatɨ nyamɨ asoya asisaisɨ tɨmaawatɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahura noaipaitaise. Noaipahonɨhɨ sura kura nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨhi nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya nanɨmaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya mambɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nanumwɨtaapo kiya nɨngi ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nipɨmandaapɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwo," nyatatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho kanyatataase.
3 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho nyangisɨ taatɨ sanyatihɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya usaunɨ kiyaamɨ jɨhɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
4 Ahoyanɨwɨ Jisaasiho sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ noaatɨwɨ isɨpɨ numwaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ daapɨ nepaatɨnɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.
5 Saiwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaawɨ namapɨ sawana sanawaatopo. "Owe. Nyahɨ sandɨ kɨma asisɨma awaisɨma kimbapɨmo Pasopaamandetɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Amɨ isɨhiya ahoyanawaahuraasɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ Jisaasiho gaahoso tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya nepɨ nyangi nyapɨ amɨ nepɨ sawana tunnɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaawo," nɨwɨ sɨhɨ wuraapɨ namɨhaawaayopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ Atɨpatɨ Werɨhandɨ Waamainjotɨhandɨ Nɨwuhaatɨ Iwinjaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Maakɨho 14:3-9; Jonɨho 12:1-8)*

6 Jɨhɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda sangɨ nandaasura Jisaasiho Betanihandaahapɨ naihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨhɨ maawɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨ Betanihanda akɨpwepɨho Saimonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipawa bindɨhaayo.
7 Bindɨhaawɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ nandapa nainjɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ nga biyatɨ waatɨ waamainjotɨhandɨ nawɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyatɨ nehatɨ katamɨ wipatɨ nehɨ usɨpɨpaapɨhatɨ katopɨ werɨhandɨ windhatɨ nesi Jisaasihoenda nasataise. Nasatɨ saatɨ apopa atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ komɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ nɨwuhaatɨ iwinjaataise.
8 Kaatɨ Jisaasihoai sawihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ sandɨ mmonɨhaawɨ kandapɨ apɨpaahɨ itɨhɨtaatɨ yawanaanɨnɨ sanɨhaato. "Ese kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ napindapɨ nopɨsasatɨ tɨmase?
9 Kɨmatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ biyatɨ nga waamainjotɨhatɨ nawɨho awaisɨho katapɨ nga nepɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyai numwɨtɨhatiso," nnaatɨ yawanaanɨnɨ kanɨhaato.
10 Nyahɨ sanɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho mmonataatɨ nyangisɨ sanyatataase. "Sahɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaati nɨngi atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ waamainjotɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ ninjaasɨtɨmandapɨ pohɨrundɨwɨ namaawisapupwɨse. Sandɨ nɨngi apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ kanisatɨ nanɨsihɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho witɨtɨ netaayo.
11 Isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaahɨ sangisawɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ jinjapɨhɨ bɨsotisaihɨ sahɨ kiyaisɨ gaahaiwa kawɨsawaatɨtaapo. Amɨ sahɨ nɨngi gaahaiwa kanitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ isɨtɨ wɨndɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨnɨhɨ bɨmimɨto.
12 Kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ waamainjotɨhandɨ wipatɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨ tuwatapɨ noaapɨ jaatɨwɨ namaitaatɨwɨhatɨ nisɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ nanuhaatɨ ninjaasɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨhɨ isɨhiya napwauhɨhiyai atɨpatɨ

wer‡hand‡ waamainjot‡hat‡ nuhaawaat‡ jaawa yamwaahoh‡patamatiyat‡ nis‡ amb‡pat‡ net‡ n‡manataise n‡n‡ napot‡ yamwaat‡tand‡huraapo.
13 N‡n‡ sangis‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kasatataato, sah‡ baiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha is‡hiyai jap‡h‡ numwaitand‡ n‡n‡ napwoh‡t‡handap‡ha is‡hiya nesi yap‡pat‡ nahanda is‡hiya usais‡ ausaap‡ kaundisaih‡hap‡h‡ apomaat‡ k‡maat‡ n‡ngi at‡pat‡ wer‡hand‡ nuhaat‡ ninjaas‡t‡mand‡ nesi kan‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡haat‡h‡ atiw‡ saat‡ Jisaasihoai gaahand‡ kaw‡sataise t‡w‡ g‡wunyaitaapo," nyatat‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangi kanyatataase.

### *K‡ma P‡w‡ma Judaasiho Jisaasihom‡ Tiworisai Nusepas‡t‡handap‡haare (Maak‡ho 14:10-11; Ruk‡ho 22:3-6)*

14 Aih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ 12 kiyaat‡ ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ yahur‡tahiyaanam‡ wo kom‡ amb‡pat‡ Judaasiho aunah‡pat‡ Kariyot‡handaahap‡ho p‡risihiya is‡hiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa kohas‡p‡ho t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nuny-ohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiyai Jisaasihop‡ nusepaitand‡ notaise.
15 Nusepaitand‡ not‡ kiyais‡ ko saundataase. "N‡n‡ Jisaasihoai sangi nasepaat‡ sam‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ ah‡sisanaah‡ sah‡ n‡ngi naw‡ho napitaiw‡ nan‡m‡taapo?" undataase. Saundih‡ kiya atiwosaw‡ naw‡ho taanauh‡ho nep‡ aw‡t‡w‡ mmon‡w‡ 30 kaiw‡ho koai nunyawaayopo.
16 Nunyauh‡ net‡ is‡watata daih‡ra w‡ra Jisaasiho k‡more undat‡ tiworisais‡ net‡ nunj‡tand‡h‡raap‡ sura nawo nesuraap‡ Judaasiho daat‡ mmon‡m‡ notaise.

### *K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasiho Kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaanangisa Asis‡ha Pasopaahandet‡ Sip‡sip‡handun‡ Nandapa B‡ret‡hand‡ Nainj‡t‡handap‡haare (Maak‡ho 14:12-21; Ruk‡ho 22:7-14, 21-23; Jon‡ho 13:21-30)*

17 Aih‡ asis‡ha wiwa k‡naungw‡ha nahateweet‡ nyah‡ Judaahiyaan‡n‡ kaiwai newaat‡ awaiwaiwemawaat‡ b‡ret‡hand‡ nipind‡hand‡ yis‡hand‡ owehand‡ t‡hawa nan‡hoh‡waiwa aim‡ det‡ndaise. Iyataat‡ saiwa asis‡ha awaiwaiwa Pasopaahan-dam‡haiwaare. Iyataat‡ j‡hura Isip‡handa nyam‡ asoya asisa sip‡sip‡hand‡ tip‡ kan-dam‡ j‡t‡pat‡ kiyaam‡ aŋ*aa*ŋ‡ jaahauh‡ Autaahaat‡ho kat‡ mmonataat‡ kiyais‡ nusati-pat‡ is‡hiya Isip‡hiya s‡y‡hiyais‡ tiwamataise. Aih‡ sandap‡ nyah‡ Judaahiyaan‡n‡ asis‡ha saiwaam‡ j‡het‡ gw‡nyaawaat‡ sip‡sip‡hand‡ tiwaat‡ t‡hawaat‡ nanahaayo. Sait‡haahuraatih‡ asis‡ha j‡ha aim‡ det‡tih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ Jisaasihoai saundaat‡ nunjen‡haayo. "Nandapa asis‡ k‡ma awais‡met‡ kinyap‡ maah‡wap‡h‡ newaat‡ t‡ng‡maŋ‡t‡haawe?" undaat‡ nunjen‡haayo.
18 Saundaat‡ nunjen‡hon‡h‡ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. "Aunah‡pata utaaho wo setahoenda naiw‡se satoh‡hoenda naiw‡ koai sah‡ saund‡w‡se. 'Kataunjis‡ho satise, 'n‡n‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ Autaahaat‡ho naninyat‡ natanoaasih‡ nesi nap‡t‡ kiyoh‡pat‡ kaind‡ owemaitand‡hura aim‡ det‡ndaise. Iyat‡ det‡s‡ n‡n‡ nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ mmow‡ nep‡ kaiw‡ nanipinjohiy‡hiyaisat‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ asis‡ha awais‡met‡ maasap‡ho sip‡sip‡hand‡ s‡p‡p‡hoho sap‡hom‡ gw‡t‡t‡hoaisat‡ nandapa b‡ret‡hand‡ nipind‡hand‡ yis‡hand‡ owehand‡ kiny‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ nandaano tihe,' und‡w‡se,' nyatataase."
19 Sanyatih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ Jisaasiho kanyatir‡h‡r‡ k‡ret‡ japepih‡raat‡ nandapa newaat‡ t‡haat‡ t‡man‡haayo.
20 T‡hawaat‡ t‡man‡hon‡h‡ ip‡ho not‡ as‡hatahurandaise. As‡hataahuraatih‡ Jisaasi-hotih‡ nyah‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ 12 kiyaat‡ ikw‡ maind‡mw‡tih‡ auh‡ram‡ yahur‡tahiyaan‡n‡ bind‡haaw‡ nandapa nanahaayo.
21 Nandapa taawaat‡ nanahaaw‡ Jisaasiho sandaase, "N‡n‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ sangi kasat‡taan‡ atiw‡se, sam‡ woŋ‡ n‡ngi nip‡ n‡w‡taat‡w‡hiyai nusepaap‡ k‡more und‡w‡ n‡ngi nep‡ nunj‡taapo," nyatataase.

22 Sanyatihɨ nyahɨ atisɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasatɨ nyatatɨ naaŋɑnyihɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhɨ napɨpananaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨno? Kɨnyɨ nisapɨno?” undaatɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenɨhaayo.
23 Saundaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sanyatataase. “Samɨ wo nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nisɨ nyaihandɨ pɨretɨho naasɨkoaatɨhɨ wiwatɨ tɨmandaatɨ nainjɨho nɨngi nipɨ nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kɨmore undatɨ netɨ anusaitaise.
24 Anusaahonɨhɨ nisɨ tiworisa sohonɨngi nɨwisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ ko siyatɨ napwɨtaise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha japepihɨrɨtɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napwɨto. Nɨnɨ saindɨ napwisanɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaso nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨngi isɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ netɨ anusaaso naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaise. Naitaisɨ ese koai sanaatɨ namaamotaataahɨ sandɨ ko wɨndɨ namaitaihe,” nyatataase.
25 Sanyatihɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai netɨ nusepaatɨ kɨmore undɨtandɨho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisapɨno e owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai komɨha saundataase, “Ye, kɨwahoŋɨ sa ka aimɨ katapaase,” undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaisɨhomɨ Nandapa Gwɨtɨtɨho Jɨtɨpatapɨhaare (Maakɨho 14:22-26; Rukɨho 22:15-20; 1 Korindɨhiya 11:23-25)*

26 Aihɨ nyahɨ nandapa taawaatɨ nanahaawɨ Jisaasiho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ isɨwatata Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undatɨ gaapundatɨ naumbotɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataatɨ sanyatataase, “Kɨmandɨ bɨretɨmandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatapɨ namɨhanahandɨsɨ sahɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse,” nyatataase.
27-28 Sanyatatosatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ wipatɨ kaapɨhopɨ netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undatɨ nyangi nanyinyataatɨ sanyatataase: “Kɨmo waapomo wainɨmandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatapɨ namɨhanahande. Isɨhiya nɨngi nɨwisaihɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatonɨhɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katatɨ tɨmanatɨ wɨsasirɨhɨretɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhainjɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisawunɨ isɨhiya sawanaunɨ naasiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhate. Isɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse.
29 Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato, kɨmo waapoho waindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namandɨmatatɨ sɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiyai iwinjatonɨhura waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ japɨhɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nando,” nyatatɨ kanyatataase.
30 Jisaasiho nyangisɨ sanyatatɨ owemasɨhɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindɨha nandapa nanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ katawaamapɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namasi noaatɨpawaatɨ wihɨnɨ sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ nasaamanɨhaayo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaahoai Jisaasiho Kɨnyɨ Nɨngi Nanoaasɨtaise Undindɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 14:27-31; Rukɨho 22:31-34; Jonɨho 13:36-38)*

31 Aihɨ daihɨra taawaatɨ noaatɨpawa niyahaawɨ nyangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. “Kɨmura wanɨ apatindɨmatɨhɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nɨngi nanɨmasi jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ yanɨhɨmaitaapo. Yanɨhɨmapɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ bwaitaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ nisapɨ namɨhanatɨ satise:

‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ utaaho maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ jaatɨ bitosɨho satɨhoai sohoai tiwisanɨhɨ komɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ usonamapɨ numwasi kɨhɨra nandatɨ torɨwatamaitaise,’ *Jekaraiyaaho 13:7*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindɨse.

32 Satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ napomatatɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho jahɨra nɨngisɨ
ahonimatɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ sangisɨ jahɨra nasamaatɨ netɨ ahosindɨ jainjaitandɨ samɨ
jɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨ taatɨ nɨnɨ naito," nyatataase.
33 Sanyatihɨ atisahaawɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Amɨ nisaahoyɨmiya gi
nangɨmapɨ gɨsesi yanɨhɨmasaihɨsangi nɨnɨ gi wɨndɨ nangɨmasi yamaanɨhɨmaito,"
undataase.
34 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha Pitaahoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ kɨmandɨ baimbɨ
atimbɨ gwɨnyaape. Kɨmura apatindɨmatɨhɨ bousetetɨ isɨhiya gi sahɨtɨwɨ, 'Kɨnyɨ
Jisaasihomɨ naisohoŋe,' hɨtɨwɨ nahɨsesaihɨ kɨnyɨ yaimbɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaa-
tonɨhura kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nahɨsehohiyɨhiyai nisapɨ saundɨtaise. 'Owe. Nɨnɨ Jisaasiho soai
wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne,' undɨpɨ mairɨ maara nisɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nanoaasɨtaise,"
undataase.
35 Saundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai komɨha saundataase. "Amɨ tiworisa nɨngi gisawɨ
maisɨhoaanyangi nyawɨtaatɨwɨsangi nɨnɨ kiyai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kinyapɨ samundɨto,
'Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ mausotɨhonɨne,' mundɨto. Owetɨtaise," undataase.
Jisaasihoai Pitaaho saundihɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ naasaipitɨ
katɨ Pitaahoai nuwipinjaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundɨhaato.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Wapɨhɨ Getɨsemanihanda Jisaasiho Gaapundindɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 14:32-42; Rukɨho 22:39-46)*

36 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamaasi sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaa-
manatɨ naihɨ niyaatɨ wapɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ Getɨsemanihanda noaipɨhaayo. Siyaatɨ sapɨhɨ
niyawaatɨ noaipawaatɨ nyahɨ usaanangi Jisaasiho sanyatataase. "Sahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ
bimaawɨse nɨnɨ onɨhɨ mɨhapɨhɨ naindɨ gaapundɨtaano," nyatataase.
37 Sanyatamapɨ Pitaahoaisunɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyai numwaasi
Jisaasiho gaapundɨtandɨ onehɨ mɨhapɨhɨ niyataise. Komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
ambɨpatɨ osamatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ tiwatɨ iwɨtaatisatɨ naaŋawisatɨ yaawataise.
38 Sawimainjɨhɨ mmotɨnataatɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ Pitaaho
Jemɨsiho Jonɨhoai saundataase. "Maingwaase, utaahonɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ nahatonɨnɨ
nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋanisatɨ yaasatɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ
gaanɨmatɨ netɨ mɨmaipɨnimatatɨ nanopɨsasɨnatɨ tiwatɨ nanosatɨ nɨtaatihiyo. Sani-
mainjɨhiyonɨ saingwaasaatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namopɨ jaawɨ bitotawa nɨngi andɨtɨnipɨ gaa-
pundɨwɨse. Nɨnɨ onɨhɨ masɨwonjaapɨhɨ nundɨ gaapundɨtaano," undatɨ kingwaasi
kaundataase.
39 Kingwaasi saundamapɨ Jisaasiho onɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ masɨwonjɨ notɨ komɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmatɨ tɨmahiyatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundataatɨ
komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ satatɨ gaapundataase. "Ese nisɨ Apore kɨmaiwa
naaŋatɨ yaasamaiwa netɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nɨpɨ nipɨmandaasaihɨ nɨnɨ
napwɨtandiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtandɨ kɨnyɨ gaaso tɨpɨ
nepɨnɨmaitaapaahɨ kaiwa nepɨnɨmape. Saimbɨ nepɨnɨmaitaapɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ
maaritɨtɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kamaime. Owetane.
Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kaime," undatɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai kaundataase.
40 Saundatɨ Autaahaatɨho Sapɨhoai Jisaasiho pɨwaundatɨ gaapundatɨ gousemapɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasenda jahɨra nasataise. Nasatɨ usonataatɨ kingwaasɨhɨ
apɨpaahɨ ahominɨwɨ nanomawaayopo. Nanomɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai
saundataase, "Pitaahoŋe, saingwaasaatɨ nɨngi andɨtɨnipɨ jatawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ
masɨhonjɨsangi gaapɨmundɨwɨ napindapɨ nanomahopo?
41 Sangi nasɨsendandɨhaiwa noaipatɨ nasɨsehonɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ
bitotawa andɨtitɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Samɨ maarɨho nga biyatɨ gaapundatɨ jatɨtandɨ

maaritataahandɨ kandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨminje,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Pitaaho Jemɨsiho Jonɨmohingwaasi kaundataase.

42 Kingwaasi saundamapɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra gaapundɨtandɨ notaise. Notɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ gaapundataase. “Ese nisɨ Apore, kɨmaiwa naaŋatɨ yaasamaiwa nɨnɨ naitandɨ apɨpaahɨ pondataahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ namutaano. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kaitandɨhɨra daihɨra nehɨ kɨrahɨtanaaho. Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maaritɨpɨ gwɨnyaahingɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kaitaano daihɨra kɨmɨ kɨraaso,” undatɨ gaapundataase.

43 Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ gaapundatɨ gousemapɨ jahɨra komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasenda Jisaasiho nasataise. Nasatɨ usonata kingwaasɨ ndɨha norɨhaapɨ jatawa andɨtitɨwɨ wɨndɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨ kingwaasɨhɨ ndɨha naawihɨ tingaitɨwotawaayopo.

44 Saiwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ wɨndɨ jatawa gaapɨmundɨwɨ tingaitɨwosauhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho amɨ jahɨra niyatɨ ipotɨhandɨ gaapundataase. Gaapundataatɨ jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ gaapundatɨ gousesɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gousetaise.

45 Niyatɨ ipotɨhandɨ gaapundatɨ owemamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasenda jahɨra nasatɨ kiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ ikɨnɨwɨ itɨpɨho nepɨ nanopotawaayopo. Gaasɨ saingwaasaatɨ nanopotɨwɨsono. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi isɨhiya nepɨ wɨnisasawɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai nanumwisaihɨ kiya nepɨ nɨpɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nipɨmandaasaihɨ napwɨtandɨha asisɨha wanɨ kɨma ka noaipataisɨ saingwaasaatɨ mmonawaayowo e owetiso?

46 Saingwaasaatɨ tarɨwaiwɨ ketɨ nepapɨse nutɨhaawo. Nepapɨ jasawewɨse utaaho nɨngi netɨ nisɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ anusaatɨ nanumwɨtandɨho aimɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nasatɨ noaipataisɨ koaisaatɨ nutandɨhaawɨ nutɨhaawo,” undatɨ kingwaasɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasi Jisaasiho kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tiworisa Jisaasihoai Nepɨ Isɨpɨ Wɨrahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 14:43-50; Rukɨho 22:47-53; Jonɨho 18:3-12)*

47 Jisaasiho taatɨ konɨhɨ kingwaasi pɨwaundɨmɨ naihɨ Judaasiho nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ kiyaatɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanamɨ wo isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨhiyai numwaasi nasatɨ noaipataise. Judaasihoaisawɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandi pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ turaipatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ isɨsi nasawaayopo.

48 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ netɨ numwisɨho tiworisa wɨrɨsandɨhandi saundataase. “Utaaho nɨnɨ naindɨ koai naahipaumwatɨ gerundisanɨhɨ ninjahoto so kosɨ sahɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨrapɨse,” undatɨ kiyai numwaasi nasataise.

49 Iyatɨ Judaasiho nasatɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ konɨhɨ Jisaasihoenda niyatɨ saundataase. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye apatɨhe. Gaahuraasɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨngitatɨ napaisaatɨtane,” undatɨ naisɨhiya kainɨhohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ naahipaumwatɨ gerundataise.

50 Siyatɨ gerundihɨ Jisaasiho Judaasihoai saundataase. “Kwɨhoe, kaitaapɨ napingɨpɨpa tarɨwaimbɨ ketɨ kaime,” undataase. Aihɨ isɨhiya tiworisa wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nasohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ wɨrawaayopo.

51 Saiwɨ nepɨ wɨrahauhɨ ketɨ kɨnapaahoya nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaanamɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ napatesi pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ

Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ atihɨrɨ tisatamasɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ yiyandɨhɨ timahiyataise.
52 Aihɨ nyamɨ koai Jisaasiho saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ namatanaatɨ kanaatamɨ anɨhandopɨ jahopɨ wipe. Amɨ usa maatɨmaatiwɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ nepɨ timbiyohiyɨhiya amɨ isɨhiya pwɨsɨpatɨ kataahɨ nepɨ tiwisaihɨ napwɨtaapo.
53 Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapaino e wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahɨno? Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nunjesanɨhɨ komɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai tiwaatɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨrɨ asakiyatɨ natausaasonɨhɨ napɨwɨ tinjaapɨnaitaapo.
54 O amɨ saiwɨ enjerɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya nɨngi nga tinjaapɨnesaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ kɨmaiwa nɨngi wanɨ nanoaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ siyatɨ sɨrɨ sɨretɨ noaipaitaise tatɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaamɨ akɨwaiwa napitiyatɨ noaipaitaise?” undatɨ koai nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaaha kaundataase.
55 Koai saundatosatɨ isɨ tiworisa wɨrɨsandɨhandi Jisaasiho saundataase. “Isɨhiyaato sahɨ wɨrɨsandiwɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ namatanaatɨ turaipatɨ isɨpɨ gwɨsitɨwɨ tɨpwinji utaaho wo maatɨmaatisatɨ timbiyahoai nepɨ tipɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ napɨwɨhiyaato? Nɨnɨ ipɨho nahateweti Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiyai kandunjatoaasohurura sahɨ nɨngi nepɨ nipɨ wɨmaanirapɨhiyaatiso.
56 Sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ samaaniwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ kɨmaiwa sahɨ nɨngi nepɨ wɨnirapɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa jɨhura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaamɨ akɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitandɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya komɨ tiworisai kaundataase. Aihɨ Jisaasihoai saiwɨ isɨhiya komɨ tiworisa nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨrahauhɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai numwasi nyahɨ 11 kiyaatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ naasohɨtahiyaanɨnɨ yanɨhɨmahaayo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Pɨwɨha Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Tipɨtapaapɨ Mmonɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Maakɨho 14:53-65; Rukɨho 22:54-55, 63-71; Jonɨho 18:13-14, 19-24)*

57 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨrahohiyɨhiya koai numwaasi pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho Kaiyapaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨhapɨhɨ nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.
58 Saiwɨ Jisaasihoai wɨrapɨ numwaasi niyauhɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai ipotɨ bɨpi notɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ masaataatamɨ onepataapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Jisaasihoai napitɨwɨsopo tatɨ iwinjaitandɨ nandaatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Kaiyapaasihomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise.
59 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nahatiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨhaiwa Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya ko siyahoe siyahoe tisaihɨ sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ mmonɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ daawaayopo.
60 Saiwɨ daapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai numwaahauhɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ ko siyahoe tɨwɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ katauhɨhandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ nepɨ yawutaitaatɨwɨha kiya wɨndɨ monɨhopo. Monɨhauhɨ ipotaataatɨnɨhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ Jisaasiho jɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa katihɨ atɨwimɨhurɨ nammɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaamaise.
61 Nammɨ ausaamaamɨ kurɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaahohiyɨhiyai asɨretɨ saundamaase. “Kɨmo utaamo jɨhɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ atɨwisonɨhɨ satise, ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ netɨ nga nupwɨsasɨtɨ nopɨsasɨtɨmatɨ amɨ jahɨra asisɨha mairɨmetɨ netɨ mɨhondɨ aŋɨmatɨtɨ owemaito,’ tahore,” undɨmɨ kaundamaase.
62 Kurɨ saundihɨ atiwosawɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho

awais+ho dot+ Jisaasihoai saundat+ nunjenataise. “P+w+ha k+ma utaamur+ kinyap+ ko satise t+m+ katis+maap+ wihoaaŋ+ha owetiso?” undat+ nunjenataise.
63 Saundih+ Jisaasiho ap+h+mandaise. Ap+h+maatih+ namat+ utaaho awais+ho nunjes+ho Jisaasihoai j+haat+ saundataase. “Autaahaat+ho asoho ak+t+ho kon+h+ jinjap+h+ bimis+hom+ amb+pata am+ kom+ nd+het+ n+n+ gi k+ny+ ak+t+ ak+t+n+h+ sanahaahon+ne nd+taap+ nah+senataayon+ wan+ t+t+h+ kanyate? K+ny+ Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaap+ Iwinjat+taap+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+ngis+hoŋ+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahoŋ+tapaapaaho?” undataase.
64 Saundih+ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Ye, k+wahoŋ+ sa ka katingaare. N+n+ s+kon+ne. S+kon+nis+ n+n+ sah+ nahatiyaatangi ak+t+n+h+ kasatataato, wan+ naaŋat+ yaas+haiwa nehohur+muraap+ namasat+ Autaahaat+ho ap+paah+ wat+p+ho kom+ wat+p+haiwa nahatewa n+ngi naninyon+h+ awais+hon+nimand+ yam+hapataat+hap+ is+hiyai winjat+m+ naisan+h+ sah+ ninjap+ mmondaapo. Aind+ ipot+ jah+ra is+hiyai net+ tip+tapaitand+ enjer+hiya nis+ yam+hapataat+hap+ it+p+hiya ot+p+pat+hiyaisat+ t+wipataat+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ wat+p+handisat+ n+n+ Is+hiyaam+ Saahon+n+ J+hon+n+ napisan+h+ sah+ ninjaitaapo,” undataase.
65 Jisaasiho saundih+ p+risihiya is+hiya is+hiyaap+ nandapa maahoaipat+ t+h+w+ Autaahaat+hoai waamaindumap+ nunyohiy+hiyaam+ m+t+ho awais+ho Kaiyapaasiho Jisaasiho katis+haap+ satat+, “ko Autaahaat+hoai net+ nop+sasat+ sis+p+h+tih+ n+ngi aponyise,” undat+ is+hiyai nunj+tand+ kom+ apot+h+r+ tiwat+haat+h+r+ napw+rat+ sandaase. “Utaaho k+mo, ‘n+n+ Autaahaat+hom+ Mwaahon+ne,’ ndaat+ ko noaipat+ Autaahaat+hoematat+ am+ Autaahaat+hop+ sis+p+h+ndaase. Satat+ sis+p+h+tih+ aim+ k+ma nyah+ atis+haayon+ napaap+ jat+t+haawe?
66 Sah+ napitaiw+ gw+nyaawaayopo?” undat+ is+hiya nahatiyai nunjenataise. Kaiyapaasiho saundat+ nunjes+h+ is+hiya nahatiya p+w+ha naasaah+ koai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasiho p+wa kom+ katisaap+ napone?” undawaatopo.
67 Sat+w+ is+hiya Jisaasihoai kom+ nd+maahomwaaŋ+ maahoaipur+pw+ kom+ nd+ha n+wisapupw+ namaasap+ tip+ asanapat+ p+haap+pat+ tur+wip+ tiwawaayopo.
68 Sawiw+ Jisaasihoai sis+p+hund+w+ saundawaatopo. “Is+hiyai Jap+h+ Numwaap+ Iwinjat+taap+ Autaahaat+ho Ah+ngis+hoŋ+tapaapaah+ saiwa nd+ kiyat+ t+huse t+p+ Autaahaat+ho net+ gi nah+son+h+ nyangi ausaap+ kanyate?” und+w+ maat+maatiw+ m+maip+w+sawaayopo.

### *K+ma P+w+ma Pitaaho Jisaasihoai N+n+ W+nd+ Mausot+hon+ne Tind+handap+haare (Maak+ho 14:66-72; Ruk+ho 22:56-62; Jon+ho 18:15-18, 25-27)*

69 Jisaasihoai m+hat+h+ aŋ+t+t+h+ taaw+ saw+sauh+ Pitaaho yamaap+ ipaahaap+ is+hiya usaisa bindataise. Bimih+ Kaiyapaasihom+ as+hiya ot+p+pat+hiyaam+ waat+ nasat+ Pitaahoai usonatosat+ saundataase. “K+ny+ gisangi utaamoŋ+ Jisaasiho aunah+pat+ Garirihandaahap+hoaisap+ maas+ bitoh+n+h+ g+sot+hoŋe,” undataase.
70 Saundih+ Pitaaho k+m+ kon+ne mundat+ is+hiya nahatiyaam+ ot+haat+ nd+het+ noaasat+ saundataase. “Utaaso p+wa k+ny+ katingo soai n+n+ w+nd+ mausot+hon+nis+ k+ny+ neh+ nuwip+hand+ katapaase,” undataase.
71 Saundamap+ Pitaaho is+hiya ahoyanohiy+hiyaam+ nd+haap+ yayat+ dosi naw+saitat+ not+ onepatam+ maasomwaaŋeteteł bitondaise. Bitos+h+ Kaiyapaasihom+ as+hiya ot+p+pat+hiyaam+ apopaat+ am+ waat+ Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Iwinjataat+ kap+h+ is+hiya bitohohiy+hiyai saundataase. “Utaamo k+mo Jisaasiho Nasaret+handaahap+hoaisat+ maas+ bitos+h+ iwinjahon+hoe,” undataase.
72 Saundih+ Pitaaho, “Ye, k+m+ kon+ne,” mundat+ daah+ jah+ra noaasat+ kom+ha saundataase. “Ap+paah+ ak+t+ ak+t+n+h+ Autaahaat+hom+ nd+het+ n+n+ utaaso soai w+nd+ mausot+hon+ne ndaato,” undataase.

73 Saundatosatɨ bitosɨhɨ kapɨhata masɨwonjɨ sanaihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya bitotawaahiya napɨwɨ Pitaahoai saundawaatopo. “Akɨtɨsɨ uto nyahɨ gi aimɨ gɨsohonɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwaatɨpɨ kaingɨrɨhɨretɨ aimɨ mmoho kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ daiwɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ woŋe,” undawaatopo.

74 Aiwɨ saundɨwɨ mwɨtetauhɨ Pitaaho yayatɨ nuwinatɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ katatɨ sandaase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨma kɨma katohɨma akaaha kamaatisanaahɨ gaasɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi naaŋatɨ yaasahandɨ nanɨmɨto. Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaaso so Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne ndaato,” undatɨ isɨhiya nunjehohiyɨhiyai kaundataase. Kiyai saundatɨ osasepɨhaasɨhɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ gandaase.

75 Aihɨ ketɨ Pitaaho Jisaasiho pɨwɨha jɨhɨ koai tɨmanatɨ saundatɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha sura gwɨnyaasɨha kɨmaare: “Otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ isɨhiya gi kɨnyɨ komɨhoŋe hɨsaihɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai saundɨpɨ, ‘Owe, nɨnɨ utaaso soai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne,’ undɨpɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nanoaasɨtaise,” undisɨha gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ komɨ maarɨho tundihɨ onepatamɨ mɨhapaahɨ noaipatɨ awaindɨhandɨ ngotɨ maipiyamataise.

# 27

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨ Numwaasi Niyohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 15:1; Rukɨho 23:1-2; Jonɨho 18:28-32)*

1 Aihɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya nahatiya amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiya pɨwɨha apatindɨtɨhɨ kanɨwɨ sanɨhohɨha Jisaasiho nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne ndaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaasɨ sandapɨ ko napwɨto nɨwɨ aimɨ kanɨhohɨha nepɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ Jisaasiho gaasɨ napwɨto nɨwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨ andɨtipɨ nepɨ kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.

2 Sanɨwɨ tɨmanɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨsasawɨ isɨsi Jisaasihoai nepɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhanda wɨsasawɨ numwaasi Romɨhandaahapɨ gamanɨhomɨ utaaho wo kiyapɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Pairotɨhoenda nowaayopo. Gamanɨho Romɨhandaahapɨho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatosatɨ awaisawɨhiyai aaye undatɨ Jisaasihoai tiwɨtandɨ sandɨ Pairotɨhoenda numwaasi nowaayopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Wɨratatɨ Napwindɨhandapɨhaare (Aposerɨhiya 1:18-19)*

3 Jisaasiho sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ saiwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasauhɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ awusaatɨ numwisɨho sandɨ mmonataatɨ namatɨ koai ipotɨwausesɨhɨ nɨnɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyono tatɨ maarɨho naaŋawihɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ nawɨho taanauhɨho 30 kaiwɨ siriwaaho Jisaasihomɨ tiworisa Judaasiho nusepaasɨtɨhandapɨ nunyotɨho jahɨra nesi notɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaisunɨ nunyataise.

4 Nesi notɨ nunyataatɨ kiyai ko saundataase, “Nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨ Jisaasiho utaaho tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhoai sangi nasepaatɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨsamahonɨhɨ sohoai sahɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ aimɨ wɨsasauhɨ samɨ nawɨho jahɨra kɨmo nasesi nasonɨ nepɨse,” undatɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨho jahɨra nunyataise. Saundatɨ numwihɨ kiyaamɨha Judaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Sandɨ kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoai kawingɨtɨndapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaitaanɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhandisɨ wɨrapɨ isɨpɨ bitose,” undawaatopo.

5 Saundauhɨ Judaasiho nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ sapɨhɨ yotamapɨ notɨ wɨratamataise.

6 Aih‡ p‡risihiya is‡hiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiya naw‡ho Judaasiho t‡mas‡ho nep‡ sanawaatopo. “K‡mo naw‡mo itap‡pa tiwaat‡ j‡t‡pat‡ newaat‡ nuhait‡haaw‡ nunyaahos‡ am‡ nyam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa it‡h‡t‡hapa ahotahos‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ aŋ‡ awaind‡handam‡ ot‡p‡patap‡ w‡nd‡ ah‡mait‡haawo,” nnawaatopo.
7 San‡w‡ p‡w‡ha naasaah‡ kan‡w‡ w‡sasawesi naw‡ho ko nep‡ koraah‡ kap‡h‡ yap‡pat‡ w‡t‡ is‡hiya kaan‡hap‡hiya napwisaih‡hiyai kata yamwaitaat‡w‡ nunyaw‡ newaayopo. Iyataat‡ sat‡ yapit‡ sis‡waahaipat‡ kwaat‡haihaat‡ is‡hiya nop‡ j‡hura on‡ha yap‡pat‡ kaimb‡w‡hat‡ neh‡ ahotih‡hat‡ nunyaw‡ newaayopo.
8 Saiw‡ naw‡ho itap‡pa tip‡ j‡t‡pat‡ nep‡ nuhaitaat‡w‡ nunyaw‡hora namap‡ sat‡ yapit‡ nunyaw‡ nep‡hat‡tih‡ is‡hiya sat‡ yapiti J‡t‡pataap‡he t‡w‡ amb‡h‡t‡w‡ wan‡ k‡muraisangi sat‡w‡ kat‡w‡ amb‡h‡tawaatopo.
9 Iyataat‡ sand‡ j‡hura utaaho Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ ausaas‡ho Jeremiyaaho p‡w‡ha wa satat‡ kat‡s‡ha t‡t‡h‡ akaaha noaipataise. Iyataat‡ p‡wa sandaase:
“Kiya naw‡ho taanauh‡ho 30 kaiw‡ is‡hiya Is‡raher‡hiya kop‡ nusepaas‡hoai numw‡taat‡w‡ p‡w‡ha w‡sasaw‡ aaye toh‡ho kamwaaŋ‡ t‡t‡h‡ newaayopo.
10 Nep‡ naw‡ho kora kap‡h‡ yap‡pat‡ on‡ha kiyohiy‡hiya yap‡pat‡ sis‡waahaipat‡ nop‡ namasaw‡ on‡ha kaiw‡ t‡hohiy‡hiyaam‡hat‡ nunyaw‡ newaayopo n‡ngi Awais‡ho nunyap‡ nepe dind‡handamataiwo,” *Jekaraiyaaho 11:12-13* ndaase.

### *K‡ma P‡w‡ma Pairot‡ho P‡w‡ha Net‡ Tip‡tapaat‡ Mmonat‡ Jisaasihoai Nunjes‡t‡handap‡haare*
*(Maak‡ho 15:2-5; Ruk‡ho 23:3-5; Jon‡ho 18:33-38)*

11 Aih‡ kom‡ tiworisa numwaasi niyauh‡ not‡ Jisaasiho Pairot‡hoaap‡h‡ noaipataise. Noaipat‡ Pairot‡hom‡ nd‡maahomwaaŋ‡ bitos‡h‡ Jisaasihoai Pairot‡ho saundat‡ nunjenataise. “K‡ny‡ Judaahiyai iwinjating‡hoŋ‡ awais‡hoŋo?” undat‡ nunjenataise. Saundat‡ nunjes‡h‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ha Pairot‡hoai saundataase. “Ye, k‡ny‡ sa ka t‡t‡h‡ katapaase,” undataase.
12 Iyat‡ p‡risihiya is‡hiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa maahoaipa t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai nunyohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiyaun‡ am‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ gw‡nyaahiya j‡hiyaun‡ p‡w‡ha jaip‡t‡w‡haiwa Jisaasihom‡het‡ nep‡ yawutaap‡ Pairot‡hoai ko siyahoe siyahoe undoh‡waiwaap‡ Jisaasiho utaaho ainah‡hondaahand‡ kand‡ wihoaaŋ‡ha ko w‡nd‡ kamaat‡tand‡ kamaatise.
13 Ko siyat‡ kop‡ jaip‡t‡w‡ p‡w‡ha katohiy‡hiyai wihoaaŋ‡ha w‡nd‡ kamundih‡ Pairot‡ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Is‡miya k‡miya p‡w‡ha k‡maiwa kiny‡metemap‡ katoh‡w‡maiwaap‡ wihoaaŋ‡ha kaund‡taap‡ha owetiso?” undat‡ nunjenataise.
14 Pairot‡ho saundat‡ nunjes‡h‡hand‡ kand‡ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋ‡ha koai ap‡paah‡ mas‡honj‡sangi w‡nd‡ kamundise. Siyat‡ ap‡paah‡ w‡nd‡ kamundih‡ Pairot‡ho namat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ yayat‡ gw‡nyaataise.

### *K‡ma P‡w‡ma Pairot‡ho Jisaasiho Napw‡to Tind‡handap‡haare*
*(Maak‡ho 15:6-15; Ruk‡ho 23:13-25; Jon‡ho 18:38–19:16)*

15 Iyataat‡ Judaahiyaan‡n‡ Autaahaat‡ho j‡hura nyapundat‡ is‡hiya yap‡pat‡ Isip‡handaahiyai tiwat‡ net‡ nop‡sasamat‡ kiyaam‡ ikw‡raat‡hap‡ nyam‡ asoya asisai waat‡ho asis‡ha numwaasuraap‡ k‡naungw‡ha nahateweet‡ gw‡nyaahaayo. Siyahaahura nyam‡ is‡hiya maat‡maatiw‡ maip‡hiyai gaman‡ho net‡ napusaw‡hiyaam‡ woai nupusoaase undaat‡ Judaahiyaan‡n‡ yawanaan‡n‡ kaundon‡hoai Pairot‡ho nyam‡ kiyap‡ho nuwausoaasahore.

16 Aih‡ sura utaaho wo ap‡paah‡ maip‡ho maat‡maatisat‡ ikonat‡ is‡hiyai tiwamat‡
aunah‡pat‡ yap‡pat‡ nop‡sasaho am‡ is‡hiya nahatiya kop‡ siyahoe t‡w‡ usow‡ho kom‡
amb‡pat‡ Barapaasihoai nep‡ napuhauh‡ napw‡tat‡ bindataise.
17 Aih‡ is‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡hand‡ Pairot‡hom‡ aŋ‡p‡p‡h‡ masaataat‡ noaipap‡
ahoyan‡hauh‡hura Pairot‡ho kiyai saundat‡ nunjenataise. “N‡n‡ utaamur‡
k‡muram‡ wo maahoais‡n‡h‡ nutusoaas‡tand‡ sah‡ sam‡ maar‡ho gw‡nyaawaayopo?
Barapaasihoro e Jisaasiho K‡raisihoro toh‡horo?” undat‡ nunjenataise.
18 Sand‡ apaap‡ kiyai nunjenataamaaise am‡ Pairot‡ho Jisaasiho utaaho ainah‡hos‡
neh‡ iwinjat‡ nandusoaas‡tando tat‡ gw‡nyaat‡ am‡ aim‡ biyat‡ mmonataat‡ is‡hiya
neh‡hiya Jisaasihoai utaaho gaahoso t‡w‡ usohauh‡ am‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ awai-
saw‡hiya tanyaaha owehand‡ neh‡ nuwip‡hand‡ is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya Jisaasihoai
maarit‡w‡ nuwipinjauh‡ kandap‡ kiyai apowih‡ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nasauh‡ san-
dap‡ is‡hiya nahatiyai nunjenataise.
19 Saundat‡ nunjenatosat‡ kiyaam‡ha p‡w‡ha wihoaaŋ‡haap‡ taat‡ jatih‡ kom‡
apwaataat‡ Pairot‡hop‡ p‡w‡ha wa nusoaasataat‡ saundataase. “K‡ny‡ utaaso so
ap‡paah‡ aŋ‡n‡ t‡t‡h‡ ainah‡hoais‡ wapa kamaawimb‡ owetane. Sand‡ gi n‡n‡
apaap‡maah‡to, am‡ utaaso sop‡ n‡n‡ wan‡ bouset‡met‡ kop‡ yapepat‡ nis‡ maar‡ho
amb‡pat‡ yainyahand‡ jataat‡h‡to. Is‡ uta soais‡ wapa ap‡paah‡ w‡nd‡ kamaawimb‡
kiny‡ ikw‡r‡ nep‡ nas‡has‡ne,” undat‡ p‡w‡ha nusoaasataise. Nusoaasih‡ net‡ aw‡tat‡
am‡ sandapimaaw‡ Pairot‡ho namat‡ Jisaasihoai net‡ neh‡ iwinjat‡ nandusoaas‡tando
tat‡ gw‡nyaataise.

20 Aih‡ Pairot‡ho kiyaam‡ha wihoaaŋ‡ha koai kaund‡taat‡w‡ jatataat‡ kom‡ ap-
waataat‡ p‡w‡ha nusoaasis‡ha biyat‡ mmonat‡ gw‡nyaataise. Ko taat‡ saih‡ p‡risihiya
is‡hiya is‡hiyaap‡ nandapa kohas‡p‡ho maahoaipa t‡h‡w‡ waamaindumap‡ Autaa-
haat‡hoai nunyohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡hiyaun‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ gw‡nyaahiya j‡hiya is‡hiya
w‡r‡sand‡hiyai n‡wusepaipap‡ saundawaatopo. “Sah‡ Pairot‡hoai saund‡w‡se. ‘Bara-
paasihoai nupusoaasap‡ Jisaasiho daah‡ napone,’ und‡w‡se,” undawaatopo.
21 Aih‡ Pairot‡ho kiyai bapiyat‡ j‡haat‡ saundat‡ nunjenataise. “Utaamur‡ k‡muram‡
maahoais‡n‡h‡ nutusoaas‡tand‡ sah‡ maar‡ho gw‡nyaawaayopo?” undat‡ nunje-
nataise. Saundat‡ nunjes‡h‡ kiya aim‡ gw‡nyaap‡ bitomb‡w‡hiyaas‡ kaahaat‡w‡ koai
saundawaatopo. “Barapaasihoai nupusoaase,” undawaatopo.
22 Saundauh‡ Pairot‡ho kiyai kom‡ha saundat‡ nunjenataise. “Kiyonaah‡ Jisaasiho
Is‡hiyai Jap‡h‡ Numwaat‡ Iwinjat‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ah‡wis‡hoe toh‡hoai n‡n‡
napit‡witandono?” undat‡ nunjenataise. Saundat‡ nunjes‡h‡ is‡hiya nahatiya
kiyaam‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ nausaap‡ kaahaat‡w‡ Pairot‡hoai saundawaatopo. “Ip‡ t‡t‡h‡
ataw‡hatet‡ nep‡ tip‡mandaap‡ sohoai timmape,” undawaatopo.
23 Saund‡w‡ kaahaatauh‡ am‡ Pairot‡ho kiyai saundat‡ nunjenataise. “K‡mo
utaamo maip‡hapa maat‡maat‡h‡r‡ napind‡n‡h‡ kaisono?” undat‡ nunjenataise.
Ko kiyai saundih‡ am‡ kiya kiyaam‡ maahomwaaŋ‡ nor‡pat‡w‡ kaahaat‡w‡ koai
saundawaatopo. “Ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ sohoai nep‡ tip‡mandaap‡ timmape,” und‡w‡
kaahaatawaatopo.

24 Is‡hiya saiw‡ kaahaat‡w‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha w‡nd‡ at‡homaawisauh‡ Pairot‡ho
mmonataat‡ wiwa maat‡mat‡h‡r‡ noaipat‡ is‡hiya nep‡ tunn‡w‡ nop‡sas‡ndaawo
tat‡ gw‡nyaataise. Siyat‡ gw‡nyaataat‡ namat‡ ko is‡hiya w‡r‡sand‡hiyaam‡ nd‡het‡
ot‡haat‡ waapoho net‡ kom‡ ikw‡r‡ bausataise. Bausat‡ kiyai saundataase, “Utaamo
k‡moai sah‡ sohoai tipe t‡w‡ kaahaatoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ tiwisaih‡ napotaataah‡
sand‡ nis‡hand‡maahe. Owetise. K‡mo utaamoai sah‡ tiwawaawaah‡ sawanaatam‡
gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡handa kiyawaayopo sat‡t‡ nasisat‡ nis‡ ikw‡r‡ k‡m‡r‡ sah‡ ninja-
hauh‡ sam‡ nd‡het‡ bausataayo. Is‡ sah‡ utaamo k‡moai tiwawaawaah‡ neh‡

sawanaatamɨhande. Sawanaatamɨhandisɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha naitaapo,” undatɨ Pairotɨho komɨ ikwɨrɨ bausataise.
25 Pairotɨho kiyai saundihɨ kiya isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya nahatiya koai wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Koai sohoai tiwaatɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ newaatɨ nuhaahohɨtɨhandapɨ gaasɨ Autaahaatɨho naaŋatɨ yaasahandɨ nyangisunɨ nyamɨ manyinya asoya asisa ipotɨ ipotɨhiyai nanyamɨto,” undawaatopo.
26 Aihɨ Pairotɨho Barapaasihoai nuwausoaasihɨ naihɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhematɨ saundataase. “Koai wɨrɨhɨra nepɨ yupwapɨ nupwɨ numwaasi nuwɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tipɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ otasaahepɨ ainɨhɨrɨ dawipatamatiyahɨrɨ nainaametahɨra Jisaasihoai nepɨ yupwapɨ nuwawaayopo. Yupwapɨ nuposawɨ numwaasi nowaayopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai Maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ Sisɨpɨhundohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Maakɨho 15:16-20; Jonɨho 19:2-3)*

27 Aihɨ Pairotɨhomɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ masaataatɨ sasaahoya usa bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nahatiyai gaatɨwɨ numwaahauhɨ kiyaisawɨ maawɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
28 Ahoyanɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpamapɨ kiya apotɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaahɨhɨ niyohohɨrɨhɨrɨ nepɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwusoaitaatɨwɨhapa newaayopo.
29 Aiwɨ kiya kaarɨha kɨsɨhɨsumbɨpa niyapɨ jaipaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ tingaatɨha awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaahɨhɨ nipaatohɨha kaiwɨ Jisaasihoai komɨ mɨtɨhoaasɨnɨ nɨwipaapɨ amɨ irɨhɨrɨ awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunjahɨrɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaahɨretɨ isɨpusosawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya komɨ utatototɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ ko kiyaamɨ ipɨpaatihɨhandaamataiwɨ maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ sisɨpɨhundawaayopo. Sawiwɨ koai saundawaatopo, “Sɨkoŋe. Sɨkoŋɨ Judaahiyai koŋɨnɨhɨ kiŋɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ winjatɨmɨ numwe!” undɨwɨ maatɨmaatundɨwɨ sisɨpɨhundawaatopo.
30 Saundɨwɨ maatɨmaatundɨwɨ sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ Jisaasihoai maahoaipurupwɨ amɨ irɨhɨrɨ kiya isɨpusosohɨrɨhɨrɨ nepɨ kɨraahɨ komɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ jinjɨhaatɨ tiwawaayopo.
31 Kiya koai saiwa sawiwɨ owemaposawɨ apotɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya isɨhiyai iwinjatohiyɨhiya niyohohɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ nɨwɨsohohɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpapɨ sawahomɨhɨrɨ nepɨ nɨwɨsoposawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nowaayopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Tipɨmandaapɨ Sohoai Tiwohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Maakɨho 15:21-32; Rukɨho 23:26-43; Jonɨho 19:17-27)*

32 Saiwɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi Jisaasihoai numwaasi taawɨ daihɨra nowaawɨ utaaho wo aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhoaisawɨ nutanawaayopo. Nutanɨwɨ koai Jisaasihomɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nehɨ sawanaunyaapɨ tarɨwundɨwɨ nepɨ tɨpwɨtɨwusosauhɨ ko turɨpwɨtataise.
33 Aiwɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiya nuwɨ aunahɨpatamɨ nawɨsapɨ ipaahaapɨ wapɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ Gorɨkataahanda noaipawaayopo. Iyataatɨ satɨ ambitɨ Gorɨkataahando tohɨtɨndɨ tanyaaha itapɨpaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ andɨtatamatetahapɨho tawaatopo.
34 Sapɨhɨ noaipapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ yatɨhɨ yaawonɨhɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ Jisaasihoai waapoho wainɨhandɨ waapoho watɨpɨho ikɨrɨhoaisawɨ tɨmaamaipɨ nuhaapɨ kɨsɨhɨsiwɨ nandotɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhɨ netɨ nanatɨ mmonata ikonatɨ nurɨtɨmasɨhɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ namainje.

35 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ Gorɨkataahanda Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataẅɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napẅɨtandɨ nimandataise. Tipɨmandaaposaẅɨ tunnɨẅɨ yahẅɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ ẅɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ newaaẅɨ ẅɨrɨ nahatohɨrɨtihɨ namapɨ kɨrɨ diyaamaho nese tɨẅɨ ipɨpa wapa isawaayopo. Isawaaẅɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nahatohɨrɨ kiyaamɨ wo netaise.
36 Saiẅɨ ipɨpa isɨẅɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ neposaẅɨ kiya kapɨhɨ daahɨ bindawa Jisaasihoai wiwa komɨ naisɨhiya tinjaapɨ numwaitaawo tɨẅɨ jaaẅɨ bitotawaayopo.
37 Aiẅɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨ autaahɨ ipatetɨ komɨ tiworisa pɨẅɨha kaapɨ napone tohɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiẅɨ tipɨmandaaposawaayopo. Iyawaaẅɨ sa pɨwa satɨẅɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.

Kɨmo Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Iwinjatisɨho Kiŋɨho Awaisɨhore,

tɨẅɨ jɨpatɨpaiẅɨ tipɨmandaaposawaayopo.
38 Aihɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ maatɨmaatimɨ ikopaisahuri Jisaasihoaisaẅɨ maaẅɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataẅɨhatɨ yatɨwetɨ woai gaahɨraihoaaŋɨ amɨ woai konaamohihoaaŋɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napẅɨtaatɨmɨ nimandamaise.
39 Isɨhiyaamɨ daihɨra detɨ saiẅɨ tipɨmandaaposauhɨ isɨhiya daiẅɨ nuẅɨ napɨẅɨyawaahiya iwinjawaaẅɨ Jisaasiho ipatetɨ tipɨmandandihɨ kiyaamɨ mɨtɨho tunniẅɨ ikẅɨwiẅɨ pɨẅɨha maipɨhaiwa kaundɨẅɨ sisɨpɨhundawaayopo.
40 Sisɨpɨhundɨẅɨ saundawaatopo, “Ese! Uto kɨnyɨ satɨpɨhoŋɨsɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ otinjaatɨ napapatɨ nupẅɨsasɨtɨ amɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma saniyonɨhɨ jahɨra netɨ mɨhondɨ aŋɨmatɨto tingɨhoŋɨ sɨkoŋo. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaa-hoŋɨtapaapaahɨ immatɨ nemapɨ namaapopɨ asohoŋɨmate,” undawaatopo.
41 Sɨrɨ kɨretɨ naasaipitɨ kawiẅɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasipɨho maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨẅɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gẅɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨẅɨ mɨmaipɨwiẅɨ sisɨpɨhundawaayopo.
42 Kiya sawiẅɨ Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo, “Kɨmo utamo isɨhiya usaisɨ tɨtɨhemwahosɨ amɨ katɨ kiyatɨ sawaho ẅɨndɨ tɨtɨhematatɨ ipatetapɨ namoaatɨpase. Iyatɨ ko Isɨraherɨhiyai Iwinjatisɨho Awaisɨho sɨkosɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataẅɨhatɨ nemapɨ noaatɨpane. Noaatɨpahonɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ akɨtɨ koso taatɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaano.
43 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaa-honɨne tahore. Satahosɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ maarɨho nunyataatɨ nasatɨ koai tinjausetɨ numwaaso taatɨ nyahɨ iwinjaitɨhaawo,” nɨẅɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo.
44 Iyauhɨ amɨ utaahurɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ ikopaapɨ nepɨ tipɨmandaahohururisangi Jisaasihoai naasaipitɨ katɨ kawimɨ sisɨpɨhundamaase.

### *Kɨma Pɨẅɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Maarɨho Nusoaasatɨ Napwindɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 15:33-41; Rukɨho 23:44-49; Jonɨho 19:28-30)*

45 Aihɨ ipɨho saniyatɨ otɨhasɨnɨtatɨ sɨwipatɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ itɨpunohuraatihɨ kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatepɨ gaamatɨ nehɨ nɨwipɨhandɨ ipɨho asɨhataise. Siyatɨ asɨhatɨmɨ notɨ ipɨho sɨwipatɨ japɨhɨ saasɨnataise.
46 Iyatɨ sura ipɨho mɨhepɨ yaataatisuraatihɨ Jisaasiho nehotatɨ kaahaata sandaase. “*Eri Eri rama sapakɨtani?*” tatɨ kaamɨ tanyaaha sandaase, “Ese, nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ nɨngi napindapɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨmamahise?” tatɨ komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ kaahandaase.
47 Satihɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ bitotawaahiya koai atɨwisawaaẅɨ satawaatopo. “Ko Eraijaahopɨ gandaase nasatɨ tinjausaitando,” nnawaatopo.
48 Sanɨẅɨ kiyaamɨ wo atisamapɨ nihɨti notɨ ẅɨndɨ yutɨpɨhandɨ waapoho isɨwatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ biyatɨ jɨmaayahandɨ tɨmandaatɨ notɨ irɨhɨrɨ asatɨpatetɨ ningahɨwatɨ nesi niyatɨ Jisaasiho nandotatɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ ahɨwisatɨ nunyataise.

49 Wo Jisaasihoai sawihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, “Eraijaahopɨ gandaasɨ koai Eraijaaho
nasatɨ tinjausetɨ numwaaso taatɨ iwinjaitɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ maatɨmaatɨtɨwɨ
sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo.
50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra Autaahaatɨhopɨ kaahaatatɨ sawahomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda
komɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhoai numwihɨ numwaasɨhɨ napomataise.
51 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho maarɨho nusoaasisururaanɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nimandirɨhɨrɨ otɨhutaatɨ mɨhasɨnapɨ napwɨrɨnɨmɨ
kɨrɨnɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ notɨ yatɨwɨndaise. Aihɨ yapɨpatɨ ahoainatɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ ipɨpatɨpinatɨ
amɨ nawɨha awaiwaiwa nutatɨ nawatataise.
52 Iyatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya itapɨpaamɨ anɨmwaasɨha ipwɨrɨndɨwatɨ nutatɨ nuwatɨ jap-
wainjɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya napwauhɨ yamwaahohiyɨhiya
jahɨra taahiyɨhiya nepawaayopo.
53 Aiwɨ Jisaasiho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ aimɨ nepasɨhura kiyaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ
namasi aunahɨpɨ Awaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho satɨ nisɨhate tatɨ maaritimbɨpɨhɨ
Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Niyauhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiyai
iwinjawaayopo.
54 Yapɨpatɨ siyatɨ ipɨpatɨpinatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa noaipasɨpɨpa tunnɨwɨ
yawɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ saaho tɨhaapundisɨhounɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya koaisawɨ
Jisaasihoai iwinjatohiyɨhiya mmonɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaayopo. Yaiwɨ
kiya Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Ese, uta kɨmo apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Mwaahore!” tawaatopo.
55 Iyataatɨ asɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ tɨhɨngwaasɨwiwɨhiya
koai Garirihandaahapɨ nuwipinjai napɨwɨhiya sapɨhɨ nawɨsawɨ kaanɨhɨ bitotawa
mmonɨwɨ japepinjawaayopo.
56 Aiwɨ siya asɨyaamɨhatɨhapɨ winyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sinyaare: Mariyaahaatɨ
aunahɨpatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ Maariyaahaatɨ Jemɨsiyɨ
Josepiyaamɨ sanaatɨ amɨ waatɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahuramɨ sanaatɨ siyaare.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nepɨ Yamwaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
### *(Maakɨho 15:42-47; Rukɨho 23:50-55; Jonɨho 19:38-42)*

57 Aihɨ ipɨho sangɨ nipatatɨ asɨhatahuraatihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho
kapɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ so aunahɨpatɨ Arimatiyaahandaahapɨho ikɨpɨpa
nawɨho taahɨpɨpaisahore. Iyatɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ netɨ japepihɨratɨ
amɨ Jisaasihoai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyahore.
58 Iyatɨ ko Pairotɨhoenda notɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ yamwaitandɨ nunjenataise.
Netɨ yamwaitandɨ nunjesɨhɨ Pairotɨho komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai Jisaasihomɨ
ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhoai nepumwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kaundataase.
59 Kaundihɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhoai nepunyauhɨ Josepɨho Jisaasi-
homɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨraapɨhɨ mmataise.
60 Mmatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨha wanɨ asɨpatɨ itapɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmaayawɨhatɨ sawa-
homɨhatɨ koai nawɨhetɨ nisatoaapatɨ yamwaahatopɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi notɨ
wiwatɨ ahiyataise. Siyatɨ wiwatɨ ahiyatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ
nawɨha awaisɨha nawapwaaho netɨ nisapuwatɨ napuwatosamɨ sapɨhɨ namasi notaise.
61 Aihɨ Mariyaaha Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatunɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ sapɨhɨ
anɨmwaahɨpɨ akosaamɨ wihɨnɨ mandosamɨ bindamaise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ Anɨmwaahɨpatetɨ Jaawɨ Timohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

62 Aihɨ bowihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ pɨrisihiya
isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ
nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiya napɨwɨ pairotɨhoai iwinjawaayopo.

63 Iwinjapɨ Jisaasihopɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, uta jaipɨmundisɨho
sangɨ napotɨ asoho bindataahura pɨwɨha wa ko katisɨhaapɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ
gi kaapɨ kahɨtisaihɨ kɨnyɨ wapa kaitaapɨ nahɨsendɨhaawɨ nasahaayo. Iyataatɨ uta
jaipɨmwɨndisɨho pɨwɨha satɨmɨhore. ‘Asisɨha mairɨ ma saniyonɨhura jahɨra nɨnɨ
anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito,’ tatɨ katɨmɨhore.
64 Satɨmɨhosɨ wiwa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ mmowɨ nepɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiya noaatɨwɨ
apatindɨtɨhɨ napɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ikonɨwɨ neposawɨ isɨhiyai wiwa kiya satɨwɨ,
“Ko anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ aimɨ nepase,” undɨwɨ jaipundɨtaapo. Saundisaihɨ jaipɨpa
kɨmba ipotɨhapa jɨhapai nusatipɨhaatɨ awaimbɨpaatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nyahɨ gi
apaapɨmaahɨto kɨmba jaipɨmba nepɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai kataunji-
waiwa japepihɨrɨtauhɨhandapɨto. Isɨ sandapɨ kɨnyɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaun-
disamɨhɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ anɨmwaahɨpatetɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma sanotɨ owetanɨhapɨ
jaawɨ bitoaito. Jaawɨ bitosaihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ napɨwɨ
ikomando,” undɨwɨ Pairotɨhoai kaundawaatopo.
65 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai komɨha saundataase, “Gaasɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya
usai numwaasi nuwɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatɨ anɨtiwɨ nepɨ napupwɨ
kaiwosawɨ kiyai ahɨwisaihɨ jatɨwɨse,” undataase.
66 Saundihɨ kiya nuwɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ anɨtiwɨ nepɨ napupwɨ amɨ nawɨha mipatetɨ
napwɨndisɨha isɨhiya usa nupwɨ nemaamaito tɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ asɨtɨha napupwɨ wapa
mipatetɨ namasawaayopo isɨhiya wapa wipaisaihɨ mmondaatɨwo. Aiwɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai ahɨwisauhɨ kapɨhɨ jaawɨ bitotawaayopo.

# 28

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Jahɨra Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 16:1-10; Rukɨho 24:1-10; Jonɨho 20:1-18)*

1 Aihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ* mmonɨhoaasohɨha aimɨ
sanotɨ owetihɨ asisɨha Sandehura taatɨ bowataise. Taatɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho
koaisamɨ apopɨpurɨ Mariyaaha Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨtihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ
waatɨtihɨ Jisaasihomɨ akosɨha anɨmwaahɨpatɨ mmondaatɨmɨ nomaise.
2 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ ketɨ nɨwisaataatapɨhandɨ wonamaatɨ topɨtaata yapɨpatɨ
ipɨpatɨpinataise amɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhomɨ enjerɨho itɨpɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ
otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapatɨ namasi maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaatɨpasɨho. Noaatɨpatɨ
nawɨha nawapwaaho aungwohandɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ
napwɨndisɨha nuwatɨ netɨ nepehaasatɨ kaanɨhɨ nawɨsatɨ ahiyatosatɨ kasɨnɨ ko
bindataise.
3 Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nahato sisɨha kɨnapɨpaamatiya
nausaatatɨ otiwatɨ kaumbwaatɨ amɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ amɨnaihɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨ
taanahɨndaise.
4 Ko Setaho sapɨhɨ noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa saasanotɨhaiwaisatɨ
bitosɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya
koai usonɨwɨmapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ itipɨ kwaapanɨmaasapɨ
yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyawɨ apɨpaahɨ isɨhiya napowaahiyaamatiyawaayopo.
5 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho apopɨpurisɨ saundataase. “Amɨ sain-
jaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ yamaimɨse. Nɨnɨ aimɨ jasohonɨ Jisaasiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ
tipɨmandaapɨ tiwohɨhopɨ taamɨ daamaise.
6 Kohɨ kɨmbɨhɨ wometɨse. Wometatɨ aimɨ jahɨra asohoematatɨ nepase sawaho jɨhɨ
nepaito tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨreto. Koai ahiyauhɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨsɨ wometɨsɨ
sainjaahɨ nammɨ baimɨ mmonɨmɨse.

---

* **28:1:** Sa asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohuraare.

7 Mmonɨmapɨ nehɨ ketɨ nihɨti naimɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse.
‘Jisaasiho aimɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asohoematatɨ jahɨra nepase. Nepasi samɨ jɨhɨ
Garirihandaahapɨ mɨho naise. Sapɨhɨ sangi nasamaatɨ ahositandɨ naisɨ sahɨ koai
usondaatɨwɨ naiwɨse,’ undɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse. Pɨwɨha kɨma sainjaasangi nɨnɨ akaaha
akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Kasatataatonɨ sainjaahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ ketɨ naimɨse,” undatɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho apopɨpuri tarɨwundatɨ natausaasataise.

8 Aihɨ apopɨpurɨ kapɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ tarɨwaimɨ namasi yayamaahandɨ amɨ kapu-
ramɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nga maaritɨmɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Jisaasiho nepasɨtɨhandapɨ
kaundɨtaatɨmɨ naupwasi niyamaise.

9 Taamɨ naupwasi naihɨ nɨwisaataatapɨ akohɨhɨ Jisaasiho noaipatɨ kapurisatɨ
nutana iwinjatɨ saundataase. “Maimbure asisɨhaatɨhe,” undataase. Saundihɨ namm ɨ
tɨmahiyamɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨrɨ iwipɨ maaritɨmɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumamaise.

10 Sawihɨ kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase, “Sainjaahɨ wɨndɨ yamaimɨse. Yamaimɨ
naimɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Garirihanda nɨngi nisonda naitaanɨ kapɨhapɨ
kiya naita sainjaahɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ naimɨse,” undatɨ natausaasataise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ Anɨmwaahɨpatɨ Jaawɨ Bitohohiyɨhiya Kahapaamapɨpa Noaipasɨhɨ Mmonɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ Pɨwɨha Katohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

11 Apopɨpurɨ taamɨ daihɨra naihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya anɨmwaahɨpatetɨ jaawɨ
bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa aunahɨpata jahɨra naiwɨ kahapaamapɨpa noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ
nahatewa ausaapɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.

12 Saiwaapɨ kaundauhɨ atiwosawɨ kiya Judaahiyaanamɨ mɨtɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaisawɨ
ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwɨha wa kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Kanɨwɨ wɨsasawɨ satawaatopo.
“Jisaasiho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asohoematatɨ jahɨra nepase,” nyatɨwɨ kanya-
tohɨtɨhandɨ nesi isɨhiyai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ ausaapɨ kamundɨto nɨwɨ
nawɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho ikihɨ awaihihɨ nunyawaayopo.

13 Nawɨho awaisɨho nunyawɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundawaatopo.
“Jisaasiho jahɨra nepasɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya nasesaihɨ sahɨ satɨtaatɨwe, ‘Nyahɨ
nanowaamahonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya apatɨhɨ napɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nehopo
tɨtaatɨwe.

14 Amɨ gamanɨhomɨ kiyapɨho Pairotɨho sandapɨ atisataatɨ sangi sasatatɨ sandɨ
sahɨ wɨndɨ namoaitɨhiyaatɨsɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nanomɨhauhɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya newaayowo?’ satatɨ nasɨsehonaahɨ nyahɨ daihɨra wɨra mmonaatɨ koai
newaatɨ napaisaatumwaitaano. Napaisaatumwasaihɨ ko sangi wapa kamaasisonɨhɨ
amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatapɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ mɨtaahɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwo,”
undɨwɨ atɨpatisawɨ nawɨho awaisɨho kiyai nunyawɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ
nɨwisapuwawaayopo.

15 Iyauhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya namapɨ nawɨho nepɨ kiyai Judaahiyaanamɨ
awaisawɨhiya satɨwɨ katɨwɨse undɨwɨ kaundohɨwaiwa kɨretɨ nesi isɨhiyai kaun-
dawaatopo. Satɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehopo tɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katohɨha Judaahiyaanamɨhatɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ daayatɨ nɨnɨ
jɨpatɨpiyohurɨmura ahondaise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Noaipatɨ Iwinjatindɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 16:14-18; Rukɨho 24:36-49; Jonɨho 20:19-23)*

16 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ kiyaatɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyanɨnɨ
11 kiyaatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ naasohɨtahiyaanɨnɨ sisɨho woaasɨnɨ sapɨhɨ
naiwɨse nyatatɨ Jisaasiho kanyatisɨhoaasɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda niyahaayo.

17 Niyaatɨ sapɨhɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ Jisaasihoai iwinjahaayo. Iwinjaatɨ maarɨho yatɨhitaatɨ
waatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyaatɨ koai nyahɨ mepɨ autaahewaumahaayo.
Siyaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumɨhaawɨ nyamɨ usa kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ satɨwɨ, “Ese
kɨmo akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jisaasiho asohoematatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepasɨhotindɨho e koai
wotindɨho?” tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho yɨyatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
18 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ detɨ nyamɨ otɨhaatɨ bitondaatɨ pɨwɨha wa sanyatataase.
“Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahandɨ kahapaamapɨpa yamɨhapataatɨhunɨ
yapɨpataapɨhunɨ ahotimbɨpa isɨhiyai maawɨ jaatɨ bimɨtandɨ nɨngi aimɨ naninyataise.
Nanɨmihɨ nahataapa nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahotihɨ nɨnɨ iwinjatataayo.
19 Isɨ sangi nisɨ watɨpɨhanda andɨtisaiwɨtaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi yapɨpatɨ
nahatewaara gaamapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyenda sahɨ nuwɨse. Nuwɨ isɨhiyai numwaapɨ
nepɨ ahoyawɨ nisapɨ sahɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ katɨwunjisaihɨ kiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ
nɨngisɨ napɨwɨ nanipinjɨto. Aiwɨ Apɨhomunɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonisunɨ amɨ
Itɨpɨho Gaahomunɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhanda isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyai baawu-
sawɨse.
20 Aiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨse satɨtɨ kandisasohɨwaiwa
kiya baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ nɨngi napɨwɨ nanipinjɨtaatɨwɨ sahɨ baiwɨ
kiyai katɨwunjawɨse. Siyawaawɨ kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nɨnɨ sangi andɨtɨsitɨ
sangisatɨ konɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bitopɨ nundɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho nisɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai
netɨ tipɨtapaahonɨhuraatɨtaise,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi Jisaasiho
kanyatataase.

# Kɨma Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha
# Maakɨho Jɨpatɨpaisɨhaare
# Kɨmandɨ Maakɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandɨ Pɨwɨha Nesɨpɨhaare

Maakɨho so Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨhomaahe. Owe. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Aposerɨhiya Porɨhomɨ naisoho Banapaasihomɨ mwaahore. Aihɨ Banapaasiho so Maakɨhomɨ sapɨhoetɨ amɨ saanɨhoetɨhore. Iyatɨ ko jɨhɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaisatɨ daayainjamapɨ amɨ ipotɨ kuri numwasi notaise. Ko saihiyataatɨ amɨ Porɨho koai maarɨho biyatɨ wɨndɨ wɨmaawise. Aihɨhandɨ kandɨ ipotɨ Maakɨho Porɨhopɨ wonya taahonyonya kawɨsataise. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya jɨhiya Maakɨhopɨ (Jonɨ Maakɨhopɨ) saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Ipotɨ wura Maakɨho Romɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Notɨ kapɨhɨ Pitaahoaisa bindataise. Siyatɨ bindataatɨ amɨ Pitaaho koai pɨwɨha sɨtorihandɨ kaundihɨ amɨ Maakɨho atisatɨ netɨ kɨma komɨ pɨwɨma jɨpatɨpiyataise.

Iyataatɨ Maakɨho Jisaasihopɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ kataunjisɨha satatɨ kandaase. Jisaasiho Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ noaatɨpatɨ nasatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ notɨ nasayatɨ daayataise ndaase.

*Maakɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasɨhaare*

Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisiho napindɨhandapɨha (1:1-13)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi napisɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨha (2:14–13:37)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi napisɨho napwindɨhandapɨha (14:4-47)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha iwisi napisɨho napotatɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨha (16:1-20)

*Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 3:1-12; Rukɨho 3:1-9, 3:15-17; Jonɨho 1:19-28)*

1 Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaaha Wanɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho katatɨ kataunjatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨhaare.
2 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Pɨropetɨho Aisaiyaaho sata katatɨ ahairɨhɨretɨ namasatɨ noaipataise:
“Atime utaaho woaisɨ Nɨnɨ Nisɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ amɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusaasisanɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ daihɨra tɨtɨhehɨma daahuwɨtaise.” *Marakaiho 3:1*
3 “Isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ utaaho wo bindata isɨhiyai gaata numwaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ sata kaundɨtaise. ‘Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhɨra daihɨra tɨtɨhepumapɨ daawupɨse,’ undɨtaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ katatɨ ahaisɨhaare.
4 Aihɨ ipotɨhura utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ noaipatɨ bindataise. Noaipatɨ bindata isɨhiyai gaata numwaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ waapohora baawusataise. So Jono Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ katisɨhore. Isɨ ko Jonɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ sata kaundataase. “Samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namamapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ waapoho nepɨse. Aiwɨ baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ waapoho nesaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nesamaitaise,” undataase.
5 Aihɨ sura isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaaraahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ komɨ

pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ niyawaayopo. Naiwɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa ausaahauhɨ Jonɨho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaata baawusataise.
6 Jonɨho sura maasapɨho kamerɨhandamɨ atɨtatɨ nausohaatɨ niyohore. Iyatɨ tapaatɨpɨhounɨ apɨpaamɨ mwaahounɨ nanataise. Iyatɨ Jonɨho yamepatɨ autaahɨ komɨ bwandɨpataapɨhɨ wɨsasanahore.
7-8 Iyatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ satatɨ kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho nisɨ ipotɨ napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ ko nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kaindɨ nambɨtɨtɨ komɨ asuipatɨ nausohaumaamaito. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nehɨ waapohora sangi baasusataayonɨ amɨ Jisaasihohɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhora baasusonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo,” undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Jisaasihoai Baawusindɨhandapɨhaare*
### *(Matiyuho 3:13-17; Rukɨho 3:21-22)*

9 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhanda namasi nasatɨ Jonɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ Jonɨho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaata baawusataise.
10 Siyatɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai baawusihɨ Jisaasiho nehɨhaatɨ notataaheti jata yamɨhapatɨ tɨwatawamasɨhɨ jataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho koho dɨpɨhomatiyatɨ autaahapɨ pɨrɨruti nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ bindataise.
11 Aihɨ pɨwɨha wa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoŋɨtinɨhɨ maarɨho nahɨnyatɨ amɨ gi maarɨho wɨhiwataatɨ kinyapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo,” undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Ko Napitaise Tatɨ Jisaasihoai Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
### *(Matiyuho 4:1-11; Rukɨho 4:1-13)*

12 Aihɨ sura ketɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Jisaasihoai numwaasi yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehata notaise.
13 Siyatɨ notɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ bimihɨ waatɨho wo sanawihɨ wo nusaipataise. Siyatɨ asisɨha utaarɨhandetɨ bimihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemaso amɨ napitaise tatɨ nunjenataise. Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kohasɨpɨhoaisataahɨhɨ bimihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya napɨwɨ koai andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanawaayopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Namasatɨ Garirihanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
### *(Matiyuho 4:12-17; Rukɨho 4:14-15)*

14 Jonɨho isɨhiyai waapohora baawusisɨho aimɨ napwinjɨhɨ Jisaasiho Garirihanda niyataise. Niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase.
15 Ausaatɨ Isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ waatɨ noaipaitandɨ wanɨ kɨmura akururandaatɨ aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaise. Isɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse,” undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Murɨmurapɨ Jisaasiho Gaatihɨ Kiya Koai Nuwipinjai Niyohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
### *(Matiyuho 4:18-22; Rukɨho 5:1-11)*

16 Jisaasiho sata kaundamapɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainapɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ saingɨho saaho ikihɨ araiho kɨpwɨnɨhonɨhɨ noaitaatɨwɨhihɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ taamɨ tɨmasɨhɨ kuri usonataise. Saahomɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhore. O saingɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ Endɨruhore. Kuramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ bimipatɨ araiho noaitaatɨwɨhatɨ kaimɨ bindamaahure.

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kuri saundataase. “Isɨhiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai numwaitaatɨmɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ sahuraasangi kaindɨsasɨtaanɨ nɨngi nanipinjai namɨse,” undataase.
18 Uta kuri kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kurɨ atimɨ ikihɨ araiho nosihihɨ kapɨhɨ ahotihɨ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.
19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wonjɨ niyatosatɨ jata Jemɨsihotihɨ saingɨho Jonɨhotihɨ kurɨ kopuhotɨ bindama taamɨ ikihɨ gwɨnɨmɨ tɨtɨhemasɨhɨ winjataise. Surɨ utaasurɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahure.
20 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kuri iwinjatosa gaatihɨ kurɨ kuramɨ sapɨhoaisunɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ namasi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyamaise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Bimihɨ Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Rukɨho 4:31-37)*

21 Jisaasihotihɨ kingwaasɨtihɨ naiwɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Kapaniyamɨhanda bimauhɨ asisɨha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ* Jisaasiho aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ (Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ) isɨhiya ahoyanohaaŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjataise.
22 Kataunjihɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya komɨ kataunjindɨhandapɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaapo. Isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaiwaisahiya Judaahiya sawanaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamatiyatɨ kataunjataamaise. Owetise. Kohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahosɨ kandɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kataunjataise.
23 Sura utaaho wo komɨhatɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bindata amɨ iwinjatihɨho sandɨ anɨndaatɨhɨ bindataise. Bindata sata gandaase.
24 “Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihoŋe kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpaahɨhɨ kaimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ nyahɨ aimɨ gisonaahiyaane. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi nanyopɨsasɨtaapɨ napaapɨ napise? Nehɨ nyainjase?” undawaatopo.
25 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai waapɨhɨta saundataase. “Sahɨ utaamoai namasi kaahaamaatɨwɨ nehɨ bɨpi noaipasi nuwɨse,” undataase.
26 Sata kaundihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa utaahoai nepɨ waatɨ ahowiwɨ kɨsɨhɨsiwɨ waatɨ kaahaatɨmɨ noaipasi nowaayopo.
27 Itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ bɨpi noaipasi niyauhɨ isɨhiya sandɨ mmonawa nahatiya yaiwɨmapɨ maarɨho owesuetihɨ sawana sanawaatopo. “Kɨmandɨ wanɨ napindɨ noaipasɨtɨho? Kɨmomɨ kanyatindɨmandɨ wanɨhandɨ wipetahandɨ watɨpɨhande. Iyatɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapai waapɨhɨta kaundihɨ bɨpi atɨwiwɨ utaahomɨhetapɨ noaipasi nowaayopo,” tɨwɨ kanawaatopo.
28 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaara nesi kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaahomɨ Sanohaamaatamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 8:14-15; Rukɨho 4:38-39)*

29 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai nemwasɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ aŋɨndɨ namasi noaipasi tɨtɨhɨ Saimoniyɨ Endɨruyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaisangi maasɨ nomaise.
30 Sura Saimonɨhomɨ sanohaamaatɨ sisɨha nusoaipatɨ yaawihɨ nanototihɨhuraasɨ kaatapɨ ketɨ apaipɨ Jisaasihoai kaundawaayopo.
31 Kaundauhɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ niya ikwɨrɨ iwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ kaati sisɨha nusoaipasɨtɨhandɨ busoaatɨ owesuendaise. Aihɨ kaatɨ Saimonɨhomɨ sanohaamaatɨ kiyaapɨ nandapa turɨhatɨ turɨmanataise.

---

* **1:21:** Sapaatɨhandɨ sandɨ asisɨha saararehura Judaahiya ikɨnohururaare.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Timbɨpaisahiyai Kiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 8:16-17; Rukɨho 4:40-41)*

32 Aihɨ kura asahataahura ipɨho aimɨ namaatipatɨ asisɨha napandosɨhɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya itɨpɨho maipɨhapa netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisa bimisawɨhiyaisunɨ numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.
33 Aunahɨpa sataahapɨhiya nahatiya aŋaaŋamɨ maasometetɨ masapɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
34 Isɨhiya timbɨpa kahapa kahapaisawɨhiyai nemwa tɨtɨhɨwiwa itɨpɨho maipɨhapai netɨ natausaasataise. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso tɨwɨ usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ Jisaasiho, "itɨpɨhoŋɨ maipɨhoŋɨ kaahaamaatɨme," undatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nuwisapuwataise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ Aunahɨpɨhaiwaara Daayatɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Rukɨho 4:42-44)*

35 Asisɨhaatɨhɨ bowɨtandɨ asisepasɨhɨ Jisaasiho nanosɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi niyatɨ isɨhiya oweta watɨminɨhapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ gaapundataase.
36 Siyatɨ gaapundatɨ bimihɨ Saimonɨhounɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ daapɨ naiwɨ Jisaasihoai usonawaayopo.
37 Usonɨwɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo, "Isɨhiya nahatiya kinyapɨ maahapɨhe?" tɨwɨ daawaayopo undawaatopo.
38 Undauhɨ Jisaasihomɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa detɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahapɨ nutɨhaawo nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaano," undataase.
39 Sata Jisaasiho kaundamapaahɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara gaamatɨ daayatɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨhaiwa kaiwaapɨhɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ† ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase. Ausaatɨ kaundatɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bimimbɨpai netɨ tahamanausoaasatɨ nemwataise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 8:1-4; Rukɨho 5:12-16)*

40 Utaaho wo asaaha pisapɨpaisaho nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Kɨnyɨ nisɨ asaaha pisapɨmba nepɨnɨmaitaapaahɨ kinyɨhandisɨ nepɨnɨmape?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
41 Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho kopɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwihɨ namatɨ ikwɨrɨ komɨhetɨ ahɨwisataatɨ saundataase. "Kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨmba nehɨmaitandɨ gaare. Isɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ yaumbwimanɨnɨpɨ gaahoŋimate," undataase.
42 Jisaasiho sata kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetihɨ noaipatɨ gaahondaise.
43 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sata kaunda natausaasataise.
44 "Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime. Isɨhiya usaisɨ kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa nehɨmahohɨtɨhandapɨ aho nenɨmasɨhe tɨpɨ usaisɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨme. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨ utaaho pɨrisiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtandɨ nandapa tɨhisɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipape. Koaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nunjapɨ nandapa wapa nunye. Nunyamɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtandɨ ko tahane Mosesiho katatɨ ahaisɨhetɨ japepihɨrato. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ isɨhiya gi gisonawa komɨ pisapɨpa aimɨ owesuendaise tɨwɨ gisondaatɨwo," undatɨ natausaasataise.
45 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ notɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai ausaatɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ kaundatɨ gaamataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandapɨ namatɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara

† **1:39:** Amɨ aniwa saiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaapundohɨwaiwaare.

isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ namoaipase. Owe. Nehɨhapɨhɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiyaahɨhɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinapɨhiya koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.

# 2

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Ikwauhɨrɨ Bɨwatetɨ Namɨhatatɨ Napohoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 9:1-8; Rukɨho 5:17-26)*

1 Asisɨha aimɨ waiwa sanaihɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ Kapaniyamɨhandaahapɨ nasataise. Japɨhɨ napihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ nasataise tɨwɨ kanɨwɨ gaamatawaayopo.
2 Saiwɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ yamore tɨwɨ atisawaawɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Isɨhiya aŋaaŋamɨ detɨ maasomwaaŋɨsangi tisaitɨwɨ sɨsipa yondaise isɨhiya nandaitɨhɨra daihɨra apɨpaahɨ owetato. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiyai ausaatɨ kaundataase.
3 Aihɨ isɨhiya murɨmurɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ namɨhata bɨwatehoai gwɨtɨhotɨ ahiyawɨ tɨpwinji Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.
4 Tɨpwinji napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nandaito tɨwɨ mmonawa isɨhiya tisaitataatɨ nandaitɨhɨra daihɨra apɨpaahɨ owetihɨ namapɨ aŋɨhandamɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ koai nesi yamwaawaayopo. Nesi yamwaapɨ mɨhasɨnɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ bitotawa tɨtɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitosɨsɨsɨnɨ aŋɨtaupwa nawatawaayopo. Nawataposawɨ utaaho gwɨtɨhotɨ kiyatɨ nanototihɨ wɨrɨhɨretɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ nusoaasawaayopo.
5 Isɨhiya siya Jisaasihopɨ utaaho watɨpɨhosɨ nga utaamo kɨmoai tɨtɨhemwaitaise tɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataatɨ utaaho ikwauhɨrɨ namɨhatisɨhoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nisɨ maasɨho kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nɨnɨ aimɨ nehɨmataayo,” undataase.
6 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
7 “Kɨmo satindɨmandɨ, ‘Maasɨho kinyɨ maipɨhandɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ nehɨmataayo,’ tindɨmandɨ napaapɨse? Autaahaatɨhohɨhɨ nga maipɨhaiwa nemwaitaise. Isɨ kɨmo utaamo nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨniso tatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase,” tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
8 Saiwɨ kiya mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho ketɨ usonataise. Usonatosa kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ napaapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨhopo?
9 Pɨwaamairɨ kɨmairamɨ maahɨwa nga napaisɨhaatɨtaise? Nɨnɨ utaahoai saundɨtɨ, ‘Kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayo,’ undɨtandɨhaaro e ‘Kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaumbwɨ nanopotingɨrɨhɨrɨ dopɨ nawopɨ isɨsi numwe,’ undɨtandɨhaaro?
10 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ saaho Awaisɨho jɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemaitandɨhoe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ nasɨsɨtaanɨ jasawise,” undataase. Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai saundataase.
11 “Nɨnɨ gisɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaumbwɨ nanopotingɨpɨpa dopɨ bitotapa nawopɨ isɨsi numwe hɨtataato,” undataase.
12 Aihɨ isɨhiya ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai baiwɨ iwinjasauhɨ ko dotɨ nga itɨpɨwatɨ bitonda komɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawotɨ isɨsi kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ aimɨ ketɨ naihɨ usonawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumwawaayopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Ambɨpatɨ Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Gaata Numwaatɨ Nɨngi Nanipinje Undindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 9:9-13; Rukɨho 5:27-32)*

13 Jisaasiho jɨhara durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya iwinjaposawɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise.
14 Siyatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjamapɨ notɨ aŋɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ mmonata utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ripaiho Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaaho bimihɨ usonataise. So Ripaiso Romɨhanda Gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho taakisihandɨ nesɨhore. Isɨ koai Jisaasiho saundataase, "Kɨnyɨ dosisɨ nɨngi nanipinje," undataase. Undihɨ Ripaiho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ ketɨ dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.
15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Ripaihomɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ maasɨ Ripaihoaisatɨ nandapa nanataise. Romɨhanda Gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma isɨhiya usonɨwɨ namahohɨtɨmatɨmaatihɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai taahiyɨhiya niyohiyɨhiyaatihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ bindawa nandapa nanawaayopo.
16 Saiwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa taawɨ nanɨhauhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Parisihiya usonawaayopo. Usonawa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundawaatopo. "Kɨmo Jisaasimo isɨhiya maipɨhiya gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma isɨhiya mmonɨwɨmahohɨtɨmatɨmaisa nandapa napaapɨ nainje?" undawaatopo.
17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa atisataatɨ namatɨ wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Isɨhiya timbɨpa owehiya ainahiyɨhiya dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaamaayopo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, 'Nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kamaayaatɨ gaahiyaanɨne,' tɨwɨ genanɨhohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Sɨkatɨma maipɨhatɨma isɨhiya mɨmaipaiwɨ usonɨmahohɨtɨmatɨmaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ japɨhɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne," undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapa Onaayohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 9:14-17; Rukɨho 5:33-39)*

18 Aihɨ asisɨha waara Jonɨho* Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoai nuwipinjawɨ ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaatihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ nandapa onaayawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipapɨ koai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Isɨhiya Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ koai nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ Parisihiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ nandapa onaayawaayopo. Onaayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ gi nangipinjawɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨmiya napaapɨ onaamaayopo?" undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaayopo.†
19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. "Utaaho apopaati netɨ wɨraitandɨ tɨmetisɨho komɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨhiya nandapa wɨndɨ onaamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.
20 Amɨ ko apopaati netɨ wɨraitandɨ tɨmetisɨhoai isɨhiya numwaasi naisaihɨ amɨ ko komɨ naisɨhiyaisatɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimonɨhɨ sura komɨ naisɨhiya nandapa onaitaapo.
21 "Utaaho wo yutɨhɨrɨ napwɨrɨnɨhonɨhura gwɨndandɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ ahiyatɨ namɨhawatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmwɨndaise. O siyatɨ jahɨrɨhɨrisatɨ namɨhawatɨ gwɨnɨhonaahɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨndaatɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ jɨhɨ napwɨrinjonyonji nusatipɨhaatɨ waahɨwatɨ awaindɨ napwɨrɨndaise.
22 Utaaho wo waapoho niwɨtandɨhura wipatɨ pusa napuwahata waapoho asoho niwataamaise. Owetise. O amɨ wipatɨ siyatɨ pusa aimɨ napuwahatɨ maipɨhata nihonaahɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ jɨmaitaise. O utaaho wo wipatɨ asɨpata waapoho asoho

* **2:18:** Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho so Judaahiyai Jisaasiho (Mesaiyaaho) napɨtaise undatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase (Maakɨho 1:4-8). † **2:18:** Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ nahowiwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhura asisɨha wiwetɨ nandapa namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wapaapɨ asɨpaitaatɨwɨhura nandapa namaanɨwɨ namapɨ nehɨ bimaawɨhiyaare.

niwataataahɨ wɨndɨ aŋumaawatɨ biyatɨ jɨpiyonɨhɨ nga maarɨho witatɨ nandaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Jisaasiho Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandamɨ Awaisɨhore*
*(Matiyuho 12:1-8; Rukɨho 6:1-5)*

23 Asisɨha wa Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ osaataatɨ maasɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ nowaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nandapa wapa witɨhandɨ kɨpowaayopo.
24 Saiwɨ kɨpwauhɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya usonawa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kɨma asisɨha ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kɨmiya isɨmiya gi nangipinjawɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨmiya nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Sapaatɨhandetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse timbɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ nandapa napaapɨ kɨpwopo?" undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.
25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Jɨhura Daawitɨho nandapa nandandɨhapa owetihɨ komɨhiyaisa jaumasɨhɨ kaindɨhandapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaato?
26 Siyatɨ Daawitɨhounɨ komɨhiyaunɨ jɨhura jaumasɨhɨ niyatɨ Abaiyataahoai bɨretɨhandɨ nepo undihɨ amɨ Abaiyataaho nandaatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotɨtandɨ ahiyohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ numwihɨ ko nanataise. Sura pɨrisiho Abaiyataaho bimihɨhuraare. Sapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiya nepɨ nandaatɨwɨhapaamaahe. Owe. Nehɨ Pɨrisihiyaahɨhɨ nandaatɨwɨhapaare. Saitaatɨwɨhapaatihɨhandɨ kandɨ Daawitɨho netɨ nanatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨtohohiyɨhiyai numwihɨ nanɨhopo," undataase.
27 Saundatosatɨ amɨ wa saundataase. "Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandi isɨhiya nepɨ itatamanɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ isɨhiyai netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise.
28 Isɨ Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ asisɨha sa Sapaatɨhandɨ kindɨ ahiyohɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ asisɨha sa Sapaatɨhandamɨ awaisɨhonɨne," undataase.

# 3

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwɨrɨ Namɨhatatɨ Bɨwatesɨhoai Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 12:9-14; Rukɨho 6:6-11)*

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨpɨpɨhapɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ nandaatɨ mmonata utaaho wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ namɨhatatɨ bɨwateho sapɨhɨ bimihɨ usonataise.
2 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo amɨ uta ikwɨ bɨwatesoai Jisaasiho asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ tɨtɨhemwaso tɨwo. Amɨ Jisaasiho koai tɨtɨhemwahonaahɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨ asisɨha ikɨnaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨpɨ kiyapaise undɨwɨ kaundɨto tɨwo.
3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ namɨhatatɨ bɨwatesɨhoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ dopɨ kɨmbɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nambɨ bitose," undataase.
4 Saundatosa isɨhiya nahatiyai ko sata nunjenataise. "Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ gaahatɨ kaitɨhaawo e maipɨhatɨ kaitɨhaawo? Isɨhiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehohiyɨhiya itatamanɨnɨwɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawo e daahɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyaatɨ siyɨhiyai tiwaamaitɨhaawo?" undataase. Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha wa kamundɨwɨ kaundɨtɨha owetihɨ nehɨ jatawaayopo.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nahatiyai iwinjataatɨ apousataise. Apowindɨmandɨ kiya Sapaatɨhandapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ utaahopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpɨmaawisauhɨ usonataate. Aihɨ Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatatɨ maipɨtisɨhoai saundataase.

“Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ tɨtɨhipɨ mbape,” undataase. Undihɨ ko atisatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ tɨtɨhiwatɨ mbasɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ noaipatɨ gaatatɨ sawanyɨnjapɨhɨrɨndaise.
6 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya usonɨwɨmapɨ nuwɨ ketɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhomɨhiyaisawɨ Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kanawaayopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ Ahoyanotɨhandapɨhaare (Rukɨho 6:17-19)*

7 Aihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainapɨ kapɨhɨ namasi nowaayopo. Niyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Garirihandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
8 Isɨhiya Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ newaawɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Itumeyaahandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ yapɨhaiwa waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaataihoaaŋɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Taiyaahandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Saitonɨhandaahapɨhiyaatihɨ taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo.
9 Nasauhɨ Jisaasiho usonata isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ namatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya waatɨ ahoyanawaayowɨ nisɨhinɨ waatɨ nasawaawɨ nepɨ nɨhipɨ nɨhawɨtaawɨ kopuhotɨ yandɨhɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ bindata pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtaanɨ kopuho wo nepɨ nɨmanɨwɨse amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi wɨndɨ nepɨ nɨhipɨ maanɨhiwɨto,” undataase.
10 Jɨhɨ isɨhiya usai kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨhɨ usopɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨ amɨ usa timbɨpaisahiya koai numwɨhatɨwɨ uwiwɨtaatɨwɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ detɨ nasawaayopo.
11 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisawɨhiyaisangi nuwɨ detɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ tɨmahiyawɨ ahosauhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho isɨhiyai timbɨpa nunya bimisɨho kiyaamɨhetapɨ waatɨ kaahaata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe,” undatɨ kaundataase.
12 Sata itɨpɨho maipɨho kaundihɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai, saundataase. “Itɨpɨhoŋɨ maipɨhapaaraŋɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaapɨ kamaatɨme,” undatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaiwaiwa Mmonɨwɨ Nepɨ Kaiwɨ Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya Sawana Otɨpɨpatɨ Namɨhanɨwɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Natausaasɨtandɨ Netɨ Ahoyatɨ Namɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 10:1-4; Rukɨho 6:12-16)*

13 Jisaasiho niyatɨ nasaamana sisɨhoaasɨnɨ bindata komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritatɨ numwaasawɨhiyaapɨ gandaase. Gaatihɨ kiya nuwɨ Koai winjawaayopo.
14 Jisaasiho isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨtɨtaatɨwunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awusaitaatɨwɨ gaata numwaasawɨhiya 12 kaiwɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaare. Isɨ kiyai Jisaasiho ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ asɨpatɨ satatɨ, “aposerɨhiyaate,” unda ambɨhundataase.*
15 Amɨ ko kiyai itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ gaatatɨ numwaataise.
16 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨrɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ amɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiya 12 kaiwɨhiyai namɨhainjawɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmate: Wo Saimonɨhoe. Amɨ koai Jisaasiho ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Pita unda nusoaasataise.

---

* **3:14:** Satɨ ambitɨ aposerɨhiyaate undindɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate, “Nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyonɨhɨ nisonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohɨpatɨ sawanaatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nandisoaasataayo,” undatɨ ambɨhundataase.

17 Aihɨ amɨ wurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniye. Surɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahure. Amɨ kuri Jisaasiho ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Boaanesesihuraahe undatɨ ambɨhundataase. Satɨ ambitamɨ tanyaaha "asoaahaamataimɨhuraahe," undataase.
18 Aihɨ amɨ usa kɨmiyaare: Endɨruho Piripɨho Batɨromiyuho Matiyuho Tomaasiho Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaaho Jemɨsiho Taatiyaasiho Saimonɨho isɨhiya Jerotɨhiyaamɨhotihɨ,
19 amɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Kariyotɨhandaahapɨhotihɨ siyaare. Judaasiho so Jisaasihoai ipotɨhura komɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨmasɨhore.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Berɨsepurɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyataise Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 12:24-32; Rukɨho 11:14-23, 12:10)*

20 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaundatɨ kiyamapɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaasɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya waatɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhandɨ owe.
21 Aihɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, "Ko nandapa wɨndɨ nandandɨhandɨ owetauhɨ," amɨ komɨ saingoya sanaapwɨsa amɨ sanaatɨ atisawaayopo. Saiwɨ atisawaawɨ, "Ko naharisataise," tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ koai numwaitaatɨwɨ nowaayopo.
22 Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. "Kɨmo utaamo Berɨsepurɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisahore. Iyatɨ Berɨsepurɨho itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai nemataise," tawaatopo.
23 Satauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai numwaatɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ pɨwɨha netɨ sɨwipatɨ sɨtorihandɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ kataunjataise. Iyatɨ saundataase, "Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri napitiyatɨ nemaitaise?
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ naasaipitaahapɨhiya tunnawaawaahɨ baiwɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtaapo.
25 Iyataatɨ amɨ wusasɨ nususasɨ sawusasɨ tunnawaawaahɨ tunnɨwɨ natapaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ nga bɨmimɨtaapo.
26 Iyataatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ natapaatatesi sawandɨrɨ tunnataataahɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨtaise. Andɨtɨmitatɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtaise.
27 "Iyataatɨ utaaho wo watɨpɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ amɨ utaaho wo topɨtaata nandaatɨ ikɨpɨpa ikona namaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ jɨhɨ aŋaaŋamɨ satɨhoai anɨtisa wɨrɨhɨra wɨsasatɨ ahiyatosataahɨ nga komɨhapa ikona naitaise.
28 "Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatɨtaano maipɨhaiwa nahatewa isɨhiya katɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nga nemwaitaise.
29 O amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtawaawaahɨ sandɨ kiya sisɨpɨtotɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nemaamahonɨhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtaise," undataase.
30 Jisaasiho sata kaundindɨmandɨ isɨhiya usa kopɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoaisahore tauhɨ kandapunje.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Sanaatɨ Saingoya Akɨyɨhiyaapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 12:46-50; Rukɨho 8:19-21)*

31 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatunɨ amɨ saingoya sanaapwɨsaunɨ napɨwɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa Jisaasihopɨ noaipasi nasane tɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasawaayopo.
32 Iyauhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ koai otaatemapɨ bindawa saundawaatopo. "Kinyɨ kɨnaatɨ kwɨnyɨhoya kɨnaapwɨsa kɨmiya ipaahaapɨ bitotawa kinyapɨ taawɨ gaatawaayopo," undawaatopo.
33 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nisɨ naatɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa naapwɨrisa diye?" undataase.

34 Saundatosa kaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ maasɨ Jisaasiho sawɨhoaisawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai winjataise.
Iwinjatataatɨ saundataase. “Kɨmiya nisɨ niya nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa amɨ nisɨ naapwɨrise.
35 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ
tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiya akɨyɨhiya nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa amɨ nisɨ naapwɨrisa amɨ nisɨ naatɨ siyaare,”
undataase.

# 4

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaaho Osaataatɨ Tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanahaare*
*(Matiyuho 13:1-9; Rukɨho 8:4-8)*

1 Jisaasiho jahɨra namasatɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
kataunjataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ komɨhinɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ amɨ ko
wo kopuhoaasɨnɨ yamwaatɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ detɨ aripatamɨhinɨ bindataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya
durɨhɨrainɨ detɨ aripataatɨhɨ bindawaayopo.
2 Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ nepemaahɨwa taahɨwaiwa kataunjataise. Iyatɨ ko
saundataase.
3 “Atiwɨse. Utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho tɨwɨhaitandɨ netɨ isɨsi
notaise.
4 Isɨsi notɨ kwɨtaaho osaataatɨ tɨwɨhaataise. Tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho
wapa daihɨra tɨmahiyataise. Tɨmɨhaihɨ koho nasatɨ netɨ nanataise.
5 Aihɨ amɨ wapa kwɨtaaho nawɨhetɨ autaahɨ yapɨhonya yahonyaahɨ ahotihɨhapɨhɨ
tɨmahiyataise. Siyatɨ yapɨhonya tiwatɨhaatɨ yahonyaahɨhɨ ahotihɨhapɨhɨ
tɨmahiyataatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ nehɨ yaataatɨndaatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nutataise.
6 Nutatɨ taatɨ sanaihɨ ipɨho ipɨndaatɨ nawɨhetisɨ tɨhihɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ baahɨ namotaatɨ
awaipɨndaise.
7 Aihɨ amɨ wapa kwɨtaaho anɨpɨho kaarɨha mwɨtoaipataatɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Aihɨ
anɨpɨho kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatɨ waatɨ nawataatɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho nutisɨhoai netɨ
namaasatɨ itaatihɨ gɨpwɨpwitatɨ nehaayataise. Siyataatɨ kapa nandapa biyatɨ nga
nawatɨ amɨ nandapa yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ namingose. Owetise.
8 Aihɨ amɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaaho wapa yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmɨhaimbɨpa nga nutatɨ nga
saniyatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ yandɨpɨho akoho ningotaise. Siyatɨ nga nawasɨpɨpaamɨ wapa
pɨhɨtatɨ 30 kiyatɨ nandapa yandɨpɨho ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ yandɨpɨho wapa nandapa
pɨhɨtatɨ 60 kiyatɨ ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ 100 kiyatɨ ningotaise.”
9 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho satatosatɨ isɨhiya koai atɨwinjatohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ
nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisohiyɨhiyaatɨ pɨwɨha sa sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepise,” undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pɨwɨha Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨhaapɨ Sandapɨ Kato Undindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 13:10-17; Rukɨho 8:9-10)*

10 Ipotɨ wura Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ bimihɨ komɨ aposerɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaatihɨ
amɨ isɨhiya usa detɨ komɨhinɨtohiyɨhiyaatihɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaay-
opo. “Kɨnyɨ sɨwipatɨ nepemaipɨ kanyatingɨhaamɨ tanyaaha ausaapɨ kanyate?”
undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
11 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Sangisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ
isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandapɨ noaasandimbɨpa aimɨ netɨ nasisa gisunyaasɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ
mmonɨwɨ nehopo. Amɨ isɨhiya ipaahaapɨhiyaahɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa nehɨ sɨwipatɨ
nepemaipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ atisawaayopo.
12 Amɨ sandɨ tanyaaha siyate:
‘Kiya nisapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ jambɨwɨ wɨndɨ akɨpɨpa mmonɨwɨ namaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ kiya atiwɨ
pɨhɨtɨwɨ atimbɨwɨ amɨ akɨpɨpa wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaata namusesapatɨtando.
Amɨ kiya nga mmonɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ nisenda japɨhɨ

nepemaitɨwɨ napisaihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨpane,' ndɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ kandaato," *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*
undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Isapɨpa Kwɨtaaho Tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨha Nesɨpatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 13:18-23; Rukɨho 8:11-15)*

13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. "Pɨwɨha nepemaitɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ kasatohɨmaapɨ sangi gɨmaasunyainjo? Gɨmaasunyaatonaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ kasatohɨwaiwa nahatewa napitiyatɨ gɨsunyaatɨtaise?
14 Utaaso isapɨpa kwɨtaaho tɨwɨhaaso so siyatɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahomatiyatɨ tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨhore.
15 Isapɨpa kwɨtaaho daihɨra tɨmɨhaihɨ koho netɨ nainjɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nasatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yamatosisɨha nemasɨtɨhandapɨ namɨhanahaare.
16 Amɨ isɨhiya usa isapɨpa kwɨtaaho nawɨhetɨ yapɨhonya nehɨ yaataatɨ yahonya ahotihɨhapɨhɨ tɨmɨhaisɨhomataiwɨhiye. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiyai katɨwunjohɨha ketɨ maaritɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ isɨwatawaayopo.
17 Nepɨ isɨwatawaahandɨ kandɨ ka pɨwɨha kiya atiwɨ nehotɨha kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha dahopetɨ gaamatɨ baahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namusese. Aihɨ kiya pɨwɨha ka nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ pohipaiwɨhiya kiyai nepɨ urɨpatitaatɨwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ tiwauhɨ yaiwɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ pɨwɨha namawaayopo.
18 Amɨ isɨhiya usa isapɨpa kwɨtaaho anɨpɨho kaarɨha mwɨtaipataatɨhɨ tɨmɨhaihɨ anɨpɨho kaarɨha netɨ itaatihɨ wɨndɨ nga gɨmunyana gɨpwɨpwitatɨ nehaisɨhomataiwɨhiye. Siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya kiyai katɨwunjohɨha atiwɨ newaayopo.
19 Siya atiwɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ kiya mambɨhaiwa kiya baiwɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenɨhotɨhandɨ amɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa nepɨ ahoyotɨhandɨ amɨ wiwa wiwa nehɨ maipɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nusoaasawɨmahohɨtɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhai netɨ itaatisataise. Aihɨ ka pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahomatiyatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho nandapa wɨndɨ nimaatatɨ namingose.
20 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa isapɨpa yandɨpɨho yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmahiyatɨ biya nga nuta saniya akɨpɨpa ahotatɨ ningosɨpatamataiwɨhiye. Siya isiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiyai katɨwunjohɨha atiwɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiye. Isɨ kiya pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa kiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipataise. Usaamɨhetapɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ 30 kiyatɨ ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ usaamɨhetapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ 60 kiyatɨ ningotaise. Aihɨ amɨ usaamɨhetapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ 100 kiyatɨ ningotaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai tanyaaha nesɨpa ausaatɨ kaundataase.*

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Norɨhɨrɨ Asatɨpatɨ (Ramɨhandɨ) Tɨpopɨ Yutɨhɨraatɨhɨ Noaasotɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Rukɨho 8:16-18)*

21 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Utaaho wo norɨhɨrɨ asatɨpatɨ (ramɨhandɨ) tɨpotɨ yutɨhɨraatɨhɨ napapɨhatɨ noaasatɨ ahaitaiso? Owetɨtaise. Ko wɨndɨ siyatɨ kamaitaise. Ko tɨpotɨ autaahiwatɨ aupwɨpɨhɨ ahaitaise.

---

* **4:20:** Pɨwɨha kɨmaamɨ tanyaaha siyate: Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nunyanɨwɨ komɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya isɨhiya usa Jisaasihomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ numwaawaawaahɨ sandɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho ningopɨ namoyaawaayopo.

22 Siyatɨ tɨpotɨ autaahihonɨhɨ wapa nahataapa asɨhatindɨtɨhɨ noaasandimbɨpa
ausaimanɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wapa noaasandimbɨpa ausaimanɨnɨhonɨhɨ isɨhiya
mmondaapo.
23 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nɨngi nga atɨnisohiyɨhiyaatɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse," undataase.
24 Saundatosa amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa kiyai saundataase. "Pɨwɨha wanɨ nɨnɨ
kasatonɨhɨ atisohɨmaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa nun-
yohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨ sangi nasamɨtaise. Nasanyatɨ amɨ
waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ tɨsaahɨwatɨ nasamɨtaise.
25 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa waatɨ nga mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyai
Autaahaatɨho amɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kiyai numwɨtaise. Amɨ usa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa
wɨndɨ waatɨ nga mmonɨwɨ namehohiyɨhiyai amɨ nehɨ masɨhonya kiya mmonɨwɨ nepɨ
gwɨnyaahonyonya kiyaamɨhetapɨ ko nemaitaise," undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isapɨpa Kwɨtaaho Nawasɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

26 Jisaasiho sata kaunda owematosa amɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhanaha kiyai saundataase.
"Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandɨ siyate. Utaaho wo isapɨpa kwɨtaaho
yapɨpataatɨhɨ niyaamatɨ tɨwɨhaasɨhomatiyahande.
27 Tɨwɨhaatosatɨ apatɨhɨ amɨ otapɨhaatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ utaaho nanotɨ nepatɨ daaya
bindataatɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaaho ko tɨwɨhaasɨhopɨ napitiya nutatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ nandapa
akɨpɨpa ningotɨ ahotise tatɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ gɨmunyaase.
28 Yapɨpatamɨhandɨsɨ yapɨpatɨ sawandɨpɨ waapoho atɨpatɨ numwihɨ isapɨpa nutatɨ
nawataise. Iyatɨ yanisa saniyatɨ kwɨtaaya nandawisa nandapa akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho
ningotɨ ahondaise.
29 Iyatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa akuraahaihɨ kapa kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨ tɨmetihɨhura mba niyaa-
matɨ tɨwɨhaasɨho namatanaatɨ netɨ kanaata tisatatɨ kɨpotaise," undatɨ kiyai kaun-
dataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaaho Maasɨtetɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 13:31-32; Rukɨho 13:18-19)*

30 Jisaasiho sata kaundatosa amɨ wa saundataase. "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ
bindata komɨ kaindɨhandapɨ napitiya namɨhanaatɨ katɨtɨhaawe? Nyahɨ Autaa-
haatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai wɨnjatindɨhandapɨ sɨwipatɨ maahɨwɨtɨ namɨhana nepemahɨwa
katɨtɨhaawe?
31 Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandɨ nandapa isapɨpaamɨ kwɨtaaho
apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ maasɨtetɨhandamatiyahande. Iyataatɨ maasɨtetɨhandamɨ
kwɨtaaho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ osaataatɨ yamapɨ tɨwɨhaawaayopo.
32 Tɨwɨhaahauhɨ ko kwɨtaaho nutatɨ nawatɨ amɨ osaataatamɨ wapa ipɨ yandɨpɨho
kwɨtaaho yamahohɨpɨpai nusatipɨhaatɨ ketɨ gwɨnyana saniya apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨtatɨ
amɨ katɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨpiyataise. Amɨ katamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhoetɨ koho ainjɨhɨpɨpa nasatɨ
nga katɨhɨ sɨhwihatɨhɨ itɨha itaayatɨ bimɨtaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pɨwɨha Namɨhana Nepemaahɨwɨhaiwaahɨhɨ Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 13:34-35)*

33 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwaamatiyahaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhana nepemaahɨwa
isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiyai kiya nga mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ kataunjataise.
34 Ko siyatɨ nasisoaarɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ nepemahɨwa namɨhana kataunjataise.
Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nehɨ
sawanaahɨ bindawaahura kaiwa pɨwɨha nepemaahɨwa namɨhana katiwaiwaamɨ
tanyaaha nesɨpatɨ iwinjapwaatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Durɨhɨraatɨhɨ Itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ Awaindɨ Waatɨ Tiwayaasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Kɨri Yatɨhite Undindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 8:23-27; Rukɨho 8:22-25)*

35 Jisaasiho saiwa pɨwɨha kataunjamapɨ sura asisɨha napandosura koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Durɨhɨramɨ mɨhihɨnapɨ kopuhotɨ nutɨhaawo,” undataase.
36 Sata nutɨhaawo undihɨ kiya atiwɨ kopuho Jisaasiho aimɨ bimisɨhotɨ naapwaatawaayopo. Naapwaatɨwɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai namasi Jisaasihoaisawɨ nowaayopo. Niyauhɨ amɨ kopuho wiwaisangi maasɨ kiyaisa notaise.
37 Saiwɨ taawɨ niyauhɨ mbɨpa watɨpɨhapa durɨhɨraatɨhɨ dotaise. Iyatɨ durɨhɨri netɨ ahoyatɨ tiwayaasɨhɨ amɨ nausɨha kopuhomɨ bopininɨ tiwayaatɨ naweta amɨ mɨhatɨhɨ kopuhoaatɨhɨ waapɨhaatɨ nandaatɨ tisaitataise.
38 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho kopuhomɨ ahosɨhopɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ yutɨhɨrɨ (kusinɨhandɨ) mɨtaapaitaatɨwɨhɨrɨ mɨtaapa nanotondaise. Siyatɨ nanototihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya owetɨtɨhaahatɨ kendaisɨ waapoho nanaatɨ nawatisaanɨpanɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi nyasonɨpɨ gɨnyunyaapaino?” undawaatopo.
39 Saiwɨ Jisaasihoai ahowimɨhauhɨ ko nepatɨ mbɨpaisunɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ itɨhunda saundataase. “Mbɨpaaraŋe mbɨmwaapɨ bɨpi namɨhaape. Amɨ durɨhɨrangisangi waatɨ tɨmipiyaapɨ bɨpi yatɨhitɨpɨ ahomaimbɨ nimande,” undataase. Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ mbɨpaunɨ durɨhɨrunɨ yatɨhitatɨ owendaise.
40 Aihɨ ko koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ napindapɨ yayopo. Nisapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahowo?” undataase.
41 Aihɨ kiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yaiwɨ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmo napitetahondaatɨtindɨho amɨ mbɨpa itɨpɨho itɨpinjɨtɨhandunɨ durɨhɨrɨ tiwayaasɨtɨhandunɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ bɨpi ketɨ owendaiso?” nnawaatopo.

# 5

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapa Utaaho Womɨhetɨ Bimihɨhapai Jisaasiho Nemasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 8:28-34; Rukɨho 8:26-39)*

1 Aihɨ kiya Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ saiwɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandɨ nahaitɨwɨ mɨhihɨnɨ nuwɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Geraasahiyaamɨhata noaipawaayopo.
2 Notɨwɨ Jisaasiho kopuho aimɨ namasi taatɨ naihɨ ketɨ utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bimoho Jisaasihoai iwinjatosatɨ napihɨ nutanamaise. So utaaso itapɨpa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ jomaahɨpatɨ nawɨhaatɨhɨ nanotɨ bimainjaho katɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bisotimbɨpɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ noaipasi nasataise.
3 So utaaso itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisaho nahateweti itapɨpa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhɨ nanotɨ bisondaahore. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaisangi ipipatɨ gwɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhapaaraahisangi wɨndɨ andɨtitɨwɨ wɨmisasawɨhore.
4 Isɨhiya ipipatɨ gwɨhɨra anɨtiwɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyauhisangi nehɨ bɨpi nainjaatɨ ahiyamɨ nahateweti konɨhɨ notoaatihɨ isɨhiya andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owetihɨ kaimbɨwɨ namɨhaahauhɨhore.
5 Iyataatɨ apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ jomaahɨpatɨ itapɨpa ahiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ nanda noaipa sisɨho sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ gaamatɨ konyahata nawɨhaara sawaho tunna namautahore.
6 Isɨ ko jata Jisaasiho kaanɨhɨ wonjɨ taatɨ napihɨ ketɨ ŋuhɨti niyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyatɨ komɨ atotɨpatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ detɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataise.

7 Atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai waatɨ kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihoŋe, Autaahaatɨho nahatewai ipatisamatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ nɨngi napitɨnitaape? Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨndɨ waatɨ kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ yaasɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaaninye,” undataase.
8 Itɨpɨho maipɨho sata kaundindɨmandɨ Jisaasiho amɨ aimɨ saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ itɨpɨhoŋɨ maipɨhoŋe, utaamo kɨmoai namasi noaipasi numwe,” undatɨ kaundihɨ kandapɨse.
9 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundatɨ, “Kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ napimahoŋe?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ ko saundataase. “Nisɨ ambɨpatɨ Taahɨhonɨne. Sandɨ Taahɨhonɨne hɨtohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhiyaanɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaawɨhɨto,” undataase.
10 Iyatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaawiyonɨ nepɨ natɨpɨnyoaasɨtainɨ, owe,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
11 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ maasapɨho taahɨho sisɨhonjamɨhinɨ detɨ bitotawaayopo.
12 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihoai waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihoŋe, nyahɨ nowa kɨmaiwa maasapɨmaiwaamɨhetɨ nandaitaanɨ nepɨ natɨpɨnyoaase,” undawaatopo.
13 Satɨwɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhatɨma kaundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho, “gaasɨ nuwɨ maasapɨho soetɨ nandaapɨse,” undataase. Satatɨ kaundihɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhatɨma utaahomɨhetapɨ noaipasi nuwɨ maasapɨhoetɨ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhɨ maasapɨho so taahɨho ambɨpatɨ owehandisɨ 2,000 kiyaho nahato mɨhetapɨ ŋuhɨti notɨ mɨhopɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nahandɨ witamataise. Siyatɨ nahato 2,000 kiyaho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ witatɨ waapoho nanatɨ nahato konɨhɨ napomataise.
14 Aihɨ isɨhiya maasapɨho yamanɨwɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ ŋuhɨti nuwɨ isɨhiya osaataatɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ aunahɨpata bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kaundɨwɨ gaamawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨmapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ ŋuhɨti nasawaayopo.
15 Kiya ŋuhɨti napɨwɨ mmonawa utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨhapa komɨhetɨ bimihɨ konyahɨta naharisa daayatoaatisɨho naharindɨhandɨ owetatɨ komɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ iwinjapwaatihɨ nanɨhiyatɨ utɨ apotina nanɨhiya bimihɨ napɨwɨ usonawaayopo. Kiya koai saiwɨ usonawaawɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ yayawaayopo.
16 Aihɨ kiya utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisaho Jisaasiho tɨtɨhemwasɨhoaisunɨ amɨ maasapɨho nahato durɨhɨraatɨhɨ witatɨ waapoho nanatɨ napwindɨhandunɨ mmonɨwɨ pɨwɨha nesi nuwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kaundɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.
17 Aihɨ kiya saiwa atiwɨ mmonawaawɨ Jisaasihoai kiya namasawɨ saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ namasi wapɨhapɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkuraanɨhɨ dosisɨ numwe,” undawaatopo.
18 Jisaasiho aimɨ japɨhɨ nutandɨ kopuhotɨ nasaamasɨhɨ amɨ utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa komɨhetɨ bimihɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨho Jisaasihoai nunjenatɨ saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisatɨ maasɨ nutaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare nde?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
19 Sata ko nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ wɨndɨ namutaise. Owe. Isɨ nehɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe. Numbwɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhiya nahatiyai Awaisɨho gisɨ gɨtatamanɨtandɨ maarɨho wɨhiwatɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kahisatɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa kinyɨhetapɨ nemasɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaunde,” undataase.
20 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ ko ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kapɨhɨ namasi notɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ taunɨhandɨ Dekaporisihandɨ Ikwɨmaitɨmohata noaipataise. Sapɨhɨ noaipatɨ ko satatɨ, “Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nisɨhetɨ bimimbɨpa nenɨmasɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ wanɨ gaahonɨne,” undatɨ komɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ ese tɨwɨ maarɨho owetihɨ yaiwɨmapɨ aatɨmawaayopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jairaasihomɨ Metɨhaatɨ Aimɨ Napomasɨhaati Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Ahowimatɨ Amɨ Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Komɨ Apotɨhɨrɨ Iwisɨhɨ Kaatamɨ Timbɨpa Owetindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 9:18-26; Rukɨho 8:40-56)*

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ kopuho nesi Garirihɨrɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nahaita mɨhihɨnɨ notataise. Notatɨ durɨhɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ isɨhiya koai iwinjaposawɨ taahiyɨhiya koaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ koai otaatemapɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

22 Aihɨ sura utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanohaaŋ*aa*ŋɨ jatisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jairaasiho Jisaasihoai usonatosatɨ notɨ komɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiya ahondaise. Tɨmahiyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ ko atotɨpɨwesataise.

23 Tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ ahondaatɨ Jisaasihoai gousetɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nisɨ maasɨhaama metɨhaatɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨsɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ kaati ahɨwitaapɨ namme. Ahɨwisamɨhɨ kaatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ nga bimɨtando,” undataase.

24 Sata Jairaasiho kaundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ nunjesɨha atɨwisatɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Siyatɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ naihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandiwɨ komɨhinɨ numwɨhatɨwɨ nowaayopo.

25 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ kɨnaungwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ 12 kiyahaiwetɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ notaise.

26 Saatɨ apopaatɨ dokɨtaahiya taahiyɨhiyai iwinjasɨhɨ kiya kaati yaawɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyauhɨ nenjɨhaate. Iyatɨ kaatamɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ kiyai nunyainjɨhaate. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ gaamausetatɨ daahɨ maipɨtatɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaate.

27 Siyatɨ jɨtɨmatɨ ketinjɨhaatisɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ atisataatɨ koenda nasataise. Nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ dawaataatɨ notaatɨ Jisaasiho apotɨhɨrɨ nipata niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨwataise.

28 Kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ isɨwatɨ numwɨhatindɨmandɨ kaatɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataate. “Nɨnɨ Jisaasiho apotɨhɨrɨ niyotɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ numwɨhatɨtɨ amɨ iwisanɨhisangi nisɨ timbɨpa jɨtɨmatoaasohɨtɨhandɨ nga owetɨtaise,” tatɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahe.

29 Siyatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai numwɨhatihɨ kaatamɨ jɨtɨmatoaatindɨhandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ owetatɨ jɨtɨpa dɨhɨwatɨ niyaipasɨhɨ mmotɨnataatɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ gaahaanɨne tatɨ gwɨnyapenataise.

30 Siyatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ isɨwihɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ aimɨ apopaatamɨhetɨ naihɨ mmotɨnata ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaatɨndɨ ndɨ nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nise,” tatɨ nasenataise.

31 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Isɨmiya metatɨ kinyɨhinɨ napɨwɨ nangɨmatɨwɨ mɨpanɨndisaatɨmaatɨ nasenɨpɨ ndɨ nanɨmɨhatatɨ nise tɨpɨ namaasenɨme,” undawaatopo.

32 Satɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ wiwatɨ numwɨhatindɨhandɨ nde tatɨ usondandɨ nepemainana mɨhinɨ mɨhinɨ jataise.

33 Aihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨ jɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ owetihɨ mmotɨnata aungwohandɨ yayatɨ itipɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyataise. Siyatɨ kaatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindata kaatamɨ timbɨpa jɨtɨmatoaatindɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ iwisura dɨhɨwatɨ nipiyaipasɨtɨhandapɨ tɨtɨhɨ ausaatɨ koai kaundataase.

34 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha kaati saundataase. “Maasɨhaamo nisapɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ, ‘Koai nɨnɨ numwɨhatɨtɨ wisanaahɨ nisɨ jɨtɨmahohɨtɨhandɨ nga owenetɨtaise,’ tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kɨnyɨ jɨtɨmapoaatingɨtɨhandɨ owesendaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ jɨtɨmahingɨtɨhandɨ owendaisɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨhita napaisatɨtonɨhɨ numwe,” undataase.

35 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaati taatɨ kaundihɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya pɨwɨha isɨsi noaipapɨ Jairaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kimaamaatɨ aimɨ napwisɨ napaapɨ

nehɨhandɨ kataunjisɨhoai pohɨrundɨpɨ kaundise?” undawaatopo.
36 Amɨ Jisaasihohɨ kiya Jairaasihoai kaundohɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawise. Nehɨ metɨhaatamɨ sapɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime. Owe. Nisapɨ ko nga nisɨ metɨhaati tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise tɨpɨ nehɨ gɨnunyaape,” undataase.
37 Aihɨ taahiyɨhiya nɨwipinjai niyohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nanipinjai namaapɨwɨse,” undataase. Saundatosatɨ nehɨ Pitaahoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ amɨ Jemɨsihomɨ saingɨho Jonɨhoaisunɨ numwaasi nehɨ kingwaasisataahɨhɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ notaise.
38 Jisaasihotihɨ kiyaatihɨ nuwɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho mmonata isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋa tɨwɨ gwɨwɨ nehotauhɨ usonataise.
39 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nandaatɨ kaaŋɨ taawɨ gwɨwɨ nehotohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Kɨmaatɨ metɨmaatɨ napotaamaise. Owe. Nehɨ nanotondaise. Isɨ sahɨ napaapɨ taawɨ gwopo?” undataase.
40 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ kiya ko kaundisɨhaapɨ etɨtaatɨndaase tɨwɨ sisawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya nahatiyai netɨ ipaahaapɨ natausaasatosatɨ metɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ saniyɨ sapiyaisunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasisunɨ numwaasi maasɨ metɨhaatɨ napotɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ nandaataise.
41 Nandaapɨ bitotawa Jisaasiho metɨhaatɨ napomasaamaatamɨ ikwɨrɨ netɨ iwiwatata pɨwɨha sawanaamɨhaara saundataase, **‘Tarita Kumwɨ,’** undataase. Sandɨ **Tarita Kumwɨ,** undindɨmandɨ saundataase. “Metɨhaaŋe, Nɨnɨ gi kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nepapɨ dopɨ bitose,” undataase.
42 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ kaatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Komɨ pɨwɨhetɨ nepasi daayataise. Saatɨ metaatamɨ kɨnaungwɨha 12 kiyahaate. Aihɨ isɨhiya aŋaaŋɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
43 Yaiwɨmɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmaatɨ metɨmaati tɨtɨhɨwihonɨhɨ nepasɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨmapɨse,” undatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ kaundataase. Iyatosatɨ amɨ saundataase, “Metɨhaati nandapa wapa nanda nunyawɨse,” undataase.

# 6

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Sawahomɨ Isɨhiya Nasaretɨhandaahiya Ahosumwahotɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 13:53-58; Rukɨho 4:16-30)*

1 Satɨ aunahɨpita Jisaasiho metɨhaati tɨtɨhɨwiwa kiyamapɨ kapɨhɨ namasi tɨtɨhɨ komɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ notaise. Naihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya maasɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ nowaayopo.
2 Nuwɨ noaipapɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ ahoyanotɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasiho nandaatɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Kataunjihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ aungwohandɨ yaiwɨmaposawɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehande? Iyatɨ ko pɨwɨha maahapɨhapɨ atisa nehe? Iyatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ napitiya mmonatɨ netɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaindɨho?
3 Kɨmo utaamo Maariyaahaatamɨ mwaahoro? Komɨ saingoya Jemɨsiho Josesiho (komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Josepɨho) Judaasiho Saimonɨho amɨ sanasɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ nyangisawɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨmiyaamɨ saahoro? Iyatɨ ko jɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ kiyatɨ bimisɨhoro?” tɨwɨ katɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ usonawaawɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨwɨ Jisaasihoai ahosumwawaayopo.

4 Kiya saiwɨ kiyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho aunahɨpatɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ ko sawahomɨhataahunɨ amɨ ko nehɨ sawahomɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨhunɨ amɨ ko nehɨ sawahomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ saniya sapiya saingosaahoya sanaanisa sanaapwɨsaamɨhatɨhunɨ ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owehore. O amɨ ko komɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi notɨ aunahɨpa wɨta amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ kiyai usaapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaataataahɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netaise,” undataase.
5 Saiwɨ kiya Jisaasihoaisunɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaisunɨ ahosumwahauhɨ ko watɨpɨhaiwa komɨ aunahɨpata kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ kamaise. Owe. Nehɨ nɨnaasiyaisaahɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwataise.
6 Komɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ baiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahauhɨ sandapɨ Jisaasiho waatɨ aungwohandɨ gwɨnyaataise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 Kaiwɨhiyai Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare*

Aihɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ namasi aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahataahɨma notɨ daayatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kataunjataise.
7 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyai ko numwaatɨ detematosatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ bimonɨhapai nepumwaitaatɨwɨ ko kiyai komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. Komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yahurɨ yahuri wapɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ natausaasataise.
8 Siyatɨ natausaasataatɨ pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨha sata nunyataise. “Nɨnɨ sangi nandɨsoaasisanɨhɨ sahɨ nowaawɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyaatɨ nuwɨse. Nehɨ samɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨhɨhɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ daayohɨrɨhɨrɨhɨhɨ isɨsi nuwɨse. Ikihɨ amɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ nawɨho ikiha kɨpɨwɨ wɨndɨ mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyaatɨ nuwɨse.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ asuipatɨhɨ gaasɨ nipaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatetɨ niyopɨ nipaatohɨpɨpaahɨtane. Iyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wapa isɨpɨpa wɨndɨ mipɨse. Owetane.
10 Sahɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipapɨ amɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ wangaapɨhɨ nandaawaawaahɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ bimambɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi nowaahura aŋ*aa*ŋɨ saaŋɨ namasi kapɨhɨ noaipasi nuwɨse.
11 O amɨ sahɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipasaihɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ sapɨ maaritɨwɨ namaasamaapɨ pɨwaamaasatɨwɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaasisaihaahɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ, ‘nyamɨhandɨmaahe samɨhande. Isɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise,’ undɨwɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ auhɨramɨ atasɨhaapɨhɨ ikwaatɨpɨho namaasandimbɨpa kapɨhɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ nemapɨ nuwɨse,” undatɨ pɨwɨha itatamanatɨ wɨnɨhundatɨ kaundatɨ natausaasataise.*
12 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho natausaasihɨ nuwɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ, “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨse,” undɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.
13 Aiwɨ kiya Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhanda itɨpɨho maipɨhapa taahɨwaiwa isɨhiyai timbɨpa nunyatɨ bimiwaiwai nepɨ tahamanɨwusoaasawɨ nemawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ atɨpatɨ oripɨhatɨ noaapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai iwinjaahauhɨ kiyai gausoendaise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Napwindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 14:1-12; Rukɨho 3:19-20, 9:7-9)*

14 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandɨ nga auta noaipasɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya mmonawa gaatihɨ kandapɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara kanɨwɨ

* **6:11:** Amɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ nyahɨ sangisenda wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaapɨto kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ nasamɨhaayo undɨwɨ sɨwipatɨ nunjawaayopo.

gaamatawayopo. Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nesi kanɨwɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho so anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ saiwa kaitandɨ watɨpɨhandisa nepasi isɨhiya kamaitaahetahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa kiyataise,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Satauhɨ amɨ awaisɨho Kiŋɨ Erotɨho pɨwɨha sa atisatɨ netaise.

15 Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo Eraijaahoe,” tawaatopo.† Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ jɨhura ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundohiyɨhiyaamatiyaho wo noaipa watɨpɨhaiwa aungwohaiwa kiyataise,” tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ katawaatopo.

16 Satɨwɨ isɨhiya katauhɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho pɨwɨha sa kaahɨhɨ atisa netaise. Siyatɨ kaahɨhɨ atisataatɨ ko awaisɨho Erotɨho sandaase. “So Jonɨhoai nɨnɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ nisatonɨhɨ aimɨ napwisɨhosɨ amɨ ko japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepatete,” tatɨ kandaase.

17-18 Apopaatɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Erotiyaasihaate. Amɨ saatɨ Erotɨhomɨ saingɨho Piripɨhomɨ apwaataate. Piripɨhomɨ apwaataatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho kaati aunɨhɨwisatɨ netɨ wɨrataise. Siyatɨ netɨ wɨrasɨhɨ kandapɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho konɨhɨ jinjɨhaatɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhoai saundataase. “Kunyɨhɨho Piripɨhomɨ apwaataati nepɨ wɨrahingɨtɨmandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasɨpɨ kiyapainɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe maipɨhandɨ kiyapaise,” undatɨ itɨhundataase. Siyatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Erotɨhoai kaundihɨ kandapɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhoai apowihɨ namatɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai natausaasihɨ nuwɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoai isɨpɨ numwaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ ipipatɨ watɨpɨhata wɨsasawɨ napuwawaayopo.

19 Erotiyaasihaatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ apowihɨ Jonɨho sohoai timapɨse undɨtɨhatɨ katɨ Erotɨho awaisɨhopimainjɨhɨ wɨndɨ kaundatɨ kamaise. Owe.

20 Amɨ Erotɨho Jonɨhopɨ yayatɨ amɨ koai Erotɨho biyatɨ iwinjatiho. Iyatɨ amɨ Jonɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ gaaho tɨtɨhotihɨ Erotɨho yayatɨ gwɨnyaataato. Iyatɨ amɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha ausaasɨwaiwa Erotɨhomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasinjɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Erotɨho Jonɨhopɨ maaritatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisataise.

21 Siyatɨ nitana Erotiyaasihaatɨ bimainjɨhaatisɨ kaatamɨ maarɨhopɨ asisɨha Erotɨhoai sanaatɨ namwisɨha noaipataise. Siyatɨ Erotɨhoai asisɨha sanaatɨ namwisɨha noaipasɨhɨ Erotɨhomɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa isɨpɨ kaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai tahaapundɨwɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyaisunɨ numwaatɨ ahoyatɨ kiyaisa maasɨ nandandɨ nandapa aungwohandɨ tɨhataise.

22 Aihɨ Erotiyaasihaatamɨ maataatɨ nasa nandaatɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhomunɨ isɨhiya ko gaata numwaasɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ nainjawɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ waipatɨ sanahɨwiya waipwaasɨhɨ kiya kaatapɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo. Saiwɨ kaatapɨ kiya aungwohandɨ maaritawaawɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho kaatɨ apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Gisɨ wapaapɨhisonaahɨ satɨpɨ nɨngisɨ sapaapɨnyisɨ naninye ndɨpɨ kande amɨ nɨnɨ kapa gisɨ nahɨmɨtaano,” undataase.

23 Ko awaisɨho Erotɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kaatɨ apwaimaamaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi wapaapɨ nanɨsesamaahɨ nahɨmɨto. Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨpatisangi tipɨtapaatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ kɨnyɨ kaimbɨ jatɨtaapɨ nahɨmɨto nanɨsesamaaho,” undataase.

24 Saundihɨ kaatɨ sanaatenda ŋuhɨti notɨ saundataase. “Nore nɨnɨ awaisɨho Erotɨhoai ko nɨngi napindɨ nanɨmɨtandɨ nunjendande?” undataase. Sata nunjesɨhɨ sanaatɨ maataati satɨpɨ kaunde undatɨ saundataase. “Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatɨpɨ nesɨmbo undɨpɨ kaunde,” undataase.

---

† **6:15:** Eraijaaho so Kɨraisiho sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwa gɨmunyaatahaiwa jɨhɨ aimɨ bimainjatɨ napwihɨhopɨtopo.

25 Sata sanaatɨ maataati kaundihɨ kaatɨ atisamapɨ ketɨ ŋuhɨti niya awaisɨho
Erotɨhoai saundataase. “Wanɨ kɨmura kuraanɨhɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ
mɨtɨho nisatɨpɨ nyaihandaapɨhɨ ahiyapɨ nesɨmbɨnɨmɨtaape,” undataase.
26 Sata apwaimaama Jonɨhomɨ mɨtɨhopundihɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ komɨ maarɨho yaawatɨ naaŋawisataise. Siyatɨ awaisɨhomɨ maarɨho
yaawihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha isɨhiya maasɨ nandapa
nanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ apwaimaamaati kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ sandɨ
utaahomɨ mɨtɨhopɨndɨnɨ owe undɨtandɨhandɨ owendaise.
27 Aihɨ ako komɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha watɨpɨta katisɨhaapimainjɨhɨ namatɨ tin-
gaatɨhaisaho woai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ aŋɨhandɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ numbwɨ
nandaapɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatɨpɨ nesi nambɨ apwaimaamaati
numwɨta numwe,” undataase. Numwe undihɨ ko tingaatɨhaisaho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ
atisatɨ aŋɨhandɨ napwɨtotɨhandaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ
mɨtɨho nisatataise.
28 Mɨtɨho nisatatɨ nyaihandaapɨhɨ isɨsi nasatɨ apwaimaamaati nunyataise. Ap-
waimaamaati numwihɨ kaatɨ netatɨ sanaati nunyataise.‡
29 Saiwɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nisatauhɨ aimɨ sore tauhɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaayopo. Atiwɨmapɨ napɨwɨ Jonɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesisuwɨ jo-
maahɨpataatɨhɨ akosɨhaara ahiyawaayopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya 5,000 Handi Nusatipɨhaapɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Rukɨho 9:10-17; Jonɨho 6:1-13)*

30 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho
natausaasisawɨhiya aposerɨhiya japɨhɨ napɨwɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ
katɨwunjohɨwaiwaapɨ Jisaasihoai kaundawaatopo.
31 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyawaasauhɨ amɨ Jisaasi-
hounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ ikɨnɨwɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhura apɨpaahɨ owendaise.
Saimainjɨhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ
apɨpaahɨ watɨminɨhapɨhapɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ yawanaanɨ nutɨhaawo amɨ sahɨ mbɨpa baiwɨ
nepɨ maarɨho witɨwɨ ikɨndaatɨwo,” undataase.
32 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ kiya atiwɨ nehɨ sawanaahɨ kopuho wotɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ
wapɨhɨ isɨhiya owetatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨminɨhapɨhapɨ nowaayopo.
33 Saiwɨ kopuhotɨ niyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiyai iwinjawaayopo. Saiwɨ
iwinjaposawɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaaraahapɨhiya Jisaasihoai-
sawɨhiya niyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ durɨhɨrainɨ wihoaaŋɨ nowaayopo. Numbɨwɨ
Jisaasihoaisawɨhiya mehiyauhɨ kiya jɨhɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
34 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ kopuhotɨ ipotɨ notɨ tɨmahiyataise.
Tɨmahiyatɨ kopuho namasi ko isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandi usonata kiyaapɨ maarɨho
aungwohandɨ tundataise amɨ kiya sipɨsipɨhandɨ satɨho owehandamataiwɨhiyaatiho.
Aihɨ amɨ ko namasatɨ pɨwɨha taahɨwaiwa kiyai kataunjataise.
35 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kataunjihɨ aimɨ ipɨho tipatetɨ namaatipaitandaihɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya napɨwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmbɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ bɨmimaawɨ
owehapɨhisɨ aimɨ ipɨho notɨ napwɨhataise.
36 Isɨmiya kɨmiyai nepɨ natɨpusoaase kiya nuwɨ sawana osaataatɨ nandapa niyama-
hohɨpɨpɨhunɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara yahapɨhɨ detɨ nandapa mmonɨwɨ nawɨho nun-
yawɨ nepɨ nando,” undawaatopo.
37 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sawanaatɨ
isɨmiya kɨmiyai nandaatɨwɨhapa nunyawɨse,” undataase. Ko saundihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨha

‡ **6:28:** Kɨmandɨ Erotiyaasihaatɨ Erotɨhomɨ Tingaatɨhaisahiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jonɨho sohoai tiwauhɨ napotaise tatɨ mmondande.

koai saundawaatopo. “O amɨ nyahɨ kiyai napindɨ numwɨtɨhaawe? Kɨnyɨ nyangi natɨpɨnyoaasisamɨhɨ nyahɨ nowa nawɨho ikɨhurɨ yahura nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nga newa kɨmiya isɨmiyai nga nunya gaamaitaano?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

38 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ isɨpɨhiyaate? Nuwɨ mmonɨwɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nuwɨ kiyaamɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonawaayopo. Mmonawa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ amɨ araiho 2 kiyatɨ yahurɨtihɨ kɨpwɨndihɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨrɨ wihɨtɨhɨrɨtihɨ amɨ araihurɨ 2 kiyatɨ yahurɨtihɨ kɨpwɨndataise,” undawaatopo.

39 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ isɨmiyai nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ kɨtarɨhɨraatɨhɨ yatɨhɨ bimɨta kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ ahoaiwɨ ahɨwisai nuwɨse,” undataase.

40 Saiwɨ nepɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ ahoyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya 50 kaiwɨsangi amɨ 100 kaiwɨsangi kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ bimai nowaayopo.

41 Saiwɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨhɨrɨtihɨ amɨ araihurɨ 2 kiyatɨ yahurɨtihɨ netaise. Netɨ isɨwatata autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatata sapa nandapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataase. Sata gaare undatosatɨ Jisaasiho bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ naumbotɨ araihoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise amɨ kiya nepɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamaitaatɨwo.

42-43 Nunyawɨ gaamɨhauhɨ isɨhiya siyatɨ ahoyainjɨtɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ nanɨmbɨwɨ gaata gwɨsɨha yaawihɨ nawɨpɨpa bɨretɨhandɨ araiho kanaahɨpa ahotimbɨpa otɨpɨpatɨhiya asɨwɨ nepɨ ikɨhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa tisaipɨ kɨpowaayopo.

44 Sandɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandunɨ amɨ araihounɨ isɨhiya nanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ usɨhiyaahɨhɨ awɨtauhɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare. Amɨ asɨhiyaunɨ amɨ manyinyaunɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtopo, owetise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Durɨhɨraatɨhɨ Autaahɨ Itɨpa Daimɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 14:22-23; Jonɨho 6:16-21)*

45 Saiwɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ owetihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tarɨwundatɨ kopuhotɨ yamwaasi durɨhɨraatɨhɨ wihɨnɨ nahaitɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨsaitaahandaahapɨ jɨhɨ taawɨ nutaatɨwɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ netɨ natausaasɨtandɨ kapɨhɨ daahɨ bindataise.

46 Siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai natausaasamapɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ gaapundɨtandɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanataise.

47 Aihɨ aimɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ Jisaasiho ko taatɨ gaapundimbɨpɨhɨ ikatɨhaatɨ bitonda jata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aimɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ kopuhotɨ taawɨ niyauhɨ iwinjataise.

48 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai iwinjata mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaatɨ kiyaisunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ kopuhoai netɨ kwɨtɨwa ikɨpɨnda tiwandihɨ kiyai bɨpi ahiyawɨ nepɨ taawɨ saihɨra kopuho aisi niyauhɨ iwinjataise. Siyatɨ ko kiyai iwinjatosa kapɨhɨ ikatɨhaatɨ bitonjatɨ aimɨ bowɨtandɨ detɨtihɨ 3 kirokɨhandamunɨ amɨ 6 kirokɨhandamunɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ itɨpatɨ daimɨ autaahɨ nasataise. Iyatɨ ko kiyai bɨpi nusatipaito tatɨ taatɨ nasataise.

49 Siyatɨ kiyai nusatipaito tatɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ daimɨ napihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai ketɨ iwinjawaayopo. Saiwɨ iwinjaposawɨ kiya kopɨ naahɨrisa panaahaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya yaiwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.

50 Kiya koai iwinjawaawɨ yayawaayopo. Yayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ketɨ kiyai Jisaasiho pɨwaundatɨ saundataase. “Sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Nɨnɨ Jisaasihonɨnisɨ sahɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨwɨse,” undataase.

51 Saundamapɨ Jisaasiho kopuhotɨ yamwaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaatɨ itɨpinjɨtɨhandɨ yatɨhitatɨ owendaise. Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaroamapɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
52 Saiwɨ kiya aungwohandɨ maaroamapɨ yaiwɨmahohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kiyai Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ namausesɨpainjɨhe. Iyatɨ amɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ kiyatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyahandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai naumbotɨ numwindɨhandapɨ kiya wɨndɨ gɨmunyaawaawe amɨ Jisaasiho wapa wapa nga kaitaiso tɨwɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpainjɨtɨmandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho daahɨ nimbɨputawaawe.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Timbɨpaisahiyai Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 14:34-36)*

53 Aihɨ kiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ napɨwɨ yapɨpatɨ Genesaretɨhanda durɨhɨramɨ wihɨnɨ notawaayopo. Notɨwɨ kapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ kopuho yamepata wɨraposawaayopo.
54 Saiwɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ kopuhotapɨ noaatɨpɨhauhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya aimɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasihoai usowɨ iwinjawaayopo.
55 Saiwɨ iwinjamapɨ yapɨpatɨ Genesaretɨhandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ ŋihɨti nuwɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapaisahiyai gwɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyawɨ isɨsi wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ sore tauhɨhapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ numwaasi nasawaayopo.
56 Aihɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ Jisaasiho daimɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhandaatɨhɨ amɨ gwɨharaahonyaara amɨ osaataatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ naisɨhiya timbɨpaisawɨhiyai aunahɨpa isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa amɨ wapa nunyawɨ nehohɨpɨpɨhɨ maaketɨhandaatɨhɨ numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ ahɨwisawosawɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Jisaasihoŋe, isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiya kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ giwɨta nehɨ winjase,” undawaatopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiya saiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ numwɨhatɨwɨ iwihohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ timbɨpa owetihɨ noaipapɨ gaahiyaatawaayopo.

# 7

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨha Judaahiya Kiyaamɨ Ikwauhɨrɨ Nasisoaarɨ Bausohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 15:1-9)*

1 Isɨhiya usa Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai otaatemapɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
2 Bindawa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ waapohora bahomusawɨ nehɨ nandapa nanɨhauhɨ kiya usonawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ satoya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ nehɨ nɨwipɨhaiwaimaawɨ bausawɨhiyaare. Isɨ Parisihiya kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ katawaatopo.
3 Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Judaahiyaisangi satoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjauhɨ nehohɨpɨpa namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Saiwɨ anɨtiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨwatawaahiyaasɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhura jɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ bausawosawɨ ipotɨ nandapa isɨpɨ nanawaayopo.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaare isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohɨpɨpɨhapɨ wapa nawɨho nunyawɨ newaawaahɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ nandapa ahoyawɨ bausawɨhiyaare. Ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ bausawosawɨ nandapa nanawaayopo. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmbaahɨmaahe. Kiya satoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nehohɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaare. Saiwɨ kiya kiyohɨwɨmaiwa saiwa nyaihandɨ onɨha maasanaihɨrɨ kopuho gwaasɨha nawopɨ itatamanɨwɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ bausohɨpatamataiwɨ napaitɨwɨ nɨwipɨhaiwaimaawɨ bausawɨhiyaare.

5 Saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kaiwaapɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ kandapɨ namapɨ Jisaasihoai Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiya asoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwɨnyasauhɨ atisa newa japepihɨrohɨpɨpa napaapɨ minjapepihɨropo? Kiya napaapɨ ikwɨrɨ bahomusawɨ kipatisawɨ nandapa nanɨhopo?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaanɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ jaipɨmundatɨ otaatapɨhiyaatapɨ Aisaiyaaho tɨtɨhɨ katise. Iyatɨ ko sapɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpaise:

‘Isɨmiya kɨmiya nɨngi nehɨ maahomwaan*ɨapaa*hɨhunɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaaraahunɨ nanimaapɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmawaayopo.

O amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhohɨ nisɨhoaisatɨ nasatɨ wɨndɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitise. Owe. Nehɨ kaanɨhɨ nisapɨ nawisatɨ koai yandɨhɨ ahondaise. Nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨhaamataiwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.
7 Kiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ kɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpe tɨwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.

Saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiya nisapɨ nehɨ jaiwaiwɨ otaatapɨhaiwa gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmawaayopo,’ *Aisaiyaaho 29:13*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahoai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Aisaiyaaho satatɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahiyataise.
8 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nawisapipɨ nehɨhinemaposawɨ nehɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ kaiwaahɨhɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨhiyaate: Kɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpe undɨwɨhiyaate,” undataase.
9 Sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ wa saundataase. “Sahɨ nawɨhaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nehɨhaatemaposawɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai sawanaatamɨ katɨwunjohɨwaiwaahɨhɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kaiwaahɨhɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiyaate.
10 Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaisangi sahɨ nepɨ asɨretɨ ahiyawɨhiyaate. Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa siyahapa jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaapɨto. ‘Kɨniya gapiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimape.’ Aimbɨ amɨ, ‘Kɨniyɨ gapiyai wɨretundɨpɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundapaapaahɨ tɨhɨwisaihɨ napwɨtaape,’ tatɨ ahaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ ahiyawɨ katɨwunjawɨhiyaate.
11 Utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa amɨ nawɨho wapa saniyɨ sapiyai numwɨto tatɨ ahaimbɨpaapɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨhoai aimɨ nunyonɨ gaasɨ sainjaahɨ namapɨ owetane,’ undane tɨwɨ katɨwunjawɨhiyaate.
12 Sahɨ saiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa asɨretɨ ahiyawɨ katɨwunjauhɨ amɨ utaaho saniyɨ sapiyai nawɨho wapa iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ numwɨtotahandɨ kandɨ samɨ pɨwɨhaara namumwise. Owe.
13 Sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaawɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa watɨpɨtatɨ katimbɨpa nemawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwa taahɨwaiwa sɨkiyahaiwa kaiwɨhiyaate,” undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyaamɨ Omanɨtɨtɨhɨ Wapa Netɨ Maipɨtindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 15:10-20)*

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ pɨwɨha saundataase. “Isɨhiyaatɨ kɨmiyaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
15 Nandapa nehɨhaatapɨ kumbwɨ nepɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpaara kinyɨ omanɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nangopɨsasatɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨndaamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ omanɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapenɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaamɨ omanɨtɨtɨhapɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa noaipataise,” undataase.

16 “Isɨ sahɨ atihɨrisahiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha sa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨse” undataase.*
17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai namasi niyatɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ katisaapɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ nunjenawaayopo.
18 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ isɨmiya kɨmiyaamataiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahowo? Sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaato? Nehɨ nandapa nanɨhingɨpɨpa kinyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ maipɨtatɨ ainjɨmotɨtaise.
19 Sandɨ kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ nandapaahɨ nainjamɨhɨ notɨ witataatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisa ahorɨmaitaise. Nandapa kɨnyɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpa kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ netɨ maipɨtɨtandɨhandɨ owe.” Amɨ Jisaasiho sandaatɨ, nandapa nahataapa nehɨ gaahapaare wapa isɨhiya wɨndɨ namandaatɨwɨhapa wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owe, tatɨ kandaase.
20 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha onɨhiwatɨ jɨhaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyapenɨhohɨwaiwa nehɨhaatɨ ausaimanɨhauhɨ kaiwa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨndaise.
21-23 Isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maipɨtatɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa siyahaiwaapɨto: Woho amɨ apopaatɨ usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ amɨ usaamɨhapa ikonɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyai timapɨ amɨ woho apopaatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ warɨhoai apwaataati namasi namaatɨnotɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ kɨhaatɨ kɨhoaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ amɨ ikɨpɨpa amɨ wapa usaamɨhapaapɨ, ‘Ese sapa nyamɨhapaatane,’ tɨwɨ maaritɨmapɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ jaipɨpa kɨpɨwɨ isɨpɨ katɨwɨ amɨ mamaawisawiya maipɨhapa ainjotahapa maaritɨwɨmapɨ kaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ apousatɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha jaipɨtɨwɨha katɨwɨ amɨ kiya nepɨ sawana genanɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ amɨ naharimatɨhapa kaiwɨ naharimatahɨretɨ bimaawɨ, saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨmaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ noaipasɨwaiwa kiyai netɨ maipiyausoaasihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya noaipapɨ maipɨhiya ainjotahiyaimatawaayopo,” undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Dawaataatapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaasɨhaati Iwɨtatamasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 15:21-28)*

24 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sata kaundamapɨ aunahɨpatɨ katɨ namasi aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Taiyaahandamɨ amɨ yapɨpata notaise. Notɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ yaho napise nɨwɨ maanondotatɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ nandaatɨ bɨpi bindataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ ko isɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ nga namoaatise. Owe.
25 Aihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ maataati itɨpɨho maipɨhapa netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisa timbɨpa numwihɨ bimihɨhaatamɨ sanaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya aimɨ yaho napise tauhɨ atisataise. Atisamapɨ ketɨ ŋɨhɨti nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyataise.
26 Iyataatɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiyaamɨhaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Pinisiyaahiya Romɨhandamɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Siriyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhaate. Isɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai gousetɨ kaatamɨ maataatamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨhoai nematɨ tahamanausoaasɨtandɨ nunjenataise.
27 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Manyinyaamɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ newaatɨ suhɨri numwɨtɨhaawɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Owe. Jɨhɨ manyinya kiyaamɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ nanɨwɨ ngaatɨtande,” undataase.
28 Ko saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, Awaisɨhoŋe, amɨ suhɨrɨsangi nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ manyinya nanawaawɨ naumbwɨwɨmɨhauhɨ mwɨtisɨha nawɨpɨpa ganɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ tɨmɨhaimbɨpa netɨ nanataise,” undataase.

---

* **7:16:** Utɨpɨho yeyetɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise.

29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha gaaha kandinga
sɨkaasɨ gaasɨ numwe. Amɨ kinyɨ metɨhaatamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨho aimɨ kaati
numwasi naise,” undataase.
30 Jisaasiho kaati sata kaundihɨ kaatɨ atisamapɨ japɨhɨ kaatamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise.
Notɨ mmonata kaatamɨ maataati itɨpɨho maipɨho netɨ ipɨhatisa bimisɨho aimɨ noaipasi
naihɨ metɨhaatɨ gaahaatɨ betɨhɨretɨ nanototihɨ sanaatɨ usonataise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Atɨhomaahɨpɨho Amɨ Pɨwaamaatisohoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ Taiyaahanda namasi aunahɨpatɨ Saitonɨhandaahihoaaŋɨ
notaise. Notɨ aunahɨpatɨ Ikwɨ Maindɨmohata (Dekaporisihanda) noaipasi durɨhɨrɨ
Garirihandainɨhɨra notaise.
32 Aihɨ isɨhiya utaaho wo komɨ atihɨrɨ naputatɨ amɨ biyatɨ pɨwaamaatatɨ mehɨtatɨ
pɨwaatahoai numwasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ Jisaasiho utaasoai ikwɨrɨ
ahɨwisatɨ atihɨrɨ amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhemwaitandɨ gɨwusoepɨ nunjenawaayopo.
33 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai numwasi isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaapɨ yandɨhɨ nawisatɨ wapɨhɨ
notɨ bitotama atɨhomaahɨpɨhomɨ atihatɨmuropɨ isundɨpɨho ahɨwisatɨ amɨ komɨ
isundɨpɨho maahoairisatesi komɨ omasɨhetɨ iwiwataise.
34 Siyatɨ utaamopɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarisatɨ komɨ omasɨhai
numwɨhatatɨ iwiwatataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatata awaindɨ mbɨpa netɨ maarisatɨ
sandaase, **“Epata,”** ndaase. Sandɨ tanyaaha satatise, “nawatahatɨpɨ nutɨpɨ nausaate,”
ndaase.
35 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaasomɨ atihɨrɨ nurɨwatatatɨ amɨ komɨ
omasɨha usaayatɨ gaatihɨ nga atisatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nga biyatɨ pɨwandaase.
36 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ
nɨnɨ kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ ka-
mundɨmapɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase. Sata mɨtaahɨ bapiya
kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiya mwɨtetɨwɨ pɨwɨha ka nesi mɨtaahɨ kanɨwɨ gaamawaay-
opo.
37 Isɨhiya kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa mmonɨhohiyɨhiya satawaatopo.
“Kamaitaahetahaiwaisangi Jisaasiho nahataapa nga kiyataise. Kiyatɨ isɨhiya
atɨhomaahɨpɨhiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nurɨwatasɨhɨ nga atiwɨ amɨ pɨwaamaatisohiyai
maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwusoaasɨhɨ nga pɨwaatawaayopo,” tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ
aatɨwɨmawaayopo.

# 8

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 15:32-39)*

1 Aihɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨtawaawɨ
amɨ kiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa owehiyaare. Saimainjɨhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ saundataase.
2 “Kɨmiya isɨmiyaapɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataayo amɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ kɨmbɨhɨ
asisɨha 3 kiyatɨ mairɨ manyetɨ bimauho. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa
wapa mipɨ owehiya nehɨ taanahiyɨhiya napɨwɨhiyaaso.
3 Amɨ nɨnɨ kiya japarɨhiyai kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nandusoaasisanaahɨ amɨ daihɨra
itipɨ wonɨwonɨwinɨhonɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaapo. Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa apɨpaahɨ kaanɨhapɨ
napɨwɨhiyaaso,” undataase.
4 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ aunahɨpa awaiwaiwa
taunɨhandamɨ apɨpaahɨ kaanɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ isɨmiya kɨmiya taahiyɨmiyai nandapa
bɨretɨhandɨ napitiyaatɨ maahapɨhapɨ newaatɨ numwɨtɨhaawe?” undawaatopo.

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Sahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ napitaiwɨhandɨ isɨpɨhiyaate?” undataase. Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kiyahandɨ isɨwaahiyaane,” undawaatopo.
6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya nahatiya woyɨhaatɨhɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ kaundatosatɨ ko bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kiyahandɨ netɨ isɨwatata Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋɨ iparɨhoŋe gaare,” undatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ naumbwotɨ tipɨtapaataise. Siyatɨ naumbwisonyonya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise amɨ kiya nepawɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamaitaatɨwo. Aihɨ amɨ kiya nesi isɨhiya nahatiyai gaamapɨ nunyawaayopo.
7 Aiwɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya araiho wonya isɨpɨhiyaare. Aihɨ Jisaasiho araihonyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “kɨnyɨ gaahoŋɨ iparɨhoŋisɨ gaare,” undatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwihɨ amɨ kiya nepawɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamawaayopo.
8 Kaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nandapa sapa nanɨwɨ gwɨsɨmwɨwɨ gandaise. Saiwɨ nanɨwɨ gaatihɨ nawɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpa otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjawɨ ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya asɨwɨ nepɨ ikɨhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara kɨpɨwɨ tisaahɨwawaayopo.
9 Isɨhiya nandapa sapa nanɨhohiyɨhiya nahatiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyaare. Aihɨ kiya nandapa nanɨwɨ owetihɨhura Jisaasiho kiyai kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ netɨ natausaasataise.
10 Natausaasamapɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ kopuhotɨ yamwaasi aunahɨpatɨ Darɨmanutaahandaahapɨ notaise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kɨnyɨ Watɨpɨhaiwa Wiwa Kaime Nyahɨ Mmondaano Undohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 16:1-4)*

11 Notɨ noaipasɨhɨ Parisihiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ pɨwɨhaara pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ nepɨ tunnɨwɨ kanɨwɨ pɨwanawaatopo. Pɨwanɨwɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ kinyapɨ koai akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe taatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨ kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaime,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiya nunjenawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ jaiwaiwɨ amɨ ko wipiyonaahɨ amɨ kiya koai wapa kawitaatɨwɨ jatawa jaiwaiwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
12 Saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ naaŋɑwihɨ maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ maarisatɨ noaamatɨ sandaase. “Sahɨ napaapɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨ nɨngi sandɨwɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kaime, nyahɨ mmondaano,’ ndɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhopo? Nɨnɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaito owetɨtaise,” undataase.
13 Sata kaundamapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwasi kopuhotɨ yamwasi durɨhɨrɨ nahaitatɨ wihɨnapɨ notaise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Parisihiyaamunɨ Erotɨhomunɨ Pɨwɨha Katɨwunjawɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Yisɨhandapɨ Jaawo Undindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 16:5-12)*

14 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nandapa wapa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ namuwɨ kiya nanɨpimatɨwɨ nehɨ taanahiya nowaayopo. Aiwɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ isɨsi nuwɨhandisɨ kopuhotɨ kandɨhɨ ahotihɨ mmonawaayopo.
15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Parisihiyaamunɨ Erotɨhomunɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ jaawo amɨ kaiwa yisɨhandamatiyahaiwaaso. Kiya kiyohɨwaiwa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ ahiyauhɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ dohandi waatɨ netɨ nipindɨhandamatiyahaiwaasɨ kaiwa samɨhetɨ nasatɨ osamatɨ nasamanɨtaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo,” undataase.

16 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ owetihɨ kandapɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho nyangi kanyatataase,” nnawaatopo.
17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiya kanɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ usonataatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Nyahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ owetihɨnyase tɨwɨ sahɨ saiwa napaapɨ gwɨnyapenɨhopo? Sahɨ sangɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Samɨ amɨtɨha maasinjapwaatatɨ nisaputamaso?
18 Sahɨ ndɨhaisahiyaatɨndaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Sahɨ atihɨrisahiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ namehopo. Sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, nɨnɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapo.
19 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya 5,000 kaiwɨhiyai nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ 5 kiyahandɨ naumbwɨtɨ nunyohuraapɨ sangi wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo e owo? Nawɨpɨpa isɨhiya nanɨwɨ ahotimbɨpa ikihɨ napitaiwɨhihɨ nepɨ kɨpopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikihɨ 12 kiyawaahihɨ nyahɨ asawa newaatɨ kɨpohaayo,” undawaatopo.
20 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho jɨhaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyai kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ 7 kaindɨhandɨ naumbwɨtɨ nunyonɨhɨ nanɨwɨ gaatihɨ nawɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpa sahɨ asɨwɨ nepɨ ikihɨ napitaiwɨhihɨ nepɨ kɨpopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Ikihɨ 7 kiyahiha asawa newa kɨpohaayo,” undawaatopo.
21 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “O amɨ sangi sangɨ gisunyaatatɨ amɨ sangɨ nasesɨpainjo?” undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Ndɨha Niyotahoai Betɨsaitaahanda Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

22 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨsaitaahanda noaipawaayopo. Napɨwɨ noaipɨhauhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotahoai komɨhiya numwaasi nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ndɨhaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ nusorɨhaitandɨ gɨwusoepɨ nunjenawaayopo.
23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho utaaho ndɨha niyotisɨhoai ikwɨra iwisi aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipapɨ mangɨrainɨ akɨrepepɨ notɨ bitondaise. Notɨ bitondaatɨ Jisaasiho utaahomɨ ndɨha niyotisɨhotɨ maahoaipatɨ maahoaipurɨwatɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wanɨ wapai nga usonapaino?” undataase.
24 Aihɨ ko ndɨha niyotisɨho naingaatɨ jatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye, nɨnɨ isɨhiyai iwinjataayo. Iwinjataahandɨ kandɨ kiya ipatɨ nesɨwesɨwa daayataahatamataiwɨ daayauhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo,” undataase.
25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jɨhaatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ uta ndɨ niyotisɨhomɨ ndɨhaatɨ ahɨwisataise. Aihɨ ko komɨ ndɨha waatɨ nusorɨhaatatɨ gaatihɨ nahataapai nga biyatɨ mmonataise.
26 Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ wɨndɨ namumbwɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ anɨpɨpɨhapɨ tɨtɨhɨ numwe,” undatɨ netɨ natausaasataise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Kɨraisihore Tatɨ Ausaatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 16:13-20; Rukɨho 9:18-21)*

27 Jisaasihounɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ aunahɨpatɨ gwɨharaahonya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhandɨ Sisariya Piripaihanda ahetiwaiwaaraahapɨ daimɨ nowaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya taawɨ daimɨ nowaawɨ Jisaasiho kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapɨ isɨhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.
28 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wihoaanɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Kinyapɨ isɨhiya usa Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoe tawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ usa Eraijaahopɨ japɨhɨ

nasatete tawaatopo.* Aiwɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ wore tawaatopo," undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
29 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata nunjenataise. "O amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ diyaamahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋe," undataase.
30 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ nisapɨ isɨhiyai Mesaiyaahoe undɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse," undataase.†

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Yaawɨhandɨ Netɨ Napotɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaitandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 16:21-28; Rukɨho 9:22-27)*

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kataunjataise. "Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtaapo. Aiwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aunɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya nɨngisɨ ahosɨnɨmaitaapo. Aiwɨ nisapɨ poundonɨhɨ sohonɨhi nɨwisaihɨ napwɨto. Napotatɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya saniyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnimandɨ japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito," undataase.
32 Koai nusoaipaitandɨhapaapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase. Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai nawɨsatɨ numwaasi notɨ yandɨhɨ bitotama koai nuwisapuwatɨ saundataase. "Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨme. Owetane," undataase.
33 Amɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai iwinjataise. Winjatata Pitahoai sɨretɨ ko katirɨhɨretɨ sata kamaatɨtandɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ koai Jisaasiho pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sata kaundataase. "Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe,‡ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmasi nawɨsapitɨpɨ kɨraŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨmape. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahise. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ isɨhiya maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaapaise," undataase.
34 Saundatosatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaisatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ netɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨ ahoyataise. Ahoyatosatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Amɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nanipinjɨtaatɨwaahɨ kiya sawanaamɨ maaritohɨwaiwai ahosumapɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ namamapɨse. Kiya nɨngi nanipinjɨtaatɨwɨ kiya sawana nga itatatamaŋɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ namamapɨse. Namamapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨ ataw ɨhatɨ nepɨ isɨwɨ nanipinjawɨse.
35 Amɨ utaaho wo sawaho wanɨ biyatɨ nga bimɨtandɨhandapaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamataataahɨ ko ipotɨhura konɨhɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨratɨ namaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo nisapimatonɨhun amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaapimatonɨhɨ ko sawaho biyatɨ nga bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨratɨ namatɨ amɨ napotaataahɨ ko ipotɨhura nga nɨngisatɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asohoematatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise.
36 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa nahatewa kohesayanatɨ netaatɨ kandaahɨ ko ipotɨhura asɨtimatatɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨrataataahɨ amɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindɨ nunyatɨ ko asɨtimatatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
37 Siyatɨ ko asohoematatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ nihɨratɨ owetanɨhɨ ko nawɨho nga nunya komɨ maarɨho asɨtimatatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

---

* **8:28:** Eraijaaho so jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisa netɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha awusaatɨ bimainjatɨ Jisaasiho sangɨ napihɨhura Autaahaatɨho asohoai aimɨ numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naihɨ kɨnaungwɨha aimɨ pɨhɨtatɨ sanaihɨhopɨtopo. 1 Kiŋɨ 17 nɨhandaapɨhɨ mmome. † **8:30:** Mesaiyaahoe tohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ satɨwɨ "Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwisɨhore," tawaatopo. ‡ **8:33:** Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Kɨraisihomunɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ tiworɨhomɨ satɨ ambɨpate. Iyatɨ amɨ Pitaaho Kɨraisihomɨ tiworɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨramatiyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhɨ kandapɨ itɨhundataase.

38 Isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura bimohiyɨmiya maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ tisaitatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhura bindawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ mawonaahɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ nasataahura kiyaapɨ nɨngisɨ manyonɨhɨ kiyai ahosumwaito," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

# 9

1 Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ wa saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya kɨmiya wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bitohohiyɨmiya usa sangɨ napwisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinja bimindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandisa noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo," undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Noaipatɨ Wipetahoemainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 17:1-13; Rukɨho 9:28-36)*

2 Asisɨha aimɨ 6 kiyatɨ sanaihɨhura Jisaasiho Pitaahoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ Jonɨhoaisunɨ numwaasi sisɨho utaarɨhoaasɨnɨ nasaamanataise. Aihɨ kasɨnɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ bitotawaayopo. Aihɨ kingwaasamɨ ndɨhetɨ ketɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ noaipataise.

3 Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ kɨhoepɨ taanahɨtɨndaise. Iyatɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨho wapaara bausanatɨ bausonɨhɨ siyatɨ wɨndɨ kɨhoepɨmetɨtaise.

4 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ jawa Eraijaayɨ Mosesiya* kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ Jisaasihoaisamɨ maasɨ taamɨ pɨwaatinjɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ winjawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhoŋe, nyahɨ gaanɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ aŋɨhaiwa gohaparɨhaiwa nausarisaatɨ maurɨmandɨ aŋɨmatɨtaano. Waaŋɨ kinyapɨtanɨhɨ, waaŋɨ Mosesihopɨtanɨhɨ amɨ waaŋɨ Eraijaahopɨtanɨhɨ nyahɨ aŋɨmatɨtaano," undataase.

6 Pitaahounɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaunɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ yayawaawɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa Jisaasihoai kaundɨtɨha owetihɨ namatɨ sandɨ Pitaaho kandaase.

7 Aihɨ tɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ nasatɨ kingwaasi netɨ napapɨhatɨ namaasamataise. Aihɨ katɨ tɨwipataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihopɨ katihɨ sataha noaipataise. "Kɨmo Nisɨ Maasɨhɨho Akohotihɨ Nɨnɨ Koai Maarɨho nunyatɨ wɨwitɨhosɨ ko pɨwɨha kasatonɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse," taha noaipataise.

8 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ pɨwɨha sa atiwosawɨ ketɨ ketɨ nepemainanɨwɨ jawaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maawinjahopo, nehɨ Jisaasiho sawahohɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjawaayopo.

9 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ atiwɨmapɨ japɨhɨ sisɨho koaasɨnɨ namasi noaatɨpawaawɨ Jisaasiho kingwaasi saundataase. "Sahɨ sisɨmoaasɨnɨ kɨmandɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai saimainje undɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse. Kamundɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ napomatatɨ japɨhɨ nepasanɨhura sandapɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe," undataase.

10 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ Jisaasiho kaundisɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho, "Nɨnɨ japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito," undisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ namausesɨpainjɨhɨ kaamɨ tanyaaha ko napindapɨnyatindɨho? Nɨwɨ kanawaatopo.

11 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

"Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Eraijaahopɨ ko jɨhɨ napɨtaise tɨwɨ napindapɨ katopo?" *Marakaiho 4:5*

---

* **9:4:** Eraijaayɨ Mosesiya sura jɨhura Judaahiyaamɨ awaisururapɨtopo. Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa numwisɨhore. Aihɨ amɨ Eraijaaho so awaisɨho jɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ kopɨ awusaasɨhore.

undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ye, mandɨhɨ akɨte. Kiya akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ katawaatopo. Eraijaaho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ japɨhɨ tɨtɨhemaitandɨ ko jɨhɨ napɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho Awaisɨho yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ naitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai nehɨ wapaamataiwɨ, ‘mmopɨ nɨwɨsapɨ nemapɨ ahosumwapɨ pohipɨwitaapo,’ tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ napaapɨ jɨpatɨpindise?
13 Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Eraijaahohɨ aimɨ napise. Aimɨ napihɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai kawitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kɨretɨ aimɨ kawisopo amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwo,” undatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨhopɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sa pɨwɨha kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Metɨho Womɨhetapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhoai Nemasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 17:14-21; Rukɨho 9:37-43a)*

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaaho Nemɨsiho amɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usenda japɨhɨ napɨwɨ nɨwipaawaayopo. Napɨwɨ iwinjawa isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ kiyai otaatemapɨ bitotawa amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya pɨwɨhaara pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ tunnɨwɨ kanɨhaunɨ iwinjawaayopo.
15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ nasa noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya winjaposawɨ waatɨ yaiwɨpwitawaayopo. Waatɨ yaiwɨpwitɨwɨmapɨ ketɨ dosi ŋuhɨti detɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nuwɨ, “Aimɨ soŋɨ nasapaino?” undɨwɨ pɨwaundawaayopo.
16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Sahɨ kɨmiya isɨmiyaisawɨ pwɨsɨpataahamataiwɨ pɨwɨhaara napaapɨ tunnɨhopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
17 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ utaaho wo dotatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoai gisenda numwaasi nasataayo. Itɨpɨho maipɨho komɨhetɨ bindata timbɨpa nunyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nematɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha biyatɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatiho.
18 Iyataatɨ kɨmo nisɨ metɨmoai itɨpɨho maipɨho nahatewetɨ siyatɨ isɨwatataatɨ koai netɨ waatɨ maahutatɨ yapɨpatetɨ netɨ tusaataise. Sawihɨ nisɨ metɨmo komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ sisipa maahoairɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ noaamatɨ amɨ mangɨrɨ netɨ sawaho ikwɨnatɨ ikɨtɨhɨtisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨhɨrotɨpɨtatɨ yahamipɨndaise. Aihɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ koai kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiyaapɨhɨ kiya koai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtondɨ numwaasi nasataayo. Numwaasi kiyaapɨhɨ nasonɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya metɨmomɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨhoai wɨndɨ nga nemaamahopo,” undataase.
19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa atisatosatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaisunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ saundataase. “Ese, sahɨ isɨmiyaatɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ napitiyahaiwaara maasɨ bindataatɨ kaindɨsasɨtande? Napitaindɨhaiwaara bindata samɨ naaŋiwaiwa netɨ awɨsɨtɨmapɨ notoaatɨtande? So metɨhoai nɨngisaapɨhɨ numwaasi napɨwisono!” undataase.
20 Aihɨ kiya metoai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho Jisaasihoai usonataatɨ yayatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ metoai netɨ yapɨpatetɨ maahuta wonamaatɨhɨ tusaataise. Aihɨ metɨho nehaatatɨ tɨwaapananatɨ ahonda sisipa maahoairɨhɨrɨ kiyataise.
21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho metomɨ sapɨhoai sata nunjenataise. “Kinyɨ metɨmo napitiyahaiwaara kɨmiyatɨ kiyataise?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ metomɨ sapɨho Jisaasihoai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Metɨho sangɨhohuraape.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho nisɨ metɨmoai sohoai tiwamaitotatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ netɨ tɨhoaatɨ amɨ osetetɨ netɨ tɨmandaatɨ kiyatoandaise. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ ganaahɨ metɨmoai wapa kawimbɨ yaindaanyangisɨ kinyɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyime,” undataase.

23 Aihɨ Jisaasiho metɨhomɨ sapɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi sandapaase. ‘Kɨnyɨ gaatanaaho, ndapaase.’ Ye, nɨnɨ nge. Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapaapaahɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda nahataapa taatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ noaipaitaise,” undataase.

24 Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ metomɨ sapɨho waatɨ kaahaata saundataase. “Jisaasihoŋe, kinyapɨ kɨmo metɨmoetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho bimisɨho nga nemaitaise ndɨ nɨnɨ gɨhunyaataayo. Saindɨ gɨhunyaataahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ kinyapɨ gɨhunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wonjɨ nenoaahɨtonɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ andɨtɨnipe kinyapɨ nɨnɨ gɨhunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtɨtando,” undataase.

25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jata isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ nihɨti nasauhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ itɨpɨ maipɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nepɨ nɨwisapuhɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ nɨwisapuhɨnɨhɨ pɨwaamaatohɨhoŋe, kɨmo metɨmomɨhetapɨ noaipasi koŋɨnɨhɨ numwe. Kɨnyɨ japɨhɨ nambɨ komɨhetɨ namɨndaape. Koŋɨnɨhɨ numbwɨmape,” undatɨ itɨhundatɨ tahamanatɨ nemataise.

26 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho waatɨ kaahaatatɨ noaipasi notataahetɨ metɨhoai netɨ waatɨ kɨsɨhɨsisa kwaanɨhoaaniya yotamapɨ noaipasi notaise. Siyatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho metɨhoai netɨ yotindɨhandapɨ metɨho kwaapanɨmaasatɨ napomataahomatiyatɨ yapɨpatetɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya mmonawaawɨ metɨho aimɨ napomataise tawaatopo.

27 Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho metɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ iwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ ko nepatɨ dotɨ tɨtɨhɨ bitondaise.

28 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kiyamapɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaasɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ bindawa koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyahɨ napindapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho soai nga wɨndɨ newaamaamaho?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Itɨpɨho maipɨho setahoaisaahɨ nehɨ gaapɨpataahɨhɨ† nga nemaitaapo,” undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Napotatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaitandɨhandapɨ Kasɨnɨhandɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 17:22-23; Rukɨho 9:43-45)*

30 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ kapɨhɨ aunahɨpa namasi Garirihandaahɨra kandɨ Garirihandamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ daimɨ nowaayopo. Aiwɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaapɨ sawahopɨ aimɨ yamo napise nnawa napɨwɨ usondaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitise.

31 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai taatɨ kataunjataate. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨngi isɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmasaihɨ amɨ kiya nɨngi sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaapo. Nɨwisaihɨ napomatatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ asohonɨnimandɨ nepaito,” undataase.

32 Isɨhiya yaasɨhandɨ naninyawɨ nusaihɨ napomatatɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaito undisɨmaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpainje. Siyatɨ namausesɨpainjɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya Jisaasihoai nunjendaatɨwɨhandapɨ yayawaawɨ nesɨpapɨ kanyate undɨwɨ koai wɨndɨ namunjenɨhopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Awaisawɨhiyaimatohɨrɨhɨretapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 18:1-5; Rukɨho 9:46-48)*

† **9:29:** amɨ nandapa onaayohɨtɨhandaahɨhe tatɨ utɨpɨho wiwaatɨhɨ sa ahondaise.

33 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ aimɨ Kapaniyaamɨhanda noaipapɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaapɨ bindawaawɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata nunjenataise. “Daihɨra nyahɨ taawa nasɨhaawɨ sahɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindapɨ pɨwɨha wihɨwihoaaŋɨ kanɨmɨ nasopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
34 Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha sapaapɨ katɨhaato undɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamundopo. Amɨ wihoaaŋɨha kamundohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kiya daihɨra wihɨwihoaaŋɨ sanɨwɨ, “nyamɨmatɨhapɨ diyaamaho awaisɨhore?” nɨwɨ kanɨwawɨhandɨtihɨ namapɨ kiya yatɨhitawaayopo.
35 Jisaasiho yatɨhɨ bindata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyai gaatatɨ detɨ komɨhinɨ ahoyatosatɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Samɨ wo noaipatɨ jɨhoematɨtandaahɨ so isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ nehɨ ipotɨhoematatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyane,” undataase.
36 Sata kaundatosatɨ Jisaasiho metɨhonjɨ wonji numwaatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahɨwihɨ bitondaise. Bitosɨhɨ konji komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwaatɨ isɨwatataatɨ kiyai saundataase.
37 “Utaaho wo metɨhonjɨ kɨmonjamatiyahonjɨ amɨ nisapimatonɨhɨ wonjɨ metɨhonji numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanataataahɨ so nɨngi nanɨmaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ wo nanɨmaatɨ nɨtatamaso so amɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmaataamaise amɨ nɨngisɨ natanoaasisɨhoai numwaataise,” undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Saundatɨ Utaaho Wo Nyamɨ Tiworɨhomendaataahɨ Amɨ So Nyamɨ Naisohore Undindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Rukɨho 9:49-50)*

38 Aihɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhoŋe, utaaho wo namaanyipinjaho kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoai utaaho womɨhetapɨ taatɨ tahamana nemasɨhɨ nyahɨ usonɨhaawɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kamaime undaatɨ itɨhunda nimbɨpuwɨhaayo,” undataase.
39 Amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahɨ napaapɨ nɨwimbɨpuwawaawe nehɨ iwinjasawɨse kiyatɨ kaito. Amɨ utaaho wo nisɨ ambɨpata watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kaisɨho so nisapɨ ketɨ maipɨha wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaiso,” undataase.
40 “Isɨhiya usa nyangi nyaipɨndɨwɨ nepɨmaanyamahohiyɨhiya siya amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaare.
41 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, utaaho wo sangi jasonataatɨ kɨmiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaaso tatɨ nehɨ waapohoaisangi nasamisɨho soai amɨ nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ nawɨhomataindɨ numwisanɨhɨ ko naitaise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Isɨhiya Usa Maipɨhaiwa Kaitaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ Numwaasi Nandaitauhɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 18:6-9; Rukɨho 17:1-2)*

42 “Amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ wanɨ namasawɨ taawɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya kiya manyinyaamataiwɨhiyai utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ sangɨ kiyaunjonɨhɨ amɨ koai nepɨ jɨhɨ nawɨha aungwohandɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhandɨ komɨ naahutarɨhɨraapɨhɨ wɨrapɨ nahemaposawɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nepɨ tɨmandaasaihɨ nawatisatɨ napotaataahɨ ngaatɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho koai yaawɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtando.
43 Amɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ kaitaapɨhandaatɨhɨ angisi niyonaahɨ gasɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kɨrisɨ tisatɨmape. Ikwɨrɨ nehɨ naasairɨsapɨ asohonjmatɨtaapɨhandɨ nga naitaapo. Amɨ wiwa ikwɨrɨ maindɨmurisapɨhoŋɨ opaimbɨ sisɨha kaanɨhɨ namaayotatɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ numbwɨ tɨhoaatɨtaino.

44 (Amɨ sapɨhɨ kiya maatɨmaatɨhiyaamɨ pindɨpɨho noaamatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ nisatoaapatɨ nanɨmɨ notoaatɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ sisɨha wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhatɨ kiyai tɨhɨmɨ notoaatɨtaise.)‡
45 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaapɨhɨra nangɨmaasi niyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapaapaahɨ amɨ kɨrɨ tisatɨmape. Amɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ tisatɨpɨ nehɨ wihoaaŋɨhatisahoŋɨ asɨtimatɨtaapɨhandɨ nepɨ nga bimɨtaapo amɨ wiwa ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨsapɨhoŋɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ nutaino.
46 §
47 Amɨ kinyɨ ndɨha maipɨhandɨ kaitaapɨhɨra nangɨmaasi niyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapaapaahɨ amɨ gaasɨ kinyɨ ndɨha wa namwaapɨ yotɨme. Ndɨha nehɨ naasaisapɨhoŋi Autaahaatɨho gisɨ biyatɨ ginjaatɨ bimɨtando amɨ wiwa ndɨha maiwɨsapɨ opaimbɨhongi nepɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ yangotɨtaawo.
48 Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ pindɨpɨho isɨhiyai pindɨpoaamatɨ nainjɨho wɨndɨ namaapotɨ amɨ sisɨha isɨhiyai tɨhatoaatisɨha wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatɨtaise.
49 “Isɨhiya nahatiya sorɨho sapɨpa nandapaatɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ amɨ nandapa nga jɨpiyataise. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sisɨha isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa tɨhamahonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨtatɨ popɨtɨtɨtaise.
50 Iyataatɨ sorɨho sapɨpa sapa gaahape. Gaahapandaahandɨ kandɨ sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ nupwɨhoaatatɨ owendaataahɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ napitaiwɨ nepɨ ahaitaapo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ samɨhetɨ netɨ tisaitonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ususaatɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse,” undataase.*

# 10

*Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Namaatɨnɨwɨhiya Tipɨtapaatotɨhandapɨ Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 19:1-12; Rukɨho 16:18)*

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda notaise. Notɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtaanɨhaatɨ nahaitatɨ kaanɨhɨ notaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ koai usonɨwosawɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨhatɨ kiyatɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kiyai kataunjataise.
2 Aihɨ Parisihiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha wa nehɨ jaiwaiwɨha ko napitɨtɨha kanyatise tɨwɨ iwinjatawa namasawɨ saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napondaase? Utaaho wo komɨ apwaataati nemaitandɨ sandɨ tɨtɨho e tɨtɨhɨmaaho?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa napitɨtɨhapa nasanyataise,” undatɨ nunjenataise.
4 Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Mosesiho satise ‘Utaaho apwaataati namataataahɨ kaati aimɨ namataayo tatɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nunyatɨ nematɨ natausaasane,’ tatɨ katise,” undawaatopo.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katasɨsimbɨpa atɨhomiwɨ daahɨ nisaputɨwɨ watɨpɨtauhɨ Mosesiho sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa katatɨ jɨpatɨpiya ahiyataise.
6 Amɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisura, ‘wohoaisunɨ amɨ apopaatisunɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise,’ ” tatɨ pɨwɨha katise.
7 ‘Isɨ amɨ woho saniyɨ sapiyaisɨ namasi notɨ apwaataatisatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtande.

---

‡ **9:44:** Wesɨ 48 handɨ mmome kɨma kandamatiyatɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ naasairɨ noaipaso. § **9:46:** Wesihandɨ 46 handɨ amɨ 44 handɨ saurɨ 48 handamatiyahaurisɨ wesɨ 48 handɨ mmome. * **9:50:** Kɨmandɨ wesimandɨ satatise, Kɨraisihoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiya kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandapɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɑwisɨhaiwa newaahandɨ kandɨ kiya ususa baiwɨ gerɨnɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawise ndaase.

8 Saimɨ tɨmaamaitamaamɨ kasanyurɨ noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ yandɨhɨ yatɨwɨtamaamaise. Owe. Kasanyurɨ noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatisahasanyure.'
9 Iyataatɨ kasanyuri Autaahaatɨho netɨ maasɨ tɨmaamahɨwataise. Isɨ utaaho wo netɨ kasanyuri tɨmaawipɨtapaane," undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.
10 Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaunda namɨhaasɨhɨ ipotɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ bindawa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha isɨhiya namaatɨnohiyɨhiya tipɨtapaatotɨhandapɨ katisɨhaapɨ nunjenawaayopo.
11 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Utaaho komɨ apwaataati namatosatɨ amɨ waati netɨ wɨrataataahɨ so komɨ apwaataatɨ jɨhaati netɨ maipɨhandɨ kawɨsataise. Iyatɨ amɨ kasanyuramɨ namaatinjɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasataise.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ warɨhoai namasi notɨ woai namaatataataahɨ kasanyuramɨ namaatinjɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasatɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataise," undatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Manyinyai Gaahandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 19:13-15; Rukɨho 18:15-17)*

13 Isɨhiya usa metɨhonyai numwaasi nasawaayopo konyai Jisaasiho saundatɨ, "Sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kasisane," undatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ gaahandɨ numwɨtotɨwo. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyai itɨhundɨwɨ nɨwisapuwawaayopo.
14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨhundɨwɨ nɨwisapuhotɨhandɨ mmonata kandapɨ ko wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ apowihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ metɨhonyai nepɨ namaawisapupɨse. Nehɨ iwinjasawɨse, kiya nɨngisenda kaiwɨ napɨto. Amɨ isɨhiya kɨmonyaamataiwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nga iwinjatɨtaise.
15 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, metɨhonya wapa nehɨhapa nun-yauhɨhapa nanɨhaiwɨ nehohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyai iwinjatɨtandɨ metɨhonyaamataiwɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai ko wɨndɨ maawinjatɨtaise," undataase.
16 Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundatosatɨ metɨhonyai numwaatɨ komɨ ikwɨra namaa-hatata nahatonyai kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisatɨ urɨpatisatɨ saundataase. "Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ gaahandɨ kasisane," undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Ikɨpɨpa Taahɨpɨpaisahiyaapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 19:16-30; Rukɨho 18:18-30)*

17 Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ namasatɨ taatɨ namasisɨ naihɨ utaaho wo ŋuhɨti nasatɨ Komɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyatɨ komɨ atotɨpatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindata sata nunjenataise. "Katɨpunjingɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe, nɨnɨ napitiyataatɨnɨhɨ gaahandɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtande?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
18 Siyatɨ ko nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Nɨngi kɨnyɨ napaapɨ gaahoŋe ndɨpɨ kandise? Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨhɨ gaahoso.
19 Kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Wɨnɨhapɨpa sandaase.
'Sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wɨndɨ siyɨhiyai timaamapɨse. Sahɨ namaatɨwɨhiyaatɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya usa samɨ sɨwaasisa amɨ samɨ sɨwoyaametahiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨse. Sahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikomaanɨwɨse. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha usaapɨ jaipɨtɨwɨha kamaatɨwɨse. Sahɨ usaisɨ jaipundɨwɨ kiyaamapa nawɨho amɨ wapa wapaisangi aipɨ namausepɨse. Sahɨ samɨ sɨniya japiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨwɨse,' *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:12-17; Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:16-20* tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondaise," undatɨ kaundataase.
20 Aihɨ ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nɨnɨ metɨhonɨnɨhuraapɨ sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa japepihɨrɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise," undataase.

21 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai tɨtɨhɨ iwinjatataatɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ maarɨho wɨwiwatɨ koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga japepihɨrapaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ wɨndapaahɨhɨ nenoaahɨtapaise. Isɨ wanɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nunyapɨ nawɨho nepe. Nunyapɨ nawɨho nepɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehatɨmai nawɨho ko nunye. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ kinyapɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahisotɨtaise. Numbwɨ saimbɨ kaimbɨmapɨ nambɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase.
22 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atisataatɨ namatɨ mandɨropatatɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ maarɨho naaŋawisaho notaise, amɨ ko ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahondaato.

23 Siyatɨ ko aimɨ naihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaamatɨ winjatataatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa asaketahiya Autaahaatɨho iwinjatɨtandɨhandaatɨhɨ napɨwɨ nandaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋamaitaise,” undataase.
24 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sata kaundihɨ kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaawɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ yaiwɨmapɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. Saiwɨ yaiwɨpwitauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. “Nisɨ metɨhonyaate, utaaho wo Autaahaatɨho iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitandaisɨhoai amɨ koai Autaahaatɨho iwinjatɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ kimbimatatɨ naaŋamataise.
25 Sandɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa asaketahoai Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ naaŋamatɨ nɨwipɨndaise. O amɨ Kamerɨhandɨhɨ jaatɨhɨramɨ daundirɨhɨra wɨndɨ namitanatɨ wɨndɨ napasɨpasinatɨ kamaayatɨ nga nanɨhiyatɨ napaisaatɨ nandaasi nutaise,” undataase.
26 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho sata kiyai kaundihɨ, kiya komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ maarɨho owetihɨ yaiwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “O siyonaahɨ, utaaho nɨnapitiyahoai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaatɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ numwɨtaise?” nɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.
27 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨ iwinjatata kiyaamɨ nasenɨhohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Sandɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhandisɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maaritɨwɨ andɨtitotɨhanda namwaipaitaise, owetɨtaise. O Autaahaatɨhohɨ ngaatɨtaise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ komɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ katonɨhɨ nahatewa nga noaipaitaise,” undataase.
28 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho pɨwɨha wa Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyangi nyasome! Nyahɨ nyamɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨwasohɨpɨpa namasisɨ gi nangipinjai nasahaayono,” undataase.
29-30 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha pɨwɨha kiyai saundataase “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya usa nisapimatatɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapimatonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ saingɨho saahoai sanasɨhiyai saniya sapiyai mwaaya maatiyai osaataatɨ namasi naisaihaahɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨpimatɨ waatɨ ambɨpatɨ owehaiwa wihoaaŋɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ numwɨtaise. Siyatɨ wanɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ waatɨ aŋaaŋɨ saingosaahoya sanasɨhiya saniya mwaaya maatiya osaataatɨ waatɨ naitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai naaŋɨhaiwa numwɨtaapo. Isɨ siyatɨ kaisɨho amɨ ipotɨhura gaahandɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaise.
31 Isɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura noaipapɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya ipotɨhura kiya noaipapɨ ipotɨhiyaimatɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura noaipapɨ ipotɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya ipotɨhura kiya noaipapɨ jɨhiyaimatɨtaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Pɨwɨha Mairɨmaara Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 20:17-19; Rukɨho 18:31-34)*

32 Aihɨ Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ daihɨra taawɨ daimɨ niyawaayopo, amɨ kiya aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaawo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai ipotema ko kiyaamɨ jɨhɨ daimɨ niyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai yawihɨ yaiwɨ niyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa ipotɨ nɨwipinjai niyohiyɨhiyaisangi waatɨ yayawaayopo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaisaahɨhɨ yandɨhɨ nawisaiwa numwaatɨ koai wapa Jerusaremɨhanda nusoaipahonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya komɨ ambɨpatetɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ kawitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ nɨngi sanitaapo undatɨ saundataase.

33 “Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨma atɨniwɨse. Nyahɨ wanɨ taawa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyahaayo. Isɨ kapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨhi nipɨ nanɨmaapɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtandɨhandapɨ kiya pɨwɨha nepɨ nisɨhetɨ yanutaapɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapainɨ napope,’ ndɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasɨtaapo. Saiwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaapo.

34 Saiwɨ kiya nɨngi nepɨ kiyaamɨhetɨnɨmasaihɨ amɨ kiya tiworisa nɨngi sisɨpɨhɨndɨwɨ maahoaipɨnupwɨ amɨ irɨhɨra maahwɨtɨwɨ nɨndipapɨ amɨ sohonɨngi nɨwisaihɨ nɨnɨ napwɨto. Napomatatɨ ipotɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhura asohonɨnimandɨ japɨhɨ nepaito,” undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Jemɨsiyɨ Joniya Kinyɨ Wihɨwihoaaŋɨ Yɨhoaanyangi Nepɨnyitaape Undɨmɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 20:20-28)*

35 Aihɨ Jepetihomɨ mwaahurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniya namɨ detɨ Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ yɨhoaanyangi wapa kanyitaapɨhandapɨ gisɨ nangɨsendɨhaawiyo,” undamaase.

36 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kuri saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sɨhoaasangi napindɨ kasitande?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

37 Aihɨ kuramɨha wihoaaŋɨha gwɨnyaasɨha Jisaasihoai saundamaase. “Ipotɨhura kɨnyɨ kinyɨ gaahaiwa sisɨhaamatiyatɨ otiwa kaumbwaatɨ isɨhiyai nɨwusainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ kinyɨ ganɨho gaahoaasɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ wandɨha awaisɨha nepɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatapaahura kɨnyɨ yɨhoaanyangi kanyatisamɨhɨ kinyatiyaha ambɨpatɨ amɨ wandɨha awaipatɨ neha wonɨnɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ amɨ wonɨnɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohihoaaŋɨ gisaha isɨhiyai iwinjaaha bimɨtɨhaawɨto,” undamaase.

38 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahɨ sa pɨwɨma nɨngisɨ nanɨsepɨ kandisaapɨ wɨndɨ baimɨ gɨmunyaapɨ monɨmɨhuraahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ yaasɨhandɨ waapoho sawinjɨho ipɨho yahohomatiyahandɨ nandandiyohɨtɨhandɨ sahuraahɨ nga nɨngisamɨ maasɨ maingwanaanɨnɨ newaatɨ nandaano? Iyataatɨ isɨhiya waapɨhaatetɨ nandaahauhɨ waapɨhaatɨ nurɨmaasasɨpatamatiyatɨ nɨngi yaasɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ siyatɨ nanɨmaasaitaise. Isɨ siyatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanɨmaasahonɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ kandɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ yaasindɨhandaatɨhɨ maasɨ maingwanaanɨnɨ nandaasaihɨ maingwanaanangi ahoyatɨ nanyamaasaitaiso?” undataase.

39 Aihɨ kurɨ saundamaase. “Ye, yɨhoaanyangisangi kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhandɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ maarɨho nahatoŋɨ yaasahandɨ naitaapaingɨwɨmaiwaamaahɨ amɨ kiyaha naito,” undamaase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kuri saundataase. “Akɨtɨnɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ nga waapoho nandandiyohɨho nanɨmɨ amɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nɨngi waapɨhaatamatiyatɨ nanɨmaasaitandaindɨmandɨ sɨhoaasangisangi nga nasamaasaitaise.

40 Nasamaasahonɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sɨhoaasangisɨ woŋɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ amɨ woŋɨ konaamohihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ nɨngisapɨ woŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ

satɨ kaimbɨ amɨ woŋɨ satɨ kaime satɨtandɨhandɨ sandɨ nisɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhande. Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ isɨhiya satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ aunahɨpa naitaatɨwe tatɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ namɨhanatɨ kiyaapɨ gwɨnyaasawɨhiyai numwɨtaise. Nunyatɨ ahɨwitaise," undataase.

41 Aihɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sasaahoya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ 10 kaiwɨhiya kurɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨmɨ nunjesɨhaapɨ atisawaawɨ kiyai Jemɨsiyɨ Joniyaapɨ apousataise.

42 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyai numwaatɨ detematosatɨ ko pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. "Sahɨ kɨmandɨ aimɨ mmopɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bindawaawɨ nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaaniso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨ wandɨha ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunjawɨ kiyaamɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ urɨpatiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aungwohaiwa kimbimatahaiwa waatɨ nunyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Kiŋɨhiyaisangi kiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wandɨhaaraahɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhemapɨ saundɨwɨ, 'Sahɨ nyamɨ yatɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨnyiwɨse,' undɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨhiyaare.

43 Isɨ siyahaiwa saiwa gaahaiwaametisɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ saiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namoaipane. Apɨpaahɨ owetane. Isɨ samɨ woŋɨ noaipapɨ usaamɨ jɨhimatɨpɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨtaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ nahatiyaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimate.

44 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ wo noaipa jɨho awaisɨhoematɨtandaahɨ ko noaipatɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nehɨhoematane.

45 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ bwandɨpɨhonɨnɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨniwɨtandɨhatɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ nɨtatamanisaihɨ nga bimɨtandɨ nɨnɨ nasataamaayo. Owetise. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai nunyatɨ numwaitandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nawɨhomataindɨ koai nunyandandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ saindɨ nunyainjanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai numwaitando," undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Batimiyaasiho Ndɨha Niyotahoai Jisaasiho Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 20:29-34; Rukɨho 18:35-43)*

46 Kiya naiwɨ aunahɨpa Jerikohanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasihotihɨ sapɨhɨ namasi taatɨ naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ kiyai nɨwipinjai niyohiyɨhiyaunɨ katɨ aunahɨpitɨ namasisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ taawɨ aimɨ niyawaayopo. Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotaho Batimiyaasiho, Timiyaasihomɨ mwaaho isɨhiya daihɨra nuwɨ napɨwɨyohɨpɨpɨhɨ bindataise. Komɨ ndɨha siyatɨ niyotahosɨ isɨhiya daihɨra nuwɨ napɨwɨyauhɨhiyai nawɨho kahapaamapɨpaapɨ itundatɨ daihɨra mangɨrainɨ bindataise.

47 Isɨ ko daihɨra mangɨrainɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, "Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho yamo taatɨ nasataise," tɨwɨ katauhɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ ko waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. "Jisaasihoŋe, Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ Satɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane," tatɨ kaahandaase.

48 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koai itɨhundɨwɨ, "Kinyɨ kaahaapa bɨpi namɨhaape," undɨwɨ nɨwisapuwawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya koai namɨhaape undauhɨhand kandɨ ko kiyaamɨha atɨhomaawisa waatɨ asakata kaahaata, "Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ Satɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane," tatɨ kaahandaase.

49 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ gapɨpa atisataatɨ namatɨ kapɨhɨ bitondaise. Bitondaatɨ saundataase. "Napɨta sopɨ gaatɨwɨse," undataase. Aihɨ kiya so ndɨha niyotisoai gaatɨwɨ saundawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ maaritɨpɨ dosisɨ name Jisaasiho kinyapɨ ko nasane ndaaso," undawaatopo.

50 Aihɨ ko atisataatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ nausohaatɨ yotamapɨ dosisɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ notaise.

51 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saunda nunjenataise. “Nɨnɨ gisɨ napindɨ kahitandɨ gaatise,’ undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatonɨhɨ japɨhɨ nga baindɨ jaitandɨto,’ undataase.
52 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ ko nisɨ ndɨha netɨ nga nanorɨhaitaise tɨpɨ andɨtitɨpɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ kinyɨ ndɨha nangorɨhaatonɨhɨ numwe,” undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨhetɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ ndɨha biyatɨ nusorɨhaatihɨ biyatɨ jatɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai daihɨra notaise.

# 11

*Jisaasiho Aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhoematatɨ Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Rukɨho 19:28-40; Jonɨho 12:12-19)*

1 Aihɨ kiya naiwɨ detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipaitaahetihɨ aunahɨpɨhaurɨ Betɨpaakihandamunɨ Betaanihandamunɨ sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ niyawaayopo. Saiwɨ taawɨ niyawaawɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahuri jɨhɨ natausaasataise.
2 Natausaasataatɨ kuri pɨwɨha saundataase. “Kɨmihɨnɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨpɨmatɨ jahohɨmata numwɨse. Numwɨ tɨtɨhɨ mmonama dongihandamɨ mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhoho isɨhiya wɨndɨ awɨtɨmatɨwɨ dahomaiwɨho wɨraposisaihɨ wɨrandɨtaise. Isɨ ko nesɨpapɨ nesi namɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngi nanɨmɨtaatɨme.
3 O amɨ isɨhiya usa sɨhoaasangi sasatɨwɨ, ‘sahuraahɨ dongihoai napitaitaatɨmɨ taamɨ nesɨpase?’ satisaihaahɨ sahuraahɨ kiyai saundɨmise. ‘Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ahotihɨ katɨ kaitandɨ kanyatihɨsɨ katɨ kiyatɨ owetanɨhɨ japɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ numwaasisamaitaise,’ undɨmise undatɨ,” natausaasataise.
4 Siyatɨ kuri Jisaasiho kaundatɨ natausaasihɨ numwɨ mmonama dongihandamɨ mwaaho aimɨ akururaaho sɨpɨpɨhoho aŋɨhandamɨ maasometetɨ daihɨraamɨ nehɨhinɨ wɨraposauhɨ wɨrandihɨ mmonamaise. Mmonɨmosamɨ taamɨ kandɨ dongihandamɨ mwaaho numwaasi nutotɨmɨ nesɨpamaise.
5 Saimɨ taamɨ nesɨpasɨhɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bitohoyɨhiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahɨ napaapɨ taamɨ dongihandamɨ mwaaho nesɨpase?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.
6 Aihɨ kurɨ Jisaasiho nasɨsesaihaahɨ saundɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse undatatɨ kaundisɨha ka kaundamaase. Aihɨ kiya kuri, “Gaasɨ gohɨ numwaasi numwɨse,” undawaatopo.
7 Aihɨ kurɨ dongihoai numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ dongihandamɨ dawaarɨhɨretɨ ahaihɨ Jisaasiho kasɨnɨ nasaamana bindataise.
8 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ kiyaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ niyohohɨpɨpaisangi nausohaapɨ daihɨra Jisaasiho nutandɨhɨra gaamapɨ nusapaapɨ gwaumwɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ usa osaataatɨ nuwɨ ipatɨ iwɨwɨrɨhomɨ isaaha nimanɨwɨ nesipɨwɨ daihɨra gaamapɨ gwaapowaayopo.
9 Aihɨ isɨhiya jɨhunɨ ipotunɨ Jisaasihoai otɨhapemapɨ maaritɨwɨ nowaawɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritɨhaayo. Kɨmo Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ nasahosɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ gaahandɨ nunyane. Osaana.
10 Kɨmandɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ nyamɨ asɨho Daawitɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandamatiyahandɨ noaipaitandaisɨ gaahandɨ noaipaitandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho koai nunyane. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ waatɨ maaritɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai mepɨ autaahewaumɨhaayo,” tɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.
11 Siyatɨ saiwa noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhanda nandaatɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ nahataapa katɨhɨ ahotimbɨpai jatɨ mmonataise. Mmonatɨ kiyamapɨ ipɨho aimɨ notɨ tipatetɨ namaatipasɨhɨ

katɨhɨ namasi ipaahaapɨ noaipatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ aunahɨpa Betaanihandaahapɨ notaise.

*Ipatɨ Pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ Yandɨpɨho Namingosɨhɨ Kati Jisaasiho Yandɨpɨho Namingope Undihɨ Awaipɨtindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 21:18-19)*

12 Saiwɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpa Betaanihanda nanopawɨ bowihɨ nepasi japɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Betaanihanda namasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawɨ Jisaasihoai jaumanataise.
13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho ipatɨ wɨtɨ pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatamɨ yandɨpɨho namingohatɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ yanɨnaatɨhɨhɨ mwininjatɨ ahetihɨ jataise. Jataatɨ wiwa yandɨpɨho ningotɨ ahotɨtaiso tatɨ detapɨ mmondandɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ detapɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ ahotɨtaiso ta mmonata yandɨpɨho ningoaitandɨhura sangɨndaatɨ nehɨ yananaatɨhɨ nupwaitatɨ mwinatɨ ahetihɨ mmonataise.
14 Aihɨ katɨ ipiti Jisaasiho saundataase, “Isɨhiya kinyɨ yandɨpɨho jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ nandɨwɨ namaahɨndaapo, owetɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha sa atiwɨ newaayopo.

*Isɨhiya Kahapaamapɨpa Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Ahiyawɨ Nunyawɨ Nehauhɨ Jisaasiho Tahamasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 21:12-17; Rukɨho 19:45-48; Jonɨho 2:13-22)*

15 Aihɨ kiya naiwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ isɨhiya katɨhɨ taawɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nawɨho nepɨ amɨ nawɨho yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨwɨtaahapɨho nunyawɨ Judaahiyaamɨhoetemapɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ ganɨho netɨ nepuhotaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho nunyawɨ koho dɨpisɨho gaarehandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nehohɨwaiwaamɨ ganɨho netɨ nepuhotaise. Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ netɨ tahamanausoaasataise.
16 Netɨ nepuhotɨ katɨhɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ usaaŋaipataiɨ amɨ gotɨtɨpɨhɨrotɨ isɨhiya saiwa japɨhɨ isɨsi katɨhɨ nandaapɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨmaitaatɨwɨ netɨ nɨwimbɨpuwataise.
17 Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyai kataunjatɨ saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase. ‘Nisɨ aŋaaŋɨ saaŋɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahapɨhiya nahatiya napɨwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaane,’ tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Satatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho wihoaaŋɨho tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ namunyawɨ wihoaaŋɨho wo ikonɨwɨ nusaitaatɨwɨ sandɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo. Siyawaawɨ nisɨ aŋaaŋɨ ikohiya ikopa kaitaatɨwɨ noaatɨtaatɨwɨhaaŋemawaayopo,” undataase.
18 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha sata kaundisɨhaapɨ atiwɨ newaayopo. Atiwɨ newaawɨ Jisaasiho sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ daawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya kopɨ yayawaayopo. Sandɨ kopɨ yayotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho windosɨhunɨ amɨ Jisaasihopɨ maaritauhe.
19 Aihɨ aimɨ ipɨho naihɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhandi namasi nowaayopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Utaaho Wo Wapaapɨ Gwɨnyaataatɨ Kapa Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Naito Tatɨ Kopɨ Gɨwunyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Nunjenɨhonaahɨ Nunjesɨpɨpa Naitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 21:20-22)*

20 Nanopawɨ bowihɨ kohokoaisawɨ nepasi daihɨra niyawaawɨ ipatɨ wɨtɨ pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ awaipɨtamasɨhɨ mmonawaapo. Satɨ ipitɨ isaaha isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho tamitatɨ damipatɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ nahataapa osamatɨ apɨpaahɨ napotɨ awaipɨtamataise.

21 Siyatɨ awaipɨtamasɨhɨ Pitaaho mmonataatɨ gwɨnyapenataise.
Gwɨnyapenataatɨ batɨ ipiti kaundindɨhandapɨ namatɨ Jisaasihoai ko saundataase.
“Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, jase, kɨmatɨ ipɨmatisɨ kɨnyɨ batɨ itɨhundingɨpatɨ wanɨ aimɨ
awaipɨtatɨ napomataiso,” undataase.
22 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ baiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaapɨse.
23 Isɨhiya usa baiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kɨmɨrɨ sɨhoaarɨmɨrɨ
tipɨmati, ‘kɨnyɨ niwautɨpesi durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmandaate,’ undɨwɨ nga kaundɨtaapo.
Kaundisaihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiya noaipaitaise. Saiwɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhiya maarɨho
yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaamaahe, owetise. Nehɨ maarɨho naasohɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nyahɨ
katisaihɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa noaipaitaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ katɨtaapo. Isɨ nɨnɨ
sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato, sahɨ wapaapɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ katisaihaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ
akɨpɨpa samɨ katohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ japepihɨra tɨtɨhɨ kapa noaipaitaise.
24 Isɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨ koai nunjenawaawɨ nyamɨ
kaundohɨpɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ kapa tɨtɨhɨ naito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ samɨ katohɨpɨpa
kapa tɨtɨhɨ naitaapo satɨtɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato.
25 “Isɨ sahɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ dowaahetɨ utaaho wo sangi maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ
kasindɨhandapɨ kopɨ gwɨnyapenawaawaahɨ namapɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa sangɨ
gaapundɨwiwatawa jɨhɨ nepumapɨse. Saiwɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ samɨ japɨho
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwaisangi nesamaitaise.
26 (O amɨ utaaho wo sangi maipɨhaiwa kasiwaiwa nepɨmumwawaawaahɨ amɨ
samɨ japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nesamaamaitaise
owetɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.)*

### *Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai Watɨpɨhandɨ ndɨ Nahinyatɨ Kahɨtihɨ Kɨnyɨ Sandɨ Kiyapaise Undotɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Rukɨho 20:1-8)*

27 Aihɨ kiya japɨhɨ napɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho Aŋɨ
Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ taatɨ daayataise. Aihɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya Autaa-
haatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ na-
sawaayopo.
28 Napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ kiya nunjenawaapo. “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai Aŋɨ
Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ saiwa kamaiwɨse undɨpɨ nɨwisapupɨ kaingɨtɨmandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
diyaamɨhandaahe? Aimbɨ amɨ gisɨ saimbɨ kaimehɨta ndɨ kahɨtihɨ kɨnyɨ kiyapaise?”
undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.
29 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “O amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wa
nehɨ naasaahɨhɨ nasɨsendaano, sahɨ wihoaaŋɨha baiwɨ nepɨ kandisaihaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ
kaiwa kaiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandaahe satɨtɨ sangi kasatɨtando. Isɨ
nɨnɨ sandɨ nasɨsendaano.
30 Jonɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ waapohora baawusindɨndɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaaho e yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ
watɨpɨhandaaho wanɨ sahɨ kandɨwɨse?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.
31 Sata Jisaasiho nunjesɨhɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe?
‘Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahe,’ undisaihaahɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha
sanyatɨtaise. ‘Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨnaahɨ sahɨ Jonɨhopɨ napindapɨ
gɨmaawunyaahopo?’ nyatɨtaise.
32 O amɨ nyahɨ, ‘isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ yapɨpatambɨ watɨpɨhandaahe,’
undisaihaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya Jonɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe

* **11:26:** Utɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa wiwaatɨhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmindise. Owe.

tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaasɨ kiyaisɨ nyapɨ apowɨtaiso,” nnawaatopo. (Amɨ kiya sanɨwɨ kanɨhotɨmandɨ sandɨ kiya isɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ kanawaatopo.)
33 Aihɨ kiya yayawaawɨ namapɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ saiwaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonaahiyaane,” undawaatopo. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha amɨ kiyai saundataase “O siyonaahɨ amɨ nisangisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandɨ so nanɨmihɨhanda saindɨ kiyataayo satɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto,” undataase.

# 12

*Kɨma Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Maatɨmaatiwɨhiya Wainɨhandɨ Osaataatɨ Jaawɨ Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Rukɨho 20:9-19)*

1 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha namɨhanaha Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wɨrɨhɨrɨ wainɨhandɨ niyaamatɨ naporɨhɨrɨ nisatɨ nisɨhoaapotosatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ namwaitandɨhandɨ kiyataise. Kiyatosa amɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ isɨhiya wainɨhandɨ ikondaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ tamangɨpɨpɨhapɨ jaawɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhaaŋɨ autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ aŋɨmatataise. Siyatɨ kiya owetihɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saunda nunyataise. ‘Sahɨ nisɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ ninjaawɨ bitosawɨse. Ninjaawɨ bitotawaawɨ wainɨhandɨ ningohonɨhura sapɨhandɨ nanawaawɨ amɨ nɨwahonisapɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ nunyawɨ isɨhiyai nawɨho naitaatɨwe,’ undatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise. Siyatɨ nunyamapɨ konɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ nomataise.
2 Nomatɨ ketinjatɨ wainɨhandɨ aimɨ ningotɨ akuraihɨhura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ numbwɨ nisɨ wainɨhandɨ ninjaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipasamɨhɨ kiya wainɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nahɨmisaihɨ nanenapɨta numwe,’ undatɨ natausaasataise.
3 Siyatɨ natausaasihɨ ko naihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wainɨhandɨ jasohiyɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai isɨwatawa tɨmambɨwɨ ahiyawɨ nehɨ taanahɨhoai japɨhɨ nepɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo.
4 Aihɨ amɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho komɨ wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ jɨhaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai natausaasataise. Aihɨ amɨ koai isɨwatawa mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ tɨmbɨpɨ jɨtɨpɨtahandɨ tipɨ mawahandɨ nunyawaayopo.
5 Aihɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai jɨhaatɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ ko notɨ kiyai iwinjasɨhɨ kiya koai sohoai tiwawaayopo. Aihɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ kiya nuwɨ kiyai iwinjahauhɨ jɨhiyai kawisohɨpatɨ katɨ kawiwɨ usai gotɨ tipusoaasawɨ amɨ usai sɨyɨhiyai tiwawaayopo.
6 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ mwaaho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨwiwahoai ipotɨ natausaasɨtandɨ bindataise. Aihɨ ipotaataatɨnɨhɨ sawahomɨ mwaahoai wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ netɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasataatɨ sapɨho sandaase. ‘Nisɨ maasɨhɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiya baiwɨ atɨwitaapo,’ ndaase.
7 Satatɨ natausaasihɨ ko notɨ noaipasɨhɨ wainɨhandɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya taatɨ naihɨ koai iwinjaposawɨ kiya sanawaatopo. ‘Kɨmo utaamo wainɨhandɨ kɨmandamɨ satɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ mwaaho akohoe. Isɨ koai sohoai tiwɨtɨhaawɨ napɨwɨse. Tiwisaihɨ ko naponɨhɨ ko wainɨhandɨ osaataatɨ naitotahandɨ namawa nyahɨ kandɨ nesaihɨ nyamimatɨtando,’ nnawaatopo.
8 Satɨwɨ kanawaawɨ namapɨ komɨ mwaahoai isɨwatawa sohoai tipɨ osaataatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ yotawaapo.
9 “Isɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho kiyaisɨ napitɨwitaise. Osaataatamɨ satɨho nasatɨ kiyaisɨ siyɨhiyai tiwamaitaise. Tiwamatɨ komɨ wainɨhandɨ osaataatɨ usai nemwɨtaise.
10 Pɨwɨha kɨma sata jɨpatɨpindisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaato:

‘Aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiya yasɨha kɨmaapɨ ponyase tɨwɨ namahotɨha wanɨ noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrisatɨ aŋaaŋapɨ yasɨha aundetɨho anaahɨhaimatataise.
11 Awaisɨho sawaho sandɨ siyatɨ kaihɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaawɨ apɨpaahɨ gaatihɨ maaritɨhaayo,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22-23*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise,” undatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.
12 Sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaawɨ ko nyapɨ pɨwɨha sa namɨhanaha kandaase tɨwɨ Jisaasihoai isɨwɨtotɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya namapɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ koai namasi nowaayopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Sisaahoai Nawɨho Numwɨtaano Undɨwɨ Nunjenɨhotɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 22:15-22; Rukɨho 20:20-26)*

13 Saiwɨmapɨ nuwawɨ bowihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨ usaisunɨ amɨ Erotɨhomɨhiyaamɨ usaisunɨ ko napitɨnyatise tɨwɨ bɨpi iwinjatawa nunjendaatɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa wipɨta asɨretɨ kaundonaahɨ asɨretɨ satɨpɨhoŋe undɨwɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ nutotɨwo.
14 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ gaahaahɨhɨ katɨpɨhoŋɨtinɨho. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapunɨ kɨnyapɨ itɨhɨtohɨwaiwaapunɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha naasɨka Akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ katɨpɨnyasapɨhoŋe, isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ gwɨharaahiyaisuno. Isɨ wanɨ nyangi kanyate. Nyahɨ awaisɨho Sisaaho Romɨhanda nahataapɨpɨhɨ jatisɨhoai nawɨho gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nunyahaawaahɨ sandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa newa nopɨsasɨhaayono e owetiso? Isɨ Sisaahoai nawɨho nunyaano e namunyaano?” undɨwɨ kiya nunjenawaapo.
15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ jaiwaiwɨ iwinjatawa nunjenɨhotɨhandɨ usonataise. Usonataatɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Sahɨ napaapɨ napɨwɨ nɨngi ninjatawa jaiwaiwɨ taawɨ nanɨsehopo? Nawɨho taanauhɨho wo isɨsi nasawaawaahɨ naninyawewɨse nɨnɨ mmondaano,” undataase.
16 Undihɨ kiya nawɨho wo nunyauhɨ ko netɨ mmonatosatɨ amɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨmatɨ sɨwipɨmatunɨ ambɨmbatunɨ diyaamɨhate?” undataase. Aihɨ kiya saundawaatopo. “O awaisɨho Sisaahomɨhate,” undawaatopo.
17 “O siyonaahɨ wapa awaisɨho Sisaahomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ koai tɨtɨhɨ komɨhapa nunyawɨse. O amɨ wapa Autaahaatɨhomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ kapa Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨse,” undataase. Undatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kaundihɨ kaapɨ kiya namapɨ yaiwɨmapɨ maaroamapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Satiyusihiya Isɨhiya Napohiyɨhiya Japɨhɨ Nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Nunjenɨhotɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 22:23-33; Rukɨho 20:27-40)*

18 Judaahiyaamɨ usa isɨhiya Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaayopo. Isiya siya Satiyusisiya satɨwɨhiyaare. Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katɨwɨhiyaare.
19 Isɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, Mosesiho nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmba sata jɨpatɨpiya ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho sɨhɨmwaaha manyinya oweho nehɨ bimainja apwaataati namasi naponaahɨ sotisomɨ tɨtɨhɨ saingɨho osɨnɨhaati netɨ wɨrane. Iyonɨhɨ manyinya koaapɨhapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya komɨ aunahɨpa naitaatɨwɨmaahe. Owe. Sotisɨhomɨ aunahɨpa naitaatɨwe,’ tatɨ ahiyataise.
20 Isɨ isɨhiya sapɨho naasomɨ mwaaya taahiyɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ jɨho bwandɨpɨho apopaati netɨ wɨrataise. Ko netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha oweho napotaise.

21 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ saingɨho komɨhinɨ noaipasɨho saahomɨ osɨnɨhaati netɨ wɨrataise.
Wɨratɨ bimainja amɨ koaisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ maaha oweho napotaise. Aihɨ amɨ
kapɨhoaisangi katɨ kiyatɨ netɨ wɨratɨ bimainja maaha oweho napotaise.
22 Saiwɨ nahatiya kaimɨ nuwɨ ipotaataatɨho 7 hoaisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ maaha
oweho napotaise. Aihɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ napotaise.
23 Isɨ saatɨ apopaati saaho saingɨho nahatiya 7 kaiwɨhiya nepɨ wɨrapɨhaatisɨ asisɨha
isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepapɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨha noaipahonɨhura saatɨ apopaatɨ noaipatɨ
diyaamahomɨ apwaataatimatɨtaise?" undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.
24 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyaisɨ saundataase. "Sahɨ monɨwɨ
gɨmunyaapɨhiyaato? Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindimbɨpaapunɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandapunɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaasunyaatahiyaato? Amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindiwaiwaapunɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandapunɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaatɨsɨ sahɨ saiwa nahɨriwɨ
katawaatopo.
25 Isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepawaahura wanamataiwɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨndaapo.
Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya
enjerɨhiyaamataiwɨ bimɨtaapo.
26 "Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katisɨha
sahɨ aimɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awɨtɨwɨhiyaate. Mosesiho pɨwɨha ipatɨ mwinɨhatɨ sisɨha sawɨha
tɨhindɨndapɨ jɨpatɨpiya ahaisɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ awɨmɨtowo? Sandɨ ipɨhosɨ aŋɨnetahonjɨ
maipɨhonjaatɨhapɨ sisɨha tɨhisɨhaapɨto. Sa pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai
saundise. 'Nɨnɨ Abɨraahamɨho Aisaakɨho Jekopɨhomɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne,' undise.
27 Autaahaatɨho so isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ
Autaahaatɨhomaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho so isɨhiya sangɨ napopɨ asɨyɨhiya bi-
mohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ kiyaanɨhɨ
asɨyaimatɨwɨ koaisawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhore. Isɨ sahɨ nahariwɨhiyaatisɨ
pɨwɨha sa apɨpaahɨ naharɨtɨwɨha katawaatopo," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Awaimbɨpa Jɨhapaapɨ Sapa Awaimbɨpaare Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 22:34-40; Rukɨho 10:25-28)*

28 Utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho nasataise. Nasatɨ atisata kiya
Satiyusihiya nunjenɨhohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho nga wihoaaŋɨha biyatɨ ausaatɨ nusesɨpatɨ
kaundihɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho atisataise. Siyatɨ biyatɨ gaaha kaundihɨyataatɨ
namatɨ komɨha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Wɨnɨhapɨpa mahɨwapaanɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ
awaimbɨpa jɨhapaare?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
29 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. "Wɨnɨhapɨpa apɨpaahɨ
awaimbɨpa wapaisɨ nusatipɨhaahapa kɨmbaare: 'Sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate atiwɨse.
Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ ko Awaisɨhore.
30 Isɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨho kinyɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ kinyɨ
andɨtitingɨtɨhandɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kinyɨ gwɨsɨha saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨho
naasomɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho napaitɨpɨ
nunye.'
31 Aihɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa awaimbɨpa kapɨhapa kɨmbaare. 'Kɨnyɨ
kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨpɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ baimbɨ napaitɨpɨ
itatamanɨhingɨpatamataimbɨ kinyɨ naisohoai maarɨho nunyapɨ amɨ komɨ
ambɨpatapɨhapa nunyapɨ iwɨtatamanɨme.' Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa awaimbɨpa
kɨmaurisɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaimbɨpaatɨtandɨhapa apɨpaahɨ owetise," undatɨ Jisaasiho
koai kaundataase.

32 Aihɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye,
kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha katapaase, Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho nehɨ
naasohɨhɨ bindataise. O wo autaahaatɨho owetise.
33 Isɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ napaita nyamɨ maarɨho nyamɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ nyamɨ
andɨtitotɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ saiwa nahatewa akɨtɨnɨhɨ komɨhetɨ
niyonɨhɨ koaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho numwɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ
nyamɨ ambɨpatisɨ maarɨho nunyaatɨ biyaatɨ napaitaatɨ itatamanɨhopatamatiyaatɨ
amɨ naisɨhiya amɨ isɨhiya usaisangi maarɨho nunyaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawe. Isɨ
wɨnɨhapɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ nyahɨ atisaatɨ biyaatɨ japepihɨrotɨhandɨ nyahɨ gaare-
handɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohɨwaiwa nahatewaisɨ
nusatipɨhaataise,” undataase.
34 Sata ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho katihɨ Jisaasiho atisata ko biyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ
akaaha katihiyataatɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai
iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitaapɨ aimɨ detɨtapaise,” undataase. Undatɨ
kaundihɨhura isɨhiya nahatiya yayawaawɨ andɨtitɨwɨ pɨwɨha wiwa Jisaasihoai jɨhaatɨ
namunjenɨhopo owetise.

### *Jisaasiho Sawahopɨ Kɨraisiho Diyaamahore Unda Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 22:41-46; Rukɨho 20:41-44)*

35 Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ katɨhɨ gotɨtɨpɨhɨrotɨ
usaaŋaipataiɨ bitonda pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjataatɨ isɨhiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise.
“Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ na-
paapɨ katopo?
36 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ Daawitɨhoai gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Daawitɨhohɨ sawaho
satise:
‘Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nisɨ Awaisɨhoai saundise, “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ
gaahɨraihoaaŋɨ bime. Bimaamɨ numbwɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ tiworisaisɨ netɨ kinyɨ
asɨmwaatɨtɨhemasanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai nepɨ ipɨhatisamɨhuraatɨtando,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*
undatɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho nisɨ Awaisɨhoai kaundise,’ tatɨ kandaase.
37 Daawitɨhohɨ sawaho koaisɨ nisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe undatɨ ambɨhundataase. Isɨ Kɨraisiho
naasɨkura napitiyatɨ Daawitɨhomɨ awaisɨhotatɨ mwaahotɨtaise?” undataase. Undihɨ
isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha saapɨ asakaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ atɨwisawaayopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 23:1-36; Rukɨho 11:37-54, 20:45-47)*

38 Jisaasiho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataatɨ satatɨ kaundataase. “Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Kiya saiwɨhiye. Isɨhiya
nyapɨ awaisawɨhiye nyatɨto tɨwɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa utaarɨhapa niyosi daitaapo. Aiwɨ
amɨ kiya isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nehohɨpɨpɨhɨ
isɨhiya nyangi nyainjapɨ ipɨhɨrete nyatɨto tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨhiyaare.
39 Aiwɨ amɨ aŋaaŋɨ gwɨharaahaaŋɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
gaapundohɨpɨpɨhɨ (sinekokɨhandaatɨhɨ) mɨtaahoaahapaahaiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ
awaisawɨhiyaaniso tɨwɨ bimaawɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ wapa usɨpɨpaapɨ ahoyanɨwɨ nan-
dapa awaimbɨpa tɨhauhɨhapɨhɨ noaipawaahura awaisawɨhiyaanɨsɨ nyangisɨ awai-
sawɨhiyaisawɨ nepɨ ahɨnyisawosawɨ nandapa nyangi maasɨ jɨhɨ nanyamɨto tɨwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.
40 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyai jaiwundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wapa ahuso-
timbɨpa ikowɨnɨwɨ nusepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ikopa maipɨhaiwaamɨ
tiwatɨhaatapɨ isɨhiya kiyaapɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiye tɨto tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapɨpa
utaarɨhaiwa aipɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨhiye. Isɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ

ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyai naaŋatɨ yaawɨhandɨ usai nusatipɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise," undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Nawɨho Kahapaamapɨpa Taahɨpɨpa Owehaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Gaarehandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Rukɨho 21:1-4)*

41 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ bokisihandɨ nawɨho gaarehandapɨho wihohɨtɨhandamɨhinɨ detɨ bindataise. Bindata iwinjatihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya nawɨho ikɨpɨpa asaketahiya kandɨ nawɨho wihohɨtɨhandopɨ nawɨho wiwawaayopo. Nawɨho asaketahiya amɨ waatɨ awaisɨho taahɨho kandopɨ wiwawaayopo.
42 Aihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ warɨho aimɨ napomasɨhɨ osɨhaamaatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nawɨho taahɨpɨpa owehaatɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ nawɨho nehɨ jisɨhasurɨ yasurɨ kandopɨ iwiwataise.
43 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ osɨhaamaati iwinjatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai gaata numwaatɨ detematosatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatɨtaato Kɨmaatɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ warɨho owemaatɨ kaatamɨ nawɨho tɨmasɨho isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmiyaamɨ nawɨho awaisɨho kɨmandɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨmandamɨ nawɨho wihohɨtɨhandopɨ wihohɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho iwiwataise.
44 Iyataatɨ kɨmiya isɨhiya nahatiya nawɨho asaketahiyaasɨ nahato nga kiyatɨ ahusotihɨ nehɨ yandɨhɨ isoho tɨmawaayopo. O kɨmaatɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ nawɨho apɨpaahɨ nenoaahɨta owetihɨhaatɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ nawɨho kora nandapa nunyatɨ netɨ nandandɨho nahato konɨhɨ tɨmataise. Isɨ kaatɨ nandapaapɨ nunyatɨ netɨ nandandɨho apɨpaahɨ owendaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

# 13

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awindɨhandɨ Nosasɨndaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 24:1-2; Rukɨho 21:5-6)*

1 Jisaasiho Aŋɨ Awindɨhandi namasi notaise. Namasi ko taatɨ naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, aŋaaŋɨ kɨmaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa sanahɨwaiwe. Iyatɨ amɨ nawɨha kɨmaiwa apɨpaahɨ aungwohaiwaaraahɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhapanyaare," undataase.
2 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ kɨmaiwa anɨmaiwai usonapaapɨno? O saiwa ipotɨhura nawaamaiwa tiwatɨ nyepinatɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa siyatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Isɨhiya nepɨ natipɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ nepɨ nepuhwɨtaapo. Nepuhwisaihɨ nahomanɨndɨwa mɨhaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmɨhaitaise," undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Naaŋɨhaiwa Pɨhɨtatɨ Noaipaitaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 24:3-14; Rukɨho 21:7-19)*

3 Jisaasiho niyatɨ nasaamanatɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ wihɨnɨ ahetihɨ Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ bindataise. Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehɨ wingwaasɨhɨhɨ koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Kingwaasamɨ ambɨpatɨ Pitaahotihɨ Jemɨsihotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Endɨruhotihɨ siya nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
4 "Kɨnyɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨndaise tɨpɨ kanyatingɨtɨhandɨ maahɨwura noaipaitaise? Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ wapa napitiyahapa noaipahonɨhɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ katindɨhandɨ aimɨ koaipaitande taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
5 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundatase. "Sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Isɨhiya usa sangisɨ jaipɨsatɨtaawo.

6 Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ nɨnɨ Mesaiyaahonɨnɨ
kɨmɨkonɨne satɨwɨ isɨhiyaatɨ taahiyɨhiyaatangi jaipɨsatisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwa kiyaamɨ
jaipɨpa atɨwiwɨ kiyaapɨ gɨwunyaitaawɨ jaawo.

7 “Iyataatɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ aungwohaiwa detunɨ kaanɨhunɨ noaipahonɨhɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ
atisawaawɨ kaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho owemaasetane. Amɨ Saiwaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ
noaipahonɨhɨ sahɨ asisɨha aimɨ detɨtihe tɨtaawɨ saiwaahɨ kiyatɨ jɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Jɨhɨ
noaipataahandɨ kandɨ asisɨha ipotɨha sangɨtɨtaise.

8 Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya dosisɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisawɨ
tundaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨho womɨhiya dosisɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨho
yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhomɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ
ipɨpatɨpindaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jarɨho noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya nandapa
nandaatɨwɨhapa owetɨtaise. Saiwa apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ tɨmendaatɨ jɨhɨ
wuwanɨ namasatɨ kɨhurakɨhura gotɨ yausamɨ notɨ aimɨ detɨtihɨ suraanɨhɨ kaatamɨ
ambɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ yaawindɨhandamatiyatɨ jɨhapɨhapa namasatɨ noaipataise.

9 “Isɨ amɨ sangisangi baiwɨ jaawo. Sangi isɨhiya jaipɨ nepɨ wɨsairapɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ
pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨsamaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwa ahoyanɨwɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨwaiwa sinekokɨhaiwaapɨhɨ tɨsawɨtaapo.
Aiwɨ kiya sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahotɨhandapɨ nisapɨsatɨwɨ sangisɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ
awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨsitaapo. Ndɨhetɨ ahɨsisaihɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ
kaundɨtaapo.

10 Nisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha akaaha yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ
nuwɨ isɨhiyai kiya baiwɨ atitaatɨwɨ ausaapɨ kaundisaihɨhura asisɨha ipotɨhaanɨhɨ sura
noaipaitando.

11 Iyataatɨ sangisɨ jaipɨ nepɨ wɨsairapɨ nasamaasi pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ nai-
saihɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe tɨwɨ yaiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
Owe. Autaahaatɨho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha katɨtaatɨwɨha nasamɨtaise.
Nasamɨtaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨse. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatɨ
wɨndɨ amusaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨhetapɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ
katɨtaatɨwɨha ausaitaise.

12 Usa saingo saahoyai numwaapɨ isɨhiya usai numwisaihɨ kiya tiwɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ
amɨ sapɨho komɨ mwaahoai naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmahonɨhɨ kiya
koai tiwɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ mwaaya matiya dopawɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ saniya sapiyai
isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasaihɨ kiya tiwɨtaapo.

13 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya sapɨ apɨpaahɨ apowɨtaise. Sandɨ nisapɨ kiyaisɨ poundonɨhɨ kiya
sangisɨ pohipɨsitaapo. Isɨ utaaho wo saiwa siya noaipahonɨhandɨ kandɨ andɨtita
kaiwaisɨ ipɨhatisamatɨ asisɨha ipotɨhaapɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho numwatɨ
asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhandɨ Wɨndɨ Noaipaitaise Tindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 24:15-28; Rukɨho 21:20-24)*

14 “Sahɨ utaaho woai iwinjaitaapo ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ
nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ gaarehandɨ tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ arɨtaahandɨ ahetimbɨpɨhɨ
apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa kapɨhɨ ahɨmotɨhapɨhɨ gonɨhiyatɨ wanɨhandɨ ko nesi nandaatɨ
maipɨyausoaasa netɨ nopɨsasonɨho. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya ese tɨwɨ yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
mwɨtunɨwɨ usondaapo. (Utaaho pɨwɨha kɨma awɨndaaho biyatɨ gwɨnyaane). Isɨ sura
isɨhiya Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ
utaaho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ yawimatahandɨ kiyonɨhɨ kɨma asisɨha ipotɨhe tɨwɨ
mmonɨwɨmapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ sisɨhoaasɨnapɨ naiwɨse.

15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya sura kiyaamɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ* masapɨpɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiya
aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kiyaamɨhapa isɨsi nutaatɨwɨhapa naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaapo.
Aiwɨ kiyaamapa naitaatɨwɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨ yanɨhɨmaitaapo.
16 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya osaataatɨ bitombɨwɨhiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nuwɨ
kiyaamɨhapa utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ namuwɨse
yanɨhɨmapɨse.
17 Aisaihɨ sura asɨhiya maaha sangɨhaisahiyaunɨ amɨ maahaapɨ gwɨsɨhiyaunɨ ketɨ
sura yanɨhɨmapɨ namaisaihɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitauhɨ, “Ese”, nɨngi kiyaapɨ maarɨho
tɨndataise.
18 Saiwa siyatɨ wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ boaahonɨhura sangisaapɨhɨ namwaipaitandɨ sahɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gaapundɨwɨse.
19 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato sura naaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaipaitaihɨto.
Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisuraapɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmura siya-
haiwa wɨndɨ namwaipase. Iyataatɨ amɨ ipotɨsangi wɨndɨ siyahaiwa naaŋɨhaiwa
apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise.
20 Isɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho asisɨha sa naaŋɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa noaipai-
tandɨ netɨ nuhɨmaitandɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaase. O amɨ ko wɨndɨ siyatɨ asisɨha sa netɨ
nuhɨmaamahonaahɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nga bɨmimaawɨ nahandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ owetɨtauhe.
Saitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ namɨhanatɨ
ahɨwisawɨhiyaapimatonɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kiyai netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ namatɨ asisɨha
netɨ nuhɨmaitaise.
21 “Isɨ sura isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Kɨraisiho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ
numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmosɨ jase amɨ yaihapɨhɨ yaihosɨ
jase amɨ mɨhapɨhɨ mɨhosɨ jase,’ satisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaawunyaapɨse.
22 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ sangi jaiwɨsatɨwɨ sasatɨtaapo.
‘Nɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ
nanɨmɨhainjɨhonɨne,’ satɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ usa taahiyɨhiya nehɨ nɨnaasohɨ wura wura
napɨwɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ kopɨ awusaahohɨhonɨne,’
satɨwɨ jaipɨsatɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya watɨpɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kahata-
matɨpetahaiwa kaitaapo. Satɨwɨ saiwa kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya
komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyai maawɨ jaipundɨwɨ numwait-
aatɨwaitaapo.
23 Siyahaiwa noaipaitaihɨ amɨ kaiwa sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanɨtɨ aimɨ
kasatataatonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo.

*Jisaasiho Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Napɨtotindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 24:29-31; Rukɨho 21:25-28)*

24 “Saiwa siyatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa noaipatɨ owetanɨhura sura.
‘Ipɨho noaipatɨ asahatɨtaise.
Iyonɨhɨ amɨ waatɨhoaisangi wɨndɨ namusaatɨtaise.
25 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmɨhaitaise.
Iyonɨhɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ahoainatɨ
nasɨhaahaarɨndaise.’ *Aisaiyaaho 13:10, 34:4; Isikierɨho 32:7; Joerɨho 2:10, 31, 3:15*
26 Iyonɨhɨ sura Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandisa amɨ nisɨ
yundanyaahaisatɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ napisanɨhɨ isɨhiya ninjaitaapo.
27 Saindɨ sura nɨnɨ nisɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai
nandusaasɨto. Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ

* **13:15:** Judaahiya kiyaamɨ aŋɨhaiwaamɨ aŋɨtaupwatɨ nimaayawɨ aŋɨmatawaayopo. Aŋɨtaupwataatɨhɨ wapa nandapa amɨ ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho ipiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ yatihɨhura mbɨpa nepɨ kasɨnɨ nanopɨ amɨ gaapundawaayopo.

namɨhanohiyɨhiyai nahataapɨpɨhɨ yapɨpatamunɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapunɨ mangɨrainɨ numwaapɨ nepɨ ahonitaapo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Awaatɨpɨhoetɨ Yatitandɨhura Wapa Noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ Namɨhana Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 24:32-35; Rukɨho 21:29-33)*

28 "Awaatɨpɨho kaindɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmowɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Awaatɨpɨho kupwɨratɨ tɨwɨhandɨwihɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ kɨmura yatɨhɨrɨ yatitandɨhuraare tɨwɨhiyaate.
29 Sahɨ saiwɨ aimɨ mmowɨhiyaatisɨ naaŋɨhaiwa siyahaiwa noaipahonɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, 'Ko napɨtandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaate,' tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
30 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya kɨmuraahiya sangɨ napopɨ bimisaihɨ saiwa naaŋɨmaiwa nɨnɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipaitaise.
31 Yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ notɨ owetɨtaise. O nisɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtaise. Owemetatɨ, Kaahɨ kaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Saiwa Noaipaitandɨha Asisɨhaapɨ Utaaho Wo wɨndɨ Gɨmunyaatɨ Wɨndɨ Mose Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 24:36-44)*

32 "Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ napɨtandɨhuraapɨ utaaho wo asisɨha sete amɨ ipɨhomɨ ndɨhaamɨ sɨwipatɨ suraare tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ wɨndɨ mose. Owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyɨhiyaisangi wɨndɨ mohopo. Owe. Aihɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨsangi wɨndɨ moho. Owe. Nehɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ asisɨha amɨ ipɨhomɨ ndɨhaamɨ sɨwipatɨ setɨ suraare tatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ isɨwatɨtaise.
33 "Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Sahɨ baiwɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ jatɨwɨse amɨ sahɨ asisɨha akaaha tɨtɨhɨ ahura noaipaitaise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mopɨhiyaatiso.
34 Sandɨ siyahande. Utaaho wo komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ daitandɨ nutandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nisɨhapa kɨmba baiwɨ ninjaawɨ bimaawɨse undindɨhandamatiyahande. Iyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kɨho kɨho jatɨtandɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jatɨtandɨhoai, 'Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ namopɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ jatɨme,' undindɨhandamatiyahande.
35 Isɨ siyahandisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨse, aŋ*aaŋ*amɨ satɨho napɨtandɨhandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaatiso. Iyatɨ komɨ napɨtandɨhura asisɨha taatɨ napandosuraatɨtaindɨho amɨ apatɨhɨ apwɨtetetɨtɨtaindɨho amɨ asisɨha wa taatɨ bowataatɨ sangɨ saasɨnɨhonɨhɨtɨtaindɨho amɨ ipɨho taatɨ yahutaahonɨhɨtɨtaindɨho.
36 Sahɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ tɨmetɨwɨse. Amɨ wiwa ko ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nasatɨ sahɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nanopotisaihɨ jasondaiso.
37 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ sangi tɨmetɨwɨse satɨtɨ kasatohɨma naasɨka isɨhiya nahatiyai sahɨ jaawɨ tɨmetɨwɨse undataato," undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

# 14

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ Mɨtɨhiya Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Katohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 26:1-5; Rukɨho 22:1-2; Jonɨho 11:45-53)*

1 Asisɨha yatairɨ ahondaise amɨ Asisɨha awaisɨha Pasopaahandunɨ amɨ kimbapɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehandɨ nandaatɨwɨha noaipaitando.* Sandɨ jɨhura asisɨha wetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho

* **14:1:** Pasopaahandɨ sandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha sa kimbapɨho awaisɨhaare. Aihɨ kiya sandɨ Pasopaahandɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahateweti nehɨ naasaaraahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare.

yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho jɨtɨpatɨ aŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jaahohɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinya bwandɨpɨhiya jɨhiyai tɨmaawatɨ nehɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨhaare. Sa asisa noaipasɨhura kiya nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehaunɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandunɨ nanawaayopo. Aiwɨhaasɨ ka asisɨha noaipaitandɨ nehɨ asisɨha yatairɨ ahotihɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ† amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya Jisaasihoai daihɨra wɨraapɨ nanɨhundɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨhɨretapɨ isɨwatawaawɨ sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ kanawaatopo.

2 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya sanawaatopo: “Nyahɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Pasopaahandetɨ sandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo, amɨ kiya wiwa maatɨmaatiwɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ noaipaitaiso. Isɨ gaasɨ namɨhaitɨhaawo,” nɨwɨ kanawaatopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Waatɨ Atɨpatɨ Waamainjotahatɨ Gaahatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ Nɨwindɨhandapɨhaare*
### *(Matiyuho 26:6-13; Jonɨho 12:1-8)*

3 Jisaasiho aunahɨpa Betanihanda niyatɨ utaaho wo jɨhɨ asaaha pisapɨpa neho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaatɨ bindataise. Bindata ganɨhoaasɨnɨ taatɨ nandapa nainjɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ onɨha wa atɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ waamainjotahatɨ windaha nesi nasataise. Atɨpatɨ satɨ nawɨho awaindɨhandisahate. Onɨha atɨpatɨ windisɨha nupwɨ napuwɨtɨhandɨ owehaasɨ namatɨ nehɨ awɨha napuhohininapɨ maipɨhinjaapɨhapɨ tɨwɨtatosatɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ nɨwisataise.

4 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usa bimohiyɨhiya kaatɨ siya nɨwihɨ kiya mmonawaawɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨ satɨwɨ kanawaatopo. “Ese kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ atɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ apɨpaahɨ nga waamainjotatɨ gaamatɨ napaapɨ nyahowatɨ nuhoaase?

5 O satɨ atɨpitɨ isɨhiya usai nawɨhopɨ nunyaatɨ nawɨho ikihɨ murɨmo‡ nga naito. Newaatɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyai nga numwɨto,” nnawaatopo.

6 Sanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaati munyaipundɨwɨ itɨhɨmundɨwɨ bɨpi namɨhaapɨse. Sahɨ saiwa napaapundopo. Kaatɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Nɨngi apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kanisataise.

7 Nahateweti isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiya sangisawɨ maasɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaapo. Isɨ sahɨ kiyai wura wura iwɨtatamanɨtaapo. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nahateweti wɨndɨ bɨmimɨto.

8 Apopaatɨ kɨmaatɨ wapa nga kaatɨ kaitandɨhapa aimɨ kiyataise. Kɨmaatɨ atɨpatɨ waamainjotɨhatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ nanuhoaasɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ yamwaatɨtandɨhandapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ apɨpaahɨ nɨmanatɨ kanisataise.

9 Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Yapɨhɨ nahatewaara isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaawaawɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatamɨ kɨmandɨ gaamandɨ kaindɨmandapɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ ahoyawɨ ausaapɨ katɨtaapo. Ausaapɨ katisaihɨ isɨhiya kaatapɨ gɨwunyapendaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨha Judaasiho Noaipatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Tiworɨhoemainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
### *(Matiyuho 26:14-16; Rukɨho 22:3-6)*

10 Aihɨ sura Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiya aposerɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpa Kariyotɨhandaahapɨho tiworisai nusepaatɨ mwɨtɨpɨwitandɨ notaise. Notɨ pɨrisihiya mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya (isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ) awaisawɨhiyai Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ

† **14:1:** Siya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ kohasɨpɨho nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumwapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiyaare. ‡ **14:5:** Nawɨho ikihɨ murɨmo so jɨhɨ suraahiya nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya kɨnaungwɨha naasaapɨ nehotɨhore.

ikwɨraatɨhɨmahonɨhɨ kiya tiwɨtaatɨwɨ mwɨtɨpɨwisatɨ nusepaataise. Nusepaatɨ, “Nɨnɨ koai saindɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmatɨ nasamɨto,” undataase.
11 Satatɨ ko mwɨtɨpɨwisatɨ kaundihɨ kiya pɨrisihiya atisawaawɨ gaaso tɨwɨ waatɨ maaritawaapo. Aiwɨ kiya Judaasihoai nawɨho wo numwɨtaatɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo. Aihɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitandɨhɨra daihɨraapunɨ asisɨha tɨtɨhɨ gaahetɨ numwɨtandɨhaapunɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jatata tɨmanataise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ Asisɨha Awaisɨha Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandetɨ Nandapa Ipotɨhapa Nainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 26:17-25; Rukɨho 22:7-14, 22:21-23; Jonɨho 13:21-30)*

12 Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehapa sipɨsipɨho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ gaarehandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨ komɨ gwɨtɨtɨhoaisawɨ nandaatɨwɨhaiwaamɨ asisɨha jɨhapɨha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ asisɨha sa awaisɨha kimbapɨho Pasopaahandamɨ jɨha noaipataise.§ Aihɨ kura asisɨha ketɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “Pasopaahandapɨ Sipɨsipɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nandaapɨhapa nyahɨ newa maahapɨhɨ tɨhaatɨ tɨngɨmanɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaapaise,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahuri kapa Pasopaahandapɨ sipɨsipɨho tipɨ gwɨtɨtɨho bɨretɨhandɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa nepɨ tɨhɨmɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨmɨ pɨwɨha sata kaundatɨ natausaasataise. Iyatɨ ko kuri saundataase, “Sahuraahɨ aunahɨpata awaipatɨ sitihanda numwɨse. Numwɨ noaipasaihɨ utaaho wo onɨhaara waapoho niwatesiho daihɨra taatɨ niyonɨhɨ sɨhoaahɨ koaisamɨ nutandaise. Nutanɨwɨ ko nasɨtipa jɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ sahuraahɨ koai nɨwipinjai ipotɨ numwɨse.
14 Ko notɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ nandaitaise. Ko aŋɨndɨ nandaasɨtɨndamɨ satɨhoai satɨmɨ nunjepɨ kaundɨmɨse. ‘Nyangi katanyasisɨho sanyatihe. Asisɨha kɨma awaisɨmetɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ sipɨsipɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho Pasopaahandapɨ nandapa Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai Nehɨ Iwinjasɨhɨ Nga Bimohɨtɨhandapɨ Gwɨnyaawaatɨ nandandɨhapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maahɨpɨpɨhe? Nyatihe,’ undɨmise.
15 Satɨmɨ kaundisaihɨ ko aŋɨhandamɨ satɨho autaahɨ wɨrɨ awairɨhɨrotɨ kahapaamapɨpa ganɨho gwɨtɨho aimɨ tɨmanɨnda ahotahɨrotɨ netɨ nasisɨtaise. Nasisonɨhɨ kɨrotɨ nyahɨ Pasopaahandapɨ nandapa nandɨhaahapa nepɨ nyamanɨmɨse,” undatɨ kuri natausaasataise.
16 Aihɨ kurɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ atimɨ nomaise. Numwɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipapɨ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kaiwa tɨtɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨmɨ kiyamaise. Aimɨ asisɨha Pasopaahandetɨ nandapa Jisaasihoaisawɨ kiya nandaatɨwɨhapa nepɨ tɨmanamaise.
17 Aihɨ asahataahura aimɨ napwɨhihɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaisatɨ niyatɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaataise.
18 Aihɨ kiya ganɨhomɨhinɨ nausanɨwɨ yaataatɨ bindawaawɨ nandapa taawɨ nanawaawɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ kɨmiyaatamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo nisɨ tiworɨhoŋimatɨpɨ nɨngisɨ isɨhiya nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaise. Wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ganɨmoaasɨnɨ nandapa maasɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ supwɨhandɨ waapohoaatɨhɨ bɨretɨhandɨ tɨmandaatɨ nainjɨmopɨto,” undataase.

---

§ **14:12:** Asisa setɨ Judaahiya gaarehandɨ (Autaahaatɨhoai) nunyawɨ nandaatɨwɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ tipɨhiyaare. Sandɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ tiwotɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinya jɨhiya bwandɨpɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho tɨmaawatɨ kiyai nehɨ nusatipatɨ Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinya usɨhiya bwandɨpɨhiyai tiwindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bindawaawɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandɨ owehandisawɨ tɨhɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨ so sipɨsipɨho tiwawaapo.

19 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ maarɨho naaŋawisataise. Naaŋawihɨ namasawɨ nɨnaasohɨ saundɨwɨ, “Akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisapɨno,” undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenawaapo.
20 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha kiyai saundataase. “Usaapɨmaato owe. Sahɨ kɨmiyaatɨ 12 kaiwɨmiyaatamɨ woŋɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ waapoho supwɨhandɨ disihandaatɨhɨ nimandisɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ nainjɨmopɨto.
21 Ye, kɨmandɨ nɨngi nanoaipaitandaindɨmandɨhɨ akɨtɨ tɨtɨhe. Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhapɨ nisapɨ napwɨtaise tatɨ katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ napwɨto. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨmo utamo isɨhiya nɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitandaisɨmoai yaawatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ koaisɨ sanaatɨ namaamotaataahɨ ngaatɨtaihe. Koai sanaatɨ napaapɨ namotaihɨhotindɨho?” undatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

### *Kaatɨha Bɨretɨhandunɨ Waapoho Wainɨhandunɨ Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Numwindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 26:26-30; Rukɨho 22:14-23; 1 Korindɨhiya 11:23-25)*

22 Saiwɨ kiya taawɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ Jisaasiho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ wɨndɨ netaise. Netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundatɨ naumbotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise. Nunyataatɨ saundataase. “Kɨmatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisɨ sahɨ nepɨse,” undataase.
23 Iyatosatɨ amɨ wipatɨ kapɨhopɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ netɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai “kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwihɨ nepɨ nahatiya kapɨhombɨ nanawaayopo.
24 Kiya aimɨ nanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ wainɨmandɨ kapɨmopɨ windindɨmandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpate. Nɨnɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ katɨ nuhoaataayo. Nuhaahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ netɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ kataahɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ wɨsasataise. Iyatɨ ka pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨha wanɨ kɨmura netɨ watɨpɨmatɨ akaahe tatɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaamaitandiyohɨpataahɨ (Autaahaatɨho) komɨ isɨhiyai netɨ sawɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamahɨwataise. Isɨ kɨmatɨ nisɨ jɨtɨmatɨ nuhaamaitandiyohɨmataahɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiyai (kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ) iwɨtatamanɨtaise.
25 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Wɨrɨhɨrɨ wainɨhandamɨ waapomo kɨmo nɨnɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namandɨ bimaamɨ nundɨ Apɨhounɨ nɨnunɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaaha bindɨhaahuraahɨ wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ yandɨpɨhomɨ waapoho asoho nando,” undataase.
26 Sata kaunda owetihɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ katɨwɨmapaahɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namasi Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ niyawaayopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundatɨ Kɨnyɨ Nɨngi Nanoaasapɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tɨpɨ Katɨtaise Undindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Rukɨho 22:31-34; Jonɨho 13:36-38)*

27 Naiwɨ noaipapɨ Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nɨngi nanɨmasi yanɨhɨmaitaapo amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨsangi satatɨ jɨpatɨpindiso:
‘Sipɨsipɨhandi jaatɨ bitosɨhoai nɨnɨ tiwisanɨhɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ kɨhɨra kɨhɨra nandairaitaise,’ tatɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpindiso
28 Isɨ nɨnɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi nɨnɨ jɨhɨ taatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ naito,” undataase.
29 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nisaahoyaahɨ gi nangɨmasi yanɨhɨmaisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨhɨ gi nangɨmasi yamaanɨhɨmaito. Owetɨtaise,” undataase.
30 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gisɨ sandɨ kahɨtataato, kɨnyɨ atɨnime. Wanɨ kɨmura apɨmatɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sapɨho yataira sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ

nisapɨ satɨpɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ koai wɨndɨ mausotɨ gɨmunyaatɨhonɨne,’ tɨpɨ mairɨmaara isɨhiyai kaundɨtaise,” undataase.
31 Sata kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ Pitaaho mwɨtetatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisatɨ maasɨ napwɨtandɨ kinyapɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne mundɨto. Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ owetɨtaise,” undataase. Aihɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyaisangi nehɨ naasɨka katawaatopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Getɨsemanihanda Gaapundindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 26:36-46; Rukɨho 22:39-46)*

32 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ wapɨhɨ kapɨhamɨ ambɨpatɨ Getɨsemanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimaawɨse, nɨnɨ yambɨhɨ nundɨ gaapundɨtaano,” undataase.
33 Undatɨ nehɨ Pitaahoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ Jonɨhoaisunɨ singwaasisaahɨhɨ numwaasi naihɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nahato naaŋawisatɨ maipɨwimataho notaise.
34 Aihɨ kingwaasi saundataase, “Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋanisatɨ yaasatɨ daahɨ nɨpatisatɨ mɨmaipɨnimainjɨhiyo. Sanimainjɨhɨ amɨ nɨngi apɨpaahɨ napwɨtaahɨnyihiyo. Isɨ sahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindawa baiwɨ jatɨwɨse,” undataase.
35 Saundamapɨ notɨ onɨhɨ masɨwonjaapɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahondaatɨ gaapundataase. Iyatɨ siyatɨ gaapundataase sa asisɨha maipɨha ko yaawɨhandɨ naitandɨma amɨ gaatanaahɨ ka koai nehɨ nusatipatɨ sanutando.
36 Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ satatɨ gaapundataase. “Apa,* nisɨ Apo. Apore nahatewa kɨnyɨ nga kaitaise. Isɨ Apore, nɨngisɨ yaasamaiwa kɨmaiwa waapoho ipɨho yahotɨ ikonatɨ maipɨho nanɨhohɨpatamataindɨ nɨnɨ naitandiyohɨwɨmaiwa nepɨnɨmapehɨtataato. Amɨ nehɨ kinyɨ maaritɨpɨ gwɨnyahingɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨre. Nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨme. Owetane,” undatɨ Sapɨhoai kaundatɨ gaapundataase.
37 Siyatɨ gaapundamapɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ mmonata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ nanoposauhɨ Pitaahoai saundataase. “Saimonɨhoŋe, nɨngisapɨ wonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ minjatɨpɨ napaapɨ nanɨhaimbɨ nanopotise?
38 Sangi nasisendandɨhaiwa sangisaapɨhɨ namwaipaitandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatawa andɨtitɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Maarɨhohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ kaitandɨ maaritihɨhandɨ kandɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ saiwa kaitandɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨminje,” undataase.
39 Saundamapɨ japɨhɨ notɨ gaapɨpatɨ jɨhɨ notɨ gaapundipatɨ katɨ jɨhara gaapundataase.
40 Gaapundamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyenda japɨhɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ usonata kiyai naapɨpa apɨpaahɨ tiwamasɨhɨ nanomɨhauhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ nepapɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨha owetihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundopo.
41 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jɨhara niyatɨ mairɨ manda gaapundataase. Gaapundamapɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasi saundataase. “Saingwaasaatɨ daahɨ ikɨnɨwɨ nanopotawaayopo. Naapɨpa nga nanopɨ nepawaawaahɨ nutɨhaawɨ dopise. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi isɨhiya maipɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaatɨwɨhura wanɨ kɨmuraare.
42 Isɨ saingwaasaatɨ dopise nutɨhaawo. Iwinjasawɨse utaaho nisɨ tiworɨho nɨngi nanɨmaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitandɨho aimɨ kɨmo koaipataiso,” undataase.

### *Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Maipɨhiyaamɨ Ikwɨraatɨhɨmasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 26:47-56; Rukɨho 22:47-53; Jonɨho 18:3-12)*

43 Jisaasiho satatɨ taatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Judaasiho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ

---

* **14:36:** Metɨhonjɨ konjamɨ sapɨhoai ambɨhundirɨhɨretɨ ambɨpatɨ kandaase.

noaipataise. Ko Judaasihoaisawɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa irɨhɨrɨ gupwatɨ namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ isɨndihɨ nasawaayopo. Siya saiwa isɨpɨ nasohiyɨmiya pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiya usaunɨ siyai nepɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ napɨwɨhiyaare.

44 Iyataatɨ utaaho Jisaasihoai netɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitandɨho pɨwɨha wa sata isɨhiyai kaundamapɨhore. “Nɨnɨ nundɨ utaaho woai naahipauma gerundisanaahɨ so Jisaasihosɨ ko naahipauma gerundohoai tɨtɨhɨ isɨpɨse. Isɨpɨ baiwɨ iwinjaawɨtopɨ numwaasi nutaatɨwe,” undatɨ kaundamapɨhore.

45 Isɨ ko ketɨ noaipatɨ detɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ notɨ saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye,” undatɨ naahipauma gerundataase.

46 Aihɨ kiya sotihɨso tɨwɨ Jisaasihoai ikwɨra isɨpɨ wɨrawaayopo.

47 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ namatɨnaatɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ napatatɨ pɨrisiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai amɨtetetɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ tiwɨto tatɨ tɨmasɨhɨ ko nawisainjɨhɨ komɨ atihɨrɨ oturamasɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyataise.

48 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundatase. “Sahɨ nɨngi nipɨ nanɨmaita nasohiyɨmiyaatɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa irɨhɨrɨ gupwatɨ namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ isɨpɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ utaaho wo maatɨmaatisa tunnatɨ ikopaisahoai nimbɨpupwɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨhandamataiwɨ sahɨ nasawaayopo.

49 Nɨnɨ asisɨha nahateweti Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ bindata pɨwɨha kandɨsasonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kura nɨngisɨ maanipɨhiyaatiso. Iyataa-handɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipaitandɨ gaasɨ sɨkiyatɨ noaipane,” undataase.

50 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiya koai namapɨ usesi kɨhɨra kɨhɨra yanɨhɨmapɨ nandɨwirawaayopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Waimwaaho Yanɨhɨmasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

51 Aihɨ utaaho wo waimwaaho apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ naasairɨhɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ niyoho Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai maasɨ sura niyataise. Nɨwipinjai naihɨ isɨhiya koai pɨnuwɨ namaŋɨndɨwɨ isɨwawaapo.

52 Saiwɨ ko waimwaasoai pɨwuwɨ isɨwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpandɨwihɨ kɨrɨ kiyai nesɨpaunyamɨ somaahɨho yanɨhɨmataise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Awaisawɨhiya Kaunjorɨhiyaapɨhɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Usohotɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 26:57-68; Rukɨho 22:54-55, 22:63-71; Jonɨho 18:13-14, 18:19-24)*

53 Saiwɨ isɨpɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi pɨrisiho wo isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. Numwaasi niyauhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ siya nahatiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨhapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.

54 Aihɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi niyauhɨ sura Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ koai yandɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ pɨrisiho isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maahoaipatɨ nan-dapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ matambɨpotɨ nan-daataise. Nandaatɨ masapɨpɨhɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai bumasɨhɨ sisɨha tɨhoaahauhɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindata sisɨhainɨ tɨhwindataise.

55 Aihɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usa Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ isɨhiya
usaapɨ gaatawaayopo kiya napɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ, “Ko siyahoe satahoe,” tɨtaatɨwo. Sandɨ
Jisaasiho wɨndɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ atiwɨ newaawaahɨ koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwe.
Saiwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kaunjorɨhiya nahatiya ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ
mohopo. Owetise.
56 Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya napɨwɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha yiyandɨhɨ nesuwɨ katauhɨ kiyaamɨ
pɨwɨha wa noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ akaahaamimainje. Owetise.
57 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa bitotawa pɨwɨha wa jaipɨtɨha nepɨ Jisaasihoai yawutaapɨ
satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
58 “Jisaasimo kɨmo satahore. ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya
ikwɨra aŋɨmatotɨhandɨ nupwɨsasɨtɨma japɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya saniyonɨhɨ ipotɨ
aŋɨmatɨto. Isɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨmatohɨmumwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ aŋɨmaamatɨto. Owe. Nehɨ kandi
wamwaaŋɨ noaipa aŋɨmatɨndɨtaise,’ tahoe,” taawaatopo.
59 Amɨ pɨwɨha saiwaisangi isɨhiya siya katowiwa noaipatɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨ akaahaami-
mainje. Owetise.
60 Aihɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho Kaiyapaasiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisawɨhiya kaunjorɨhiya na-
hatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ dotɨ bitonda Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Isɨmiya kɨmiya kinyapɨ
pɨwɨma kɨmaiwa kahɨtohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ kɨnyɨ wihoaaŋɨha kamundɨtaahɨmaasihaino?
Kɨnyɨ kiya pɨwɨha kinyɨhetemapɨ katohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kaundɨtaapɨhapa
owetiso?” undatɨ ko Jisaasihoai nunjenataise.
61 Siyatɨ ko nunjesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihohɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai kamunda
nehɨ apɨhɨmaata bitondaise. Aihɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho pɨrisiho jɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai sata
nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨ† Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahoe taatɨ mepɨ
autaahewaumwahohɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋo e woŋo?” unda nunjenataise.
62 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Ye, kɨmɨkonɨne. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ
Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho nahatewaamɨ Awaisɨho Watɨpɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ
gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bindataatɨ autaahɨ mɨhotɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨwipatisatɨ taatɨ
napisanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi ninjaitaapo,” undataase.
63 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨ ko pɨrisiho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho sa pɨwa atisataatɨ apowihɨ komɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ napwɨramatosatɨ sandaase. “Isɨhiya kɨmopɨ, ‘ko siya siya
kiyahoe katahoe,’ tɨwɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhiya usaapɨ jɨhaatɨ gamaatɨtɨhaawo. Owe.
64 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ komɨ sisɨpɨtindɨhandɨ atiwɨ newaapo.
Amɨ ko komɨ pɨwɨhaara nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne ndaasɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ
gwɨnyapenawaayopo?” undataase. Aihɨ kiya satawaatopo. “So maipɨhandɨ kandaasɨ
napone,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo.
65 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ bitohohiyɨhiya namasawɨ maahoaipurɨpwɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
nepɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ namaasaposawɨ kiya saundawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ ausaatɨhonɨne tɨpɨhoŋisɨ wanɨ aho aho nɨngi nɨwataise tɨpɨ
kanyate,” undɨwɨ nanipɨ maahɨpɨwaihɨrawaayopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Koai Nɨnɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 26:69-75; Rukɨho 22:56-62; Jonɨho 18:15-18, 25-27)*

66 Isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho pɨrisihomɨ aŋaaŋamɨ

† **14:61:** Pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Mesaiyahoe tawaatopo. Sandamɨ tanyaaha satɨwɨ Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨhore tawaatopo.

masapɨpɨhɨ yatɨhɨ Pitaaho bindataise. Bimihɨ ko pɨrisiho awaisɨho mɨtɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨ waatɨ nasataise.
67 Nasatɨ Pitaahoai usonata ko taatɨ sisɨhainɨ tɨhwimihɨ kaatɨ biyatɨ koai mwɨtɨpisa iwinjatataise. Iwinjatataatɨ Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyo, gimaawɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨhoŋisɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ woŋe,” undataase.
68 Aihɨ ko Pitaaho kaati owe undatɨ sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ utaaho soaisatɨ wɨndɨ dahomaindɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨma kɨma kandingɨmaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ nɨngi namaanesɨpainje,” undataase. Saundamapɨ ko Pitaaho matambɨpaamɨ onepataapɨhɨ naihɨhura koho otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sapɨho waatɨ gandaase.
69 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatɨ jɨhara Pitaahoai usonataatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Kɨmo utaamo isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨhore,” undataase.
70 Sata kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ Pitaaho owetatɨ satatɨ kaundataase “Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ dahomaindɨhonɨne,” undataase. Aihɨ otɨhɨtihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohoyɨhiya Pitaahoai japɨhɨ saundawaatopo. “Akɨte, kɨnyɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨhoŋe,” undawaatopo.
71 Aihɨ Pitaaho watɨpɨta andɨtita sata kaundataase. “Utaaho so nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhopɨ sahɨ katawaatopo. Isɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kandaatonɨ nɨnɨ jaipɨndɨ katisanaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ jaipɨndɨ katotɨhandapɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naninyane,” undataase.
72 Sata taatɨ kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ kasɨnɨhaatɨ gandaase. Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ sata kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaataise. “Otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ yataira sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ mairɨmaara nisapɨ koai wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne undɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho jɨhɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ waatɨ gotaise.

# 15

*Jisaasiho awaisɨho Pairotɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ Bitosɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 27:1-2, 27:11-14; Rukɨho 23:1-5; Jonɨho 18:28-38)*

1 Aihɨ isɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaatihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ kapɨhɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha wa katɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Aiwɨ Jisaasihoai kiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ ipipatamatiyahɨra wɨsasɨwɨ numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho gapɨnaaho Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨmawaayopo.
2 Aihɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyai winjaapɨ bimingɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ kiŋɨhoŋo?” unda nunjenataise. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Ye, saahɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwaahoŋɨ katapaase,” undataase.
3 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha Jisaasihopɨ satahoe, siyahoe tɨwɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoai kaundawaatopo.
4 Satɨwɨ Pairotɨhoai kaundauhɨ Pairotɨho amɨ jɨhara Jisaasihoai saunda nunjenataise. “Isɨmiya kɨmiya kɨnyɨ atinɨhɨ pɨwɨha taahɨwaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kinyapɨ katawaatowɨ kɨnyɨ kaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha nyangi napaapɨ kamaanyatise?” undataase.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai wɨndɨ kamundihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho kandapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyapenataise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Tiwɨtaano Undauhɨ Pairotɨho Gaasɨ Tipɨ Nimaapɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare.*
*(Matiyuho 27:15-26; Rukɨho 23:13-25; Jonɨho 18:39–19:16)*

6 Kɨnaungwɨha nahateweti asisɨha sa awaisɨha Pasopaahandɨ noaipasɨhura isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ kiyaisunyaapɨ utaaho wopɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ utaaho soai nupusoaase tɨwɨ Gapɨnaaho Pairotɨhoai kaundauhaahɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ katotɨhoai tɨtɨhɨ nuwausoaasahore.
7 Isɨ sura utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Barapaasiho napwɨtatɨ bindataise. So Barapaasiso Romɨhandaahapɨhiyaamɨ gamanɨho Judaahiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ poundihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya usaisɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ isɨhiya usa dopɨ tiwauhɨ tunnawaawɨ kiyaamɨ usaisɨ ko tiwihɨ napwauhɨ kandapɨ koai nepɨ napuhauhɨhore.
8 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ napɨwɨ Pairotɨhoai namasawɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨnyɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kɨmiyaha noaipasɨhura napwɨtohiyɨhiyai nupusoaasapɨhoŋisɨ wanɨ amɨ katɨ kaimbɨ nupusoaase,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
9 Aihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨhoai bɨpi nehɨ nuta nɨnɨ nandusaasano?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
10 Sandɨ sata kaundindɨmandɨ siyatɨ usona gwɨnyaataate. Isɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya nyangi isɨhiya nahatiya namaanyipinjawɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjowo tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ apowihɨ, “Nyahɨ gamanɨhomɨ awaisawɨhiyaanamɨhetɨmawaayowo,” tatɨ gwɨnyaataate.
11 Kiyataahandɨ kandɨ pɨrisihiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya aimɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanɨwɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ nusepaawaayopo. “Jisaasihopɨ wihoaaŋɨho Barapaasihoai nupusoaase undɨwɨse,” undɨwɨ awaisawɨhiya nusepaipapɨ kaundawaatopo.
12 Aihɨ Pairotɨho japɨhɨ kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmo utaamopɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨho kiyai iwinja bimisɨhoe tohɨmoai nɨnɨ napitɨwitande?” undataase.
13 Aihɨ kiya japɨhɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ nimaape,” tawaatopo.
14 Aihɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundataase. “Napaape? Ko wɨndɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiho nɨwipɨhandɨtowo?” undataase. Aihɨ kiya komɨha nemapɨ jɨhaatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ nimaape,” tawaatopo.
15 Aihɨ Pairotɨho kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha napaisaatɨ bɨpi atɨwisatɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ maaritorɨhɨretɨ Barapaasihoai nuwausoaasihɨ ko kiyenda naihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho katihɨ Jisaasihoai ainjɨhariwɨ yupawaayopo. Aiwɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ Pairotɨho netɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise. Aihɨ kiya koai tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ numwaasi nowaayopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Pwɨsɨpɨ Yaipa Kiyohiyɨhiya Sisɨpundotɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 27:27-31; Jonɨho 19:2-3)*

16 Aihɨ Jisaasihoai Romɨhiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya numwaasi utaaho wo awaisɨho gapɨnaaho Pairotɨhomɨ matambɨpotɨ niyawaayopo. Naiwɨ amɨ sasaahoya usa nahatiyai gaatɨwɨ numwaawaayopo.
17 Gaatɨwɨ numwaahauhɨ akoyanɨwosawɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya niyohohɨrɨhɨrɨ nɨwisowaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ mwɨtoaipatɨ kaarɨha nangisawɨ ningopɨ tingaatɨha kaiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nɨwipaawaayopo.
18 Saiwɨ nɨwipaaposawɨ kiya namasawɨ isɨhiya kiŋɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai kawisohɨpatamataiwɨ sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ kaiwunjawɨ saundawaatopo. “Judaahiyaamɨ kiŋɨho awaisɨhoŋɨ iwinjaapɨ bimingɨhonye, ipɨhɨrete,” undawaatopo.
19 Saundɨwɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya taahɨwaiwaara Jisaasihoai mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ irɨhɨra tiwawaayopo. Aiwɨ koai maahoaipurɨpwɨ kiyaamɨ ipɨhomataiwɨ iwiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ atotɨpɨwesohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ koai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawaahandamataiwɨ atotɨpɨwesawunjawaayopo.

20 Saiwɨ sisɨpɨhundɨmbɨwɨ gaatihɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ nɨwisohohɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpamapɨ komɨhɨrɨ japɨhɨ nepɨ nɨwisowaayopo. Nɨwisopɨ Pairotɨhomɨ masaataatɨ namasi Jerusaremɨhandamɨ matambɨpaamɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipapɨ tipɨ nimaitaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ numwaasi niyawaayopo.

### *Jisaasihoai Tipɨ Nimaahotɨhandapɨhaare*
### *(Matiyuho 27:32-44; Rukɨho 23:26-43; Jonɨho 19:17-27)*

21 Utaaho wo aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨho Arekɨsandaayɨ Rupaasiyaamɨ sapɨho nehɨhaatɨ daaya bitonjatɨ aunahɨpa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ naihɨhoaisawɨ daihɨra otɨhapɨhɨ nutanawaayopo. Aiwɨ koai nɨwimbɨpupwɨ, “kɨnyɨ Jisaasihomɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ nepɨ tɨpwɨte,” undɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨmapɨ nepɨ tɨpwɨtɨwusosawaayopo.

22 Aiwɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Gorɨkotaahandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Sandɨ Gorɨkota tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Mɨtɨhomɨ andɨtatamatetimbɨpɨho tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

23 Aiwɨ kiya wainɨhandisawɨ marasinɨho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ mɨrɨhoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ naumbwaihɨrɨwɨ Jisaasihoai komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nɨwɨnatɨ yaahomaawɨtandɨho nunyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ pohipiyatɨ netɨ wɨndɨ namainje.

24 Aihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ nimaawaayopo. Saiwosawɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrapɨ ndɨ nese tɨwɨ jatawa wapa ipɨpa isɨwɨ jɨhimatɨwɨ nusatipɨhaahohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ newaayopo.

25 Sura asisɨhaatɨhɨ ipɨho aimɨ nasa saasihɨ 9 kirokɨhura Jisaasihoai tipɨ nimaawaayopo.

26 Aiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨhinɨ autaahɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨ tiwohɨha satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo. “KƗMO UTAAMO JUDAAHIYAI IWINJAATƗ BIMISƗHO AWAISƗHORE,” tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaapo.

27 Aiwɨ amɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ ikopaisahurɨ Jisaasihomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ wotihɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohɨraihoaaŋɨ wotihɨ tipɨ nimaawaayopo.

28 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaamɨ pɨwɨha akaaha noaipataise. Pɨwɨha sa sataha jɨpatɨpindise. “Isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisahiyaisatɨ maasɨ utaaho maipɨhomataiwɨ isɨhiya usonawaayopo,”* tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

29 Aihɨ isɨhiya nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ mɨtɨho nepemaihɨrɨwɨ bitotawa Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Ese. Kɨmoŋe, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ nupwɨsasɨtɨ japɨhɨ ketɨ asisɨha mairɨmetɨ aŋɨmatɨtɨ owemaito tɨpɨhoŋe.

30 Isɨ wanɨ kɨmura kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisɨ andɨtɨwipe. Aimbɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhati namasi japɨhɨ noaatɨpape,” undawaatopo.

31 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisangi katɨ nepɨ Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ andɨtɨwiwahosɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpati napaapɨ tɨtɨhemaama andɨtɨmaawise?

32 Amɨ kɨmo akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ Kɨraisiho Isɨraherɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimisɨhondaataahɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhati namasi noaatɨpane. Noaatɨpahonɨhɨ nyahɨ winjɨhaawɨ kopɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaitaano,” nnawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ ikonɨmɨhuri Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tipɨ nimaahohururisangi Jisaasihoai mɨmaipaimɨ itɨhundamaase.

### *Jisaasiho Napwindɨhandapɨhaare*
### *(Matiyuho 27:45-56; Rukɨho 23:44-49; Jonɨho 19:28-30)*

---

* **15:28:** Aisaiyaaho 53:12 handɨ mmome.

33 Aihɨ ipɨho aimɨ saniya otɨhasɨnɨ 12 kirokɨhandɨtihɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ asa-
hatindɨhandɨ namaasatɨ asahatamataise. Asahatɨmɨ notɨ ipɨho aimɨ notɨ yaataatisura
3 kirokɨhuraatihɨ japɨhɨ taatɨ saasɨnataise.
34 Iyatɨ taatɨ kura saasɨna bowihɨ Jisaasiho waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. **"Eroi,
Eroi Rama Sapakɨtani?"** ndaase. Sandɨ sata katindɨmandɨ sandaase. "Nisɨ
Autaahaatɨhoŋe, Nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ napaapɨ nanɨmahise?" ndaase.
35 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ detɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaawɨ sanawaatopo.
"Atiwɨse! Kɨmo utaamo Eraijaahopɨ gandaaso!" nnawaatopo.
36 Aihɨ utaaho wo nihɨti notɨ wainɨhandɨ ikonahandaatɨhɨ sɨponjɨhandɨ wɨndɨ
dɨhaamatiyahandaahɨ tɨmandaatɨ boyatɨ netɨ asatɨpatamɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ mwɨtiwatɨ
isɨsi niyataise. Niyatɨ detɨ bitonda kandɨ Jisaasiho nandota nunyataatɨ kiyai
saundataase. "Nyahɨ nehɨ jatɨtɨhaawo Eraijaaho ambɨhɨtisɨho noaatɨpatɨ japɨhɨ
napɨhausoaasonɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmɨhaiso e owetisotaato!" undataase.
37 Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhɨta gaatamapɨ konɨhɨ napomataise.
38 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho napwihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ mwipɨhɨrɨ
watɨpɨhɨrɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ
ahiyatɨ bimɨtandɨrotɨ netɨ nimbɨpuwatɨ nahoesandirɨhɨrɨ mɨhaatapɨ mɨhaapɨ
kɨrɨnɨhɨ otutaatɨ napwɨrɨnataise.
39 Aihɨ siyatɨ Jisaasiho napwihɨ utaaho wo tiworisa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ
awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ detɨ utatototɨ bitonjahosɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ napwihɨ usonataatɨ ko
sandaase. "Kɨmo utaamo tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohore!" ndaase.
40 Aihɨ amɨ asɨhiya usaisangi onɨhɨ wonjɨ bitotawa Jisaasihoai winjatawaayopo.
Kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ waatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaate. Aihɨ
amɨ waatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waate. Kaatɨ Jemɨsiho ipotɨhomunɨ Josisihomunɨ sanaate.
Aihɨ amɨ waatɨ Saaromihaate.
41 Siya asiya jɨhɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kiya Garirihanda daihɨ kiya kaiwusepaapɨ
maasɨ nɨwipinjawɨ daayohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ usa Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihoai-
sawɨ maasɨ niyohiyɨhiyai maawɨ kapɨhɨ bitotawa iwinjatawaapo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nawɨha Isɨhiya Soaariwɨ Akohaahaiwɨhaatɨhɨ Ahiyotɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Rukɨho 23:50-55; Jonɨho 19:38-42)*

42-43 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho aunahɨpatɨ Arɨmatiyaahandaahapɨho
sapɨhɨ bindataise. So utaaso kaunjorɨho awaisɨho wandɨhaisahore. Iyataatɨ
amɨ koaisangi Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ jaatɨ
bindataahore. Isɨ ko mmona gwɨnyapenata bosonɨhɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha
ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandɨtɨtaihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wapa wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawɨ wanɨ
kɨmura kahapaamapɨpa tɨmanɨndaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ gwɨnyapenata ipɨho aimɨ
namaatipaitandaihɨ namatɨ ko yamaayatɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoaapɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ
noaipatɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoai Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetapɨ napɨhaatɨ
naitandɨ nunjenataise.
44 Aihɨ ko awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨ aimɨ ketɨ napwihɨndindɨho tatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyapeninja
tiworisa tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhoai gaata numwaataise. Gaata
numwaatɨ koai saundatɨ, "Jisaasiho aimɨ napwiso e sangɨ napwiso?" undatɨ nunje-
nataise.
45 Aihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho nunjesɨhɨ, aimɨ napwise undihɨ Josepɨhoai saundataase.
"Gaasɨ, kɨnyɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ napɨhaapesi numwe," undataase.
46 Sata ko aye undihɨ Josepɨho apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ nawɨho nunya nesiya
Jisaasihoai napɨhaatɨ kɨraapɨhɨ ahiya napapɨhataise. Napapɨhatɨ isɨsi niyatɨ nawɨha
wa isɨhiya soaariwɨ akohaahaiwɨhotɨ ahiyataise. Ahiyatosatɨ nawɨha taapwɨnɨha
naaŋɨha awaisɨha netɨ nepehaasa maahomwaaŋɨ anɨtisatɨ awaahatɨ napuwataise.

47 Siyatɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihoai ahiyatɨ anɨtisatɨ napusɨhɨ aunahɨpa
Makɨtaraahandaahapɨ Maariyaahaatɨtihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ Josesihomɨ
sanaatɨtihɨ iwinjatɨmbɨmɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai ahaimbɨpɨhɨ mmonɨmapɨ nomaise.

# 16

*Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 28:1-8; Rukɨho 24:1-12; Jonɨho 20:1-10)*

1 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ aimɨ owetihɨ asahataahura asɨhiya aunahɨpa
Makɨtaraahandaahapɨ Mariyaahaatɨtihɨ amɨ Saromihaatɨtihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ
Jemɨsihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ sinya nuwɨ atɨpatɨ wɨtɨ biya waamainjotɨhatɨ Jisaasihomɨ
ambɨpatetɨ nesaiwɨ nurɨhapɨ winjaitaatɨwɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ newaayopo.
2 Saiwɨ atɨpatɨ waamainjotahatɨ nunyawɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨ nanopawɨ bowihɨ
asisɨha jɨhetɨ, Sandehura asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ ipɨho aimɨ yahutaasɨhɨ katɨ
atɨpatɨ isɨsi Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ jaitaatɨwɨ koai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ nawɨhaamɨ
anɨmwaahɨpataapɨhapɨ niyawaayopo.
3 Niyawaawɨ daihɨra otɨhapɨhɨ sawinya sanawaatopo. “Ese! Jisaasihoai
ahiyotɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ nawɨha aungwohanda nepehaasawɨ anɨtiwɨ
napuhowɨ ndɨ netɨ nepehaasa nuwatɨnyosɨtande,” nnawaatopo.
4 Sanɨwosawɨ naingaapɨ jawa wa nawɨhandɨ wɨndɨ maasomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ namaa-
pundihɨ utaaho wo netɨ nepehaasa nemasɨhɨ nehɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nundihɨ jawaayopo.
Iyataatɨ sa nawa apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha naaŋɨhaare.
5 Siyatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nundihɨ kiya nandaapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ jawa utaaho wo
waimwaaho apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ amɨnaihɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ nipaataho ikwɨrɨ
gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bimihɨ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawɨ waatɨ yaiwɨpwitawaayopo.
6 Yaiwɨmahauhɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ yamaiwɨse owe. Sahɨ
Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihopɨ daapɨ nasauhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ jasoho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ
nimaapɨ tipɨmandaahohɨhopo. Isɨ ko wɨndɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ahɨmotise owe. Aimɨ japɨhɨ
nepasi naise. Koai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ kɨmbɨhisɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ mmowɨse.
7 Isɨ sahɨ nuwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ Pitaahoai maawɨ
kaundɨwɨse. Kaundawaawɨ saundɨwɨse. “Jisaasiho aimɨ jɨhɨ satindɨhande, ‘Nɨnɨ
napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi Garirihandaahapɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ taatɨ naito,’ undindɨhandisɨ
aimɨ nepasi ko jɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨ naisɨ kiya koai kapɨhɨ iwinjaita ipotɨ naita
kaundɨwɨse,” undataase.
8 Aihɨ kiya asiya noaipasi kapɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨmapɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ
kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ yaiwɨ itipɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ isɨhiya usai
wɨndɨ kamundopo, owe. Sandɨ kamundotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Kiya aungwohandɨ
yaiwɨmawaawe.

*Mariyaahaatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 28:9-10; Jonɨho 20:11-18)*

9 Saraarehɨramɨ asisɨha jɨhetɨ (Sandehura) Jisaasiho asisɨhaatɨhɨ apɨ kohokoaisa
japɨhɨ nepataise. Siyatɨ ko aimɨ nepasɨhura ipotɨ Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpa
Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaataapɨhɨ jɨhɨ noaipataise. Saatɨ itapaatɨ jɨhura Jisaasiho
itɨpɨho maipɨhapa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahapai nemwasaamaate.
10 Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ daayohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
maarɨho tundihɨ taawɨ gwɨwɨ bimauhɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai usosɨtɨhandapɨ notɨ kiyai
kaundataase.
11 Kiyaisɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨtɨhandapunɨ amɨ kaatɨ sawɨhaamɨ
koai usosɨtɨhandapunɨ kiyai kaundihɨ kiya kaatamɨ pɨwɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ
kaatamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gɨmunyaahopo, owe.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ Yahurɨ Daihɨra Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Rukɨho 24:13-35)*

12 Kaihɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahurɨ aunahɨpa namasi taamɨ daihɨra naihɨ Jisaasiho noaipatɨ wɨndɨ jɨhamatɨmetatɨ nehɨ koai wipetaho kuri iwinjataise.
13 Aihɨ kurɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨmɨ numwɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya amɨ usai, "Yɨhoaaŋɨ Jisaasihoai iwinjaho," undɨmɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya kuramɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ akaahe akɨte tɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Owetise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Komɨ Pɨwɨha Awusaitaatɨwɨ Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 28:16-20; Rukɨho 24:36-49; Jonɨho 20:19-23)*

14 Aihɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ Jisaasiho sawaho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ naasohɨtahiya 11 kaiwɨhiya bindawa taawɨ nandapa nanɨhauhɨ noaipatɨ nunjaanatɨ iwinjataise. Noaipatɨ iwinjatɨ itɨhundataase. Sandɨ itɨhundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya ko aimɨ nepasɨhɨ usonɨhohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ nepase undɨwɨ kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya daahɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nimbɨputɨwɨ wɨndɨ kopɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gɨmunyaahauhɨ kandapɨ itɨhundataase.
15 Iyatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. "Sahɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaara gaamapɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nisɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha anusaapɨ kaundɨwɨse.
16 Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha kandɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaasaihɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ atisatɨ pɨwɨha kaapunɨ nisapunɨ gɨnunyaasɨho gɨnunyaasaamaati waapohora baawusisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho soai saati japɨhɨ numwaitaise. O utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ nisapunɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨhaapunɨ nepɨ nimbɨpwɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaasɨho gɨmaanunyaasaamaatɨ ipotɨhura kɨnyɨ maipɨhoŋe, maipɨhaaŋe undatɨ komɨhetɨ kaatamɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha netɨ yawutoaatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ nemaitaise.
17 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nisapɨ baiwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisatɨtonɨhɨ kiya nisɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitaapo. Nisɨ ambɨpataahɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimiwaiwai nepumaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa kiya wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha wanɨha wanɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho netɨ kiyai gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ kiya pɨwaatɨtaapo.
18 Aiwɨ amɨ akwɨranɨho tataapwɨnɨhoai iwisaihɨ ko wɨndɨ ikomaawɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ onaapɨpa wapa nanawaawɨ kiya wɨndɨ kapa onaapɨpaapɨ namwaapwɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya timbɨpaisahiyai ikwɨrɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ ahɨwisaihɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa ketɨ owesuetɨtaise," undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho Numwaasi Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Rukɨho 24:50-53; Aposerɨhiya 1:9-11)*

19 Awaisɨho Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwa kaunda owetihɨ Autaahaatɨho koai yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ numwaasi naihɨ niyatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bindataise.
20 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaara nuwɨ gaamapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Jisaasihopɨtaha awusoaawaayopo. Siyauhɨ Awaisɨho kiyai andɨtɨwiwa kiyaisatɨtihɨ kiya watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kiyauhɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha akaahaare tawaatopo.*

---

* **16:20:** Isɨhiya amɨtɨhaisahiya taahiyɨhiya kɨma pɨwɨma (16:9-20 ma) Maakɨho sawaho jɨpatɨmaise amɨ utaaho wo ipotɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

# K‡ma P‡w‡ma Gaaha Wan‡ha
# Ruk‡ho J‡pat‡pais‡haare
# K‡mand‡ Ruk‡hom‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ P‡w‡ha Nes‡p‡haare

1 K‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ Ruk‡ho sawaho j‡pat‡piyahande. Ruk‡ho so dok‡taahore is‡hiya timb‡paisahiyai usonat‡ t‡t‡hemwas‡ho. Iyataat‡ am‡ ko is‡hiya G‡rik‡hiyaam‡hore. T‡t‡h‡ kom‡hiyaun‡ am‡ is‡hiya usaun‡ atiw‡ nep‡ g‡wunyaitaat‡w‡ k‡ma p‡w‡ma j‡pat‡piyataise. Ruk‡ho is‡hiya Judaahiyaap‡ k‡mand‡ ut‡p‡hand‡ j‡pat‡piyataamaise. Owetise. Ko Ruk‡ho Jisaasihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaisat‡ kon‡h‡ maas‡ bindataat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyahore. Iyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha aposer‡hiyaap‡h‡ ahotis‡haisangi Ruk‡ho k‡m‡ ko j‡pat‡piyahaare. Sand‡ ut‡p‡hand‡ utaaho wo Tiyopiraasihop‡ gw‡nyaat‡ j‡pat‡piyahande. Amb‡pat‡ Tiyopiraasi t‡w‡ amb‡toh‡t‡mandam‡ tanyaaha siyate, “Autaahaat‡hoai maar‡ho numwis‡ho” tawaatopo. Sandap‡ nyah‡ w‡nd‡ biyaat‡ mmonaat‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaaho ko Tiyopiraasihop‡ j‡pat‡paind‡ho e am‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hoai maar‡ho nunyohiy‡hiyaap‡ j‡pat‡paind‡ho.

2 Ruk‡ho k‡ma p‡w‡ma j‡pat‡pais‡ma Jisaasihop‡ so is‡hiya nahatiyaam‡ saaho j‡ho is‡hiya nahatiyais‡ jap‡h‡ numwaitand‡hoso t‡w‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡ nunjat‡ j‡pat‡piyataise.

*Ruk‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nap‡masat‡ ahondaise*

P‡w‡ha namasat‡ j‡pat‡pais‡ha (1:1-20)
Jon‡ho Is‡hiyai baawusis‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaipatap‡ha (3:1-20)
Jisaasiho waapoho net‡ aim‡ owetih‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ nasat‡ Jisaasihoai nunjes‡t‡handap‡ha (3:21–4:13)
Jisaasiho kap‡h‡ Garirihanda daayat‡ p‡w‡ha ausaas‡t‡handap‡ha (4:15–9:50)
Jisaasiho kap‡h‡ Garirihanda namasi Jerusarem‡handaahap‡ napind‡handap‡ha (9:5–19:27)
Jisaasiho naang‡hand‡ nes‡t‡handap‡ha (19:28–23:56)
Jisaasiho an‡mwaah‡patomb‡ jap‡h‡ nepasi yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ naih‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya iwinjapepinjoh‡t‡handap‡ha (24:1-53)

*K‡ma P‡w‡ma Ruk‡ho Utaaho Wo Kom‡ Amb‡pat‡ Tiyopiraasihop‡ J‡pat‡pais‡haare*

1 Awais‡hoŋ‡ Tiyopiraasihoŋe j‡hura is‡hiya taahiy‡hiya kiyaam‡ ikw‡raah‡ kahapaamap‡pa Autaahaat‡ho kaih‡ nyam‡ ot‡hap‡h‡ nd‡het‡ noaipas‡waiwaap‡ j‡pat‡piyawaayopo.
2 Saiw‡ kiya j‡pat‡piyoh‡t‡mand‡ j‡h‡ wuwan‡n‡h‡ saiwa namasat‡ noaipas‡h‡ is‡hiya usa mmon‡w‡ nep‡ is‡watawa kiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡haam‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaimat‡w‡ bindawaaw‡ p‡w‡ha baiw‡ nyangi kat‡w‡nyasauh‡ atisaat‡ nehot‡ha ka t‡t‡h‡ j‡pat‡piyawaayopo.
3 Aih‡ am‡ nisangi saiwa wuwan‡ namasat‡ noaipas‡waiwaap‡ nunjen‡t‡ baind‡ atind‡ netaayo. T‡t‡h‡ atind‡ net‡ t‡t‡h‡ kamwaaŋ‡ wuwan‡hura noaipas‡mumwaaŋ‡ j‡pat‡paind‡ kinyap‡ nusoaasataayo.
4 Is‡ p‡w‡ha is‡hiya aim‡ kat‡w‡hisoh‡ha sa t‡t‡h‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ akaaha kat‡w‡sawaayopo. Is‡ k‡ny‡ t‡t‡h‡ akaahet‡p‡ gw‡nyaitaap‡ n‡n‡ kinyap‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo.

*Autaahaat‡hom‡ Enjer‡ho Ot‡p‡pat‡ho Yam‡hapataat‡h‡ Bimis‡ho Jekaraiyaahoai Jon‡ho Noaipaitaise Undind‡handap‡haare*

5 Yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandi Erotɨho noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ jaatɨ bimihɨhura utaaho
wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jekaraiyaaho bindataise. Jekaraiyaaho so isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maa-
hoaipatɨ tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanatɨ bindataahore. Iyataatɨ so Jekaraiyaaho
isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya Abaijaahomɨhiyaamɨ
namoyaatahore. Iyataatɨ komɨ apwaataatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Erisapetɨhaate. Saatɨ Eris-
apetɨhaatisangi amɨ naasɨkiyatɨ Aronɨhomɨhetapɨ noaipahaate.
6 Kasanyurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa amɨ pɨwɨha nahataapa baimɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
napaitɨmɨ atimɨ amɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotatɨ
ainahɨsasanyurɨ bindamaahasanyure.
7 Iyataatɨ kasanyurɨ maaha owehasanyure. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ
maaha wɨndɨ namaamotɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaatɨ bisotihe. Saimɨ maaha owehasanyurɨ
bimaamɨ numwɨ aimɨ aungwoyɨ aungwaasɨyaatamaise.
8 Jekaraiyaahounɨ komɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kaitaatɨwɨha asisɨha kiyaapɨha noaipasɨhɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ ko Jekaraiyaa-
hoaisangi asisɨha waara Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise.
9 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa
maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohɨpatɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ saimbɨ kɨnyɨ kaime undɨwɨ Jekaraiyaahoai
ahɨwisawaayopo. Amɨ ko katɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tausotɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaa-
handɨ waamainjotɨhatɨ dɨpumanatɨ tɨhɨtandɨ nandaataise.
10 Aihɨ sura isɨhiya tɨtaahɨtɨhandɨ ipaahaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ au-
taahepumapɨ gaapundohɨpɨpɨhɨ taawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ sura kura
mɨhaaŋɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Jekaraiyaaho amɨ taatɨ tausotɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
dɨpumanɨtandɨ tɨhihɨhuraare.
11 Aihɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhoai Jekaraiyaaho usonataise ko tausotɨpatɨ nga waamainjotɨhatɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohɨtɨhandɨ ganɨho arɨtaahandamɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ
bitosɨhɨ.
12 Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai Jekaraiyaaho usonatosatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwo-
handɨ yayapwitatɨ itiwatɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ owesoendaise.
13 Siyatɨ yaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho
Jekaraiyaahoai saundataase. “Jekaraiyaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime Autaahaatɨho
kinyɨ gaapundingɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ atɨhise. Isɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ maaha
woho wo namwɨtaise. Namwonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhoe undɨpɨ ambɨhundɨtaape.
14 Ko noaipahonɨhɨ kinyɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨhitonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kopɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ
maaritɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ko noaipahonɨhɨ kandapɨ waatɨ aung-
wohandɨ maaritɨtaapo.
15 Saiwɨ kiya maaritɨtaapo ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ awaisɨho watɨpɨho noaipa-
honɨho. Iyatɨ ko waapoho wainɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wapa watɨpɨhapa apɨpaahɨ
masɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ namaanane. Ko sangɨ noaipatɨ sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ
kɨpwɨndisuraapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho komɨhetɨ tisaitɨtaise.
16 Iyataatɨ so utaaho (Jonɨho) Isɨraherɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho netɨ nusepemai-
haahonɨhɨ kiya nepemaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhoenda japɨhɨ napɨtaapo.
17 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Awaisɨhomɨ jɨhɨ nutaise. Iyataatɨ ko komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
pɨwɨha ausaahonɨhɨ isɨhiya nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Eraijaahomatiyahandɨ
naitaise. Nesi sapiyaamɨ maarɨho netɨ nusepemaihaatɨ napaisaatumwahonɨhɨ
nepemaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ manyinyaisawɨ maasɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaapo.
Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pɨwɨha nemapɨ maatɨmaatisohiyɨhiyaamɨ
maarɨho netɨ nusepemaihaahonɨhɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya amɨtɨha gaaha

gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ naitaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ tɨmetɨwɨse Awaisɨho napɨtandɨ aimɨ detiso undonɨhɨ amɨ kiya Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhandapɨ tɨmetɨtaapo," undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase.

18 Jekaraiyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai satatɨ nunjenataise. "Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨma kɨma kandingɨmaapɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahe ndɨ napitaindɨ gwɨnyaitande? Amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ aungwɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nisɨ apopaatisangi aimɨ aungwaamaatiso," undatɨ nunjenataise.

19 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata koai kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ Gapɨriyerɨhonɨne. Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ bitohohɨhonɨne. Ko Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasataayo gi pɨwaahɨtɨtɨ amɨ pɨwɨha gaaha kɨma kahɨtɨtando.

20 Isɨ kɨnyɨ atime. Nisɨ pɨwɨha nesipɨtɨ kahɨtohɨhaapɨ akaahe tɨpɨ gɨmunyaahingɨtɨhandapɨ kinyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nisaputonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨpɨ nehɨ pɨwaamaatisohoŋɨmatɨpɨ nehɨ bimaamɨ numbwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kahɨtohɨmaamɨ akɨpɨpa akɨtɨnɨhɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipahonɨhura pɨwaatɨtaape. Amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kahɨtohɨma tɨtɨhɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahaisɨhetɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipaitaise," undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jekaraiyaahoai kaundataase.

21 Aihɨ ko siyatɨ utaarɨ mɨhatɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya Jekaraiyaahopɨ jaawɨ bindawaawɨ saiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Napindɨ noaipasɨhɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ utaarɨhandɨ ko ketamase tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

22 Aihɨ ko ipaahaapɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundise. Owe. Ko nehɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyaunjataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Kɨmo utaamo Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ wipetahandɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonataato tɨwɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmapɨ usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Amɨ ko pɨwaatɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ owetihɨhandisɨ nehɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ konɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyaunjiho.

23 Aihɨ Jekaraiyaaho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhura kiyatɨ aimɨ owemapɨ komɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ notaise.

24 Aihɨ sandɨ saimainjɨhɨ ipotɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ maahaapɨ gwɨsɨndaise. Gwɨsɨtatɨ noaatatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimihɨ waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ 5 kiyatɨ sanausotaise.

25 Aihɨ kaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ sandaase. "Wanɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ aungwaataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kɨmatɨ kanisataise. Isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ maaha owehaanɨnɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaanɨnɨ kendaatɨ amɨ nisapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaatapɨ apowihetaise tauhɨ amɨ nɨngi manyindɨhandɨ owetɨtando," ndaase.

26 Erisapetɨhaatɨ maahaapɨ gwɨsɨtatɨ bimihɨ waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨho naasohɨ 6 kiyatɨ nusoaipataise. Nusoaipasɨhɨ waatɨho soetɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Gapɨriyerɨhoai aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ gwɨharaahonjɨ konjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ natausaasihɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ Nasaretɨhandɨ yapɨpatɨ amɨ disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ Garirihanda ahendaise.

27 Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho apopaatɨ waatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ weŋɨhaatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaataapɨhɨ notaise. Saatɨ apopaatɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhopɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwosauhɨhaate. So Josepɨho isɨhiya Daawitɨhomɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahore.

28 Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Gapɨriyerɨho notɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ apwaimaamaataapɨhɨ noaipatɨ kaati saundataase. "Apopaanye, gaahuraare. Kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ gɨpatisanane. Awaisɨho gi gaahandɨ aimɨ kahisatɨ nahinyataise," undataase.

29 Aihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ sa pɨwa atisataatɨ kaatɨ naharimatataise. Naharimainjɨhɨ kaatɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataise sa pɨwɨha napitɨtɨha atiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
30 Kaatɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kaati saundataase. "Mariyaahaaŋe, kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ yamaime. Autaahaatɨho gi maarɨho wɨhiwatɨ amɨ gaahandɨ kahisataise.
31 Isɨ kɨnyɨ atime. Kɨnyɨ maahaapɨ gwɨsɨtɨpɨ woho wo namwɨtaise. Naumbwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe tɨpɨ ambɨhunde.
32 Koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ Awaisɨhoemwaitaise. Iyatɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ maasɨhɨhoe tɨtaise. Komɨ satɨho awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ aunahɨpa koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisonɨhɨ ko komɨ satɨho Daawitɨho jɨhura awaisɨhoematatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai winjatipatamatiyatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematɨtaise.
33 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Jekopɨhomɨ isɨhiyai konɨhɨ apɨpaaho awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinjatɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai winjatindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtaise," undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Mariyaahaati kaundataase.
34 Aihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ kaatamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai sata nunjenataise. "Nɨnɨ sangɨ namaatɨtɨ apwaimaamaanɨnɨ weŋɨhaanɨnisɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ kandingɨtɨmandɨ nɨnapitiyatɨ noaipaitaihɨhandapɨndise?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
35 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaati saundataase. "Itɨpɨho Gaaho kɨnyɨhetɨ napɨtaise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Nahatewai Ipɨhatisama Autaahɨ Nɨwaataatɨ Bimisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gisɨ nangɨmaasaitaise. Nangɨmaasahonɨhɨ sonjɨ metonjɨ Autaahaatɨhomatetahoai kɨnyɨ ipotɨhura namwɨtaise. Namwisamɨhɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoe tatɨ ambɨhɨtɨtaise.
36 Isɨ kɨnyɨ atime. Kinyɨ naisaamaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ aimɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwaamaatɨndaahandɨ kandɨ kaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ maaha woho wo kɨpwɨndataise. Jɨhura isɨhiya kaatapɨ maaha wɨndɨ namaamotɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaate tɨwɨ katohaamaatɨ kaatɨ aimɨ gwɨsɨndaise. Gwɨsɨtatɨ kaatɨ bimihɨ kaati waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨtaho 6 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanausotaise.
37 Autaahaatɨho wapa kamaitandɨhapa owetise," undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kaundataase.
38 Aihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ koai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaanɨne. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kandingɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ gaasɨ kiyatɨ nɨngisɨ sandɨ nanoaipane," ndaase. Sata katihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kaati numasi niyataise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Notɨ Erisapetɨhaati Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

39 Aihɨ sura asisɨha yahonya sanaihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Mariyaahaatɨ dosisɨ tarɨwiyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ tipatɨ sisɨho sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ ahetihɨhataahapɨ notaise. Notɨ yapɨpatɨ disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipataise.
40 Notɨ noaipatɨ Jekaraiyaahomɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaatɨ Erisapetɨhaati ipɨhɨrete gaahure undataase
41 Aihɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaatamɨ ipɨhɨrete gaahure undindɨhandɨ atihɨhura metɨhonjɨ Erisapetɨhaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisonyonjɨ naapwananatɨ ahoyataise. Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatamɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasatɨ waatɨ tɨwɨsaitataise.
42 Tɨwisainjɨhɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhɨta sata kandaase. Autaahaatɨho asɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ gaahandɨ kawindɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gaahandɨ gi kahisatɨ nahinyahaaŋe. Iyataatɨ metɨhonjɨ kinyɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisonyonjisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandisahonje.
43 Nɨnɨ itapaanɨnɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ gaahandɨ kamaanitɨhaanɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ Awaisɨhomɨ sanaaŋɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ nasapaise.

44 Atime. Nɨnɨ kinyɨ ipɨhɨrete gaahure dingɨtɨhandɨ atisonɨhura metɨhonjɨ nisɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndisonyonjɨ maaritatɨ naupwaatataise.
45 Kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ kanitandɨ katimbɨpa kapa kanitaise tɨpɨ kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaapɨhaaŋisɨ waatɨ maarite ipotɨhura Awaisɨho katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kiyonɨhɨ akɨpɨpa noaipaitaiso undatɨ Erisapetɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaati kaundataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nɨwimaatɨ Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

46 Aihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ sata kandaase.
“Nisɨ Maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ nahandisatɨ
Awaisɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwataayo.
47 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nahandisatɨ
Autaahaatɨho nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaatɨ nɨtatamanatɨ ninjatisɨhopɨ waatɨ maaritataayo.
48 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaanɨnɨ awaisaa-maanɨnɨtihɨhandamatiyatɨ ko nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨhɨto.
Isɨ wanunɨ ipotunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nisapɨ ‘ise saati Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ kawisa nunyataise,’ tɨwɨ nisapɨ katɨtaapo.
49 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisaho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ siyatɨ kanindɨmandapɨto.
Isɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ ainahɨho gaahore.
50 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ amɨ koai autaahɨ nepɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyai nasisoaarɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsahore.
Isɨ isɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ nasohiyɨhiyai ko maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ komɨ gaahandɨ konɨhɨ kawɨsatɨ nunjamɨ notoaatɨtaise.
51 Ko komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhanda
isɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ genanɨwɨ naimaatohiyɨhiyai kupwɨra mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨmahore.
52 Iyatɨ awaisawɨhiya isɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaimatɨwɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyai nematɨ yatɨhiwatɨ nehɨhatɨmematɨ
amɨ nehɨhatɨmai netɨ autaahemwahore.
53 Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya jaumwasawɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa waatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ nunyahore.
Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa asaketahiyai nehɨ taanahiyɨhiyai netɨ natausaasataise.
54-55 Komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura nyamɨ asoyai kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nasataise.
Siyatɨ ko jɨhura nyamɨ asoyai kaundipatamatiyato.
Nɨnɨ Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ
amɨ komɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ konɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ gaahatɨ kawito tipatamatiyato,”
tatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katatɨ kandaase.
56 Siyatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ Erisapetɨhaatisatɨ maasɨ waatɨhonya murɨmingwaasɨ bisotin-jatɨ japɨhɨ kaatamɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ notaise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erisapetɨhaatɨ Jonɨhoai Namwindɨhandapɨhaare*

57 Erisapetɨhaatɨ metɨhonjɨ namwɨtandɨha asisɨha noaipasɨhɨ kaatɨ maaha woho namotaise.
58 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ kaatamɨhinɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ kaatamɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kaati kawɨsataise tauhɨ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ kaatisawɨ maasɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritawaay-opo.

59 Aihɨ asisɨha ikwɨwihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ mairɨma (8 kiyatɨ) sanaihɨhura metɨhonjamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahoaapɨ namandipaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanawaawɨ ambɨpatɨ sapɨhomɨhatɨ nepawɨ Jekaraiyaahotane tɨwɨ nusoaasɨtaatɨwiyawaayopo.
60 Saiwɨ sapɨhomɨhatɨ nusoaasɨtotɨwɨhiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ metɨhonjamɨ sanaatɨ saundataase. “Owe. Metɨhonjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhotane,” undataase.
61 Aihɨ kiya kaati saundawaatopo. “Ambɨpatɨ satɨ nusoaasɨtɨhatɨ kandɨ kinyɨhiya usa ambɨpatɨ satɨ ambɨhonahiya owetihɨto,” undawaatopo.
62 Aihɨ kiya metɨhonjamɨ sapɨhoai ambɨpatɨ maahɨwɨtɨ nusoaasɨtaapɨ gwɨnyaapaise undɨwɨ pɨwaamaatisohosɨ nehɨ ikwɨra sɨwipatɨ kaiwunjawɨ nunjenawaayopo.
63 Aihɨ ko kiyai jɨpatɨpaitandɨhapa wapa nepɨninyawɨse undihɨ amɨ kiya koai wapa jɨpatɨpaitandɨhapa nepunyauhɨ amɨ ko metɨhonjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhore tatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ kiya ese tɨwɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
64 Aihɨ sura ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ japɨhɨ nɨwusaatatɨ gaatihɨ pɨwaatatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.
65 Aihɨ naisɨhiya kapɨhɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiyai waatɨ yawimatataise. Aiwɨ amɨ satɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ tipatetɨ gaamapɨ saiwa Jekaraiyaahoai nusoaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha kanɨmɨ nowaayopo.
66 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha saiwa Jonɨho noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨha waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. Metɨmonjɨ kɨmonjɨ ipotɨhura noaipatɨ napitetahotɨtaindɨho? Tawaatopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaatopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ koaisatɨtihe.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoraahɨ Jekaraiyaaho Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Katatɨ Aunɨhɨtindɨhandapɨhaare*

67 Jonɨhomɨ sapɨho Jekaraiyaahomɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho waatɨ tɨwisaitataatɨ koai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Jekaraiyaaho sata kandaase.
68 “Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ maarita nuwimaawa mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo aimɨ nasataiso. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyai maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ aimɨ numwaataiso.
69 Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhoai Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahɨwihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Daawitɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ ko noaipataise.
70-71 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ nehɨ kaahɨhɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ katisɨhaare. Isɨhiya nyamɨ tiworisaamunɨ amɨ nyangi mandɨtinyaipɨ nyapɨ apowisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nanyamaitandɨ pɨwɨha katisɨhaare.
72 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ asoya asisai maarɨho asɨpɨwitandɨ jɨhura pɨwɨha kandaase. Iyatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ sawahomɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataato. Ko Pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨhɨ wɨsasisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisataise.
73 Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura nyamɨ asɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ sata kaundisɨhaare.
74 ‘Nɨnɨ kinyɨ gaasoya gaasisai kiyaamɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaito. Numwaasanɨhɨ kiya kiyaamɨ tiworisaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitaapo,’ tatɨ katisɨha wanɨ akaahemataise.
75 Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ kawisaatɨ amɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ nehɨ komɨhiyaanimataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaawe.
76 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ metɨhonjaŋe isɨhiya kinyapɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Nahatewai Ipɨhatisa Daahema Autaahɨ Bimisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ

ambɨhɨtɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhomɨ jɨhɨ taapɨ nopaapɨ Awaisɨhopɨ daihɨra daawupɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨ turɨmanɨtaapɨhoŋɨtihɨto.

77 Aimbɨ amɨ nepɨ turɨmanɨpɨ komɨ isɨhiyai katɨpunjɨtaape. Katɨpunjisamɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyama japɨhɨ nanyamaitande tɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwo.

78 Amɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi komɨ maarɨho nanyinyatɨ asɨpinyisahore. Isɨ ko asisɨha bowatɨ ipɨho nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ nyamɨhetɨ bonyawatɨ nanyusaatatɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ napɨtaise.

79 Nasonɨhɨ isɨhiya asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ yaiwɨ yutɨhɨramataiwɨ namaasatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanɨtaise. Iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ nyangi nyamɨ maarɨho wɨnyaitonɨhɨ biyaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaahɨra daihɨra nanyisatɨ nanyamaasi nutaise," tatɨ Jekaraiyaaho kandaase.

80 Aihɨ amɨ so meto (Jonɨho) ipotɨhura komɨ maarɨhoaisatunɨ amɨ ambɨpatisatunɨ ahoya gwɨnyanataise. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ maarɨhoaisangi noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaise. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ kendaise. Ketinjatɨ ipotɨhura isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta noaipatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kiya Isɨraherɨhiyai kaundataase.

# 2

## *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihoai Namwindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 1:18-25)*

1 Aihɨ sura (Jonɨho noaipatɨ taatɨ gwɨnyainjɨhɨ amɨ Erotɨho Judiyaahandɨ jatihɨ) utaaho wo awaisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Sisa Okaasɨtaasiho pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ nusoaasataise. Sa pɨwɨha Romɨhandaahapɨ awaisɨho isɨhiyaapɨ nusaasisa isɨhiya nahatiya gamanɨho Romɨhandaahapɨho jatimbɨpɨhapɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ nusaasataise amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kusiwɨ awɨtɨwɨ nepɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaitaatɨwɨ. Iyataatɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ Gamanɨhomɨ awaisɨho Sisa Okasɨtaasiho katihɨ sandɨ jɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ awɨtɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.

2 Gamanɨho jɨhura isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namehandɨ kɨmandɨ nehɨ namasatɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netaise. Iyataatɨ sura Kwiriniyaasiho (Sisa Okaasɨtaasihomɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ) yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Siriyaahanda jaatɨ bimihɨhuraare.

3 Aihɨ sandɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ gamanɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ naitandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ kiyai kiyai yɨyandɨhɨ kiyaamɨ yapɨpata ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahaitaatɨwɨ nowaayopo.

4 Aihɨ amɨ Josepɨho so awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahore. Isɨ ko Josepɨho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhanda namasi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda Daawitɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betɨrehemɨhandaahapɨ notaise.

5 Notaatɨ ko Josepɨho komɨ apwaataatimatɨtandɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaati numwaasi maasɨ gamanɨho kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahɨwitandɨ nomaise. Iyataatɨ sura Mariyaahaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ aimɨ detɨtihɨhuraare.

6 Saimɨ numwɨ noaipapɨ satɨ aunahɨpita bimihɨ Mariyaahaatɨ maha namwɨtandɨhura asisɨha noaipataise.

7 Aihɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ mwaaho bwandɨpɨho woho namotaise. Namotɨ apotɨhɨrɨ masɨmasɨhonyaapɨhɨ napapatɨ kopuho kauho nandapa nainjɨhotɨ nausosatosataise amɨ aŋɨhaiwa isɨhiya nawɨho nunyawɨ nanoaitaatɨwɨhaiwa isɨhiyaapɨ tisaitatɨ owetiho.

*K‡ma P‡w‡ma Autaahaat‡hom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡hiya Jisaasiho Noaipas‡t‡handap‡ Is‡hiya Sip‡sip‡hand‡ Jatohiy‡hiyai P‡w‡ha Kaundoh‡t‡handap‡haare*

8 Iyataat‡ sat‡ aunah‡pita neh‡haat‡ mang‡rain‡ is‡hiya usa sip‡sip‡hand‡ yaman‡w‡ jaaw‡ apatind‡t‡h‡ bitotawaayopo.
9 Saiw‡ apatind‡t‡h‡ jaaw‡ bitohauh‡ Awais‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡ho kiyaap‡h‡ nasat‡ noaipataise. Aih‡ Awais‡hom‡ nausainj‡t‡hand‡ yundany‡ha wat‡p‡hand‡ waat‡ kiyai n‡wunjainj‡h‡ kiya waat‡ yayawaayopo.
10 Yayauh‡hand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡ho kiyai saundataase, “Sah‡ w‡nd‡ yamaiwise. Sah‡ atiw‡se. N‡n‡ sap‡ p‡w‡ha wan‡ha gaaha is‡si nasataayo. Sa p‡w‡ha wan‡ha gaasa is‡hiya nahatiyai maarit‡taat‡w‡hand‡ nunyon‡h‡ kiya asakaiw‡ waat‡ aungwohand‡ maarit‡taapo.
11 Wan‡ asis‡ma k‡met‡ Daawit‡hom‡ aunah‡pata apopaat‡ waat‡ met‡honj‡ wonj‡ namotaise. Sonj‡ metonj‡ sangi Jap‡h‡ Nasamaitand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Nam‡hainj‡ho Awais‡hore.*
12 Sah‡ nuw‡se. Nuw‡ mmonawa metonji apot‡h‡raap‡h‡ napapahaw‡ kauho nandapa nainj‡ho kopuhot‡ nausosawosisaih‡ sah‡ usonawaawaah‡ am‡ so kore,” undataase.
13 Aih‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡ho kiyai sata kaundat‡ nam‡haas‡h‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya usa taah‡t‡hand‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ t‡mahiyaw‡ ko ot‡p‡pat‡ho j‡h‡ nasat‡ bitos‡hoaisaw‡ maas‡ bitotawa Autaahaat‡hoai sat‡w‡ mep‡ autaahepumwawaapo.
14 “Autaah‡ ko bimimb‡p‡h‡ yam‡hapataat‡hiyaan‡ Autaahaat‡hoai mep‡ autaahemwawa n‡wimait‡haawo. Is‡hiya yap‡patamb‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho kiyaap‡ maaritisaw‡hiya kiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ yat‡h‡witon‡h‡ kiya nga bim‡to,” t‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya katawaatopo.

*K‡ma P‡w‡ma Sip‡sip‡hand‡ Yaman‡w‡ Jaaw‡ Bitohohiy‡hiya Nuw‡ Jisaasihoai Uson‡hoh‡t‡handap‡haare*

15 Sat‡w‡ kat‡w‡map‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya sip‡sip‡hand‡ jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiyai namasi autaah‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ jap‡h‡ naiw‡mawaayopo. Saiw‡ aim‡ niyauh‡hura sip‡sip‡hand‡ jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Bet‡rehem‡handa sand‡ noaipas‡h‡ Awais‡ho aim‡ ausaat‡ kanyatataas‡ nyah‡ sand‡ mmond‡haaw‡ ket‡ tar‡wiyaat‡ nut‡ho,” nnawaatopo.
16 Kiya san‡w‡ kan‡w‡map‡ ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ dosis‡ nowaayopo. Nuw‡ Mariyaahaatisun‡ Josep‡hoaisun‡ usonawaayopo. Aiw‡ am‡ met‡honjisangi kauho am‡ sip‡sip‡ho nandapa nainj‡ho kopuhot‡ nanototih‡ usonawaayopo.
17 Kiya nuw‡ aim‡ uson‡wosaw‡ sonj‡ metonjap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho p‡w‡ha kaundis‡ha ka ausaap‡ is‡hiya sap‡h‡ Bet‡rehem‡handa bimohiy‡hiyai kaund‡w‡ gaamawaayopo.
18 Kaundauh‡ is‡hiya nahatiya sip‡sip‡ho jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiyaam‡ saiwa p‡waiwa atisawaaw‡ p‡w‡ha sa napit‡tahaare t‡w‡ waat‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ gw‡nyapenawaayopo.
19 Aih‡ am‡ Mariyaahaat‡h‡ saiwa p‡waiwa nahatewa atisa net‡ am‡tetet‡ biyat‡ gw‡nyaat‡ am‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ an‡tisa k‡pot‡ gw‡nyaap‡ notaise.
20 Aih‡ sip‡sip‡ho yaman‡w‡ jaaw‡ bitohohiy‡hiya jap‡h‡ nowaayopo. Jap‡h‡ nowaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho kaundimumwaaŋ‡ kamwaaŋ‡ t‡t‡h‡ noaipas‡h‡ kiyaam‡ nd‡haara mmon‡w‡ atiw‡ nehoh‡t‡handap‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ maarit‡w‡ aun‡h‡t‡w‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ mep‡ autaahepumawaayopo.

*K‡ma P‡w‡ma Jisaasihoai Amb‡pat‡ Nusoaasot‡handap‡haare*

---

* **2:11:** P‡w‡ha Ip‡ruhaara Mesaiyaahore t‡w‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha G‡rik‡haara K‡raisihore toh‡hore.

21 Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihoai namotɨ bimihɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ mairɨma 8 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanawihɨ metɨhonjamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaamawaayopo. Ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe tɨwɨ ambɨhundawaayopo. Satɨ ambitɨ jɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ sangɨ Mariyaahaatɨ gwɨsɨtihɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jisaasihotane tatɨ aimɨ ambɨhɨtipate.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Saniyɨ Sapiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Numwindɨhandapɨhaare*

22 Maaha asɨhiya namowaahura saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwise tatɨ Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa katatɨ ahaihɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Mariyaahaatɨ kiyatɨ bimainjatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ kaatɨ Mariyaahaatunɨ Josepɨhounɨ metɨhonji numwaasi Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨtaatɨmɨ nomaise.
23 Iyataatɨ satɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise,

“Maaha wohonya bwandɨpɨhonya namohonyonya nahatonya Awaisɨhoai nunyawɨse,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 13:2, 12*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindipatamataimɨ kiyamaise.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ Awaisɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapaisangi satatɨ ahondaise maaha naumbwɨ bimambɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare undɨtaapɨ koho dɨpɨhurɨ yahurisangi amɨ koho dɨpisɨho gwɨtɨpɨho sangɨho yahurisangi nesaimbɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨpɨ nunye tatɨ ahondaise. Siyatɨ ahotahandisɨ Josepɨyɨ Mariyaaya kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ kapa tɨtɨhɨ isɨsi kaitaatɨmɨ kasanyurɨ Jerusaremɨhanda numwɨ kiyamaise. Amɨ kasanyurɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ popɨtɨhasanyurɨtɨtaatɨmɨ sandɨ kiyamaise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Simiyoniyɨ Anaaya Jisaasihoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

25 Iyataatɨ sura utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Simiyonɨho sapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindataise. So utaaso tɨtɨhɨ gaaho amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ gaapundatɨ bindataahore. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho Isɨraherɨhiyai kiyaamɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ yatɨhɨwiwatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ natausaasɨtandɨhuraapɨ koai usondandɨ konɨhɨ jaatɨ bisotinjahore. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho koaisatɨ maasɨtahore.
26 So utaasoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sata kaunda gɨwunyaasɨhore kɨnyɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise. Namaapopɨ bindapaapɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihoai usonɨmapɨhura napwɨtaise undatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jatinjahore.
27 Aihɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ naime undatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ ko dosisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyataise. Aihɨ metɨhonjɨ Jisaasihoai saniyɨ sapiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katatɨ ahotirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ metonjapɨ kapa kaitotɨmɨ taamɨ metɨhonji numwaasi nandaamaise.
28 Numwaasi nandaasɨhɨ Simiyonɨho konjɨ metonji numwaatɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ netɨ isɨwatataatɨ konjapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undatɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwatɨ sata kandaase.
29 “Awaisɨhoŋe, wanɨ kɨnyɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ kaindɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ napwɨtaanɨ amɨ nehɨ nanɨhaimbɨ ninjase. Amɨ kɨnyɨ jɨhura nɨngi sandapaase, ‘Kɨnyɨ namaapopɨ bimambɨpɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨho noaipahonɨhɨ usonɨmapɨ napwɨtaise,’ dingɨha wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaaha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨhaara koai usonataatɨ nisɨ maarɨho wɨnitatɨ yatɨhɨ nɨpatisanataise.

30-31 Noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ndɨhaara utaaho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ kɨnyɨ namɨhanɨpɨ tɨmanɨhingɨhoai wanɨ kɨmura usonataayo amɨ isɨhiya nahandamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya mmondaatɨwɨ koai nepɨ ausaimaninɨho.
32 Iyataatɨ Kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjɨ sisɨha jɨpwɨtɨhɨramatiyahore isɨhiya nahandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtando. Nɨwusaatonɨhɨ kiya nepemaitɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaapo. Numwaasamɨhɨ kiya kɨnyɨ kinyɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaisapɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bindapaapɨ kiyai taapɨ numwaahingɨtɨmandaahɨ kinyapimatonɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindepumaitaatɨwo," tatɨ Simiyonɨho kandaase.
33 Sonjɨ metonjapɨ Simiyonɨho pɨwɨha sata katihɨ metonjamɨ saniyɨ sapiya kaapɨ kanjanyuramɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bɨpi waatɨ pɨhɨtɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaise.
34 Iyatɨ amɨ Simiyonɨho metonjamɨ saniyɨ sapiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ nunyatɨ Autaahaatɨho sausasaatangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jainjatɨtaise undatɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ metonjamɨ sanaati Simiyonɨho saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ Atime! Kɨmonjɨ metɨmonji Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisataise. Amɨ komɨ dahopaara Isɨraherɨhiya isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ tɨmɨhaitaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya kanaahɨtɨ wɨretɨhandɨ isɨhiya taahɨhandɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda japɨhɨ napɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨ siyatɨ sɨretɨ noaipaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmonjɨ metɨmonji sɨwipatamatiyatɨ ahɨwisataise. Iyataatɨ kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa nunjatɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kopɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhapa katɨwɨ amɨ kiya koai mandɨtɨwitaapo.
35 Sawisaihɨ sandaahɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetɨ maipɨhapa mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhapa kɨpwɨndimbɨpa auta noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya usa wapa noaasandimbɨpa mmondaatɨwo. Iyonɨhɨ saiwa gi kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ netɨ namatanaatɨ timbiyatɨ tɨmwipɨhanaatɨ mwɨtɨhanaatamatiyatɨ nangɨmandipatɨ yaasɨhandɨ mɨhɨwɨtaise," undatɨ Mariyaahaati Simiyonɨho kaundataase.
36 Sapɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaahaatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Anaahaatɨ bindataise. Amɨ Anaahaatɨ saatɨ Panuerɨhomɨ maataate. Amɨ Panuerɨho so Aserɨhomɨhetapɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ noaipahore. Iyataatɨ saatɨ Anaahaatɨ aimɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwaamaate. Jɨhura apwaimaamaatɨhura namaatatɨ warɨhoaisatɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨho yahurɨ 7 kiyatɨ sanausohaate. Sanawihɨ kaatamɨ warɨho napotaise.
37 Napwihɨ nehɨ osɨnɨhaatɨ kendaise. Ketihɨ kaatamɨ kɨnaukwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ tenɨhaiwa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ maurɨmandɨtihɨ kaatɨ maurɨmaurɨ 84 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanawihɨhaate. Saatɨ Anaasaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamase. Owe. Asisɨha wiwetɨ nandapa waapoho namaana onaayatɨ nehɨ bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ apatɨhɨ amɨ otapɨhaatɨ ahoyatɨ gaapundahaate.
38 Aihɨ sɨkura kaatisangi detɨ nasatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai metonjapɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataase. Iyatɨ amɨ kaatɨ sonjɨ metonjapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ jatohiyɨhiya nahatiyai kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Josepiyɨ Mariyaaya Metɨhonjisamɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Japɨhɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare*

39 Saiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Awaisɨhomɨ katatɨ ahotimumwaaŋɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ owemamapɨ japɨhɨ kusasɨ kusasamɨ aunahɨpa Nasaretɨhandɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda ahetipataahapɨ nowaayopo.
40 Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpita konjɨ metɨhonjɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotatɨ amɨ utaaho watɨpɨhondaise. Iyatɨ ko amɨtɨha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ gaahandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ awaindɨ gwɨnyaataise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ maaritatɨ koai andɨtɨwiwataise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Metɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare*

41 Judaahiya nahatiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaimɨ Jisaasihomɨ saniyɨ sapiya kɨnaukwɨha nahateweti Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kimbapɨho Pasopaahandetɨ Jerusaremɨhanda numwɨhasanyure. Saimbɨ Asisɨha Pasopaahandɨ mmondaatɨmɨ numwɨhasanyure.†

42 Iyataatɨ sura Jisaasihomɨ kɨnaukwɨha aimɨ awaisɨhaata ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 12 Kiyatɨ sanawihɨhura kimbapɨho Pasopaahandamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha noaipasɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahateweti kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo.

43 Nuwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmonɨwɨ asisɨha nahatewa aimɨ sanotɨ owetihɨ japɨhɨ niyauhɨ metɨho Jisaasihohɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindataise. Bimihɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaahɨ Jisaasihopɨ Jerusaremɨhanda binye tɨmɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaase. Owe.

44 Nehɨ kapurɨ saimɨ gwɨnyaamaise Jisaasiho isɨhiya usaisatɨ maasɨ notaiso tɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaise. Saimɨ gwɨnyaamaamɨ namapɨ naihɨ asisɨha naasaahɨ sanausotaise. Aihɨ kapurɨ Jisaasiho metɨhopo tɨmɨ tɨtɨhɨ kapuramɨhiyaapɨhunɨ amɨ naisɨhiya usaapɨhunɨ nunjenɨmɨ pɨhɨtɨmɨ daamaise.

45 Pɨhɨtɨmɨ dambɨmɨ woai wɨndɨ mausose. Owetise. Aihɨ kapurɨ kopɨ daitaatɨmɨ japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nomaise.

46 Aihɨ kapurɨ asisɨha mairɨmanyetɨ dambɨmɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimihɨ usonamaise. Ko Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiya katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ netɨ amɨ pɨwɨha komɨhaiwa kiyai taatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kapurɨ usonamaise.

47 Aihɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya komɨ amɨtɨha nga gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapunɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nga wihoaaŋɨha kataunjisɨhaapunɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

48 Aihɨ kapurɨ saniyɨ sapiya koaisɨ iwinjamaamɨ waatɨ yaimɨmamaise. Yaimɨmaposamɨ metɨhoai sanaatɨ saundataase. “Maasɨho yaimburaaŋɨ kinyapɨ pɨhɨtaha gwɨnyaaha daahaayonɨ kɨmbɨhɨ sandɨ napaapɨ bindapaise? Nɨnunɨ kinyɨ gapɨhounɨ maarɨho naaŋanyisa maarɨho oweta yutɨpɨtihɨ kinyapɨ pɨhɨtaha daahaayono,” undataase.

49 Aihɨ metɨho Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kapuri sata kaundataase. “Saimburaahɨ nisapɨ napaapɨ daamaise? Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ saimburaasangɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo?” undataase.

50 Sata ko kaundihɨ kapurɨ komɨ sata kaundisɨmaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ namausesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyainje.

51 Aihɨ ko japɨhɨ kapurisatɨ maasɨ naihɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Nasaretɨhanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ kapɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nahateweti biya atɨwisatɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ komɨ sanaatɨ saiwa pɨwaiwa netɨ kaatamɨ amɨtetetɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyatɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataise.

52 Aihɨ Jisaasiho gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhondaise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ gaahandɨndaise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ koai maarɨho nunyawɨ wɨwipɨ kopɨ maaritawaayopo.

# 3

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaaha Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

† **2:41:** Iyataatɨ asisɨha kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ sandɨ jɨhura Isipɨhanda Autaahaatɨho Isɨpɨhiyai tiwataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ iwinjatɨ neusosihɨ nga bimohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaahohuraare.

1 Sisa Taiperiyaasiho (Caesar Augustus) noaipatɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ Romɨhanda
bindataatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ
wihɨnɨrɨtahaiwa 15 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanausotaise. Aihɨ amɨ Pondiyaasɨ Pairotɨho
awaisɨhoematatɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandɨ jaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ sura Erotɨho
(Herod) noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihandɨ jaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ
Erotɨhomɨ saingɨho Piripɨho noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ yapɨhaurɨ Ituriyaahandunɨ
amɨ Tɨraikonaitisɨhandunɨ jaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ Raiseniyaasiho noaipatɨ
awaisɨhoematatɨ yapɨpatɨ Abirinihandɨ jaatɨ bindataise.
2 Aihɨ amɨ sura Anaasiyɨ Kaiyapaasiya noaipapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ
nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohɨpatamɨ mɨtɨhurɨ awaisururɨ
jɨhurimatamaise. Aihɨ sura Jekaraiyaahomɨ mwaaho Jonɨho isɨhiya owetatɨ amɨ
iwɨwɨrɨho wɨndɨ pɨhɨtatɨ namaawatɨ owehapɨhɨ bimihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha
koai nunyataise.
3 Aihɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha ka nesi waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatainɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa nahate-
waara gaamatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ sata kaundataase. Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotiwaiwa
kiyohɨwaiwa namasi nepemaitɨwɨ waapoho nepɨse. Sahɨ saisaihɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa
Autaahaatɨho nesamaito undatɨ sapɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundataase.
4 Jonɨho sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho
pɨropetɨ Aisaiyaaho satatɨ komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahaisɨha akematɨ ausaimanatɨ
noaipataise. Ka pɨwa Aisaiyaaho satatɨ kandaase.

"Isɨhiya owehapɨhapɨ utaaho womɨ gapɨpa satahapa noaipataise. Awaisɨhomɨ daihɨra
napɨtandɨhɨra nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨse. Tɨtɨhepumapɨ sanahɨwaiwɨse Awaisɨho kɨra
napɨtando.

5 Gwaahorɨhɨrɨ timbwaapasɨpɨpa yapɨpatɨ japɨhɨ nepɨ wipɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ
amɨ sisɨho sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ dotɨ tiwanyapetimbɨpa otipapɨ yatɨhipɨ ipɨhaapɨ
naasaataatɨmapɨse. Aiwɨ daihɨra nangisana nesɨwesɨmanatɨ daundiwaiwa nepɨ
tɨtɨhɨmapɨ nopɨmapɨ daupwɨse. Aiwɨ daihɨra nawɨha damipatɨ ahotimbɨpa natipɨ
otɨndɨwɨ nemapɨ daihɨra isuriwɨ etapɨhandɨ ahiyamapɨse sanahɨwetɨto.
6 Aisaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ
kaindɨhandɨ mmondaatɨwo," *Aisaiyaaho 40:3-5*
tatɨ Aisaiyaaho katisɨhaare.
7 Isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ Jonɨho nyangi waapohora baanyusɨto tɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ na-
sawaayopo. Saiwɨ nasauhɨ Jonɨho kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ akwɨranɨho maipɨhomɨ
mwaayaate. Samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandaahɨ
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ waatɨ nasamɨtandɨhandapɨ ndɨ kasatihɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ na-
sopo?
8 Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotahaiwai aimɨ namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitɨhaayo
undɨwɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatɨ
samanɨwɨse Abɨraahamɨho nyamɨ apɨhore maatɨwɨse. O amɨ apaapɨmaatonɨ sandapɨ
nɨnɨ kasatɨtaano. Autaahaatɨho kɨmaiwa nawɨmaiwaisɨ nga kaundonɨhɨ kɨmaiwa
nawɨmaiwa noaipatɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ manyinyaimatɨtaise.
9 Ipatamɨ tanyaahainɨ mwɨsɨha aimɨ ahondaise. Ipatɨ nahatepɨ yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ
biyatɨ namingosɨpati tisatɨwɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaapo," tatɨ Jonɨho kiyai kaundataase.
10 Sata Jonɨho kaundihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya Koai
saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "O siyonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napi-
taitɨhaawe," undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
11 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ ko kiyai sata wihoaaŋɨha kaundataase. "Utaahoŋɨ woŋɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ nipaatɨtaapɨhɨrɨ yatɨmwɨnaahɨ wɨrɨ utaaho wo owehoai nunye. Iyataatɨ
amɨ woŋɨ nandapa asaketahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ naasɨkatɨ kaimbɨ wo nandapa owehoai
nunyapɨ nanɨme," undataase.

12 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ nehohiyɨhiya waapoho naitaatɨwɨ
nasohiyɨhiya Jonɨhoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. Amɨ nyahɨho? Nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe?”
undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaapo.
13 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ ko komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Gamanɨho
nawɨho taakisihandɨ samwaaŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ nepɨse tatɨ katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ
tɨtɨhɨ nawɨho isɨhiyaamɨ sahɨ nepɨse. O ko nawɨhomɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ sangisunyaapɨ wo
nehɨho apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namepɨse,” undataase.
14 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya Jonɨhoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.
“O amɨ nyahɨho? Nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. Saundɨwɨ
nunjenɨhauhɨ ko komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiyai nopɨsasɨwɨ
tɨmapɨse. Aiwɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha jaiwɨtɨha pɨwaamaatɨwɨse isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho jaiwaiwɨ
nusaitaatɨwo. Nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatapɨho jaawɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ satɨwɨ
nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ nawɨho kɨmɨko gaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nepɨse,” undataase.
15 Saundihɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ waatɨ uwɨndosɨhɨ nahatiya
waatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. “Jonɨho kɨmo Kɨraisiho
Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ namɨhainjɨhotindɨho,” tɨwɨ
gwɨnyaawaayopo.
16 Saiwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ Jonɨho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nehɨ waapo-
horaahɨ sangi baasusataayo. Utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨho nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaaho
ipotɨ napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ
kiyohɨwaiwa kaindɨ nambɨtɨtɨ komɨ asuipatamɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpatɨ nausohaumwaa-
maito. Isɨ amɨ ko sangi Itɨpɨho Gaahoraahunɨ amɨ Sisɨhaaraahunɨ baasusɨtaise.
17 Ko komɨ ikwɨraahɨ saaworɨhɨrɨ isɨwahore kɨraahɨ konɨho witɨhandamɨ yutɨhɨrɨ
pasaaha tɨwɨhaatɨ nemaitando. Tɨwɨhaatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha nemata konɨho witɨhandɨ
akɨtɨhandɨ kandamɨ aŋɨhandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ aŋɨmatindɨhandaatɨhɨ ahiyataatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ
pasaaha netɨ sisɨha namaayota kaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ tɨhisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaise,” un-
dataase.
18 Jonɨho pɨwɨha pɨhɨtahaiwa kiyai kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaurɨwɨhaiwa
kiyai kaundataase. Siyatɨ kaundatɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaun-
dataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erotɨho Jonɨhoai Napusɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

19 Siyatɨ kiyai kaundataatɨ amɨ Jonɨho Erotɨho awaisɨho kiyai winjaatɨ bimisɨhoai
ko maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyatɨ komɨ saingɨhoai maipɨhandɨ kawɨsatɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ
Erotiyaasihaati ikona numwaasɨhɨ kandapɨ itɨhundataase. Iyatɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa
wiwaimaawɨ kaihɨ kaiwaapimaawɨ ahoyatɨ itɨhundataase.
20 Aihɨ Erotɨho kaiwa maipɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa kaiwaiwaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ
bihɨwainjatɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyatɨ Jonɨhoai nepɨ wɨrapɨ napuwɨtaatɨwɨ komɨ
tingaatɨhaisahiyai kaundihɨ kiya Jonɨhoai nepɨ wɨrapɨ numwaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya
naputohɨpɨpɨhɨ napuwawaayopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Jisaasihoai Baawusindɨhandapɨhaare*

21 Aihɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai waapohora baawusihɨ waapoho nepɨ bimauhɨ amɨ Jisaasi-
hoaisangi kapɨhɨ naihɨ Jonɨho waapohora baawusataise. Jonɨho aimɨ baawusatɨ
owetihɨ ko Jisaasiho nehɨhaatɨ notatɨ bitondaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundatɨ
gaapundataase. Ko taatɨ gaapundihɨ yamɨhapatɨ tɨwɨtawamataise.
22 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ noaatɨpataise. Siyatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ tɨtɨhɨ koho komɨ ambɨpatɨ
dɨpɨhomatiyaho noaatɨpatɨ Jisaasihomɨhasɨnɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nasataise. Aihɨ amɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa satahapa noaipataise. “Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoŋɨ
akohoŋɨtinɨhɨ Nɨnɨ gi nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nahinyatɨ amɨ nisɨ
maarɨho gi wɨhitɨhoŋe,” tatɨ pɨwɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ noaipataise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Saisatoyaapɨhaare*

23 Jisaasihomɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwauhɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ amɨ kaatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ
30 kiyatɨ sanawihɨhura ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
Josepɨhomɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ usonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
Josepɨho so Eraihomɨ mwaahore.
24 Eraiho so Mataatɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Mataatɨho so Ripaihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Ripaiho so Merɨkaihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Merɨkaiho so Janaihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Janaiho so Josepɨhomɨ mwaahore.
25 Aihɨ Josepɨho so Matataiyaasihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Matataiyaasiho so Amosihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Amosiho so Nahumɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Nahumɨho so Esɨraihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Esɨraiho so Nakaihomɨ mwaahore.
26 Aihɨ Nakaiho so Maahaatɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Maahaatɨho so Matataiyaasihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Matataiyaasiho so Semenɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Semenɨho so Josekɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Josekɨho so Jotaahomɨ mwaahore.
27 Aihɨ Jotaaho so Joananɨhomɨ mwaahore. Aihɨ Joananɨho so Resaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Resaaho so Serupaperɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Serupaperɨho so Siyaarɨtiyerɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Siyaarɨtiyerɨho so Neraihomɨ mwaahore.
28 Aihɨ Neraiho so Merɨkaihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Merɨkaiho so Adaihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Adaiho so Kosamɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Kosamɨho so Erɨmatamɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Erɨmataamɨho so Erɨhomɨ mwaahore.
29 Aihɨ Erɨho so Josuwaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Josuwaaho so Eriyeserɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Eriyeserɨho so Jorimɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Jorimɨho so Mataatɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Mataatɨho so Ripaihomɨ mwaahore.
30 Aihɨ Ripaiho so Simiyonɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Simiyonɨho so Judaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Judaaho so Josepɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Josepɨho so Jonamɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Jonamɨho so Eraiyakimɨhomɨ mwaahore.
31 Aihɨ Eraiyakimɨho so Meriyaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Meriyaaho so Menaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Menaaho so Matataahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Matataaho so Natanɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Natanɨho so Daawitɨhomɨ mwaahore.
32 Aihɨ Daawitɨho so Jesihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Jesiho so Obetɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Obetɨho so Sarɨmonɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Sarɨmonɨho so Naasonɨhomɨ mwaahore.
33 Aihɨ Naasonɨho so Aminataapɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Aminataapɨho so Atɨminɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Atɨminɨho so Arɨnaihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Arɨnaiho so Esɨronɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Esɨronɨho so Peresihomɨ mwaahore.

Aihɨ Peresiho so Judaahomɨ mwaahore.
34 Aihɨ Judaaho so Jekopɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Jekopɨho so Aisaakɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Aisaakɨho so Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho so Teraahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Teraaho so Nahorɨhomɨ mwaahore.
35 Aihɨ Nahorɨho so Serukɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Serukɨho so Reyuhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Reyuho so Perekɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Perekɨho so Eberɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Eberɨho so Seraahomɨ mwaahore.
36 Aihɨ Seraaho so Kenanɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Kenanɨho so Arɨpakɨsaatɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Arɨpakɨsaatɨho so Siyemɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Siyemɨho so Nuwaahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Nuwaaho so Ramekɨhomɨ mwaahore.
37 Ramekɨho so Metuseraahomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Metuseraaho so Enokɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Enokɨho so Jaretɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Jaretɨho so Maharareɾɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Maharareɾɨho so Kenanɨhomɨ mwaahore.
38 Aihɨ Kenanɨho so Enosihomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Enosiho so Setɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Setɨho so Adaamɨhomɨ mwaahore.
Aihɨ Adaamɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahore.

# 4

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Nemaito Tatɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 4:1-11; Maakɨho 1:12-13)*

1 Jisaasihomɨhetɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho pɨhɨtatɨ tɨwisaitataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatɨ namasi japɨhɨ naihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho wapa gaahapa iwɨwɨrɨho namaawa isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ numwaasi notaise.
2 Siyatɨ notɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ bimihɨ waatɨho naasohɨtihɨ amɨ asisɨha ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ 10 kiyatɨ nusoaipataise. Siyatɨ Jisaasiho asisɨha utaarɨhandetɨ bimihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemwaitando tatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ sura asisa saiwetɨ Jisaasiho nandapa wɨndɨ namainjɨhɨ jaumanataise.
3 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨma nawɨma noaipatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandimatɨtandɨ kaunde,” undatɨ nunjenataise.
4 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sandaase.
‘Nandapa bɨretɨhandaahɨhɨ utaahoai ko asohoematatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtaise,’ *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 8:3*
tise,” undataase.
5 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koai numwaasi niyatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ isɨhiya jaawɨ bimohɨwaiwa yapɨhaiwa nahatewa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa nunjataise.
6 Nunjatɨ koai saundataase. “Saiwa isɨhiyaamɨ yapɨhaiwa nahatewa amɨ kiyaamɨ kahapaamapɨpa yundanya gaahaiwa nahatewa kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ jatɨtaapɨ gi nahɨmɨto. Nahataapa gisɨ nahɨmisanɨhɨ kapa kɨnyɨ jatapaapɨ kapetapɨ ambɨpatɨ

awaipatɨ autaahɨ naitaise. Iyataatɨ saiwa yapɨmaiwaunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa nahataapa noaipatɨ aimɨ nisɨhapaare. Isɨ nɨnɨ utaaho woai kapa numwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritataahoai numwɨto.
7 Isɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ atotɨpɨwesapɨ nisapɨ gaapɨnundisamaahɨ saiwa nahatewa noaipatɨ kinyɨhaiwaatɨtaise," undataase.
8 Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. "Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sataha jɨpatɨpindise.
'Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ pɨnumbwɨ nehɨ koaisaahɨhɨ atɨwime. Atɨwimbɨ nehɨ ko naasomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ komɨhatɨhɨhɨ kawime,' *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 6:13*
tatɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindise," undataase.
9 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Jerusaremɨhanda niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaasɨnɨ autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ mɨhasɨnɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwisatosatɨ koai saundataase. "Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨmasɨnapɨ mɨhaapɨ naapwaate.
10 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa sata jɨpatɨpindiso.
'Korɨ komɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kaundonɨhɨ kiya baiwɨ gisɨ ginjatɨtaapo.
11 Aiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ gisɨ giwasaihɨ nawɨhaara kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwauhɨrɨ asundusoaapɨ mɨmaahɨwɨtaise,' *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 91:11-12*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindiso," undataase.
12 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha pɨwɨha Bwaasɨrɨhɨri satatɨ kaundataase. "Amɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ sataha jɨpatɨpindataise.
'Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai napɨtaise tɨpɨ namunjenɨme' tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise" undataase. *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 6:16*
13 Siyatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨra kɨhɨraapɨ Jisaasihoai nunjenatɨ owematɨ namɨhaataise. Iyatɨ sɨhɨ waaraahapo tatɨ Jisaasihoai numwɨhaataise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Namasatɨ Garirihanda Kaindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 4:12-17; Maakɨho 1:14-15)*

14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisaho Garirihandaahapɨ japɨhɨ notaise. Japɨhɨ naihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Jisaasiho aimɨ yamo japɨhɨ napɨse nnɨwɨ pɨwɨha nesi kihoaaŋɨ gaamapɨ kanɨwɨ atisawaayopo.
15 Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ kopɨ waatɨ maaritawaapo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Nasaretɨhandaapɨhiya Jisaasihoai Ahosumwahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 13:53-58; Maakɨho 6:1-6)*

16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhanda notaise. Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ Jisaasiho sangɨho jɨhura bindataatɨ kataahapɨ gwɨnyainjɨpate. Isɨ kata asisɨha Saraarehura Sapaatɨhandɨ Judaahiya ikɨnawaasohɨhetɨ Jisaasiho komɨ kaipatɨ kiyatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaasohɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awɨtɨtandɨ isɨhiyai mandusosatɨ dotɨ bitondaise.
17 Dotɨ bitosɨhɨ pɨropetɨ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhomɨ utɨpɨho koai nepunyawaayopo. Nepunyauhɨ ko netɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kandɨ napapopɨwɨhandisɨ nesɨpatɨ nupwiyaatɨ pɨwɨha sataha jɨpatɨpindisɨha mmonatɨ awɨndaise.
18 "Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nisɨhetɨndaise. Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nanɨmahanataise. Isɨhiya wapa owehiya taanahiyɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtando. Ko Awaisɨho nɨngi

natanoaasihɨ nasataayo isɨhiyai saundɨtandɨ sangi isɨhiya usa nepɨ wɨsirapɨ nasapuhohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ naputohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ noaipapɨse. Sahɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ asahatisawɨhiyaatɨ jahɨra samɨ ndɨha norɨhaapɨ jasawise. Ko nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasataayo amɨ isɨhiya usai isɨhiya usa tipɨ nepɨ gwaapwɨwɨ mɨmaipɨwisauhɨ pɨwɨha owehiya bimohiyɨhiyai samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋasindɨhandɨ nesamataayo undɨtande.

19 Aindɨ Awaisɨho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaatɨ gaahandɨ kawitandɨhuraapɨ aimɨ asisɨha kɨma noaipataise undɨtandɨ nɨngi ko natanoaasataise," *Aisaiyaaho 61:1-2*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha mmonatɨ awɨndaise.

20 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha awɨtatɨ owetihɨ japɨhɨ mmatɨ napapotɨmanatɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jatisɨhoai nunyatosatɨ isɨhiyai kataunjɨtandɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya aŋɨhandɨ gwɨharaahandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ ahoyanohɨtɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ ndɨha nehɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ iwinjatawaapo.

21 Saiwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha nahata komɨhetɨ ahotihɨ iwinjatauhɨ ko namasatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha sata kaundataase. "Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ awɨtonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ atisauhɨ wanɨ kɨmura ka noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaimatataise," undataase.

22 Aihɨ kiya kopɨ satɨwɨ "Ese ko utaaho gaahore. Ko pɨwɨha gaaha kandaase," tɨwɨ kopɨ kiya maaritawaayopo. Aiwɨ pɨwɨha gaaha ko katihɨ amɨ kiya atisohɨhaapɨ kiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Gwɨnyapenɨwɨ kiya kopɨ satawaatopo. "Utaaho kɨmo nɨnapitiyahoe nyahɨ Josepɨhomɨ mwaahoe taatiyono koai woro?" tawaatopo.

23 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha satɨwɨ katohɨha nepɨ kandɨtaapo. 'Dokɨtaahoŋe, kinyɨ timbɨpa kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhemate.' Aimbɨ aunahɨpa Kapaniyaamɨhanda kɨnyɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kainɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ nyahɨ aimɨ atisonɨ kapɨhɨ kaingɨpɨpa naasɨkapa kɨmbɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aunahɨpɨmataahisangi kaime ndɨtaapo," undataase.

24 Saundatosatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhaatɨ bihɨwatɨ saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kasatataato. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨho tɨtɨhɨ komɨ aunahɨpata pɨwɨha komɨhiyai kaunda kiyonɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawitaapo. Atɨhomaawiwɨ kiya koai maarɨho namunyawɨ wɨndɨ maaritɨwɨ namumwaapɨ koai pohipɨwitaapo.

25 Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kɨma sangi kasatataato. Sahɨ atiwɨse. Jɨhɨ Eraijaaho bimisura Isɨraherɨhanda asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya taahiyɨhiya bindawaayopo. Aihɨ sura wipatɨ wɨndɨ wimaawatɨ yatɨhɨrɨ ahotɨmɨ naihɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨmaatihɨ waatɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨtahaiwa kɨnaungwɨha 3 kiyatɨ amɨ waatɨho 6 kiyatɨ sanotaise. Aihɨ jarɨho aungwohandɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ noaipataise.

26 Siyatɨ jarɨho noaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho Eraijaahoai Isɨraherɨhanda osɨnɨhiyaamɨ waataapɨhɨ kaati wapa nausetɨtanɨhapaapɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Saitonɨhanda aunahɨpa wɨtɨ Sarepatɨhanda apopaatɨ waatɨ osɨnɨhaatɨ bimihɨhaatenda kaati iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ natausaasataise.

27 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Erisaaho bimisuraisangi isɨhiya pɨhɨtahiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ timbɨpa asaahaisahiya Isɨraherɨhanda bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya timbɨpa asaahaisahiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ utaaho wo nehɨ naasoaisangi Erisaaho wɨndɨ tɨtɨhemwaamase. Owetise. Nehɨ utaaho koai wo yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandaahapɨho Namaanɨhomɨ timbɨpa asaaha tɨtɨhemwase," tatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

28 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ gwɨharaahaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya sa pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ

apɨpaahɨ apousataise.
29 Apowihɨ kiya dopawɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ aisi tiwɨtaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatamɨ
nehɨhaatɨ mangɨrainapɨ noaipasi nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpitɨ satɨ
sisɨho woaasɨnɨ ahendaise. Isɨ Jisaasihoai aisi nepatɨhopɨ nesuwɨ nepandɨtaatɨwɨ
nowaayopo.
30 Saiwɨ aisi niyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ daimɨ koai
isɨhiya wɨndɨ maawiwasauhɨ kiyai numwasi konɨhɨ nomataise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Womɨhetɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Bimihɨ Jisaasiho Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 1:21-28)*

31 Saiwɨ kiya kawɨsauhɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpa taunɨhandɨ Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ
noaatɨpataise. Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ taunɨhandɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhande.
Isɨ kata asisɨha Judaahiya ikɨnohɨha Saraarehura Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai
pɨwɨha kataunjataise.
32 Aihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kiya atisawaawɨ kaapɨ “ese” tɨwɨ waatɨ yaiwɨmawaapo.
Kiya siyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha watɨpɨhandisɨha kiyai kataunjihɨ
atisawaawe.
33 Iyataatɨ sandɨ aŋɨ gwɨharandɨ Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaa-
pundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨhoaisaho bindataise.
Bindataatɨ ko waatɨ kaahaata sandaase.
34 “Ese Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihoŋe, kɨnyɨ nyangi nepɨ napitɨnyitaapɨ napise?
Kɨnyɨ nyangi nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaapɨ napɨno? Kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ gisonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo,” undataase.
35 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho ko itɨpɨ maipoai itɨhundatɨ saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ ŋuŋ*aa*tɨpɨ
pɨwaamaatɨpɨ bɨpi kɨmo utaamoai namasisɨ noaipape,” undataase. Saundihɨ so itɨpɨ
maipo utaasoai netɨ yapɨpatetɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ yotamapɨ koai namasi notaatɨ koai
wɨndɨ nusopɨsasatɨ tɨmaawise.
36 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ yaiwɨ itiwawaayopo. Itipɨ kiya
sawana sanawaatopo. “Pɨwɨha sa napitiyaha kandaatindɨho? Komɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha
apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndisahe amɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndisahosɨ pɨwɨha katihɨ
itɨpɨho maipɨhapa komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ noaipasi notaise,” tawaatopo.
37 Satɨwɨ Jisaasiho sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandapɨ kapɨhɨ kihoaaŋɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ
pɨwɨha nesi gaamapɨ kanɨmɨ nowaayopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahomɨ Sanohaamaatisunɨ Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaisunɨ Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 8:14-17; Maakɨho 1:29-34)*

38 Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahonjɨ namasi Saimonɨ Pitaahomɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Naihɨ Saimonɨhomɨ sanohaamaatɨ yaawatɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ
aungwohandɨ nusoaipasɨhɨ nanotondaise. Nanototihɨ koai kaatapɨ kaatamɨ timbɨpa
nemwaito tɨwɨ nunjenɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
39 Kaundauhɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ kaatamɨ nanototimbɨpɨhɨ detɨ bitonda timbɨpa sisɨha
tɨhwɨtɨhɨri itɨhundataase. Itɨhundihɨ kaatamɨ timbɨpa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nurɨmɨhaatɨ
owetihɨ nepatɨ gaahaatɨ bindata kiyaapɨ nandapa netɨ tɨhatɨ turɨmanataise.
40 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨnohɨha Saraarehura Sapaatɨhandɨ ipɨho taatɨ aimɨ
nipatisura owendaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ naisɨhiya timbɨpa kahata-
matɨpetahapaisahiyai kiya numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho
komɨ ikwɨrɨ kiya timbɨpaahiyai nɨnaasiyaamɨhasɨnɨ ahɨwisatɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa
nemwasɨhɨ gaawimatataise.
41 Iyatɨ ko kiya isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bimimbɨpa nahataapai nemwasɨhɨ
kapa kiyai namasi notaise. Iyataatɨ sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapa yayatɨ sata kandaase.

“Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe,” tatɨ yayatɨ kandaase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhapai siyatɨ kiya katɨto tatɨ nehɨ maawinjatɨ itɨhundataase. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaahɨ Jisaasihopɨ komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihoe tatɨ gwɨnyaahapaaso.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judiyaahandamɨ Aunahɨpatɨ Taunɨhandɨ Wiwaara Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Daindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 1:35-39)*

42 Aihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ koho koaisatɨ satɨ aunahɨpita namasi isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ aupwɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya kopɨ daapɨ nuwɨ koai winjawaayopo. Iwinjaposawɨ ko nyangi nanyamasi wɨndɨ namuto tɨwɨ nɨwisapuwɨtotɨwiyawaapo.
43 Saiwɨ nɨwisapuhauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha aunahɨpatɨ wiwaarahi-maawɨ daindɨ ausaatɨ kaitaano amɨ sɨkatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨniso,” undataase.
44 Aihɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ nahatewaapɨhɨ nandaatɨ pɨwɨha kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨ Jisaasiho ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase.

# 5

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jɨhapɨhiyai Gaatatɨ Numwaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 4:18-22; Maakɨho 1:16-20)*

1 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho durɨhɨrɨ Genesaaretɨhandamɨ aripataatɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ koai nepɨ uwɨhipɨ detɨ detɨ niyawaayopo.
2 Aihɨ kopuhurɨ yahurɨ gwɨharaahurɨ sɨrɨ duriramɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ ahotihɨ Jisaas jatɨ mmonataise. Surɨ kopusuramɨ satoya araiho nohoyɨhiyɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahiyawosawɨ ikɨhaiwa bausawɨ taawɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ nemahauhɨ.
3 Surɨ kopusuramɨ wotɨ Jisaasiho nasaamanatɨ bindataise. So kopuso Jisaasiho nasaamanatɨ bimiso Saimonɨhomɨhore. Aihɨ Saimonɨho koai Jisaasiho kaundihɨ Saimonɨho kopuho netɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ masɨhonjɨ onɨhiwatosataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kopuhotɨ bindata isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandi pɨwɨha kataunjataise.
4 Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha kataunja aimɨ owetihɨ Saimonɨhoai saundataase. “Kinyɨ kopuho kɨmo nesi numbwɨ durɨhɨrɨ tongɨtimbɨpɨhɨ ndɨhoaapɨhɨ ahiyaposapɨ ikɨhaiwa araiho kɨpwɨndandɨhaiwa tɨmape araiho ikɨhaiwopɨ kɨpwɨnɨhonɨhɨ noaitaapo,” undataase.
5 Sata kaundihɨ amɨ Saimonɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata Jisaasihoai kaundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, wanɨ apatɨhɨ nyahɨ araiho wo noaitotaatɨ ikɨhaiwa nehɨhandɨ tɨmawa kaimɨ niyonɨhɨ nehɨhandɨ bonyawataise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ katapanɨ gaasɨ nɨnɨ ikihɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmaitaano,” undataase
6 Saiwɨ kiya ikɨhaiwa durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmɨhauhɨ araiho pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨho ikihopɨ sanotɨ kɨpwɨnatɨ tisaitataatɨ ikihɨ norɨpaitaahiyataise.
7 Saihɨ namapɨ kiya sasaahoya kopuho wotɨ bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtinyaipɨ nyamapa nyaiwɨta napɨwɨse undɨwɨ tiwɨmawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya napɨwɨ araiho niyaapɨ kopuho maiwotɨ ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyauhɨ kopuhurɨ maisahurɨ araihopɨ naaŋata daahɨ nesi nawatitaahiyataise.
8 Aihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho sandɨ mmonataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiya bindata Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahonɨnisɨ nanɨmɨhamapɨ numwe,” undataase.

9 Kɨmandɨ Sata Pitaaho kaundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨhetɨ araiho saiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiya nowaawɨ kandapɨ komɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨse. Kaihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ bitohohiyɨhiya komɨhiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ maarɨho owesoendaise.
10 Kaihɨ amɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahurɨ Jemɨsiyɨ Joniya Saimonɨhomɨ naisururisɨ amɨ kurisangi sandɨ mmonama kuramɨ maarɨho owesoendaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Saimonɨhoai saundataase. "Sandapɨ kɨnyɨ yaimbɨ kinyɨ maarɨho owemaasetane. Owe. Wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ kɨnyɨ namasapɨ isɨhiya nɨngisenda napɨtaatɨwɨ taawɨ nasohiyɨhiyai saimbɨ numwaitaapɨhoŋe," undataase.
11 Kaihɨ kiya kiyaamɨ kopuhaurɨ nesi naiwɨ durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa namɨhamapɨ koai nɨwipinjawaayopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Womɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 8:1-4; Maakɨho 1:40-45)*

12 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ wɨtaahɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ asaaha pisapɨpaahɨtaho satɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨnda bindataise. Isɨ ko asaaha pisapɨpaisaho Jisaasihoai usonatosatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaagɨ yapɨpatetɨmatɨ tɨmahiya atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisɨ asaaha pisapɨmba tɨwɨhaapɨ nepɨnɨmaitaapɨ ganaahɨ nepɨnɨmape, noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨtɨtaano?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ikwɨrɨ mbatɨ ambɨpatetɨ numwɨhatatɨ koai saundataase. "Ye nɨnɨ nge. Isɨ kɨnyɨ gaahoŋimate," undataase. Sata kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owendaise.
14 Aihɨ koaisɨ Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. "Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ kahisotɨmandapɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨmape. Owe. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ numbwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumasɨho pɨrisihoaapɨhɨ ko gi gisonda noaipapɨ nunje. Aimbɨ Mosesiho pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa katatɨ ahairɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetindɨhandapɨ nandapa wapa nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumasɨhoai nunye ko kinyapɨ nandapa tɨhonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtando. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ isɨhiya gisonawa komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa aimɨ owesoendaise tɨwɨ gi gisonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo," undataase.
15 Sata Jisaasiho kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha komɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha isɨhiya nahatiya kanɨwɨ gaamatawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ isɨhiya taahɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha nemwaitandunɨ koaapɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasawaayopo.
16 Saiwɨ isɨhiya koaapɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho pɨhɨtahaiwetɨ notɨ isɨhiya oweta watɨminahapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundatoaandaise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Utaaho Wo Ikwauhɨrɨ Bɨwatetɨ Namɨhatihɨhoai Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 9:1-8; Maakɨho 2:1-12)*

17 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunjataise. Aihɨ sura isɨhiya usa Parisihiyaatihɨ amɨ Isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaatihɨ sapɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Isiya siya yapɨpatɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhaiwa nahatewaaraahapunɨ amɨ Judiyaahandaahapunɨ amɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapunɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwaitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise.
18 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa utaaho wo ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatahoai gwɨtɨhotɨ ahiyawɨ isɨsi mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahaitotɨwɨ nasawaayopo.
19 Saiwɨ nesi mɨhatɨhɨ nandaito tɨwɨ mmonawa isɨhiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ditɨwɨmawaawɨ daihɨra nandaitɨhɨra apɨpaahɨ owetihɨ namapɨ kiya utaahoai isɨsi aŋaaŋamɨ

aŋɨtaupataasɨnɨ nasaamanawaayopo. Nasaamanɨwɨ aŋɨtaupatɨ nawɨtaposawɨ utaahoai wɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨrapɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ Jisaasiho mandosatɨ bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nusoaasawaayopo.

20 Isɨhiya utaahoai isɨsi nasohiyɨhiya utaaho kɨmoai Jisaasiho nga tɨtɨhemwaitaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Jisaasiho usonataise. Usonataatɨ ko ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai saundataase. “Naisohoŋe, kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ nɨnɨ nehɨmataayo,” undataase.

21 Saundatɨ Jisaasiho koai kaundihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaapo. “Utaamo kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko sisɨpɨhɨndaasɨ amɨ ko napitetatɨ diyaamahondaatɨse? Amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nga nemwaitandɨho owe nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho naasohɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nga nemwahore,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

22 Kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho usonataatɨ kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwa napaapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaahopo?

23 Kɨmairɨ Pɨwaamairamɨ maahaanɨhɨ usaayahaare? Nɨnɨ satɨtandɨhaaro? Kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayo totɨmaaro e kɨnyɨ nepasi numwe undɨtandɨhaaro? O amɨ nɨnɨ utaamo kɨmoai kɨnyɨ dosi numwe undɨtandɨ naaŋataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koai saundɨtɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa nehɨmataayo undɨtandɨ usaayataise.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ watɨpɨhandisahoe tɨwɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ ninjatɨwɨse,” undataase. Saundatosatɨ utaaho ikwauhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisɨhoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gi kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nepapɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gwaumbwɨ nanopotingɨrɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ isɨsi kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwe,” undataase.

25 Sata kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ dotɨ komɨhapa gwaapotɨ nanototimbɨpa netɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritatɨ Koai mepɨ autaahemwatɨ nuwimaapɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise.

26 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Siyatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ kiya satawaatopo. Kɨmandɨ wanɨhandɨ wɨndɨ siyahandɨ jɨhɨ namoaipasɨhɨ mmonaahiyaanɨnisɨ nehɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ wanɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonahaayo tawaatopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ripaihoai Jisaasiho Nɨngi Nanipinje Undindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 9:9-13; Maakɨho 2:13-17)*

27 Sandɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ mmonata utaaho wo Romɨhanda Gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nawɨho taakisihandɨ nesɨho aŋɨhandɨ nawɨho nehotɨhandaatɨhɨ bimihɨ usonataise, komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ripaiho. Usonataatɨ koai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase.

28 Aihɨ ko Ripaiho komɨhapa nahataapa ahotihɨ namɨhaamapɨ dosi Jisaasihoai nuwipinjataise.

29 Kaihɨ Ripaiho komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ nandapa aungwohandɨ tahataise. Siyatɨ ko nandapa tɨhihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Ripaihomataiwɨ nawɨho taakisihandɨ nehohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaimaawɨ kurisawɨ bindawa nandapa maasɨ nanawaayopo.

30 Saiwɨ nanahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaisawɨ nandapa waapoho maasɨ napaapɨ nanɨhopo?” undawaatopo.

31 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ katohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Isɨhiya timbɨpa owehiya ainahiyɨhiya dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaahɨhɨ dokɨtaahoaapɨhɨ nowaayopo.
32 Isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa owehiya ainahiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owe. Isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gandɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ Utaarɨhandɨ Pɨwaatɨndaatɨwɨ Nandapa Namaanɨhohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 9:14-17; Maakɨho 2:18-22)*

33 Aihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ kaundawaayopo. “Isɨhiya Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taahɨwaiwetɨ nandapa waapoho namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa onaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiya katɨ kamaiwɨ nandapa waapoho kiyaanɨhɨ nanɨmɨ nowaayopo,” undawaatopo.
34 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisɨho wometɨtandɨ jɨhɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ komɨ naisɨhiyai nga saundɨwɨ, ‘sahɨ nandapa waapoho namaanɨwɨ onaiwɨse,’ undɨtaawo? O amɨ sandɨhɨ owetɨtaise.
35 Iyataatɨ so namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisɨhoai komɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ nepɨ yandɨhemaitaapo. Saiwɨ nepɨ yandɨhemasaihɨ sura asisiwetɨ komɨ naisɨhiya nandapa waapoho namaanɨwɨ onaitaapo,” undataase.
36 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho amɨ pɨwɨha wa kɨma sɨwipatɨ namɨhanaha sata kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo yutɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨramɨ wonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ namandipatɨ netɨ nesotɨ yutɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrɨ napwɨrinjonyosaapɨhɨ ahiyatɨ namahɨwatɨ wɨndɨ ngɨmundaise. O amɨ utaaho wo siyatɨ kiyataataahɨ yutɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨrɨhɨramɨ masɨhonjɨ namandipatɨ nesonyonjɨ sonjɨ yutɨhɨrɨ jahɨrɨhɨrisatɨ gwɨnataataahɨ wɨndɨ nasɨkameta wipetɨtaise.
37 Iyataatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ utaaho wo netɨ wipatɨ jahɨpatɨ aimɨ pusatɨ namasaatahatopɨ nuhaatɨ wɨmiwɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho wo siyatɨ kiyataataahɨ wipatɨ pusatɨ namisaatahatisɨ namasaatimbɨpɨhapɨ kɨpwɨratɨ yapɨpatetɨ nuhoaandɨwa sanutaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wipatisangi nosasɨnatɨ namasaatatɨ owetɨtaise.
38 Waapoho wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wipatɨ asɨpatɨ gaahata nuhoaapɨ wiwawaayopo.
39 Utaaho wo waapoho wainɨhandɨ jahɨtɨhandɨ nanataataahɨ wainɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namandaise. Iyatɨ ko satɨtaise. Waapoho wainɨhandɨ jahɨtɨhandɨ gaahande tɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

# 6

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihounɨ Parisihiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Sapaatɨhandapɨ Itɨhɨnnohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 12:1-8; Maakɨho 2:23-28)*

1 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha ikɨnohɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ wɨndetɨ Jisaasiho konɨho witɨhandamɨ osaataatɨhɨra daimɨ notaise. Naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya konɨho witɨhandɨ ikwɨra nasɨpapɨ yutɨhɨrɨ pasaaha ikwɨra ikɨsipɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ akonyonya nanawaayopo.
2 Aiwɨ kiya nanahauhɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya usa kiyai iwinjawaawɨ saundawaatopo. “Sahɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kamaayohɨpɨpa kaiwɨ napaapɨ saiwɨ kiyopo?” undawaatopo.

3 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Jɨhura
Daawitɨhounɨ amɨ komɨhiyaunɨ jaumasɨhɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ ka pɨwɨha wɨndɨ
awɨmɨtɨwɨhiyaato?
4 Daawitɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotisɨha netaise. Sapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ
pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ nandaatɨwɨhape tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ
Daawitɨho netɨ nanatɨ amɨ komɨhiyai wapa numwihɨ nanawaayopo,” undataase.
5 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa saundataase. “Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ
Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Sapaatɨhandamɨ awaisɨhonɨnisɨ kandisɨ nɨnɨ jatataatɨ kandetɨ
wapa gaahapa isɨhiya kaitaatɨwɨhapa nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katisanɨhɨ kapa kaitaapo,”
undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Komɨ Ikwɨrɨ Bɨwatetɨ Namɨhatahoai Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
### *(Matiyuho 12:9-14; Maakɨho 3:1-6)*

6 Aihɨ amɨ Sapaatɨhandɨ wɨndetɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahandɨ Judaahiya Au-
taahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha
kataunjataise. Aihɨ sura sapɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhataho
bindataise.
7 Aihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapaise undɨwɨ komɨhetɨ
pɨwɨha nutandɨhandapɨ koai iwinjatawaayopo. Iwinjatawa so utaaso ikwɨrɨ
bɨwatetɨ namɨhatisoai Sapaatɨhandetɨ netɨ tɨtɨhemwaso tɨwɨ komɨhetɨ ndɨha ahiyawɨ
iwinjatawaayopo.
8 Kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ iwinjasauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihohɨ kiyaamɨ saiwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ iwinjatohɨtɨhandɨ usonatɨ netaise. Usonatosatɨ ikwɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ
namɨhatisɨhoai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ dopɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sapɨhɨ bitose,”
undataase. Saundihɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ dotɨ kapɨhɨ bitondaise.
9 Bitosɨhɨ amɨ kiyai Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ nasɨsendaano.
Sapaatɨhandetapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotimbɨpa napondaase? Nyahɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ
gaahaiwa isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanaatɨ kaitɨhaawo e isɨhiyai newa nusopɨsasaatɨ
mɨmaipɨwitɨhaawɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kandaaso? Isɨhiya baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ
nyahɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawo e newa kiyai nusopɨsasɨtɨhaawo?” undataase.
10 Saundatosatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai naingaatɨ iwinjatataatɨ ko ikwɨrɨ bɨwatesɨhoai
saundataase. “Kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbape,” undataase. Undihɨ ko komɨ ikwɨrɨ mbasɨhɨ ketɨ
kuraanɨhɨ noaipatɨ gaahɨrɨ sawanyɨnjapɨhɨrɨndaise.
11 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandapɨ kiyai apɨpaahɨ apousamasɨhɨ kiya nyahɨ Jisaasi-
hoai napitɨwitɨhaawe tɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kiya wapa kawitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ sawana
kanawaatopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ Auhɨramɨ Yahurɨtahiyai Jisaasiho Namɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
### *(Matiyuho 10:1-4; Maakɨho 3:13-19)*

12 Aihɨ sura asisɨha waara apatɨhɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ gaapundɨtandɨ
nasaamanataise. Nasaamanatɨ kapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ konɨhɨ gaa-
pundɨmɨ naihɨ notɨ bourɨwataise.
13 Bourɨwihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ
nasisoaarɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiya awɨtahiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ
yahurɨtahiyai namɨhanatɨ numwaataise. Iyatɨ kiyai ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ sata
nusoaasataise. Nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ nandɨsɨsoaasisanɨhɨ sahɨ nisɨ

pɨwɨha anusoaitaatɨwɨhiyaate undatɨ ambɨpatɨ aposerɨhiyaate undatɨ nusoaasatɨ ambɨhundataase.
14 Jisaasiho namɨhanatɨ numwaatɨ aposerɨhiyaate undisawɨhiya kɨmiyaare: Wo Saimonɨhore. Komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Jisaasiho nusoaasipatɨ Pitaahore. Aihɨ amɨ Saimonɨhomɨ saingɨho Andɨruhotihɨ Jemɨsihotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Piripɨhotihɨ Batoromiyuhotihɨ
15 Matiyuhotihɨ Tomaasihotihɨ Jemɨsiho Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaahotihɨ Saimonɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Serotɨhoe tɨwɨ ambɨhundɨwɨhosɨ kotihɨ amɨ
16 Judaasiho Jemɨsihomɨ mwaahotihɨ amɨ Judaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Keriyotɨhandaahapɨho Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasɨhotihɨ siyaare.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaamɨ Timbɨpa Jisaasiho Nemwatɨ Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 4:24-25; Maakɨho 3:7-12)*

17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho tipatɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ namasi kiya Aposerɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ noaatɨpatɨ yatɨhɨ gaahapɨhɨ sahananaata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya tɨtaahɨtɨhandisatɨ maasɨ bitondaise. Aihɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ bitotawaayopo. Iyataatɨ siya isiya aunahɨpa nahataapɨpɨhapɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ kiya yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ nahataapɨpɨhapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ taunɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ aunahɨpa taunɨhaurɨ detɨ durɨhɨrainɨ ahetiwaurɨ Taiyaahandunɨ Saitonɨhandaapɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ sapɨhɨ bindawaayopo.
18 Siya kaanɨhapɨ nasohiyɨya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwitaatɨwunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwaitandɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. Kiyaamɨ usaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bindata netɨ ambɨpatɨ nusopɨsasimbɨpa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhemwataise.
19 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihoai uwipɨ numwɨhatɨtaatɨwiyawaayopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe isɨhiya usa koai uwipɨ numwɨhatohiyɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ komɨhetapɨ noaipasi sanotɨ nemwasɨhɨ biyatɨ gaawimatihe.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Maaritɨwunɨ Amɨ Gwɨtaatɨwɨhandapunɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 5:1-12)*

20 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai naingaatɨ iwinjatataatɨ pɨwɨha sata kandaase. “Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehiyaatɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaatahiyaane tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ aimɨ sangi jainjatataiso.
21 “Sahɨ wanɨ jasamasɨhɨ jarisohiyɨhiyaatɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨse amɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho sangi nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ nasanyonɨhɨ tisaipɨ nga nepɨ nanɨwɨ gwɨsɨmwɨtaawo.
“Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wanɨ taawɨ ngohiyɨhiyaatɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨse amɨ ipotɨhura sangi Autaahaatɨho maaritɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasanyonɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨtaawo.
22 “Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi sahɨ nanipinjawɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨ nisɨhiyaatimatisaihɨ nisapɨsatɨwɨ isɨhiya ipotɨhura sangi jasonawaawɨ mandɨtisaipɨ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ amɨ pohipɨsiwɨ maahoaipupwɨsamapɨ amɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kasatɨwɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nausohaapɨ ahoaapɨ asɨretɨ ambɨhɨsatisaihɨ amɨ gaasɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse.
23 Isɨhiya saiwa saiwɨ sangi kasisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ gaasɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨ naupwananɨwɨse kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sangi yamahapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura nasamɨtandɨ taatetɨ tisamanataiso. Amɨ jɨhuraisangi kiyaamɨ

satoya sapiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaapɨ katohiyɨhiyai naasɨkatɨ kawiwɨhiyaaso.
24 “Amɨ sahɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaatɨ jaawo samɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wisaitahapa aimɨ nepɨ isɨwatawaayowo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ sapa kapaanɨhɨ sahɨ wanɨ newaayowo.
25 “Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ nandapa waatɨ nanɨwɨ gwɨsɨmohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ jaawo ipotɨhura pɨhɨtatɨ jasamanɨtaiso.
“Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ sisɨwɨ maaritohiyɨhiyaate sahɨ jaawo amɨ ipotɨhura sahɨ gwɨwɨ kwɨtipatɨ tisamɨhaitaiso.
26 Sahɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨ maarɨsaitɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨsamahohiyɨhiyaate sahɨ jaawo. Jɨhuraisangi isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtaha ausaahohiyɨhiya siyaamɨ satoya sapiya kiyaapɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyai nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨhiyaaso,” daase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Kinyɨ Tiworisai Maarɨho Nunye Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 5:38-48, 7:12a)*

27 Saiwa satatɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ owetihɨ kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisohiyɨhiyaatangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ samɨ tiworisai maarɨho nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya sangi mandɨtɨsisohiyɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawiwɨse.
28 Aiwɨ isɨhiya sangi samɨ maarɨho nasosasɨnahaiwa pɨwɨha kasatɨwɨ amɨ sapɨ satɨwɨ kiyai wapa maipɨhapa nusoaipatɨ netɨ nusopɨsasane tohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangi mɨmaipɨsisohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ gaahandɨ kawita sahɨ kiyaapɨ gaapɨwundɨwɨse.
29 Amɨ utaaho wo kinyɨ pahaapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ tɨngɨwihonaahɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhatimaawɨ tɨngɨwihɨwɨta nepemaitɨpɨ koai nunye. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo kinyɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ mbɨpaapɨ nipaatingɨrɨhɨrɨ nehonaahɨ gaasɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyepepɨ nipaatingɨrɨhɨri maawɨ owe mundɨpɨ nehɨ nanɨhaimbɨ nunye.
30 Isɨhiya nahatiya sangi wapaapɨ nanyinyawɨse satɨwɨ nasɨsenohiyɨhiyai kapa nasɨsenohɨpɨpa sahɨ nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa samapa wapa nasesaihaahɨ kiyai kapa japɨhɨ nanyinyawɨse undɨwɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse.
31 Sahɨ satɨwɨ isɨhiya usa nyangi gaahatɨ kanyitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ satɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya usai gaahatɨ sahɨ kawiwɨse.
32 “Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya sangi maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ japepinjawɨ maarɨho kiyai wihoaaŋɨ nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ napindɨ naitaatɨwe, amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisahiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho wihoaaŋɨ nunyawɨhiyaaso.
33 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya sangi gaahatɨ kasisohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ wihoaaŋɨ gaahatɨ kawisawaawaahɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ napindɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwe amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhandisawɨhiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ gaahatɨ kainɨwɨhiyaaso
34 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai samapa kahapaamapɨpa wapa nunyawaawɨ kiyaamapa wihoaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ nunyohɨmumwaaŋɨ nanyamɨto tɨwɨ nunyawaawaahɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ napindɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwe, amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa wapa kiyaamɨ naisɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyai nunyawaawɨ kiyaamapa wihoaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ nanyamɨtaawo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nunyawɨhiyaaso. Sahɨ saiwɨ sandɨ kamaiwɨse. Owe.
35 Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ tiworisai maarɨho nunyawɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kiyai sahɨ kawiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa samapa isɨhiya usai nunyawaahaapaapɨ kiyaamapa wihoaaŋɨhapa nanyamɨtaawo tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse nehɨ kapaanɨhɨ nunyawɨ namapɨse. Sapa saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai netɨ daahematɨ Autaahɨ Nuwaataatɨ Bimisɨhomɨ mwaayatimatɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ kohɨ isɨhiya koai wɨndɨ kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare mundɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatiwɨhiyaisunɨ gaahatɨ kawisahoso.

36 Sahɨ isɨhiyaapɨ samɨ maarɨho tisatane, samɨ Japɨho isɨhiyaapɨ komɨ maarɨho tundipatamatiyato,” undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohɨwaiwa Atimbɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Mausome Tatɨ Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 7:1-5)*

37 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa isɨhiyai sata kataunjataise. “Sahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa ketɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨwɨ kiyai ‘sahɨ maipɨhiyaate,’ mundɨwɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ sangi netɨ tipɨtapa jasonatɨ, ‘sahɨ maipɨhiyaate,’ maasatɨtando. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saundɨwɨ, ‘sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse,’ undɨwɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yamaawutaapɨse. Amɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ sasatatɨ, ‘sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse,’ satatɨ pɨwɨha samɨhetɨ netɨ wɨndɨ yamaasutaito.

38 Sahɨ isɨhiyai wapa kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamɨtaiso. Amɨ sahɨ iparimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai wapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨpɨpa nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho iparɨhosɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa sangi pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa waatɨ asakiyatɨ amɨ tisaahɨwa tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ tirandɨwatɨ amɨ kapa ahaitɨhapɨhɨ owetatɨ nawangitatɨ nehɨhaatɨ tɨmahiyahaiwa sangi nasamɨtaise. Iyatɨ Sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa ikɨpɨpa nunyohɨmumwaanɨ kamwaanɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ kapa pɨhɨtatɨ nasamɨtaise.

39 Sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ namɨhanaha sata Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo komɨ ndɨha niyotaho amɨ utaaho wo ndɨha niyotahoai daihɨra mɨre undatɨ namunjɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ maisahurɨ ndɨha niyotahurɨsɨ maisahurɨ tɨmaamainji anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ witɨtaise.

40 Metɨho wo taatɨ sɨkurɨhandaatɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa kaiwunjauhɨ mmonatɨ nesɨho koai kataunjisɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ awaisɨhondaamaise. Owetise. Koai kiyaunjisɨho kiyaunjihɨ ko metɨho bɨpi bindata atisatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ kaimɨ nunjatɨhura ko noaipatɨ komɨ kiyaunjisɨhomatetaho noaipataise.

41 “Kɨnyɨ utaaho wo kinyɨ naisohomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ ahusotisonyonjapɨ kɨnyɨ napaapɨ baimbɨ taapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usonɨhise kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho aungwohandɨ ipatamatiyahandɨ ahɨsotindɨhandapɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ monɨpiwatapaapo?

42 Kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ ipatamatiyahandɨ ahɨngisotindɨhandɨ monɨpiwatapa wo kinyɨ naisohomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho turɨkaarehonjɨ ahotisonyonjapɨ koai saundɨpɨ, ‘naisohonye, kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨhonjɨ yaihonjɨ ahɨngisotisɨ nehɨmaitaano,’ undɨpɨ napitaimbɨ kaundɨtaise? Sandɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho ahɨmotahoniso tɨpɨ jaipɨtɨpe. Ikwaatɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ ipatamatiyahandɨ kinyɨ ndɨhotɨ ahɨsotindɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ jatɨnɨpɨ jɨhɨ nemaposapɨ auhaatapɨ kinyɨ ndɨha baimbɨ japaapɨ sura kinyɨ naisohomɨ ndɨhotɨ ikwaatɨpɨho turɨkaarehonjɨ ahusotisonyonjɨ mmonɨpɨ nepumaitaapo,” ndaase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatamɨ Yandɨpɨho Gaahopunɨ Amɨ Maipɨhopunɨ Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 7:16-20, 12:33-35)*

43 Satatosatɨ Jisaasiho wa jɨhaatɨ sandaase. “Ipatɨ gaahatɨ yandɨpɨho maipɨho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipatɨ maipɨhatɨ yandɨpɨho gaaho wɨndɨ namingoaitaise. Wɨndɨ siyatɨmaahe, owetise.

44 Ipatɨ nahatepɨ yandɨpɨho ningosɨhura isɨhiya japɨ mmonawaawɨ ‘ipatɨ satɨ gaahate amɨ ipatɨ satɨ maipɨhate,’ tɨwɨ japɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ ipatɨ

pɨhoaipɨhomɨ yandɨpɨho anɨpɨho kaarɨhetapɨ nandawaamaayopo. Owetise. Aiwɨ amɨ wainɨhandisangi kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatetɨ ningotɨ ahotihɨ nandawaamaayopo. Owetise.
45 Utaaho gaahomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ nehɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨwɨsaitataise. Tɨwɨsaitihɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise. O amɨ utaaho maipɨhomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ nehɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨwɨsaitataise. Tɨwɨsaitihɨ nehɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise. Nɨnɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ saiwa wapa isɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kɨpwɨndimbɨpa kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaapɨ katauhɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ auta noaipataise," ndaase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Isɨhiya Aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatotɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 7:24-27)*

46 Satatosatɨ amɨ bapiyatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase: "Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sangi kasatohɨha japepihɨrɨwɨ kamaayawaahandɨ nɨngi sahɨ napaapɨ Awaisɨhoŋe, Awaisɨhoŋe ndɨwɨ ambɨhɨndopo?
47 Utaaho wo nɨngisaapɨhɨ nasatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nisɨ kaundohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaisɨhopɨ nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ namɨhandɨ nasisatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano sangi biyatɨ nasesɨpata gisunyaatɨtando.
48 So utaaho kɨmomatiyahore: Ko aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨhura yapɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ nawɨhaisɨhatetɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ baahɨ mɨhaapɨ yamwaataise. Yamwaatosatɨ yasɨha wiwatosatɨ simenɨhandɨ sanyoaayatɨ wiwatɨ yasɨha tɨpɨhaatɨ mɨhondaise. Mɨhotatosatɨ aŋaaŋɨ akaaŋaaŋɨ kasɨnapɨ watɨpɨhaaŋɨ ahominahaaŋɨ anɨtisatɨ aŋɨmatataise. Aihɨ wipatɨ itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ wipɨwatɨ itɨ nambɨtɨrisatɨ usepatɨ usepuwataatɨ aŋaaŋɨ netɨ ikɨpindatɨ kwɨtɨwihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namaayase. Sandɨ ketɨ namaayasɨtɨmandɨ amɨ utaaho itatamanatɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ anɨtisatɨ watɨpɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatihe.
49 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nisɨ pɨwɨha atisataaho ko nisɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kamaisɨho so utaaho aŋaaŋɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomatiyahore. Utaaho aŋaaŋamɨ yasɨha mmonainjatɨ yapɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatetɨ baahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ yamwaatɨ mɨhotatɨ aŋɨmaamatatɨ yapɨpatɨ napaipatetɨ yaataatɨ mɨhotatɨ aŋɨmatihɨ wipatɨ itɨ nambɨtɨrisatɨ wipɨwataatɨ usepatɨ usepuwataatɨ aŋaaŋi netɨ kwɨtɨwatɨ ikɨpɨndihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ niyatesi tɨmahiyatɨ kaaŋɨnɨhɨ nosasɨnamasɨpatamatiyahore," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

## 7

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨho Timbaihɨ Jisaasiho Timbɨpa Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 8:5-13)*

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwa aimɨ kaundihɨ kiya aimɨ atiwɨ owetihɨ ko niyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Kaparɨniyaamɨhanda nandaataise.
2 Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ taunɨhanda utaaho wo Romɨhiyaamɨho isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 100 kaiwɨhiyai jɨhimatatɨ iwinjatisɨho bindataise. Iyataatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨho woaisahore. Aihɨ so komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai uta awaisɨho maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyamahore. Nunyamahosɨ amɨ ko timbɨpa netɨ timbiyatɨ detɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ ketihɨ bindataise.
3 Siyatɨ bimihɨ ko tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaiso isɨhiya satɨwɨ Jisaasiho yamo Kapaniyaamɨhanda napise tauhɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ namatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahiya mɨtɨhiyai ko netɨ natausaasataise kiya nuwɨ kaundisaihɨ Jisaasiho nasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ timbɨpa nemwaitando.

4 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasihoai pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Kɨmo utaaho gaahosɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwimbɨ andɨtɨwipe. Iyatɨ ko nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi maarɨho nanyɨnyahore.
5 Iyatɨ amɨ ko aŋɨ gwɨharaahonya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ gaapundɨtɨhaawɨ ahoyanohonya nyapɨ anɨnyamatahore,” undawaatopo.
6 Saundɨwɨ kaundauhɨ Jisaasiho namatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ notaise. Notɨ ko uta awaisomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Jisaasiho noaipaitaahetihɨ ko tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho Jisaasihopɨ komɨ naisɨhiyai sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Awaisɨhoŋe, pohɨrimbɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nambɨ namɨndaape. Nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nambɨ nandaitaapo.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe kɨnyɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ detɨ napɨtaapo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ sapɨhapɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha katisamɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ timbɨpa owetɨtando.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨngisangi isɨhiya usa nɨngi ninjatohiyɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ naninyawɨ ahɨnisauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai winjaatɨ bindataayo. Aindɨ amɨ utaaho woai ‘kɨnyɨ numwe undonaahɨ amɨ ko atɨnisatɨ notaise. Aindɨ amɨ utaaho woai kɨnyɨ namme undonaahɨ amɨ ko atɨnisatɨ nasataise. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ kɨnyɨ kaime undonaahɨ amɨ ko nisɨha atɨnisatɨ kiyataise,’ ” undataase.
9 Sata Kaundihɨ Jisaasiho atisataatɨ koai ise ta usonataise. Ise ta usonatosatɨ nepemaitatɨ koai isɨhiya nuwipinjai wɨrisandiwɨ taahiyɨhiya niyohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo siyatɨ awaindɨhandɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandisaho Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ woai mausoho ndɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato,” undataase.
10 Aihɨ isɨhiya ko natausaasisawɨhiya japɨhɨ nuwɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipapɨ mmonawa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ timbɨpa aimɨ owetihɨ tɨtɨhɨ nepatɨ gaaho ainahɨho bimihɨ usonawaayopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Osɨnɨhaatamɨ Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Japɨhɨ Ahowimasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

11 Sandɨ kiyatɨ owetihɨ amɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetihɨ ketɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Nainɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho niyataise. Naihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wɨrisandɨhandɨ maasɨ koai nuwipinjai satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨ niyawaayopo.
12 Jisaasiho niyatɨ aimɨ aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepataapɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ utaaho waimwaaho wo napwihɨhoai aimɨ isɨsi yamwaitaatɨwɨ noaipawaayopo. So meto itapaatɨ osɨnɨhaatamɨ mwaaho nehɨ naasohisɨ amɨ kɨmɨko napohore. Aihɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ kaatisawɨ maasɨ nasawaayopo.
13 Aihɨ kaati Awaisɨho usonataatɨ kaatapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ namatɨ kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ gomaatɨme,” undataase.
14 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ gwɨtɨho waimwaaho soho ahotisɨho isɨwatɨ numwɨhatihɨ isɨhiya sohoai isɨsi niyohiyɨhiya namuwɨ kapɨhɨ namapɨ bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Uta waimwaamoŋe, nɨnɨ gi japɨhɨ nepape hɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ nepape,” undataase.
15 Saundihɨ utaaho aimɨ napomasɨho japɨhɨ nepatɨ tɨtɨhɨ bindata pɨwandaase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai numwaatɨ sanaati nusoaasataise.
16 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahandɨ sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ ese tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ kanyatɨtandɨho awaisɨho kɨmo nyamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ noaipataise,” tawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ aimɨ nasataise,” tawaatopo.
17 Sandɨ siyatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nesi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda nahataapɨpɨhunɨ amɨ wapɨhunɨ nesi kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ kapɨhɨ detɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahimaawɨ kanɨwɨ gaamawaayopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhuri Pɨwɨha Nunyatɨ Jisaasihoenda Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 11:2-19)*

18 Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasiho isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ amɨ napwauhɨhiyai ahowimasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ atiwɨmapɨ nuwɨ kaiwaapɨ Jonɨhoai kaundauhɨ ko atisataise. Atisatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahuri gaatatɨ numwaataise.
19 Gaata Numwaatɨ Awaisɨhoai pɨwɨha satɨmɨha nunjenɨmɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ kuri sata kaundatɨ natausaasataise. “Utaaho wo napɨtaise tɨwɨ katohɨhoŋo e nyahɨ wopɨ jatɨtɨhaawo?” undɨmɨ nunjenɨmɨse undataase.
20 Satatɨ kuri natausaasihɨ kurɨ numwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ Jisaasihoai kurɨ saundamaase. “Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho yahuraanyangi natanyoaasihɨ gisenda nasahaayo pɨwɨha Jonɨho satatɨ nanyamisɨha gi nangɨsendɨhaawo. Utaaho wo napɨtaise tohɨhoŋɨ nambɨhoŋo e utaaho wopɨ nyahɨ jatɨtɨhaawo? Hɨtɨha gi nangɨsendɨhaawɨ natanyoaasataise,” undamaase. Saundɨmɨ Jonɨho kuri kaundatɨ Jisaasihopɨ nusoaasisɨha ka kurɨ Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.

21 Kurɨ numwɨ Jisaasihoapɨhɨ noaipasura kura amɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa bimimbɨpai nemwatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ndɨha niyotahiyai netɨ japɨhɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaasɨhɨ kiya jawaayopo.
22 Iyauhɨ kurɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi naisururi Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha kuri sata kaunda natausaasataise. “Sahuraahɨ japɨhɨ Jonɨhoenda numwɨ sahuraahɨ sahuraasamɨ ndɨhaara mmonɨmɨ atimɨ nesɨpɨpaapɨ Jonɨhoai satɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse. Ndɨha niyotahiya japɨhɨ nga jawaayopo. Auhɨrɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatahiya nga itɨpapɨ daayawaayopo. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetihɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ nusoaipataise. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nɨwisaputihɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha baiwɨ atisawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepawaayopo. Isɨhiya nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ mɨmaipetahatɨma bimohɨtɨmatɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha atisawaayopo.
23 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ ko Kɨraisihotindɨho tɨwɨ namitanɨwɨ amɨ kiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namosasɨnɨhonɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya maaritɨtaapo nyatataase,” undɨmɨ kaundɨmɨse undatɨ kuri kaunda natausaasataise.

24 Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨsi naisururɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ naihɨ Jisaasiho Jonɨhopɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Jɨhura isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ sahɨ niyohɨtɨndɨ napindɨ mmondaatɨwɨ niyopo. Mbɨpaara awaatɨpatɨ nesi kihɨkihoaaŋemasɨhɨ mmonta niyowo? Owetise.
25 Owetise amɨ sahɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindɨ mmonta niyopo? Utaaho wo utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa niyotɨ yundanyainatɨ bitosɨhɨ koai usonda niyowo? Owetise. Isɨhiya saiwɨ gaahapa niyopɨ yundanyainɨwɨhiya siyaahɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ yapɨpati amɨ isɨhiyai osamapɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawaayopo.
26 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ napindɨ mmonta niyopo? Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoai usonda niyowo? Ye akɨte. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoai usonda niyopo. So Jonɨho isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai nusatipɨhaaho awaisɨhore.
27 So utaamopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahotisɨhore. ‘Utaaho woaisɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ ko kinyɨ jɨhɨ notɨ daihɨra kinyapɨ netɨ tɨtɨheh ɨmaitaise,’ tatɨ kopɨ ahotisɨhore.
28 Maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiya namɨwiyaahohɨhiyaamɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jonɨhoai nusatipɨhaaho awaisɨho wo namoaipase. Owetise. Sandɨ Sendaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nehɨ yatɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ

oweho usaisɨ wɨndɨ namusatipɨhaatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ awaisɨhometisɨho Jonɨhoai awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaisɨhore,” undataase.
29 Isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨhiya amɨ isɨhiya gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwo nawɨho taakisihandɨ nehohiyɨhiyai maawɨ Jisaasihomɨ sa pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ kaindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ tɨtɨhe,” tawaatopo kiyai Jonɨho waapohora baawusahiyaaso.
30 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ siya Jonɨho waapohora wɨndɨ bahomaawusahiyaasɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ daihɨra gaahɨra nunjirɨhɨra nepɨ dawaatemapɨ ahosumwawaayopo.
31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura bimohiyɨmiyaapɨ napindapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande? Kiya napitetahiyaatindɨho?
32 Manyinya aunahɨpata masapɨpɨhɨ bindawa metɨhonya sasaahohonyai gaatɨwɨ satɨwɨ kaundohɨpatamataiwɨhiye. ‘Sahɨ waipoaapɨ nawesɨndaatɨwɨ nyahɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ ipohonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ waipoaapɨ namaawesɨnɨhopo. Sahɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ awirɨtonɨhandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gomaatopo,’ undohɨpatamataiwɨhiye.
33 Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho nasatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandunɨ wɨndɨ namainjɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ satawaatopo. ‘Itɨpɨho maipɨho komɨhetɨ bimihe,’ tɨwɨhiyaate.
34 Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtɨ waapoho nandapa nanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satawaatopo. ‘Kɨmoai iwinjasawɨse kɨmo nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ nanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ nanataise. Ko gwɨsɨ tauhoe. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya nawɨho taakisihandɨ gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nehohiyɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisahiyaamunɨ naisohoe,” tɨwɨhiyaate.
35 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ nanyisawaayopo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Parisiho Woaisatɨ Taatɨ Nandapa Nainjɨhɨ Apopaatɨ Atɨpatɨ Iwinjaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

36 Utaaho wo isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapa nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ nandahaawɨ namme unda gaatihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ Parisihomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaatɨ nandapa nandandɨ nausanatɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bindataise.
37 Satɨ aunahɨpita itapaatɨ waatɨ maipɨhaiwa nasisoaarɨ kiyahaatɨ bindataise. Isɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ atisataatɨ Jisaasiho Parisihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa koaisa taatɨ nanataise tauhɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ kaatɨ atɨpatɨ wipatɨ wɨtɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ waamainjotahatɨ netɨ isɨsi niyataise.
38 Niyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ detɨ komɨ auhɨrainɨ bitonda gotaise. Gwihɨ kaatamɨ kwɨtipatɨ nandɨndɨwatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨretɨ atasɨhaatɨhɨ nurɨhatataise. Nurɨhatihɨ kaatamɨ misisɨhaara kwɨtipatɨ auhɨrepɨ nurɨhatipatɨ nurɨhisatɨ nuwipiyaipataise. Iyatɨ komɨ auhɨrisɨ gerundataise. Gerundatɨ atɨpatɨ wipatɨ isɨsi naipatɨ nuhaatɨ auhɨretɨ iwinjaataise.
39 Kaatɨ siyatɨ kaihɨ utaaho Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapɨ gaata numwaasɨho sandɨ mmonataatɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhondaataahɨ itapɨmaatɨ kɨmaatɨ koai iwiwatɨ numwɨhatisaamɨmaatamɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa usonatɨ itapa kɨmaatɨ maipɨhaiwaisahaatɨ setahaate tatɨ usonatɨ gɨmunyaase tatɨ ko komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaataise.
40 Aihɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Saimonɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ nɨngi pɨwɨha wa kɨma kahɨtɨtandiyonɨ atime,” undataase. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Saimonɨho Jisaasihoai komɨha saundataase. “Ye Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ atitaanɨ gaasɨ katɨme,” undataase.

41 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Utaahurɨ wurɨ utaaho womɨ nawɨho nehɨ
(dinauhandɨ kaimɨ) nemaise ipotɨ japɨhɨ nahɨmɨtaano undɨmo. Aimɨ wo 500 kina
kiyatɨ nesɨhɨ amɨ wo yatɨhɨ 50 kina kiyatɨ netaise.
42 Saimɨ kurɨ nawɨho komɨ nusesɨho japɨhɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtaihɨ ko namatɨ
nawɨhomɨ satɨho kandɨ (dinauhandɨ) nawɨho nesɨtɨhandɨ nemwatɨ nanɨpimatataise.
Isɨ suramɨ maahɨwo koai maarɨho nunyamataise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
43 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Saimonɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai sata kaun-
dataase. “Nawɨho (dinauhandɨ) aungwohandɨ nesɨtɨhandɨ nawɨhomɨ satɨho nemwatɨ
nanɨpimatonɨhɨ nawɨho nesɨho nawɨhomɨ satɨhoai maarɨho waatɨ numwɨtaise ndɨ
gwɨnyaataayo,” undataase. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ
gwɨnyapenɨpɨ katapaase,” undataase.
44 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ apopaatamɨhihoaaŋɨ nepemaitatɨ mandosatɨ
bindataatɨ Saimonɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatamɨ kaindɨmandɨ
mmonapaino? Nɨnɨ kinyɨ aŋɨtɨmatɨhɨ napɨtɨ nandaahonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ waapoho wo
namaanɨmise nisɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨha bausamaitando. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kamaaninɨhandɨ
kandɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ kaatamɨ kwɨtipataahɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨha bausanɨmatɨ amɨ
kaatamɨ misisɨhaaraahɨ auhɨrɨ nanipiyaipataise.
45 Amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ gerɨmandise. O amɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨhɨ wuwanɨ
napɨtɨ kɨnyɨ aŋɨmaaŋɨ nandaahohuraapɨ namasatɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaatɨ
kaatɨnɨhɨ gerɨndɨmɨ notaise.
46 Kɨnyɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ atɨpatɨ oripɨhatɨ noaapɨ nisɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ maaninjaahise. O
amɨ kɨmaatɨhɨ atɨpatɨ gaahatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ waamainjotahatɨ noaatɨ nisɨ
auhɨrepɨ ninjaataise.
47 Isɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ gi kahɨtataato. Kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ nɨngi maarɨho apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ aungwohandɨ nanɨmindɨmandɨ amɨ kaatɨ maipɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa
kaiwaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nemwasɨhe. Isɨhiya usa maipɨhaiwa nehɨ
yahonyaahɨhɨ kiyauhɨ konya Autaahaatɨho nemwasawɨhiya siya amɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ
maipehonjɨ gotɨ nɨngi kiyaamɨ maarɨho naninyawaayopo,” undataase.
48 Jisaasiho koai sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ apopaati saundataase. “Kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa
nahatewa aimɨ nɨnɨ nehɨmataayo,” undataase.
49 Sata Jisaasiho kaati kaundihɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya nandapa taawɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ
nanɨhohiyɨhiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmo napitetahondaatɨ maipɨhaiwa
nemwataatise?” tɨwɨ kanawaatopo.
50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaatɨ apopaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ
gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho gi kinyɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ
nangɨmaataise. Isɨ kinyɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨngitatɨ napaisaatɨtatɨ wɨngitonɨhɨ numwe,”
undataase.

# 8

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asɨhiya Usa Jisaasihoaisunɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ Kiyaamɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Andɨtɨwipɨ Maasɨ Daayohiyɨhiyaapɨhaare*

1 Saiwa aimɨ kiyatɨ owetihɨ kapɨhɨ wura Jisaasiho aunahɨpɨhaiwa taunɨhandɨ awai-
waiwaaraahunɨ amɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaaraahunɨ daayataise. Daayatɨ
Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatɨmɨ naiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ
isɨhiyai kaundataase. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ
nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaasɨ (12 kaiwɨhiya)
kiyaahɨ maasɨ daayawaayopo.
2 Aihɨ amɨ asɨhiya usa jɨhura Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ amɨ timbɨpa
nemwatɨ tɨtɨhemwasawɨhiyai maawɨ koaisawɨ daayawaayopo. Siya asiyaamɨ
waatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Mariyaahaate. Saatɨ Mariyaasaatɨ

jɨhura Jisaasiho kaatamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa taahɨpɨpa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa bimihɨ nemwasaamaate.
3 Aihɨ amɨ waatɨ Joaanaahaate. Saatɨ Joaanaasaatɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kusaahomɨ apwaataate. So Kusaaso awaisɨho Erotɨhomɨ kahapaamapɨpa aŋaaŋɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinjatisɨhore. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨ Susanaahaate. Aihɨ amɨ asɨhiya usai maawɨ nowaayopo. Asɨmiya kɨmiya Jisaasihoaisunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyaamɨhapa andɨtɨwipɨ (nawɨho amɨ nandapa amɨ aŋaaŋɨ) kiyai nunyawɨhiyaare.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaaho Osaataatɨ Utaaho Tɨwɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨ Namɨhana Jisaasiho Kandindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 13:1-9; Maakɨho 4:1-9)*

4 Asisɨha waara isɨhiya pɨhɨtahandɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ katɨ kataahapɨhiya Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandɨ ahoyanɨwɨmɨhauhɨ nandapaamɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahopɨ Jisaasiho namɨhanatɨ pɨwɨha sata kiyai kaundataase.
5 “Utaaho wo komɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho nesi notɨ komɨ osaataatɨ kupwɨratɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ tɨwɨhaataise. Tɨwɨhaasɨhɨ kwɨtaaho wapa tɨtɨhɨ daihɨra tɨmahaihɨ isɨhiya ikisipɨ itɨpapɨ daayawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ koho netɨ kapa nanataise.
6 Aihɨ amɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wo yapɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ nawɨhaisahataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ kapɨhapɨ ketɨ nutatɨ nawatatɨho ko amɨ japɨhɨ awaipɨndaise gaahapɨhɨ waasitahapɨhɨmendato.
7 Aihɨ amɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wo kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Tɨmahiyatɨ kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatɨ netɨ namaasatɨ ipɨhatihɨ gɨpɨpwitatɨ ahendaise.
8 Aihɨ amɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wo yapɨpatɨ gaahatɨ waasitahata tɨmahiyataise. Tɨmahiyatɨ biyatɨ nawatɨ saniya nandapa akɨpɨpa kwɨtaaya pɨhɨtatɨ kɨsɨtɨpepatɨ kwɨtaaho nɨnaasohɨ yamahohɨho 100 100 kiyatɨ ahondaise,” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Sata kaundatɨ owemataatɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ atitaatɨwɨ atihɨrisahiyaatisɨ baiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sa kasatohɨma atiwɨ nepɨse,” undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaamɨ Kwɨtaahopɨ Jisaasiho Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨhaamɨ Tanyaa-haapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 13:10-17; Maakɨho 4:10-12)*

9 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha namɨhanɨpɨ katingɨhaamɨ tanyaaha napitiyaha katise undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
10 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwin-jatindɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai gɨwunyaatɨtandɨhandɨ noaasandindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha aimɨ sangi ausaimanatɨ nasɨsise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa nahatiyaisaahɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha namɨhandɨhaahɨ kaundonɨhɨ atisawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandapɨ pɨwɨha wa sata jɨpatɨpindise. “Isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ jawaatawaahandɨ kandɨ akɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiya monɨhopo. Kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ atisawaatawaahandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namusesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pɨwɨha Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katisɨhaapɨ Nesɨpatɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 13:18-23; Maakɨho 4:13-20)*

11 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kiya nunjenohɨhaapɨ saundataase. “Pɨwɨha sangi namɨhandɨ kasatohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Nandapa kwɨtaaho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaare.

12 Iyatɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho daihɨra tɨmahaiso so isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisohiyɨhiyaare. Atisohiyɨhiyaatawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaasaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namumwaitandɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ pɨwɨha kiya atisohɨha kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ nasatɨ nemasawɨhiyaare.
13 Nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho yapɨpatɨ nawɨhaisahataapɨhɨ tɨmahaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wuwanɨhura ketɨ maaritɨwɨ nepɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ Maaritɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ka pɨwɨha mɨhatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ anɨtisatɨ kɨmaurɨmwɨndihɨ nehɨ gohɨ masɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyai nunjendandɨhaiwa kiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya kaiwaapɨ tɨmahiyotɨhandape.
14 Aihɨ amɨ nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho wo kaarɨha mwɨtoaipatamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ tambɨpɨhɨ tɨmahaimbɨpa sapa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kahapaamapɨpa nawɨho utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kapaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nehɨ kapaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa tisaitata Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sawanamɨhetɨ ahotisɨhai nepɨ namaasapɨ ipatisauhɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa wɨndɨ usɨtiyatɨ namoaipasɨtɨhandape.
15 Nandapaamɨ kwɨtaaho yapɨpatɨ gaahata tɨmahaimbɨpa sapa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyawɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ maarɨho gaaho gwɨnyaahauhɨ pɨwɨha kiya atisotɨhaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa kiyaamɨhetapɨ ausaimanatɨ noaipasɨtɨhandape," undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Norɨhɨrɨ Raamɨhandɨ Tɨpopɨ Sisɨha Nausaatɨta Autaahɨ Ahaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 4:21-25)*

16 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa kiyai saundataase. "Utaaho wo norɨhɨrɨ raamɨhandɨ sisɨha tɨpotɨ yutɨhɨraatɨhunɨ amɨ ganɨhomɨ otɨtɨhunɨ noaasatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaitaise. Nehɨ tɨpotɨ autaahiwatɨ ahaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napɨwɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya sisɨha ka nausaatonɨhɨ japɨ nga mmomɨ nandaitaatɨwo.
17 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ kahapaamapɨpa noaasandimbɨpa nahataapa auta ipotɨhura noaipaitaise ndaato. Kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya mmapɨ noaasawɨ ahiyohɨpɨpa ipotɨhura auta noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya mmondaapo.
18 "Sahɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ naitaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ jatɨnɨwise. Amɨ utaaho wo wapaisahoai Autaahaatɨho jahaatɨ waatɨ numwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo wapa nehɨ yahonyaisahonɨniso tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ sɨkonya ko gwɨnyaasonyonya Autaahaatɨho komɨhetapɨ kapaanɨhɨ nemaitaise," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Sanaatunɨ Saingoyaapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 12:46-50; Maakɨho 3:31-35)*

19 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatunɨ amɨ komɨ saingoya sanaapwɨsaunɨ koai iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ detɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ naitotɨwɨ mmonawa isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ tisaitata daihɨra naitɨhɨra owendaise.
20 Aihɨ kusasapɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kinyɨ kɨnaatunɨ amɨ kinyɨ kunyɨhoya kɨnaapwɨsaunɨ gi ginjaitaatɨwɨ kɨmusasɨ napɨwɨhusasɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawaayopo," undawaatopo.
21 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha pɨwɨha wihoaanɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya siya nisɨ niya nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa naapwɨrise," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨ Nambɨtɨhɨri Jisaasiho Yatɨhite Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 8:23-27; Maakɨho 4:35-41)*

22 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. “Durɨhɨramɨ mɨhihɨnapɨ nutɨhaawo,” undihɨ kiya kopuhotɨ yamwaapɨ nowaayopo.
23 Taawɨ nowaawɨ Jisaasiho naawihɨ nanotondaise. Aihɨ itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nasataise. Nasataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ dotɨ gwɨnyana tiwayaataise. Waatɨ durɨhɨrɨ dotɨ tiwayaataatɨ nausɨha kopuhotɨ witatɨ tisaitatɨ aimɨ kiyai netɨ nawatisonɨhɨ amɨ kiya waapoho nanɨwɨ nawatiwɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kendaise.
24 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ Jisaasihoai ahowimapɨ saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋɨ Nyainjatingɨhonye, nyahɨ waapoho nanaatɨ aimɨ nyangi durɨhɨrɨ netɨ nanyawatisonɨhɨ aimɨ owetɨtɨhaawiyo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ ko nepatɨ itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrisunɨ durɨhɨrɨ awaindɨhandɨ dotɨ gwɨnyanatɨ tiwaayaasɨtɨhandisunɨ itɨhundihɨ amɨ itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrɨ dɨhɨwatɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ ndo gwɨnyana tiwayaasɨtɨhandɨ yatɨhitatɨ durɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ ahomaayatɨ bɨpi nimandataise.
25 Saihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahotɨhandɨ maahapɨhɨ naihɨtopo?” undataase. Aihɨ kiya yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ sawana sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmo diyaamahoe, itɨ nambɨtɨhɨrisunɨ amɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ itɨhundihɨ koai atɨwisatɨ bɨpi yatɨhitataiso?” nnawaatopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Utaaho Womɨhetapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapai Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 8:28-34; Maakɨho 5:1-20)*

26 Aihɨ kiya kopuhotɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Geraasaahandɨ ahetimbɨpɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandamɨ wihɨnɨ ahendaise.
27 Jisaasiho kopuhotɨ namasi taatɨ noaatɨpasɨhɨ utaaho wo itɨpɨho maipɨhapa anɨtisatɨ mmatɨ isɨwatihɨho satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨho nasatɨ Jisaasihoaisamɨ nutanamaise. So utaaso utaarɨhandetɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaayotɨ somaahɨho aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ bimimotɨ nehɨhaatɨ nahatewetɨ itapɨpa ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ jomaahɨtɨtɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ nanotɨ bisotinjahore.
28 Isɨ ko Jisaasihoaisamɨ nutanɨmɨ usonatosatɨ waatɨ kaahaatamapɨ Jisaasihomɨ detɨ utatotɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahondaatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ kaahaata Jisaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatɨho Nahatewai Daahema Autaahɨ Nɨwaataatɨ Bimisɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe kɨnyɨ nɨngi napitɨnitaape? Nɨngi yaasahandɨ namaanɨmɨtaapɨ andɨtindɨ owe hɨtɨtɨ kahɨtataato,” undataase.
29 Sandɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapai kɨmo utaamoai namasi noaipasi numwe undatɨ kaundihɨ kandapɨ kandaase. Itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nasisoaarɨ soai anɨtisatɨ isɨwatatɨ bimohosɨ isɨhiya nahatewetɨ isɨwatɨwunɨ amɨ ipipatɨ watɨpɨhataahunɨ anɨtiwɨ ikwɨrɨ wɨsasauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kapa tinjaatɨ nasɨpatɨ ahiyamɨ nohore. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa sapa netɨ koai isɨsi isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ watɨminahapɨhɨ notoandaise.
30 Aihɨ koai Jisaasiho “kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ napimahoŋe,” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ ko saundataase. “Nisɨ ambɨpatɨ taahɨhonɨne,” undataase. Sandɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho taahɨho so utaasometɨ nandaatɨ bimohosɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundataase.
31 Itɨpɨho maipɨhapa Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨha satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

32 Kapɨhɨ detɨ sisɨhomɨhinɨ maasapɨho taahɨho woyɨha taatɨ nanatɨ kapɨhɨ bitosɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa maasapɨho soetepɨnyamape undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha watɨpɨtɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨha kaundawaatopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho gaasɨ so maasapɨmoetɨ nuwɨ nandaapɨse unda natausaasataise.
33 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa so utaasomɨhetapɨ noaipasi nuwɨ maasapɨho nahatoetɨ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhɨ maasapɨho nahato naupwasi durɨhɨraatɨhɨ naisɨho konɨhɨ witatɨ nahato waapoho nanatɨ napotaise.

34 Aihɨ maasapɨho yamanɨwɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨmapɨ yanɨhɨmawaayopo. Yanɨhɨmapɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandaatunɨ amɨ kahapɨhɨ kahapɨhunɨ kaundawaatopo.
35 Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya atiwɨmapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ niyawaayopo. Naiwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ mmonawa itɨpɨho maipɨhapa noaipasi naisɨho utaaho utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyotɨ komɨ naharɨho owetihɨ nanɨhiyatɨ komɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nga gɨwunyainjɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ bimihɨ kiya usonawaayopo. Usonawaawɨ ko siyatɨ bimihɨ waatɨ kiya yaiwɨmawaayopo
36 Jisaasiho naharɨhomɨhetapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemwasɨhɨ isɨhiya usonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiya kiyai siyatɨ kaihɨ komɨ naharɨho owesoendaise undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
37 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Gerasaahandaahapɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ yausamasɨhɨ namapɨ Jisaasihoai kɨmbɨhɨ nyangi nanyamasi ketɨhoŋɨ numwe undauhɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ namasi nutandɨ kopuhotɨ yamwaataise.
38 Aihɨ utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨhapa noaipasi naisɨho Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha andɨtitaha sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisatɨ maasɨ nutaano,” undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai sata kaunda natausaasataise.
39 “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ numwe. Numbwɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kahindɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaunde,” undatɨ natausaasataise. Aihɨ ko utaaho notɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai aunahɨpatɨ sataahɨ gaamatɨ Jisaasiho koai kawindɨhandapɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Metɨhaatɨ Napwihɨ Ahowimatunɨ Amɨ Itapaatɨ Waatɨ Koai Numwɨhatihɨhaatamɨ Timbɨpa Owetindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 9:18-26; Maakɨho 5:21-43)*

40 Isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihopɨ jatɨmbɨwɨhiyaasɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ napihɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ numwaawaayopo.
41 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jairaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨhoematatɨ jatisɨho nasatɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahondaatɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ namme undatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ andɨtitamataise.
42 So utaaso sata kaundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ komɨ metɨhonjɨ nehɨ naasonyɨhɨtahondaatɨse. Sonjɨ metonjɨ aponyonjɨ konjamɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yatairɨ 12 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanausohonje. Isɨ konjɨ metonjɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨtihe.
Aihɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandiwɨ komɨhinɨ nowaawɨ nepɨ iwɨhiwawaayopo.
43 Aihɨ amɨ itapaatɨ waatɨ kɨnaukwɨha ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yatairɨtahaiwetɨ (12 kiyatɨ) nasisoaarɨ jɨtɨpatɨ jɨtɨmainjɨhaatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ itapaatisɨ utaaho wo kaatamɨ jɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ nemwaitandɨho wo owetise.
44 Aihɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ dawaataatɨ ipɨpɨhɨ nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nipaatirɨhɨramɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ isɨwataise. Siyatɨ kaatɨ isɨwihɨ kaatamɨ nasisoaarɨ jɨtɨmatoaatindɨhandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ dɨhɨwatɨ owesoendaise.
45 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nɨngi ikwɨraahɨ ndɨ nanɨmahatise?” tatɨ nasenataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nyahɨhɨ owesɨ nde undauhɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingɨhonye, isɨhiya gɨhipɨ kɨnyɨhinɨ detɨ detɨ nasawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ napindapɨ nasehise?” undataase.
46 Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isɨhiya usa nɨngi nanɨmɨhatauhɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nisɨhetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ aimɨ naihɨto,” ndaase.
47 Aihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ nisapiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kopɨ noaatɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ namatɨ itɨhɨraapɨhɨ notɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ kaatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tanyaaha saapɨ saindɨ Jisaasihoai iwitɨ numwɨhatataayo unda

sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai iwitɨ numwɨhatonɨhɨ nisɨ timbɨpa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ owenendaise,” undataase.
48 Aihɨ kaati Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Nisɨ maasɨhaamo kɨnyɨ nisapɨ koai numwɨhatisanɨhɨ nisɨ timbɨpa nenɨmaitaise tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nihingɨtɨhandaahɨ kinyɨ timbɨpa owesendaise. Isɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨhitatɨ yatɨhɨngitatɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ numwe,” undataase.
49 Jisaasiho taatɨ sata pɨwaatihɨ isɨhiya usa awaisɨho mɨtɨho aŋɨ gwɨharaahonya isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ jatisɨho Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨhiya napɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kimaamaatɨ aimɨ napwisɨ katanyasisɨho nehɨhandɨ napɨtaisɨ kaunde,” undawaatopo.
50 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho atisatosatɨ ko awaisɨho mɨtɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime. Nisapɨ ko tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaise tɨpɨ gɨnunyaape kinyɨ kimaamaatɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaiso,” undataase.
51 Saundamapɨ Jisaasiho notɨ Jairaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipatɨ nahatiyai aŋaaŋɨ namandaapɨse undatɨ nehɨ Pitaahotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Jemɨsihotihɨ metɨhonjamɨ saniya sapiyaatihɨ siyaisaahɨhɨ Jisaasiho numwaasi maasɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaataise.
52 Isɨhiya nahatiya sonjɨ metonjapɨ yiyi tɨwɨ gowaayopo. Gwauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase, “kɨmonjɨ metɨmonjɨ aimɨ napomataamaisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yiyi tɨwɨ gomaatɨwɨse nehɨ nanotondaise,” undataase.
53 Sata Kaundihɨ kiya sunjawaayopo aimɨ napomasɨhonjapɨnyatiso tɨwɨ.
54 Saiwɨ sisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho sonjɨ aponyonjamɨ ikwɨrɨ iwiwatata sandaase. “Nisɨ metɨhonjaŋe japɨhɨ nepape,” ndaase.
55 Satihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ konjamɨ maarɨho japɨhɨ nasatɨ witihɨ tɨtɨhɨ nepataise. Aihɨ kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmonjɨ metɨmonji nandapa wapa nepɨ nunyawɨse nando,” undataase.
56 Aihɨ sonjɨ metonjamɨ saniyɨ sapiya sandɨ mmonamaamɨ yaihɨ kapuri Jisaasiho saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ kiyonɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmosɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya usai apɨpaahɨ kamundɨmise,” undataase.

# 9

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Ikwɨ Maindɨmwɨtihɨ Auhɨramɨ Yahurɨtahiyai Otɨpɨpatɨ Nunyatɨ Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 10:5-15; Maakɨho 6:7-13)*

1 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ ahoya kiyai pɨwɨha kaundatɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemwamapɨ amɨ timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyai nunyataise.
2 Iyatɨ kiyai natausaasataise kiya nuwɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa nepumaitaatɨwo.
3 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ nowaawɨ kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ mipɨse. Gɨrɨhɨrɨ ikihɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nawɨho apotɨhɨrɨ niyoaitɨhɨrɨ isɨrɨhɨrɨ sapa wɨndɨ mipɨse. Owetane.
4 Aiwɨ sahɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaawaawaahɨ kapɨhɨ nuwɨ nandaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ kapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi nowaawɨ kaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ bimohaaŋaaŋɨ namasi nuwɨse.
5 Sahɨ naisaihɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ maaritɨwɨ namaasamaasaihaahɨ satɨ aunahɨpitɨ sangi isɨhiya namaasamaahohɨpitaahɨ namasi nuwɨse. Namasi nowaawɨ samɨ atasɨhaatɨhɨ ikwaatɨpɨho namaasandisɨho tɨwɨhamapɨ nuwɨse kiya sangi namaasamaahohɨtɨhandapɨ gɨwunyaatɨtando,” undatɨ kiyai natausaasataise.

6 Saunda ko natausaasihɨ kiya aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahataahɨmapɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa nepumapɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwawaapo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Erotɨho Jisaasihopɨ Dɨyaamahotindɨho Tatɨ Gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 14:1-2; Maakɨho 6:14-16)*

7 Awaisɨho Erotɨho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ atisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha wa satɨwɨ katauhɨ atisataise, "Jonɨho aimɨ napwisɨho japɨhɨ nepataise," tɨwɨ katauhɨ atisataatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Ko siyatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ tɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaase.

8 Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, "Eraijaaho aimɨ noaipataise," tawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo. "Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ aimehuraahiyaamɨ wo wanɨ japɨhɨ noaipataise," tawaatopo.

9 Aihɨ Erotɨho sata kandaase, "Jonɨhoai aimɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ nisatɨtɨ titɨ yamwaahonɨhɨ aimɨ owetisɨ so diyaamahopɨ katauhɨ nɨnɨ atiso?" ndaase. Iyatɨ ko Erotɨho Jisaasihoai usondandɨ gwɨnyaataise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahɨtɨhandɨ 5,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Jisaasiho Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 14:13-21; Maakɨho 6:30-44; Jonɨho 6:1-13)*

10 Aihɨ kiya Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ nunya natausaasisawɨhiya japɨhɨ napɨwɨ noaipapɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayotɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha siya siya otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahaayo undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya usa owetihɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaisaahɨhɨ Jisaasiho numwaasi nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Betɨsaitaahandaahapɨ nowaayopo.

11 Niyauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandɨ Jisaasihopɨ sapɨhɨ sihoaaŋɨ naise tauhɨ atisawaawɨ ipotɨ nowaayopo. Niyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaapɨ maaritatɨ numwaatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaamɨ timbɨpa nemwataise.

12 Aihɨ asahataahura ipɨho aimɨ naihɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiya napɨwɨ koai saundawaatopo. "Nandapa kaanɨhɨ ahotatɨ amɨ kɨmbɨhɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhisɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmiya isɨmiya taahɨtɨmandi natɨpusoaase kiya nuwɨ aunahɨpata detɨ nandapa nepɨ nanɨwɨ nanoaitaatɨwo," undawaatopo.

13 Saundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Kɨmiya nandaatɨwɨhapa sahɨ sawanaatɨ nunyawɨse," undataase. Aihɨ kiya koai wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nehɨ ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ amɨ araiho yahurɨtihɨ ahondaise. Isɨ nyahɨ nowaatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiya nahatiyaapɨ nandapa nawɨho nunya naitɨhaawɨnyatino?" undawaatopo.

14 Sapɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare.

Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. "Isɨhiya tipɨtapaatɨwɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ 50, 50 kaiwɨ bimai nutaatɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse," undataase.

15 Saundihɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya saiwɨ saiwɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨ bimaawɨse undauhɨ kiya kaiwɨ bimai nowaayopo.

16 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho bɨretɨhonya ikwɨ naasairɨtahonyaunɨ amɨ araihurɨ yahurunɨ netɨ isɨwatata autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatata Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undatosatɨ naumbotɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyataise kiya nesi isɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamaitaatɨwo.

17 Nunyawɨ gaamahauhɨ kiya nga pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ gaatihɨ ahotimbɨpa naumbwinjɨpɨpa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya asɨwɨ nepɨ ikɨhaiwa ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwaara kɨpɨwɨ tisaipɨ ahiyawaayopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Ausaatɨ Ambɨhɨtindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 16:13-19; Maakɨho 8:27-29)*

18 Waara Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨ taatɨ gaapundihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kapɨhɨ maasɨ bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ kiyai sata nunjenataise. “Nisapɨ isɨhiya diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.
19 Nunjesɨhɨ kiya koai wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Isɨhiya usa kinyapɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoe tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ usa kinyapɨ Eraijaahoe tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ usa kinyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ aimehuraahiyaamɨ wo japɨhɨ nepahore tawaatopo,” undawaatopo.
20 Saundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “O amɨ sahɨ kɨmiyaatɨ nisapɨ diyaamahoe tawaatopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ Pitaaho wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Kɨraisihoŋe,” undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Yaawɨhandɨ Netɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 16:20-28; Maakɨho 8:30–9:1)*

21 Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋe undindɨmandapɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ kamundɨmapɨse undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.
22 Kaundatɨ amɨ kiyai ko saundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahandɨ pɨhɨndɨ naito. Isɨhiya mɨtɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaitumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya jɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ nɨngi ahosɨnɨmaitaapo. Ahosɨnɨmapɨ nɨngi nɨwisaihɨ napwɨto. Nɨwisaihɨ napomatatɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ nɨnɨ asohonimandɨ nepaito,” undataase.

23 Saundatosatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya usa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaniwɨ amɨ nɨngi nanipinjɨtaatɨwaahɨ sawanaapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ nɨnɨ katetɨ napwɨtandɨhatɨ tɨpwɨtohɨpatamataiwɨ kiya yaawɨhaiwa nepɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ asisɨha nahateweti nepɨ tɨpwɨtɨwɨ nanipinjawɨse.
24 Nɨnɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ kɨmaapɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapimatonɨhɨ kandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kandɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ kiya ipotɨhura asɨyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namepɨ nihɨrɨtaapo. O amɨ isɨhiya usa nisapimatonɨhɨ kiyaamɨhapa namapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ kaniwɨ nɨngi nanipinjawaawaahɨ amɨ kiya ipotɨhura asɨyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo.
25 Amɨ utaaho wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa pɨhɨtatɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ isɨwatataataahɨ sawaho netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owematataise. Isɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa ko isɨwatimbɨpa napitiyatɨ koai andɨtɨwiwɨtaise? Amɨ kaiwaahɨ koai wɨndɨ andɨtɨmaawiwɨtaise.
26 O amɨ utaaho wo nisapunɨ nisɨ pɨwɨhaapunɨ mawataataahɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ nisɨ awaindɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ yundanyɨha otiwa kambwaatɨ watɨpɨhandisatunɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ yundanyɨhaisatunɨ amɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotindɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ yundanyɨha otiwa kambwaahaiwaisatunɨ nasataahura utaaso sopɨ nɨngi manyɨtaise. Manyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ satɨto, ‘soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhoe. Amɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomaahe,’ tɨto.
27 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bitohohiyɨmiyaatɨ usaatɨ sangɨ napopɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Noaipatɨ Wipetindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 17:1-13; Maakɨho 9:2-13)*

28 Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha satatɨ kaundatosatɨ bimihɨ asisɨha ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ winɨnɨhɨramɨ mairɨma aimɨ sanaihɨ Pitaahoaisunɨ Jonɨhoaisunɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ kingwaasi numwaasi gaapundɨtandɨ sisɨhoaasɨnapɨ niyataise.
29 Niyatɨ kasɨnɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ gaapundatɨ bimihɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipatɨ awaindɨ nausaatamataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨtatɨ kɨnapɨpaamatiyatɨ nausaatamataise.
30 Aihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ noaipapɨ koaisamɨ maasɨ taamɨ pɨwaatamaise. Surɨ utaasurɨ Mosesiyɨ Eraijaayaare.
31 Kurɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yundanyɨha otiwa kambwaatɨ nausaatɨhapaisamɨ namɨ bitotama Jisaasihoaisamɨ pɨwanamaase ko Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa netɨ akɨpɨpematɨ Jerusaremɨhanda napotɨ kiyamapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ namasi naitandɨhandapɨ pɨwanɨwɨ kaundamaase.
32 Pitaahoaisunɨ komɨ sasaahohurisunɨ apɨpaahɨ naawamasɨhɨ kingwaasɨ nanopotawaayopo. Nanopotɨmbɨwɨ nepapɨ jawa Yundanyɨha Jisaasihomɨhetapunɨ amɨ utaahurɨ Jisaasihoaisamɨ bitosururamɨhetapunɨ apɨpaahɨ nausaatamasɨhɨ jawaayopo.
33 Kurɨ taamɨ Jisaasihoai numwasi naihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpinyasingɨhonye, nyahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ gaanɨhɨ bindɨhaanyonɨ gaasɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ kinyapɨ waanɨtanɨhɨ Mosesihopɨ waanɨtanɨhɨ Eraijaahopɨ waanɨtanɨhɨ anɨsamatɨtaano,” undataase. Pitaaho sandɨ mmonataatɨ ko pɨwɨha katɨtandɨha owetihɨ sa pɨwɨha kandaase.
34 Pɨwɨha sa Pitaaho taatɨ satatɨ katihɨ tɨwipatɨ nasatetɨ kingwaasi bopɨhataise. Bopɨhihɨ kingwaasi tɨwipatɨ numwaasasɨhɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
35 Yaiwɨmɨhauhɨ katɨhɨ tɨwipataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa sataha noaipataise. “Kɨmo Nisɨ Maasɨhɨho Nɨnɨ Namɨhandɨ Ahɨwisohɨhosɨ ko pɨwɨha katonɨha sahɨ atɨwiwɨse,” taha noaipataise.
36 Pɨwɨha sataha noaipatɨ owetihɨ jawa Jisaasiho nehɨ sawahohɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjawaapoyo. Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨhotɨhandapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhingwaasɨ sura siyahandɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨhaayo tɨwɨ ausaapɨ wɨndɨ usai kamundopo. Owetise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Metɨhomɨhetapɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhoai Jisaasiho Nemasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 17:14-21; Maakɨho 9:14-29)*

37 Saiwɨ bimambɨwɨ bowihɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ namasi noaatɨpapɨ nasauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandisawɨ mɨhaapɨ sisɨhomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ nutanawaayopo.
38 Nutanɨwɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya wɨrisandɨhandamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. “Katɨpinyasingɨhonye, nɨnɨ metɨho nehɨ naasohɨtahonɨnisɨ koai kɨnyɨ usondaapɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ nangɨsenataayo.
39 Asisɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho nisɨ metɨhomɨhetɨ nandaatɨ isɨwatata netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ ko yayatɨ itiwatɨ waatɨ kaahandaase. Iyatɨ itɨpɨho ko metɨhoai netɨ kɨsɨhɨsɨwisatɨ pimbapowisatɨ netɨ yotihɨ maahomwaaŋ*a*pɨ sisipa maahoairɨhɨrɨ kiyataise. So itɨpɨho maipɨho nisɨ metɨhoai wɨndɨ namumwaase. Owe. Nehɨ konɨhɨ bindata nisɨ metɨhoai nanusopɨsasataise.
40 Saihɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai itɨpɨho maipɨho soai nemaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨndɨ kaundonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ nepumaamahopo, owetise,” undataase.
41 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ wanɨ kɨmuraamiyaatɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ ko nyangi nga nyatatamanɨtaiso tɨwɨ gɨmaanunyaapɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipe. Nɨnɨ napitaindɨhaiwaara sangisatɨ maasɨ bindata samɨ naanjiw*a*iw*a* nesamaitande? Kinyɨ kimwaahoai numwaasi kɨmbɨhɨ namme,” undataase.

42 Numwaasi namme undihɨ ko metɨhoai sapɨho numwaasi taatɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ naihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho metɨhoai netɨ kɨsɨhɨsisatɨ waatɨ wonamaatɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ netɨ yotamataise. Saihɨ Jisaasiho itɨpɨho maipɨhoai itɨhundatɨ nematɨ so metoai netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ sapɨhoai japɨhɨ netɨ nusoaasataise.
43 Saihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonawa yaiwɨ aatɨmawaayopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Kasɨnɨhandɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 17:22-23; Maakɨho 9:30-32)*

Aihɨ kiya isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasiho kaindɨhandapɨ taawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ aatɨwɨmapɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase.
44 “Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtandiyohɨma sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi isɨhiya nepɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨnɨmaitaapo,” undataase.
45 Satatɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha sata kaundisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaata namusesɨpainjɨhɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ amusaimanatɨ noaasandihɨhaasɨ kiyai wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Amɨ Kiya yayawaawɨ pɨwɨha kaapɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ namunjenɨhopo. Owetise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 18:1-5; Maakɨho 9:33-37)*

46 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sawana nyamɨ awaisɨho jɨhimatisɨho diyaamahoe tɨwɨ kanawaatopo.
47 Satɨwɨ kanɨhaunɨ namatɨ kandapɨ Jisaasiho kiyai usonatosatɨ metɨhonjɨ wonji numwaatɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ ahɨwihɨ bitondaise.
48 Bitosɨhɨ kiyai ko sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ saundataase. “Metɨhonjɨ kɨmonji wowaatɨ numwaatɨ nisapimatonɨhɨ konjɨ Jisaasihomɨhonjiso tatɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanataataahɨ sandɨ nɨngi ko kaatɨ nanɨmaatɨ nɨtatamanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nɨngisaahɨhɨ nanɨmaatɨ nɨtatamanataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoaimaawɨ numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanataise. Isɨ samɨ otɨhatapɨ wo noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ oweho nehɨhotisɨho so noaipatɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematɨtaise,” undataase.
49 Aihɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nyainjatingɨhonye utaaho wo kinyɨ ambɨpataahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ bimimbɨpai nemwasɨhɨ usonɨhaawɨ ko nyangisahometihɨ owe saimbɨ kɨnyɨ kamaime undaatɨ nɨwisapuwɨhaayo,” undataase.
50 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Sahɨ napaapɨ koai nɨwisapuwawaawe. Utaaho wo sangi ahosɨsamatɨ namaasisapuso so samɨ naisohore,” undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Samariyaahiya Kiyaamɨ Aunahɨpata Wɨndɨ Namumwaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

51 Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ numwaasi naitandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaise. Detɨtihɨ amɨ ko komɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ watɨpɨtatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nutandɨ maarɨho nusoaasatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
52 Siyatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ko isɨhiya usai pɨwɨha kaundatɨ natausaasihɨ kiya jɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ isɨhiya usa Samariyaahiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨta noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho nanoaitandɨhapɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa tɨtɨhemaitotɨwɨyawaayopo.

53 Saiwɨ kaitotɨwɨyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaahapɨhiya isɨhiya Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ aunahɨpata maaritɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundataise. Sandɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ notaahoso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe.
54 Siyauhɨ namapɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ Joniyɨ Jemɨsiya sandɨ mmonamaamɨ Jisaasihoai kurɨ saundɨmɨ nunjenamaise. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨmiya saiwɨ nyangi kanyɨsotɨmandapɨ nyahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ sisɨha nasane tisaihɨ nasatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiyai tɨhatɨ owemaitandɨ gaaro?” undɨmɨ nunjenamaise.
55 Saimɨ kurɨ nunjesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho kuri nepemaitatɨ satɨmɨ sahuraahɨ napaapɨ katise undatɨ itɨhundataase.
56 Itɨhundihɨ kapɨhɨ namasi aunahɨpata wɨtaahapɨ nowaayopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjɨtaatɨwɨhiya Nitanohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 8:19-22)*

57 Saiwɨ kiya taawɨ daihɨra nowaawɨ utaaho wo koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ naingɨpɨpɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nangipinjai napɨtaano,” undataase.
58 Saundihɨ koai Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrunɨ kohounɨ akosɨha aŋaaŋɨ itɨha ahetahapaare. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ mɨtɨho ahiyatɨ nanoaitandɨhaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ apɨpaahaaŋɨ owehonɨne,” undataase.
59 Saundatɨ ko Jisaasiho woai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanipinje,” undataase. Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nundɨ nisɨ apɨhoai jɨhɨ yamwaamapɨhura napɨtaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare dɨtaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
60 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Napohiyɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ yamwaatɨwɨse. O amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ numbwɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaunde,” undataase.
61 Saundihɨ amɨ wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ gi nangipinjai napɨtandiyo. Saindɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ nundɨ nisɨhiyai ikwɨrɨ ahowindɨ kaindɨmapɨ napɨtaanɨ gaare dɨtaino?” undataase.
62 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Utaaho mandosihihoaaŋɨ jaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ notaahandɨ kandɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ dawaataatɨ jatɨ kiyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ kamaitaise,” undataase.

# 10

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya 72 Kaiwɨhiyai Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Nunyatɨ Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Saiwa siyatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya 72 kaiwɨhiyai aunahɨpa nahatewaara natiwɨ daimɨ nutaatɨwɨ namɨhanataise. Namɨhanatɨ komɨ jɨhɨ yahwɨ yahwɨ aunahɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahataahapɨ sawaho ipotɨ nutandɨ tɨmetiwaiwaaraahapɨ netɨ natausaasataise.
2 Natausaasataatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Osaataatɨ nandapa akuraayatɨ asakendaise. Siyatɨ nandapa asakendaahandɨ kandɨ nandapa kapa kupɨwɨ ahoaiwɨ naasaimbɨpɨmaitaatɨwɨhiya isɨhiya wɨndɨ taahiyɨyaamaahe, owe, nehɨ naasiyaahɨhe. Isɨ sahɨ osaataatamɨ satɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨse ko osaataatamɨ satɨho isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kapa nandapa kɨpɨwɨ nepɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨmapɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨhiyai sawaho natausaasɨtando.
3 Sahɨ nuwɨse Sipɨsipɨhandɨ mwaahomataiwɨhiyaatangi suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramɨ otɨhapɨhɨ nɨnɨ nandɨsisoaasataayono.
4 Sahɨ nawɨhomɨ ikihɨ nawɨhoaisahɨhunɨ amɨ nandapaapɨ ikihunɨ amɨ asuipatunɨ wɨndɨ mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyaatɨ nuwɨse. Aiwɨ nowaawɨ isɨhiya daihɨra nutanawaahiyai ipɨhɨrete undɨwɨ pɨwaamundɨwɨse.

5 Aiwɨ sahɨ nuwɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ nandaawaawaahɨ sandɨ aŋɨndɨ nandaa-
hotɨndaatɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyai sangɨ pɨwaundɨwiwatawa jɨhɨ saundɨwɨse. ‘Sahɨ
kɨmandɨ aŋɨmandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate, sangi Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kasisatɨ amɨ
samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ japatisa yatɨhɨsiwatɨ napaisaatisamane,’ undɨwɨse.
6 Saundisaihɨ amɨ sandɨ aŋɨndaapɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ biyatɨ
yatɨhɨwitatɨ napaisaatɨtaho bindataataahɨ samɨ pɨwɨha kiyai kaundohɨha komɨhetɨ
niyonɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ biyatɨ yatɨhɨwitatɨ napaisaatumatɨtaise. O amɨ
utaaho siyaho wo sapɨhɨ bɨmindataataahɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho
ambɨpatɨ biyatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ napaisaatɨtane undɨwɨ kaundohɨha nepemaitatɨ japɨhɨ
nasatɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨhetɨtɨtaise.
7 Saundɨwɨmapɨ nandaapɨ sahɨ aŋɨhandɨ bimotɨhandɨ kandɨ naasaindaapɨhɨ bi-
maawɨse. Bindawaawɨ nandapa waapoho kapɨhɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ sahɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ
bimohiyɨhiya nasamisaihɨ nanɨwɨse. Amɨ sapa nandapa samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ
daayotɨhandapɨ nasanyawaayowo. Amɨ utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ kaisɨho nawɨho
nesɨtɨhandiso. Aiwɨ aŋɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ kɨhandaapɨhɨmapɨ namuwɨse.
8 “Amɨ sahɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ wɨnda noaipasaihɨ isɨhiya sandɨ
taunɨndaahapɨhiya sapɨ maaritɨwɨ nasamaapɨ nasamaasi kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ
nandapa nasanyohɨpɨpa nepɨ nanɨwɨse.
9 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiya isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai kiyaamɨ
timbɨpa nepumapɨ tɨtɨhɨwipɨse. Aiwɨ kiyai saundɨwɨse. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai
iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ wanɨ aimɨ detɨ samɨhinɨ nasatɨ ahondaise undɨwɨse.
10 O amɨ sahɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ wɨnda nuwɨ noaipasaihɨ isɨhiya
sandɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiya sapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨwɨ nasamaasi kiyaamɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ namaisaihaahɨ sahɨ nuwɨ sandɨ taunɨndamɨ daihɨra bitotawa satɨwɨ
katɨwɨse. Kɨmandɨ taunɨmandaahapɨ yapɨpatɨ ikwaatɨpɨho nyamɨ auhɨramɨ
atasɨhaatɨhɨ nanyamɨhatisɨho nyahɨ namawa ko ikwaatɨpɨho tɨwɨhaawa japɨhɨ
sawanaatamɨhetɨmahaayo.
11 Iyahaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimaamɨ
naindɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ detɨ ahondaise undɨwɨse.
12 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ
usondandɨ ko asisɨha namɨhainjɨhetɨ sandɨ taunɨndaahapɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise jɨhura isɨhiya Sotomɨhandaahiyai numwindɨhandɨ
nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ kiya naitaapo,” undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Aunahɨpɨhaiwa Wiwaaraahiya Nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨ Pɨwɨhaapɨ Gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 11:20-24)*

13 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ese apɨpaahɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Korasinɨhandaahunɨ
Betɨsaitaahandaahunɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ samɨ aunahɨpɨmatɨ
taunɨmanda watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaamatiyatɨ utaaho wo Taiyaahandaahunɨ
Saitonɨhandaahunɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyonaahɨ isɨhiya saurɨ taunauraahaapɨhiya ketɨ
kuraanɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ detɨ sisɨhainɨ bindawa
waatɨpatɨ nopiyanɨwɨ gwɨwɨ nepemaitɨtauhe.
14 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaataahura isɨhiya Taiyaahandaahiyaunɨ
Saitonɨhandaahiyaunɨ yaawɨhandɨ gotɨ nesaihɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ
apɨpaahɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaapo.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kapaniyaamɨhandaahiyaate, sangisaahɨ isɨhiya nepɨ taunɨhandɨ
apɨpaahɨ kandi awaindɨhande tɨwɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhepɨsamaamaitaapo.
Owetɨtaise. Sangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ daahɨ mɨmaipɨsisatɨ nasopɨsasamaitaise,”
ndaase.

16 Satatosatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya natausaasɨtandɨhiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo samɨ pɨwɨha atɨsisɨho so nisɨ pɨwɨhaisangi atɨnisataise. O amɨ utaaho wo samɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaasisatɨ sapɨ ponje tatɨ ahosɨsamasɨho so mɨkandɨ amɨ nisapimaawɨ poundihɨ ahosɨnɨmaitaise. Utaaho nisapɨ poundihɨ ahosɨnɨmaso so amɨ mɨkandɨ nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhopɨ poundihɨ koai ahosumwataise,” undatɨ kiyai natausaasataise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya 72 Kaiwɨhiya Japɨhɨ Jisaasihoenda Nasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

17 Isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya 72 kaiwɨhiyai Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ natausaasihɨ niyohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨmɨ japɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Kiya napɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Awaisɨhonye, nyahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtonɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisangi nyamɨ pɨwɨha bɨpi atɨnyisataise,” undawaatopo.

18 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ iwinjahonɨhɨ amɨ kɨrɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ kɨnapɨpaamatiyatɨ kɨnapaahinɨmɨ tɨmɨhaise.

19 Sahɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasanyataayo akwɨranɨho amɨ akosɨho sapai itɨpapɨ kapaamɨ autaahɨ daisaihɨ kapa sangi wɨndɨ ikomaasawɨtando. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ tiworɨho yapɨpatambɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewai ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nasanyataayo. Sahɨ saisaihɨ sangi wapa netɨ ipɨhatisamaamaitaise.

20 Amɨ sandɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa samɨ pɨwɨha atɨsindɨndapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nyamɨ pɨwɨha atɨnyisataiso tɨwɨ sahɨ maarɨmitɨwɨse. Nehɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ jɨpatɨpinyisatɨ ahɨnyihɨhiyaaniso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨse,” undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Gaahoŋe Gaare Undindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 11:24-27, 13:16-17)*

21 Aihɨ ketɨ suraanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho Jisaasihoai maaritɨtandɨhandɨ numwihɨ ko Jisaasiho sata kandaase. “Apore, yapɨpatamunɨ yamɨhapatamunɨ Awaisɨhoŋe. Gi nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare hɨtɨtɨ mepɨ autaahehɨmataayo. Amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha awaindɨhandisawɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiya usai katɨwunjauhɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaapunɨ anɨtimbɨ nepɨ saiwa noaasapaapɨ amɨ kaiwa wanɨ Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho manyinyaamataiwɨhiya masɨhonya gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyai nepɨ nunjinɨho. Ye akɨte Apore. Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ sɨkɨrete. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kɨretɨ kiyapaise,” ndaase.

22 Satatosatɨ amɨ sandaase. “Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Apɨho nɨngi naninyataise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ mwaahonisapɨ utaaho wo mmonatɨ netɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Amɨ nehɨ nisɨ Apɨhohɨhɨ nɨnɨ komɨ mwaahonisapɨ mmonatɨ gɨwunyaatahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Nehɨ nɨnɨ komɨ mwaahonɨnɨhɨ Apɨhopɨ mmonɨtɨ gɨnunyaatahonɨne. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya usai nɨnɨ komɨ mwaahonɨnɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritotɨhandaahɨ nisɨ Apɨho siyatɨ setahore undɨtɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨ netɨ kiyai nunjisanɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨ kiyai gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ mmondaapo,” ndaase.

23 Sandɨ satatosatɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimaawɨ bimauhisɨ kiya nehɨ sawanaahɨ yatɨhɨ bindawa Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaiwa mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaanɨhɨ kɨmaiwa mmonɨhaayo tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨse.

24 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ wanɨ kɨmaiwa noaipasɨhɨ taawɨ mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwa mmondotɨwɨ awaisawɨhiya yapɨpatɨ isɨhiyai winjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ jɨhura maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha kɨma

sahɨ wanɨ taawɨ atisohɨma kiya atitaatɨwɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ atɨhomisopo,” undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Samariyaahandaahapɨho Judaaho Woai Iwɨtatamasɨhopɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

25 Wura utaaho wo Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho Jisaasihoenda ko pɨwɨha napitiyaha kandise tatɨ jaiwiya pɨwɨha wa nunjendandɨ nasataise. Ko nasatɨ Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nɨnɨ nɨnapitiyataatɨnɨhɨ asohonimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtande?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

26 Nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ napitɨtaha jɨpatɨpindihɨ kɨnyɨ awɨtɨpɨ mmonapaise? Aimbɨ amɨ ka pɨwɨha napitɨtaha ahotihɨ awɨtɨpɨ mmonapaise?” undataase.

27 Saundihɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ maarɨho nahato konɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ andɨtatɨ andɨtitingɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kandɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ saiwa nahatewa komɨhetɨ niyonɨhɨ kinyɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunye. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya kinyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ naasaipitɨ kataahapɨhiyai maarɨho nunye amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kinyɨ maarɨho kinyɨ ambɨpati nunyapɨ itataman ɨhingɨpatamataimbo tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise,” undataase.

28 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaaha nga katapaase. Isɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ katingɨpatamataimbɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyapaapaahɨ asohoŋɨmatɨpɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaise,” undataase.

29 Sata kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho sawaho Jisaasihoai nunjesɨtɨhandapɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Wiwa nisapɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ ko nɨngi nanisesɨtɨhandamɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko nɨngi napindapɨ nanisese tɨtaiso taunyaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨpɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiyai maarɨho nunye dingɨyɨhiya diyaapise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

30 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo Jerusaremɨhanda namasi Jerikohandaahapɨ daihɨra taatɨ notaise. Naihɨ isɨhiya maatɨmaatiwɨ ikohiya nutanɨwɨ koai isɨpɨ komɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ nusepɨ somaahomwapɨ koai pɨhɨtɨwɨ tipɨ daihɨra ahiyamapɨ niyauhɨ ko asisɨwiratihɨ kwaapanɨmaasatɨ ahondaise.

31 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨrisiho Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumasɨho daihɨra kɨra notaise. Notɨ mmonata utaaho daihɨra ahotihɨ usonamapɨ wɨndɨ koai namumatɨtandɨ kɨsetɨ daihɨramɨ wihɨnɨhɨraapɨ nusatipatɨ notaise.

32 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ipaahambɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiya Ripaihiyaamɨho daihɨra kɨra nasaho mmonata utaaho daihɨra ahotihɨ mmonamapɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ kisetɨ daihɨraamɨ wihɨnɨhɨraapɨ nusatipatɨ notaise.

33 “Saimɨ utaahurɨ surɨ usonamaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ iwinjapɨ mmonɨmapɨ naihɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ koai wo isɨhiya Samariyaahiyaamɨho daihɨra kɨra nasataaho nasatɨ ko ahotimbɨpɨhɨ noaipataise. Nasatɨ noaipatɨ mmonata utaaho mɨmaipiyatɨ ahotihɨ kopɨ maarɨho waatɨ asɨpɨwisataise.

34 Asɨpɨwisatɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ notɨ komɨ asaahaatɨhɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ amɨ wainɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ iwinjaatɨ nurɨmaasatɨ asaaha urɨmataise. Iyatɨ ko koai naimaatɨ komɨ dongihoaasɨnɨ ahiyatɨ isɨsi notɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ nanohotɨhandaapɨhɨ ahɨwisatosatɨ winjaatɨ bindataise.

35 Aihɨ asisɨha kasɨnɨhetɨ nawɨho taanauhɨho siriwaahonyurɨ nawɨhomɨ ikihombɨ niyaatɨ aŋɨhandɨ sandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhoai nunyatɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨmo utaamopɨ nawɨho wapa kinyɨhapa owemapɨ tɨmapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ kɨmihoaaŋɨ japɨhɨ napɨtɨhura nawɨho

kopɨ owemapɨ tɨmahingɨhopɨ wihoaaŋɨ nahɨmɨtaanɨ kɨmoai kɨnyɨ iwinjaapɨ bime,’ undataase.
36 Isɨ amɨ isɨmiya kɨmingwaasamɨ maahɨwo utaaho maatɨmaatiwɨ ikohiya tipɨ nusopɨsasohɨhopɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ asɨpiyatɨ iwɨtatamanataise?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
37 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ ko Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨho wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho kopɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ iwɨtatamasɨhore,” undataase. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “O amɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ sɨkatɨ kaimbɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ bime,” undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Mataayɨ Mariyaayaamɨ Aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Notɨ Nahowindɨhandapɨhaare*

38 Saimɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimaawɨ daimɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taawɨ nowaayopo. Taawɨ nowaawɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ wɨta notɨ nandaatɨ noaipataise. Noaipasɨhɨ satɨ aunahɨpita apopaatɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mataahaatɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaasi notɨ aŋaaŋɨ nunyatɨ nandapa tɨhatɨ yainjaraawisataise.
39 Mataahaatɨ saatɨ kaatamɨ sanaapwɨhaatisahaate. Kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaate. Aihɨ kaatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ nasatɨ bindataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisataise.
40 Saihɨ amɨ Mataahaatɨhɨ nandapaapaahɨ nonasaya nandapa tɨhatɨ tɨmanataise. Siyatɨ kainjatɨ notɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ nɨwɨhaanɨnɨ nundɨ napɨtaindɨ nandapa tɨhɨtɨ tɨmanataayo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi nisonapaino? Naapwɨraati natɨpusoaase kaatɨ andɨtɨnihonɨhɨ maimburaaŋɨ nandapa maasɨ tɨhaha tɨmanɨtaano,” undataase.
41 Saundihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaati sata kaundataase. “Mataahaaŋe, kɨnyɨ wapa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpaapɨ gwɨnyapenapaise.
42 Siyapaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ wɨndɨ naasaindapaahɨ nenoaahɨtapaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ nenoaahɨtingɨtɨndɨ Mariyaahaatɨ kandɨ gaahandɨ naitandaise. Sandɨ kaatɨ nesɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya usa kaatamɨhetapɨ wɨndɨ nemaamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise,” undatɨ Mataahaati Jisaasiho kaundataase.

# 11

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Kataunjindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 6:9-15, 7:7-11)*

1 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho wapɨhɨ taatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo koai saundataase. Awaisɨhoŋe nyahɨ gaapundɨtɨhaahandapɨ satɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse tɨpɨ katɨpɨnyase Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kataunjipatamataimbo undataase.
2 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ gaapundawaawɨ satɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. ‘Apore kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatɨhɨ nyahɨ newa awaindewaamaitaano. Kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjaapɨ bimaamɨ numwe.
3 Asisɨha nahateweti asisɨ nɨnaasetapɨhapa nandapa nanyinyamɨ numwe
4 Isɨhiya nyangi maipɨhaiwa kanyisauhɨ nyahɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nyangi kanyisohɨwaiwa newaumahohɨpatamataimbɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepɨnyamape. Aimbɨ nyangi wapa nanyisendandɨhandaatɨhɨ nanyamaasi namumwe’ tɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse” undataase.
5 Iyatɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Samɨ woŋɨ kinyɨ naisoho bimonɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ apwɨtetetɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ naisohoai saundɨtaise. ‘Naisohoŋe nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ mairɨma naninye. Amɨ japɨhɨ bosonɨhɨ nisɨhandɨ nahɨmɨtaano.

6 Nisɨ naisoho wo daihɨra napinjaho wanɨ konɨhɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ nandapa koai numwɨtandɨhapa owetihɨtono' undɨtaise.
7 Saundisamɨhɨ kinyɨ naisoho mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nanototisɨho gi sahɨtɨtaise. 'Kɨnyɨ nɨngi naapɨnuraapɨ namame. Maasomwaaŋɨ aimɨ anɨtindɨ napwɨtɨtɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaisatɨ maasɨ nanotondaayono. Isɨ nɨnɨ nepatɨ nandapa wapa namaahɨmɨto,' hɨtɨtaise.
8 Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nanomasɨho nisɨ naisohoso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nepatɨ nandapa neunyataamaise. Owe. Nandapa katohɨpɨpa naninye undatɨ jinjɨhaatema konɨhɨ kaundonɨhɨ poundonɨhɨ kandapɨ bɨpi nepatɨ katimbɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ nemwɨtaise.
9 Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ wapa nausetɨtonɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨwɨse amɨ ko kapa nasamɨtaiso. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa nasamɨtandɨhapaapɨ koaapɨhɨ daapɨse daahohɨpɨpa ko nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ naitaawo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maasomwaaŋɨ tipɨ kwɨtapɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho atɨsisatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ sapɨ nasuwɨtaiso.
10 Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wapaapɨ nunjenohiyɨhiyai kapa koai nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyai nunyahore. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ daasɨhoai amɨ ko daasɨpɨpa kapa koai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nunjahore. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maasomwaaŋɨ tiwatɨ kwɨtɨwataataahɨ amɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨho maasomwaaŋɨ ko nandaitandɨ nɨwuwahore.
11 "Samɨ wonyɨ kimwaaho sapɨhongi apore araihopɨnyisɨ nandaanɨ naninye hɨtonɨhɨ sapɨhoŋɨ araiho namunyapɨ akwɨranɨho maipɨhapa numwɨtaino?
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ metɨhonjɨ kohomɨ mwaaho kwaatanipatapɨ sapɨhongi naninye hɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ sapɨhoŋɨ namapɨ naapɨho maipɨhapa akosɨho nepumwɨtaino? Owe. Kɨnyɨ sapɨhoŋɨ wɨndɨ saimbɨ kamaitaise.
13 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ metɨhonyai nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ samɨ metɨhonyai nunyawɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ sɨkiyatisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. O amɨ samɨ Japɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhohɨ isɨhiya usa Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi nanyɨnye undɨwɨ nunjenɨhohiyɨhiyai Itɨpɨho Gaaho ko kiyai nunyahore," undatɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Biyerɨsepurɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhanda Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapai Nemataise Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 12:22-30; Maakɨho 3:20-27)*

14 Itɨpɨho maipɨho maahomwaaŋɨ dɨhɨwatɨ pɨwaamaatahoai Jisaasiho nemataise. Siyatɨ Jisaasiho utaahomɨhetapɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho nemwasɨhɨ aimɨ utaahomɨhetapɨ noaipasi naihɨ ko utaaho pɨwaamaatisoho namasatɨ pɨwandaase. Aihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ mmonawa yaiwɨmapɨ aatɨmawaayopo.
15 Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ usa satawaatopo. "Itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ awaisɨho Biyerɨsepurɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemataise," tawaatopo.
16 Satauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ nyangi nepɨ nanyisapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kaime. Kaisamɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisatɨndaise taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitaano," undawaatopo.
17 Saiwɨ kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ kiyaamɨ jaiwaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaundohɨtɨhandɨ usonataatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ naasɨkataahapɨhiya tipɨtapaatɨwɨ tunawaawaahɨ kiya nosasɨndaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nususasɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ tunawaawaahɨ kususamɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ notɨ nosasɨndaise.
18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ tipɨtapaatatɨ tunataataahɨ napitiyatɨ andɨtitatɨ kahapaamapɨpa jaatɨ bimɨtaise, sahɨ nisapɨ ko Berɨsepurɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemataise tohɨtɨmando.

19 Nɨnɨ wanɨ Biyerɨsepurɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemwasanaahɨ amɨ samɨhiya diyaamɨ watɨpɨhanda itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemwahopo? Sahɨ satɨwɨ katohɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ isɨhiya sahɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ naharɨtɨwɨtopo satɨwɨ kasatɨtaapo.
20 Amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nemataayo, amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nasatɨ namasatɨ sangi jainjaatɨ bindataise tatɨ netɨ nasisataise.
21 "Utaaho wo komɨhapa pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ isɨwatɨ nainaamanɨnatɨ biyatɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ komɨhapaatɨhɨ jatataataahɨ komɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa namosasɨnatɨ biyatɨ ahusotɨtaise.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho nasatɨ koaisamɨ tunamaamɨ koai tiwamatɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ isɨwatimbɨpa naitaise. Netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nahataapa isɨhiya usai nemwɨtaise.
23 "Utaaho nisɨ naisohoemaamatatɨ amɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitisɨho so nisɨ tiworɨhore. Amɨ utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ maasɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai sipɨsipɨhonyaamatiyatɨ netɨ ahomaisɨho so amɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai netɨ kihɨkihoaaŋematɨ torɨwatɨ tahamanausoaasataise," ndaase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Maipɨho Japɨhɨ Nasatɨ Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 12:43-45)*

24 Amɨ sa satatosatɨ wa sandaase. "Itɨpɨho maipɨho utaahomɨhetapɨ noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ awasɨhapɨhɨ notɨ daayatɨ wapɨhɨ ko ikɨndandɨhapɨhapɨ daataise. Nehɨhaatɨ awasɨhapɨhɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ ko ikɨnatɨ biyatɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhapɨ mmonatɨ dainjatɨ owetihɨ wapɨhɨ monataatɨ sandaase. "Nɨnɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ jɨhɨ bimambɨtɨ noaipasi nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ naitaano," tɨtaise.
25 Naitaano tamapɨ nasatɨ aŋɨhandɨ jɨhɨ bimainjatɨ naindɨhandɨ mmonata isɨhiya sanahɨwaiwɨ naihoaapɨ itatamanɨmɨhauhɨ mmonataise.
26 Mmonamapɨ naisɨhohɨ notɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ yahurɨtahapa 7 kiyatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapai ko notɨ numwaasɨhoai nusatipɨhaahapai numwaasi napihɨ napɨwɨ nandaapɨ utaahomɨhetɨ bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ ko jɨhɨ gotɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ bimainjahosɨ wanɨ ipotɨhandɨ daahɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipiyausoaasanatɨ bindataise," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.
27 Jisaasiho taatɨ sata kaundihɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ pɨwɨha sata kandaase. "Itapaatɨ kɨnaatɨ gi nangɨmotɨ amwɨtɨhɨnyatɨ gɨtatamasaamaatɨ saati amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kawɨsataise. Isɨ amɨ kaatɨ waatɨ maaritane," tatɨ kandaase.
28 Sata Kaatɨ katihɨ Jisaasiho kaati wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Owetise. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ amɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ asakaiwɨ maaritɨwɨse, amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai gaahandɨ kawɨsataiso," tatɨ kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Usa Watɨpɨhandɨ Wɨndɨ Mmondaano Undɨwɨ Kaundohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 12:38-42; Maakɨho 8:12)*

29 Isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ taapɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ maipɨhiyaare. Kiya sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhandisɨhatɨ mmondaatɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. Sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ mmondaatɨwɨ nasenɨhauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ kiyai sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kaindɨ namunjɨto owe nehɨ jɨhura Jonaaho kaindɨhandapaahɨhɨ kaundɨtaano kiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.
30 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ jɨhura Jonaaho kaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya Niniwehandaahiyai nunjataise. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi nasisataise.

31 Ipɨhomɨ bopihihoaaŋɨ mɨhombɨhaatɨ waatɨ apopaatɨ yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa jaatɨ bimisaamaatɨ wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisatɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhetɨ doaitaise. Asisɨha ketɨ isɨhiyai kaatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa netɨ ausaimanatɨ nunjɨtaise. Sandɨ napaape, jɨhura kaatɨ mɨhopɨ yapɨpatamɨ otasaahaapɨhapɨhaatɨ Soromonɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ mmona komɨ pɨwɨha atitandɨ nasataise. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura Soromonɨhoai apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaaho kɨmbɨhɨ noaipatɨ kɨmo bindataise.

32 Asisɨha Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhetɨ isɨhiya Niniwehandaahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura taawɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiyaatunɨ japɨhɨ nepapɨ Niniwehandaahiya sangi saiwɨ saiwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaate satɨtaapo o amɨ kiyaahɨ Jonaaho pɨwɨha ausaasɨhɨ atiwɨ nepɨ aimɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi nepemaitɨwɨhiyaaso. Amɨ wanɨhɨ Jonaahoai nusatipɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaaho wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo bindataise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ndɨha Isɨhiyaamɨ Ambɨpati Nɨwusoaatɨtandɨ Sisɨhaare Tahaare (Matiyuho 5:15, 6:22-23)*

33 “Isɨhiya sisɨha tɨpopɨ aŋaaŋamɨ otɨtɨhunɨ amɨ yutɨhɨraatɨhunɨ noaasawɨ ahiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sisɨha tɨpopɨ autaahɨ nimaatarɨhɨretɨ nimaaposawaayopo isɨhiya aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napɨwɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya sisɨha ka nausaatonɨhɨ japɨ nandaitaatɨwo.

34 Kinyɨ ndɨha ambɨpatamɨ sisɨhaare. Kinyɨ ndɨha maiwɨ namaayotatɨ maipɨmendaataahɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨsangi sisɨha gaamatɨ nausaatɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kinyɨ ndɨha maiwɨ niyotamataataahɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ katɨnɨhɨ gaamatɨ asahatamaitaise.

35 Sisɨha samɨhetɨ nausaatatɨ ahotisɨha niyotatɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ nasamaasaitaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨse.

36 Kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ asɨhɨmetatɨ nahatepɨ gaamatɨ nausaatamataataahɨ sisɨha kinyɨhetɨ nangusaatipatamatiyatɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ gaamatɨ nausaatamaitaise,” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamunɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamunɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Tɨtɨhɨmaahe Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 23:1-36; Maakɨho 12:38-40; Rukɨho 20:45-47)*

37 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha satatɨ kaundatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ utaaho isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ nandɨhaawɨ namme undataase. Namme undihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ nandaatɨ nandapa nandandɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nausanatɨ bindataise.

38 Bindataatɨ Jisaasiho ikwɨrɨ wɨndɨ bahomusatɨ nehɨ nandapa netɨ nainjɨhɨ ko Parisiho Jisaasihoai nandapaapɨ gaata numwaasɨho sandɨ ko ikwɨrɨ jɨhɨ bausatosatɨ namainjo tatɨ waatɨ aatama iwinjatataise.

39 Aihɨ Awaisɨho koai saundataase. “Sahɨ Parisihiyaatɨ wipatɨ kaapɨhomunɨ nyaihandɨ pɨretɨhomunɨ tiwatɨhetɨ tɨwɨhaapɨ itatamanɨwɨ bausawɨhiyaate. Bausawaahandɨ kandɨ utatopopɨhɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ tɨsisaitahiyaate.

40 Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ nahariwɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaate. Utaaho kapa kiyatɨ Ahaisɨho tiwatɨhetɨ kiyataatɨ utatopopimaawɨ kiyatɨ ahɨmaiho?

41 Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa wipatɨ kapɨho amɨ nyaihandɨ pɨretɨhoaatɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ nunye. Saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatimatɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨtɨtaise.

42 “Sahɨ Parisihiyaatɨ jaawo! Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ katimumwaaŋɨ kamaiwɨ asɨretɨ asɨpatunɨ ainjotisɨhounɨ akonanaatunɨ amɨ wapa nandapa biyatɨ waa-mainjotɨtandɨhapa kɨpɨwɨ tenɨ tenɨ kaiwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ nehɨ nɨnaasaimbaahɨhɨ nun-yawɨhiyaatiso. Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ isɨhiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpaitaatɨwɨhandunɨ namapɨ sehɨmwaapɨhiyaatiso. Sahɨ wapaisangi nanɨpimatɨwɨ namihɨrɨwɨ saiwa nahatewa kiyawaawaahɨ sandɨhɨ amɨ gaatɨtaihe.

43 Sahɨ Parisihiyaatɨ jaawo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaasato amɨ anɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ amɨ ahoy-anohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ mɨhotɨ mɨtoaahoaahɨ isɨhiya jainjapɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨmapɨhiyaatiso. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ nowaahura isɨhiya nyangi ketɨ ipɨhɨrete nyatɨto tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaatiso.

44 Iyataatɨ Sahɨ Parisihiyaate jaawo! Sahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ ahɨmetise tɨwɨ kataasɨnɨ itɨpapɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyawaawɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhiyaatohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaatisɨ jaawo,” undatɨ kiya Parisihiyai kaundataase.

45 Sata kaundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ pɨwaamaiwa kɨmaiwa satɨpɨ katapaapɨ kɨnyɨ nyapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha katapaase,” undataase.

46 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaate jaawo! Autaahaatɨho sangi yaasɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ usaimanɨwɨ daihɨra dahomaawuhowo. Dahomaawupwɨ daahɨ sahɨ naaŋɨhaiwa isɨhiyai nunyawaayowo. Nunyauhɨ kiyai naaŋawisataise.

47 Samɨ jaasoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyai tiwauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ nehɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhatɨ sahɨ taawɨ yaurɨmwaawaayowɨ amɨ jaawo!

48 Samɨ jaasoyaamɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ gaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyai nunjawaay-opo. Aiwɨ samɨ jaasoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai tiwauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ sahɨ yaurɨmwaahohiyɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nunjawaayopo.

49 Sahɨ saiwɨ kaitauhɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ ko satise. “Nɨnɨ kiyaapɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaitaatɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aposerɨhiyaisunɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiyaamɨ usai siyɨhiyai timapɨ amɨ usai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaapo,” tatɨ aimɨ katise.

50 Isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho yapɨpatunɨ yamɨhapatunɨ ahaisuraapɨ namasawɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiya isɨhiyai timapɨ napɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmuraatindɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ wanɨ kɨmura namoyaatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ naitaapo.

51 Jɨhura Aberɨhoai namasawɨ tipɨ napɨwɨ amɨ Jekaraiyaahoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɨhandamunɨ nawɨha tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ ahiyohɨtɨhandɨ arɨtaahandamunɨ mataapɨpɨhɨ tiwauhɨ napwisɨhoaapɨhɨndaise. Isɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho numwɨtandɨhandɨ wanɨ kɨmura sahɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiyaatamɨhetimaawɨ ahoyatɨ ahɨsisondaise.

52 “Wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaate sahɨ jaawo! Isɨhiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhɨraamɨ kihɨrɨ nupwɨ nandaahohɨrɨhɨrɨ sahɨ aimɨ nemapɨhiyaatiso. Nema-posawɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨsangi wɨndɨ nuposamɨ namandaahopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisangi nandaitotɨwiyauhɨ sahɨ nɨwisapupwɨhiyaatiso,” undataase.

53 Jisaasiho sata kaundamapɨ kapɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ aimɨ namasi naihɨ Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨ kanawaayopo ko pɨwɨha wa Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpai netɨ nopɨsasatunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ

nopɨsasatɨ kopɨ sisɨpɨtɨha kanyaso tɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ kopɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ wapa pɨhɨtɨwɨhaiwa katɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo.
54 Saiwɨ kiya baiwɨ Jisaasihoai komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ jatawaayopo. Ko wa kaundonaahɨ sa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetaha katapaase undɨwɨ komɨhetɨ pɨwɨma nuto tɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

# 12

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Parisihiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Jaawo Undindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 10:26-27)*

1 Isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ itɨpunɨwɨ ipwɨsaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Saiwɨ taawɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ sura Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jɨhɨ sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨhetapɨ waatɨ nipɨsatɨ noaipasɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ jaawo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ Parisihiya nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ genanɨwɨ jaipaiwɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨto.
2 Isɨhiya wapa noaasawɨ kaiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha noaasawɨ bɨpi pɨwanɨhohɨha Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai auta netɨ nunjatɨ kaundonɨhɨ nahatiya mmonɨwɨ atitaapo. Sandɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyonɨhɨ siyatɨ noaipaitaise.
3 Isɨ siyatɨsɨ kɨnyɨ wapa apatɨhɨ katingɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ wapa nehɨ nɨwipɨhɨrotɨ bɨpi usaamɨ atihɨropɨ katɨpɨ wɨwihingɨpɨpaunɨ auta isɨhiya ahoyanopɨpɨhɨ katisaihɨ nahatiya atitaapo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiyaapɨ Yamaiwɨ Autaahaatɨho Nehɨ Naasopaahɨhɨ Yaiwɨse Tindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 10:28-31)*

4 “Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatisaahɨhɨ timawaawɨ amɨ ipotɨ wapa samɨ maarɨhoaisɨ wɨndɨ kamaawitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ yamaiwɨse. Owe.
5 Sahɨ nehɨ naasopaahɨhɨ yaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho watɨpɨhaiwaisaho samɨ ambɨpati tiwatosatɨ amɨ ipotɨ samɨ maarɨhoai netɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapɨmaitandɨhopaahɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ yaiwɨse.
6 “Sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨhiya kohonya ikwɨ naasairɨtahonya nawɨho asɨhisɨho 2 toyaaho nunyawɨ nehauho. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ koho mataapɨhapa siyahapaapisɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatahoe. Owetise. Kapaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jata isɨwatahore.
7 Ko kinyɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ misisɨha nahata aimɨ awɨta mmonahore. Sahɨhɨ isɨhiyaatisɨ koho so mataapɨhapai nusatipɨhaapɨhiyaatisɨ wapa nanyoaipaitaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse,” undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Satɨwɨ Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨne Amɨ Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnɨmaahe Tohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20)*

8 “Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho wo nisapɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨhomɨhonɨne tiso sopɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨhonɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ko nisɨhore ndɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨto.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nisapɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Saaho Jɨhomɨhonɨnɨmaahe tatɨ nɨngi ahosɨnɨmataataahɨ amɨ nisangi koai Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahosumwaito.

10 “Utaaho wo Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ wapa maipɨhapa
katiwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nga nemwaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo Itɨpɨho Gaahopɨ wapa
maipɨhapa katiwaiwa saiwaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wanunɨ amɨ ipotɨ isɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ
usonataahura wɨndɨ nemwaamahonɨhɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ ahotɨtaise.
11 “Sangi tipɨtapaapɨ jasondaatɨwɨ isɨhiya aŋɨhaiwa ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨwaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaapɨhunɨ amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya
gamanɨhiyaapɨhunɨ nasamaasi naisaihɨ sahɨ samaatɨwɨse, nyahɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha
kiyai maahɨwa kaundɨtɨhaawe tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
12 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ sangi saiwɨ kasisaihɨ ketɨ suraanɨhɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho
pɨwɨha isɨhiyai sahɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨtaatɨwɨha netɨ gisunyaitaihɨsato,” undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨha Utaaho Kahapaamapɨpa Asaketaho Naharisahopɨhaare*

13 Isɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo sata Jisaasihoai kaun-
dataase. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nisɨ taasɨhoai kaunde ko apɨhomɨ kahapaamapɨpa
ikɨpɨpa tipɨtapaatɨ nɨngi wihoaaŋɨhapa naninyatɨ ko wihoaaŋɨhapa naitando,” un-
dataase.
14 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Utaahoŋe, nɨngi sandapɨ
kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kaitaape ndatɨ ndɨ ahɨnihe sɨhoaasangi kahapaamapɨpa japɨhomɨhapa
wihɨwihoaaŋɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nasamɨtando?” undataase.
15 Undatosatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ jaawo! Kahapaamapɨpa pɨhɨndɨ
ahoaindɨ noaipatɨ kahapaamapɨpaisahonɨnimatɨtando tɨpɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaape.
Utaaho komɨ asohoematatɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨhɨ ko bimɨtandɨhandɨ kahapaamapɨpa
netɨ ahoyatoaatimbɨpetapɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise,” undataase.
16 Undatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ sata kaundataase.
“Utaaho wo kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho komɨ yapɨpatɨ osaataatɨ nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ
nimaatatɨ akuraitaise. Akuraayonɨhɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa asaketisɨho siyatɨ sawaho
gwɨnyaitaise.
17 Nisɨ osaataatɨ nandapa akuraayataisɨ nɨnɨ napɨtaito nisɨ nandapa kɨpwɨtɨ ahai-
tandɨhaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ oweso tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
18 Siyatɨ gwɨnyaatosatɨ sandaase. ‘Nisɨ nandapaunɨ amɨ ikɨpɨpaunɨ ahiyohɨwaiwa
aŋɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaasɨ namatɨ nupwɨsasɨtɨ waitɨ aungwohaiwa awaiwaiwa
aŋɨmatɨtaano. Aŋɨmatɨtosatɨ nandapa kɨpwɨtɨ kapaunɨ amɨ nisɨhapa ikɨpɨpaunɨ
kaiwaatɨhɨ ahɨnotɨtando.
19 Ahɨnotanɨhɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaitande. Ikɨpɨpa nandapa kɨnaungwɨha
taahɨwaiwetɨ nga ahɨnotanɨhɨ asakaindɨ maaritɨtɨ tahaapaindɨ ikɨndɨ nandɨ us-
aimanɨndɨ bimɨtando,’ tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
20 Kohɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ
apɨpaahɨ naharɨhoŋe. Wanɨ kɨmura apɨmatɨhɨ napomasamɨhɨ kinyɨhapa nepɨ
irɨhapɨwipɨ ahaingɨpɨpa ndɨ naitaise?’ undataase.
21 Isɨ sɨkiyate, isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa nepɨ irɨhapɨwipɨ ahiyawaawɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nenoaahɨtɨmawaayopo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kahapaamapɨpaapɨ Pɨhɨtɨwɨ Gɨmunyaapɨse Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 6:25-34)*

22 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Amɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi
kasatataato. Sahɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ usaimanɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ
satɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Nyahɨ nandapa nandɨhaahapa owesɨ napa nandɨhaawe? Nyahɨ
nyamɨ ambɨpatisɨ namaasaitɨhaahapa owesɨ napa niyowaatɨ namaasatɨtɨhaawe?
Tɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.

23 Isɨhiya baiwɨ usaimanɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nandapaisɨ apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaahande. Aihɨ amɨ ambɨpatisangi yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨri apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaataise.
24 Sahɨ kohopɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨse. Koho so otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ nandapa niyaamatɨ kɨpohomaahe. Iyatɨ koho so nandapa kɨpotɨ ahoaitandɨhaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ owehore. Siyatɨ koho nandapa owehotihɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nunyataise. O amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨhɨ koho soaisɨ apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhiyaate.
25 Saiwaapɨ samɨ wo pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ komɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ masɨhonjɨ netɨ utaarɨmaitaiso?
26 Sahɨ saiwɨ masɨwonjɨ samɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ onehɨmiwawaawaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa awaimbɨpaametɨhapaapɨ napaapɨ sahɨ taawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaahopo?
27 “Tandɨpɨho nawatɨ saniyatɨ ahetindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Tandɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ niyotaamaise. Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Jɨhura Soromonɨho utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ sanahɨpɨpa otiwa kambwaahapa gaahapa utɨ apotinatɨ yundanyainjɨpɨpa so tandɨpɨhomɨ kwɨtaahomatiyahapa sanahɨpɨpa gaahapa otiwa kambwaahapa niyotɨ nipaata yundanyainataamaise.
28 Kɨtarɨhɨrɨ woyɨha wanɨ nga ahetinjatɨ bosonaahɨ isɨhiya tisatɨwɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaatɨwɨhapaisɨsɨ Autaahaatɨho utɨ apotɨwisataise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho utɨ apotɨsitaise.
29 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ nandapa maahapa nandɨhaawe, waapoho maaho nandɨhaawe, tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kapaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
30 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya saiwa nahatewa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nehɨ kaiwaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ japɨho Autaahaatɨho sahɨ nenoaahɨtohɨpɨpaapɨ jasonatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ kapa tɨtɨhɨ nasamɨtaise.
31 Isɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi jainjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ baiwɨ daapɨse. Daasaihɨ sahɨ nenoaahɨtihɨ saiwa maahapɨhapɨ naito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaahɨ aimɨ ko mmonatɨ gwɨnyapese. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nahatewa nasamɨtaise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Kahapaamapɨpa Nepɨ Ahoyawɨse Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 6:19-21)*

32 “Sipɨsipɨhandɨ yahonyaamataiwɨ isɨ yahonyaate, sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Kahapaamapɨpai Autaahaatɨho osamatɨ jaatɨ bindataatɨ komɨ Jaatɨ Bimiwaiwaamɨ wiwa sahɨ awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa koaisawɨ maasɨ jaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ Japɨho aimɨ gwɨnyaasɨ nasamɨtaise.
33 Sahɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨwasohɨpɨpa isɨhiya usai nunyawɨ nawɨho nepɨse. Nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nehotɨho isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ nunyawɨse. Nawɨhomɨ ikihɨ wɨndɨ napwɨrɨnatɨ namosasɨndandɨhihɨ baiwɨ daapɨ nepɨse. Sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ wapa nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨse. Aiwɨ kɨnyɨ woŋɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaingɨpɨpa wɨndɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ nosasɨnatɨ owemetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ikohiyaisangi kapɨhɨ kinyɨ gaahapa ahɨngisotimbɨpɨhɨ detɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ naapɨho kapaisangi wɨndɨ netɨ ipwɨratɨ namopɨsasɨtaise.
34 Samɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa ahisisotimbɨpɨpɨhɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaisangi ahɨsisotɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Tɨmetɨwɨse Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 24:42-44)*

35 Sahɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nuhɨrɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ yamepatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ ipɨhatiwɨ mmatɨwɨ wɨsasɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ samɨ sisɨha norɨhɨrɨ ramɨhandɨ tɨpopɨ tɨmetɨwɨse.
36 Otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisɨho namaatonɨhɨ nandapa tɨhohɨpɨpaatɨhɨ bimainja namasi japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhandapɨ jaawɨ bimohɨpatamataiwo. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya awaisɨho napɨtaiso tɨwɨ jaawɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimaambɨwɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨho nasatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nanupwɨse tatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ tiwatɨ kwɨtɨwonɨhɨ kiya atisawaawɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nihɨtɨwɨ nɨwuwɨtaapo.
37 Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ wɨndɨ namopotɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ binyaihɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨho nasatɨ usosawɨhiya siya awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtaapo. Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Ko sawaho apotɨhɨrɨ nuhɨmatɨ niyotɨ yamepatɨ wɨsasanatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai ganɨhomɨhinɨ ahɨwisatosatɨ sawaho nandapa numwɨtaise.
38 Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ awaisɨho apatɨhɨ apwɨtetetisangi amɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ gaatisuraisangi nasatɨ usonata komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wɨndɨ namopɨ tɨmetisaihɨ usosawiya siya waatɨ maaritɨtaapo.
39 “Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma sandɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho utaaho ikopaisaho sura napɨtaise tatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ anɨtinatɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ jaatɨ bimonɨhɨ ikopaisaho wɨndɨ nasatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ nurɨwatatɨ komɨhapa iwɨrɨmaawitaise.
40 Isɨ sɨkiyatisɨ namaapɨtaise tɨwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ binyaihɨhura Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨto. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ jaawɨ bimaawɨse,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨho Gaahopunɨ Amɨ Otɨpɨpatɨho Maipɨhopɨhaare (Matiyuho 24:45-51)*

41 Sata kaundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awasisɨhoŋe, pɨwɨma kɨma sɨwipatɨ namɨhanɨpɨ katingɨma tɨtɨhɨ nyapɨ katapaino e isɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ osamapɨ katapaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
42 Sata ko nunjesɨhɨ Awaisɨho Pitaahoai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho komɨ amɨtɨha gaahaisaho diyaamahonɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ kaitaise komɨ awaisɨho saundatɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya siyai iwinjaapɨ bindapa nawɨho nandapapɨho tɨtɨhɨ kura nunye undatɨ ahɨwisonɨho?
43 Otɨpɨpatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ napaitatɨ kiyatɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho japɨhɨ nasatɨ mmonata nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ nga kanisataise tatɨ usosɨho so apɨpaahɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtaise.
44 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Utaaho siyahoai komɨ awaisɨho nisɨhapa nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ ninjaapɨ bime undatɨ ahɨwitaise.
45 O amɨ so otɨpɨpato komɨ awaisɨho ahɨwisɨho komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nisɨ awaisɨho wɨndɨ ketɨ namaasatɨ konɨhɨ utaarɨhandɨ ketamaitaise tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ namatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ko winjaatɨ bimisawɨhiya usɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ asɨhiyaisunɨ ahoyatɨ tiwatɨ mɨmaipɨwisatɨ amɨ nandapa nipinjatɨ gwɨsɨha taupɨmatɨ nanatɨ amɨ waapoho pɨhɨtatɨ nanatɨ naharisatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bimɨtaise.
46 Siyatɨ awaisɨho namaapɨtaiso tatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bimonɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨho asisɨha wetɨ wura akohɨ napɨtaise. Nasatɨ ko koai tiwatɨ otipatɨ iwinjɨwatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ kandɨ ko netɨ kiyaisatɨ bimɨtaise.
47 “Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaaho amɨ ko sawaho netɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaŋɨnatɨ amɨ komɨ awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa wɨndɨ kamaisoai apɨpaahɨ waatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ maipiyatɨ yaawɨhandɨ komɨ awaisɨho taahɨwaiwaara yupwoaitaise.

48 O amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ gɨmunyaaho amɨ wapa komɨ awaisɨho wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ amɨ maarɨmitimbɨpa nanɨhiyatɨ kaisɨho soai awaisɨho waatɨ taahɨwaiwetɨ wɨndɨ yamupwoaitaise. Utaaho woai wapa Autaahaatɨho taahɨpɨpa numwisɨho so amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai japɨhɨ taahɨpɨpa numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨho pɨhɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨpɨpa numwisɨho so amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ taahɨpɨpa numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataise," undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Netɨ Natapaitandɨ Napɨtɨhonɨne Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 10:34-36)*

49 Jisaasiho sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa kiyai saundataase. "Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ sisɨha tɨhoaatɨ tɨpotɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨhɨtandɨ ahaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Sisɨha tɨhoaatɨ tɨpohotɨha ketɨ tahatɨ tɨhwɨtisatɨ ketɨ netɨ yapɨpati tɨhomaatato ndɨ nisɨ mandɨha yaasataise.

50 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya waapoho newaawɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nawatiwɨ nandaa-hohɨpatamataindɨ nɨnɨ nandaatɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ naitandɨhaiwa yɨhaiwa taatɨ nasataise. Taatɨ napihɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa ketɨ tarɨwaindɨ netɨ owemaitando ndɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho netɨ nanopɨsasɨnatɨ naninjɨhandataise. Amɨ kaiwa nɨnɨ sangɨ netaato.

51 Sahɨ wiwa nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko isɨhiyaanɨnɨ itɨhɨnnaatɨ tunaatɨ tipɨtapaata bimohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ owematɨ yatɨhɨ napaisaatenyamaitandɨ nasahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaawɨ owetise. Nɨnɨ sangi netɨ yatɨhesamatɨ japatindɨ napaisaati-samaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatangi netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yɨyandɨhesamaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne.

52 Wanapɨ namasatɨ siyahaiwa noaipaitaise. Isɨhiya ikwɨ naasairɨtahiya nususasɨ aŋaaŋɨ naasaindaapɨhɨ bindawaahiya itɨhɨnnɨwɨ nepɨ yɨyandɨhematɨwɨ tipɨtapaatɨtaapo. Tipɨtapaatɨwɨ wurɨ wihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ amɨ murɨmo wihoaaŋɨtanɨhɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tundaapo.

53 Saiwɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ sapɨho mwaahoai itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ mwaaho sapɨhoai itɨhunda tiwɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sanaatɨ maataati itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ maataatɨ sanaati itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ mwaahomɨ apwaataati saihaatɨ itɨhunda tiwonɨhɨ amɨ mwaahomɨ apwaataatɨ saihaati itɨhunda tiwɨtaise," undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaun-dataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiyai Saundatɨ Wapa Ipotɨ Noaipaitandɨ Jɨhɨ Noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ Mmonɨwɨ Gwɨnyaapɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 16:2-3)*

54 Isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa satahaimaawɨ kaundataase. "Tɨwipatɨ ipɨho nipatihihoangɨ ahiyatɨ tɨwipatɨ asɨhatihɨ sahɨ jawaawɨ ketɨ sahɨ wipatɨ wipɨwɨtande tɨwɨhiyaate. Satɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ amɨ wipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ wipɨwataise.

55 Iyataatɨ amɨ mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaasɨhɨ japɨ mmonawaawɨ ipɨho ipɨtatɨ yatitande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ ipɨho ipɨtatɨ yatisataise.

56 Saiwa siyatɨ yapɨpataapunɨ yamɨhapataatunɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wanɨ kɨmura taatɨ noaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahowɨ sahɨ jaipɨpaisawɨhiyaate," undatɨ kaundataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Usaisawɨ Sahɨ Itɨhɨnnɨwɨ Tunɨhohɨpɨpa Tɨtɨhemapɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 5:25-26)*

57 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kaitɨhaawo maatɨwɨ napaape?
58 Utaaho wo pɨwɨha netɨ kɨnyɨhetɨ yangutaatɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tipɨtapa mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨ nangɨpuwɨtandɨ nangɨmaasi niyonɨhɨ taamɨ daihɨra nomaamɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨpɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ owemapɨse. Saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ ko gi wɨndɨ nangɨmaasi notɨ pɨwɨha ususaamɨ atisatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmosɨhoaapɨhɨmaahɨmaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ko nangɨmaatɨ tingaatahaisahiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya nangɨmaapawɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨmaahɨmaitaapo.
59 Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ namasi namuwɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ nawɨho ipotɨho owemapɨho nunyamapaahɨ noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ nutaatɨwe," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

# 13

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatatɨ Samɨ Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohɨwaiwa Namasi Namepemaitawaawaahɨ Napwɨtaatɨwe Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Aihɨ sura isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyaapɨ kaundawaatopo. "Isɨhiya siya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho taawɨ tipɨ jɨtɨpatɨ namopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyauhɨ amɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ isɨhiya usai tipɨ kiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhomɨ jɨtɨpataatɨhɨ tipɨ naupwɨ ahiyawaayopo," undawaatopo.
2 Saundauhɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Garirihandaahapɨhiya siya napohiyɨmiyaapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ kandapɨ kiyai tiwawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise.
3 Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato amɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namasi japɨhɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨ namepemaitawaawaahɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ kiyaamataiwɨ napwɨtaapo.
4 Aiwɨ isɨhiya 18 kaiwɨhiyai Siroaamɨhanda aŋaaŋɨ utaarɨhandɨ niyatesi itaatisatɨ tiwihɨ napohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ kaiwɨhiyaatawa kandapɨ napowaayopo tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo?
5 Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Amɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Amɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ kiyaamataiwɨ napwɨtaapo," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Ipatɨ Yandɨpɨho Namingosɨtɨhandapɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

6 Siyatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sɨwipatɨ namɨhana sata kiyai kaundataase. "Utaaho wo ipatɨ pikɨhandɨ (katamɨ yandɨho nyamɨ pɨhoaipɨhomatiyahatɨ) wainɨhandamɨ osaataatɨ yamataise. Yamatosatatɨ yandɨpɨho ningoaitaiso tatɨ mmondandɨ notaise. Notɨ mmonata yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ namingotaise.
7 Namingosɨhɨ namatɨ osaataatɨ jaatosɨhoai saundataase. 'Kɨnaungwɨha maurɨmairetɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ ahotɨtaiso ndɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ mmonɨhonɨhɨ amɨ yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ namingose. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kati tisatɨmape katɨ yapɨpatamɨ atɨpatɨ nehɨhandɨ netɨ owematɨ ahetɨtaiso,' undataase.
8 Saundihɨ amɨ osaataatɨ jaatosɨho koai saundataase. 'Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnaungwɨha kɨma naasaapɨ kiyatɨ ahetɨta namɨhaape. Kiyatɨ ahetanɨhɨ nɨnɨ katamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ netɨ ikɨsɨmwɨtɨ ahiyatɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauhomɨ ahopaisatɨ ahoyatɨ katamɨ tambɨpɨhɨ ahaitaano.

9 Saindɨ kaisanɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha bousonɨhetɨ yandɨpɨho akoho biyatɨ ningotɨ ahotiso
ndo. O amɨ yandɨpɨho namingohonaahɨ gaasɨ kɨnyɨ tisatɨpɨ nemaitaapo,' undataase,"
undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ Asisɨha Ikɨnohɨhetɨ Apopaatɨ Waati Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

10 Asisɨha wa Judaahiya ikɨnohɨha Saararehura Sapaatɨhandetɨ Jisaasiho Ju-
daahiyaamɨ aŋɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwa ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapun-
dohɨwaiwaamɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase.
11 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ bindataise. Saatɨ apopaatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho kaatamɨ
dawaaho netɨ daahɨ kɨsɨmwotɨ ikosisatɨ mmatɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha 18 kiyahaiwetɨ
timbiyatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ ketinjahaate. Aihɨ kaatɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ dotɨ bɨmitohaate.
12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati iwinjatosatɨ gaatatɨ numwaatɨ kaatɨ koenda napihɨ saun-
dataase. "Apopaaŋe, kinyɨ timbɨpa aimɨ nɨnɨ nehɨmataayo," undataase.
13 Nehɨmataayo undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ikwɨhatɨmurɨ kaatamɨhetɨ ahɨwihɨ ketɨ
kuraanɨhɨ kaatamɨ dawaaho tɨtɨhɨwitatɨ gaatihɨ kaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ mbatatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwataise.
14 Aihɨ utaaho aŋɨhandɨ gwɨharaahandɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ jatisɨho sandɨ mmonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ
apousamataise. Sandɨ apowindɨmandɨ asisɨha Judaahiya ikɨndaatɨwɨhetɨ kaati
tɨtɨhemwaso tatɨ gwɨnyaataate. Apowihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. "Asisɨha otɨpɨpatɨ
kaitaatɨwɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨtahaare. Isɨ asisɨha saiwetɨ napɨwɨse
samɨ timbɨpa ko nesamaitando. O amɨ asisɨha kɨma ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandetɨ sahɨ
samɨ timbɨpa nesamaitandɨ namaapɨwɨse, owetane," undataase.
15 Saihɨ Awaisɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha ko aŋɨhandɨ jatisɨho mɨtɨhoai saundataase.
"Sahɨ satɨwɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhetɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kamaayaahiyaane tɨwɨ
jaiwɨtɨwɨhiyaate. Sangisangi asisɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ maasapɨho
kauho okɨsɨhandɨ amɨ dongiho wɨraposohɨpɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ nesɨpapesi waapoho nan-
dandɨhapɨhapɨ numwaasi nuwɨ nunyawɨhiyaate.
16 Amɨ kɨmaatɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ maatɨmaati Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ netɨ anɨtisatɨ mmatɨ
kɨnaungwɨha 18 kiyahaiwetɨ isɨwatataise. Isɨ amɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhetɨ
Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kaatɨ netɨ mmatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatirɨhɨri nemahonɨhɨ kaatɨ noaipatɨ
gaatindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayono? Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ asisɨha
Sapaatɨhandetɨ kamaitando e kaitando?" undataase.
17 Ko pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundisɨha atisawaawɨ kopɨ itɨhɨtohiyɨhiyai mawihɨ kiya
mapɨpaapiyawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaahɨ ko saiwa nahatewa apɨpaahɨ
gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ maaritawaayopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatɨ Nyainyarɨhɨramatiyahatapunɨ Nipitandɨhandɨ Yisɨhandapunɨ Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanahaare*

*(Matiyuho 13:31-33; Maakɨho 4:30-32)*

18 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha sata nunjenataise. "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai
iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨ setahande ndɨ napaapɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande?
Napaapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande?
19 Sandɨ ipatɨ nyainyarɨhɨramatiyahatamɨ kwɨtaahomatiyahande. Utaaho kwɨtaaho
ko netɨ komɨ osaataatɨ nesotɨ yamataise. Yamasɨhɨ katɨ ipatɨ nyainyarɨhɨramatiyahatɨ
nawatɨ awaipatɨ saniyatɨ ahetihɨ koho nasatɨ katamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhoetɨ itɨha itaayatɨ
bindataise," undataase.
20 Saundatosatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ wa saundataase. "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winjaatɨ
bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ napindapɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtande?

21 Sandɨ siyahande. Apopaatɨ waatɨ waatɨpatɨ parawaaho netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ yisɨhandisatɨ ahoyatɨ naumbwaihɨratɨ sanyoaihɨ waatɨ awaindɨ nipindɨhandamatiyahande,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Maasomwaaŋɨ Maipɨhinjaatɨhapɨ Namɨhanahaare (Matiyuho 7:13-14, 21-23)*

22 Siyatɨ kaundamapɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ notaaho kapɨhɨ otɨhapɨhɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa awaiwaiwaaraahunɨ amɨ gwɨharaahaiwaaraahunɨ notɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kataunjataise.
23 Aihɨ utaaho wo sata Jisaasihoai nunjenataise. “Awaisɨhoŋe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nehɨ yahonyaisaahɨhɨ numwaitindɨho?” undataase. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho koai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase.
24 “Maasomɨhinjɨ maipɨhinjaatɨhɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ andɨta napamapɨ nandaapɨse. Nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya maasomɨhinjaatɨhɨ nandaitaatɨwɨ andɨta napamawaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namandaitaapo.
25 Aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho dotɨ aŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ netɨ napuwɨtaise. Napuhonɨhɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa maasomwaaŋɨ kwɨtapɨ ‘Awaisɨhoŋe, maasomwaaŋɨ nyapɨ nanyupwe,’ tɨtaapo. Sahɨ satisaihɨ ko sangi sasatɨtaise. ‘Nɨnɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasisotɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ maahapɨhapɨ napɨwɨhiyaate?’ satɨtaise.
26 Sasatonɨhɨ sahɨ koai saundɨtaapo. ‘Nyahɨ gisaatɨ maasɨ nandapa waapoho nanɨhohiyɨhiyaane. Iyaatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ daihɨra bitotapa pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨpɨnyɨsapɨ kanyatingɨhiyɨhiyaane,’ undɨtaapo.
27 Sahɨ saundisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko sangi jɨhaatɨ sata kasatɨtaise. ‘Nɨnɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasisotɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ maahapɨhapɨhiyaate? Sahɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimbɨwɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nawɨsawitɨwɨ ahawɨse,’ satɨtaise.
28 Sasatonɨhɨ sangi nehɨhaapɨ ipaahaapepɨsamasaihɨ kaapɨ bitotawa Abɨraahamɨho, Aisaakɨho amɨ Jekopɨho siyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨho winjaatɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyai iwinjaitaapo. Iwinjapɨ sahɨ nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨ bitotawa maipaiwɨ gwɨwɨ samɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ gitɨwɨtaapo.
29 Isɨhiya ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ipɨho namaatipasihihoaaŋapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ipɨhomɨ bopimbɨpɨhɨ wihɨwihoaaŋapɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjatindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨ napɨtaapo.
30 Saisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa wanɨ noaipapɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya ipotimainjaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya wanɨ noaipapɨ ipotimatohiyɨhiya jɨhimatɨtaapo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandapɨ Maarɨho Asɨpaindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 23:37-39)*

31 Aihɨ tɨtɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ Parisihiya usa napɨwɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasi wapɨhapɨ numwe amɨ Erotɨho gi tɨhɨwɨtandiso,” undawaatopo.
32 Saundauhɨ ko wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ nuwɨ sɨrɨ sɨhwɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ maipiri saundɨwɨse. ‘Atime! Nɨnɨ wanunɨ amɨ bousonɨhunɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa ahotimbɨpa nemwatɨ amɨ timbɨpa timbiyohiyɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ asisɨha notɨ mairɨmaatisɨhetɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ owemaito.
33 Aindɨ wanunɨ amɨ bousonɨhunɨ amɨ bousonɨhamɨ bousonɨhunɨ daihɨra daimɨ nutaano, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoai nehɨhaatɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Koai nehɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahɨhɨ tiwisaihɨ kapɨhɨ ko napwɨtande,’ undɨwɨse.
34 “Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai tipɨ yamwaapɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha nunyatɨ sapɨ natausaasihɨhiyai nawɨhaara nepɨ yahwɨ tipɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ

pɨhɨndɨhaiwetɨ sangi netɨ nasamaatɨ nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ mwaahoai netɨ ditatotemasɨpatamataindɨ netɨ ahositondiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nisenda namaapɨwɨ nisapɨ pohipaiwɨhiyaate.
35 Atiwɨse! Sahɨ sangi kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nasamase. Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanisonɨwɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ satɨwɨ, 'Kɨmo Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ komɨ aunahɨpa netɨ napisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kawisane,' tisaihɨhuraatɨtaise," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

# 14

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Komɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nipisa Nahihɨhoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Asisɨha wa Sapaatɨhandɨ Saararehura Jisaasiho Parisihiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ notɨ nandapa nanataise. Nainjɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatɨ nipisaho bindataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya koai Jisaasiho tɨtɨhemwaso tɨwɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ ndɨha ahiyawɨ iwinjatawaayopo.
2 Aihɨ ko utaaso ikwauhɨrɨ nahatɨ nipiso kapɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ bindataise.
3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai usonataatɨ kiya wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaisunɨ sata nunjenataise "Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha nyahɨ ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandetɨ isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtɨhaawɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaro e owetiso?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
4 Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨ apɨhɨmundawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ apɨhɨmundauhɨ Jisaasiho koai numwaatɨ komɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ natausaasihɨ notaise.
5 Natausaasihɨ ko naihɨ kiyai sata nunjenataise. "Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ komɨ mwaahoaisangi amɨ maasapɨho kauhoaisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha ikɨndɨhaaha Sapaatɨhandetɨ anɨmwaahɨpata witamahonɨhɨ amɨ gaasɨ kiyatɨ witatotane tatɨ ko wɨndɨ notɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ namumwaitaiso?" undataase.
6 Sata ko kiyai nunjenatɨ kaundihɨ kiya kaamɨ wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Ipatisandandɨhandapɨhaare*

7 Isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya usa mɨtaahoaahɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ gaahasɨnɨ bimaamɨ niyauhɨ kiyai Jisaasiho usonataatɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhanaha sata kaundatataase.
8 "Namaatɨnɨhauhɨ nandapa tɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ isɨhiya gaatisaihɨ numbwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ mɨtaahoaahɨ mbɨmime. Wiwa utaaho wo awaisɨho gi nangɨtipɨhaaho kɨnyapɨ gaatauhɨ napingɨpatamataiwɨ kopɨ gaasaihɨ napɨtaiso.
9 Nasonɨhɨ utaaho nandapa nasamɨtandɨ maisɨhoaasapɨ gaatisɨho nasatɨ gi sahɨtɨtaise. 'Kɨhoe kɨmbɨhɨ kɨnyɨ bimingɨpɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo bimɨta kɨnyɨ nɨwupwaape,' hɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ masaamaitaise. Masamahonɨhɨ namapɨ numbwɨ mɨhopɨ usopopɨ bimɨtaise.
10 Isɨ isɨhiya kɨnyapɨ namme tɨwɨ gaatisaihɨ nopaapaahɨ usopopɨ numbwɨ bime. Binyamɨhɨ nandapa nahɨmɨtandɨ gaatisɨho gisonatosatɨ sahɨtɨtaise. 'Kɨhoe kɨmbɨhɨ mɨtaahoaahɨ bimɨta namme,' hɨtɨtaise. Sahɨtonɨhɨ naimbɨ binyamɨhɨ isɨhiya kisaahoya nandapa maasɨ nandaatɨwɨ niyohiyɨhyai kinyapɨ ko gaahoe tɨwɨ gisosaihɨ bimɨtaape.
11 Sandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Utaaho wo mamaawonɨhɨ awaisɨhoniso tatɨ sawaho naimaatɨnataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ koai yatɨhihonɨhɨ yatɨhitɨtaise. O utaaho mawonɨhɨ ipɨhatisanataataahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho netɨ awaisɨhoemwaitaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nandapaapɨ Isɨhiya Maipɨhatɨmai Gaatɨwɨ Numwaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare*

12 Utaaho nandapa nanda napɨwɨse tatɨ Parisiho gaatisɨhoai Jisaasiho sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨ gaatapaahura isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨhiya aunahɨpa naasɨkata bimohiyɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyai gaatɨpɨ namumwaape. Sandɨ kahɨtohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahɨto siya isiya kinyɨhapa nandapa numwingɨpɨpaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhapa kiyahapa wihoaaŋɨ nahɨmɨtaatɨwɨ gaatɨwɨ nahɨmaitaapo.

13 Kɨnyɨ nandapa tɨhapaahura isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma kahapaamapɨpa owehatɨma ambɨpatɨ maipɨhatɨma auhɨrɨ maipɨtahatɨma ndɨha niyotahatɨmai gaatɨpɨ numwaape.

14 Satɨma kɨnyɨ nandapa numwingɨpɨpaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa wɨndɨ namaahɨmɨtaapo. Saiwɨ namaahɨnyaihɨ kɨnyɨ waatɨ maaritɨtaape. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya ainahiyɨhiya anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepasaihɨhura Autaahaatɨho gi kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nahɨmɨtaise,” undataase.

### *Nandapa Awaimbɨpa Nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ Namɨhanahaare*

15 Kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bindawa nandapa maasɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo koaisamɨ bindamaaho sa pɨwa atɨwisataatɨ Jisaasihoai ko sata kaundataase. “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ nandapa nainjɨho so waatɨ maaritane,” undataase.

16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo nandapa awaimbɨpa taatɨ tɨmanataatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya komɨ nandapa aimɨ tɨmetanɨhɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasɨtaise.

17 Nahataapa nandapa tɨmetanɨhɨ asisɨha nandapa nandaatɨwɨhuraatanɨhɨ isɨhiya aimɨ gaatisawɨhiyaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai natausaasɨtaise, ko notɨ kiyai nandapa nahataapa aimɨ tɨmetisɨ nandaatɨwɨ napɨwɨse undɨtando.

18 Iyonɨhɨ kiya nahatiya komɨ gaatisawɨhiya naasɨka katɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨto undawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ jɨho sata kaundataase. ‘Osaataatɨ waatɨ wanɨ nawɨho nunya nehonɨ wanɨ mmondandɨ nutandiyo amwihoŋe, wɨndɨ namaapɨto,’ undataise.

19 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kapɨho sata kaundɨtaise. ‘Nɨnɨ wanɨ maasapɨho kauho ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtaho otɨpɨpatapɨho wanɨ nawɨho nunya numwaahonɨ wanɨ nundɨ namɨhandɨ mmondandiyonɨ amwihoŋe wɨndɨ namaapɨto,’ undɨtaise.

20 “Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kapɨho sata kaundɨtaise. ‘Nɨnɨ wanɨ apopaati netɨ wɨrahonɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨto,’ undɨtaise.

21 “Satɨwɨ nahatiya kaundauhɨ otɨpɨpatɨho namasi notɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai satɨwɨ satɨwɨ owe namaapɨto tauhɨ namasi japɨhɨ nasataayo undataase. Saundihɨ aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho sa atisatosatɨ apowihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai saundataase. ‘Wanɨ ketɨ kɨnyɨ nihɨti numbɨwɨ aunahɨpatamɨ daihɨra awairɨhɨraatɨhunɨ gwɨharaahasɨnyaatɨhunɨ daapɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨma kahapaamapɨpa owehatɨmaisunɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨtahatɨmaisunɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtahatɨmaisunɨ amɨ ndɨha niyotahatɨmaisunɨ numwaasi napisamɨhɨ nisɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandaita numwe,’ undataase.

22 Sata kaundihɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨho awaisɨhomɨ kaundisɨha kiyatɨ owetihɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. ‘Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ kandingɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ aimɨ kiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ aŋaaŋɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmisainje. Owetise,’ undataase.

23 Saundihɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ japɨhɨ numbwɨ daihɨra awairɨhɨraunɨ amɨ osaataatapɨhɨraamɨ naaporɨhɨrainunɨ isɨhiyaapɨ daapɨ usonapaahiyai tarɨwundɨpɨ numwaasi napɨta numwe amɨ nisɨ aŋaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ nga tisaitɨto.

24 Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨ gaatohiyɨhiya siya nisɨ nandapa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ masehonyaisangi wɨndɨ nepɨ namandaapo. Owetɨtaise,’ undataase,” tatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Jɨhɨ Biyatɨ Gwɨnyaatɨ Kainjatɨ Ipotɨ Jisaasihoai Nuwipinjɨtandɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 10:37-38)*

25 Wura isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandiwɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai niyauhɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase.
26 “Utaaho wo nɨngi nanipinja nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematɨtandɨ nisenda nasataahandɨ kandɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaisunɨ amɨ saingo saahoyaisunɨ sanasɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ komɨ apwaataatisunɨ amɨ metɨhonyaisunɨ amɨ sawaho biyatɨ itatamanɨnatɨ bimɨtandɨhandisunɨ komɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namunyamatɨ kiyaisunɨ amɨ sawahoaisunɨ pohipiyamatɨ nehɨ nɨngisaahɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaaninyataataahɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nisɨ otɨpatɨhoemaamatɨtaise.
27 Iyatɨ ko komɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ netɨ wɨndɨ tɨmɨpwɨtatɨ amɨ nɨngi namaanipinjataataahɨ amɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ netɨ kiyatɨ nɨngi ko wɨndɨ namaanimbinjɨtaise.
28 Iyataatɨ sahɨ usaatɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ utaarɨhaaŋɨ mɨhaatɨ nuwatɨhandɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ jɨhɨ bindawa nawɨho napitiyahora nga aŋɨmata owemaito tɨwɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ tɨtɨhemaitaapo.
29 O sahɨ saiwɨ jɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨ topɨtaata yapɨpatetɨ sɨmenɨhandɨ namasawɨ kaisaihɨ nawɨho owetanɨhɨ namɨhaitaapo. Namɨhaasaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usa mmonawa sisɨpɨhɨsatɨwɨ sasatɨtaapo.
30 ‘Ise isɨmiya kɨmiya aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨ aŋɨmatohiyaasɨ ketɨ owemaamapo,’ satɨtaapo.
31 “Iyataatɨ amɨ awaisɨho wo yapɨpatisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho amɨ awaisɨho wo yapɨpatisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ ja bimisɨhoaisa tundandaahɨ amɨ bindata jɨhɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kaitaise. Ko komɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 10 tausenɨ kaiwɨhiyaatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ womɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 20 tausenɨ kaiwɨhiyaisatɨ napɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ awaisɨho 10 tausenɨ kaiwɨhiyaisaho nɨnɨ awaisɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya 20 tausenɨ kiyahiyaisoai nɨnɨ nga nɨnɨhematɨtɨ titɨ yahwɨtɨ ipatitondɨho tatɨ jɨhɨ bindata mmonatɨ gwɨnyaitaise.
32 Siyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ komɨhiyaisatɨ ko nga wɨndɨ awaisɨho 20 tausenɨ kiyahiyaisahoai tiwatɨ maapatitaahetanaahɨ komɨ tiworɨho kaanɨhɨ bitohonɨhura yɨhoaaŋɨ wɨndɨ tɨmunɨha namɨhaitɨhaawo undatɨ isɨhiya usai natausaasonɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmundaatɨwɨ kaundɨtaapo.
33 Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ samɨ wo komɨhapa nahataapai namaamataataahɨ ko noaipatɨ wɨndɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoemaamatɨtaise,” undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Sɨwipatɨ Namɨhanatɨ Sapɨpaamɨ Jɨpaindɨhandɨ Owetindɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
34 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa sata kaundataase. Sapɨpaahɨ amɨ gaahape. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kapaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ owetonaahɨ nyahɨ napitaisaihɨ sapɨpaamɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ japɨhɨ jɨpaitaise?
35 Sapɨpa siyatɨ jɨpaindɨhandɨ owehapa nyahɨ nandapaamɨ osaataatɨ yapɨpatisa ahoyaatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaito. Iyaatɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauhomɨ ahopaisaatɨ newa nambwaihɨraatɨ osaataatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaito. Nyahɨ kapa nehɨ yotaahiyaanɨne. Sahɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ atitaatɨwɨ atihɨrɨsahiyaatisɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

# 15

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pɨwɨha Namɨhanaha Maasapɨho Sipɨsipɨho Nihɨrinjɨtɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 18:12-14)*

1 Wura isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho gamanɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨho nehohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaatihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ detɨ nasawaayopo.
2 Saiwɨ nasauhɨ Parisihiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyai naisomwatɨ nandapa kiyaisatɨ maasɨ nanataise,” tawaatopo.
3 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ kandapɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhanaha sata kiyai kaundataase.
4 “Samɨ wo maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho 100 kiyaho yamanatɨ urɨpitohotɨtaise. Yamanatɨ urɨpitohonɨhɨ nehɨ naasohɨhɨ nihɨrɨndaise. Nihɨrɨnɨhonɨhɨ sipɨsipɨho 99 kiyaho woyɨha nanatɨ wapɨhɨ bitohonɨhɨ naasohɨ nihɨrinjɨhopɨ notɨ pɨhɨtatɨ daitaise. Daapɨ daapɨ notɨ mmonatɨ numwaitaise.
5 Siyatɨ daatɨ mmonatɨ numwaatɨ netɨ komɨ ikotɨhaasɨnɨ tɨpwinji maaritɨmɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ numwaasi napɨtaise.
6 Numwaasi nasatɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipatɨ komɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa aunahɨpatɨ naasaipitaahapɨhiyaapunɨ gaatonɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ ahoyandaapo. Napɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨ ko kiyai saundɨtaise. ‘Nisɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho wo naasohɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ aimɨ owetihɨho nɨnɨ pɨhɨndɨ dambɨtɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ numwaataayonɨ kandapɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ maaritɨwɨse,’ undɨtaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.
7 Iyatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataato, sɨkɨretɨ utaaho wo maipɨho maipɨhaiwa kiyaho komɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitihɨhopɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maaritawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ akɨte isɨhiya 99 kaiwɨhiya aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatawa wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepemaitɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapaahɨ amɨ maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho itapa wo waatɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwai namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitohiyɨhiya siyaapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo,” undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nawɨho Nihɨrinjɨhopɨ Namɨhanatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

8 Amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa namɨhanaha satatɨ kandaase. “Amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ nawɨho soaarindisɨho ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtaho 10 kina kiyatɨ isɨwatonɨhɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ nehɨ naasohɨ nihɨrɨnɨhonɨhɨ kaatɨ napitaitaise? Amɨ kaatɨ norɨhɨrɨ netɨ tɨpotɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwaasɨha nawotɨ tɨwɨhaatɨ naihoaatɨ biyatɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ daitaise. Daapɨ nunjatɨ nawɨho soaarindisɨho japɨhɨ netosatɨ sandɨhɨ mɨndaatɨ namɨhaitaise.
9 Siyatɨ kaatɨ mmonatɨ japɨhɨ aimɨ netosatɨ kaatamɨ naisɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya kaatamɨhinɨ detɨ aunahɨpatɨ naasaipitɨ kata bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ gaatatɨ numwaatɨ napɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨ kiyai kaatɨ saundɨtaise. ‘Naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ nisɨ nawɨho soaarindisɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ nihɨrinjɨho ko amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ daatɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ netaayono,’ undɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundataase.
10 Iyatosatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataato. Sɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya utaaho wo maipɨho maipɨhaiwa kiyaho komɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitihɨhopɨ asakaiwɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo,” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Namɨhanaha Waimwaaho Wo Nihɨrɨnatɨ Owetamatatɨho Japɨhɨ Napihɨ Sapɨho Maaritataise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

11 Amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa jɨhaatɨ namɨhanaha konɨhɨ kiyai kaundataase. “Utaaho wo mwaahurɨ yahurisaho bindataise.
12 Aihɨ kurɨ komɨ mwaahuramɨ ipotɨho sapɨhoai saundataase. ‘Apore, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa taasɨhoaisɨha yɨhoaanyangi tipɨtapaapɨ nanyamɨtaapɨ isɨwatingɨpɨpaapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Saindɨ gwɨnyaataayonɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa tipɨtapaapɨ nisapɨhapa wanɨ kɨmura nɨngi naninye,’ undataase. Aihɨ amɨ kuramɨ sapɨho komɨhapa nahataapa wihɨwihoaagɨ mwaahurapɨ tipɨtapaatɨ kuri nunyataise.

13 Siyatɨ sapɨho kopɨhapa tipɨtapa numwihɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetihɨ ketɨ komɨhapa nahataapa netɨ ahoyatɨ isɨhiyai nawɨhopɨ nunyatɨ nawɨho netaise. Iyatɨ ko ipotɨho nawɨho netɨ isɨsi komɨ aunahɨpatɨ bimipata namasi yapɨpatɨ wɨta kaanɨhɨ notɨ bindataise. Notɨ kapɨhɨ bindata nosasɨnatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ nawɨho nopɨsasatɨ iwɨrisatɨ tɨmataise.
14 Siyatɨ komɨ isɨwatimbɨpa nosasatɨ iwɨrisatɨ tɨmatɨ owetihɨhura satɨ yapita jarɨho aungwohandɨ noaipasɨhɨ ko nandandɨhapa owendaise.
15 Aihɨ ko utaaho wo satɨ yapitaahapɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ notaise. Notɨ iwinjasɨhɨ ko komɨ maasapɨho yaurɨmana iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ notɨ maasapɨho yaurɨmanataise.
16 Notɨ yaurɨmanatɨ bindataatɨ koai jaumasɨhɨ maasapɨho dipamasɨpɨpa atɨpɨpatɨ taupwɨrɨhɨramɨ pasaaha netɨ nandandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ jaumasɨhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa koaisɨ nandapa wapa namunyopo.
17 “Ko siyatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ bimainjatɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ sawaho sanataase. ‘Isɨhiya apɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ apɨho numwaasawɨhiyaahɨ nandapa nyahounjɨhɨ nanɨwɨ bimauhɨhandɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ aungwohandɨ jarindɨ napwɨtandiyo.
18 Isɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasisɨ dosi nisɨ apɨhoenda naitaano. Naindɨ apɨhoai saundɨtando. ‘Apore, Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ amɨ gisunɨ pohɨtahandɨ maipɨhandɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo.
19 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nisɨ maasɨho ndɨpɨ ambɨhɨmandɨme. Kinyɨ otɨpɨpɨpatɨ kahitaatɨwɨ numwaahingɨyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnimatisanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoe tɨpɨ nisondaape undɨtaano,’ tatɨ sawaaho kanataase.
20 Siyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kanamapɨ dosisaahɨ sapɨhoenda niyataise.

“Siyatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ sangɨ noaipatɨ daihɨra kaanɨhɨ taatɨ napihɨ sapɨho koai iwinjataatɨ sapɨho kopɨ maarɨho tundamataise. Tundihɨ sapɨho naupwasi mwaahomɨhinɨ detɨ notɨ mwaahoai namaahatata gerundataase.
21 Siyatɨ gerundihɨ mwaaho sapɨhoai saundataase. ‘Apore, nɨnɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhoai poundatɨ amɨ gisɨ pohɨtahaiwa kiyataayo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ maasɨho ndɨpɨ ambɨhɨmandɨtaape,’ undataase.
22 Sata mwaaho kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ sapɨhohɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaate, ketɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ niyohotɨhɨrɨ nuwɨ nesipɨwɨ nɨwipaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ utɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ nesipɨwɨ komɨ isundɨpɨhoetɨ nɨwiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ atasɨhaapɨhɨ asuipatɨ nesipɨwɨ nɨwipaapɨse.
23 Aiwɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho ambɨpatisaho gaaho nuwɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ tɨhɨwise ko nanaatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawo.
24 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Kɨmo nisɨ maasɨhɨmo aimɨ napomatatɨho wanɨ japɨhɨ asohoemainjɨhɨto. Iyatɨ amɨ ko aimɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetatatɨho ko wanɨ japɨhɨ usonataatɨto,’ undɨtaise. Saundonɨhɨ nandapa maasapɨho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ komɨ mwaahopɨ maaritɨtaapo.
25 “Komɨ mwaaho jɨho sura osaataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Kiyamapɨ japɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ aŋ*aaŋ*amɨ detɨtihɨ atisataatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ ipopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ waipatɨ ahiyawɨ maaritotɨhandɨ ŋu*ŋaaha* atisataise.
26 Atisataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai gaata numwaatɨ sata nunjenataise. Kɨmandɨ apwɨtɨmɨrɨ ŋu*ŋaamand*ɨ napaape?” undatɨ nunjendaise.
27 Nunjenɨhonɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wihoaaŋɨha koai saundɨtaise. ‘Kinyɨ kunyɨhɨho aimɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ gapɨho maasapɨho kauho mwaaho gaaho ambɨpatisaho tiwatɨ tɨhataise. Iyatɨ ko wɨndɨ namopɨsasɨnatɨ gaaho napihe,’ undɨtaise.
28 Saundonɨhɨ komɨ mwaaho jɨho sa pɨwa atisataatɨ apɨpaahɨ apousamahonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ niyatɨ namɨndaitaise. Owe. Iyonɨhɨ komɨ sapɨho noaipasi nasatɨ komɨ

mwaaho jɨhoai bɨpi pɨwɨha napaisaatunda aŋaaŋɨ nandaape undɨtaise.
29 Undonɨhɨ ko wihoaaŋɨha sapɨhoai saundɨtaise. “Kɨnyɨ mmopɨ gwɨnyaape, nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamataindɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahisataayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ kiyataatɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha kandingɨwaiwa nemaahɨmatɨ baindɨ atɨhisataayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nɨngisɨ napindɨ naninyapaise? Nisɨ naisɨhiyaisatɨ nandɨ maaritɨtandɨ maasapɨho memetɨrɨsangi wɨndɨ nepɨmaanɨmise.
30 Saimbɨ nɨngi kamaanimbɨ kinyɨ kimwaaho kɨmo kinyɨ kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa numwingɨpɨpa nesotɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ apwaatiyaapɨ nosasatɨ tɨmatɨ kainjatɨ japɨhɨ napihɨ kopɨ kɨnyɨ maasapɨho kauho mwaaho ambɨpatisaho tipɨ tɨhapaise,’ undɨtaise.
31 “Undonɨhɨ amɨ sapɨho koai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundɨtaise. ‘Nisɨ maasɨho, kɨnyɨ asisɨ nahateweti kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisapɨ nasisoaarɨ bindapaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpa nahataapa kinyɨhapaare.
32 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ nyahɨ maaritɨtɨhaawo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, kinyɨ kunyɨhɨho aimɨ napomatatɨho japɨhɨ asohoemainjɨhɨto. Iyatɨ amɨ ko aimɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetatatɨho wanɨ japɨhɨ usonɨhaawɨhɨto,’ undɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha namɨhanaha kaundataase.

# 16

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Otɨpɨpatɨ Jatisɨho Mɨmaipiya Kiyahopɨ Namɨhanahaare*

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha kɨma namɨhanaha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho woai ahɨwihɨ komɨhapa nahataapa awaisoematatɨ iwinja bimoho bindataise. Aihɨ so kahapaamapɨpa asaketisoai usa pɨwɨha saundawaatopo. ‘Kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa ginjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ awaisɨho ahɨwingɨho kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kinyɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahopisasataise,’ tɨwɨha pɨwɨha kaundawaatopo.
2 Saundauhɨ namatɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwinjatisɨhoai gaata numwaatɨ sata nunjenataise. ‘Kɨma pɨwɨha kinyapɨ satɨwɨha kandauhɨ atisataayonɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kainɨhandapɨndowo? Kɨnyɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimatɨpɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ninjaapɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtainɨ nehɨmasanɨhɨ namapɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ bindapa kahapaamapɨpa kinyɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahiyohɨpɨpaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ saindɨ saindɨ kaindɨ saindɨ ginjatataayo tɨpɨ nahataapaapɨ baimbɨ jɨpatɨpaime,’ undataase.
3 “Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho sawaho sata gwɨnyapenataise. ‘Nisɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨpataatɨhapɨ nenɨmaitandise. Isɨ nɨnɨ napitaitande? Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ andɨtindɨ nandapa yapasatɨ namayaamaito. Isɨhiyai nandapaapɨ itundɨtɨ netɨ nandandɨ sandɨ manyɨtaise.
4 Nisɨ awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimohɨpataatɨhapɨ nenɨmahonɨhura isɨhiya nanɨmaapɨ nandapa nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ saindɨ saitaano ndɨ gwɨnyaitaano,’ tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
5 “Ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ isɨhiya komɨ awaisɨhomɨhapa nandapa nehɨ nepɨ nɨwɨnɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaatihɨ kiyaamɨ nehɨ nɨnaasohɨhɨ niyatɨ iwinjataise. Jɨhɨ niyatɨ iwinjasɨhoai sata nunjenataise. ‘Kɨnyɨ nisɨ awaisɨhomɨhapa napitaimbɨhapa nehɨ nepɨ nanɨhise?’ undatɨ nunjenataise.
6 Aihɨ ko wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. ‘Atɨpatɨ onɨha awaisɨha 100 kiyahaiwa nehɨ netɨ nanataayo,’ undataase. Aihɨ awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nandapa nehɨ nepɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpaamɨ utɨpɨho kɨmosɨ koaatɨhɨ 50 kiyate tɨpɨ bindapa ketɨ jɨpatɨpaime,’ undataase.
7 Aihɨ amɨ kasɨnɨ wo niyatɨ iwinjasɨhɨ awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nisɨ awaisɨhomɨ nandapa napitiyahapa nehɨ nepɨ nanapaise?’ undataase. Aihɨ amɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. ‘Nandapa konɨho witɨhandɨ ikihɨ 100

kiyahapa nanataayo,’ undataase. Aihɨ amɨ ko koai saundataase. ‘Kɨnyɨ nandapa nehɨ nepɨ nanɨhingɨpɨpaapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmosɨ koaatɨhɨ 80 kiyate tɨpɨ bindapa ketɨ jɨpatɨpaime,’ undataase.

8 Aihɨ awaisɨho otɨpɨpatɨho mɨmaipiyatɨ kaisopɨ maarita koai nɨwimaataise, ko biyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda siyatɨ kaihɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataato. Isɨ isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ wapa nawɨhaiwɨ kiyohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai daahepumapɨ nusatipɨhaahopo.

9 “Nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ nawɨho maipɨhora sahɨ isɨhiyai naisomwapɨse. Saisaihɨ sahɨ nawɨho isɨwatohɨho notɨ owetanɨhura kiya sangi maaritɨwɨ nasamaasi naiwɨ aunahɨpatɨ sahɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ apɨpaahiyaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhataahesaiwɨsamaito.

10 Amɨ utaaho wo wapa maipɨhonya biyatɨ itatamanatɨ nga jatataataahɨ amɨ so awaimbɨpaisangi biyatɨ itatamanatɨ nga jatɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho wo wapa maipɨhonya biyatɨ itatamanatɨ napaitatɨ minjatatɨ netɨ nopɨsasatɨ iwɨrisataataahɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ wapa awaimbɨpaisangi netɨ nopɨsasatɨ iwɨritaise.

11 Isɨ sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa nawɨho baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ minjatisaihaahɨ akɨpɨpa sahɨ jatɨtaatɨwɨ ndɨ nasamɨtaise?

12 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ usaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ minjatisaihaahɨ sawanaatapɨhapa sangi ndɨ nasamɨtaise?

13 “Utaahurɨ awaisururamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ utaaho wo nehɨ naasohɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maisahuramɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaawitaise. Wopɨ pohipiyatɨ wopɨ maaritɨtaise. Woaisɨ nɨwipinjata woaisɨ ahosumwaitaise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ amɨ nawɨhomunɨ osamapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimaamatɨtaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

### *Wɨnɨhapɨpaapunɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Iwinjaatɨ Bimindɨhandapɨhaare*

14 Jisaasiho saiwa siyatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya saiwa atisawaawɨ nawɨhoai maarɨho waatɨ nunyawɨhiyaasɨ yaiho napaapɨ sata katise tɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ sisawaayopo.

15 Kiya kopɨ saiwɨ sisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko kiyai sata kaundaase. “Sahɨ isɨ kɨmiyaatɨ isɨhiya sapɨ gaahiye tɨtotɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ jaiwaiwɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ sahɨ kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ jasose. Kahapaamapɨpa wapai isɨhiya maarɨho nunyawɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohɨpɨpa sapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ awaimbɨpaamaahe, nehɨhapaimatataise.

16 “Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho ahaimbɨpaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ ahotɨmɨ nasatɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoaapɨhɨndaise. Aihɨ amɨ suraapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha namasatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhatɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ nandaawaayopo.

17 Yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ owemetɨtaise. Owe, kapaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise,” unda Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

### *Namaatɨnohɨtɨhandɨ Nepɨ Nopɨsasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
### *(Matiyuho 5:31-32, 19:9; Maakɨho 10:11-12)*

18 Jisaasiho amɨ kiyai pɨwɨha wa sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya usa apwaatiyai jɨhɨ nepɨ wɨrapawɨ amɨ kiyai namaposawɨ asɨyɨhiyai jɨhaatɨ nepɨ wɨrahotɨhandɨ sandɨ kiyaamɨ namaatɨnohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nosasawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ itapaatɨ waatɨ jɨhura warɨho namahonɨhaatɨ nehɨ bimonɨhɨ utaaho wo netɨ kaati wɨrataataahɨ so utaaso namaatɨnohɨtɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa netɨ nosasataise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

### *Utaaho Nawɨho Kahapaamapɨpa Asaketahopunɨ Rasarusihopɨhaare*

19 Jisaasiho amɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo
nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhapa apɨpaahɨ sanahɨwetatɨ
gaahapaahɨhɨ niyotɨ nipaatatɨ amɨ nandapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa jɨpiyahapaahɨhɨ asisɨ
nahatewetɨ nanatɨ bisondaise.
20 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho wo nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ oweho asaaha komɨ
ambɨpatetɨ gaamatɨ asaataho Rasarusiho nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahomɨ detɨ
maasometetɨ bindataise.
21 Bindataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nawɨho asaketaho nandapa nanataatɨ pwɨsatisɨha
dipamasɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ naumbwinjɨpɨpa ganɨhoaasɨnapɨ tɨmahiyatɨ yatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa
netɨ nandandɨ gwɨnyaataise amɨ suhɨrɨ komɨ asaahaiwaatɨhɨ nuwitihɨhando.
22 Siyatɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa oweho bimainjatɨ napomasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ en-
jerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya napɨwɨ koai numwaasi naiwɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ ahɨwisauhɨ bindataise.
Aihɨ amɨ utaaho nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahoaisangi napomasɨhɨ
yamwaawaayopo.
23 Aihɨ ko notɨ aunahɨpa maipɨhata naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ
apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ bindataise. Bindata naingaatɨ jata
Abɨraahamɨho kaanɨhɨ Rasarusihoai komɨhinɨ detɨ ahɨwisatosatɨ bimihɨ iwinjataise.
24 Iwinjatosatɨ ko sata kandaase. ‘Apore, Abɨraahamɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho
asɨpaime. Asɨpaimbɨ Rasarusihoai nepɨ natɨpusoaase ko notɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ oseteti
boyatesi nasatɨ nisɨ omasɨhaisɨ wonjɨ bɨnɨmahɨwɨto nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ ambɨpa
yaasɨhandɨ netɨ nehosisono,’ undataase.
25 “Sata ko kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saun-
dataase. ‘Nisɨ maasɨho kɨnyɨ sangɨ napopɨ bindapaapɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa
gaahapa pɨhɨtɨpɨ isɨpɨ bimingɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapeme. Kɨmo Rasarusimo jɨhura
mɨmaipiyatɨ ketinjahore. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ yaasahandɨ nepɨ nehosinɨhɨ amɨ ko
komɨ maarɨho biya wɨwinjɨhɨ maaritatɨ wanɨ bindataise.
26 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamunɨ kinyunɨ mataapɨpɨhɨ kɨmandɨ gwaahorɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ
baahɨ timbwaapwandɨhandɨ ahendaise. Isɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmihoaaŋɑpɨhiya kɨmɨrɨ
gwaahorɨmɨri wɨndɨ nehɨmwaapɨ sangisenda wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ
sihoaaŋɑpɨhiya isɨhiya kɨmɨrɨ gwaahorɨmɨri nehɨmwaapɨ kɨmihoaaŋɑpɨ wɨndɨ na-
maapɨtaapo, apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise,’ undataase.
27 “Aihɨ amɨ ko nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho saundataase. “Apore,
Abɨraahamɨhoŋe, siyonaaraahɨ namapɨ kɨmo Rasarusimoai nepɨ japɨhɨ natɨpusoaase,
ko japɨhɨ nisɨ apɨhomɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ nuto.
28 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtahiya aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimowɨ
Rasarusihoai natɨpusoaasisamɨhɨ ko notɨ kiyai ausaatɨ kaundonɨhɨ kiya atiwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ambɨpa yaasimbɨmbɨhapɨ wɨndɨ nisataiwɨ na-
maapɨtaatɨwo,’ undataase.
29 Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha Mosesihounɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaaho-
hiyɨhiyaunɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨwaiwa yaihaiwa ahondaise, mmonɨwɨ
atiwɨ naitaapo,’ undataase.
30 Undihɨ ko nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketisɨho saundataase. ‘Owe, apore
Abɨraahamɨhoŋe, utaaho wo napomatatɨho japɨhɨ nepasi notɨ kaundonaahɨ kiya atiwɨ
kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaapo,’ undataase.
31 “Sata ko kaundihɨhandɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase.
‘Pɨwɨha Mosesiho ahaisɨhaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaa-
hohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhaunɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisawaawaahɨ
amɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiya napopɨ nepasi nuwɨ kaundisaihɨha wɨndɨ baiwɨ

atɨhomaawitaapo,’ undatɨ Abɨraahamɨho koai kaundataase,” tatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai pɨwɨha namɨhanaha kaundataase.

# 17

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Maipɨhaiwaapunɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapunɨ Otɨpɨpatapunɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 18:6-7, 18:21-22; Maakɨho 9:42)*

1 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Kahapaamapɨpa kaiwetapɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaahɨ amɨ noaipaitaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho isɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwa nunjiso soai apɨpaahɨ yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusoaipahonɨhɨ naito.

2 Isɨhiya kɨmiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ kaindɨhandɨ mmonataatɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyonaahɨ utaaho maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ nunjatɨ kaisɨhomɨ naahindɨhoaapɨhɨ nawɨha awaisɨha naaŋɨha wɨrɨhɨra wɨrapɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nesuwɨ wipɨse.

3 Isɨ amɨ sangisangi siyahaiwa wiwa kaitaawɨ amɨ baiwɨ jaawo.

Amɨ kinyɨ utaaho kinyɨ naisɨho wo gi maipɨhandɨ kahisonaahɨ kɨnyɨ koai saundɨpɨ sandɨ maipɨhandɨ kamaime undɨpɨ itɨhunde. Saimbɨ itɨhundisamɨhɨ ko japɨhɨ nepemaitonaahɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ nepumape.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko gi asisɨha naasetɨhɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtanɨhɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨ 7 kiyahaiwetɨ maipɨhandɨ kahisatosatɨ amɨ 7 kiyahaiwetɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ sahɨtatɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨ nepemaitataayo hɨtonaahɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ nepumape.

5 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Awaisɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtɨnyaipɨ watɨpɨnyamapɨ amɨ waatɨ awaindepɨnyamape,” undawaatopo.

6 Aihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨ ipatɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ masɨtetɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨhomatiyahamwaaŋɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ kɨmatɨ ipɨmatisɨ saundɨwɨ, ‘kinyɨ ipɨmataŋɨ kinyɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ damipatisapɨ nawotɨpɨ numbwɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ yapwɨtɨnde,’ undɨwɨ kaundisaihɨ samɨ pɨwɨha atɨsisatɨ kɨretɨ kaitaise.

7 “Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ woŋɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho osaataatɨ nandapaapɨ yapɨpatɨ yangɨpasatɨ amɨ kinyɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho ginjaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahisatɨ bitonjatɨ aimɨ asahataahuraatanɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nasonɨhɨ komɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ koai saundɨtaino? ‘Kɨnyɨ ketɨ apaipɨ nambɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bindapa nandapa nanɨme undɨtaino?

8 Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ saundɨtaise. ‘Kɨnyɨ nandapa tɨhɨpɨ tɨmane. Aimbɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ nandapa noaapɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ nandapa noaapɨ nesɨmbo. Nesɨmbɨnɨmisamɨhɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ waapoho nandapa nandɨ owetanɨhɨ amɨ kinyapɨhapa ipotɨ nandaapo,” undɨtaise.

9 Otɨpɨpatɨho awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ kaundimumwaaŋɨ kiyatɨ owemahonɨhɨ awaisɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kɨnyɨ nga kiyapainɨ gaahoŋe undɨtaiso. Owetɨtaise.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangi sɨkiyatɨ sɨkɨrete. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi wapa kaiwɨse satimbɨpa nahataapa kasatiwaiwa kaiwɨ kasatipatamataiwɨ owemaposawɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨse. ‘Nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Sandɨ nyahɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ kiyahaayo,’ tɨtaapo,” undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aposerɨhiyai kaundataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahiyaamɨ Asaaha Pisapɨpa Nemwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

11 Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ notaise. Notaatɨ Samariyaahandamunɨ Garirihandamunɨ yatetetɨhɨra notaise.

12 Notɨ ko aunahɨpatɨ wɨta taatɨ noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya usa asaaha pisapɨpaisahiya
ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ napɨwɨ koaisawɨ nutanawaayopo. Nutanɨwɨ kiya onɨhɨ wonjɨ
bitotawaayopo.
13 Saiwɨ bitotawa kiya satɨwɨ, "nyangi nyainjatingɨhoŋɨ Jisaasihoŋe, kinyɨ maarɨho
nyapɨ tɨhɨtane," tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.
14 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai usonataatɨ amɨ kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ nuwɨ
pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ koai waamain-
dumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyai nunjanɨwɨse," undataase. Saundihɨ kiya taawɨ daihɨra
niyauhɨ kiyaamɨ asaaha pisapɨpa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ owesoendaise.
15 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ nehɨ naasohɨ mmotɨnataatɨ komɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owetihɨ
japɨhɨ nasatɨ ko waatɨ kaahaatatɨ maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaa-
hemwataise.
16 Iyatɨ ko detɨ Jisaasihomɨ utatototɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmatɨ
tɨmahiyatɨ ahondaatɨ koai gaahoŋe gaare undataase.
17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. "Isɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahiyai nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ asaaha
pisapɨpa nemwahonɨ kiya ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ murɨmurɨtahiya (9 kaiwɨhiya)
maahɨtihe?
18 Kɨmo utaamo Judaahomaahe, owe. Nehɨ koai wapɨhapɨhohɨhɨ sawaho Autaa-
haatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨtandɨ japɨhɨ nasataiso?" daase.
19 Satatosatɨ koai Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ ko nisɨ asaaha pisapɨpa
nga nenɨmaitaise tɨpɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ asaaha pisapɨpa owesendaisɨ dosi
numwe," undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Saundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho Nasatɨ Napitiyatɨ Iwinjaatɨ Bimɨtaise Undohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 24:23-28, 37-41)*

20 Isɨhiya Parisihiyaamɨ usa Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ pɨwɨha nunjenawaayopo. "Autaa-
haatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ maahɨwura noaipaitaise?" undɨwɨ nunje-
nawaayopo. Aihɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai
iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ wɨtɨ suwipatisa noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ 'sande' tɨwɨ
kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mondaapo.
21 Aiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ samaatɨtaapo, 'kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmande mɨhihoaaŋɨ mɨhande,' tɨwɨ
wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaapo. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandɨ aimɨ samɨ
otɨhapɨhɨ amɨ samɨhetɨ ahondaise," undataase.
22 Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahɨ ipotɨ wura noaipa-
honɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisɨ
asisɨha napɨtandɨhaiwaamɨ wa noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaatɨwɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ
sahɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo.
23 Iyataatɨ sura isɨhiya sangisɨ sasatɨtaapo. 'Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho mɨhapɨhɨ mɨhore,
kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore,' tɨwɨ kasatisaihɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ amɨ
kapɨhɨ ŋuhɨti namuwɨse.
24 Sahɨ kɨnapɨpaapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Kɨnapɨpa kɨnapinataatɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nahataapɨhɨ nausainjɨhɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ
Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ asisɨhetɨ sɨkɨretɨ sɨkaindɨ kɨnapaahinɨmɨ napisanɨhɨ amɨ
isɨhiya nahatiya ninjaitaapo.
25 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya wanɨ kɨmuraahiya nisapɨ apɨpaahɨ pohipaiwɨ
ahosɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨnɨ yaasɨhandɨ jɨhɨ naito.
26 "Jɨhɨ Nuwaahomɨhura isɨhiya kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ
Jɨhonɨnɨ napɨtandaisanɨhura isɨhiya naasɨkatɨ kaitaapo.
27 Jɨhɨ sura kiya nandapa amɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ amɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨrapɨ
namaatɨnɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ Nuwaaho sipɨhandotɨ nandaasurandaise. Aihɨ

amɨ wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ itɨnambɨtinatɨ durɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ nimaanatɨ dotɨ isɨhiya kiyaisɨnɨhɨ netɨ nawatisatɨ tiwatɨ owemase.
28 “Iyataatɨ amɨ Rotɨho bimisuraisangi naasɨkatɨ saiwɨ kiyawaayopo. Kiya nandapa waapoho nanɨwɨ amɨ usai kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nawɨho nepɨ amɨ nandapa niyamapɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨ saiwa kaiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ wapa namaanyoaipaitaiso tɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
29 Saiwɨ kiya bimauhɨ Rotɨho aunahɨpatɨ Sotomɨhandi namasi asisɨha naisɨha ketɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ wipatɨ wipɨwipatamatiyatɨ tɨmahiyatɨ isɨhiya nahandi tɨhatɨ owemase.
30 Isɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ asisɨha napisanɨhuraisangi sɨkiyatɨ noaipaitaise.
31 “Asisɨha setɨ utaaho wo komɨ ikɨpɨpa aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahusotanɨhɨ aŋɨtaupwataatɨ bimisɨho komɨ ikɨpɨpa naitandɨ noaatɨpatɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaane. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ bitosɨho aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namone.
32 Sahɨ Rotɨhomɨ apwaataati nusoaipasɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
33 Utaaho wo komɨ itatamaŋɨnatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandi anɨtisatɨ isɨwatataataahɨ amɨ kandɨ ko isɨwatindɨhandɨ owetɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho wo nisapimatonɨhɨ ko itatamaŋɨnatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ namataataahɨ kandɨ namasɨtɨhandɨ owemetatɨ biyatɨ kandɨ ahusotɨtaise.
34 Nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Sura Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napisanɨhura utaahurɨ detɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ nanopotisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho woai numwaataatɨ woaisɨ namɨhaitaise.
35 Amɨ apopɨpurɨ wapurɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨtaatɨmɨ taamɨ waatɨpatɨ pɨraawaaho sanyoaimɨ namasisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho waati autaahɨ numwaata waati namɨhaitaise.
36 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ osaataatɨ bitosaihɨ Autaahaatɨho woai numwaataatɨ amɨ woai namɨhaitaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.
37 Sata ko kaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, saiwa satɨpɨ katingɨwɨmaiwa maahɨwapɨhɨ noaipaitaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Itapɨpa ahotimbɨpɨhɨ jurɨho nasatɨ ahoyanataise,” undataase.

# 18

*Pɨwɨha Kɨma Namɨhanaha Apopaatɨ Osɨnɨhaatɨ Utaaho Awaisɨho Pɨwɨha Atisatɨ Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Mmosɨhopɨ Nɨngisɨ Andɨtɨnipe Tindɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wɨndɨ pohimaiwɨ gaapɨpatɨ namaamɨhaapɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nunjaha namɨhana pɨwɨha satatɨ kaundataase.
2 “Aunahɨpa wɨta utaaho wo pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ mmonatɨ tipɨtapaaho bindataise. So utaaso Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ yamaayahore. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ pohipiyaumwahore.
3 Aihɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitɨ naasaipita itapaatɨ waatɨ osɨnɨhaatɨ bindataise. Saatɨ nahatewetɨ notɨ awaisɨho pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ mmonatɨ tipɨtapaasɨhoai saundatoaandaahaate. Nisɨ tiworisa nepɨ nɨngisɨ nanopɨsasɨtaatɨwiyowɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ andɨtɨnipɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhepɨnɨmape undatoaandaise.
4 Iyataatɨ so utaaso pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ mmonatɨ tipɨtapaasɨho so jɨhɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kaundiwaiwetɨ atisatɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ tɨtɨhemwaamahore. Siyahosɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ ko komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise. ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ yamaindɨ amɨ isɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨtɨhonɨniso.
5 Iyataatɨ kɨmaatɨ apopɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ nɨngisɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ pohɨrɨndɨmɨ naisɨ namatɨ nɨnɨ kaatamɨ pɨwɨha andɨtɨwitɨ tɨtɨhemwaitaano. Nɨnɨ tɨtɨhemwaamasanɨhɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ

japɨhɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ nɨngi pohɨrɨndɨmɨ notoaasonɨhɨ nɨngisɨ apɨpaahɨ pondɨtaiso,' nnatɨ sawaho kanataase," undataase.
6 Iyatosatɨ Awaisɨho kiyaisɨ amɨ sata kaundataase. "Pɨwɨha sa awaisɨho pɨwɨha atisatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaasɨho maipɨhopɨha sahɨ aimɨ atisawaayopo.
7 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho nisɨhiyaimatɨto tatɨ aimɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya nasisoaarɨ apatɨhunɨ otapɨhaatunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyatatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨnyaipe undɨwɨ kaundɨmɨ naisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai atɨhomaawisatɨ andɨtɨmaawiwɨtaiso? Amɨ ko sahapo tatɨ atɨwisataahandɨ kandɨ jaatɨ bimaamɨ nutaiso? Owe, ko wɨndɨ siyatɨ kamaitaise.
8 Isɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ sangisɨ kasatataato. Ko ketɨ kiyaisɨ atɨwisatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨ japɨhɨ nasataahura isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya taawɨ kiya sura gɨwunyaasaihɨ nasatɨ usondaindɨho?" undatɨ kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

### *Parisihopunɨ Nawɨho Taakɨsihandɨ Nesɨhopɨhaare*

9 Isɨhiya usa tɨtɨhɨ sawanaapɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaane, o isɨhiya usaahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha namɨhanaha Jisaasiho sata kandaase.
10 "Utaahurɨ wurɨ gaapundɨtaatɨmɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ nomaise. Kuramɨ wo Parisihore. Aihɨ amɨ wo nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ nesɨhore.
11 Aihɨ Parisiho notɨ bitonda ko sawahopɨ sata gaapundataase. 'Autaahaatɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ usaamatɨmaindɨhonɨnɨtihɨ gisɨ gaare hɨtataato. Isɨhiya usaahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapai maarɨho nunyawɨ ikowɨnɨwɨ nusepɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa tɨtɨmetahaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ warisai apwaatiyai namasi namaatɨnɨhohɨwaiwa nepɨ japɨhɨ nopɨsasɨnawaayopo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ saindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmo utaamo nawɨho taakisihandɨ nesɨhomataindɨhonɨnɨmaahe.
12 Aindɨ amɨ Saarareh ɨrɨ nahataaramɨ asisɨha yatairetɨ nandapa waapoho onaindɨ bindataatɨ gaapundɨtɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa nɨnɨ nehohɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwe tingɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhapa nahinyatɨhonɨne,' tatɨ gaapundataase.
13 Aihɨ amɨ nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ nesɨho mɨtɨho naingaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨ komɨ mɨtɨho kɨwopopɨ wiwatɨ amɨ goaitatɨ bitonda sata gaapundataase. 'Autaahaatɨhoŋe nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahonɨnisɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane,' tatɨ gaapundataase.
14 "Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho nawɨho taakɨsihandɨ nesɨhoai Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋɨ tɨtɨhoŋe undataase. Saundihɨ ko komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ notaise. O woaisaahɨ wɨndɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ tɨtɨhoŋe mundise, owe. Utaaho wo sawaho gaahoniso tatɨ naimaatisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ koai ipɨhatitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo maipɨhoniso tatɨ ipatisanɨhonaahɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ autaahemwatɨ kopɨ maaritɨtaise," tatɨ Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ kaundataase.

### *Metɨhonyai Jisaasiho Mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ Ikwɨrɨ Ahɨwisatɨ Gaahandɨ Numwindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 19:13-15; Maakɨho 10:13-16)*

15 Isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ metɨhonyai Jisaasiho komɨ ikwɨrɨ konyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahɨwitotɨwɨ numwaasi koaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya metɨhonyai numwaasi nasauhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyai itɨhundawaatopo.
16 Itɨhundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho 'metɨhonya nɨngisenda napɨwise,' undatɨ konyai numwaataatɨ sandaase. "Sandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ setahiyaamatiyahiyaapɨhande.

17 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho wo metɨhonyaamatiyahamwaaŋɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ maaritatɨ nametaataahɨ kandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise," undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

### *Mɨtɨho Kahapaamapɨpa Asaketahopɨhaare (Matiyuho 19:16-30; Maakɨho 10:17-31)*

18 Awaisɨho mɨtɨho wo Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe, nɨnɨ nɨnapitiyataatɨnɨhɨ asohonimandɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨnɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ naitande?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

19 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. "Nɨngisɨ napaapɨ gaahoŋe dise? Isɨhiya gaahiya apɨpaahɨ owe. Autaahaatɨho naasohɨ sawaho gaahore.

20 Wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ ahotimbɨpa kɨnyɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ namaatɨnɨhingɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨpɨ womɨhaatisapɨ namope. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ timaamape. Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ ikomaanɨme. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ siyawaayopo tɨpɨ jaipɨtɨpɨha kamaatɨme. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨniyɨ gapiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ kapuramɨ kahatisaihɨhapa napaitɨpɨ kaime tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondaise japepɨhɨrɨtaatɨwo," undataase.

21 Aihɨ amɨ utaaso wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangɨ metɨhonjanɨhuraapɨ saiwa wɨnɨhapɨmaiwa atindɨ netɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ bimaamɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise," undataase.

22 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ pɨwɨha sa atisataatɨ amɨ komɨha saundataase. "Ye kɨnyɨ nga kiyapaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ saimbɨ kaitaapɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ yahandisɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ kamaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ numbwɨ kinyɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa isɨwatingɨpɨpa nahataapa isɨhiyai nunyapɨ nawɨho nepe. Ikɨpɨpaapɨ nawɨho nehingɨho isɨhiya nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa owehiyai tipɨtapaapɨ nunye. Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ gaahaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨpɨ naitaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nambɨ nɨngi nanipinje," undataase.

23 Undihɨ ko sa pɨwa atisataatɨ komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naaŋawisataise amɨ ko nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahoso.

24 Jisaasiho koaisɨ usonataatɨ koaisɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋawisaho bitosɨhɨ ko sandaase. "Isɨhiya nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitaatɨwɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

25 Iyataatɨ maasapɨho kamerɨhandɨ jaatɨhɨramɨ mupwɨrinyinjaatɨhɨ nga nandaahonɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketaho Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise," tatɨ kandaase.

26 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bitohoyɨhiya sa pɨwa atiwosawɨ satawaatopo. "O siyonaahɨ isɨhiya diya nɨnapitaiwɨhiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaapo?" tawaatopo.

27 Aihɨ Jisaasiho saundataase. "Kɨmandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ utaaho wo kamaitaise, owe. Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ kiyonɨhɨ nga noaipaitaise," undataase.

28 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaahomɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Atime! Nyahɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ nyamɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨhaiwa namawaamapɨ gisɨ nangipinjahaayo," undataase.

29-30 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyaisɨ saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapimatonɨhɨ amɨ kiya kandaatɨhɨ nandaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ namapɨ kiyaamɨ anɨhaiwaisunɨ apwaatiyaisunɨ saingosaahoyaisunɨ sanɨsapiyaisunɨ mwaaya maatiyaisunɨ namawaawaahɨ kandapɨ wanɨ kɨmura kiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohurɨmura wihoaaŋɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa taahɨpɨpa kiya jɨhɨ isɨwatohɨpɨpai

nusatipɨhaahapa Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise. Nunyatatɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ ipotɨhura asisɨha ipotɨha noaipahonɨhura kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ naitaapo," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Kasɨnɨhandɨ Mairɨmanda Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 20:17-19; Maakɨho 10:32-34)*

31 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ yahurɨtahiyaisaahɨhɨ numwaasi yandɨhɨ bitotawa kiyai sata kaundataase. "Sahɨ atiwɨse! Nyahɨ wanɨ taawaatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyahaayo. Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisapɨ Jɨsihura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipaitando.
32 Kiya koai nepɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitaapo. Kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasaihɨ kiya koai sisɨpundɨwɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ maahoaipupwɨmaitaapo.
33 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya koai mwɨtɨpatisahapaara mupwɨ tiwisaihɨ napwɨtaise. Saiwɨ tiwisaihɨ napotatɨhandɨ kandɨ asisɨha mairɨma saniyonɨhɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaise."
34 Sata ko kaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya atisawaahandɨ kandɨ kaamɨ tanyaaha noaasandihɨ amɨ kiya kaapɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ namusesɨpainje. Owetise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Wo Ndɨha Niyotaho Itɨndoaatahoai Jisaasiho Netɨ Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 20:29-34; Maakɨho 10:46-52)*

35 Jisaasihotihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ aimɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerikohanda noaipaitaahetihɨhura utaaho wo ndɨha niyotaho daihɨraamɨ mangɨrainɨ bindataatɨ wapa wapaapɨ itunda nunjenatɨ bindataise.
36 Aihɨ ko ndɨha niyotisɨhoai isɨhiya nusatipapɨrauhɨ kɨrɨngɨrɨngapa atisataatɨ napindɨ noaipasɨhɨ nanɨtipapɨrauhɨ atiso ndaase.
37 Aihɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho kɨmo taatɨ napihe," undawaatopo.
38 Aihɨ ko ndɨ niyotisɨho waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. "Jisaasihoŋɨ Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane" tatɨ kaahandaase.
39 Aihɨ isɨhiya jɨhɨ taawɨ nasohiyɨhiya koai kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ kamaatɨme namɨhaape undɨwɨ itɨhundawaatopo. Satɨwɨ itɨhundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kohɨ waatɨ waatɨ kaahaata sandaase. "Daawitɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ maarɨho tɨhɨtane," tatɨ kaahandaase.
40 Aihɨ Jisaasiho jaatɨ bitonda so gaatisoai numwaasi nɨngisaapɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ napɨwɨse undataase. Aihɨ ko Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ detɨ naihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundatɨ nunjenataise.
41 "Nɨnɨ gisɨ napitɨhitandɨ nisapɨ kɨnyɨ gaatise," undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ amɨ komɨha saundataase. "Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatonɨhɨ nga baindɨ jaitandɨto?" undataase.
42 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Kinyɨ ndɨha nangorɨhaatonɨhɨ baimbɨ jase, kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ ko nga nisɨ ndɨha netɨ nanorɨhaitaise, tɨpɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ ndɨha nangorɨhaatataise," undataase.
43 Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatihɨ nga japɨhɨ biyatɨ jataise. Ko biyatɨ jatɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai notaatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ maaritatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ amɨ kiyaisangi Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

# 19

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Sakiyaasihopɨhaare*

1 Jisaasiho notɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerikohanda noaipatɨ katɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ taatɨ notaise.
2 Naihɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpita utaaho wo bindataise komɨ ambɨpatɨ Sakiyaasiho. So utaaso isɨhiya nawɨho takisihandɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimainjɨhoe. Iyataatɨ amɨ so nawɨho asaketahore.
3 Isɨ ko Jisaasiho napitetahoe tatɨ iwinjaito tataihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandiwɨ nasawa nisapuhauhɨ Jisaasiho sore tatɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ mausose. Iyataatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨ nuhonyonjɨndaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ mbatatɨ wɨndɨ mausose.
4 Aihɨ ko Jisaasihopɨ daihɨra kɨmɨra napɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ ko jɨhɨ naupwasi niyatɨ ipatɨ wɨtetɨ katetapɨ daahepiwatɨ Jisaasihoai ko iwinjaito tatɨ yamwaataise.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ Sakiyaasiho bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipatɨ autaahɨ naingaatɨ koai iwinjataatɨ koai sata kaundataase. “Sakiyaasihoŋe, kɨnyɨ ketɨnɨhɨ ipɨmatetapɨ noaatɨpape, wanɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ gisatɨ bimɨtaano,” undataase.
6 Aihɨ Sakiyaasiho ketɨ ipitetapɨ noaatɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ waatɨ maaritatɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise.
7 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya sandɨ mmonawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ itɨhɨtawaatopo. “Utaaho maipɨhaiwaisahomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ko notɨ bindataise,” tɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo.
8 Sakiyaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawaawɨ Sakiyaasiho dotatɨ Awaisɨhoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ atime. Nisɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa otɨhapɨhapɨ otɨwaitɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehatɨmai numwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ womɨhapa wapa jaiwundɨtɨ isɨpɨpa nusetaataahɨ namatɨ kapaapɨ jinjɨhaatematɨ waatɨ maurɨtanɨhɨ amɨ maurɨtahaiwaara numwɨto,” undataase.
9 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Kɨmbɨhɨ aŋɨpɨmbɨhapɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ aimɨ numwaataise. Iyataatɨ kɨmo utaamoaisangi amɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaahoe amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨhaaraaho.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owetohiyɨhiyai daatɨ mmonɨtɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne,” undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahiya Nawɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitaatɨwɨho Nehohɨtɨhandapɨ Namɨhanahaare*
*(Matiyuho 25:14-30)*

11 Ko satatɨ kaundihɨ kiya taawɨ sa pɨwɨha atisauhɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi namɨhanaha kaundataase. Sa pɨwɨha kaundindɨmandɨ apaapɨmundise ko aimɨ detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda nasataate. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kaundihɨ atɨwisohiyɨhiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Winjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ wanɨ kɨmura ketɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipatɨ ahotɨtande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauho.
12 Aihɨ ko pɨwɨha namɨhanaha kiyaisɨ sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo awaisɨho isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ baiwɨ usopɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotaho aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ kaanɨhɨ ahetihɨhataahapɨ notaise. Notɨ noaipasɨhɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya koai kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaapɨhoŋimate undɨwɨ ahɨwisaihɨ japɨhɨ napɨtandɨho notaise.
13 Ko siyatɨ nutandɨ tɨmendaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahiyai gaatatɨ numwaatɨ nawɨho maasapɨ mɨtɨho nahatiyai naasɨ kamwaaŋɨ nunyataise. Nunyataatɨ kiyai saundataase, ‘kɨmo nawɨmo nɨnɨ sangi nasanyohɨmo nesi nuwɨ kora otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ namoyaapɨ nuwɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ napisanɨhuraatɨtande,’ undataase.
14 “Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ isɨhiya kopɨ pohipaiwɨ mandɨtɨpɨwisawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kopɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ ko aimɨ naihɨhura komɨ ipotɨ isɨhiya usai natɨwusaasauhɨ koai wɨrainji nuwɨ satawaatopo. ‘Kɨmo utaamo awaisɨhoematatɨ nyangi nyainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ ponyase,’ tawaatopo.

15 Ko sawahomɨ isɨhiya satauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usaapɨhɨ ko notɨ bimimbɨpɨhiya koai kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋimate undɨwɨ namɨhanawaayopo. Koai saiwɨ namɨhanauhɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ japɨhɨ komɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ nasataise. Siyatɨ nasatɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyai saundataase. 'Isɨhiya jɨhura nawɨho nesisuwɨ kora otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨse undɨtɨ nawɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaatɨwɨse kiya nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ namoyaahotɨho nɨnaasomɨho nesi napisaihɨ nɨnɨ mmondaano,' undataase.

16 Saundihɨ kiya atiwɨmapɨ jɨhɨ wo nasatɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. 'Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nehɨ naasohɨ nanɨminɨhɨ kora otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨhaiwa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwa namoyaataayo,' undataase.

17 Saundihɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho koai saundataase. 'Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga baimbɨ napaitɨpɨ kiyapaise. Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe. Otɨpɨpatɨ maipɨhonjɨ nahinyonɨhɨ nepɨ katɨ iwɨrɨmimbɨ nga baimbɨ itatamanɨpɨ kiyapaise. Isɨ nɨnɨ gi wanɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwa jatɨtaapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahinyatɨ ahɨngitaano,' undataase.

18 "Aihɨ amɨ utaaho kapɨho nasatɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. 'Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nawɨho maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nehɨ naasohɨ nanɨminɨhɨ koraahɨ nɨnɨ nesi otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨho ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtaho kaindɨ namoyaataayo' undataase.

19 Saundihɨ awaisɨho isɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtahaiwa jatɨtaapɨ ahɨngitaano,' undataase.

20 Aihɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kapɨhɨ ipotɨho nasatɨ awaisɨhoai saundataase. 'Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nawɨho maasapɨhomɨ mɨtɨho nehɨ naasohɨ nanɨmingɨho kɨmo anɨtindɨ jaatipata witɨ ahiyatatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kora kamaindɨ kɨmore.

21 Nɨnɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhoŋɨ waapɨhɨtɨpɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ gisonataate. Isɨhiya wapa ahiyauhɨhapa nepɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nandapa niyamɨhauhɨhapa kɨnyɨ kumbwɨhoŋɨtihɨ amɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ kinyapɨ yayataate,' undataase.

22 "Saundihɨ amɨ komɨ awaisɨho koai saundataase. 'Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahoŋɨmaahe, apɨpaahɨ maipɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha kɨma satɨpɨ katingɨmaapɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨhetehɨmaitandiyo. Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhoe tɨpɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa ahiyauhɨhapa netɨ amɨ nandapa usa yamɨhauhɨhapa ko kɨpohore tɨpɨ siyatɨtihɨ gwɨnyaapaino?

23 Japɨhɨ nasataahura nisɨ nawɨho namwisɨhoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ naitaanɨ namwɨtandɨhapɨhɨ ahɨmaanisapɨ napaape?' undataase.

24 Saundatosatɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya bitohohiyɨhiyai saundataase. "Kɨmo nawɨho maasapɨ mɨtɨho isɨwatisɨho nepawɨ utaaho nawɨho maasapɨ mɨtɨho ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwa isɨwatisɨhoai nunyawɨse," undataase.

25 Sundihɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisɨhoŋe, ko aimɨ nawɨho maasapɨ mɨtɨho ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwa isɨwatataisɨ kohɨtiho?' undawaatopo.

26 "Saundauhɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. 'Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya wapa taahɨpɨpa isɨwatohiyɨhiyai amɨ nɨnɨ wapa jɨhaatɨ waatɨ numwɨto. O amɨ isɨhiya usa wapa nehɨ naasonyaahɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiya amɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ sonya naasonyaahɨ isɨwatohonya nɨnɨ nemaito.

27 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya nisɨ tiworisa nisapɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ nyangisɨ nyainjaatɨ bɨmimone tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyai sahɨ numwaasipɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ timapɨse,' undataase" undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Niyatɨ Nandaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Maakɨho 11:1-11; Jonɨho 12:12-19)*

28 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sata kaundamapɨ ko jɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai ipotemapɨ
Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataise.
29 Niyatɨ aunahɨpɨhaurɨ Betɨpaagihandamunɨ Betaanihandamunɨ detɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ
sisɨho ipatɨ oripɨhaiwa ahetimbɨpɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ kapɨhapɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhuri jɨhɨ natausaasataise.
30 Natausaasataatɨ kuri saundataase. Sahuraahɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨmata numwɨ nan-
daapɨ mmonama maasapɨho dongiho sɨpɨpɨhoho wo wɨrɨhɨra satoya wɨraposisaihɨ
wɨrandɨtaise. So maasapɨho dongiho isɨhiya sangɨ koaasɨnɨ daiwɨhore. Isɨ koaisɨ
sahuraahɨ nesɨpapɨ isɨsi kɨmbɨhapɨ napɨta numwɨse.
31 Saimɨ taamɨ nesɨpasaihɨ isɨhiya usa sahuraahɨ napaapɨ taamɨ soai nesɨpase
satisaihaahɨ sahuraahɨ kiyai saundɨmise. ‘Awaisɨho koaasɨnɨ wonjɨ gohɨ daitandɨtihe,’
undɨmise,” undataase.
32 Saundatɨ kuri natausaasihɨ kurɨ niyamaise. Naimɨ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaaŋɨ
tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨ kiyamaise.
33 Kurɨ naimɨ maasapɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho dongihoai taamɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ nesɨpasɨhɨ dongi-
homɨ satoya kuri saundawaatopo. “Sahuraahɨ kɨmo maasapɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho dongimo
napaapɨ taamɨ nesɨpase?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
34 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ kurɨ kiyai saundamaase. “Awaisɨho koaasɨnɨ wonjɨ gohɨ
daitandɨ katihe,” undamaase.
35 Kurɨ saimɨ dongiho nesɨpapɨ isɨsi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ numwɨ noaipamaise. Aimɨ kurɨ
kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ dongihomɨ dawaarɨhɨretɨ ahiyamaise.
Aimɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai dongihoaasɨnɨ nepɨwihɨ koaasɨnɨ ko bindataise.
36 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho dongihoaasɨnɨ taatɨ naihɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ
niyohohɨpɨpa nausohaapɨ daihɨra ko nutandɨhɨra nusapaapɨ gwaumwɨ nowaayopo.
37 Aihɨ Jisaasiho notɨ aimɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ipatɨ oripɨhaiwa
ahetimbɨpɨhapɨ daihɨra ururaatɨhapɨtihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai niyohiyɨhiya
kapɨhapɨ namasawɨ maaritawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ watɨpɨhaiwa
Autaahaatɨho kaihɨ noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ
autaahepumapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo:
38 “Awaisɨho natausaasihɨ watɨpɨhaiwaisatɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyai winjatisɨho napisɨmo
kɨmoai Awaisɨho gaahatɨ koai kawɨsatɨ koaisatɨtane. Isɨ ko Autaahaatɨho Nahatewai
Daahema Autaahɨ Nɨwaataatɨ Bimisɨhoai nyahɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo.
Autaahaatɨho maarɨho winyaitahaiwa kaihɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho biyatɨ
winyaitindɨhandapo,” tawaatopo.
39 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ isɨhiya usa Parisihiya kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bitotawaahiya Jisaasihoai
kiya saundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨmiya gi nangipinjai nasohiyɨmiya
satɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨse undɨpɨ itɨhunde,” undawaatopo.
40 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ
sandɨ kasatataato. Kɨmiya isɨmiya satɨwɨ kamaatɨwɨ apɨmaatisaihaahɨ amɨ kɨmaiwa
nawɨmaiwa waapɨhɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitaise,” undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jerusaremɨhandapɨ Jisaasiho Gwindɨhandapɨhaare*

41 Jisaasiho niyatɨ detɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨhinɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ katɨ au-
nahɨpiti iwinjatata katapɨ ngotaise.
42 Ngotɨ katapɨ sandaase. “Wanɨ asisɨma kɨmetɨ gisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ gɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ
kɨnyɨ baimbɨ bimɨtaapɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ ngaatɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ
amɨ sandɨ kinyapɨ noaasandihɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ monapaise.
43 Isɨ asisɨha yaha wa taatɨ nasataisɨ ketɨ kinyɨ tiworisa gisɨ nepɨ nɨwipepɨhɨmapɨ
nangisapumaitaapo. Aisaihɨ isɨhiyaatɨ amɨ wapaisangi aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ
noaipapɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨmaitaapo. Amɨ samɨ tiworisa sangi kɨhɨra kɨhɨraapɨ tisapɨ
yasapɨ nasisapumasaiho.

44 Saiwɨ kiya gisɨ nepɨ nangupwɨsasɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ iwɨrɨhitaapo aunahɨpɨmatanyɨ matambɨpaarangisunɨ isɨhiyaatangisuno. Nawɨha tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ mbipɨ ahiyohɨha kakaamɨhasɨnɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Autaahaatɨho gisɨ japɨhɨ nangɨmaitandɨ napisuraapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨpɨ gɨmunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ saiwa gi nangoaipaitaise," tatɨ katatɨ ngotaise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Isɨhiya Otɨpɨpatɨ Nawɨhopɨhatɨ Kiyauhɨ Jisaasiho Kiyai Tahamanausoaasindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 21:12-17; Maakɨho 11:15-19; Jonɨho 2:13-22)*

45 Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ mmonata isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ taawɨ nawɨho nepɨ amɨ nawɨho yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨho Judaahiyaamɨhoetemapɨ nunyawɨ nehauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai usonataise.
46 Iyatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sandaase. 'Nisɨ aŋɑɑŋɨ saaŋɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaaŋe,' tatɨ ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ ikohiya noaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhamaitaiwɨ kiyawaayopo," undataase.
47 Asisɨ nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kataunjataise. Siyatɨ kaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatohiyɨhiya usa mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ taawɨ daapɨ mmonawaayopo.
48 Siyawaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisauhɨ namapɨ mɨtɨhiya Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ namehopo.

# 20

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasihoai Kɨnyɨ Saimbɨ Saimbɨ Kaimehɨta Ndɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Nahɨmihɨ Kiyapaise Undɨwɨ Nunjenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 21:23-27; Maakɨho 11:27-33)*

1 Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha taatɨ isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kataunjihɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ koai saundawaatopo.
2 "Kɨnyɨ saiwa saimbɨ kaingɨwɨmaiwa saimbɨ saimbɨ kaimehɨta gi ndɨ kahɨtatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahɨmihɨ kiyapaise wanɨ nyangi kanyate?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
3 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ amɨ sangisɨ sandɨ nasɨsendaano.
4 Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusindɨndɨ sandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandaaho e isɨhiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandaaho wanɨ nɨngi sahɨ kandɨwɨse?" undatɨ kiyai ko nunjenataise.
5 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyahɨ wihoaaŋɨha napitɨtaaha kaundɨtɨhaawe?" tɨwɨ kanɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. "Nyahɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandaahe undisaihaahɨ o Autaahaatɨhomɨhandaahɨnaahɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ sahɨ napaapɨ gɨmunyapepo? Nyatɨtaiso.
6 Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ saundisaihaahɨ isɨhiyaamɨhandaahe undisaihaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya nawɨhaara nepɨ yainyawɨtaapo amɨ kiya Jonɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ ausaasɨhoe tɨwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaaso," nnawaatopo.
7 Sanawaawɨ namapɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. "Sandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehandɨtindɨho nyahɨ wɨndɨ monɨhono," undawaatopo.

8 Saundauhɨ amɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “O amɨ sahɨ nisɨ nasɨsehotɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamandowɨ amɨ nisangi watɨpɨhandɨ siyahandaahe satɨtɨ sangi nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto,” undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Maatɨmaatiwɨhiya Osaataatɨ Wainɨhandɨ Jatohɨtɨhandapɨ Namɨhanahaare*
*(Matiyuho 21:33-46; Maakɨho 12:1-12)*

9 Jisaasiho isɨhiyai aimɨ sata kaundatosatɨ amɨ kɨma pɨwɨha wa namɨhanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Utaaho wo wainɨhandɨ osaataatɨ kiyatɨ niyaamataise. Niyaamatɨ isɨhiya usai nisɨ osaataatɨ kɨmaatɨ ninjatawaawɨ wainɨhandɨ nandɨwɨ nanɨwɨ ninjatɨwɨse undatɨ kiyai netɨ ahɨwisamapɨ kaanɨhɨ aunahɨpa wɨtaahapɨ notɨ kata utaarɨhandɨ kendaise.
10 Ketinja nandapa yandɨpɨho wainɨhandɨ akuraahaihɨ kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhura wainɨhandamɨ satɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai netɨ natausaasihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wainɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ notaise nandapa wainɨhandɨ wapa kopɨhapa kɨpɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ. Natausaasihɨ ko notɨ wainɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyai iwinjasɨhɨ wainɨhandɨ kɨpɨwɨmunyawɨ koai nehɨ tipɨ wapa miwaho nehɨ taanahɨhoai japɨhɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ notaise.
11 Aihɨ wainɨhandamɨ satɨho amɨ jɨhaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ ko notɨ wainɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyai iwinjasɨhɨ kiya koai amɨ jɨhoai kawisohɨpatamataiwɨ tipɨ mawɨtandɨhaiwa nunyawɨ japɨhɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ taanahɨho notaise.
12 Aihɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho amɨ jɨhaatɨ bapiyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woai natausaasataise. Aihɨ amɨ koai wainɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya ambɨpatɨ tipusohaapɨ maipaiwɨ tipɨ nepɨ osaataatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ yotawaayopo.
13 Siyauhɨ namatɨ osaataatamɨ satɨho sanataase. ‘Nɨnɨ napitaitande? Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨwihotɨho nisɨ maasɨhɨhoai nandusoaasɨtaano ko nisɨ maasɨhɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kiya atɨwitaawo?’ ndaase.
14 Satatɨ ko komɨ mwaahoai natausaasihɨ naihɨhandɨ kandɨ osaataatɨ wainɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya taatɨ napihɨ koai iwinjawaawɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. ‘Kɨmo utaamo wainɨhandɨ osaataatɨ kɨmaatamɨ satɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ mwaahoe. Mwaahosɨ sapɨhomɨ wainɨhandɨ naitaise. Isɨ koai sohoai tiwaamaitɨho. Tiwisaihɨ ko naponɨhɨ ko naitotahandɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ nyamɨhandimatɨto,’ nnawaatopo.
15 Sanɨwosawɨ koai numwaasi osaataatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ mangɨrainɨ nuwɨ sohoai tiwauhɨ napotaise.

“Saiwɨ tiwauhɨ napotaise. Isɨ osaataatɨ saatamɨ satɨho siyaisɨ napitɨwitaise?” undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho nunjenataise.
16 Nunjenatosatɨ sawaho wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kiyai kaundataase. “Osaataatamɨ satɨhoai apousonɨhɨ nasatɨ siya otɨpɨpatiyai tiwatɨ nematosatɨ osaataatɨ saatɨ netɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya asɨyɨhiyai numwaatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai kaundataase. Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Siyatɨ wɨndɨ namoaipaitaise owetɨtaise,” tawaatopo.
17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai iwinjatata sata nasenataise. “Kɨma pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotindɨmandɨ napaapɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise?

‘Aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiya ipatɨ yasɨhaapɨ kɨma yasɨma anaahɨha gaahaamaahe tɨwɨ nepɨ yotohɨha wanɨ ka noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrisatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ aŋaaŋamɨ yasɨha anaahɨha awaisɨhaimatataise,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨmaaro.
18 Isɨhiya sɨrɨ mɨhotɨriraasɨnɨ tɨmahiyohiyɨhiyai kɨrɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨra ambɨpatɨ tipusohaatɨ tiwonɨhɨ mwɨtisɨhaahɨtɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ tɨmahiyataataahɨ amɨ isɨhiyai netɨ jasatɨ tiwɨtaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

19 Jisaasiho sata kaundihɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ atisawaawɨ sa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ kiyaapɨ nepemaahɨwɨha kaundihɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ ketɨ suraanɨhɨ koai isɨwɨtotɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ namɨhaawaayopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai Saundɨwɨ Nawɨho Takisihandɨ Sisaahoai Nunyaano Undɨwɨ Nunjenɨhotɨhandapɨhaare*
### *(Matiyuho 22:15-22; Maakɨho 12:13-17)*

20 Aihɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya Jisaasiho kiyai pɨwɨha wa wipɨtaha kaundonaahɨ koai numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho gapɨnaahoaapɨhɨ kɨmo pɨwɨha satahore undɨwɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ yawutaito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bɨpi Jisaasihoai iwinjatawaayopo. Saiwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya nyahɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ genanɨwɨ isɨhiya usai nawɨho nunyawɨ saundɨwɨ sahɨ nuwɨ pɨwɨha satɨha satɨwɨ koai kaundɨwɨse undɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo.

21 Aihɨ kiya nuwɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ nyangi katɨpɨnyasingɨwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa katɨpɨnyasapaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨhoŋɨtinɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmona gwɨnyaahaayo. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nisɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ katɨpunjapɨhoŋe.

22 Isɨ kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ gwɨnyapenapaise? Nyahɨ gamanɨho Sisaahoai nawɨho takisihandɨ nunyaano e namunyaano? Undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

23 Saiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ iwinjatawa jaipundɨwɨ kaundohɨwaiwa aimɨ usonatosatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase.

24 “Nawɨho wo nɨngisɨ nanisawewise,” undihɨ amɨ kiya nawɨho wo nunjauhɨ mmonatosatɨ ko kiyai sata kaundataase. “Nawɨmoaatɨhɨ kɨmatɨ sɨwipɨmatunɨ amɨ ambɨpatunɨ diyaamɨhatɨ ahotise?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨho Sisaahomɨhate,” undawaatopo.

25 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “O siyonaahɨ wapa Sisaahomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ koai tɨtɨhɨ nunyawɨse o amɨ wapa Autaahaatɨhomɨhapanaahɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ koai komɨhapa nunyawɨse,” undataase.

26 Ko sata kaundihiyawa kiya wihoaaŋɨha isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaundɨtɨha owetihɨ isɨwɨtotɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ yaiwɨmapɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ owetise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Satiyusihiya Jisaasihoai Isɨhiya Napowawɨ Japɨhɨ Nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Nunjenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
### *(Matiyuho 22:23-33; Maakɨho 12:18-27)*

27 Isɨhiya usa Satiyusihiyaamɨ usa Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Siya Satiyusisiya napohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.

28 Isɨ kiya Jisaasihoai pɨwɨha satɨwɨha kaundawaatopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho sata jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahiyataise. ‘Utaaho wo apopaati netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha oweho naponaahɨ kaatɨ osɨnaati sotisɨhomɨ saingɨho netɨ wɨrane komɨhetapɨ metɨho wo noaipatɨ saaho sotisɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ nanɨpimatɨ naito,’ tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondaise.

29 Isɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya usa sapɨho naasomɨhiya ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiya noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ kiyaamɨ saaho jɨho apopaati netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ maaha wa namomaayaho nehɨ napomataise.

30 Aihɨ amɨ saatɨ saahomɨ apwaata osɨnɨhaati saingɨho netɨ wɨrataise.

31 Aihɨ amɨ ko napwihɨ amɨ saingɨho kapɨho netɨ osɨnɨhaati wɨrataise. Wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ koaisangi napwihɨ amɨ saingɨho kapɨho netɨ wɨrataise. Kaatɨ osɨnɨhaatɨ saingoya kɨho kɨhomɨhetɨmatɨmɨ notɨ ipotɨhoai nɨwipaatɨ bindataise.

32 Nɨwipaasɨhɨ ipotɨho netɨ wɨratɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ koaisangi napwihɨ kaatɨ
ipotaataatɨnɨhɨ napotaise.
33 Saatɨ apopaatisɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiya na-
hatiya nepɨ wɨrapɨhaatisɨ ipotɨhura isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepasaihɨhura saatɨ
apopaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ diyaamɨ apwaataatimatɨtaise?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
34 Satɨwɨ kiya koai nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase.
"Usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya wanɨ kɨmuraahiya namaatɨnawaayopo.
35 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya ipotɨhura anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ
nepapɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ bindawaahura usɨhiya asɨhiya wɨndɨ namaamaatɨtaapo.
36 Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimo-
hiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaasɨ wɨndɨ namaapopɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaapo. Kiya
anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaare.
37 Napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Mosesiho biyatɨ nanyesɨpataha
pɨwɨha kanyatataase. Sa pɨwa ipɨhonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ wurisandɨhaisahonjɨ tɨhatɨ
tɨhwɨtisataahandɨ kandɨ tɨhomaatisonyonjaatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha noaipasɨha Awaisɨhopɨ
(Autaahaatɨhopɨ) sata kandaase. 'Awaisɨho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ Aisaakɨhomɨ amɨ
Jekopɨhomɨ Autaahaatɨhore tise.
38 Isɨ Autaahaatɨho so isɨhiya napopɨ owetohiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomaahe, owe,
isɨhiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhore. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.
39 Ko kiyai sata kaundihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ
usa saundawaatopo. "Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ kanyatapaase," un-
dawaatopo.
40 Saundɨwɨ kiya yayawaawɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨhopo. Owetise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Jisaasiho Sawahopɨ Kɨraisiho So Diyaamɨ Mwaahore Undatɨ Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 22:41-46; Maakɨho 12:35-37)*

41 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata pɨwɨha kaundataase. "Kɨraisihopɨ so awaisɨho
Daawitɨhomɨ satɨhoe tɨwɨ napaapɨ katopo?
42 Pɨwɨha Aunɨhɨhɨraatɨhɨ ahotisɨhaatɨhapɨ Daawitɨho sawaho sata kandaase:
'Awaisɨho nisɨ Awaisɨhoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ kɨmbɨhɨ
bime.
43 Bimaamɨ numbwɨ ipotɨhura kinyɨ tiworisai netɨ kinyɨ asɨmoaatɨtɨhɨmasanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ
kiyai nepɨ itɨpɨwotisamɨhuraatɨtando," undataase tise.' *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*
44 Daawitɨhohɨ kopɨ nisɨ Awaisɨho tatɨ ambɨhɨndaase. Isɨ Kɨraisiho so napitiyatɨ
Daawitɨhomɨ satɨhotɨtaise?" undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Wɨnɨhapɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Jatɨwo Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 23:1-36; Maakɨho 12:38-40; Rukɨho 11:37-54)*

45 Isɨhiya nahandɨ atɨwinjaawɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaun-
dataase.
46 "Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Kiya
apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhapa niyopɨ daimɨ nutaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨhiyaaso. Aiwɨ amɨ
kiya isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ nowaahura isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaate
ipɨhɨrete nyatɨtotɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiye. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhaiwa
gwɨharaahaiwaatɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ mɨtaahoaahɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaare.
Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ganɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahoaasɨnɨ nandapa anaahɨpɨpa awaimbɨpa
tɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaare.
47 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ jaipundɨwɨ nusepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ
kiya gaapundɨhaayo tɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨ gaapɨpatɨ utaarɨhaiwa aipɨhiyaare. Kiya saiwɨ

kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai apɨpaahɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ ipotɨhura numwɨtaise,” undatɨ Kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

# 21

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Osɨnɨhaatɨ Nawɨho Gaarehandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Numwindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Maakɨho 12:41-44)*

1 Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bitonda winjasɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandamɨ bokisihandɨ onɨhopɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiya nawɨho gaarehandapɨho wiwawaayopo.
2 Wihauhɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehaatɨ nawɨho taanauhɨho tuhɨnɨpɨhurɨ nehɨ yahurɨ nesotɨ wisɨhɨ Jisaasiho kaati iwinjataise.
3 Iwinjatosatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Kɨmaatɨ apopɨ osɨnɨmaatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nawɨho gaarehandapɨho tɨmahotɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ tɨmataise.
4 Kɨmiya isɨmiya nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaasɨ nawɨho isoho nesipɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawaayopo. O amɨ kɨmaatɨ apopɨ osɨnɨmaatɨhɨ nawɨho owehaatɨ nandapa netɨ nanatɨ bimɨtandɨho nawɨho owetihɨhandɨ kandɨ konɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise,” undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Nosasɨndaise Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 24:1-2; Maakɨho 13:1-2)*

5 Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandapɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨma nawɨha gaaha otiwa kambwaahaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaarehandɨ wapa nunyohɨpɨpaaraahimaawɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhaaŋɨsɨ sanahɨwendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase.
6 “Kɨmaiwai wanɨ sahɨ usonɨhohɨwɨmaiwa siyatɨ tiwatɨ nyepinatɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Asisɨha waara isɨhiya nepɨ tumbwɨwɨ nepuhɨwɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo,” undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Naaŋɨhaiwa Pɨhɨtatɨ Noaipahonɨhɨ Amɨ Sahɨ Yaasɨhaiwa Naitaapo Tatɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 24:3-14; Maakɨho 13:3-13)*

7 Aihɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Katɨpɨnyasingɨhonye, saiwa kanyatingɨwɨmaiwa maahɨwura noaipaitaise? Nɨnapitiyahandɨ jɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ nyahɨ mmondo? Mmonaatɨ komɨ kanyatindɨhandɨ aimɨ koaipaitande taatɨ mmona gwɨnyaitaano?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
8 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya usa sangisɨ jaiwɨsatɨtaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawɨhiyaato. Isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ ‘Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨne,’ satɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya sasatɨtaapo. ‘Asisɨha aimɨ ipotɨha koaipataise,’ satisaihɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhinɨ detɨ namuwɨse.
9 Pwɨsɨpatɨ siyahatɨ aungwohandɨ noaipataise tɨwɨ katisaihɨ sahɨ atisawaawɨ waatɨ kandapɨ yaiwɨ itɨmipɨse. Saiwaahɨ jɨhɨ kiyatɨ noaipataahandɨ kandɨ asisɨha ipotɨha akaaha sura wɨndɨ ketɨ namoaipaitaise,” undataase.
10 Jisaasiho wɨndɨ namaamɨhaatɨ konɨhɨ kiyai amɨ sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya dosi nuwɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ awaisɨho wo iwinjaatɨ bimisawɨhiya dosi nuwɨ awaisɨho wo iwinjaatɨ bimisawɨhiyaisawɨ tundaapo.

11 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ aungwohaiwa waatɨ ipɨpatɨpindaise. Iyatɨ amɨ jarɨho
aungwohaiwa noaipatɨ amɨ timbɨpa saiwa nahataapɨpɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wapa watɨpɨhapa motɨnɨhapa noaipataatɨ sangisɨ yasimatɨtaise.
12 “Saiwa siyatɨ sangɨ noaipahonɨhura isɨhiya sangisɨ jaipɨ ambɨpatɨ
yaasɨhaiwa nasamɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ anɨhaiwa gwɨharaahaiwaatɨhɨ
nasamaasi nuwɨ pɨwɨha samɨhetɨ nepɨ yasutaapɨ nasapupwɨ amɨ gamanɨhomɨ
awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ nasamaasi nuwɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨsitaapo. Saiwa nisapɨsatɨwɨ
amɨ sahɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaanitaatɨwɨ
nasisapupwɨ kasitaapo.
13 Isɨhiya saiwa kasisohɨtɨndɨ sandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kanundɨtaatɨwɨ
kiyawaayowɨ gaasɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusaapɨse.
14 Aiwɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtaaha kiyai wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨtɨhaawe tɨwɨ jɨhɨ waatɨ
gɨmunyaapɨse.
15 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ kiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨha samɨ amɨtetetɨ ketɨ ahɨsisatɨ
netɨ gɨsunyaasanɨhɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Nisɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ nasanyotɨha sahɨ
kiyaisɨ kaundisaihɨ kiya samɨ tiworisa pɨwɨha ka wɨndɨ ipɨhatiwɨ nemaamaitaapo.
Owetɨtaise.
16 Samɨ sɨnɨnjapiyaunɨ amɨ samɨ sunyɨhoya jaatisa nasamaasi nuwɨ samɨ tiworisamɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨsamaitaapo. Aiwɨ samɨ usaatangi tisausaihɨ napwɨtaapo.
17 Nisapɨsatɨwɨ sangisɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pohipɨsiwɨ ahosɨsamaitaapo.
18 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namopɨsasɨnɨwɨ nga baiwɨ bimɨtaapo.
19 Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bimaawɨse asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ sahɨ naitaatɨwo,” undatɨ kaundataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Aunahɨpatɨ Awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ Nosasɨndaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 24:15-21; Maakɨho 13:14-19)*

20 “Aunahɨpatɨ Awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandi isɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kaiwɨ timbiy-
ohiyɨhiya otaatemapɨ bitopɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ bitɨwɨmasaihɨ sahɨ kiyai usonawaawɨ au-
nahɨpa Jerusaremɨhandi nepɨ nopɨsasisaihɨ katɨ aimɨ nosasɨndande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
21 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ sahɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ
yanɨhɨmapɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ tipatetɨ naitaatɨwe. Amɨ saisaihɨ sahɨ aunahɨpa
Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ namasi naitaatɨwe. Saisaihɨ amɨ
isɨhiya usa aunahɨpatamɨ nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisangi aunahɨpatɨ
kataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaatɨwe.
22 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ maipɨhaiwa
kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtande. Siyatɨ kiyonɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨhura katɨwɨ ahiyotɨha akaaha ausaimanɨnatɨ
noaipaitande.
23 Ese sura naaŋɨhandɨ noaipasura asɨhiya maahaapɨ gwɨsɨtohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ awa-
tetetɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nanatɨ nanototisawɨhiyaunɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ
naitaapo kɨmatɨ yapɨmbataaho. Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ isɨhiya siya
natiyaamɨhetɨ noaipaitaise.
24 Namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨra tiworisa isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai timaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ
kiya isɨhiya usai napuwɨtaatɨwɨ yapɨpatɨ usaamɨhatɨ kahatɨ kahataahapɨ numwaasi
nutaapo. Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
Jerusaremɨhandɨ nepɨ jaawɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ Autaahaatɨho sura namɨhaitaapo tatɨ
katimumwaaŋɨ notɨ kuraatanɨhɨ namɨhaitaapo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kahapaamapɨpa Asisɨha Ipotɨhaiwetɨ Noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 24:29-31; Maakɨho 13:24-27)*

25 “Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ipɨhoetɨ amɨ waatɨhoetɨ amɨ kaumbwaatetɨ wiwa sɨwipatɨ kahatamatɨpetahaiwa isɨhiya wiwa monɨwɨhaiwa noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ tiwayaatɨ notɨ nasayata nausɨha pɨhɨtatɨ autaahɨ mɨhotɨ sanainjatɨ niyatesi tɨmɨhiyataatɨ gaatonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨ nahanda nahataapɨpɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨha netɨ nusopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ kiya waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nɨnaawiratatɨ owesoetɨtaise.

26 Yapɨpatambɨhiya isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahanda saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitandaiwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ yaiwɨmapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha wonɨwonɨwinatɨ asisɨwiraitaise amɨ kahapaamapɨpa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa nonasaya ahoyonɨho.

27 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ yundanyɨha amɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ tɨwipatisatɨ napɨto. Napisanɨhɨ isɨhiya nɨngi ninjaitaapo.

28 Saiwa siyatɨ namasatɨ taatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ sahɨ naingaapɨ jasawɨse sangisɨ japɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamaitandɨhura aimɨ nasatɨ utatototɨndaiso,” undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asisɨha Ipotɨha Noaipaitandɨ Jɨhɨ Wapa Sɨwipatɨ Noaipaitandɨhapaapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 24:32-35; Maakɨho 13:28-31)*

29 Siyatɨ kaundatosatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa kɨma namɨhanaha kiyai sata kaundataase. “Ipatɨ pikɨhandunɨ amɨ ipatɨ nahatewa wiwaunɨ kairɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

30 Ipatɨ pikɨhandamɨ yananaatɨ taatɨ japɨhɨ mwinatɨ nusapaasɨhaahɨ aimɨ yatitandɨ detɨtihe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

31 Isɨ sɨkiyate. Naaŋɨhaiwa siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ mmonawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ utatototɨtihe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

32 “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Isɨhiya nahatiya wanɨ kɨmuraahiya sangɨ napopɨ binyaihɨ saiwa katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo.

33 Yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ notɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ siyatɨ owemetatɨ kaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Baiwɨ Jaawo Tindɨhandapɨhaare*

34 “Isɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Wiwa sahɨ waapoho nasisoaarɨ nanɨwɨ naharitaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatapɨhapaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nusoaasamaitaawo. Ambɨpatamɨhaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwaapaahiyawaawɨ Awaisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaiso tɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ binyaihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kɨnapaahinatɨ noaipaitaiso.

35 Asisɨha sa ketɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda gaamatɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipaitaise.

36 Nahateweti nasisoaarɨ jaawɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ namaamɨhaapɨ gaapundɨwɨse saiwa noaipaitandaiwɨmaiwa ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ noaipapɨ bitoaitaatɨwo,” undataase.

37 Asisɨha nahateweti Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise. Kataunjihɨ napwɨhihɨ niyatɨ sisɨho ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ ahetisɨhoaasɨnɨ nanotaise.

38 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nahateweti komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwitaatɨwɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ ketɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ nowaayopo.

# 22

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Notɨ Awaisawɨhiyai Jisaasihoai Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Nusepaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 26:1-5, 14-16; Maakɨho 14:1-2, 10-11; Jonɨho 11:45-53)*

1 Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ ahɨmaayawɨhandɨ nehɨhandɨ nandaatɨwɨha aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaise. Sa asisaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Pasopaahande.*
2 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ sanawaayopo. Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gaahore tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaasɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tiwisaihɨ amɨ wiwa kiya itɨhɨnyatɨtaawo nnɨwɨ yayawaawɨ namapɨ Jisaasiho sohoai noaatɨwɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanawaatopo.
3 Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Judaasɨ Isɨkariyotɨhoai saimbɨ saimbɨ kaime undatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaataise. So Judaasiso otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ wore.
4 Isɨ ko notɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ jasohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ winjatɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ saindɨ nasepaatɨ wɨrasitaano undatɨ kiyaisatɨ pɨwanataase.
5 Aihɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ gaaha kanyatataaso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ nawɨho siyaho samwaaŋɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nahɨmɨtaano undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
6 Aihɨ Judaasiho kiya kaundohɨhaapɨ gaaso tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ mosaihɨ Jisaasihoai tiworisai wɨrawitandɨhɨraapɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ daataise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiya Kiyaamɨ Asisɨha Pasopaahandapɨ Tɨmanɨnɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 26:17-25; Maakɨho 14:12-21; Jonɨho 13:21-30)*

7 Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ ahɨmotatɨ nehɨhandɨ nandaatɨwɨha asisɨha aimɨ noaipasɨhura asisɨha setɨ sipɨsipɨhaiwa tiwawaayopo.
8 Aihɨ Pitaayɨ Joniyai Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sataha kaundatɨ natausaasataise. “Sahuraahɨ numwɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ ahɨmotatɨ nehɨhandɨ nandɨhaahandɨ Pasopaahandapɨ nandɨhaahapa nepɨ nyamanɨta numwise,” undatɨ natausaasataise.
9 Aihɨ amɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨmɨ nunjenamaise. “Yuhuraangɨ maahɨwapɨhɨ noha nandapa neha tɨmanɨtɨhaawe?” undɨmɨ nunjenamaise.
10 Aihɨ amɨ ko komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Sahuraahɨ numwɨ aunahɨpata nandaapɨ utaaho wo waapoho onɨhaara niwatɨ tɨpwɨnji taatɨ nasonɨhɨ iwinjaitaise. Iwinjasaihɨ ko niyonɨhɨ koai nɨwipinjai komɨ ipotɨ numwise. Numwɨ ko aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ nandaahonaahɨ amɨ kandaatɨhɨ maasɨ sɨhoaasangisangi nandaapɨse.
11 Nandaapɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*a*mɨ satɨhoai saundɨmɨse. ‘Nyangisɨ katanyisisɨho asisɨha Pasopaahandetɨ bindata nandapa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ nandandɨhaaŋɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ maahaaŋe?’ hɨtataase undɨmɨse.
12 Undisaihɨ ko aŋ*aa*ŋɨ waaŋɨ autaahɨ tiwatɨhaasɨnɨhandɨ ganɨhounɨ gwɨtɨho bimɨtɨhaahandunɨ nahataapa ahotahɨrotɨ netɨ nasisɨtaise. Nasisonɨhɨ kapɨhɨ nandapa kapa kapa nepɨ nyamanɨmise,” undataase.
13 Saundihɨ kurɨ naisururɨ numwɨ Jisaasiho kaundimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨmɨ kahapaamapɨpa asisɨha Pasopaahandapɨ nandaatɨwɨhapa nepɨ tɨmanamaise.

---

* **22:1:** Sandɨ Pasopaatotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho Isipɨhiyai Isɨraherɨhiyaapundatɨ Tiwataatɨ Isɨraherɨhiya tɨmaawatɨ nusatipataise tawaatopo. Iyatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Isipɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaimatɨwɨ napwɨtotɨhandaapɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai tinjausetɨ numwaataise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ Nandapa Ipotɨhapa Nainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 26:26-30; Maakɨho 14:22-26; 1 Korindɨhiya 11:23-25)*

14 Ipɨho aimɨ notɨ namaatipatɨ asɨhataahuraatihɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bindawa asisɨha Pasopaahandapɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ Jisaasiho niyatɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bimihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi naiwɨ maasɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bindawaayopo.
15 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai sata kaundataase. "Asisɨha kɨma Pasopaahandamɨ nandapa nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nandandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritataayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ nandɨmapɨhonɨnɨ yaasɨhandɨ netɨ napwɨtando.
16 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Pasopaahandamɨ nandapa ipotɨ ipotɨhaiwa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jɨhaatɨ namando. Namandɨ nehɨ bimaamɨ nundɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmandɨ Pasopaahandamɨhaiwa netɨ akɨwaiwematɨ isɨhiyai numwaatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimonɨhuraatɨtando," undataase.
17 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho kapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ, "Kɨnyɨ iparɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe gaare," undatɨ gaapundatosatɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunyataise. "Sahɨ sawanaatɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse.
18 Nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Wanɨ kɨmo waapomo wainɨmandɨ nandosatɨ ipotɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ namando. Namandɨ nehɨ bimaamɨ nundɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai numwaatɨ ahoyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimonɨhura sura japɨhɨ nando," undataase.
19 Saundatosatɨ amɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ wonjɨ netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ, "Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare," undatɨ gaapundatosatɨ naumbotɨ "kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse" undatɨ nunyataatɨ pɨwɨha saundataase. "Kɨmatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesama jatataman̈tandɨ nasɨpainjɨpate. Sahɨ kɨmaiwɨ nahatewetɨ kaiwɨ nanawaawɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwe," undataase.
20 Aihɨ saiwɨ kiya aimɨ nanɨwosawɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ kaapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho nandaatɨwɨ netɨ nunyataatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Kɨmandɨ kaapɨ wainɨmandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sangi jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨ sanaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha wɨsasotɨhande.
21 Iyataatɨ nɨngisɨ isɨhiya tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨratɨnitandɨho kɨmo wanɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bindataise.
22 Autaahaatɨho nisapɨ ko siyatɨ siyatɨ kaitaise tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ napwɨto. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho so nɨngisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ wɨratɨnisɨhopɨ maarɨho waatɨ tɨndataise ko ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitaiho," undataase.
23 Aihɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya nyamɨ diyaamaho sandɨ kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bimihise tɨwɨ sawana nasenɨnawaayopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Awaisɨho Jɨhimatisɨho Diyaamahoe Nnɨhohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

24 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ awaisɨho nyamɨ jɨhimainjɨho diyaamahore?" tɨwɨ pɨwɨha wihɨwihoaaŋɨ kanawaatopo.
25 Aihɨ amɨ ko kiyaisɨ wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Autaahaatɨho akohopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨhiyai Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ isɨhiyai winjaawɨ bindawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nusoaasanawaayopo. 'Nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ biyaatɨ naisumwaatɨ iwɨtatamanaatɨ iwinjaawa bindɨhaayo,' tɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nusoaasanɨwɨhiyaare.

26 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ siyaamataiwɨ kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo noaipatɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematɨtandaahɨ amɨ ko ipotɨhoematane. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ mɨtɨho samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematane.
27 Utaaho maahɨwo awaisɨhoematɨtaise? Utaaho nandapa nandandɨ bimisɨhoro e nandapa tɨhatɨ noaatɨ numwisihoro? Nandapa nandandɨ ganɨhomɨhinɨ bimisɨmo kɨmɨ kore. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ sangisɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhonɨne.
28 "Nɨngisaapɨhɨ nanɨsenɨhaiwa noaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmasisɨ namaayopo. Owetise.
29 Nɨnɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nanɨmipatamataindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasinyataayo isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ jɨhimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
30 Nɨnɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ sahɨ nandaapɨ nɨngisawɨ nandapa waapoho maasɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nandaapo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ ahɨsisanɨhɨ sahɨ isɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiyaamɨ namoyaatohiyɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai amɨ awaisawɨhiyaatɨ mɨtɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaapo," undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Kɨnyɨ Nisapɨ Soai Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tɨtaise Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Maakɨho 14:27-31; Jonɨho 13:36-38)*

31 Jisaasiho Saimonɨhoai saundataase. "Saimonɨhoŋe, Saimonɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime. Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ Autaahaatɨho kaimbɨ nunjeme undihɨ kɨrɨ sangisɨ netɨ konɨho witɨhandɨ pasaaha nemaitaatɨwɨ kihɨkihoaaŋemahohɨpatamatiyatɨ netɨ sangisɨ kihɨkihoaaŋesamatɨ nasopɨsasɨtandɨ aimɨ kandaase.
32 Satatɨ Katihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai aimɨ nunjenataayo kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nihɨrɨpɨ owemetɨtando. Kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kaingɨtɨhandɨ namasisɨ nepemaitɨpɨ japɨhɨ nɨngisenda nasapaahura kɨmiya otɨpɨpatɨmiyai pɨwɨha iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨha nunyapɨ kaundɨtaape," undataase.
33 Satatɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Pitaaho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. "Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ gisatɨ maasɨ napwɨtɨtunɨ amɨ napwɨtandɨhandapɨ aimɨ tɨmendaayo," undataase.
34 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koaisɨ saundataase. "Pitaahonye, nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gisɨ sandɨ kahɨtataato. Wanɨ apɨmatɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ so Jisaasihoai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomindɨhopɨtopo undɨpɨ mairɨmanyaara watɨpɨtɨpɨ kaundɨtaise," undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nawɨho Ikihɨ Namatanaatapɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare*

35 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Jɨhura nɨnɨ sangisɨ nandɨsɨsoaasohura nawɨho ikihɨ namatanaatɨ itɨpatɨ sapa wɨndɨ mipɨ nehɨ taanahiyɨhiyaatɨ nuwɨse satɨtɨ nandɨsɨsoaasataayo. Aihɨ amɨ sura sahɨ wapaapɨ nenoaahɨtawaayowo e owetiso?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ sura wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmeto. Owetise," undawaatopo.
36 Aihɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Jɨhura nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatonɨ amɨ wanɨhɨ utaaho wo ikihɨ amɨ nawɨho sapaisahondaataahɨ kapa isɨwatɨ none. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo namatanaatɨ owehondaataahɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ nausohaatɨ isɨhiyai nunyatɨ nawɨho netɨ kora namatanaatɨ nunyatɨ nene.
37 Nɨnɨ sandɨ sangisɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.
'Kounɨ isɨhiyia ikopaisahiya maipɨhiyaisawɨ ahoyawɨ tɨmaamahɨwawaayopo,' *Aisaiyaaho 53:12*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Satindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisapɨ kandaasɨ nisɨhetɨ kiyatɨ noaipaitaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhapɨ nisapɨ katatɨ ahotindɨhandɨ wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa ausaimanɨnatɨ koaipaitandaise," undataase.
38 Aihɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisɨhoŋe, nyahɨ namatanaatɨ yatɨmwɨ isɨwatɨhaayonɨ nyainjase," undawaatopo. Aihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. "Gaasɨ sɨkatɨmurɨ isɨwatɨwɨse," undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Sisɨho Ipatɨ Oripɨhandɨ Nawatɨ Ahetimbɨpɨhɨ Gaapundindɨhandapɨhaare*
### *(Matiyuho 26:36-46; Maakɨho 14:32-42)*

39 Jisaasiho nasisoaarɨ notɨ gaapundatoaatimbɨpɨhɨ Sisɨho Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namasi noaipasi naihɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi maasɨ koai nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
40 Aihɨ ko notɨ kapɨhɨ aimɨ noaipatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundataase. "Samɨhetɨ nasisendandɨhaiwa nasonɨhɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ baiwɨ gaapundɨwɨse," undataase.
41 Saundatɨ kiyaisɨ kapɨhɨmapɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ notɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ satatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataase.
42 "Apore, yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nehohɨtɨmandɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨnɨmaitaapɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ nepɨnɨmape. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaime. Owetane. Kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨmanɨnɨpɨ kinyɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ kaime," undatɨ gaapundataase.
43 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho koenda nasatɨ koai netɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.
44 Jisaasihoai apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawatɨ naaŋawisamasɨhɨ waatɨ andɨtitatɨ gaapundɨmɨ naihɨ dɨpɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatamatiyatɨ utaahomɨhetapɨ nurɨwoaatɨ nawetatɨ yapɨpatetɨ bɨtorɨwataise.
45 Ko siyatɨ gaapundamapɨ dosisɨ notɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai usonata kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋawisamasɨhɨ nanomawaayopo.
46 Nanomɨhauhɨ kiyai ko satatɨ kaundataase. "Sahɨ napaapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nanoposopo? Sahɨ nepapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨse naaŋɨhaiwa wiwa sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipaitaiso," undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komɨ Tiworisai Wɨrawindɨhandapɨhaare*
### *(Matiyuho 26:47-56; Maakɨho 14:43-50; Jonɨho 18:3-11)*

47 Jisaasiho satatɨ taatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nasawaayopo. Judaasiho tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨho so otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wore. Isɨ ko isɨhiya siyaamɨ jɨhɨ ko Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ koai gerundɨtandɨ nasataise.
48 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Judaasihoŋe, kɨnyɨ gerɨndingɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨngi nepɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨnɨmaitaapo?" undataase.
49 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kapɨhɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ bitohohiyɨhiya mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawa sandɨ aimɨ koaipaitandaihɨ kiya satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Awaisɨhoŋe, nyahɨ nyamɨ namatanaata isɨmiya kɨmiyaisɨ tiwɨtaanɨ kɨnyɨ gaare nyatɨtaino?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
50 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo namatanaata nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ atihɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨhɨrɨ oturamasɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyataise.

51 Aihɨ Jisaasiho sandɨ mmonata koai saundataase. “Satɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaimbɨ bɨpi namɨhaape,” undataase. Saundatosatɨ ko atihɨraasɨnɨ uwisɨhɨ atihɨrɨ japɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ yaumbwimanɨnatɨ bitatɨ gandaise.
52 Saundatosatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai isɨwɨta nasohiyɨhiya pɨrisihiya nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ ko saundataase. “Utaaho wo maatɨmaatisa tɨpɨpa kiyahoai tipɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨ nasohɨpatamataiwɨ namatana pwɨsɨpatɨ nisapɨ isɨpɨ nasawaayopo.
53 Asisɨ nahateweti nɨnɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ sangisatɨ bimonɨhɨ sura sahɨ nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ maanihopo. Asɨhatindɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ noaipataatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨtipɨhaasɨ wanɨ sapɨhuraasɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe,” undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨ Gɨmunyaatɨhonɨne Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 26:57-58, 69-75; Maakɨho 14:53-54, 66-72; Jonɨho 18:12-18, 25-27)*

54 Sata kaundatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ kiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ numwaasi pɨrisiho nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ anɨtɨtɨhapɨ niyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho kiyai nɨwipinjai kiyaamɨ ipotɨ niyatɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ bitondaise.
55 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ aŋɨndamɨ matambɨpotɨ sisɨha tɨhoaapɨ tɨhwimauhɨ amɨ Pitaahoaisangi kiyaisatɨ maasɨ kapɨhɨ sisɨhainɨ bindataise.
56 Aihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨ ko sisɨhainɨ bimihɨ koai tɨtɨhɨ iwinjatataatɨ saundataase. “Kɨmo utaamo Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ bisotinjahore,” undataase.
57 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihopɨ baahɨ noaasatɨ kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, utaaso soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhopɨ kandapaase,” undataase.
58 Aihɨ amɨ otɨhɨ wonjɨ bimihɨ utaaho wo nasatɨ Pitaahoai usonataatɨ koai saundataase. “Gisangi Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨhoŋe,” undataase. Aihɨ Pitaaho koai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Utaahoŋe, nɨnɨ kiyaisahonɨnɨmaahe apɨpaahɨ owetise,” undataase.
59 Aihɨ amɨ otɨhɨ utaarɨ wonjɨ bimaambɨwɨ (wanɨ auwa kiyatɨ sanaihɨ) amɨ utaaho wo nasatɨ sandaase. “Kɨmo utaamo akɨtɨnɨhɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ naihɨ usonɨhonɨhoe. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Garirihandandaahapɨhotihɨto,” tatɨ apɨpaahɨ andɨtitamatɨ kaundataase.
60 Saundihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Pitaaho saundataase. “Utaahoŋe, kinyɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katingɨmaapɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ wɨndɨ monɨtɨhonɨngi kandapaase,” undatɨ taatɨ kaundihɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ ketɨnɨhɨ gandaase.
61 Aihɨ Awaisɨho nepemaitatɨ Pitaahoai iwinjataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho pɨwɨha Awaisɨho jɨhɨ satatɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaataise. “Wanɨ apɨmatɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨ gɨmunyaatɨhonɨne tɨpɨ mairɨmaara katɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundisɨhaapo.
62 Siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ Pitaaho matambɨpaamɨ mɨhapaahɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipasi notɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ maipiyatɨ gotaise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai Sokoŋe Undɨwɨ Sisɨpundɨwɨ Tiwotɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 26:67-68; Maakɨho 14:65)*

63 Isɨhiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ numwaasi tiwawaayopo.
64 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ ndɨhotɨ yutɨhɨra namaasapɨ wɨsasawosawɨ satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Aho aho nɨngi nɨwataise tɨpɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨpɨ katɨme,” undawaatopo.
65 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ Jisaasihometisetetapɨ mɨmaipɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ nausopɨ ahoaapɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kaundawaatopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ Noaipatɨ Pɨwɨha Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 26:59-66; Maakɨho 14:55-64; Jonɨho 18:19-24)*

66 Aihɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwɨ kiyaapɨhɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨha kaundawaatopo.
67 "Kɨnyɨ nyangisɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨne owe nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨmaahe tɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ kanyate," undawaatopo.
Aihɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ sangisɨ Sanahaahonɨne satɨtɨ kasatisanaahɨ sahɨ nisapɨ akɨtɨ kore tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaanunyaitaapo.
68 Nɨnɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wiwa sangisɨ nasɨsesanɨhaiwa wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ baiwɨ kamandɨtaapo.
69 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasatɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho Nahatewa Watɨpɨhaiwaisahomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bimɨto," undataase.
70 Aihɨ amɨ kiya nahatiya koai saundawaatopo. "Amɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋo e nehɨ gi woŋo?" undawaatopo.
Aihɨ amɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ katawaatopo. Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne," undataase.
71 Aihɨ kiya sawana sanawaatopo. "Nyahɨ napaapɨ jɨhaatɨ pɨwɨha atɨwitɨhaawe? Aimɨ sawaho komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha kɨma ka katihɨ aimɨ atisaatɨ nehaayono," tawaatopo.

# 23

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Awaisɨho Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai Pɨwɨha Nunjesɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakɨho 15:1-5; Jonɨho 18:28-38)*

1 Aihɨ kiya satɨwɨmapaahɨ isɨhiya nahandɨ dopɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi Pairotɨhomɨ ndɨhetapɨ nowaayopo.
2 Numwaasi nuwɨ kiya kopɨ siya siyahoe tɨwɨ satawaatopo. "Nyahɨ nyamɨ yapɨpata kiyohɨwaiwa kamaayatɨ koai wɨretɨ asɨretɨ kiyahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nawɨho takisihandɨ awaisɨhoai namunyawɨse nyatihɨ nyahɨ usonɨhaayo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sanyatahore. 'Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ netɨ jaatɨ bimɨtandɨhonɨne' nyatahore," tawaatopo.
3 Aihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho satatɨ koai nunjenataise. "Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ kiŋɨhoŋo?" undatɨ nunjenataise.
Aihɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. "Ye, kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ sɨka katapaase," undataase.
4 Aihɨ Pairotɨho pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ satatɨ kaundataase. "Kɨmo utaamo gaaho maipɨhapa wapa kamaayahotihɨ nɨnɨ usonataayo," undataase.
5 Aihɨ kiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ satawaatopo. "Kɨmo utaamo komɨ pɨwɨha katisɨhaara isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨnataise. Sandɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ noaipataise. Sandɨ ko yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ namasatɨ kaimɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨndaise," tawaatopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Awaisɨho Erotɨho Jisaasihoai Nunjenataise*

6 Pairotɨho pɨwɨha atisataatɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Kɨmo utaamo akɨtɨnɨhɨ Garirihandaahapɨhoro?" undatɨ kiyaisɨ nunjenataise.
7 Aihɨ kiya saundawaatopo. "Jisaasiho kɨmo yapɨpatɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho jaatɨ bimipataahapɨhore" undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ ko atisataatɨ namatɨ Erotɨhoaapɨhapɨ

Jisaasihoai netɨ natausaasataise. Iyataatɨ sura Erotɨho Jerusaremɨhanda kapɨhɨ bimihɨhuraare.
8 Aihɨ Erotɨho Jisaasihoai usonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya kaundauhɨ atisahosɨ koai usondando tatɨ utaarɨhandetɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bimainjahondaate. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kiyonɨhɨ usondando tatɨ bimainjahore.
9 Aihɨ Erotɨho pɨwɨha pɨhɨtahaiwa Jisaasihoai nunjesɨhɨ ko pɨwɨha wa wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundise. Owetise.
10 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ kapɨhɨ maasɨ bitohohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha asakatɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ ko siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo.
11 Aihɨ Erotɨhounɨ komɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai mɨmaipaiwɨ mɨhambemapɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ nɨwisapɨ sisehaiwunjawɨ amɨ sisɨpundɨwɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrɨ nepɨ nɨwisopɨ japɨhɨ Pairotɨhoenda natɨwusaasawaayopo.
12 Erotiyɨ Pairotiya jɨhɨ itɨhɨnnɨmɨ yiyandɨhɨ bimambɨmɨhurisɨ wanɨ suraanɨhɨ kuramɨ itɨhɨtinjɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ itɨhɨmanɨmɨ japɨhɨ baimɨ napaisaatɨ pɨwanamaise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Tipɨmandaapɨ Tipɨ Nimaapɨse Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 27:15-26; Maakɨho 15:6-15; Jonɨho 18:36–19:16)*

13 Pairotɨho pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya usaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaapunɨ gaatihɨ kiya napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
14 Napɨwɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ kiyaisɨ Pairotɨho satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ utaamo kɨmopɨ isɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaayatɨ koai asɨrɨ wɨretɨ kiyataatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nusopɨsasihe tɨwɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ numwaasi nasohɨmoai samɨ katohɨmaapɨ koai baindɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ nunjenɨtɨ mmonataayo. Isɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ kɨmopɨ siyahoe satahoe tohɨmaapɨ nunjenɨtɨ mmonɨhonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ wapa maipɨhapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore.
15 Aihɨ amɨ Pairotɨhoaisangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ mmosɨhɨ utaaho kɨmo wɨndɨ maipɨhapa kamaayahotihɨ japɨhɨ nyapɨ natausaasataise. Isɨ atiwɨse. Utaamo kɨmoai nyahɨ sohoai tiwɨtɨhaawɨ ko wɨndɨ maipɨhapa wapa kamaayaho utaaho gaahore.
16 Isɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ gotɨ titɨ japɨhɨ saimbɨ kamaime undɨtɨ nandusoaasɨtaano,” undataase.
17 Iyataatɨ Judaahiya saiwɨ kaiwɨhiye. Pasopaahandamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha nahatewetɨ utaaho napwɨtohɨpɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ bimihɨhoai Pairotɨho nehɨ nuwausoaasahore.*
18 Isɨhiya nahandɨ maahomwaaŋɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨmoai tiwisaihɨ naponɨhɨ utaaho Barapaasihoai nyamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ japɨhɨ nupusoaasisaihɨ nyangisenda noaipasi nasane,” tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.
19 Barapaasiho so aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda komɨhapa nuwa nesi notɨ katɨ aunahɨpita gamanɨhoaisatɨ tunataatɨ isɨhiya usa satɨ pwɨsɨpitaahɨ napowaayopo. Aihɨ kandapɨ koai napuhauhɨ napwɨtatɨ bimainjahore.
20 Aihɨ Pairotɨho jɨhaatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Jisaasihoai nɨnɨ nehɨ nandusoaasɨtaano,” undataase.

---

* **23:17:** Gɨrikɨhaara wesɨ 17 tinnɨmandapɨ nepɨ satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo. Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ nahatewetɨ isɨhiya napwɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo isɨhiya maaritɨwɨ koai nupusoaase undauhɨhoai Pairotɨho nuwausoaasahoe tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Isɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Jisaasihoai nehɨ gotɨ titɨ nandusoaasɨtaano undatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunjese.

21 Aihɨ kiya nahatiya maahomwaaŋɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ saundawaatopo.
“Owe, ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nepɨ nimaapɨse. Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nepɨ nimaapɨse,”
tawaatopo.
22 Aihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho kasɨnɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ kiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Napaape? Kɨmo
utaamo maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaihɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mohono. O amɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ
kiyonaahɨ nyahɨ nga sohoai tiwɨtɨhatɨ katɨ owetise. Isɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ pwɨsɨpata gotɨ titɨ
japɨhɨ nandusoaasɨtaano,” undataase.
23 Satatɨ ko kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ waatɨ kaahaatɨwɨ
watɨpɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaape,”
tawaatopo. Satɨwɨ katawaawɨ komɨ pɨwɨhai timawaayopo. Timapɨ kiyaamɨha akaaha
noaipataise.
24 Aihɨ Pairotɨho mmonata komɨ pɨwɨhai timɨhauhɨ namatɨ kiyaamɨha atɨwisataise.
25 Atɨwisatɨ utaaho pwɨsɨpatɨ nuwa nesi notɨ gamanɨhoaisatɨ tunataatɨ isɨhiyai ti-
wihɨ napwauhɨ kandapɨ napwinjɨhopɨ nupusoaase undɨwɨ kaundotɨhoai netɨ nuwau-
soaasata Jisaasihoai netɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise kiya saimbɨ saimbɨ
kaime undohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kiyato.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Nepɨ Nimaahotɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 27:32-44; Maakɨho 15:21-32; Jonɨho 19:17-27)*

26 Tingaatɨhaisahiya Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ nimaitaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ
taawɨ numwaasi niyawaayopo. Niyawaawɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨho
aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapɨho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ taatɨ napihɨhoaisawɨ nu-
tanawaayopo. Nutanɨwɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya koai isɨpɨ kɨmatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatɨ nepɨ
tɨpwɨte undɨwɨ tɨpwɨtɨwusosauhɨ amɨ ko katɨ netɨ tɨpwinji Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ notaise.
27 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai iwinjapepinjamɨ komɨ ipotɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ
amɨ kiyaamɨ usa asɨhiyai maawɨ Jisaasihopɨ yiyitɨwɨ ngɨmwɨ ipotɨ nowaayopo.
28 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ Jerusaremosɨhiyaate, nisapɨ
sahɨ wɨndɨ gomaatɨwɨse. Sahɨ sawanaatapunɨ amɨ samɨ simwaaya simaasiyaapunɨ
ngwɨwɨse.
29 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ asisɨha wa noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya satɨtaapo.
‘Asɨhiya yatɨtɨpɨhiya maaha wɨndɨ namwaamwɨwɨhiya amɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ owehiya
maahai wɨndɨ amwɨtɨwɨmunyawɨhiya siya waatɨ maaritɨwɨse,’ tɨwɨ katɨtaapo.
30 Aiwɨ amɨ sura kiya satɨtaapo. ‘Sisɨhoŋe, nipepatɨpɨ nyangi nyataatime. Amɨ
tipataŋɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨraŋɨ niwautɨpɨ nanyamaasape,’ tɨtaapo.
31 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ ainahɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨ ipatɨ
asɨpatamatiyahonɨngisɨ sandɨ saiwɨ kanisawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya
maipɨhaiwaisahiya ipatɨ awaipɨtahatamataiwɨhiyaasɨ kiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ
apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaapo,” tatɨ Jisaasiho kandaase.†
32 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tingaatɨhaisahiya utaahurɨ wurɨ maipɨhaiwaisahurɨ ikopaisahuri
Jisaasihoasawɨ maasɨ ahoyawɨ tipɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaitaatɨwɨ numwaasi
nowaayopo.
33 Kiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi naiwɨ sisɨho wo Isɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ
Andɨtatamatetɨhapɨhe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhoaasɨnɨ noaipapɨ kapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai ipɨ
tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nepɨ nimaawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ utaahurɨ maipɨhuramɨ wo
Jisaasihomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨtihɨ amɨ wo komɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohɨraihoaaŋɨtihɨ
nimaawaayopo.
34 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Isɨhiya kɨmiya nɨngi kanisohɨtɨmandapɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpainjɨhɨ kiyawaayopo. Apore, kɨnyɨ kiyaamɨ

† **23:31:** 31 Kɨma pɨwɨmaamɨ tanyaaha satatetɨ kandaase: “Kɨmandɨ utaaho gaaho ainahɨhoai kawisaihaahɨ amɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ maipɨho maipɨhapa kiyahoai kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitaise,” tatetise.

maipɨhaiwa nepumape," tatɨ kandaase. Aihɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ dɨndiya naitaapo tɨwɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ wapa ipɨpa isawaayopo kiya nɨnaasiyaamɨhetapɨ wapa wipimata noaipasawɨhiya kiya Jisaasihomɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ naitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ newaayopo.

35 Isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bitotawa iwinjasauhɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ yaumbwimanɨpɨhoŋisɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisɨ nepɨ yaumbwimanɨpɨ japɨhɨ noaatɨpape kɨnyɨ Isɨhiyai Maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitaapɨ Autaahaatɨho Nangɨmahanatɨ Ahɨngisɨhoŋɨ Mesaiyaahoŋɨtapaapaaho?" undawaatopo.

36 Aihɨ amɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaisangi Jisaasihoai sisɨpundɨmɨ detɨ naiwɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ ikonahandɨ nandotɨwɨ nunyawaayopo.

37 Nunyawaawɨ saundawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ kiŋɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisɨ nepɨ yaumbwimanɨpɨ noaatɨpape," undawaatopo.

38 Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨ autaahɨ pɨwɨha wa satɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaiwɨ wɨsasawosawaayopo. *"Kɨmo Utaamo Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhore tɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaiwɨ wɨsasawosawaayopo.*

39 Utaahurɨ maipɨhaiwaisahurɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ maasɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaahohururamɨ wo Jisaasihoai saundatɨ itɨhundatɨ sisɨpundataase. "Kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ nepɨ yaumbwimanɨpɨ amɨ yahu-raanyangimaawɨ nepɨ yaumbwinyimane," undataase.

40 Aihɨ amɨ sasaaho wihoaaŋɨ nimandisɨho sa pɨwa atisataatɨ satatɨ itɨhundataase. "Kɨmo utaamo yaawɨhandɨ nesɨpatamataimbɨ yaasahandɨ nepaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ Autaa-haatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ yamaasiso?

41 Yahuraaŋɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyonɨhɨ kandapɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kanyiwɨ nyapɨ nany-imaawaayopo. O amɨ utaamo kɨmohɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ gaaho ainahɨho yaawɨhandɨ nehɨhandɨ netaise," undataase.

42 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aunahɨpata noaipapaahura nisapɨ gɨnunyaape," undataase.

43 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai satatɨ kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ gisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ kahɨtataato. Wanɨ kɨmura kuraanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ aunahɨpatɨ gaahata yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ bimɨtaise," undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Napwindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 27:45-56; Maakɨho 15:33-41; Jonɨho 19:28-30)*

44 Otapɨhaatɨ ipɨho saniyatɨ otɨhasɨnɨtihɨ ipɨho napomataise. Napomasɨhɨ suraapɨ namasatɨ yapɨpatɨ katamɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ asahatamataise. Asahatɨmɨ notɨ ipɨho ikwɨtaawotɨ yaataatisura japɨhɨ bowataise.

45 Aihɨ sura Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ rumɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho Sawahohɨ jatirɨhɨrotɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ yatɨpiyapɨ napuhotɨhɨrɨ mɨhaatapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ nutaatɨ yiyandɨhɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ ahiyataise.

46 Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhɨtatɨ satatɨ kandaase. "Apore, nisɨ maarɨho kinyɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataayo,' tatɨ katamapaahɨ konɨhɨ aimɨ napomataise.

47 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaamɨ mɨtɨho mmonataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwatɨ satatɨ kandaase. "Kɨmo utaamo apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨhore," ndaase.

48 Jisaasihoai kawisotɨmandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ niyohiyɨhiya kandɨ mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨmapɨ japɨhɨ nowaawɨ ise tɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpaimɨ nowaayopo.

49 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaunɨ amɨ asɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ ipotɨ napɨwɨhiya Jisaasihoai nimaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ onɨhɨ wonjɨ bitotawa saiwa siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonawaayopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nawɨha Isɨhiya Tiputɨwɨ Kaiwɨhaatɨhɨ Ahiyotɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Maakɨho 15:42-47; Jonɨho 19:38-42)*

50-51 Utaaho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho aunahɨpatɨ Arɨmatiyaahandaahapɨho bindataise. Satɨ aunahɨpa Arɨmatiyaasɨndɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpate. Iyataatɨ so utaaso gaahotihɨ isɨhiya kopɨ maaritɨwɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandɨ auta noaipaitaise tatɨ jaatɨ bindataahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ sasaahoya kaunjorɨhiya gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ wɨndɨ gaare maatahore.

52 Isɨ ko notɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨhoai Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ napɨhaatɨ naitaano undatɨ nunjenataise.

53 Siyatɨ nunjesɨhɨ aaye undihɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ napɨhaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨraatɨhɨ napapɨhatɨ mmatɨ isɨsi notɨ nawɨha tiputatɨ soaarisatɨ kiyahataatɨhɨ nesisotɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ satɨ tiputatɨ soaarisatɨ kaipitaatɨhɨ itapɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmaayandahatɨ asɨpate.

54 Sa asisɨha Pɨraindehuraare. Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Sapaatɨhandapɨ kaha-paamapɨpaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya sawanaunɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨndaatɨwɨhuraatihe.

55 Asɨhiya Garirihandaahapɨ dosi Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nasohiyɨhiya Josepɨhoai nɨwipinjai nowaayopo. Nɨwipinjai nuwɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihoai ahaimbɨpɨhɨ mmon-awaayopo.

56 Mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨmapɨ japɨhɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ atɨpatɨ tausotɨpatɨ satɨpatɨ biyatɨ waamainjotɨhapa nepɨ tɨmanawaayopo nesaiwɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ jaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ kapa nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨtihiyawaawɨ namapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ ikɨnɨwɨ bindawaayopo.

# 24

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napotatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 28:1-10; Maakɨho 16:1-8; Jonɨho 20:1-10)*

1 Saraarehɨramɨ asisɨha jɨha Sandehura asisɨhaatɨhɨ sangɨ saasinjɨhɨ kohokoai-sawɨ nepasi asɨhiya nawɨhaatɨhɨ isɨhiya otiputɨwɨ akohaahaiwɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ kaiwɨhataatɨhɨ Jisaasihoai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ niyawaayopo. Siya asɨhiya satɨpatunɨ atɨpatunɨ wapa biyatɨ waamainjotɨhapa gaahapa nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpa isɨsi niyawaayopo.

2 Naiwɨ jawa Jisaasihoai ahiyohɨpatamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nawɨha awaisɨha naaŋɨha nepɨ nepehaasawɨ anɨtiwɨ dɨhɨwɨ napuhotɨha sawɨ nundɨwatɨ owetihɨ mmonawaay-opo.

3 Setihɨ kiya nandaapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ katɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owetise.

4 Mmonawaawɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨmetihɨ sandɨ napitimatataise tɨwɨ taawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaroamapɨ bitotawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ ketɨnɨhɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ kuramɨhapa utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨtatɨ nausaatahurɨ ketɨ kiyaamɨhinɨ detɨ noaipapɨ bitotamaise.

5 Aihɨ kiya asɨhiya waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ mɨtɨho kɨwopopɨ witɨwɨ yapɨpatetɨ japɨ bitotawaayopo. Bitohauhɨ kurɨ kiyai saundamaase. “Isɨhiya napo-hiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ utaaho japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨmopɨ sahɨ napaapɨ taawɨ daapɨ mmohopo?

6 So kɨmbɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owetise. Kohɨ aimɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepase.
Ko Garirihanda sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ sangisɨ aimɨ satatɨ kasatisɨhaapɨ sahɨ
gwɨnyaawaayowo?
7 'Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨhoai nepɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasaihɨ kiya nepɨ
koaisɨ tipɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaitaapo. Nimaasaihɨ napotatɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya
saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaise,' tatɨ sangisɨ aimɨ kasatisɨhaare," undataase.
8 Saundihɨ kiya asɨhiya Jisaasiho jɨhɨ satatɨ kaundiwaiwaapɨ e akɨte tɨwɨ
gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
9 Aihɨ asɨhiya kapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ namasisɨ japɨhɨ nuwɨ katɨhɨ Jisaasi-
hoai ahiyohɨpataatɨhɨ kaimatatɨ noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ
auhɨramɨ naasohɨtahiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ osamapɨ kaundawaatopo.
10 Asɨhiya siya Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨtihɨ Joaanaa-
haatɨtihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ waatɨ Jemɨsihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ amɨ asɨhiya usai maawɨ
nuwɨ saimatatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨhohɨwaiwaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai ausaapɨ kaun-
dawaatopo.
11 Satɨwɨ kaundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya asɨhiya etɨtaatɨtɨwɨ jaipɨtawaatopo
tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akɨtɨ kanyatawaatopo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmunyaahopo.
12 Siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Pitaahohɨhɨ dosisɨ ŋuhɨti Jisaasiho ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ niyataise.
Ŋuhɨti niyatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ atahɨwatɨ jataise. Siyatɨ Pitaaho mmonamapɨ notaatɨ
sandɨ napitimatataise tatɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyapenataise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ Yahurɨ Awaisɨhoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Maakɨho 16:12-13)*

13 Asisɨha sa ka naasɨketɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ maasɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨ wurɨ
aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ gwɨharaahatɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Emeyaasihandaahapɨ taamɨ nomaise.
Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ahendaise.
14 Aihɨ kurɨ kataahapɨ taamɨ nomaamɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ
sawahurɨ taamɨ kanɨmɨ nomaise.
15 Kurɨ kaiwaapɨ taamɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ pɨwanɨmɨ naihɨ Jisaasiho sawaho nasatɨ
kuramɨhinɨ noaipatɨ kurisatɨ maasɨ taatɨ notaise.
16 Naihɨ amɨ kuramɨ ndɨhotɨ wapa netɨ tumwaasasɨhɨ kurɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ kore tɨmɨ
wɨndɨ mmonɨmɨ mausose.
17 Aihɨ ko kurisɨ satatɨ kaundataase. "Sahuraahɨ daahɨmɨra taamɨ nomaamɨ
napindapɨ taamɨ kanɨmɨ naise?" undatɨ kuri nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kurɨ
kuramɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ asahatatɨ naaŋawisahurɨ bɨpi bitotamaise.
18 Aihɨ kuramɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kɨriyopaasiho satatɨ nunjenataise. "Kɨnyɨ
wapɨhapɨhoŋɨ wanɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nambɨhoŋɨtapaapɨ wanɨ batamɨ
batɨhaaraahunɨ wanunɨ noaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ monɨpɨ gɨmunyaapɨhoŋɨtapaapɨno?"
undataase.
19 Aihɨ ko saundataase. "Sandɨ akɨtɨndɨ napindɨ noaipasɨhandapɨse?" undataase.

Aihɨ kuramɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundɨmɨ kaundamaase. "Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasi-
homɨhetɨ saiwa siyatɨ nusoaipasɨhaiwaapɨto. So utaaso Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhopɨto. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetunɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨhaiwa
ausaatɨ katahopɨto.
20 Aihɨ nyamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ koai numwaapɨ
gamanɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmɨhauhɨ amɨ ko tipɨse undihɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nepɨ
nimaapɨ sohoai tiwawaayopo.
21 Iyataatɨ amɨ sopɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhoe taatɨ
nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

“Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi siyatɨ noaipatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ asisɨha aimɨ yatairɨ sanotaise.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi siyate. Amɨ wanɨ asisɨmaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ nyamɨ asɨhiya usa nuwɨ koai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ napɨwɨ nyangi kanyatauhɨ nyahɨ yayawaamɨhaayo.
23 Kiya nuwɨ mmonawa komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ahɨmotihɨ napɨwɨ sanyatawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai usohonɨhɨ kiya sanyatawaatopo. ‘Kohɨ aimɨ asohoematatɨ japɨhɨ nepase,’ nyatawaatopo,” nyatɨwɨ kanyatawaatopo.
24 Aihɨ amɨ nyamɨ usa kapɨhɨ koai ahiyopɨpɨhɨ nuwɨ mmonawa tɨtɨhɨ asɨhiya katohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho akohoai woai mausohopo,” undamaase.
25 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kuri saundataase. “Sahuraahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨmɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaapɨhuraahe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ ahiyohɨhaapɨ sahuraahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahe tɨmɨ wɨndɨ baimɨ gɨmunyaase nehɨ nanɨhaimɨhuraahe.
26 Kɨraisiho yaawɨhaiwa netɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehonɨhɨ isɨhiya koai nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo tatɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨhaapɨ sahuraahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨhuraaho?” undataase.
27 Saundatosatɨ amɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨhapɨ namasatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhaatɨhapunɨ ahoyatɨ ausaatɨ kurisɨ kaundataase. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ sawahopɨ saitaise tatɨ ahotiwaiwa nahatewa ausaatɨ tanyaaha kaundataase.
28 Saiwɨ naiwɨ aunahɨpatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ niyohɨpata noaipaitaahetihɨ Jisaasiho kuri namasi nutandiyataise.
29 Nutandaihɨ kurɨ owe, “Namumwe ipɨho aimɨ namaatipasɨhɨ napwɨhataiso,” undihɨ namatɨ ko aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaatɨ maasɨ kurisatɨ bindataise.
30 Aihɨ ko nandapa nandandɨ kurisatɨ bindataise. Bindata nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undatɨ naumbotɨ kurisɨ nunyataise.
31 Siyatɨ kurisɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nandapa naumbotɨ numwihɨ sura kuramɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatihɨ Jisaasihoe tɨmɨ usonamaise. Aihɨ kohɨ kurisɨ namasisɨ kapɨhɨ ketɨ aimɨ wometihɨ mmomɨ japɨ namamaise.
32 Aihɨ kurɨ sawahurɨ sanamaase. “Yahuraaŋɨ daihɨra taaha nasonɨhɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ ahotatɨ jɨpatɨpindiwaiwaapɨ tanyaaha nahata ausaatɨ biyatɨ nanyesɨpatɨ kanyatihɨ atisɨhaawɨ sura yahuraanyamɨ maarɨho waatɨ nyandotaise,” nnamaase.
33 Aihɨ kurɨ sanɨmapɨ kuraanɨhɨ dosisaahɨ japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nomaise. Numwɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ naasohɨtahiyaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ maasɨ bimauhɨ winjamaise.
34 Aihɨ amɨ kiya kuri saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ asohoematatɨ japɨhɨ nepase. Saimonɨho koai aimɨ usose,” undawaatopo.
35 Aihɨ amɨ kurisangi kuraapɨhɨ daihɨra noaipasɨtɨhandapunɨ amɨ koai usosɨtɨhandapunɨ ausaapɨ nahataapa kiyaisɨ kaundamaase. Aimɨ amɨ kurɨ kiyai saundamaase. “Nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ ko naumbotɨ nanyamihɨ sura kore taha usonɨhaayo,” undamaase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai Usonɨhotɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 28:16-20; Maakɨho 16:14-18; Jonɨho 20:19-23)*

36 Kurɨ kiyaisawɨ pɨwɨha taawɨ kanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho sawaho kiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ akohɨ noaipatɨ bitondaise. Bitonda kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ wisaitatɨ napaisaatɨtane,” undataase.

37 Aihɨ kiya kopɨ yaahohoai usonɨhaayo tɨwɨ waatɨ yaiwɨ itiwawaayopo.
38 Aihɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ napaapɨ yaiwɨpwitopo? Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ napaapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahopo?
39 Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨnisɨ baiwɨ nisonɨwɨse. Nisɨ ikwɨrɨ auhɨrɨ nisonɨwɨ amɨ samɨ ikwɨraahɨ nipɨse. Yaahoya itɨpɨho maipɨhapa ambɨpatɨ andɨtatɨ nisatiyatɨ ahɨtahiyaamaahe. Owetise,” undataase.
40 Saundatɨ kiyai komɨ ikwɨrɨ auhɨrɨ nunjataise.
41 Aihɨ kiya kopɨ waatɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kore tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ naharisauhɨ kiyaisɨ ko kɨmɨkonɨnɨ Jisaasihonɨne undatɨ nunjɨtandɨ kiyaisɨ saundataase. “Nandapa wapa ahiyawɨhiyaatɨtawaawaahɨ nepɨninyawɨse nandaano,” undataase.
42 Aihɨ kiya araiho tɨhɨwɨho posoho wihoaaŋɨho nunyawaayopo.
43 Nunyauhɨ ko netɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nainjɨhɨ kiya winjawaayopo.
44 Iyatɨ ko kiyaisɨ saundataase. “Nɨnɨ jɨhura sangɨ napotɨ maasɨ sangisatɨ bimohura sandɨ kasato. Jɨhura nahataapa nisapɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhunɨ amɨ aunɨhɨhɨramɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhunɨ katɨwɨ ahiyohɨwaiwa akɨwaiwematɨ katohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ noaipaitaise satɨtɨ kasato,” undataase.
45 Saundatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura kopɨtatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ kiyaisɨ biyatɨ uwinjapwaatɨ nusesɨpatɨ kaundihɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ nusesɨpatataise.
46 Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ statatɨ kaundataase. “Pɨwɨha sataha ahondaise. Kɨraisiho yaawahandɨ netɨ napotatɨ asisɨha mairɨmanya saniyonɨhɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepaitaise.
47 Iyonɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpataahɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya nahatiyai ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe. Kaundisaihɨ kiya atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasisɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitando. Isɨ satɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ sahɨ namasawɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ kaitaatɨwe.
48 Nɨnɨ kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwa nahatewaapɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨse.
49 Atiwɨse. Apɨho sangisɨ nasamɨtandɨ jɨhura katatɨ ahaimbɨpa wanɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ sangisɨ nasamɨto. Sahɨ wapɨhapɨ wɨndɨ namuwɨse. Owe. Kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨmata bindawa jatɨwɨse. Jatɨmɨ nuwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasatɨ samɨhetɨtanɨhɨ sura nutaatɨwo,” undatɨ kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho Numwaasi Japɨhɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Naindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Maakɨho 16:19-20; Aposerɨhiya 1:9-12)*

50 Ko katɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ namɨhaamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwaasi notɨ Betaanihanda noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataase.
51 Siyatɨ ko kiyaapɨ taatɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenataahetɨ kiyaisɨ namasisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho numwaasi naihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ niyataise.
52 Aihɨ kiya kopɨ gaapundɨwɨmapaahɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨmɨ japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo.
53 Aihɨ kiya nasisoaarɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhopɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

# Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaaha Wanɨha
# Jonɨho Jɨpatɨpaisɨhaare
# Kɨmandɨ Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Pɨwɨha Nesɨpɨhaare

Nyahɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ mmonaatɨ gɨmunyaaho Jonɨho maahɨwo kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨho. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jonɨho Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmomɨ tiwatɨhetisangi nɨnɨ ahonɨnɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo tatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ usaaha 13:24, 19:26, 20:2 handaatɨhunɨ usaaha 21:7 handaatɨhunɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨho nehɨ satatɨ kandaase, 'Jisaasiho maarɨho nunyatɨ wɨwisɨho' tatɨ sonjɨhɨ kata ahiyataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, Jonɨho sawahopɨ netɨ noaasatɨ usaapɨndaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya sawanaapɨ nepɨ noaasawɨ usaapɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨhiye. Isɨ nyahɨ Aŋaatɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ siyaatɨ kamaatɨto. O nyahɨ pɨwɨha wa katahaawaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ 'nɨno' ndɨ amɨ 'nyaho' tɨto yawanaanapɨ tɨtɨhɨ ausaimanaato. Aihɨ Jonɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyataatɨ 'nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨne' tatɨ jɨpatɨmaise. Aihɨ pɨwɨha Aŋaatɨha nepemaahɨwɨhaawɨ Jonɨho sawaho kɨma pɨwɨma jɨpatɨpiyataise taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Aihɨ nyahɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nepemaahɨwa jɨpatɨpiyahaawɨ 'nɨno nyaho' taatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahaayo. Matiyuho, Maakɨho, Rukɨho siya jɨhɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo. Aihɨ ipotɨ Jonɨho biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ mmonatɨ komɨha pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ pɨwɨha nahataahɨ Matiyuho, Maakɨho, Rukɨho naasɨka jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo. O Jonɨhohɨ pɨwɨha yandɨha wipetaha jɨpatɨpiyataise. Kɨnyɨ Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awɨtapaapɨ Jisaasiho so Pɨwɨha Akaahaamɨ satɨho tanyaahoe tatɨha gɨhunyaatɨtaise. Ko Jisaasiho yundanyaaha nausainjɨtɨhandamunɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamunɨ tanyaahoe. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ kaatɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨtatɨ amɨ waapohotahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyangisɨ biyatɨ nyainjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ daihore nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoenda naitɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ naisoho nyamɨ awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ ko nyangi nyaiwatihɨ bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaape. Pɨwɨha wa awaisɨhaahɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha atisatɨ nesɨha tɨmanatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise kɨnyɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohoe tɨpɨ gwɨnyaape.

*Jonɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise*

Jisaasiho napimbɨpɨhapunɨ amɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ apopaatamɨhetapɨ noaipasɨtɨhandapɨha (1:1-18)

Jonɨho isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho taatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaihɨ Jisaasiho namasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya jɨhapɨhiya usai numwaasɨtɨhandapɨha (1:19-51)

Jisaasiho auta isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨha (2:2–12:50)

Jisaasiho Jɨrusaremɨhandaahapɨ naindɨhandunɨ amɨ komɨ katatɨ kaindɨhandunɨ amɨ komɨ napwindɨhandapɨha (13:1–19:43)

Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi komɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ kiya koai usonɨhotɨhandapɨha (20:1-31)

Asisɨha waara Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ kiya koai usonɨhotɨhandapɨha (21:1-26)

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisɨhaapɨhaare*

1 Jɨhɨ aimehuraanɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ noaipasɨhura Pɨwɨha wa ahondaise.
Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwaisangi Autaa-
haatɨhore.
2 Iyataatɨ kɨmɨka Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ aimehura ahondaise.
3 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨsi ketapɨ kaaraahɨ amɨ kaisatɨ maasɨ
kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa
nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ kiyataa-
maise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sa Pɨwai netɨ isɨsi kaisatɨ maasɨ kahapaamapɨpa
nahataapa kiyatɨ ahiyataise.
4 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaahaasɨ
isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ pɨwa ketɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa isɨhiya
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisɨhaapɨhɨ amɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa
Utaahoe. Isɨ amɨ ko nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ setahoe tatɨ netɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ gɨwunyaatɨ netɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaitandɨhoe.
5 Siyatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ namusesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiyai
netɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpahonɨhɨ kopɨ mmondaatɨwɨ ko nau-
sainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ nasataise. Siyatɨ nasatɨ nɨwusainjɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya
kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ monɨhopo. Siyauhɨhandɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ
namaayotatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ wapɨhɨ asɨhatimbɨpɨhɨ taatɨ nausaatataise.
6 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨhoai Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha nunya
nusoaasihɨ nasataise.
7 Iyatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisaho nasatɨ isɨhiyai nusesɨpatɨ gɨwunyaitandɨhopɨha pɨwɨha
ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase. Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha ka atisawaawɨ kopɨ baiwɨ
gɨwunyaitaatɨwo.
8 Iyataatɨ Jonɨho so isɨhiyai netɨ biyatɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpaitandɨ nau-
sainjɨtɨhandisahomaahe. Owetise. Nausainjɨtɨhandisaho ipotɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ
biyatɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpaitandɨhopɨha pɨwɨha nehɨ jɨhɨ ausaitandɨ noaipa-
hore.
9 Iyataatɨ ko nausainjɨho akɨtɨ akohore. Akɨtɨ akohosɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nga
nɨwusainjɨhore. Iyataatɨ wanɨ ko yaho detɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ taatɨ nasataise Au-
taahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapunɨ netɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nunjatɨ
gɨwunyaatɨ nusesɨpaitando.
10 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwa maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ
yapɨpatunɨ kahapaamapɨpaunɨ isɨhiyaunɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho sa Pɨwaaraahɨ amɨ
kaisatɨ maasɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya komɨ kiyatɨ ahaisawɨhiya
wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ usɨtɨmaiwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kopɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Owetise.
11 Iyataatɨ so komɨhatɨ yapɨpata tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyenda napihɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨhiya
koai wɨndɨ baiwɨ namumwaapɨ ahosumwawaayopo.
12 Amɨ siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa wowaatɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ ahosumwaamapɨ
kopɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhore tɨwɨ
gɨwunyaapɨ koai numwaahohiyɨhiyai ko kaundihɨ kiya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ manyinyaimatawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya mwaaya maatiyaimatawaayopo.
13 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaimatohiyɨhiya
saniya sapiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ maapɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ
nanohohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
maaritohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ
kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusepemaisɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ komɨ mwaaya
maatiya manyinyaimatawaayopo.
14 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwɨha isɨhiyai netɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ siyatɨ setahore tatɨ nunjɨtandɨ
akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nehɨ utaahoematatɨ nasataise. Nasatɨ nyamɨhatɨhɨ bindataise.

Bindataatɨ isɨhiyaanangi maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nanyinyatɨ gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyataise. Iyataatɨ ko sawahomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko siyatɨ setahore tatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise. Siyatɨ ko netɨ nanyɨsihɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ gaahaiwa yundanyɨha otiwa kaumbwaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo.

15 Aihɨ Jonɨho pɨwɨha ausaataatɨ Utaaso sopɨ satatɨ kandaase. "Utaaho sopɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura sandɨ kasatohɨhore. Utaaho nisɨ ipotɨ napisɨho so nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. Nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ awaisɨhore tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ sangɨ noaipahonɨhura ko jɨhɨ aimehura bimainjahotihɨ kandapɨ kandaato," tatɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihopɨ kandaase.

16 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaapɨ kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ koaisunyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ aungwohandɨ nasɨsoaarɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ Jisaasihoai nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ tisaahɨwatɨ numwihɨ komɨhetɨ tisaitatɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ nyangisɨ Jisaasiho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ aungwohandɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisatɨ nanyinyataatɨ komɨ gaahaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ jinjɨhaatɨ tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ nyangi nanyinyataise.

17 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihomɨhetapɨ Judaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamihɨ andɨtitaatɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ minjapepihɨrɨhaayo. Aihɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nanyinyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nɨnɨ kɨmetahonɨne tatɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nyangi nanyisataise.

18 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ mausose. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bimainjatɨ napisɨhohɨhɨ amɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko siyatɨ setahoe tatɨ ausaatɨ nyangi kanyatatɨ nanyisataise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨ Ausaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 3:1-12; Maakɨho 1:7-8; Rukɨho 3:15-17)*

19 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Ripaihiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda namasi nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ Jonɨhoai saundɨwɨ, "kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

20 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jonɨho wɨndɨ kiyai apɨhɨmundataamaase. Owetise. Tɨtɨhɨ biyatɨ ausaatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisohonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise," Undataase.

21 Aihɨ kiya koai kaundawaatopo. "O kiyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe? Kɨnyɨ Eraijaahopɨ napɨtaise tohɨhoŋo?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jonɨho kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ Eraijaahonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise," undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨha wa jɨhaatɨ satɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo. "Pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ awaisɨhopɨ ausaitandɨho napɨtaise tauhɨ jaawaatɨ bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ koŋo?" undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ Jonɨho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ konɨnɨmaahe. Owetise," undataase.

22 Saundihɨ kiya jɨhaatɨ Jonɨhoai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo "Isɨhiya kinyapɨ nyangi natɨwinyoaasauhɨ nasawaahiyaanɨne. Isɨ nyahɨ kiyai kaundɨtɨhaaha kanyate. Kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ sɨsaindɨhonɨne tɨpɨ kanyate. Kanyatisamɨhɨ japɨhɨ nowaatɨ isɨhiya nyangi natɨwɨnyoaasohiyɨhiyai kɨnyɨ kanyatisamɨha kaundɨtaano," undawaatopo.

23 Aihɨ Jonɨho kiyai saundataase "Jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho satatɨ katisɨhonɨne:

'Yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehata utaaho wo bindataatɨ sandaase. Awaisɨho wanɨ napɨtandaisɨ sahɨ nepemaitɨwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ samɨ maarɨho

omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨse,’ tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho katisɨhonɨne,” undataase. *Aisaiyaaho 40:3*

24 Iyataatɨ Isɨhiya Jonɨhoai nunjenohiyɨhiya siya Parisihiya natɨwusaasauhɨ napɨwɨhiyaare.

25 Parisihiya natɨwusaasauhɨ napɨwɨhiyaasɨ kiya Jonɨhoai saundawaapo. “Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoŋɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ Eraijaahoŋɨmaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atimbɨ nepɨ ausaitaapɨhoŋɨmaahe. Isɨ gisɨ ndɨ kahɨtihɨ isɨhiyaisɨ waapohora baawusapaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

26-27 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jonɨho wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho wo yaho samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bitondaise. Ko nisɨ ipotɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨpati nusatipɨhaahatɨ kaitaise. Iyataatɨ sopɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Iyataatɨ utaaho so nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaaho awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨhonɨne. Nehɨhonɨnisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya awaisawɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kiyai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kaindɨ komɨ asuipatamɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaumwaamaito. Isɨ ko awaisɨho nisɨ ipotɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ kaitaise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ turɨmanɨtɨ isɨhiyai waapohora baawusataayo,” tatɨ Jonɨho kiyai kaundataase.

28 Iyataatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Betanihanda waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatamɨ wihɨnɨ detɨ opaininɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusihɨ saiwa noaipataise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaahomatiyahore Tisɨhaare*

29 Aihɨ bowihɨ Jisaasiho napihɨ Jonɨho koai iwinjatosatɨ sandaase. “Utaaho kɨmoaisɨ iwinjapɨse. Utaaho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaahomatiyahore. Iyataatɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ napwɨtandɨhore.

30 Iyataatɨ utaaso sopɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura sandɨ kasatohɨhore. Utaaho wo nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. Isɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ nisɨ ipotɨ namasatɨ kaitaise. Iyataatɨ nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ awaisɨhore tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ sangɨ noaipahonɨhura ko jɨhɨ aimehura bimainjahore ndɨ kasatohɨho kɨmɨ kopɨsato.

31 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨsangi kopɨ kore ndɨ tɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ mmonɨtɨ gɨmunyaataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ waapohora baawusataayo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ baawusohɨtɨmandɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kopɨ nunjɨtandɨ nɨnɨ baawusataayo,” ndaase.

32-33 Aihɨ amɨ Jonɨho sandaase. “Nisangi Kɨraisihopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe ndɨ wɨndɨ monɨtɨhonɨne. Monɨtɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ waapohora isɨhiyaisɨ baawusɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ natanoaasataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨngi sata kandataase. ‘Itɨpɨho utaaho womɨhasɨnɨ nasatɨ bimonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ iwinjaitaise. Isɨ utaaso so komɨhasɨnɨ Itɨpɨho bimiso isɨhiyai Itɨpɨho waatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ numwɨtandɨhore’ ndatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi kandataase.*

34 Aihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ iwinjatɨ mmonataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore ndɨ ausaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato,” tatɨ Jonɨho kandaase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jɨhapɨhiyai Namɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

35 Bowihɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ nehɨ yahurisatɨ bitondaise.

---

* **1:32-33:** Aihɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai baawusohura Itɨpɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ koho dɨpɨhomatiyaho nasatɨ Jisaasihoaasɨnɨ bimihɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo.

36 Bitosɨhɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ napihɨ Jonɨho iwinjataise. Iwinjatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuri
saundataase “Kɨmoai sɨhoaahɨ iwinjapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaa-
homatiyahore,” undataase.†
37 Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuri saundihɨ kurɨ atimɨmapɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai no-
maise.
38 Nuwipinjai naihɨ Jisaasiho nepemaitatɨ usonata kurɨ taamɨ nuwipinjai naihɨ sata
nunjenataise. “Sahuraahɨ napindape?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kurɨ wihoaaŋɨha
saundamaase. “Rabaihoŋe, (Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe) kɨnyɨ maahɨwapɨhɨ bindapaahoŋe?”
undɨmɨ nunjenamaise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa Rabaihoŋe undisɨmaamɨ tanyaaha pɨwɨha
Ipɨruha amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe undamaase.
39 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho kuri saundataase “Sahuraahɨ namɨ nisɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ
mmonɨmise,” undataase. Aihɨ kurɨ numwɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ mmonamaise. Iy-
ataatɨ sura ipɨho aimɨ yaataatiwatɨ 4 kirokɨhura asɨhataahuraatihɨsɨ namapɨ kapɨhɨ
koaisamɨ maasɨ bindamaise.
40 Jonɨho Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha katihɨ atɨwimɨmapɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjai maasɨ
naisururamɨ wo Saimonɨ Pitaahomɨ saingɨho Andɨruhoe.
41 Aihɨ Andɨruho ketɨ notɨ komɨ saaho Saimonɨhoai saundataase: “Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ
Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihoai nyahɨ aimɨ usonɨhaayo,” un-
dataase.
42 Aimɨ usonɨhaayo undatɨ Andɨruho komɨ saahoai numwaasi niyatɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ
noaipataise. Noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho koai usonataatɨ saundataase “Kɨnyɨ Saimonɨhoŋe,
Jonɨhomɨ mwaahoŋɨ. Isɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨ Sipaasihoŋɨtɨtaape,” undataase.
Iyataatɨ Sipaasitotɨmandɨ Pita tawaatopo. Pita totɨmandɨ Nawɨhaaraŋe tawaatopo.‡

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Piripiyɨ Natanairiyai Jisaasiho Nɨngi Nanipinjai Namɨse Undindɨhandapɨhaare*

43 Aihɨ bowihɨ Jisaasiho yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ naitandɨ taatɨ tɨmanɨnataatɨ
Piripɨhoai iwinjataise. Iwinjatɨ koai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ nambɨ nɨngi nanipinje,”
undataase.
44 Iyataatɨ Piripɨho so aunahɨpatɨ Betesaitaahandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ Bete-
saitaahandɨ sandɨ Pitaayɨ Andɨruyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ bimipate.
45 Aihɨ Piripɨho niyatɨ Natanairɨhoai usonataatɨ saundataase. “Utaaho wopɨ
napɨtaise tɨwɨ jɨhura Mosesihounɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaa-
hohiyɨhiyaunɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhoai aimɨ nyahɨ usonɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ ko
Josepɨhomɨ mwaaho Nasaretɨhandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe,”
undaataase.
46 Aihɨ Natanairɨhomɨha Piripɨhoai saundataase. “O amɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ
wɨndɨ gaahandɨ noaipaitaihɨno?” undataase. Saundihɨ Piripɨho Natanairɨhoai
saundataase “Gi ipɨpɨhɨ mmondaapɨ namme,” undataase.
47 Aihɨ kurɨ numwɨ noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho Natanairɨhoai usonata sandaase. “Kɨmo
utaamo Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhore. Iyataatɨ ko
jaiwɨtɨtandɨhandɨ owehore,” daase.
48 Aihɨ Natanairɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napitaimbɨ
nisonapaapɨse?” undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Natanairɨhoai
saundataase. “Jɨhɨ Piripɨho sangɨ notɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtihɨhura kɨnyɨ kaanɨhɨ ipatamɨ
tambɨpɨhɨ biminɨhɨ nɨnɨ gisonɨho,” undataase.

---

† **1:36:** Autaahaatɨhomɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhohomatiyahore totɨmandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨte. Iyataatɨ jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiya sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaarehandɨ nunyohɨpatamatiyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyandandɨhoe tawaatopo. ‡ **1:42:** Pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara Pita undɨwɨ amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Sipaasi undotɨmandɨ nawɨhaaraŋɨ awaisɨhaaraŋe undawaatopo.

49 Undihɨ Natanairɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
tɨtɨhɨ katapaase. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoŋɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ Awaisɨhoŋe,
nyangi nyainjaapɨ bimingɨhoŋo,” undataase.
50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha Natanairɨhoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisɨ ipatamɨ
tambɨpɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ biminɨhɨ gisonɨho tohɨtɨmandapɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Mwaahoe tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapaino? O amɨ ipotɨhura sandi nusatipɨhaahaiwa awaiwaiwa
kaisanɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ mmondaapo,” undataase.
51 Sa koai saundatosatɨ kiyai wa saundataase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kɨmandɨ
kasatataato, ipotɨhura yamɨhapatɨ tɨwɨtawamahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya
otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ
Awaisɨhonisaapɨhɨ noaatɨpapɨ amɨ nasaamasaihɨ sahɨ usondaapo,” undataase.

# 2

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhanda Jisaasiho Watɨpɨhandɨ Wuwanɨnɨhɨ Jɨhapɨhandɨ Kaindɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Aihɨ asisɨha aimɨ yatairɨ sanaihɨ kasɨnɨhetɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ
yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihanda noaipahaayo. Aihɨ asisɨha setɨ yapɨpatɨ
Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kenaahanda utaaho wo apopaatɨ netɨ
wɨraitandɨ nandapa netɨ tɨmanataise. Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨ kura niyatɨ kapɨhɨ
bindataise.
2 Aihɨ utaaho netɨ apopaati wɨraitandura Jisaasihounɨ nyahɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnunɨ utaaho apopaatɨ netɨ wɨrahonɨhɨ iwinjaitɨhaawɨ gaatauhɨ
niyahaayo.
3 Aihɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ owetihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨ Jisaasi-
hoai saundataase. “Waapoho wainɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nunyauhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotatɨ
kandɨnɨhɨ owendaise,” undataase.
4 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho sanaati saundataase, “Apopaanye, nɨngi saime saime dɨtaapɨ
kɨnyɨhandɨmaahe. Nisɨhande. Apɨho Autaahaatɨho kandonɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ
Awaisɨhonɨnimatɨtandɨhura sange,” undataase.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyai saundataase. “Nisɨ
maasɨhɨho Jisaasiho sangi wapaapɨ saiwɨ sapa kaiwɨse satonaaraahɨ sahɨ atiwɨ
kaiwɨse,” undataase.
6 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ onaahaiwa nawɨhaara kaiwɨhaiwa ikwɨwihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ
naasohɨtɨhaiwa ahondaise. Iyataatɨ saiwa onaiwa Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ ikwauhɨrunɨ kahapaamapɨpaunɨ bausanɨwɨ bausɨtaatɨwɨhaiwe. Iy-
ataatɨ saiwa onaiwa waapoho waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ windɨtandɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ aungwohai-
waare.
7 Aihɨ saiwa onaiwopɨ waapoho nipɨ nepɨ tisaipɨ nuhaitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
kapɨhapɨhiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase. Kaundihɨ kiya waapoho nipɨ nepɨ nuhaahauhɨ
kaiwa onaahaiwa nahatewa tisaitataise.
8 Aihɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨhiya waapoho nipɨ nepɨ nuhaahohiyɨhiyai saundataase.
“Nɨnɨ kasatonɨhɨ waapoho nipɨ nepɨ nuhaahauhɨ tisaitisɨmomɨ nuhaapɨ wanɨ isɨsi
naiwɨ utaaho nandapa tɨhauhɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhoai nunyawɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ kiya
komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nuhaapɨ isɨsi naiwɨ awaisɨho koai nunyawaayopo.
9 Nunyauhɨ ko nandapa tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho waapoho so noaipatɨ
tɨtɨhɨ wainɨhandimatisɨho netɨ nanatɨ mmonataise. Iyataatɨ ko waapoho
wainɨhandɨ sandapɨ maahapɨhapɨ nesi napɨwɨhoe tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaase. O amɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasiho kaundihɨ waapoho nipɨ nepɨ nuhaahohiyɨhiyaahɨ sandapɨ
gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aihɨ nandapa tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho netɨ nanatɨ mmonata
waapoho wainɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨtihɨ namatɨ apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨhoai
gaatatɨ numwaataise.

10 Gaatatɨ numwaatɨ saundataase. “Usɨpɨpaapɨhura wainɨhandɨ waapoho gaaho biyatɨ jɨpaisɨho jɨhɨ isɨhiyai nunyauhɨ kiya waatɨ nanɨhauhɨ ipotɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ gotɨ wonjɨ jɨpiyahandɨ nunyawaayopo isɨhiya nanawaawɨ waapoho kɨmo jɨpiyahoe jɨmaayahoe maatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha aimɨ naharimainjɨhandisɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nandaatɨwo. Siyatisɨ kɨnyɨ kɨretɨ saimbɨ kamaimbɨ gaaho waapoho ipɨhatimbosapapɨ wanɨ kɨmura kɨnyɨ gaahatɨ kaimbɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nunyapusoaas-apaise,” undataase.

11 Iyataatɨ sandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Jisaasiho kaihɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Kenaahanda wuwanɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨhandɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ namasatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyatɨ satatɨ, “Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne,” tatɨ kiyai nunjataise. Siyatɨ kaihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ sandɨ komɨ wandɨha watɨpɨhandɨ mmonɨhaawɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Akohore,” taatɨ kopɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahaayo.

12 Utaaho apopaati netɨ wɨrasɨhɨ nandapa tɨhohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ sanaatunɨ komɨ saingoyaunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ kapɨhɨ namasi aunahɨpa Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨ asisɨha wanya bindɨhaayo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Taawɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Kahapaamapɨpa Nunyawɨ Nehauhɨ Jisaasiho Saiwɨ Kamaiwɨse Undatɨ Tahamanausoaasindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 21:12-13; Maakɨho 11:15-17; Rukɨho 19:45-46)*

13 Bimainjaatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha noaipaitandɨhura aimɨ detɨtihɨ Jisaasihounɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨtpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnunɨ kapɨhɨ namasi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyahaayo. Iyataatɨ asisɨha sa jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*a*mɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jɨtɨpatɨ jandihɨ mmonataatɨ Autaahaatɨho namatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinyai tɨmaawatɨ Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinya jɨhɨ bwandɨpɨhiyai tiwɨtandɨ notaatɨ nehɨ nusatipatɨ naindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨhaare.

14 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyahaayo. Niyaatɨ Jisaasiho mmonata mɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiya bindawa taawɨ sipɨsipɨho kauho amɨ koho nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nawɨho Judaahiyaamɨ (Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ) nawɨhoetemapɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisunɨ usonataise.

15 Usonatosatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ taahɨwaiwa netɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ pɨpɨtɨpiyatɨ isɨwatata kɨraahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ amɨ kohasɨpɨ sipɨsipɨhandisunɨ amɨ kauho sapai tahamanatɨ mɨhaapɨ nehɨhaatɨmataise. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nawɨho Judaahiyaamɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamɨ ganɨho netɨ nepuhotɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨho netɨ kɨpwɨratɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ yondaise.

16 Iyatɨ isɨhiya koho nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ koho kɨmo nesi nehɨhaatɨ nuwɨse. Nisɨ Apɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ naitaatɨwɨhaaŋ*amata*iwɨ sahɨ kamaiwɨse,” undataase.

17 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhura satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo:

“Nɨnɨ kinyɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nopɨsasinjaaŋ*aa*ŋɨ netɨ japɨhɨ itatamanɨtɨ baindɨ tɨtɨhemaitandɨhandapɨ maarɨho nanɨtɨmasɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya nɨngi yaasɨhandɨ naninyawaayopo,” tatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ gwɨnyapenahaayo.

18 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sandɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨhandɨ mmonawaawɨ koai waapɨhundɨwɨ saundawaatopo. “Kinyapɨ ko isɨhiyai aŋɨ awaindɨhandaahapɨ tahamanatɨ nehɨhaatemaitandɨho Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨ kiyataisɨ awaisɨhoe taatɨ gwɨnyaitaanɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmɨkura kɨnyɨ kaimono?” undawaatopo.

19 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaagɨha kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmandɨ aŋɨ
awaindɨmandɨ sahɨ nepɨ nopɨsasisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ netɨ asisɨha mairɨ metɨ japɨhɨ
aŋɨmatɨto,” undataase.
20 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Nyamɨ asoya
kɨmandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ aŋɨmatawaasauhɨ kɨnaungwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ 46 kiyatɨ sanau-
sohaaŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ asisɨha mairɨ metɨ nga aŋɨmatɨtaano tapanno?” undawaatopo.
21 Jisaasiho sandɨ aŋɨ awaindɨmandapɨ kaundindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandapɨ
kaundataamaase. Owetise. Komɨ ambɨpatapɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ kaundataase.
22 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Jisaasiho napwihɨ asisɨha mairɨ ma sanaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ
ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ ko pɨwɨha katisɨhaapɨ akɨte
taatɨ gwɨnyaawa mmonɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ
saitaise saitaise tɨwɨ jɨhura jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨwaiwaunɨ Jisaasiho sawaho pɨwɨha sa
katihɨ atisohɨhaunɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonahaawɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨte taatɨ
gwɨnyaahaayo.

### *Isɨhiya Nahatiya Kiyaamɨ Maarɨhoaatɨhɨ Gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho Mmonahore*

23 Aihɨ asisɨha Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisɨha jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isipɨhiyaamɨ
manyinyai tiwɨtandɨ notaatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ Nusatipa Naindɨhandapɨ
namɨhanɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨhetɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda bindataise. Bindataatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaihɨ isɨhiya mmonawaayopo.
Mmonawaawɨ Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
24 Aihɨ kiyai Jisaasiho usonataatɨ nisapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gɨnunyaawaamaayopo tatɨ
usonataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ aimɨ usonataate. Iyataatɨ
sandapɨ ko kiyai nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjase kiya koai nepɨ awaisɨhoemaitaatɨwo.
25 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihoai isɨhiyaapɨ siya saiwɨ saiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
gwɨnyaapɨhiye undɨwɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhiya owetise. Nehɨ sawaho isɨhiyaamɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ ketɨ mmonahore.

## 3

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoaisatɨ Pɨwaatinjɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Nikodimaasiho bindataise. Iyataatɨ so utaaso Ju-
daahiyaamɨ awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Parisihore.
2 Isɨ ko waara apatɨhɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ notɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Jisaasihoai
saundataase. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, Autaahaatɨho gi natasoaasihɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai
katɨpunjɨtaapɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ nasapaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ sandapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ
Autaahaatɨho utaaho woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ koaisɨ andɨtɨmaawihonaahɨ wanɨ
kɨnyɨ watɨpɨmaiwa kaingɨwɨmaiwaamatiyahaiwa ko wɨndɨ kamaitaise” undataase.
3 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato, utaaho wo akɨtɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ
wanɨhoemaamatataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho koai wɨndɨ winjaatɨ bɨmimɨtaise,”
undataase.
4 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ Nikodimaasiho komɨha jɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase.
“Utaaho aimɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotaho napitiyatɨ japɨhɨ noaipatɨ sangɨho
wanɨhoematɨtaise? Iyataatɨ utaaho aimɨ gwɨnyana awaisɨhotaho ko japɨhɨ sanaatamɨ
gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ notɨ kɨpwɨnɨhonɨhɨ sanaatɨ japɨhɨ koai wɨndɨ namotɨmaawitaise.
Owetɨtaise,” undataase.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ
gi kahɨtataato. Utaaho wo waapohoraahunɨ amɨ Itɨpɨhoraahunɨ noaipatɨ asoho
wanɨhoemaamatataataahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimindɨtɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ
monatɨ katɨhɨ namandaitaise hɨtɨtɨ nɨnɨ gi kahɨtataato.

6 Iyataatɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyai isɨhiya namuwaisaihɨ amɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ saniya sapiya namwiyohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhatɨ newaayopo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ namoyaatɨ amɨ nusepemaisawɨhiya siya tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya isɨhiyaimatawaayopo.
7 Isɨ nɨnɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ sangi namotisisonɨhɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse hɨtɨtɨ kahɨtohɨtɨmandapɨ yaimbɨmapɨ pɨhɨtɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyapenɨme.
8 Iyataatɨ mbɨpa kapaamɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ wɨrawɨra kihɨkihoaaŋɨ mbwaapɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho mbɨpaamɨ uhapa atisapaahandɨ kandɨ mbɨpa sapa maahɨwihoaaŋɑpɨ nasahapa maahɨtɨtɨpiyatɨ notaise tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨhoŋe. O amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ namotaisawɨhiya sɨkɨretɨ saiwɨhiya noaipaitaapo,” undataase.
9 Aihɨ Nikodimaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai sata nunjenataise. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ namotiyonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaimatɨwɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaapo tingɨtɨmandɨ nɨnapitiyatɨ noaipaitaihɨhandapɨse?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai katɨpunjingɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨsɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma gi kahɨtohɨmaapɨ gi wɨndɨ gɨmaahunyaatatɨ wɨndɨ namaahesɨpainjɨhɨnno?
11 Nɨnɨ gi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kahɨtataato. Nyahɨ mmonaatɨ newaatɨ atisohɨwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ sangi kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨha sahɨ nepɨ dawaataatemapɨhiyaate.
12 Iyataatɨ sapɨ kiyai biyatɨ nga gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtondɨ kahapaamapɨpa maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ ahetatɨ noaipasɨpɨpaapɨ nepemaitɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise. O amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwaapɨ kasatisanaahɨ sahɨ nga wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmunyaitaapo.
13 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa mambɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naiwɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwa wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ nesi japɨhɨ namaasopo. Nehɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiya Nahatiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ jɨhura yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimambɨtɨ nasohɨhonɨnɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwa mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne.
14 Iyataatɨ jɨhura yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehata Mosesiho akwɨranɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyatɨ autaahɨ ipatetɨ nimaataise isɨhiya akwɨranɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ mmonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa owetanɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ asɨyɨhiya bimɨtaatɨwo. Isɨ amɨ Isɨhiya Nahatiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨhisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiya nanɨmaapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nanimaapɨ nɨwɨtaapo.
15 Nanimaasaihɨ nɨnɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya gɨnunyapenawaawɨ nyangi ko japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ napotaise tɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.
16 “Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyataise. Siyatɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyataatɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nehɨ naasonɨhi kiyaapɨhɨ natanoaasataise. Natanoaasindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ utaaho itapa wo waatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ kiya asɨyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.
17 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨhi natanoaasihɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiyai netɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaatɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha naitaapo undɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. Isɨhiyai nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ nasataayo.
18 Isɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nenyamatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhoe tɨwɨ gɨnunyaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaapɨ satatɨ ‘Kiyaamɨ

maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha wɨndɨ namaitaapo,’ tatɨ katɨtaise. O amɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaasaihɨhiyai kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ saundɨtɨ, ‘Sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepise,’ undɨtɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ katise. Pɨwɨha netɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaase isɨhiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho naasohɨhɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhoe,’ tɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨmaanunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha awaisɨha netɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaitandɨhandapɨto.

19 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨmaanunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, ‘Sahɨ maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha nepise,’ undɨtandɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Nɨnɨ nausainjɨhonɨnisɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nausaatatɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ isɨhiyai nɨwusaatataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiyaasɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho naninyawɨ gɨmaanunyaapɨ daahɨ kiyaanɨhɨ maipɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha nepise undɨtaise.

20 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwai maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyohiyɨhiya sisɨhaamatiyatɨ nausaatahaiwa nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ poundonɨhɨ kiya kaiwai ahosumwapɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaitaapo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwaisawɨhiya amɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo sisɨhaamatiya nausaatindɨhandetɨ nyahɨ naisaihɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa auta noaipaitaiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ sisɨhaamatiya nausaatindɨhandetapɨ kiya wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo.

21 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya siya sisɨhaamatiya nausaatindɨhandetapɨ nanɨhaiwɨ napɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa usonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kiyawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo,” tatɨ Jisaasiho Nikodimaasihoai pɨwɨha saiwa kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨho Pɨwɨha Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

22 Aihɨ Jisaasihounɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimainjaatɨ kapɨhɨ namasisɨ Judiyaahandamɨ yapɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhataahapɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨ kapɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ isɨhiyai waapohora baawusɨhaayo.

23 Aihɨ Jonɨhoaisangi sura aunahɨpa Ainonɨhanda Sarimɨhandamɨ detɨ isɨhiyai baawusataise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ waapɨhaatɨ asaketɨhapɨhisɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ waapoho asaketimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya namandariwɨ koenda nasauhɨ kiyai kapɨhɨ baawusataise.

24 Iyataatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisura sura sangɨ napwɨtatɨ nehɨ bindataahuraare.

25 Aihɨ sura utaaho wotihɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatihɨ satɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo. “Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusindɨhandɨ yatɨhɨtihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai baawusindɨhandɨ autaahɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande,” tɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.

26 Itɨhɨnnawaawɨ namapɨ Jonɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nuwɨ Jonɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, jɨhura utaaho wo waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatainɨ gisatɨ maasɨ bimihɨ kɨnyɨ kopɨ sɨsiyahoe tɨpɨ kanyatingɨho wanɨ taatɨ isɨhiyai baawusataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koaapɨhɨ niyohɨtɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe,” undawaatopo.

27 Saundauhɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiyaarɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ saiwɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ gɨwunyaahonaahɨ saiwɨhaiwa kaitaapo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya koaapɨhɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ nowaayowɨ sahɨ kopɨ napaapɨ itɨhɨtopo?

28 Iyataatɨ jɨhura pɨwɨha sandɨ sangi kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Ko ipotɨ

napɨtaihɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi jɨhɨ natanoaasihɨ pɨwɨha kati jɨhɨ napɨtɨhonɨne satɨtɨ sangi aimɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

29 Isɨ pɨwɨha wa namɨhandɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano, utaaho wo apopaati netɨ wɨrataataahɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhaatimatɨtande. Iyataatɨ apopaati netɨ wanɨ wɨrasɨho pɨwɨha gaaha katonɨhɨ komɨ naisoho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ turɨmasɨho kapɨhɨ detɨ bitondaatɨ atisata apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ asakiyatɨ maaritataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha namɨhandɨ katohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ Jisaasihoenda niyohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhatɨ netɨ jɨhɨ turɨmanɨhohɨhonɨnɨ sandɨ mmonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritataayo.

30 Isɨ ko nanɨtipɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhotɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ komɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimɨto," undatɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

31 "Iyataatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napisɨho so isɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore. O amɨ isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya siya yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gɨwunyaatahiyaare. Isɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya mmonɨwɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨtaapo. O amɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napisɨho so isɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨha apɨpaahɨ autaahɨ awaisɨhore.

32 Siyatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhosɨ ko aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaise. Pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundonɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawitaapo. Isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ nehɨ naasohɨ naasaamɨhɨ nga komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaayopo.

33-34 Iyataatɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ napisɨho soai Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ tisaitatɨ tirandɨwaho numwihɨhosɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nga ausaitaise. Isɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨwatawaawɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ, 'Ko pɨwɨha akɨtɨha kandaase,' tɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ amɨ kɨmɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨsangi, 'Pɨwɨha akɨtɨha katahoe,' tɨwɨ mɨkaiwɨ gɨwunyaitaapo.

35 Iyataatɨ Sapɨho komɨ Mwaahoai maarɨho aungwohandɨ nunyataatɨ namatɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwa komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise. Aihɨ nahataapa ko jatataise.

36 Isɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopɨ gɨwunyaataataahɨ so asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ netaise. O amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisatɨ ahosumwatataahɨ so komɨ astɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha netɨ komɨhetɨ yawutaitandɨhapɨhɨ aimɨ netɨ sawaho tɨmanɨnatɨ bindataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya maipɨhiyaapɨ apowindɨhandaatɨhɨ kandɨ ko naitandɨhapɨhɨ aimɨ bindataise," undatɨ Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundataase.

# 4

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopa Waatɨ Yapɨpa Samariyaahandaahapɨhaatisa Jisaasiho Pɨwaatinjɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨha atisawaayopo. Isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai numwaatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisawɨhiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiyai waapohora baawusataise tɨwɨha atisawaayopo.

2 Iyataatɨ sura Jisaasiho sawahomɨ ikwɨraahɨ isɨhiyai baawusataamaise. Owetise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangisaahɨhɨ nahatewetɨ kanyatihɨ isɨhiyai nyahɨ baawusɨhaayo.

3 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ isɨhiya Parisihiya aimɨ atisopo tauhɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ Parisihiyai nisapɨ apowɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ kapɨhɨ Judiyaahanda namasi yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ naihɨ nyahɨ maasɨ nohaayo.

4 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho daihɨra Samariyaahandaahɨra daundirɨhɨraapɨ maaritataatɨ kɨra
naihɨ nohaayo.
5 Aihɨ kɨra naihɨ nowaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Samariyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ
Saikaahanda noaipahaayo. Iyaatɨ sapɨhɨ jɨhura Jekopɨho komɨ mwaaho Josepɨhoai
yapɨpatɨ numwipatɨ kapɨhɨ Saikaahanda detɨ ahendaise.
6 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Jekopɨho anɨmwaahɨpatɨ waapoho niwɨtaatɨwɨ yamwaasɨpatɨ
kapɨhɨ aunahɨpa Saikaahandamɨhinɨ ahendaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho daihɨra
utaarɨhandaatɨhɨ daindɨhandapɨ nurɨpotɨndɨwihɨ namatɨ otapɨhaatɨ ipɨho
otɨhasɨnɨtihɨhura waapohomɨ anɨmwaahɨpatainɨ detɨ bindataise.
7-8 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho apopaatisatɨ pɨwaatinjura nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ
nawɨho nunya nandapa naitɨhaawɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ aimɨ nowaamahonɨhuraare. Aihɨ
siyatɨ Jisaasiho waapohomɨhinɨ bimihɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ Samariyaahaatɨ waapoho
niwɨto tatɨ onɨha isɨsi nasataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. “Waapoho wo
nandaanɨ naninye,” undataase.
9 Saundihɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ
Judaahoŋɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Samariyaahaanɨnisɨ nɨngi kɨnyɨ waapoho wo naninye tɨpɨ
napaapɨ sandɨ kandapaase?” undataase. Iyataatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kɨnyɨ Judaa-
haaŋɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Samariyaahaanɨne undindɨmandɨ apaapɨmunje amɨ Judaahiya
Samariyaahiyaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa namaanɨwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamanɨwɨ kiyaisɨ
nehɨ yiyandɨhɨ bindawaahuraatihɨ kandapɨ kaatɨ kaundataase.
10 Kaatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai sata kaundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaagɨha kaati
saundataase. “Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ gi nehɨ nahɨmɨtandɨhandapunɨ amɨ wanɨ
nɨnɨ gi taatɨ pɨwaahɨtohɨmonisapunɨ gwɨnyaapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ nɨngi waapoho
naninye disamɨhɨ waapoho asɨtimatɨpɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨho ko wɨndɨ
namaapatatɨ konɨhɨ noaasɨho gi nɨnɨ nahɨmɨto,” undataase.
11 Saundihɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨha saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, waapoho
kɨmo onɨhɨ mɨhopɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ nimandataise. Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ onɨhaunɨ
wɨrɨhɨrunɨ apɨpaahɨ owehoŋisɨ waapoho so asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨho kɨnyɨ napi-
taimbɨ nipɨnɨmɨtaapɨse?
12 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyamɨ asɨho Jekopɨhounɨ komɨ mwaayaunɨ komɨ sipɨsipɨhandunɨ
waapoho kɨmo ko nanawaayopo. Nanɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ nyamɨ asɨho Jekopɨho
waapoho kɨmo nyangi nanyamihɨhore. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ asɨho Jekopɨho waapoho
kɨmo nanyamisɨhoai kɨnyɨ nusatipɨhaapɨ awaisɨhoŋɨtapaapɨ waapoho wo gaaho
nanyamɨtaapɨnno? Owetɨtaise,” undatɨ apopaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundataase.
13 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaati sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiya
nahatiya waapoho kɨmo nanɨhohiyɨhiya waapohopɨ jinjapɨhɨ nawɨtaise.
14 O amɨ waapoho isɨhiyai nɨnɨ numwɨtandiyohɨmomɨ utaaho wo netɨ nanataataahɨ
koai sɨhɨ ipotɨsangi wɨndɨ waapohopɨ pɨhɨtatɨ wɨndɨ namausɨtaise. Owetɨtaise.
Nisɨ waapoho isɨhiyai numwɨtandiyohɨho numwisanɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ notɨ
anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ waapoho jinjapɨhɨ noaatɨ konɨhɨ nimandipatamatiyatɨ konɨhɨ
noaatɨ tisaitatɨ tirandɨwa nimandɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨsangi
sɨkiyatɨ waapoho pɨhɨtatɨ jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ noaatɨ nimandataatɨ isɨhiyai asɨtimatɨwɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho kaati kaundataase.
15 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ na-
mausesɨpainjɨhɨ kaatɨ wɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ waapohopɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ Jisaasihoai sata
kaundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, waapoho so katingɨho nɨngi naninye. Nanɨmisamɨhɨ
nɨnɨ nanataatɨ waapohopɨ nahatewetɨ wɨndɨ nɨngi namainyonɨhɨ niwɨtandɨ kɨmandɨ
daahɨ utaarɨmandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaano,” undataase.
16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha komɨha kaatɨ apopaati sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ japɨhɨ
numbwɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhoai numwaasi jahɨra kɨmbɨhɨ napɨtaapɨ numwe,” undataase.

17 Saundihi̇ apopaati̇ kaatami̇ha wihoaanj̇ha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ni̇ni̇ ni̇wi̇ho
owehaani̇ne,” undataase. Saundati̇ kaundihi̇ Jisaasiho komi̇ha kaati saundataase.
“Ki̇nyi̇ ni̇wi̇ho owehaani̇ne tingi̇ti̇mandi̇hi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ katapaase.
18 Iyataati̇ j̇hura isi̇hiya ikwi̇ri̇ naasairi̇tahiyai namaati̇papi̇ japi̇hi̇ usesi
noaipapi̇haanj̇e. Aihi̇ wani̇ ki̇nyi̇ utaaho yahoaisapi̇ maasi̇ bimingo so ti̇ti̇hi̇ kinyi̇
ki̇wi̇homaahe. Aihi̇ ki̇nyi̇ ni̇woya owehaani̇ne tingi̇ha ti̇ti̇hi̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ katapaase,”
undataase.
19 Aihi̇ kati̇ apopaati̇ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ki̇nyi̇ ni̇ngi wi̇ndi̇ maanisoni̇hini̇hi̇
kiyohi̇waiwaapi̇ ki̇nyi̇ ausaapi̇ katini̇hi̇ ni̇ni̇ kinyapi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha atisati̇
neti̇ ausaitandi̇hoe ndi̇ gwi̇nyaataayo.
20 Iyataati̇ nyami̇ asoya ki̇mbi̇hi̇ Samariyaahandaahapi̇hiya sisi̇ho ki̇mo deti̇
ahetisi̇moaasi̇ni̇ ahoyani̇wi̇ Autaahaati̇hopi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇ gaapundawaayopo. Saiwi̇
ahoyani̇wi̇ Autaahaati̇hopi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇ gaapundauhi̇handi̇ kandi̇ sahi̇ Judaahiyaati̇
api̇paahi̇ wati̇pi̇ti̇wi̇mapi̇ andi̇titi̇wi̇ sati̇wi̇hiyaate. ‘Ahoyani̇wi̇ Autaahaati̇hopi̇
gwi̇nyaapi̇ gaapundi̇taati̇wi̇hapi̇hi̇ nehi̇ Jerusaremi̇handaahi̇he,’ ti̇wi̇ kati̇wi̇hiyaate,”
undati̇ Jisaasihoai kaati̇ kaundataase.

21 Aihi̇ Jisaasiho komi̇ha kaati saundataase. “Apopaanye, ni̇ni̇ pi̇wi̇ha api̇paahi̇
aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ sandi̇ gi kahi̇tataato si̇hi̇ Api̇ho Autaahaati̇hopi̇ isi̇hiya gwi̇nyaapi̇ gaa-
pundi̇taati̇wi̇ ki̇mo sisi̇moaasi̇napaahi̇hi̇ wi̇ndi̇ gwi̇nyaasi namaapi̇taapo. Aiwi̇
ami̇ Api̇ho Autaahaati̇hopi̇ gaapundi̇taati̇wi̇ Jerusaremi̇handaahapaahi̇hi̇ wi̇ndi̇
gwi̇nyaasi namaitaapo. Oweti̇taise. Nehi̇ kiyaami̇ omanj̇ti̇ti̇hapi̇ Autaahaati̇ho sawa-
hopaahi̇hi̇ gi̇wunyaapi̇ koai pi̇waundi̇wi̇ gaapundi̇wi̇ nepi̇ mepi̇ autaahepumwait-
aapo.
22 Iyataati̇ sahi̇ Samariyaahiyaati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha atiwi̇ nepi̇ ausaaho-
hiyi̇hiyaami̇ pi̇wi̇hauṅi̇ ami̇ pi̇wi̇ha auṅi̇hi̇hi̇raati̇hi̇ ahotiwaiwauṅi̇ wi̇ndi̇ min-
japepihi̇ropo. Siyawaawi̇ sahi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇ sami̇ gaapundohi̇hopi̇ sahi̇ wi̇ndi̇ mmoni̇wi̇
namaasesi̇patati̇ gi̇maasunyaatahiyaate. O ami̇ nyahi̇ Judaahiyaani̇ni̇hi̇ nyami̇
gaapundohi̇hopi̇ nga ginunyainj̇hi̇ mmoni̇haawi̇ nyangi nanyesi̇patahiyaani̇ne. Iy-
ataati̇ ami̇ nyahi̇ gaapundohi̇hopi̇ mmonaati̇ gi̇nyunyaatahiyaani̇ne tohi̇ti̇mandi̇
apaapi̇maato ami̇ nyahi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha j̇ha nahata biyaati̇ nga isi̇wataati̇
ami̇ japepihi̇ri̇haayo. Iyoni̇hi̇ Isi̇hiyai Autaahaati̇ho japi̇hi̇ numwaitandi̇handi̇
nyahi̇ Judaahiyaanami̇hetapi̇ noaipataise. Aihi̇ Autaahaati̇ho utaaho isi̇hiyai
japi̇hi̇ numwaitandi̇hoai neti̇ natausaasihi̇ maapi̇ yapi̇pataapi̇hi̇ nasati̇ nyahi̇ Ju-
daahiyaami̇hetapi̇ ko noaipataise.
23 Iyataati̇ asisi̇ha yaha taati̇ nasataise. Iyataati̇ ami̇ asisa sa wani̇ ki̇muraare
isi̇hiya Autaahaati̇ho akohopi̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇ gaapundi̇wi̇ pi̇waundi̇wi̇ koai
ni̇wimaapi̇ mepi̇ autaahemwahohiyi̇hiya Autaahaati̇homi̇ Iti̇pi̇ho kiyai neti̇ nunjati̇
nusepemaahi̇wa gi̇wunyaasi̇ri̇hi̇reti̇ koai pi̇waundi̇wi̇ komi̇ ambi̇pati̇ ni̇wimaapi̇
mepi̇ autaahepumwapi̇ gaapundi̇taati̇wo. Isi̇hiya sawitaati̇wi̇hiyaapi̇ Autaahaati̇ho
maaritati̇ ami̇ taati̇ daataise.
24 Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇ho nehi̇ utaahomaahe. Owetise. Ami̇ Autaahaati̇ho Iti̇pi̇hore.
Ami̇ Autaahaati̇ho Iti̇pi̇hosi̇ isi̇hiya kopi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇ pi̇waundi̇wi̇ koai ni̇wimaapi̇
mepi̇ autaahepumwapi̇ gaapundohiyi̇hiya Autaahaati̇homi̇ Iti̇pi̇ho neti̇ gi̇wunyaati̇
nunjiri̇hi̇retuni̇ ami̇ kiya Autaahaati̇ho api̇paahi̇ aki̇ti̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ akohoso ti̇wi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇
aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ gi̇wunyaahori̇hi̇reti̇ japepihi̇ri̇wi̇ koai mepi̇ autaahepumapi̇ pi̇waundi̇wi̇
ami̇ gaapundi̇taati̇we,” undati̇ Jisaasiho apopaati kaundataase.
25 Aihi̇ kati̇ apopaati̇ Jisaasihoai kaatami̇ha saundataase. “Ki̇raisiho Isi̇hiyai
Japi̇hi̇ Numwaitandi̇ Autaahaati̇ho Ahi̇wisi̇ho napi̇taise. Nasataahura nahataapa
Autaahaati̇hopi̇ akohoe tati̇ aki̇ti̇haiwa neti̇ nanyisati̇ kanyati̇taise. Kanyatoni̇hi̇
nyangi biyati̇ nanyesi̇patitaise ndi̇ gwi̇nyaati̇haani̇ne,” undataase.

26 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨha kaati saundataase. “Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaa-
haatɨho Namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwisɨhonɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨnɨ gi wanɨ taatɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtataato,”
undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Japɨhɨ Napɨwɨ Nɨwipaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

27 Siyatɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ apopaati pɨwaundihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ
nandapa naitɨhaawɨ taunɨhanda niyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ japɨhɨ nasawa noaipahaayo.
Nasawa noaipa Jisaasiho apopaatisa maasɨ taatɨ pɨwaatindɨhandapɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ
gwɨnyaahaayo. Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨmandɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa siyɨhapa ahiyauhe, asɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ nyahɨ
wɨndɨ katawaamunjɨtaano tɨwɨ ahiyawɨhandɨtihɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ
gwɨnyapenɨhaayo. Siyaatɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahaahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihoai, “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha
maahɨwa taapɨ kaundapaise,” undaatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ koai namunjenɨho owetise. Iyaatɨ
amɨ apopaati “Kɨnyɨ napindape?” undaatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨho. Owetise.

28 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ onɨha waapoho niwɨtandɨ isɨsi napisɨha ahiyamapɨ
japɨhɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ notaise. Notɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ aunahɨpata bimohiyɨhiyai sata
kaundataase.

29 “Utaaho wo jɨhura nisɨ kaindɨ daayohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ monaho wanɨ napitiyatetɨ
nisonataatɨ nahatewaapɨ kandataase. Isɨ ko Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaa-
haatɨho Ahɨwisɨhotindɨho? Sahɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ ketɨ napɨwɨse,” undataase.

30 Satatɨ apopaatɨ notɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpata bimohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya pɨwɨha
kaatamɨ kaundisɨha atiwɨmapɨ taahiyɨhiya Jisaasiho bimimbɨpɨhɨ nasawaayopo.

31 Aihɨ sura Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨhaato.
“Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nandapa aimɨ nanɨme,” undɨhaato.

32 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahɨ
monɨwɨhapa yahapa isɨtɨhonɨne,” tatɨ kanyatataase.

33 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ siyaatɨ kanɨhaato. “Utaaho wo
nandapa isɨsi nasatɨ koai aimɨ numwihiso?” taatɨ kanɨhaato.

34 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha nyangi sata kanyatataase. “Nandapa wapa sahɨ
monɨwɨhapa nɨnɨ yahapa isɨtɨhonɨne satohɨpɨpa siyahapaapɨto. Apɨho Autaahaatɨho
nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ jɨhɨ kaindɨ owe-
maitaano ndɨto.

35 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, ‘Waatɨho murɨtanɨhɨ murɨtanɨhɨ 4 kiyatɨ
saniyonɨhɨ nandapa aimɨ akuraahiyatɨ tɨhonɨhɨ kɨpwɨtaapo,’ tawaatopo. Isɨ sahɨ
osaataatɨ kɨmaiwa taahɨwɨmaiwai samɨ ndɨha naingaapɨ mmonɨwɨ jasawise. Iyataatɨ
nandapa kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ akuraahiya tɨmetimbɨpaamataiwɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya nisɨ
pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ tɨmanɨnɨwɨ nasawaayopo.

36 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanisangi utaaho nandapa akuraahaihɨ taatɨ kɨpwisɨhomatiyatɨ
isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho iwinjatɨtandɨ taatɨ numwaasɨho nawɨho aimɨ netaise. Iy-
ataatɨ utaaho nandapa kɨpohɨpatamatiyatɨ isɨhiyai kiya napɨwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
naitaatɨwɨ taatɨ numwaatɨ ahoyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho nandapa isapɨpa ni-
masɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyai utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundisɨhounɨ
amɨ utaaho nandapa akuraahaihɨ kɨpwisɨhomatiyatɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Autaa-
haatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai numwaatɨ ahoaisɨhounɨ maisahurɨ maaritɨtaatɨmo.

37 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya satohɨha akɨtɨhaare. Iyataatɨ pɨwa ka satɨhaapɨto,
‘Utaaho wo osaataatɨ isapɨpa jɨhɨ niyaamasɨhɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapa kapa akuraa-
haihɨ kɨpotaise,’ tihɨhaapɨto.

38 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangi isɨhiya usa samɨ jɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ namɨhaahauhɨhapɨhɨ
ipotɨ nandɨsoaasataayo. Sahɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa sahɨ
usaimanɨnɨwɨ kɨpwɨwɨ nimanɨtaatɨwo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiya Samariyaahiya Taahiyɨhiya Gɨwunyaawaayopo Tahaare*

39 Amɨ Samariyaahiya taahiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Saikaahandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoso tɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ apopaatɨ kiyai Jisaasihopɨ saundatɨ, "Nɨnɨ nahatewa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ko ausaatɨ kandataase," undindɨhandɨ atisawaawɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

40 Aihɨ amɨ Samariyaahiya Jisaasihoenda nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nyangisapɨ bime undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ ko kiyaisatɨ asisɨha yataira bindataise.

41-42 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usa komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atisawaawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya apopaati saundawaatopo, "Nyahɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katinɨhɨ atisohɨhaapɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Nehɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ ko sawahomɨ pɨwɨha kanyatisɨha atisɨhaawɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko utaaho akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhoso taatɨ mmonɨhaawɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo," undawaatopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gamanɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨho Womɨ Mwaahoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 8:5-13; Rukɨho 7:1-10)*

43 Asisɨha Yataira Saikaahanda Samariyaahiyaisa Jisaasiho bimainja aimɨ kairɨ yatairɨ sanaihɨ sapɨhɨ namasi amɨ Garirihandaahapɨ japɨhɨ niyataise.

44 Iyataatɨ sandɨ Garirihanda jɨhura Jisaasiho satatɨ, "Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhoai komɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ usopɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ namumwaahopo," tatɨ katipata japɨhɨ ko niyataise.

45 Aihɨ Garirihandaahiya Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kɨnaungwɨha nahateweti mmonɨwɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhohɨha noaipasɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ kura Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda kaiwaiwa nahatewa mmonawaayopo. Saiwɨhiyaasɨ amɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ Garirihanda nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ kiya koai maaritɨwɨ usowɨ numwaawaayopo.

46 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpa taunɨhandɨ Kenaahandɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihanda ahetipataahapɨ japɨhɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ jɨhura ko waapoho netɨ nepemaisɨhɨ noaipatɨ wainɨhandimatimbɨpɨhe. Aihɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kapaniyaamɨhanda gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho womɨ mwaahoai yaawataise.

47 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Judiyaahandaahɨraapɨ Garirihanda aimɨ yaho napise tauhɨ ko metɨhomɨ sapɨho atisataise. Atisamapɨ ko Jisaasihoenda nasatɨ nunjenataise komɨ mwaaho aimɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨtisɨhoai notɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtando.

48 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa samɨ maarɨho jandohaiwa wɨndɨ kamaisanaahɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko nyangi nyatatamanatɨ nga andɨtinyaiwɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise," undataase.

49 Aihɨ amɨ gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Awaisɨhonye, nisɨ metɨho aimɨ napwɨtaisɨ sangɨ naponɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkuraanɨhɨ namme," undataase.

50 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. "Numwe. Kinyɨ kimwaahoai timbɨpa numwɨhaahonɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nga bimɨtaiso," undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaatɨ notaise.

51 Iyataatɨ ko asisɨha bowihɨ taatɨ daihɨra naihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya napɨwɨ daihɨra nutanɨnɨwɨ koai saundɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. "Kinyɨ kimwaaho aimɨ timbɨpa owetatɨ gaawimainjɨhɨ nepatɨ binye," undawaatopo.

52 Saundauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundatɨ, “Timbɨpa metɨhoai maahɨwura numwɨhaase?”
undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ kiya koai amɨ saundawaatopo. “Batɨ asɨhataahura wanɨ
kɨrokɨhuraarɨ sisɨha busoaatɨ owendaise,” undawaatopo.
53 Saundauhɨ amɨ metɨhomɨ sapɨho gwɨnyaataise, Jisaasiho koai saundatɨ, ‘Kinyɨ
kimwaaho namaapotɨ asoho bimɨtaise,’ undisurura kuraatihɨ. Aihɨ sandapɨ ko
metɨhomɨ sapɨho sawahounɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ amɨ manyinya amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ
Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ, “Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe,” tɨwɨ
gɨwunyaawaayopo.
54 Iyataatɨ sura Jisaasiho Judiyaahanda namasi yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda bindataatɨ
kɨmatɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨmatɨ kiyatɨ metɨhoai komɨ pɨwɨhaara tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨmandɨ
kasɨnɨhandɨ yapɨpatɨ Garirihanda kiyataise.

# 5

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Ikwauhɨrɨ Bɨwatehoai Jisaasiho Tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ sanaihɨ Judaahiya Jerusaremɨhanda ahoyanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ kim-
bapɨho wo mmonawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda kimbapɨho ko
mmondandɨ niyataise.
2 Iyataatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda sipɨsipɨhandamɨ onepatɨ awaipatamɨ detɨ kapɨhɨ
durɨhɨrɨ waapatɨhɨrɨ gwɨharaahɨrɨ wɨrɨ ahendaise. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ duriramɨ ambɨpatɨ Ju-
daahiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Aramaikɨhaara katawaawɨ Betesɨta tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhɨre. Iyataatɨ
sɨrɨ duriramɨ mangɨrainɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ usaaŋ*a*ipɨhonya (mbarandaahonya) ikwɨrɨ naasairɨ
5 kiyatɨhonya aŋɨmatauhɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨmatɨndataise.
3 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ aŋɨ usaaŋ*a*iponya*a*pɨhɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiya taahiyɨhiya bindawaay-
opo. Iyawaawɨ kiyaamɨ usa ndɨha niyotahiyaare amɨ usa ikwauhɨrɨ napotɨ bɨwatetɨ
namɨhatahiyaare. Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa watɨpɨhandɨ kiya andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owe-
hiyaare. (Iyataatɨ durirɨ sɨrɨ ahoainɨhonɨhapɨ sapɨhɨ jatawaayopo.
4 Amɨ asisɨha wiwa wiwetɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho en-
jerɨho nasatɨ duriri netɨ ahoyonɨhapɨ. Siyatɨ ko duriri netɨ ahoyonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ
timbiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo jɨhɨ notɨ tɨmandainjɨho komɨ timbɨpa kura ketɨ owendaise).
5 Aihɨ utaaho wo sapɨhɨ ko timbiyatoaatihɨ kɨnaungwɨha 38 kiyatɨ sanausoho
bindataise.
6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai iwinjataatɨ ko aimɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨnaungwɨha utaarɨhandɨ tim-
bainjahotihɨ gwɨnyaataise. Amɨ siyatɨ usonataatɨ koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ
timbɨpa owetanɨhɨ noaipapɨ gaahoŋ*i*m*a*tɨtaapɨ maaritapaino?” undatɨ koai Jisaasiho
nunjenataise.
7 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ timbaisɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, durɨhɨrɨ
waapɨhaatɨ ahoainatɨ tiwayaahonɨhura nɨngi netɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nɨmandaitandɨho
utaaho wo nɨnɨ owehonɨne. Iyataatɨ waapɨhaatɨ durɨhɨrɨ ahoainjɨhura nɨnɨ taatɨ na-
sonɨhɨ utaaho wo jɨhɨ nɨngi nanɨtipatɨ notɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmandainjɨhe,” undataase.
8 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nepapɨ tɨtɨhɨ dope. Dopɨ kinyɨ
yutɨhɨrɨ gwaumbwɨ nanohingɨpɨpa nawopɨ isɨsi numwe,” undataase.
9 Saundihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaaso soai gausendaise. Iyatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ
ikwauhɨrɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ko netaise. Netɨ ko dotɨ komɨ yutɨhɨrɨ
nawotɨ isɨsi notaise. Asisɨha sura Jisaasiho utaasoai tɨtɨhemwasura Judaahiyaamɨ
asisɨha ikɨnohɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ Saararehuraare.
10 Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya utaaso tɨtɨhɨwimainjoai
nɨwisapuposawɨ bitosɨhɨ saundawaatopo. “Kɨma asisɨma nyamɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ
ikɨndɨhaahuraasɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ tɨpwɨtɨpɨ napaapɨ nyamɨ asisɨ
Sapaatɨmandɨ nanyopɨsasise? Nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satiso ‘Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ yutɨhɨrɨ
gwaapwingɨpɨpa nawopɨ isɨpɨ dahomaime,’ tiso,” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

11 Kiya koai saundauhi̇ ami̇ ko komi̇ha kiyai saundataase “Utaaho ni̇ngi
ti̇ti̇heni̇masi̇ho satati̇ kandihe, ‘ki̇nyi̇ kinyi̇ yuti̇hi̇ri̇ gwaapwingi̇pi̇pa nawopi̇ isi̇si
numwe,’ ndihe,” undataase.
12 Saundihi̇ ami̇ kiya koai saundi̇wi̇ nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so gi satati̇, ‘ki̇nyi̇
kinyi̇ yuti̇hi̇ri̇ nawopi̇ isi̇si numwe,’ hi̇tiso diyaamahore,” undi̇wi̇ nunjenawaayopo.
13 Saundi̇wi̇ kiya koai nunjeni̇hauhi̇handi̇ kandi̇ utaaho komi̇ timbi̇pa owe-
tati̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇wimainji̇ho koai ti̇ti̇hi̇wisi̇hopi̇ wi̇ndi̇ monati̇ gi̇munyaase, ami̇ kapi̇hi̇
isi̇hiya api̇paahi̇ taahiyi̇hiya wi̇ri̇sandi̇handi̇ bitohauhi̇ ami̇ kiyaami̇hati̇hi̇ Jisaasiho
nihi̇ri̇nati̇ wometiho.
14 Aihi̇ kapi̇hata wonji̇ oti̇hi̇tihi̇ utaaso soai Jisaasiho Aŋi̇ Awaindi̇handaati̇hi̇
usonataise. Usonataati̇ koai saundataase. “Ki̇nyi̇ maipi̇handi̇ ji̇haati̇ wi̇ndi̇ kamaime
ami̇ wiwa ki̇nyi̇ api̇paahi̇ daahi̇ awaindi̇handi̇ naaŋi̇handi̇ nepi̇ nopi̇sasi̇ndaino,”
undati̇ Jisaasiho koai kaundataase.
15 Aihi̇ utaaso sapi̇hi̇ namasi noti̇ Judaahiyaami̇ awaisawi̇hiyai saundataase.
“Utaaho ni̇ngi ti̇ti̇hi̇nisi̇ho Jisaasihore,” undataase.
16 Aihi̇ sandi̇ Jisaasiho kaindi̇mandi̇ ko Judaahiyaami̇ asisi̇ha iki̇ndaati̇wi̇ha
Sapaati̇handeti̇ Saararehura kaihi̇ kandapi̇ Judaahiyaami̇ awaisawi̇hiya Jisaasihoai
naaŋi̇handi̇ nunyawaayopo.
17 Iyauhi̇ ami̇ Jisaasiho komi̇ha kiyai saundataase. “Nisi̇ Api̇ho isi̇hiyai
iwi̇tatamani̇tandi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ nasisoaari̇ koni̇hi̇ taati̇ kaihi̇ ami̇ nisangi ko kaime
diri̇hi̇reti̇ isi̇hiyai neti̇ iwi̇tatamani̇tandi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ taati̇ kiyataayo,” undati̇ kaun-
dataase.
18 Ami̇ Judaahiyaami̇ awaisawi̇hiya sandi̇ atisawaawi̇ kandapi̇ Jisaasihoai soho
koaisi̇ni̇hi̇ nemaitaati̇wi̇ mi̇taahi̇ awaindi̇handi̇ waati̇ gwi̇nyaawaayopo. Sandi̇
apaapi̇maahe, ami̇ ko Judaahiyaami̇ asisi̇ha iki̇ndaati̇wi̇ha Sapaati̇handami̇
wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa satati̇, “Isi̇hiya asisi̇ha ki̇meti̇ iki̇ndaati̇wi̇huraasi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kamaiwi̇se,”
tati̇ katimbi̇pa neti̇ nopi̇sasatuni̇ ami̇ ko satati̇, “Autaahaati̇ho nisi̇ Api̇hore,” ndaati̇
ko noaipati̇ sawaho Autaahaati̇hoaisati̇ nauratetati̇ ami̇ ko Autaahaati̇hoemainji̇he.

### *Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Jisaasiho Satati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaaho Oti̇pi̇pati̇ Kaitandi̇ Wati̇pi̇handisahore Tindi̇handapi̇haare*

19 Aihi̇ Jisaasiho komi̇ha wihoaaŋi̇ha kiyai saundataase. “Ni̇ni̇ sangi aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇
kasatataato, ni̇ni̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaahoni̇ni̇ nehi̇ ni̇ngisunyaati̇ ni̇ni̇ ni̇wahoni̇ni̇
wapa kiyataamaayo. Nisi̇ Api̇ho taati̇ kaihi̇ iwinjahohi̇pi̇pa sapaahi̇hi̇ ni̇ni̇ komi̇
Mwaahoni̇nisangi taati̇ kiyataayo.
20 Ami̇ nisi̇ Api̇ho ni̇ni̇ komi̇ Mwaahoni̇ni̇hi maari̇ho naninyataati̇ ko sawaho
taati̇ nahataapa kaimbi̇pa ni̇ngi neti̇ nani̇sataise. Ami̇ ki̇maiwa wani̇ ni̇ni̇ taati̇
kiyohi̇wi̇maiwai nusatipi̇haati̇ api̇paahi̇ awaiwaiwa ni̇ni̇ si̇wipati̇ wati̇pi̇hati̇ kaitandi̇
ni̇ngi Api̇ho nani̇si̇taise. Iyoni̇hi̇ ni̇ni̇ kaiwa kaisani̇hi̇ ami̇ sahi̇ ese ti̇wi̇ sami̇ maari̇ho
jandohaiwa mmoni̇wi̇ pi̇hi̇ti̇wi̇ gwi̇nyaitaapo.
21 Iyataati̇ ami̇ nisi̇ Api̇ho isi̇hiya napohiyi̇hiyai ahowimasi̇hi̇ kiya nepahauhi̇
asi̇timati̇taati̇wi̇handi̇ kiyai nunyahore. Isi̇ ami̇ si̇ri̇ Api̇ho kairiri̇ ki̇reti̇ ni̇ni̇
komi̇ Mwaahoni̇ni̇ ni̇ni̇ gwi̇nyaati̇ maariti̇ti̇ isi̇hiya kawitaahinyoni̇hiyai ami̇ kiya
asi̇timati̇taati̇wi̇handi̇ numwi̇to.
22 Iyataati̇ ami̇ nisi̇ Api̇ho isi̇hiyai neti̇ tipi̇tapa ti̇ti̇hi̇ gaahiyai
asi̇timati̇taati̇wi̇handuni̇ ami̇ maipi̇hiyai kiya kiyaani̇hi̇ napwi̇taati̇wi̇handuni̇
numwi̇tandi̇handi̇ sawaho wi̇ndi̇ miwatise. Sati̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ isi̇hiyai neti̇
tipi̇tapaati̇ usoni̇ti̇ gaahiyai asi̇timati̇taati̇wi̇handi̇ nunyati̇ ami̇ maipi̇hiyai kiya
napwi̇taati̇wi̇handi̇ numwi̇tandi̇handi̇ nahandi̇ ni̇ni̇ komi̇ Mwaahoni̇ngi sati̇
oti̇pi̇pati̇ kinẏhate ndati̇ naninyataise.

23 Amɨ isɨhiya nisɨ Apɨhoai nepɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohiyɨya amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonisangi nepɨ nanimaapɨ nɨngi kiya mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ komɨ Mwaahonɨngi maaritɨwɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaanɨmahohiyɨhiya amɨ kiya sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoai maaritɨwɨ wɨndɨ mepɨ autaahepumaamawaayopo.

24 "Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya wowaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ka japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ nɨngi natanoaasisɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aimɨ kɨmura wanɨ namasawɨ kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taawɨ newaayopo. Amɨ kiya aimɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namasi asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taawɨ newaayopo. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai netɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨhaapematɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mausondaise. Owetɨtaise.

25 Nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato asisɨha wa yaha taatɨ nasataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ asisa sa aimɨ wanɨ kɨmɨkuraare isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya kiya amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiya nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandɨ kandunjisanɨha atitaatɨwɨhuraaro. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya kiyai pɨwɨha ka nga numwaatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyonɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaapo.

26 Amɨ siyatɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ sawaho tanyaahosɨ amɨ isɨhiyai kiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiyai kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwipatamataindɨ isɨhiyai kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaahonɨnimatataayo.

27 Iyataatɨ ko Apɨho nɨngi isɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nanɨmise amɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨtiho.

28 Kɨmandɨ taatɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse amɨ asisɨha wa taatɨ nasataise ketɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya kiya napopɨ ahotohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa atɨnitaatɨwɨhuraaro.

29 Atɨnisawaawɨ kiya napopɨ yamwandɨwɨ ahotohɨpɨpɨhapɨ nepapɨ noaatɨwɨ doaitaapo. Nepapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kiyohiyɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatisaihɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, 'Sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse,' undatɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ nemaitaise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaiwaiwa Ko Sawahopɨ Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore Tatɨ Netɨ Nunjataise Tahaare*

30 "Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonisɨ watɨpɨhanda wapa wɨndɨ nga kamaito. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kaime ndatɨ kandatɨ amɨ nanɨsirɨhɨretɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonataayo. Sandɨ siyataatɨ isɨhiyai nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga tipɨtapaatɨ usonataayo. Amɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨtindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasisɨhomɨ maaritimbɨpa kiyataate amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonisɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaindo.

31 "Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha katisanɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ, 'kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ pɨwɨha katingɨha akɨtɨ akaahe,' tɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo.

32 Iyataatɨ nisɨ Apɨho nisapɨ satatɨ, 'Ko katatɨ kaiwaiwa akɨtɨhaiwe,' tatɨ kandaataahɨ amɨ ko akɨtɨ nisapɨ kandaase.

33 Iyataatɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ pɨwɨha Jonɨho Isɨhiyai Baawusisɨhoaapɨhɨ nasenɨwɨha nusoaasauhɨ ko nisapɨ satatɨ, 'Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe,' tatɨ tɨtɨhɨ katise.

34 Nɨnɨ sa pɨwɨha katohɨma nisapɨ Jonɨhoai sahɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ ko nisapɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ kasatataase. 'Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoe,' satatɨ kasatisɨhaapɨ kandaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataamaato.

35 Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ausaasɨwaiwa
sisɨha norɨhɨrɨ ramɨhandɨ tɨhataatɨ nausaatipatamatiyatɨ nausaatataise. Aihɨ sahɨhɨ
nehɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨ maaritɨwɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ masɨhonjɨ pɨnowaayopo.
36 "Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahataapa taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨ isɨhiyai netɨ
nunjataise, amɨ Jonɨho nisapɨ katiwaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ awaindɨhando. Nɨnɨ nisɨ
Apɨho otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ kindɨ owemaitandɨ nanɨmipatɨ kindɨ taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa
kaiwa nisapɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjatɨ anusaataise. Iyatɨ kɨmɨkaiwa isɨhiyai netɨ nisapɨ
kaundatɨ anusaatɨ nunjataise koai Sapɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe undato.
37 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho sawaho nisapɨ ausaatɨ ko nisɨ
maasɨhɨhoe tatɨ netɨ nasisatɨ pɨwɨha kandaase. Aihɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ ko nisapɨ pɨwaatisɨha
wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨhiyaate. Amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ mausopɨhiyaate.
38 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, 'Autaahaatɨho koai natausoaasihɨ
napisɨho kɨmɨkore,' tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo.
39 Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindiwaiwa baiwɨ itata-
manɨwɨ baahaiwɨ mmonawaatawaayopo amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawo pɨwɨha
ketapɨ nyahɨ asɨtimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ naito tɨwo. Pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindihɨ sahɨ
awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨha nisapɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ nasisatɨ netɨ anusaataise.
40 Pɨwɨha saiwa sahɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨhohɨwiwa nisapɨ kasatatɨ anusoaasɨhandɨ
kandɨ sahɨ nisenda asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtandɨ namaasopo.
41 "Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaatɨwo ndɨ waatɨ
gwɨnyaatɨ daataamaayo.
42 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ jasoho sahɨ samɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ namunyawɨhiyaatɨtiho.
43 Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨniwatɨ kandatɨ natanoaasihɨ nasonɨhandɨ
kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nɨngi nisonɨwɨ namaanɨmaahopo. Amɨ utaaho wo nehɨ koai
sawahounyoaatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandisa nasonɨhoai sahɨ numwaitaapo.
44 Iyataatɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ mepɨ autaahematɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ namɨndaatɨwɨ
maaritawaayopo. Siyawaahandɨ kandɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho jasonatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ
netɨ autaahɨ nasimaitandɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wapa kaiwɨ bɨmitohopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ
nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaapo?
45 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ ko komɨ Sapɨhomɨ
ndɨhetɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa netɨ anyusaatɨ yainyutaatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate nyatɨtaiso
tɨwo. Amɨ nehɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨhaahɨhɨ sangi sandɨ kasitaise. Amɨ sahɨ Mosesihomɨ
pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahaayo kapa nyangi andɨtinyaihonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ gaahiyaatɨ
maipɨhandɨ owehiyaate nyatɨtaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ
Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahowɨ ka wɨndɨ sangi andɨtɨmaasiwɨtaise.
46 Iyataatɨ Mosesiho pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura jɨpatɨpaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ
komɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha akɨte tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ
wanɨ taatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gɨnunyaitauhe.
47 Amɨ jɨhura Mosesiho pɨwɨha nisapɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Jɨpatɨpaihɨhandɨ
kandɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ
katatɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨhaapɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ sangi taatɨ kasatɨtɨ
kiyohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitauhe. Sahɨ saitɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ
apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo amɨ Mosesiho nisapɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha
sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaatɨndaato," undatɨ Jisaasiho kaundataase.

# 6

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya 5,000 handi Nusatipapɨhiyai Nandapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 14:13-21; Maakɨho 6:30-44; Rukɨho 9:10-17)*

1 Siyamapɨ ipotɨ wura Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonawa newaatɨ kiyaatɨ
nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanisatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waapatɨhɨrɨ Garirihandamɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnapɨ
notaise. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ durɨ waapatiramɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Taiperiyaasihande.
2 Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ Jisaasiho watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ isɨhiya
timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ iwinjahohiyɨhiya koai nuwipinjai nowaayopo.
3 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisatɨ sisɨho masɨhonjaasɨnɨ nasaa-
manatɨ bindataise.
4 Iyataatɨ sura Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho awaisɨho Pasopaahandɨ jɨhura Autaa-
haatɨho Isɨpɨhiyai tiwataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Isipɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ numwaa-
suraapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨho aimɨ detɨndaise.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ndɨha naingaatɨ jata amɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ
wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ koenda taawɨ nasauhɨ iwinjataise. Iyauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Piripɨhoai Jisaasiho saundatɨ nunjenataise.
“Nyahɨ nandapa maahapɨhapɨ nawɨho nunya newaatɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨ kɨmiyai
numwɨtɨhaawe?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
6 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho Piripɨhoai nunjesɨtɨndɨ amɨ Jisaasihopɨ ko gɨwunyaaso tatɨ
iwinjatataatɨ nunjenataise. Amɨ Jisaasihohɨ komɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ aimɨ mmonahoso.
7 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Piripɨho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Isɨmiya
kɨmiya wɨrɨsandɨmandɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨ masɨhonyaisangi nandaatɨwɨ nawɨho ikihɨ
yatɨwɨsangi 200 kina kiyaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nga nyahɨ
nunya namaito. Owetatɨ amɨ nausetɨtɨtaise,” undatɨ Jisaasihoai kaundataase.
8-9 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Andɨruho Saimonɨ
Pitaahomɨ saingɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Metɨho wo kɨmbɨhɨ nandapa konɨho
baarihanda tɨhɨwɨhandɨ bɨretɨhandɨ ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ amɨ araiho yahurɨ isɨwaho
yahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ sapa nandapa wɨndɨ taahɨpɨpaametisɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨmiyaapɨ
wɨndɨ gaametɨtaise. Amɨ nausetɨtɨtaise,” undataase.
10 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Isɨhiya yatɨhɨ
woyɨhaatɨhɨ bimɨta sahɨ kaundɨwɨse,” nyatataase. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ woyɨha kɨtarɨhɨrɨ
pɨhɨtatɨ ahetihɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya kapaatɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ isiya siyaamɨ
otɨhatɨhɨ nehɨ usɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaahɨhɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiyaare.
11 Kiya saiwɨ yatɨhɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho bɨretɨhandɨ konɨho baarihanda tɨhɨwɨha ikwɨ
naasairɨtaha netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaapɨ kɨnyɨ iparɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe, gaare
undatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newa isɨhiya kapɨhɨ
yatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai newaunyɨhaayo. Iyatɨ araihoaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyatɨ nyahɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi nanyamihɨ amɨ nyahɨ newa isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai nunyahaayo.
Iyonɨhɨ kiya nepɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanawaayopo.
12 Aiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nga nanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨsɨha tisainjɨhɨhura ko nyahɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase. “Nyahɨ nandapa sapa nawɨpɨpa kanaahɨpa
ahotimbɨpa wɨndɨ newaatɨ nopɨsasaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaawɨ amɨ sahɨ kapa asɨwɨ nepɨ
ahoyawɨse,” nyatataase.
13 Aihɨ kiya nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ konɨho baarihanda tɨhɨwɨhapa isɨhiya nanawaawɨ
kanaahɨpa nawɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpa newa ikihɨ basɨketɨhandɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ
auhɨramɨ asundɨpɨho yahurɨtahaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaara asawa newaatɨ kɨpohaayo.
14 Isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya siya sandɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandɨ
mmonawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Ese akɨte uta kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ jɨhura satatɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaitandɨho
maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtaise,’ tatɨ katisɨhore,” tawaatopo.
15 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ taawɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ mmonataise.
Iyataatɨ kiya koai nepɨ tarɨwundɨwɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ
awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ nyainjaapɨ bime undɨtaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ taawɨ

gwɨnyaawaayopo. Siyauhɨ ko namatɨ kiyaapɨ nawɨsatitatɨ nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ jahɨra sisɨho masɨhonyaasɨnapɨ niyataise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Durɨhɨrɨ Waapɨhaatetɨ Autaahɨ Itɨpatɨ Daindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 14:22-27; Maakɨho 6:45-52)*

16 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangɨ napise. Aihɨ amɨ aimɨ notɨ asisɨha napandotɨ asɨhatɨtandɨ asɨhananaataatɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yatɨhɨ durɨhɨrainɨ noaatɨpɨhaayo.
17 Noaatɨpawa kinnɨ kopuho wo newa isɨsi jahɨra Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ durɨhɨrɨ nahaitawa nohaayo. Iyonɨhɨ aimɨ netɨ asɨhatamasɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyangisenda sangɨ napise.
18 Iyataatɨ amɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨho itɨpinatɨ durɨhɨrɨ awaindɨ sisɨhomatiyatɨ dotɨ waapɨhaati netɨ tiwayaataise.
19 Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ kopuhotɨ aimɨ otɨhɨ wonjɨ nowaatɨ utaarɨhandɨ 5 kiromita kiyaatɨ amɨ 6 kiromita kiyaatisangi otɨhapɨhɨtihɨhura Jisaasiho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ autaahɨ wɨndɨ wɨmitatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ taatɨ itɨpapɨ napihɨ nyahɨ koai iwinjahaayo. Iyatɨ ko taatɨ detɨ kopuhomɨhinɨ nasataise. Napihɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maipiyawaatɨ yayahaayo.
20 Yayonɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyangi sanyatataase. “Nɨnisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse,” nyatataase.
21 Sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ koai kopuhotɨ numwaitɨhaawɨ maaritaatɨ numwaahaayo. Iyonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaasi niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ nyamɨ kopuhoaatɨhɨ nowaatɨ noaipɨhaayo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Daahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

22 Aihɨ bowihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ durɨhɨramɨ wihɨnɨ Jisaasiho kiyai nandapa numwimbɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya sapɨhɨ kopuho nehɨ naasohɨ ahotihɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya iwinjahauhɨ Jisaasiho so kopuhotɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisatɨ yahomwaase. Nehɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨhɨhɨ yamwaasi niyonɨhɨ kiya nyainjawaayopo.
23 Amɨ kopuho wiwa durɨhɨrɨ Taiberiyaasihandaatɨhapɨhaiwa nasatɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiyai nandapa Autaahaatɨhoai gaahonɨ iparɨhoŋe gaare undatɨ numwihɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ detɨ nasatɨ ahondaise.
24 Aihɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ mmonawa Jisaasihounɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ owendaise. Aihɨ namapɨ kiya kapɨhɨ kopuho ahotiwaiwotɨ yamwaasi Jisaasihopɨ daapɨ aunahɨpa Kapaniyaamɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Nanɨwɨ Asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho Nandapa Akɨpɨpaare Tahaare*

25 Daapɨ nuwɨ durɨhɨramɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ Jisaasihoai kiya usonawaawɨ amɨ saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ amɨ maahɨwura kɨmbɨhapɨ napise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
26 Amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nisapɨ daapɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso tɨwɨ nisapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ mmonawaawɨmaahe. Owetise. Nehɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nandapa nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ nanawaawɨ samɨ gwɨsɨha tisainjɨhɨ kandapɨ sahɨ nisapɨ daawaayopo.
27 Nandapa sahɨ nainjaihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtandɨhapaapɨ andɨtatɨ napamaamapɨse. Amɨ nehɨ nandapa sangisɨ sahɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtandɨhapaapaahɨhɨ sahɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ daapɨse. Sapa nandɨpa sahɨ nanawaawɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨhapa Nɨnɨ Isɨhiya Nahatiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ

Awaisɨhonɨnɨ sangi nasamɨto. Amɨ nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naninyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ satatɨ sapa gaasɨ kɨnyɨ kaime ndihɨhonɨniso," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

28 Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "O amɨ nyahɨ napitiyahaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawe?" undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo.

29 Nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhatɨ kɨmate. Nɨnɨ ko natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhonisapɨ sahɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise," undataase.

30 Ko saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "O amɨ gisɨ Autaahaatɨho natasoaasonɨhɨ nambɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ suwipatɨ wɨtɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ kaime. Amɨ nyahɨ kinyapɨ koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe taatɨ gwɨnyaitaano. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ napindɨ kaitaise?

31 Amɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa iwɨwɨrɨho waapɨhaatɨ isɨhiya nandapa owetatɨ awasɨhapɨhɨ nandapa wapa ambɨpatɨ mannaahandɨ kandamɨ tanyaaha kɨmandɨ napinde tɨwɨhandɨ (Mosesihomɨhetapɨ) Autaahaatɨho numwihɨ nanɨhopo. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wanɨsangi kɨma jɨpatɨpindatɨ sandaase. 'Ko kiyai yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ numwihɨ kiya nanɨhopo,' tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataiso. (Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ Mosesihoai nusatipɨhaapɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nambɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ nyangi wɨndɨ jahomaanyamaŋɨta nandapa nasisoaarɨ nanyɨnye," undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo).

32 "Amɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Sapa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ nandapa mannaahandɨ samɨ jaaso jaasisa nepɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpa Mosesiho kiyai nunyataamaise. Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nandapa apɨpaahɨ akɨpɨpa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napimbɨpa wanɨ nisɨ Apɨho taatɨ sangisɨ nasanyataise.

33 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nandapa akɨpɨpaahɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨne. Nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ isɨhiyai asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ noaatɨpataayo," undataase.

34 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. "Awaisɨhoŋe, sapa nandɨpa kɨnyɨ katingɨpɨmba nyangi nasisoaarɨ nanyɨnye," undawaatopo.

35 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai komɨha saundataase. Nɨnɨ nandapa akɨpɨpaamataindɨhonɨne isɨhiya kapa nanawaawɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Utaaho itapa wowaatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisenda nasohiyɨhiyai nandapaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ jahomumanatɨ amɨ waapohopɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namaawɨtaise.

36 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sahɨ aimɨ nɨngi nisohopo satɨtɨ kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo.

37 Isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ nisɨ Apɨho namɨhanatɨ nanɨmisawɨhiya noaipapɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ nisenda nasohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ owemundɨto.

38 Amɨ nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ maapɨ nasohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa kaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasisɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kawitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya ko nanɨmisawɨhiyai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ owemundɨtɨ numwaito.

39 Nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ kaitandɨ maaritataise. Isɨhiya nahatiya ko nɨngi nanɨmisawɨhiyai nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ wowaati namihɨrɨtɨ amɨ kiya nahatiyai asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ nisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhura jahɨra ahowimasanɨhɨ nepasaihɨ kiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto.

40 Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ siyatɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Isɨhiya nɨngi ninjapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso tɨwɨ nisopɨ amɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ

bimi̇taati̇wi̇handi̇ naitaapo. Aisaihi̇ asisi̇ha ipoti̇heti̇ ni̇ni̇ kiyai ahowimati̇ asi̇timati̇taati̇wi̇handi̇ numwi̇to. (Ami̇ ipoti̇ Autaahaati̇ho isi̇hiya nahatiyai neti̇ tipi̇tapaati̇ usohoni̇hura ni̇ni̇ kiyai jahi̇ra ahowimati̇ numwaati̇ asi̇timati̇taati̇wi̇handi̇ numwi̇to.”)

41 Iyataati̇ Jisaasiho satati̇, “Ni̇ni̇ nandapa bi̇reti̇handani̇ni̇ yami̇hapataati̇hapi̇ napi̇ti̇honi̇ne,” tati̇ katindi̇handapi̇ usaari̇ Judaahiya ko pi̇wi̇ha sa ti̇ti̇hi̇meti̇ha kandaase ti̇wi̇ bi̇pi yati̇hi̇ kopi̇ pi̇hi̇ti̇wi̇ pi̇waati̇wi̇ iti̇hi̇tawaatopo.

42 Aiwi̇ kiya satawaatopo. “Ki̇mo utaamo Josepi̇homi̇ mwaaho Jisaasihore. Nyahi̇ komi̇ sapiyi̇ saniyai usonaahiyaane. Isi̇ ami̇ ko sandi̇ wani̇ satati̇, ‘Ni̇ni̇ yami̇hapataati̇hapi̇ napi̇ti̇honi̇ne,’ tati̇ napindapi̇se?” ti̇wi̇ kanawaatopo.

43 Kiya sawana sani̇hauhi̇ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahi̇ sawanaati̇ pi̇wi̇ma pi̇hi̇ti̇wi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇ kamani̇wi̇ nami̇haapi̇se.

44 Isi̇hiya wo waati̇ nehi̇ koai kaatisunyaati̇ nisenda wi̇ndi̇ namaapi̇taise. Nehi̇ nisi̇ Api̇ho ni̇ngi natanoaasihi̇ nasohi̇ho ahi̇wati̇ numwaati̇ natausaasoni̇ho natausaasoni̇haati̇hi̇hi̇ nisenda napi̇taise. Iyoni̇hi̇ ami̇ soai saati asisi̇ha ipoti̇heti̇ ni̇ni̇ ni̇wahoni̇ni̇ ahowimasani̇hi̇ jahi̇ra nepaitaapo.

45 Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha atiwi̇ nepi̇ ausaahohiyi̇hiyaami̇ pi̇wi̇ha ji̇pati̇piyohi̇waiwaati̇hi̇ pi̇wi̇ha wa satati̇ ji̇pati̇pindise:
‘Autaahaati̇ho isi̇hiya nahatiyai kataunji̇taise,’ *Aisaiyaaho 54:13*
tati̇ ji̇pati̇pindise. Satisi̇ nisi̇ Api̇hoai isi̇hiya ati̇wiwi̇ ami̇ usowi̇ ko kataunjimbi̇pa nehohiyi̇hiya nahatiya nisenda napi̇taapo.

46 Iyataati̇ pi̇wi̇ha ki̇ma ni̇ni̇ wi̇ndi̇ sandaamaato isi̇hiya nahatiya nisi̇ Api̇hoai aimi̇ kiyaami̇ ndi̇haara usopi̇ usi̇tiyopo ndi̇ kandaamaato. Owetise. Nehi̇ ni̇ni̇ ni̇wahoni̇ni̇hi̇ koaisati̇ bimambi̇ti̇ nasohi̇honi̇ni̇hi̇ nisi̇ Api̇hoai ni̇ni̇ usoti̇honi̇ne.

47 Api̇paahi̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ ni̇ni̇ sangi kasatataato. Utaaho itapaati̇ wowaati̇ nisapi̇ gi̇nunyaasi̇ho gi̇nunyaasaamaati̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ bimi̇taise.

48 Ni̇ni̇ nandapa aki̇pi̇paamataindi̇honi̇ne isi̇hiya kapa nanawaawi̇ asi̇yi̇hiyaimati̇wi̇ kiyaani̇hi̇ bimi̇taati̇wo.

49 Ji̇hura iwi̇wi̇ri̇ho waapoho nandapa isi̇hiya owehapi̇hi̇ sami̇ jaasoya jaasisa nandapa mannaahandi̇ nanawaahandi̇ kandi̇ kiya asi̇timaamati̇wi̇ kiyaani̇hi̇ napopo.

50 Ami̇ kiya siyauhi̇handi̇ kandi̇ nandapa bi̇reti̇handi̇ yami̇hapataati̇hapi̇ napindindi̇hi̇ nehi̇ kandi wi̇ndisi̇ isi̇hiya wowaati̇ kandi̇ nani̇hohiyi̇hiya wi̇ndi̇ namaapopi̇ kiyaani̇hi̇ asi̇yi̇hiyaimati̇wi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ bimi̇taapo.

51 Ni̇ni̇ nandapa aki̇pi̇paamataindi̇honi̇ni̇ isi̇hiya wowaati̇ kapa nanawaawi̇ asi̇yi̇hiyaimati̇taati̇wi̇ yami̇hapataati̇hi̇ namasi maapi̇ nasataayo. Ami̇ utaaho itapaati̇ wowaati̇ ki̇mba nandi̇pa nanataataahi̇ sosaati̇ asi̇timatati̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ bimi̇taise. Sapa nandi̇pa bi̇reti̇handi̇ ni̇ni̇ soai saati nandandi̇ numwi̇tandi̇hapa ni̇ni̇ ni̇wahonisi̇ ambi̇pate. Isi̇hiya yapi̇pataapi̇hiya asi̇yi̇hiyaimati̇taati̇wi̇handi̇ naitaati̇wi̇ ni̇ni̇ nisi̇ ambi̇pati̇ ipi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ ataẇhateti̇ nunyandi̇ namati̇ napwi̇to,” undataase.

52 Ami̇ sandapi̇ Judaahiyai apowihi̇ pi̇wi̇ha Jisaasiho katisi̇ha kiya nepi̇ iti̇hi̇ti̇wi̇ sawana sanawaatopo. “Uta ki̇mo nyangi komi̇ ambi̇pati̇ nyahi̇ nandi̇haawi̇ napitiyati̇ nanyami̇tandi̇se?” ti̇wi̇ kiya nasenawaayopo.

53 Ami̇ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ni̇ni̇ sangi api̇paahi̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ kasatataato. Ami̇ sahi̇ Ni̇ni̇ Isi̇hiyaami̇ Saahoni̇ni̇ Ji̇honisi̇ ambi̇pati̇ wi̇ndi̇ namaani̇wi̇ ami̇ nisi̇ ji̇ti̇pati̇ wi̇ndi̇ namaanawaawaahi̇ sahi̇ wi̇ndi̇ asi̇yi̇hiyaatimati̇wi̇ bi̇mimi̇taapo.

54 Utaaho itapa wowaati̇ nisi̇ ambi̇patuni̇ ji̇ti̇patuni̇ nani̇hohiyi̇hiya kiyaani̇hi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ asi̇yi̇hiyaimati̇wi̇ bimi̇taapo. Aisaihi̇ ni̇ni̇ kiyaisi̇ asisi̇ha ipoti̇heti̇ ahowimasani̇hi̇ asi̇yi̇hiyaimati̇taapo.

55 Ami̇ nisi̇ ambi̇pati̇ nandapa aki̇pi̇pe. Iyati̇ ami̇ nisi̇ ji̇ti̇pati̇ waapoho akohoe.

56 Utaaho itapa wo waatɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya siya
nisɨhatɨhɨ nandaapɨ bimaawɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ
nandaatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ bindataayo.
57 Nisɨ Apɨho isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨ amɨ
komɨhetapɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnimandɨ bindataayo. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya wowaatɨ nisɨ
ambɨpatɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya nisɨhetapɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo.
58 Iyataatɨ amɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nandapa kɨmba nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ na-
masi maapɨ nasataayo. Iyataatɨ sapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa jɨhura
nanawaahandɨ kandɨ napohɨpɨpaamatiyahapaamaahe. Isɨhiya wowaatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ
nandapa kɨmba nanɨhohiyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo,” undataase.
59 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa isɨhiyai Kapaniyaamɨhanda Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨ
gwɨharaahandaatɨhɨ kataunjataatɨ kandaase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Isɨhiya Asɨtimatɨwɨ Bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Pɨwɨhaisohoe Tahaare*

60 Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya
taahiyɨhiya usa Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo. “Kɨma pɨwɨma
ko katanyasisɨma apɨpaahɨ nyamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨtɨha omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ
mɨmaipiya nanyopɨsasɨhaare. Isɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ atisa namaito,” tɨwɨ sawana kanɨwɨ
nasenawaayopo.
61 Usa ausaapɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ koai sawaho sandɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨtɨndɨ Jisaasiho mmonatosa kiyai ko saundataase.
“Kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨma kandisasohɨtɨmandɨ sangi netɨ nasopɨsasatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
mɨmaipɨsimatataiso?
62 O amɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ jɨhɨ sahɨ ninjasaihɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhapɨ
nasaamasanɨhɨ sangi napitɨsimatɨtaise? Amɨ sura sahɨ nisapɨ gwɨnyaitaawo e
owetɨtaiso?
63 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhohɨhɨ isɨhiyai kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nuny-
ataise. Isɨhiya sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitohɨtɨhandɨ kiyai wɨndɨ samaawitaise.
Apɨpaahɨ owe. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ kaaraahɨ sangisɨ
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.
64 Amɨ samɨ usaatɨ nisapɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. (Jisaasiho wuwanɨhura na-
masatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai numwaasuraapɨ koai komɨ tiworisai utaaho nusepaatɨ kiyaamɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨ nunyatɨ awusaitandɨhoai usonahosɨ sandɨ kandaase).
65 Sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ kasato, utaaho wo nehɨ sawaho koaisunyaatɨ
nisenda wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Nehɨ nisɨ Apɨho koai netɨ nusemahonaahɨhɨ ko nisenda
napɨtaise,” ndɨ kasato.
66 Amɨ sandapɨ suraapɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koai namapɨ
wɨndɨ nɨwipinjawɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ dahomaayopo.
67 Kiya sawɨsauhɨ Jisaasiho namatɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ
auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Amɨ sahɨho?
Sangisangi nɨngi nanɨmasi nutaawo?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.
68 Aihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, nyahɨ utaaho kiny-
atiyaho diyaamahoenda nuto. Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ isɨhiyaanɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ
nanyamɨtandɨha pɨwɨha isɨpɨhoŋe.
69 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawa-
homɨhoŋɨtihɨ amɨ gi Autaahaatɨho nangɨmahanatɨ natasoaasihɨhoŋɨtiho,” undataase.
70 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Samɨ
wongi napitɨsimatataise. Nɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ
isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtahiyaatangi nasamaatɨ nasamahanɨhonɨhandɨ kandɨ samɨ woŋɨ
Bwaasɨrɨhɨraŋe,” undatɨ kiyai ko kaundataase.

71 Sandɨ Jisaasiho ipotɨhura isɨhiya koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nusepaatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwɨtandɨho Judaasiho Saimonɨho aunahɨpatɨ Kariyotɨhandaahapɨhomɨ mwaahopɨ kandaase. Judaasiho so Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨhurɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wore.

# 7

## *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Komɨ Saingoya Wɨndɨ Gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipasuraapɨ Jisaasiho Garirihanda aunahɨpɨhaiwaara daayatɨ isɨhiyai usonataise. Amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya koai sohoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ kandapɨ Judiyaahanda Jisaasiho wɨndɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ dahomaise. Owetise.
2 Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha kimbapɨho wo awaisɨho kiyaamɨ saisatoya isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho owehapɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ nanopɨ daayohuraapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ aŋaaŋɨ etɨtaataiwɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtanɨhɨ wɨramɨ isundɨpɨho murɨmoetɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhura aimɨ detɨndaise.
3 Siyatɨ detɨtihɨ Jisaasihomɨ saingoya koai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasi Judiyaahandaahapɨ numwe. Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kinyɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nehohiyɨhiya kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwa kaisamɨhɨ gisonɨwɨ gi nepɨ mepɨ autaa-hepɨhɨmaita numwe,” undawaatopo.
4 “Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ko kaimbɨpa usondaatɨwaahɨ utaaho wo komɨ kaiwaiwa noaatatɨ noaasatɨ kiyataamaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ saiwa sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyapainɨ isɨhiya nahatiya gi gisonda nepɨ kaiwa kaimbɨ nunjaane,” undɨwɨ komɨ saingoya koai kaundawaatopo.
5 Amɨ komɨ saingoyaisangi kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaasɨ amɨ sandɨ koai kaundawaatopo.
6 Amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ asisɨha wiwa wiwetɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ nahatura nehɨ sapɨhuraare. Amɨ nɨngi nisɨ asisɨha nɨnɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨnisɨhonɨne ndɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjɨtandɨhura sangɨ noaipase.
7 Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya sangi wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ mandɨtɨpɨmaasitaapo amɨ nɨngisaahɨ kiya mɨmaipɨniwɨ mandɨtɨpɨnisawaayopo amɨ nɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ taatɨ saundɨmɨ niyonɨho. Sahɨ taawɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ samɨ dahopa pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ maipe undonɨho.
8 Sahɨ kimbapɨho mmondaatɨwɨ naiwɨse. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaito amɨ asisɨha nisapɨhura sangɨ noaipaso,” undataase.
9 Ko kiyai saundatosatɨ daahɨ Garirihanda bindataise.

## *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Aŋaaŋɨ Gohaparɨhaiwaamɨ Kimbapɨho Mmosɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

10 Komɨ saingoya kimbapɨhopɨ aimɨ naiwɨmɨhauhɨhura amɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ ipotɨ niyataise. Iyataatɨ ko nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundatɨ niyataise.
11 Aihɨ sura so kimbapɨho awaisɨhoetɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ isɨwɨtaatɨwɨ daawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya daawaawɨ isɨhiya kimbapɨhopɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Utaaso so maahapɨhe?” undɨwɨ kiyai nunjenawaayopo.
12 Iyataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya pɨwɨha pɨhɨtɨwɨ yatɨhɨ bɨpi gwaamwɨrɨnɨwɨ katɨwɨ kanawaatopo. Iyawaawɨ usa satawaatopo. “Ko utaaho gaahoe,” tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo “Owe. Ko isɨhiyai jɨnjaipundataase,” tawaatopo.

13 Amɨ kiya kopɨ sanawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ amɨ isɨhiya atisaihɨhapɨhɨ kopɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ kamaatopo amɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawo wiwa kiya kiyai naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtauho.
14 Aŋaaŋɨ gohaparɨhaiwaamɨ kimbapɨho aimɨ mmomɨ nuwɨ asisɨha kanaaha aimɨ sanotɨ amɨ kanaaha wihoaaŋɨha ahotihɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋaaŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ namasatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise.
15 Siyatɨ taatɨ kataunjihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kataunjirɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwosawɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmapɨ kiya kopɨ satawaatopo. “Uta kɨmo nyamɨ sɨkurɨhandɨ awaindɨhanda wɨndɨ namohosɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ mmonatɨ nesɨwɨmaiwa napitiyatɨ maahapɨhapɨ nehaiwe?” tawaatopo.
16 Kiya satauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ isɨhiyai kɨmaiwa taatɨ kandunjohɨwɨmaiwa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa kandunjataamaayo. Owe. Nɨngi natanoaasisɨho Autaahaatɨho kandihɨhaiwa isɨhiyai kandunjataayo.
17 Isɨhiya usa amɨ wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa ko maaritirɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohiyɨhiya siya nɨnɨ isɨhiyai kandunjohɨwɨmaiwa mmondaapo. Kaiwa nɨngi Autaahaatɨho kandatɨ nanɨsihɨ isɨhiyai kaindunjataayono e nehɨ nɨngisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nɨwahonisɨ watɨpɨhanda isɨhiyai kaindunjataayono tɨwɨ mmondaapo.
18 Utaaho wo pɨwɨha kandaatɨ satatɨ nehɨ nɨngi nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa kandaato tatɨ katisɨho so sawahoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ isɨhiya numwɨtaatɨwɨ kandaase. O amɨ utaaho wo koai natausaasihɨ napisɨhoai isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ nɨwimaitaatɨwɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaaso so utaaho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨho amɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa wɨndɨ komɨhetɨ ahɨmotatɨ owehoe.
19 Iyataatɨ Mosesiho sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa aimɨ nasamise. Nasamisɨ sahɨ ye akɨte tɨtaapo. Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ nehɨ naasongisangi sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kamaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi napaapɨ nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ maarɨho noamahopo?” undataase.
20 Ko kiyai saundihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ usa koai saundawaatopo. “Itɨpɨho maipɨho wo yaho kinyɨhetɨ bindataise. Isɨ ko gi netɨ nangopisasihɨ kɨnyɨ naharɨtapaase. Isɨhiya diya gi tɨhɨwɨtaatɨwiyauhise?” undawaatopo.
21 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ watɨpɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ katɨ mmonɨwɨ katapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.
22 Samɨ metɨhonya wohonyai asisɨha samɨ ikɨnohɨha awaisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sahɨ namaupwɨ atɨtatɨ namasorɨhaapɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ Mosesiho sangi kasatataase. (Amɨ sandɨhɨ Mosesiho sangi kasatataamaase. Owe. Samɨ jaasoya namasawɨhande). Aihɨ metɨho wohoai sahɨ asisɨha awaisɨha samɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaamawaayopo.
23 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ sɨmehɨmwaapɨ nga japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ metɨhonya wohonyai asisɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨhiyaate. Saiwɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nisapɨ napindapɨ aposise amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ asisɨha awaisɨha ikɨnohɨha Sapaatɨhandetɨ gaahatɨ kindɨ utaamoai netɨ tɨtɨhemwahohɨtɨmandapo?
24 Sahɨ nehɨ samɨ ndɨhaara yamaatɨhɨ auta mmonɨhohɨrɨhɨretɨ kahapaamapɨpa nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨ namaamapɨse. Amɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ mmonɨwɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa mmonawaawɨ tɨtɨhe tɨtauhe,” undatɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨ Ko Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨhotindɨho Tɨwɨ Isɨhiya Nasenohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

25 Ami̇ Jerusaremi̇handaahapi̇hiya isi̇hiya usa sati̇wi̇ Jisaasihopi̇ nasenawaayopo.
“Ki̇mo utaamo Judaahiyaami̇ awaisawi̇hiya tiwi̇taati̇wi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kani̇wi̇ kopi̇ taawi̇
daahohi̇hotindi̇ho?
26 Ami̇ kohi̇ nehi̇ nani̇hiyati̇ yamaaya isi̇hiyaami̇ oti̇haati̇ kiyaami̇ ndi̇heti̇ pi̇waatati̇
daaya bitondaiso. Siyati̇ bitosi̇handi̇ kandi̇ Judaahiyaami̇ awaisawi̇hiya koai pi̇wi̇ha
wa kamundopo. Isi̇ ami̇ kiya kopi̇ Isi̇hiyai Japi̇hi̇ Numwaitandi̇ Autaahaati̇ho
Ahi̇wisi̇ho Ki̇raisiho tohi̇hore ti̇wi̇ mmoni̇wi̇ aimi̇ gwi̇nyaawaawi̇tindi̇ho?
27 Ami̇ Ki̇raisiho nasoni̇hura ko napimbi̇pi̇hapi̇ ahapi̇hapi̇ nasataise ti̇wi̇ isi̇hiya
wi̇ndi̇ mondaapo. Ami̇ uta ki̇momi̇ aunahi̇pa ami̇ saniya sapiyai nyahi̇ uson-
aahiyaane. Isi̇ ko siyahapi̇hapi̇ nasahoe taati̇ nyahi̇ aimi̇ mmonaahiyaane,”
tawaatopo.
28 Ami̇ Jisaasiho Jerusaremi̇handa Autaahaati̇homi̇ Aŋi̇ Awaindi̇handaati̇hi̇ isi̇hiyai
kataunjataati̇ komi̇ maahomwaaŋi̇ nausaati̇ pi̇wi̇ha waapi̇ta sandaase. “Ye. Aki̇te.
Sahi̇ ni̇ngi baiwi̇ aki̇ti̇ nisopi̇ ami̇ ni̇ni̇ nasohi̇pi̇pi̇hapi̇ ko sapi̇hapi̇ nasahoe ti̇wi̇
mmoni̇wi̇hiyaate. Ami̇ ni̇ni̇hi̇ nehi̇ ni̇ngi ni̇wahoni̇nunyaati̇ nasataamaayo. Ni̇ngi
Api̇ho neti̇ natanoaasihi̇ nasohi̇ho api̇paahi̇ aki̇ti̇hosi̇ isi̇hiya kopi̇ utaaho aki̇ti̇hoe
ti̇wi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇hore. Koai sahi̇ wi̇ndi̇ mausopi̇hiyaate.
29 Ami̇ ni̇ni̇hi̇ ko natanoaasihi̇ koaapi̇hapi̇ napi̇ti̇honi̇nisi̇ ni̇ni̇ koai usoti̇honi̇ne,”
undataase.
30 Sa saundihi̇ atiwosawi̇ kiya koai isi̇pi̇ nepi̇ wi̇raitoti̇wiyawaahandi̇ kandi̇ koai
usa wi̇ndi̇ ikwi̇ra isi̇pi̇ nepi̇ wi̇mirahopo ami̇ kiya koai sandi̇ kawitaati̇wi̇ha asisi̇ha
Autaahaati̇ho ahaisi̇ha sangi̇tiho.
31 Ami̇ isi̇hiya taahiyi̇hiya isi̇hiya wi̇ri̇sandi̇hiyaami̇ oti̇hati̇hapi̇ kopi̇
gi̇wunyaawaayopo. Gi̇wunyaawaawi̇ kiya satawaatopo. “Utaamo ki̇mo wati̇pi̇haiwa
api̇paahi̇ awaiwaiwa kiyataiṡ Ki̇raisiho ki̇mo kore,” tawaatopo.

### *Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Judaahiyaami̇ Awaisawi̇hiya Jisaasihoai Nepi̇ Wi̇raitaati̇wi̇ Tingaati̇haisahiyai Nati̇wusaasohi̇ti̇handapi̇haare*

32 Isi̇hiya wi̇ri̇sandi̇hiya usa bi̇pi yati̇hi̇ saiwa Jisaasihopi̇ gwaamwi̇ri̇ni̇wi̇ kani̇wi̇
katauhi̇ ami̇ Parisihiya usa kaiwa ati̇honjiwi̇ atisawaayopo. Saiwi̇ atiwosawi̇ kiyauni̇
pi̇risihiya isi̇hiyaapi̇ nandapa kohasi̇pi̇ho ti̇hi̇wi̇ Autaahaati̇hoai waamaitumwapi̇
di̇pumanohiyi̇hiyaami̇ awaisawi̇hiya mi̇ti̇hiya pi̇risihiyauni̇ Jisaasihoai isi̇pi̇ nepi̇
wi̇raitaati̇wi̇ tingaati̇haisahiyai nati̇wusaasawaayopo.
33 Ami̇ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Nehi̇ masi̇wonji̇ kapi̇hata sangisati̇ ni̇ni̇ bimambi̇ti̇
nasamasi ni̇ngi natanoaasihi̇ nasohi̇hoenda japi̇hi̇ naito.
34 Naisani̇hi̇ sahi̇ nisapi̇ daawaahandi̇ kandi̇ ni̇ngi sahi̇ wi̇ndi̇ maanondaapo. Ami̇
ni̇ni̇ naindi̇ bimisani̇hapi̇ sahi̇hi̇ wi̇ndi̇ kapi̇hi̇ namaapi̇taapo. Ami̇ sandi̇ ni̇ni̇ bi-
mohi̇pi̇pi̇hi̇ sahi̇ wi̇ndi̇ namaasohi̇ti̇nda sahi̇ ni̇ngi wi̇ndi̇ maanondaapo,” undataase.
35 Ko saundihi̇ Judaahiyaami̇ awaisawi̇hiya sawana sanawaayopo. “Ko nu-
tandaimbi̇pi̇hi̇ maahapi̇hapi̇ niyoni̇hi̇ nyahi̇ koai wi̇ndi̇ mausondaani̇hi̇se. Nyami̇
isi̇hiya Judaahiya nuwi̇ tori̇wati̇wi̇ bimohi̇pi̇pi̇hi̇ Gi̇riki̇hiyaami̇ aunahi̇pa awaiwaiwa
tauṅhanda noti̇ Gi̇riki̇hiyai kataunji̇tandi̇tindi̇ho?
36 Iyataati̇ ko sandaase, nyahi̇ kopi̇ daahaahandi̇ kandi̇ koai wi̇ndi̇ mausondo. Iyati̇
ami̇ nyahi̇ ko niyati̇ bimimbi̇pi̇hi̇ wi̇ndi̇ namaito ndaase. Pi̇wi̇ha saami̇ tanyaaha
napiti̇taha kanyatindi̇ho?” ti̇wi̇ kani̇wi̇ nasenawaayopo.

### *Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Waapoho Isi̇hiyai Asi̇timati̇taati̇wi̇handi̇ Numwi̇tandi̇hopi̇haare*

37 Aŋaaŋi̇ gohapari̇haiwaami̇ kimbapi̇homi̇ asisi̇ha ipoti̇ha api̇paahi̇ awaisi̇heti̇ doti̇
bitondaati̇ Jisaasiho komi̇ maahomwaaŋi̇ nausaati̇ waati̇ satati̇ kaahandaase. “Isi̇hiya
wo waati̇ kiyaami̇ naahwi̇tari̇hi̇ri̇ awaurisati̇ waapohopi̇ nawisawi̇hiya nisenda kiya
napi̇wi̇se, ni̇ni̇ kiyai waapoho numwisani̇hi̇ nando.

38 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha katipatamatiyatɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ waapɨhaatɨ nasisoaarɨ noaatɨ nawetɨmaitaise. Kaatamɨ waapoho isɨhiya nanɨwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwo," tatɨ katipatamatiyatɨ Jisaasiho sa kandaase.
39 Iyataatɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhopɨ Jisaasiho kandaase amɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho numwɨtandɨhopo. Amɨ sandɨ ko apaapɨmaase. Jisaasiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ sangɨ napotɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ sangɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨho koai sangɨ awaisɨhoematɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ sangɨ nunyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai Itɨpɨho sangɨ numwihɨhopɨse.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihopɨnawaawɨ Isɨhiya Nepɨ Yiyandɨhɨ Tipɨtapaatohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

40 Aihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyaamɨ taahiyɨhiya usa Jisaasiho katiwiwa atisawaawɨ satawaatopo.
"Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaamo kɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasonɨhɨ napɨtaise tauhɨ isɨhiya kopɨ jasohɨhore," tawaatopo. *2 Samwerɨho 7:12; Maikaaho 5:2*
41 Iyauhɨ amɨ usa kopɨ satawaatopo "Uta kɨmo Kɨraisihore, isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahɨwisɨhore," tawaatopo. Isɨhiya usa satawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa satɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. "Kɨraisiho Garirihandaahapɨ noaipaitaiso? Owe. Ko wɨndɨ sapɨhapɨ namoaipaitaise.
42 Iyataatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyotɨha satatɨ Kɨraisiho Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ japepihɨratɨ amɨ Daawitɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Betɨrehemɨhandaahɨ noaipaitaise tatɨ ahɨmotiso?" tɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.
43 Amɨ sandɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ sanawa nepɨ yiyandɨhematɨwɨ tipɨtapaatawaayopo.
44 Saiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ nepɨ tiwɨto tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa koai wɨndɨ isɨpɨ tɨmaawopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

45 Iyataatɨ amɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya Jisaasihoai isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨrasi napɨtaatɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya natɨwusaasohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ wɨndɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ taanahiya japɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaisunɨ nehɨ sawana napɨwɨ iwinjawaayopo. Winjɨhauhɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai kiya saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Napindapɨ sahɨ Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ isɨpɨ wɨmirasi nehɨ nasopo?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
46 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisɨhaawɨ isɨhiya usa kamaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha nunyatɨ kataunjihɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ koai wɨndɨ miwaatɨ newa wɨmiraho," undawaatopo.
47 Saundauhɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya tingaatɨhaisahiyai saundawaatopo. "O amɨ ko sangi maawɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaara netɨ nasepemaahɨwatɨ japatisataiso?
48 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaato? Nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanamɨ usaanɨnisangi amɨ Parisihiyaanamɨ usaanɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahonɨho? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nyahɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaaho.
49 Amɨ nehɨ isɨhiya nahatiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ amɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ namusesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaare. Isɨ amɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho ahosumwaitaise," undawaatopo.
50 Aiwɨ Awaisawɨhiya nehɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihopɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨyaapɨ satauhɨ amɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya sawanaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ

Nikotemusiho kapɨhɨ kiyaisatɨ bindataise. Ko jɨhɨ wura apatindɨtɨhɨ Jisaasihoenda notɨ nahowisahore. Siyahosɨ ko komɨ sasaahoyai nunjenataise.
51 “Utaaho wo kata kaiwaiwa pɨwɨha isɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ katɨwɨ atisohɨpɨpɨhɨ nyahɨ newa atisa tipɨtapaawa monaiwatɨhaawɨ ko yaawɨhandɨ nenetɨtɨhaawɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kanyatataatindɨho e owetindɨho?” tatɨ nasenataise.
52 Ko satihɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya komɨ sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “Amɨ kɨnyɨ sa satapaapaahɨ amɨ gisangi Garirihandaahapetɨhoŋe? Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ pɨwɨha awɨtɨpɨ mwɨtɨpɨsapɨ mmome. Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha mwɨtɨpɨsapɨ awɨtɨpɨ mmonapaapaahɨ gisɨ gɨhunyaatatɨ biya nangesɨpatɨtaise amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaitandɨho pɨropetɨho aunahɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨho wo noaipaitaise tatɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
53 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ kɨhɨra nowaayopo.*

# 8

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Apopaatɨ Maipɨhandɨ Kaihɨhaati Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ Numwaasi Nasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Sisɨho ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ nawatɨ napuwaho Oripɨhoaasɨnapɨ niyataise.
2 Aihɨ kohokoaisatɨ japɨhɨ noaatɨpatɨ niyatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ masaataatɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ niyatɨ nandaataise. Ko siyatɨ nandaasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya koenda napɨwɨ komɨhinɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanauhɨ amɨ ko yatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha kataunjataise.
3 Ko taatɨ siyatɨ kataunjihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaunɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ namaatatɨ warɨhoaisɨhaatɨ utaaho woaisatɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitihɨhaati winjapɨ numwaasi Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Numwaasi napɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisauhɨ bitondaise.
4 Ahɨwisauhɨ bitosɨhɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye, kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ namaatatɨ warɨhoaisɨhaatɨ utaaho woaisatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ isɨhiya iwinjawaawɨ nyangi kanyatauhɨ nyahɨ kaati numwaasi nasɨhaayo.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwihɨ ko netɨ nyangi nanyamimbɨpaatɨhɨ satatɨ, ‘asɨhiya usa saisaihɨhiyai nawɨhaara nepɨ siyɨhiyai timapɨse,’ tatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha katise. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi napitɨnyatɨtaise? Kɨmaatɨ apomaati nyahɨ napitɨwitɨhaawe?” undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo.
6 Kiya kɨmandɨ koai nunjenohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ ko wihoaaŋɨha kiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wa mɨmaipɨtɨha kaundonɨhɨ amɨ kiya ka nepɨ komɨhetemapɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ koai numwaasi naiwɨ numwɨtotɨwɨ iwinjatawaawɨ jaiwaiwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Kiya koai taawɨ saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ kohɨ nambɨtatɨ komɨ isundɨpɨhora yapɨpatetɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wapa jɨpatɨpiyataise.
7 Amɨ kiya kapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bitotawa koai jinjapɨhemapɨ taawɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ ko naingaatatɨ tɨtɨhematatosatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Samɨ woŋɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaimbɨhoŋɨ nawɨha jɨhapɨha nepɨ apomaati yahɨpwɨ tipe,” undataase.
8 Saundatosatɨ japɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ yapɨpatetɨ ikwaatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapa jɨpatɨpiyataise.
9 Amɨ kiya Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa kaundisa atiwɨmapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi kiya nahatiya nɨnaaso napahainji nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ namasawɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaahiya tahapatahiya kɨnaungwɨha awaisɨhaatahiya kaiwunjawɨ nuwɨ owetihɨ kapɨhɨ waimwaaya

* **7:53:** Amɨtɨha nga gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨma usaaha sevenɨhaamɨ wesihandɨ 53 handaapɨhapɨ notɨ usaaha eitɨhaamɨ irepenɨhaapɨhɨ sa (7:53–8:11) Jonɨho wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

kɨnaungwɨha yatɨhɨtahiya ipotɨ nowaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nɨnaaso kɨhɨra nuwɨmɨhauhɨ sapɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitondaise. Aihɨ amɨ apopaatisangi sapɨ nehɨ sawɨhaamɨhɨ kiya nesipɨwɨ ahɨwisopɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ bitondaise.

10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho naingaatatɨ mbatatɨ bitonda apomaati saundataase. "Itapo. Kɨmbɨhɨ isiya maahɨra niyauhaise? Kiyaamɨ wo naasohisangi kinyapɨ satatɨ 'Kɨmaatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maipɨhaatisɨ kaatamɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha netɨ napone,' tatɨ pɨwɨha netɨ kinyɨhetɨ yangutaitandɨho wo bɨmitosɨ maahapɨhe?" undatɨ kaati kaundataase.

11 Aihɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase "Awaisɨhonye, owe. Kiyaamɨ wo naasohisangi kɨmbɨhɨ wo bɨmitose. Ko pɨwɨha netɨ nisɨhetɨ yanutaatɨ satatɨ, 'Kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaaŋisɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napope,' ndatɨ nɨngisɨ kandɨtandɨho," undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. "Amɨ nisangi gi sahɨtɨtɨ, 'Kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapainɨ kandapɨ saamaaŋɨ napope,' hɨtɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaahɨtataayo. Owetise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ numwe. Nopaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaime," undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiya Yapɨpataapɨhiyai Nɨwusaatɨtandɨ Nausainjɨhonɨne Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

12 Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ pɨwaundataatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtandɨ nausainjɨhonɨnɨ saasanotisɨhonɨne. Utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ nɨngi nanipinjisɨho so ko asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ dahomaitaise. Amɨ ko isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ naitaise," undataase.

13 Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiya pɨwɨha sa ko katihɨ atisawaawɨ Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. "Kɨmaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kɨwahonyetirɨhɨretapunɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naasoŋɨhɨ taapɨ katinɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ kɨnyɨ katingɨwɨmaiwaapɨ akɨte taatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaito," undawaatopo.

14 Kiya saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Ye. Amɨ kɨmandɨhɨ akɨte. Nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandaato. Saindɨ kandaahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha katohɨhaapɨ isɨhiya akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ naitaapo. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato nɨnɨ nisɨ namasi nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ sapɨhɨ namasi napɨtɨhonɨne ndɨ mmonɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ sapɨhapɨ naitandɨhonɨne ndɨ mmonɨtɨhonɨne. Amɨ sahɨhɨ nɨnɨ namasi nasohɨpɨpɨhapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ ko sapɨhapɨ japɨhɨ naitaise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaate.

15 Sahɨhɨ isɨhiya nehɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiya kaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨwɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ utaaho womɨ kaiwaiwa amɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨ netɨ koai wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mausotɨhonɨne.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utaaho woai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonataataahɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaito amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nɨwahonɨnɨhɨ kiyataamaayono Apɨho nɨngi netɨ natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bitosɨhɨ kiyataayono. Isɨ isɨhiya nɨnɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨhohɨtɨhandɨ mmonawa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ kiyataise tɨwɨ mmondaapo.

17 Iyataatɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise 'Utaahurɨ yahurɨ pɨwɨha wa katamaamɨ nehɨ naasɨka katisaihaahɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhe,' tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

18 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha kandaato saindɨ amɨ setahonɨne ndɨ. Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho ko nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nisapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ, 'Ko siyatɨ setahoe,' tatɨ kandaase," undatɨ kiyai Jisaasiho kaundataase.

19 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. "Kinyɨ gapɨho katingɨho maahapɨhe?" undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho

kiyai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatatɨ namaasesɨpainje. Aiwɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatatɨ namaasesɨpainje. Amɨ sangi nisapɨ ahoso tɨwɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatamataataahɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨsangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatamaitaihe” undatɨ kaundataase.

20 Jisaasiho isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaarehaiwa nawɨho nesaiwɨ wihohɨwaiwa bokisihaiwa ahotirɨhɨrotɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bitondaatɨ isɨhiyai taatɨ kataunjataatɨ pɨwɨha saiwa kandaase. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya komɨ tiworisa koaisɨ wɨndɨ isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨmirahopo amɨ komɨ asisɨha sangɨ noaipasɨho.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyai Saundatɨ Nɨnɨ Naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ Sahɨ Isɨhiyaatɨ Namaapɨtaapo Undindɨhandapɨhaare*

21 Jisaasiho bapiyatɨ jɨhaatɨ isɨhiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi naisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanisondaapo. Maanisonɨwɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ kandisawɨ napwɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo,” undataase.

22 Saundihɨ amɨ Judaahiya sawana sanɨwɨ nasenawaayopo. “Ko nyangi sanyatindɨmandɨ nisɨ naitandiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo nyatindɨmandɨ Jisaasiho sawaho netɨ owematɨtandɨtindɨho?” nɨwɨ kiya sawana nasenawaayopo.

23 Kiya sanɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiyaate, amɨ nɨnɨhɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiyaate. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ maapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨmbatambɨhonɨnɨmaahe.

24 Aihɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ sandɨ kasato. Samɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ ahotanɨhɨ kaiwa kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ kaiwaisawɨ napwɨtaapo satɨto. Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho Jinjapɨhɨ Bimisɨho Kɨmɨkore. Kɨmɨkiyatɨ Bimisɨho Kɨmɨko Bindataise,’ tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaawaawaaho,” undatɨ kaundataase.

25 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “O amɨ kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Aimɨ nɨnɨ sangi wuwanɨhuraapɨ sasatɨtɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ ahonɨne,’ satɨtɨ ausaatɨ nɨwahonisapɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨmɨ nasatoaasohɨmaare.

26 Nɨnɨ sametirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha katɨtandɨhaiwa yɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwaisahonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nga netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasondandɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kamaasito. Iyataatɨ nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katahore. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ko kandihɨ atindɨ nehohɨhaahɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataayo,” undataase.

27 Saundihɨ sa pɨwa Jisaasiho kiyai kaundisaapɨ, “Ko komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨnyaso,” tɨwɨ kiyai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namusesɨpainje.

28 Siyatɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namusesɨpainjɨhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai sata kaundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho Awaisɨhoai sahɨ nepɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nɨwimaapɨ tipɨmandaasaihɨ ko napwɨtaise. Sahɨ koai sawisaihɨ naponɨhura mmonawaawɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkaindɨ Bimohɨhonɨne,’ satotɨmandapɨ, ‘Ye. Akɨte, ko kɨmɨkiyatɨ Konɨhɨ Bimisɨhoe,’ tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ sangi gisunyaatɨtaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ kasatohɨwiwa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnunyaatɨ sangi kasatataamaayono. Apɨho nɨngi netɨ nanisatɨ kiyanisihɨhapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayono.

29 Amɨ nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨndaise. Ko nɨngi wɨndɨ namaanɨmase amɨ nahatewa ko maaritiwaiwaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ nga nasɨsoaarɨ kiyonɨho,” undataase.

30 Amɨ ko sɨkiyatɨ taatɨ pɨwɨha kataunjihɨhetɨ kura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ, “kɨmɨkoso,” tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyai Jisaasiho Sahɨ Napwɨtɨwɨ Bimohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ Nisɨ Pɨwɨha Akaaha Nuwatɨ Nasamaatɨ Nehɨhaatesamaitaise Undatɨ Kaundindɨhandapɨhaare*

31 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiya kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kandisasohɨwiwa sahɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨngi nanipinjawɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨ akɨtɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo.

32 Aiwɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨsapunɨ kasatohɨha akɨtɨ akaaha ka sahɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nasesɨpatamataatɨ kaaraahɨ sahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho nuwatɨ nasamaitaise,” undataase.

33 Aihɨ amɨ kiya koai kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨne. Nyahɨ utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ nehɨhatɨ waara wɨndɨ kamaawisaatɨ amɨ naputaatɨ womɨ otɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ bɨmimaawaahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ sahɨ napwɨtɨwɨ utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawiwɨ bimohɨtɨtɨhapɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipaitaapo tingɨtɨmandɨ napitɨtɨpɨha katise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

34 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ maipɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawiwɨ kataatɨhɨ naputawaayopo.

35 Utaaho wo nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nususasamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaaho konɨhɨ bɨmimɨtaise. Nehɨ kapɨhɨ nususasamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ metɨhohɨhɨ sapɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise.

36 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ naputohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ sangi nutɨ nasamaasanaahɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ namaaputɨtaapo. Namaaputɨwɨ sahɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipaitaapo maipɨhandɨ namasiso.

37 Amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaaho sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨtiho. Sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ isɨhiyatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sangi kandisasohɨwaiwa atiwɨ namepɨ amɨ ka samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ kumwaasamundihɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ tɨmetawaayopo.

38 Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ ko kandihɨ atindɨ mmonɨtɨ nehohɨha pɨwɨha kandaatonɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ japɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasati-waiwa kaiwa sahɨ kaiwɨse,” undataase.

39 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Amɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ asɨho apɨho Abɨraahamɨhoe,” undawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ satoyaatɨ mwaayaatɨtawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ ko kaipatɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ sahɨ kaitaapo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨho kaipatɨ katɨ wɨndɨ kɨretɨ kamaayowɨ sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ saisatoyaatɨ mwaayaatɨmaahe. Owe.

40 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa taatɨ sangisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ kasatɨtɨ kaundohɨwɨmaiwa Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha nahata kandihɨ atindɨ nehohɨwaiwa sangi kasatataato. Saindɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nɨngi sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ omasɨha naitɨpwɨriwɨ tɨmetawaayopo. Abɨraahamɨhohɨ sahɨ kopɨ nyamɨ asɨhoe tohɨhohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai koai pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhopɨ kaundauhɨhiyai wɨndɨ siyatɨ sahɨ nɨngi kanisohɨtɨmandamatiyatɨ kamaawisahore.

41 Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ japɨho (Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ) kaipatɨ katɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ kiyawaayopo,” undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Amɨ nyahɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ maatɨmaatɨ daihɨraapɨ niya nanyamwɨwɨhiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨ sawahohɨhɨ nyamɨ Apɨhore. Nyahɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨ akɨyɨhiyaanɨne,” undawaatopo.

42 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ Japɨho tanaahɨ sahɨ nɨngi maarɨho nanɨmɨtaapo. Amɨ

nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisatɨ bimambɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨnɨndaayono. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnunyaatɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe amɨ Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨne.
43 Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha sangi kasatɨtɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa atiwɨ namehohɨtɨmandɨ napaape. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe sahɨ satɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katiwaiwa wɨndɨ newaatɨ atɨhomaawitɨhaawo tɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho atihɨrɨ nepɨ daahɨ nisaputohɨtɨhandaahe.
44 Sahɨhɨ samɨ japɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ mwaayaate. Isɨ amɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ maaritatɨ kaiwaiwa kaiwa sahɨ nepɨ iwinjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmawaayopo. Ko aimapɨ isɨhiyai konɨhɨ tiwamainjahore. Wapa pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaaha katatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitotɨ kaitandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owehore. Ko jaiwɨtɨtandɨhandɨ sandɨhɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨhe nahateweti pɨwaatisɨha amɨ ko nehɨ jaipɨpaahɨhɨ kurɨmundahoso. Amɨ ko nehɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpaahɨhɨ katahosɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ jaipɨpa namoyaasɨho sapɨhoematataise.
45 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaaha katonɨhiyawa sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha katohɨhaapɨ satɨwɨ ‘Ko akɨtɨ akaaha kandaaso,’ tɨwɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo.
46 Amɨ nɨnɨ maipɨhaiwa kaindɨhonɨnɨtanaahɨ samɨ woŋɨ nga ausaapɨ nanisapɨ, ‘kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨmaiwa kaimbɨhoŋe,’ ndɨpɨ kandɨtaino? Nɨnɨ maipɨhandɨ kamaindɨ apɨpaahɨ owehonɨne. Isɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaaha kandaatonɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko akaaha kandaaso,’ tɨwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ namehohɨtɨmandɨ napaape?
47 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya manyinyaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ newaayopo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ manyinyaatɨmetisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ namaitaapo” undatɨ kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Abɨraahamɨho Sangɨ Noaipasɨhɨ Nɨnɨ Nɨwahonɨnɨ Bimohɨhonɨne Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

48 Saundihɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ Samariyaahandaahapɨhoŋe. Amɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho yaho bimohoŋe. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ katɨhaatono e owetiso?” undɨwɨ kaundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
49 Kiya koai saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nisɨhetɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho wɨndɨ bɨmimotɨ owehonɨne. Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nɨwimaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaatɨ autaahɨ awaindemwataayo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ yatɨhepɨnɨmawaayopo.
50 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ naimaatataamaayo. Amɨ wo sanitandɨho yahore nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho, ko sahɨ nisapunɨ amɨ nisɨ kandɨ kandunjohɨwaiwaapunɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatɨ amɨ nɨngi ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naninyatɨ netɨ autaahɨ nanimaataise.
51 Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato utaaho wo nisɨ pɨwɨha kandɨ kandunjohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha nusesɨpatonɨhɨ isɨwatisɨho asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ ko wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise” undataase.
52 Saundihɨ amɨ Judaahiya koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo. Akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kɨnyɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhoaisapɨhoŋe. Abɨraahamɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ aimɨ napopo. Kiya saiwɨ aimɨ napwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ satapaase. Utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaapo tapaase.
53 Kɨnyɨ nyamɨ asɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai daahemwapɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhoŋo? Abɨraahamɨhohɨ aimɨ napwihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaisangi aimɨ napopo. Amɨ kɨnyɨ uta akosoŋɨ diyaamahoŋɨtapa pɨwa sa katise?” undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kiya nunjenawaayopo.
54 Amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ autaahematɨ naimaataataahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wɨndɨ namaito. Nisɨ

Apɨho ko sahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoe tohɨho sohɨhɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nanimaataise. Iyatɨ ko nɨngi ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naninyataise.
55 Sahɨ koai wɨndɨ mausohopo. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ koaisɨ usonɨtɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ koai wɨndɨ mausoho ndɨ kandaataahɨ amɨ samataindɨ nɨnɨ jaipɨtɨto. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ koai aimɨ usonɨtɨ amɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnundɨ komɨ pɨwɨha netɨ atindɨ japepihɨrataayo.
56 Samɨ jaasɨho Abɨraahamɨho nɨnɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ napisanɨhura nisondandɨ awaindɨhandɨ asakiyatɨ maaritataise. Iyatɨ ko komɨ ndɨhaara nɨnɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtɨ noaipaitandɨhura mmonataatɨ awaindɨhandɨ asakiyatɨ maaritise?” undataase.
57 Saundihɨ amɨ Judaahiya koai pɨwa sa atisawaawɨ saundawaatopo. “Kinyɨ kɨnaungwɨha sangɨ 50 kiyahoŋisɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ napitaimbɨ maahɨwura Abɨraahamɨhoai usonapaapɨse?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.
58 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Abɨraahamɨho sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ Konɨnɨhɨ Kɨmɨkindɨ Bimohɨhonɨne’!” undataase.
59 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai yahɨwɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nawɨha newaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasihohɨ noaatatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awindɨhandamɨ masaataatɨ matambɨpa namasi noaipasi nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨ notaise.

# 9

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Utaaho Ndɨha Niyotaho Sanaatɨ Gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ Namohoai Jisaasiho Komɨ Ndɨha Nusorɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Jisaasiho taatɨ notaatɨ utaaho wo sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatapɨ aimɨ ndɨha niyotaho namohoai iwinjataise.
2 Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmona newa kiyawa nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihoai saundaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye. Kɨmo utaamo sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ ndɨha niyotaho noaipasɨtɨmandɨ maipɨhandɨ ndɨ kaihe? Ko sawaho maipɨhandɨ kaiho e komɨ saniyɨ sapiya maipɨhandɨ kaiho?” undaatɨ nunjenɨhaayo.
3 Saundaatɨ nunjenɨhonɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kanyatataase. “Maipɨhandɨ kɨmo utaamo sawaho kaihunɨ amɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiya maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ kandapɨ komɨ ndɨha niyotaho ko sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatapɨ noaipataamaise. Owetise. Komɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa auta noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwe.
4 Otapɨhaatɨ saasanetisurɨmura jaawaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyaatɨ akɨtɨ nga kaitɨhaawo. Amɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ taatɨ nasataiso. Isɨ amɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usa otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaawo.
5 Nɨnɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimohurɨmura nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtandɨ nausainjɨhonɨne,” nyatataase.
6 Jisaasiho satatɨ kanyatatosatɨ ko yapɨpatɨ netɨ maahoaipuwatɨ sanyoaayatɨ ndɨha niyotisɨhomɨ ndɨha niyotisɨhaatɨhɨ ahɨwisatɨ iwinjaataise.
7 Iwinjaatosatɨ Jisaasiho ndɨ niyotisɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ numwe. Numbwɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Siroamɨhanda bausane,” undataase. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ Durɨhɨrɨ anɨmwaapitɨ Siroamɨhando tohɨtɨmandɨ tanyaaha satawaatopo. “Kiya koai natɨwusaasauhɨ ko notaise,” tawaatopo. Aihɨ ko notɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Siroaamɨhanda Bausanataise. Bausanamapɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ taatɨ nasataahetɨ komɨ ndɨha nusorɨhainjɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonatɨ japɨ nasataise.
8 Aihɨ ko sawahomɨ aunahɨpataahapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ usaunɨ koai jɨhura winjɨhauhɨ ko bindata isɨhiya nuwɨ napɨwɨyauhɨhiyai nawɨho amɨ wapa koai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatoaatisɨhotihɨ amɨ kiya namapɨ yaiwɨmapɨ satawaatopo. “E! Yahoai iwinjapewise! Utaaho ndɨha niyotihɨ bindata isɨhiyai nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa

wapa koai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatoaatisɨhoro e koai nehɨ woro?” tɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.
9 Nasenɨwɨ kiyaamɨ usa “kɨmɨkore,” tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “Owe. Komaahe. Nehɨ komatendaise,” tawaatopo. Satauhɨ ko jɨhɨ ndɨha niyotisɨho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne,” undataase.
10 Aihɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “O amɨ kinyɨ ndɨma napitiyatɨ nangorɨhaatise?” undɨwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ nunjenawaapo.
11 Saiwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Utaaho isɨhiya katawaawɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihoe tohɨho wepatɨ waapohoaisatɨ sanyoaayatɨ nisɨ ndɨhotɨ ninjaatɨ nanɨhasɨhe. Ninjaatɨ sandatɨ kɨnyɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ durɨhɨrɨ Siroamɨhanda numbwɨ bausane ndihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ bausanataayo. Bausanataatɨ amɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaata gaatihɨ nɨnɨ nga jatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.
12 Ko saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “O amɨ ko utaaso maahapɨhe?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. Iyauhɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ moho” undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Parisihiya Jisaasiho Ndɨha Nusorɨhaasɨhoai Nunjenohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

13 Utaaho jɨhura ndɨha niyotisɨhoai isɨhiya numwaasi Parisihiyaapɨhɨ nowaayopo.
14 Iyataatɨ asisa sa ketɨ Jisaasiho utaaho ndɨha niyotisɨhoai nusorɨhaasurura Judaahiyaanamɨ asisa ikɨnohɨha Saararehura Sapaatɨhandete.
15 Aihɨ amɨ Parisihiya utaahoai “kinyɨ ndɨha nɨnapitiyatɨ nangorɨhaatatɨ gaasetise?” undɨwɨ koai nunjenawaayopo. Nunjenɨhauhɨ ko komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Ko wepatɨ waapohoaisatɨ sanyoaayatɨ nisɨ ndɨhotɨ ninjaasɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ bausanɨhonɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatatɨ gaatihɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ jatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.
16 Aihɨ Parisihiya usa koai saundawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo (Jisaasiho) Sapaatɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrisɨ koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahomaahe. Owetise,” tawaatopo. Usa satauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “O amɨ utaaho maipɨhandisaho wo siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga kamaitaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho koai watɨpɨhandɨ nunyonaahɨ nga ko saiwa kaitaise,” tawaapo. Kiya satɨwɨ nepɨ yɨyandɨhematɨwɨ tipɨtapaatawaayopo.
17 Aihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya ko ndɨha jɨhɨ maipɨtisɨhoai jɨhaatɨ saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Utaamo kɨmo (Jisaasiho) kinyɨ ndɨha netɨ nangorɨhaataise. Kɨnyɨ kopɨ napitaimbɨ amɨ diyaamahoe tɨpɨ gwɨnyaapaise?” undawaatopo. Kiya satɨwɨ koai nunjenɨhauhɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai ko saundataase. “Nɨnɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨhoe ndaato,” undataase.
18 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ so utaaso jɨhura ndɨha maipɨtatɨ niyotaho ko wanɨ nga nusorɨhaasɨhɨ jataise. Aihɨhandɨ kandɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya kandapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kiyai poundamataise. Saiwɨ ko ndɨha nusorɨhainjɨhɨ jasɨhomɨ saniyɨ sapiyaapɨ gaatawaatopo.
19 Gaatauhɨ kasanyurɨ napihɨ amɨ kiya kasanyuri satɨwɨ nunjenawaapo. “Amɨ kɨmo utaamo sainjanyuraasamɨ simwaahoro? Koai komɨ ndɨha aimɨ niyotamasɨhoai sanaatɨ namotaihɨhoro? Sasanyuraahɨ satamaaso? Amɨ wanɨ ko napitiyatɨ nga jase?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.
20 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyamɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundamaase. “Yasanyuraaŋɨhɨ usonɨhaayo kɨmohɨ yasanyuraanyamɨ metɨhotiho. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ aimɨ ndɨha niyotamasɨhoai sanaatɨ namohore.
21 Ko siya setahosɨ amɨ wanɨ komɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatatɨ gaatihɨ biyatɨ mmonatɨ jasɨtɨmandapunɨ amɨ utaaho komɨ ndɨha tɨtɨhemwasɨhopunɨ yasanyuraaŋɨ wɨndɨ

moho. Ko aimɨ gwɨnyaaho awaisɨhosɨ sawaho katɨtaise, koai sahɨ nunjenɨwise,”
undamaase.
22 Komɨ saniyɨ sapiya pɨwɨha sa satɨmɨ katindɨmandɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awai-
sawɨhiyaapɨ yayamaame. Amɨ kiya Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya aimɨ pɨwɨha
wɨsasawɨ satauhe, isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ, “Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ
Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhoe,” tisaihɨhiyai amɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨhaiwa
gwɨharaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ
isɨhiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ ahomaayandaatɨwɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ kanɨhauhe.
23 Aihɨ sandapɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiya sawahoai nunjenɨwise amɨ ko aimɨ gwɨnyaahoso
undɨmɨ kaundise.

24 Saundihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya kasɨnɨhandɨ jahɨra utaaho jɨhura komɨ
ndɨha niyotisɨhoai gaatɨwɨ numwaawaayopo. Aiwɨ ko napihɨ kiya koai saundawaay-
opo. “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨhaahɨ watɨpɨtɨpɨ katɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ
nɨwimaape. Nyahɨ kɨmo utaamopɨ (Jisaasimopɨ) aimɨ mmonɨhaayo. Ko maipɨhore,”
undawaatopo.
25 Koai saundauhɨ amɨ komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Amɨ ko maipɨhore
e gaahore ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ moho. Kɨmandɨ naasaindɨhɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo. Nɨnɨ
jɨhura ndɨha niyotahonɨnisɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ nga nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhainjɨhɨ jatɨ
kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonataayo,” undataase.

26 Saundihɨ amɨ kiya koai jɨhaatɨ saundɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Ko gi napitɨhisataise?
Ko kinyɨ ndɨha napitiyatɨ nangorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhehɨmataise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaapo.
27 Iyauhɨ komɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ kasato. Kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ
baiwɨ atiwɨ namehopo. Japɨhɨ sahɨ napindapɨ atitaatɨwɨtopo. Sahɨ noaipapɨ koai
nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨtowo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

28 Saundihɨ Parisihiya Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya apouwihɨ koai maipɨhaiwa
kaundɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨhatɨ nusoaasawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo.
“Nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨhɨ koai nɨwipinjapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋe. Amɨ nyahɨhɨ Mosesi-
hoai nɨwɨpinjaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonaatɨ newa kiyohiyɨhiyaanɨne.
29 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo. Mosesihoaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha
numwise. Amɨ kɨmo Jisaasimo noaipasɨrɨhɨraapɨ sapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ
moho,” undawaatopo.
30 Saundauhɨ amɨ utaaso jɨhɨ ndɨha niyotisɨho kiyai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ
kaundataase. “Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha sa nehɨ kai wa katawaatopo. Amɨ sahɨ
ko napimbɨpɨhapɨ ahapɨhapɨ nasahoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mohopo. Amɨ kohɨ nisɨ ndɨha
nanorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhenɨmataise.
31 Nyahɨ mmonaatɨ nanyesɨpatahiyaane. Isɨhiya maipɨhiya maipɨhaiwa
kaiwɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ atɨhomaawisahore. Ko nehɨ isɨhiya
tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ
atɨwisahore.
32 Utaaho wo amɨ komɨ ndɨha sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ niyotaho noaipahoai wo
netɨ tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ nusorɨhaase tauhɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisopo. Kɨmandɨ nehɨ wanɨhandɨ
noaipataise.
33 Kɨmo Jisaasimoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ natamausoaasonɨhondaataahɨ ko wapa
watɨpɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga kamaitaise. Owetɨtaise,” Undataase.

34 Ko saundihɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ awaisawɨhiya Parisihiya koai saundawaatopo.
“Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨnaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ maipɨhandɨ tisaindahoŋɨ noaipapɨhoŋe.
Isɨ wanɨsangi maipɨhoŋisɨ nɨnɨ gaahonɨniso tɨpɨ nyangi kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha sa
katɨpɨnyisapaino?” undɨwɨ nepɨ nehɨhaapemapɨ “sɨkoŋɨnɨhɨ numwe,” undɨwɨ
natɨwusaasauhɨ notaise.

*Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Isi̇hiya Sati̇wi̇ Nyahi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇haiwaapi̇ Ndi̇ha Niyotahiyaane Ti̇wi̇ Gi̇munyaahohi̇ti̇handapi̇haare*

35 Jisaasiho ko utaaho ndi̇ha niyotihi̇ ti̇ti̇hemwasi̇hoai Judaahiyaanami̇ awaisawi̇hiya nepi̇ nehi̇haati̇ yotopotauhi̇ atisataise. Ami̇ ko noti̇ koai usonata saundataase. “Ki̇nyi̇ Isi̇hiyaami̇ Awaisi̇ho Saaho Ji̇hopi̇ Komi̇ Isi̇hiyai Japi̇hi̇ Numwaitandi̇ Autaahaati̇ho Ahi̇wisi̇hore ti̇pi̇ gi̇wunyaapaino?” undati̇ nunjenataise.

36 Saundati̇ nunjesi̇hi̇ ami̇ ko Jisaasihoai saundati̇ nunjenataise. “Awaisi̇honye, so Isi̇hiyaami̇ Awaisi̇ho Saaho Ji̇ho diyaamahore? Ni̇ni̇ wi̇ndi̇ mohono kopi̇ ki̇nyi̇ ni̇ngi kande ami̇ ni̇ni̇ kopi̇ gi̇wunyaitaano,” undataase.

37 Saundihi̇ ami̇ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Wani̇ ki̇nyi̇ koai aimi̇ usonapaise ami̇ ko gi wani̇ taati̇ pi̇waahi̇tisi̇moso,” undataase.

38 Saundihi̇ ami̇ ko ndi̇ maipi̇ho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisi̇honye, ni̇ni̇ kinyapi̇ gi̇hunyaataayo,” undataase. Saundati̇ kapi̇hi̇ Jisaasihomi̇hini̇ atoti̇pi̇wesati̇ Jisaasihoai neti̇ mepi̇ autaahemwataise.

39 Aihi̇ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Ni̇ni̇ isi̇hiya yapi̇pataapi̇hiyai neti̇ tipi̇tapaati̇ usondandi̇ napi̇ti̇honi̇ne. Saindi̇ ni̇ni̇ kiyai neti̇ tipi̇tapaati̇ usosani̇hi̇ isi̇hiya ndi̇ha niyotisawi̇hiya nusori̇haatoni̇hi̇ jasaihi̇ ami̇ isi̇hiya ndi̇ha gaahiya ndi̇ha niyotati̇ asahati̇tande,” daase.

40 Ko satihi̇ kapi̇hi̇ Parisihiya Jisaasihomi̇hini̇ deti̇ bitotawaayopo. Bitotawa kiya Jisaasiho pi̇wi̇ha sa katihi̇ atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi̇ kiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Ki̇nyi̇ napotapaase? Nyangisangi ndi̇ha niyotahiyaano?” undi̇wi̇ nunjenawaayopo.

41 Saundi̇wi̇ nunjeni̇hauhi̇ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Ami̇ sami̇ ndi̇ha niyotonaahi̇ maipi̇haiwaapi̇ pi̇wi̇ha sahi̇ naitaati̇wi̇ha oweti̇taise. Oweti̇ti̇hati̇ kati̇ ami̇ sahi̇ sati̇wi̇ nyahi̇ nyami̇ ndi̇ha namaayotati̇ gaahiyaane tawaatowi̇ ami̇ sami̇ maipi̇haiwaapi̇ pi̇wi̇ha naitaati̇wi̇ha yaiha ahisondaise,” undataase.

# 10

*Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Jisaasiho Ni̇ni̇ Sipi̇sipi̇handami̇ Sati̇honi̇ni̇ Gaahoni̇ne Tati̇ Katindi̇handapi̇haare*

1 Jisaasiho pi̇wi̇ha wa sandaase. “Ni̇ni̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ sangi kasatataato. Sipi̇sipi̇handami̇ naapori̇hi̇roti̇ utaaho wo nandaitandaahi̇ ko ti̇ti̇hi̇ onepatetapi̇ nandaitaise. Ami̇ ko nehi̇heti̇ wi̇raapi̇ naapori̇hi̇ri̇ nehi̇mwaati̇ nandaahonaahi̇ ami̇ sohi̇ utaaho ikohore. Ko sipi̇sipi̇handi̇ ikondandi̇ nandaataise.

2 Ami̇ utaaho ti̇ti̇hi̇ sipi̇sipi̇handami̇ sati̇ho sipi̇sipi̇handi biyati̇ jatisi̇ho onepati̇ nuwatosati̇ naapori̇hi̇roti̇ nandaitaise.

3 Iyataati̇ utaaho onepati̇ maasomwaaŋi̇ jatisi̇ho onepati̇ ni̇wusi̇hi̇ sipi̇sipi̇handami̇ sati̇ho nandaataise. Aihi̇ sipi̇sipi̇handi̇ ko sati̇ho jatisi̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha naahwi̇tari̇hi̇ri̇ ati̇wisataise ti̇ti̇hi̇ ati̇wisahandiso. Iyataati̇ sipi̇sipi̇handi̇ nehi̇ ni̇naasaindami̇ ambi̇pati̇ gaatati̇ jatisi̇ho gwi̇tihi̇ komi̇ pi̇wi̇ha gapi̇pa ati̇wisati̇ sipi̇sipi̇handi̇ koenda nasataise. Aihi̇ sati̇ho jatisi̇ho sipi̇sipi̇handi̇ nahandi gwi̇tati̇ numwaasi noaipataise.

4 Siyati̇ sipi̇sipi̇handami̇ sati̇ho komi̇ sipi̇sipi̇handi̇ nahandi nehi̇haati̇ ipaahaapi̇ numwaasi noaipataise. Numwaasi ipaahaapi̇ noaipati̇ ko ji̇hi̇ naihi̇ ami̇ komi̇ sipi̇sipi̇handi̇ sati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha naahwi̇tari̇hi̇ri̇ ati̇wisahandisi̇ ni̇wipinjai komi̇ ipoti̇ notaise.

5 Iyataati̇ ami̇ utaaho nehi̇ koai woaisaahi̇ sipi̇sipi̇handi̇ wi̇ndi̇ namaawipinji̇taise. Daahi̇ kopi̇ yani̇hi̇maitaise ami̇ nehi̇ utaaho koai womi̇ pi̇wi̇ha naahwi̇tari̇hi̇ri̇ wi̇ndi̇ ati̇homaawisahandiso,” undataase.

6 Jisaasiho pi̇wi̇ha ki̇ma nepemaahi̇wati̇ kaundihi̇handi̇ kandi̇ kiya kaami̇ tanyaahaapi̇ wi̇ndi̇ mohopo. Owetise.

7 Saiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ monɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho jahaatɨ sandaase. “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ onepɨhonɨnɨ maasomɨhonɨne.
8 Nisɨ jɨhɨ nasohiyɨhiya siya ikohiyaasɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa ikonɨwɨ nepɨ nopɨsasohiyɨhiyaare. Ikohiyaasɨ amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaawise.
9 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ onepɨhonɨnɨ maasomɨhonɨne. Utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ nɨnɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nɨwusanɨhɨ nandaasɨho nandaasaamaati Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitaise. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ numwaasɨho numwaasaamaatɨ nandaatɨ amɨ noaipatɨ notɨ nasayatɨ ko kaati iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa nandapa amɨ wapaisangi naitaise.
10 Ikoho so nehɨ nasataamaise. Ko sipɨsipɨhandɨ ikonatɨ amɨ netɨ siwaiwai tiwamatɨ amɨ netɨ kaiwai nopɨsasɨtandɨ nasataise. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwisanɨhɨ amɨ kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nga nepɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nasataayo.

11 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨ baindɨ iwinjatohɨhonɨne. Sipɨsipɨhandi jatisɨho gaaho sipɨsipɨhandi netɨ itatamanatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nihɨrahore.
12 Amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nawɨho naitandɨ sipɨsipɨhandi jaatosɨho sohɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨho akohomaahe. Owetise. Isɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨhɨrɨ sipɨsipɨhandi tiwatɨ nandandɨ nasonɨhɨ ko iwinjamapɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ bitohonɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨmaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ sipɨsipɨhandi tiwatɨ ikotɨ nanatɨ netɨ kɨhɨra torɨwatɨ tahamanausoaasɨtaise.
13 Nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nehɨ nawɨho naitandɨ kiyataahosɨ amɨ sipɨsipɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gɨmunyaahoe. Siyahosɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ nasonɨhɨ usesi yanɨhɨmaitaise.

14 “Nɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ satɨhonɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandi baindɨ jaatohohɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨne. Nɨnɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi baindɨ usotɨ mmonɨtɨ usɨtɨwisonɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nɨngi biyatɨ nisonatɨ usɨtɨnisahonɨne.
15 Amɨ nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho biyatɨ nisosɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koai mmonɨtɨ usonɨtɨhonɨne. Amɨ sɨkaindɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi usotɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi iwɨtatamanɨtɨ kandi netɨ nopɨsasɨtandɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ namataayo.
16 Amɨ nɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ wiwa yahaiwaisahonɨne. Kaiwa kɨmandɨ sipɨsipɨmandamɨ naaporɨmɨrɨ kɨmɨrotɨ bitosɨtɨmandamɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmitose. Amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ sandi maawɨ nɨnɨ numwaasi napɨtɨ kɨmɨrɨ naaporɨmɨrotɨmaitaano. Nesipɨtɨmasanɨhɨ ipotɨhura sipɨsipɨhandɨ noaipatɨ ahoyanatɨ nehɨ naasaindɨtonɨhɨ amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ jatisɨho satɨho nehɨ naasohɨtɨto. Iyonɨhɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nasatɨ kɨmatɨhɨ nandaasɨtɨhandisangi jatisɨho satɨho nehɨ naasomɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ atɨwito.
17 Nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho maarɨho nanɨmindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ japɨhɨ naitandɨhatɨ katɨ gohɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ namahonɨhe.
18 Nisɨ ambɨpatɨ utaaho wo netɨ nanopisasatɨ wɨndɨ konɨhisɨnɨhɨ nemaanɨmaitaise. Nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho namataayo nisɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitando. Saindɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho namatatɨhatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho naitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨhetɨ ahondaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ watɨpɨhandisahonɨniso. Nisɨ Apɨho nɨnɨ saitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nɨngi nanɨmihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nɨnɨ nesihonɨne,” undataase.

19 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho pɨwɨha saiwa satatɨ katiwɨmaiwaara kopɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ maarɨho yɨyahwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

20 Judaahiyaamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Itɨpɨho maipɨho komɨhetɨ nasatɨ nandaatɨ koai netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ ko nahɨrisatɨ naharɨndaase. Komɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ napindapɨ atɨwitaatɨwe?” tawaatopo.
21 Usa satauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa satawaatopo. “Kɨmaiwa pɨwaamaiwa ko katiwɨmaiwa utaaho itɨpɨho maipɨho bimoho katimumwaanɨ kandaamaase. Amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨho utaaho komɨ ndɨha niyotatɨ maipɨtisɨhoai nga nusorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhemwaitaindɨho?” tɨwɨ sawana nasenawaapo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Judaahiya Mandɨtɨpɨwisohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

22 Sura Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha wa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitaatɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ahoyandaatɨwɨha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ sa asisa jɨhura Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ahetindɨhandɨ japɨhɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋemapɨ namɨhanohururaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨha asisɨha noaipataise. Iyataatɨ Sura apɨpaahɨ bwaahuraare.
23 Aihɨ sura Jisaasiho mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ masaataatɨ amɨ usaaŋaipatɨ Soromonɨhomɨ usaaŋaipato tɨwɨhatainɨ daayatɨ bitondaise.
24 Aihɨ Judaahiya napɨwɨ koai otaatemapɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ bitotawaawɨ amɨ koai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyapɨ ahonɨne nyatɨpɨ ausaapɨ kanyate amɨ nyahɨ kinyapɨ ko utaaho diyaamahotindɨho taatɨ awaindɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahoaatɨhaayono. Amɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nangɨmɨhainjɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ ausaapɨ kanyate,” undawaatopo.

25 Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi aimɨ ausaatɨ kasato. Kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ posatihɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. Nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ambɨpataahunɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandaahunɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨmaiwa nɨnɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨ sangi netɨ nasisataise.
26 Nɨnɨ watɨpɨmaiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨ netɨ nasɨsihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhiyaatɨmendaatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaahopo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ namɨhainjɨhoe tɨwo.
27 Nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ atɨnihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ usohonɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ nɨngi atɨnisatɨ nanipinjataise.
28 Aihɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ nunyataayo. Kiya wɨndɨ namaapopɨ amɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtaapo. Utaaho wo nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi ahɨwatɨ nemaanɨmaitaise.
29 Nisɨ Apɨho nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ nɨnɨ yamaŋɨtandɨ nɨngi nanoaasataise. Iyataatɨ ko nisɨ Apɨho watɨpɨhaiwa amɨ watɨpɨhiya nahataapa nahatiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho awaisɨhore. Isɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandi wapa amɨ wo ahɨwatɨ nemaanɨmaitaise.
30 Iyataatɨ nɨnunɨ nisɨ Apɨhounɨ noaipɨha tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ naasaindindaaŋe,” undataase.

31 Saundihɨ Judaahiya pɨwɨha sa atiwosawɨ Jisaasihoai sohoai timaitaatɨwɨ nawɨha awaiwaiwa jahaatɨ pɨnuwɨ newaayopo.
32 Saiwɨ nehauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi Apɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa pɨhɨndɨ kaindɨ nasɨso. Kaiwaamɨ maahɨwiwaapɨ sahɨ nɨngi tipɨnɨmaitaatɨwiyopo?” undataase.

33 Saundihɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ gisɨ kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kaingɨwaiwaamɨ wɨtapɨ tiwaahɨmaitɨhaawɨmaayo. Owe. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ utaahoŋɨtaapaahandɨ kandɨ Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne tipɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpa nehɨnɨhɨ kandapɨ tiwaahɨmaitɨhaawiyo,” undawaatopo.

34 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sawanaatamɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpɨmindiso? ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ sapɨ
sandaato sahɨ autaahaatɨhiyaate daato,’ tato?
35 Amɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha sa kandaase. Kandaatɨ kiyaapɨ Autaa-
haatɨho kiya autaahaatɨhiye ndaase. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha
nasisoaarɨ akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ ahondaise.
36 Iyataatɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho sawaho nanɨmahanatɨ netɨ natanoaasihɨ
napɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ napaapɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katopo? ‘Kɨnyɨ nehɨ
utaahoŋɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ katɨpɨ kaingɨwɨmaiwaara kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
sisɨpɨtɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpa nepaise,’ tɨwo? Amɨ Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ
napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne ndɨ kandaataahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ
kandaato.
37 “Amɨ sahɨ mmonawaawɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho kaiwaiwa wɨndɨ ka-
maisanaahɨ amɨ nisɨ katohɨhaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ namapɨse.
38 O amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho kaiwaiwa kaiwa kaisanaahɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ
akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ satɨwɨ nisapɨ ‘ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoso,’
tɨwɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwaahɨ amɨ nehɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa taatɨ samɨmatɨhɨ
kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ akɨtɨhaiwaaso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kɨretapɨ
sangi nisapɨ biyatɨ nasesɨpatonɨhɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwo. Amɨ Sapɨho koaisatɨtihɨ
maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ saiwa otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyamaiso tɨwɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwo,” undataase.
39 Saundihɨ Judaahiya jahaatɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨwatɨtotɨwiyauhɨ ko kiyai nemapɨ
katɨhɨ ketɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ napandɨwatɨ yanɨhɨmataise.
40 Siyatɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhaatɨ Jorɨtanɨhaatɨ nahaitatɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ
notaise. Iyatɨ jɨhura Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨho isɨhiyai baawusimbɨpɨhɨ notɨ
noaipataise. Noaipatɨ ko sapɨhɨ bindataise.
41 Ko sapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koenda nasawaayopo. Napɨwɨ kiya saun-
dawaatopo. “Jonɨho komɨ pɨwɨha amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwai netɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa ko wɨndɨ kamaise. Kamaayataahandɨ kandɨ Jonɨho kɨmo utaamopɨ
pɨwɨha katiwaiwa nahatewa akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipataise,” tawaatopo.
42 Satɨwɨ Jisaasiho sapɨhɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

# 11

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Rasaarusiho Napwindɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Rasaarusihoai yaawihɨ timbiyataise. Aihɨ ko aunahɨpatɨ
wɨtɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Betanihandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitɨ Betanihandɨ
Mariyaahaatamunɨ kaatamɨ sanaanɨhaatɨ Mataahaatamunɨ aunahɨpate.
2 Iyataatɨ kɨmaatɨ Mariyaamaatɨ wanɨ kaatamɨ sanɨho Rasaarusihoai yaawihɨ nan-
ototisɨmomɨ sanaamaatɨ kɨmɨkaatɨ Jisaasihoai atɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ waamainjotahatɨ
noaatɨ iwinjaatɨ kataamɨ mɨsisɨhaara Jisaasihomɨ auhɨrɨ netɨ nɨwipiyaipasaamaate.
3 Isɨ amɨ kapurɨ Mariyaayɨ Mataaya Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha satɨmɨ nusoaasamaise.
Awaisɨhoŋe, kinyɨ naisoho kɨnyɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ numwingɨho Rasaarusihoai
yaawataise tɨmɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasamaise.
4 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kapuramɨ pɨwɨha netɨ atisatosatɨ sandaase. “Sapa timbɨpa
Rasaarusiho napwɨtandɨhapa ko timbiyataamaise. Owetise. Isɨhiya Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ mmonawaawɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ awain-
depumaitaatɨwɨhapaare. Isɨhiya saisaihɨ amɨ kapetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ
ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naitando,” daase.
5 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho Mataahaatisunɨ kataamɨ sanaapwɨhaatisunɨ amɨ Rasaarusi-
hoaisunɨ komɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ kinyai nunyamahore.

6 Siyahondaahandɨ kandɨ Rasaarusihoai yaawise undauhɨ atisataahandɨ kohɨ asisɨha yatairɨ kapɨhɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ daahɨ bindataise.
7 Aihɨ saurɨ asisɨ yatɨwaurɨ sanaihɨhura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Nyahɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nutɨhaawo,” undataase.
8 Jisaasiho saundihɨ amɨ kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya koai saundawaatopo. “Katɨpunjingɨhonye! Kɨnyɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nutaapo? Wɨndɨ otɨhɨ utaarɨhandɨ sanamaise amɨ Judaahiya Judiyaahandaahiya gi sohongi tɨhɨwɨtaatɨwiyauhɨ kɨnyɨ kapɨhɨ namasi yanɨhɨmahingɨhoŋe,” undawaatopo.
9 Kiya saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundatɨ kaundataase. “Amɨ ipɨho naasoetɨ ipɨhomɨ yunjisɨhaamɨ auwaahandɨ 12 kiyahaiwaapɨ saasanɨmondaindɨho? Amɨ utaaho wo otapɨhaatɨ ipɨhoetɨ daisɨho ko wɨndɨ napepaatɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaise. Amɨ ko maapɨ yapɨmbatamɨ nausainjɨtɨhanda kahapaamapɨpa nga mmonatɨ neusosatɨ daayataiso.
10 Amɨ nehɨ apatɨhɨ ko daayataatɨ asahatihɨ kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ biyatɨ ko monataatɨ napepaatɨ tɨmɨhaitaise,” ndaase.
11 Amɨ ko sandɨ katatɨ owetihɨ kapɨhɨ wa kiyai saundatɨ kaundataase. “Nyamɨ naisoho Rasaarusiho nanototise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ koai ahowimaito,” undataase.
12 Amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, amɨ ko nanotosonaahɨ komɨ timbɨpa gausetɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ koai tɨtɨhɨwitɨtaise,” undawaatopo.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Rasaarusiho aimɨ napomasɨhopinyaso tɨwɨ Jisaasiho kaundisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ kiya mohopo. Amɨ kiya nehɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Rasaarusiho nanototihɨhopiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
14 Kiya saiwunyaahauhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho kiyai tɨtɨhɨ kaundataase. “Rasaarusiho aimɨ napomase.
15 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ nga wɨndɨ bɨmimono ndɨ maaritataayo amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwo. Isɨ wanɨ nyahɨ koenda nutɨhaawo,” undataase.
16 Jisaasiho kiyai sa kaundatɨ namɨhaasɨhura amɨ Tomaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Didimaasiho komɨ sasaahoya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usai saundataase. “Amɨ nyangisangi nutɨhaawo koaisaatɨ maasɨ napwɨtɨhaawo,” undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Mariyaayɨ Mataayai Maarɨho Asɨpɨwindɨhandapɨhaare*

17 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ nuwɨ Betanihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasiho atisata Rasaarusiho aimɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhotɨ ahiyauhɨ asisɨha maurɨ maurɨ sanotaise tawaatopo.
18 Iyataatɨ Betanihandɨ 3 kiromita kiyatɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨ detɨ ahendaise.
19 Aihɨ Judaahiya taahiyɨhiya Mariyaayɨ Mataayenda nasawaayopo. Amɨ kiya kapuri sanɨho Rasaarusiho napwindɨhandapɨ ikwɨrɨ ahowiwɨ isaumwapɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ gɨwusoaitaatɨwo.
20 Iyawaawɨ Mataahaati Jisaasiho yaho taatɨ daihɨra napise undauhɨ atisataise. Atisamapɨ Jisaasihoai daihɨra iwinjaitandɨ Mataahaatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi notaise. Naihɨ Mariyaahaatɨhɨ daahɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindataise.
21 Mataahaatɨ notɨ daihɨra Jisaasihoaisamɨ nutanɨmɨ Jisaasihoai kaatɨ saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindapaapɨsɨ nisɨ nyɨnɨho wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaihe.
22 Amɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo wanɨsangi kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjesamaahɨ kapa gi nga nahɨmɨtaise,” undataase.
23 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Mataahaati saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ sɨnɨho japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepaitaise,” undataase.

24 Amɨ Mataahaatɨ kaatamɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ
mmonataayo. Asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepasaihɨhura ko japɨhɨ nepaitaise.
Nepatɨ ko asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ naitaise,” undataase.
25 Saundihɨ amɨ kaati Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ
isɨhiyai japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaahohɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiyai
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyohɨhonɨne. Utaaho wo nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho ko napotaa-
handɨ kandɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ konɨhɨ asohoematɨtaise.
26 Amɨ utaaho asoho bindataatɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho ko wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise. Mata
nɨnɨ kɨma kahɨtohɨmaapɨ gɨnunyaapaino e owetiso?” undatɨ Jisaasiho nunjenataise.
27 Saundihɨ Mataahaatɨ Jisaasihoai kaatamɨha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisɨhoŋe. Nɨnɨ
kinyapɨ, ‘ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore,’ ndaato. ‘Amɨ Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwai-
tandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨhore,’ ndɨ amɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho koai yapɨpataapɨhɨ
natausaasɨtandɨ katisɨho natausaasihɨ nasahore,’ ndɨ kinyapɨ nɨnɨ gɨhunyaataayo,”
undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihopɨ Maarɨho Asɨpiyatɨ Gwindɨhandapɨhaare*

28 Kaatɨ sa Jisaasihoai saundatɨ kaundamapɨ japɨhɨ kaatamɨ sanaapwɨhaatɨ
Mariyaahaati gaatatɨ numwaatɨ kapuri nawɨsamɨ bitotamaamɨ Mataahaatɨ Mariyaa-
haati bɨpi saundataase. “Kataunjisɨho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nasatɨ bitondaatɨ ginjaitandɨ
kinyapɨ ko taatɨ nasenataise,” undataase.
29 Mariyaahaatɨ pɨwɨha sa atisamapɨ ketɨ dosi Jisaasihoenda notaise.
30 Amɨ Jisaasiho sangɨ aunahɨpata niyatɨ nandaatɨ kapɨhɨ Mataahaatɨ notɨ iwin-
jasɨpɨpɨhɨ daahɨ konɨhɨ bitondaise.
31 Aihɨ Judaahiya Mariyaahaatisawɨ maasɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawa maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ
gɨwusehohiyɨhiya iwinjawaayopo Mariyaaha dosi ketɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ namasi naiho. Aihɨ kiya
saiwɨ kaatɨ gwɨtandɨ Rasaarusihoai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
Satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaati nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
32 Mariyaahaatɨ notɨ Jisaasiho bitosɨpɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ noaipatɨ winjataise. Kaatɨ
iwinjatosatɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ koai saundataase.
“Awaisɨhoŋe, amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindapaapɨsɨ nisɨ nyɨnɨho wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaihe,”
undataase.
33 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati iwinjata kaatɨ taatɨ gotaise. Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho
Judaahiya kaati nɨwipinjai nasohiyɨhiyai iwinjata amɨ kiyaisangi maasɨ taawɨ gowaay-
opo. Siyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ tundataise. Iyatɨ
amɨ koaisɨ kusɨha wɨwitataise. Aihɨ ko gwɨtandiyataise.
34 Sawimainjɨhɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Sahɨ Rasaarusihoai maahapɨhɨ ahiyopo?”
undatɨ nunjenataise. Aiwɨ kiya koai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nambɨ
mmome,” undawaatopo.
35 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho gotaise.
36 Gwihɨ Judaahiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaposawɨ satawaatopo. “Winjasawɨse.
Amɨ Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nunyahoso,”
tawaatopo.
37 Amɨ kiya Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopɨ satawaatopo. “Ko isɨhiya ndɨha niyotahiyai
nusorɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhemwahosɨ amɨ kɨmo utaamoai tɨtɨhɨmaawiwatɨ napaapɨ nehɨ iwin-
jasɨhɨ ko napwise?” tawaatopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai Japɨhɨ Ahowimatɨ Gaatihɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

38 Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ tundatɨ yaawatɨ
naaŋ*a*wis*a*ma*s*ɨho nasatɨ Rasaarusihoai ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhaamɨ
mipatetɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ akosɨhaamɨ mipatetɨ nawɨha aungwohandɨ
napundataise.

39 Siyatɨ napundihɨ ko sandaase. “Nawɨha nemapise,” ndaase. Satihɨ amɨ sotisɨhomɨ sanaamaatɨ Mataahaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhoŋe. Rasaarusiho aimɨ napohore. Asisɨha aimɨ maurɨtihɨ maurɨtihɨ 4 kiyatɨ sanaise. Ko anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ ahotiho. Isɨ amɨ andɨhɨrɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipaitaise,” undataase.
40 Saundihɨ amɨ kaati Jisaasiho saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gi jɨhɨ napitɨndɨ kahɨto? Amɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ satɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨhoso tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ mmondaise hɨtɨtɨ aimɨ kahɨto,” undataase.
41 Saundihɨ kiya namapɨ nawɨha awaindɨhandɨ mipatetɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nisapuwatɨ napundisɨha nupwɨ nemawaayopo. Nemɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho autaahɨ naingaatɨ jatataatɨ sandaase. “Apore, nɨnɨ gi gaahoŋe, gaare hɨtataato amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nahɨsetɨ kahɨtohɨha aimɨ atɨninɨho.
42 Kɨnyɨ nɨngi nasisoaarɨ nahateweti atɨnimbɨhoŋe. Saimbɨ atɨnimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmoho. Saindɨ aimɨ mmonataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya kɨmiya nisɨminɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bitohohiyɨmiyaapimainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ saiwa kandaato. Amɨ kiya nisapɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwo,” daase.
43 Jisaasiho satatɨ katatosa ko waatɨ waapɨhɨta kaahaata sandaase. “Rasaarusihonye, kɨnyɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipape,” ndaase.
44 Amɨ Jisaasiho satatɨ gaatihɨ Rasaarusiho atisatɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasi ipaahaapɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ komɨ ikwauhɨrɨ apotɨhɨra napapɨhɨwɨ amɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ apotɨhonjɨ masɨhonjɨ angaasipɨhanda napapɨhɨwɨ mmapɨhore. Setahosɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhɨ isɨhiyai saundataase. “Apotɨhɨrɨ koai mmapɨ napapɨhɨwɨ yamwaahohɨpɨpa sahɨ nepɨ nesɨpapumapise. Nesɨpapumasaihɨ amɨ ko daito,” undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Mɨtɨhiya Jisaasihoai Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Wɨsasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 26:1-5; Maakɨho 14:1-2; Rukɨho 22:1-2)*

45 Judaahiya isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Mariyaahaati iwinjaitaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo. Amɨ kiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai ahowimasɨhɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepasɨhɨ iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawɨ kiya Judaahiyaamɨ usa taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
46 Iyauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Parisihiyaapɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ Parisihiyai kaundawaatopo.
47 Kaundauhɨ amɨ atiwosawɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨhiya mɨtɨhiya iwinjatohiyɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ Parisihiyaatihɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Kaunjorɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiyai gaatɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ kiya sawana sanɨwɨ nasenawaapo. “Nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe? Kɨmo utaamo (Jisaasiho) watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa taatɨ kiyataiso?
48 Amɨ nyahɨ nehɨ koai iwinjasaihɨ kɨmaiwa watɨpɨmaiwa konɨhɨ kaimɨ notaataahɨ kopɨ isɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaitaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ Romɨhiya napɨwɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ awaindɨhandunɨ amɨ nyamɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ nanyepɨ nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaapo,” nnawaatopo.
49 Amɨ sura kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kaiyapaasiho bindataise. Iyataatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jatawa pɨrisihiya nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨho awaisɨho pɨrisihore. Siyatɨ ko awaisɨho mɨtɨhosɨ amɨ ko sandaase. “Sahɨ wapa sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhapaapɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaate.
50 Sahɨ sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhɨra yaihɨraasɨ amɨ kɨraapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaasunyainje. Amɨ wiwa isɨhiya nahatiya nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ napopɨ owetɨtaawɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ napotaataahɨ amɨ sɨra gaare. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wɨndɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ owemetɨtaatɨwo,” undatɨ kaundataase.

51 Kaiyapaasiho sa katisɨma nehɨ sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ kandaamaase. Owetise. Amɨ sura kɨnaungwɨha setɨ koai namɨhanauhɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho jɨho awaisɨhore. Isɨ ko (Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ) Jisaasiho komɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaapɨ napwɨtandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha kandaase.

52 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ Judaahiyaisaahɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ napotaamaise. Owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya nahatiyai numwaatɨ netɨ ahoyonɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨ torɨwatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya noaipapɨ nehɨ naasiyaahɨtɨtaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho napotaise.

53 Aihɨ asisa setɨ suraapɨ namasawɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai koaisɨnɨhɨ owemapɨ nemaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.

54 Siyauhɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho Jerusaremɨhanda otɨhatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta wɨndɨ dahomaise. Ko aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ iwɨwɨrɨho isɨhiya waapoho owehapɨhɨ awasɨhapɨhɨ detɨ ahetihɨhata notaise. Iyataatɨ ko aunahɨpa taunɨhandɨ masehonjɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Epɨraimɨhanda notaise. Notɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ (noaatatɨ) bindataise.

55 Iyataatɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ winjasɨhɨ nga bimohɨtɨhandapɨ Judaahiya gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha kimbapɨho noaipaitandɨ aimɨ detɨndaise. Iyataatɨ so kimbapomɨ ambɨpatɨ Pasopaahande. Iyataatɨ Pasopaahandɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiya wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyawaayopo. Kiya Pasopaahandapɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhematɨwɨ amɨ tɨmaŋɨwɨ wapa kaitaatɨwo amɨ kiya Pasopaahandetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya noaipaitaatɨwo.

56 Iyawaawɨ kiya isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ daawaayopo. Daapɨ aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bitotawa isɨhiya sawana sanɨwɨ nasenawaapo. “Amɨ Jisaasiho kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmondandɨ napɨtaindɨho e namaapɨtaindɨho?” nɨwɨ nasenawaayopo.

57 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya jɨhiya mɨtɨhiya isɨhiyai pɨwɨha aimɨ tɨmanɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Jisaasihoai wapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ isɨhiya koai usonawaawaahɨ amɨ kiya napɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwo. Kaundisaihɨ amɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨraitaatɨwo.

# 12

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Mariyaahaatɨ Werɨhandɨ Atɨpatɨ Iwinjaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 26:6-13; Maakɨho 14:3-9)*

1 Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ noaipaitandɨ asisɨha ikwɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ naasohɨtɨha 6 kiyatɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Betanihanda notɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ Betanisɨnda jɨhura utaaho Rasaarusiho napwihɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhombɨ Jisaasiho ahowimasɨho bimimbɨpɨhe.

2 Aihɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maaritɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨhapa nandapa tɨhawaayopo. Tɨhɨwɨ Mataahaatɨ kiyai nandapa tɨhatɨ numwihɨ nanawaayopo. Aihɨ Rasaarusiho isɨhiya Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nandapa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaisatɨ bindataise.

3 Aihɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ sandaahande tɨwɨhandɨ nawɨho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho nunyatɨ nehandɨ netaise. Nesi nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ auhɨretɨ nuhaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ misɨsɨhaara nuwipiyaipataise. Aihɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ gaamatɨ kandɨ werɨhandɨ atɨpatamɨ waamaindɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ waamainjondaise.

4 Aihɨ amɨ Judaasɨ Isɨkariyotɨhoaisangi sura sapɨhɨ bindataise. Ko Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wore. Iyataatɨ ko ipotɨhura Jisaasihoai tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ numwisɨhore. Judaasiho Mariyaahaatɨ Jisaasihoai kawindɨmandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ itɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ ko sandaase. "Kɨmandɨ werɨmandɨ nawɨho siriwaaho aungwohandɨ 300 kiyahopɨ nga usaisɨ nunyawɨ naitɨhande. Nepɨ nawɨho ko isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyai numwɨto.

5 Isɨ napindapɨ nepɨ nopɨsasopo?" tatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ sura isɨhiya nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya kɨnaungwɨha naasaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nawɨho samwaaŋɨ nehotɨhore.

6 Ko Judaasiho isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha kandaamaase. Owetise. Ko ikonahosɨ ikondandɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ ko Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho iwinjatataahore. Iyataatɨ ko taahɨwaiwetɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨhomɨ bokisihandombɨ ikonatɨ noaatɨ nanahore.

7 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha sa atisatosa komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sandaase. "Kaati wɨndɨ namaawisapupɨ nehɨ iwinjasawise. Wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ asisɨma kɨmetapɨ werɨhandɨ sandɨ kaatɨ ahiyatosatatɨhande. Nɨnɨ napotɨ amɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ yamwaatɨtandɨhuraapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nɨmanɨtaatɨwo.

8 Amɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehiyaahɨ sangisawɨ nasisoaarɨ maasɨ bimɨtaapo. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nasisoaarɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨto," undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Rasaarusihoai Tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Wɨsasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

9 Judaahiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahiyɨhiya Jisaasiho Betanihanda yaho nasatɨ binye tauhɨ atisawaayopo. Atiwɨmapɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ kiya nasawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ Jisaasihoaisaahɨ usonda nasawaamaayopo. Rasaarusiho Jisaasiho jɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhombɨ ahowimmasɨhoai maawɨ usondaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo.

10 Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Rasaarusihoaisangi tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya (Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya) pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.

11 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusiho napwihɨhoai ahowimasɨhɨ kandɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai namasi Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhe. Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapimaawɨ Rasaarusihoai maawɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasawaayopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Niyatɨ Nandaasɨhɨ Isɨhiya Koai Nuwimaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 21:1-11; Maakɨho 11:1-11; Rukɨho 19:28-40)*

12 Isɨhiya asakaiwɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho Rasaarusihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ (Betanihanda) nandapa tɨhɨwunyauhɨ nanatɨ nanotatɨ asisɨha ipotɨ kapɨhetɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ daihɨra yaho taatɨ nase tauhɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya atisawaayopo.

13 Atiwɨmapɨ totɨpatɨ isaaha tisatɨwɨ isɨsi daihɨra amɨ ko Jisaasihoaisawɨ nutandaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ isɨ wɨrɨsandɨhiya satɨwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.

"Autaahaatɨhopɨ maarite. Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ napisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanatɨ gaahandɨ kawisane. Ko Isɨraherɨhiyai Winjaatɨ Bimisɨho Awaisɨhoe," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:25-26*

tɨwɨ konyahɨtawaatopo.

14 Jisaasiho dongiho netɨ koaasɨnɨ yamwaatɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bindataise. Sandɨ ko kaindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa satatɨ katise,

15 “Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ Sitihandɨ Saiyonɨhandaahiyaate, sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨse. Yamaiwɨ sahɨ naingaapɨ jasawise. Sangi jainjaatɨ bimɨtandɨho Awaisɨho yaho taatɨ nasataise. Ko dongiho sɨpɨpɨhohoaasɨnɨ yamwaasi yaho taatɨ nasataise,” *Jekaraiyaaho 9:9*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ Jisaasiho kiyataise.
16 Sura saiwa siyatɨ Jisaasihoai nusoaipasurɨmura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Nehɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai ahowimatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ koai numwihɨhuraahɨ kiya pɨwa saamɨ tanyaahaapɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ mmonawaayopo. Sa pɨwa Jisaasihopɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandaaso tɨwo. Aihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai saiwa kawisawaayowo tɨwo.
17 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho Rasaarusihoai anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhotapɨ ahowimasura maasɨ bitotawa iwinjahohiyɨhiya Jisaasiho sandɨ kaindɨndapɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ pɨwɨha nesi isɨhiyai kaundɨwɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ gaamawaayopo.
18 Amɨ sandɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda) Jisaasiho kaindɨmandapɨ atisawaawɨ koai usondaatɨwɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ kiya nowaayopo.
19 Aihɨ namapɨ Parisihiya sawana sanawaatopo. “Mmome. Nyahɨ kaitɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaito. Amɨ isɨhiya nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ koenda nuwɨ koai taawɨ aimɨ nɨwipinjawaayowo,” nnawaatopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Napwɨtandɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

20 Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhoai nuwimaapɨ Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ niyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ asɨhiya usa Gɨrikɨhiya numwɨhandawaayopo.
21 Siya Gɨrikɨhiya Piripɨhoenda nowaayopo. (Piripɨho so aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Garirihanda ahetipatɨ Betɨsaitaahandaahapɨhoe). Nuwɨ kiya Gɨrikɨhiya Piripɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhonye. Nyahɨ Jisaasihoai winjaitɨhaawɨ nasɨhaayo,” undawaatopo.
22 Saundauhɨ Piripɨho atisamapɨ notɨ Andɨruhoai kaundataase. Aihɨ amɨ Andɨruyɨ Piripiya maisahurɨ numwɨ Jisaasihoai kaundamaase.
23 Kaundihɨ Jisaasiho kuramɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundatɨ kaundataase. “Isɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho katatɨ nanɨmɨhainjɨhonɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naitandɨhura wanɨ kɨmuraare.
24 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Witɨhandɨ yandɨpɨho yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamasaihɨ ko napotɨ wɨndɨ namaamasaatataataahɨ nehɨ ko naasohɨhɨ ahotɨtaise. O amɨ ko yandɨpɨho yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamasaihɨ napotɨ namasaatataataahɨhɨ asoho witɨhandɨ yandɨpɨho ningotɨ taahɨho noaipaitaise.
25 Utaaho wo sawaho maapɨ biyatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ so ko komɨ ipotɨhura asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise. O amɨ utaaho wo sawaho maapɨ biyatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ pohipinataataahɨ ko komɨ ipotɨhura asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
26 Amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ jainjatohɨhonisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨngi akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ nanipinjawɨse. Amɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi nɨngisawɨ maasɨ kapɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Amɨ utaaho wo nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisɨhoai nisɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtaise,” ndaase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi Nepɨ Autaahɨ Nanimaitaapo Tindɨhandapɨhaare*

27 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wanɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaasatɨ naaŋanisataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ napitɨtɨtande? Nɨnɨ satɨtando, Apore, kɨmandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasamandɨ

nɨnɨ napwɨtandiyohɨtɨmandɨ nemapɨ nɨngi kandaatɨhapɨ nanɨmaape tɨtando? Owe. Nɨnɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaano. Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasamandɨ wanɨ kɨmura naitandɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨhonɨniso.

28 Apore, kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ autaahɨ naimaapɨ awaindemape," daase Jisaasiho.

Jisaasiho satatɨ namɨhaasɨ pɨwɨha wa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ satatɨ nasataise. "Nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ aimɨ netɨ awaindemaho. Amɨ nɨnɨ jɨhaatɨ netɨ awaindemaito," taha nasataise.

29 Isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ detɨ bitohohiyɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ amɨ kiya satawaatopo. "Ausoaaha gandaase," tawaatopo. Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa wɨretɨhiya satawaatopo. "Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo nasatɨ Jisaasihoai pɨwaundataase," tawaatopo.

30 Satauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. "Kɨma pɨwɨma nisapɨhaamaahe. Owe. Sapɨhaare.

31 Wanɨ kɨmura Autaahaatɨho maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhuraare. Wanɨ kɨmura utaaho yapɨmbatamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ jatisɨhoai Autaahaatɨho nemaitandɨhuraare.

32 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ wanɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindataayo ipotɨhura isɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ autaahɨ nanimaitaapo. Nanimaasaihɨ sura isɨhiya nahatiyai nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨsaapɨhɨ numwaasi napɨto," undatɨ kaundataase.

33 Jisaasiho sa pɨwɨma katisɨma ko sawaho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwɨtandɨhɨraapɨ saindɨ napwɨto undatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjatɨ kandaase.

34 Saundihɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨmaamɨ wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. "Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha sataha atiso. 'Utaaho Komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Namɨhainjɨhohɨ ko nasataahura wɨndɨ namaapotɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise,' taha atiso. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho Awaisɨhoai isɨhiya nepɨ (ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ) nɨwimaapɨ autaahepumwaitaapo tingɨtɨmandɨ napotɨpɨhaase? Amɨ so Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨho tingɨma tanyaaha napotɨpɨhaase? Amɨ diyaamahopɨse?" undɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kiya bapaiwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

35 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. "Nehɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨ nausaatindɨhandɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtaise. Wanɨ nausaatindɨhandɨ sangisatɨtonɨhɨmura sahɨ kandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ daiwise. Amɨ wiwa asɨhatindɨhandɨ sangi netɨ nasamaasaitaiso. Utaaho wo asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ ko naimbɨpɨhapɨ wɨndɨ mose. Owetise.

36 Wanɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ utaarɨ wonjɨ sangisatɨ maasɨtonɨhɨmura amɨ sahɨ kandɨ nausainjɨtɨndapɨ gɨwunyaapise. Gɨwunyaawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nɨnɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaahonisɨhiyaatɨ manyinyaatimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo," undataase. Ko kiyai saiwa kaundatɨ owemamapɨ namasi notaise. Notɨ koai isɨhiya wɨndɨ mausondaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ kiyaapɨ noaatataise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaahiya Taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

37 Jisaasiho sɨwipatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kaihɨ isɨhiya mmonawaayopo. Saiwa watɨpɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa Jisaasiho kaihɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ kopɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo.

38 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ awusaasɨho Aisaiyaaho jɨhura pɨwɨha wa katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ sandɨ kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ pɨwa ka Aisaiyaaho satise.

"Awaisɨhoŋe, ndɨnɨhɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha gɨnyunyaase? Owe. Amɨ ndɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa mmose? Owe," *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*
tatɨ katise.

39 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Aihɨ saiwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahotɨmandapɨ pɨwɨha wa Aisaiyaaho satatɨ katise.
40 "Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ ndɨha netɨ nurɨmaasatɨ nɨwisotise. Iyatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nawɨhaamatiyatɨ daahɨ nɨwisapuse. Autaahaatɨho kiyai sawisataise amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ japɨ monɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ marɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwo. Amɨ wiwa kiyaamɨ ndɨha gaatanɨhɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ nisenda nepemaitɨwɨ napisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ wiwa tɨtɨhemwatɨpanotise," *Aisaiyaaho 6:10*
tatɨ Aisaiyaaho katise.
41 Aisaiyaaho sa pɨwɨma katindɨmandɨ amɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ipotɨhura noaipaitandɨhandapɨ mmonataatɨ pɨwɨha sa Jisaasihopɨ kandaase.
42 Amɨ isɨhiya (Judaahiya) taahiyɨhiya naasɨkura Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya usaisangi maawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Gɨwunyaawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiya Parisihiyaapɨ yayawa Jisaasihopɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ausaapɨ wɨndɨ kamaatopo. Amɨ mɨtɨhiya kiyai nepɨ nɨwisapusaihɨ amɨ kiya Judaahiya usaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahonyaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ kamaataane tɨwo.
43 Amɨ kiya isɨhiya nyangi awaisawɨhiyaaso tɨwɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nanyimaito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaatawaawe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nɨwimaitandɨ kiya kopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitawaawe.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Pɨwɨha Kandunjohɨha Isɨhiyai Tipɨtapa Usondaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

44 Aihɨ Jisaasiho waapɨhɨtatɨ sata kandaase. "Utaaho wo nisapɨ gɨnunyaasɨho amɨ nehɨ nisapaahɨhɨ gɨnunyaataamaise. Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhopimaawɨ gɨwunyaataise.
45 Nɨngi nisonatɨ ninjaso so nɨngi netɨ natanoaasisɨhoai usonatɨ winjataise.
46 Nɨnɨ sisɨha nausainjɨtɨhandamataindɨ isɨhiyai nɨwusaatɨtandɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasataayo. Amɨ utaaho nisapɨ gɨnunyaaso so asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtando.
47 "Amɨ utaaho wo nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisataahandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha ka biyatɨ miwatisɨhoai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mausondo. Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne.
48 Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨho utaaho yahore. Isɨ ko utaaho wo nɨngi namaanɨmaatɨ ahosɨnɨmatɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisatɨ nenɨmasoai netɨ tipɨtapa usondaise. Nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisɨha ka utaasoai saundatɨ, 'kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ maipɨhandisapɨhoŋisɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha nepe,' undatɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ netɨ tipɨtapa usondaise.
49 Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨha nɨnɨ kandaamaato. Pɨwɨha nahata nɨnɨ kandɨ ausaahohɨha nisɨ Apɨho watɨpɨtatɨ watɨpɨha kandatɨ natanoaasihɨ atindɨ nesi nasohɨhaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ kandɨ ausaataayo.
50 Nɨnɨ mmonataayo, Apɨhomɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha katisɨha isɨhiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Kiya nepɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Isɨ amɨ pɨwɨha katohɨha nahata nisɨ Apɨho nɨngi kandihɨha kandaato," undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

## 13

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ Auhɨrɨ Baawusindɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Iyataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho awaisɨho Pasopaahandɨ noaipai-
tandɨhurandaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho sawahopɨ ko aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataise amɨ
ko yapɨpataapɨhɨ namasi komɨ Sapɨhoenda naitandɨhuraatiho. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya
maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya komɨhiyai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyainjahore.
Nunyainjahosɨ amɨ sura komɨ isɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ komɨ maarɨho
nunyataise. Nunyatɨ amɨ ko napwɨtandɨhuraisangi ko kiyai maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ
waatɨ ausaatɨ auta kiya komɨ isɨhiyai nunjataise.

2 Aimɨ asɨhataahura napwɨhisuraatihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai
nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ nandapa asɨhataahuraapɨhapa taawɨ nanawaayopo.
Iyauhɨ utaaho maipɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Judaasihoai netɨ gɨwunyaatosataise amɨ ko
Jisaasihoai netɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmaitando. (Iyataatɨ Judaasiho so Saimonɨ
Isɨkariyotɨhomɨ mwaahore).

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ mmonatɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Amɨ komɨ Sapɨho
Jisaasiho sawahomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ ahaiho. Amɨ koai
sura kahapaamapɨpa taatɨ nusoaipatɨ isɨhiya kawisohɨpɨpai maawɨ Jisaasiho sawaho
jatataise amɨ Sapɨho watɨpɨhandɨ koai aimɨ numwihɨhoso. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho
siyatɨ nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhoniso tatɨ mmonatɨ gɨwunyaatahore. Iyatɨ
ko siyatɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoenda japɨhɨ niyataayono tatɨ mmonahore.

4 Aihɨ taawɨ nandapa nanawaawɨ Jisaasiho dotɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ
tiwatɨhaatɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ nausohaatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatatosatɨ ko taurɨhandɨ wɨndɨ netɨ
komɨ gwɨsɨhaapɨhɨ wisasana niyotaise.

5 Siyatosatɨ amɨ waapoho netɨ kopuho disiho woaatɨhɨ nuhaataise. Nuhaatosatɨ
namasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ auhɨrɨ baawusataise.
Baawusatɨ taurɨhandɨ komɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ wɨsasainjɨtɨhanda kiyaamɨ auhɨrɨ
nuwipiyaipataise.

6 Baawusamɨ notɨ Saimonɨ Pitaahoaapɨhɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ baawusɨtandɨ noaipataise.
Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, Kɨnyɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ
baanusɨtaapo,” undataase.

7 Saundihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ wanɨ
kɨmandɨ sangi taatɨ kasisohɨtɨmandapɨ gi wɨndɨ gɨmaahunyainje. Amɨ ipotɨhura gi
gɨhunyaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ mmondaise,” undataase.

8 Saundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ auhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ
bahomaanusɨtaise. Owetɨtaise,” undataase. Saundihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoaaŋɨha
saundataase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ gi wɨndɨ bahomaahusataataahɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ wɨndɨ maasɨ
bɨmimɨtaise. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ wɨndɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanimbɨ nɨngi namaanip-
injɨtaise,” undataase.

9 Saundihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “O amɨ kiyonaahɨ Awaisɨhoŋe. Nehɨ
nisɨ auhɨrɨhɨ bahomaanusapɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ mɨtɨhoai maawɨ baanuse,” undataase.

10 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Utaaho aimɨ
bausanamapɨho nehɨ komɨ auhɨrɨhɨ bausɨtaise. Amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ aimɨ
bausainjɨhɨ kipatɨ owehoso. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ kipatɨ owetatɨ aimɨ gaahiyaatɨ
popɨtɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatapɨmaato,” undataase.

11 Amɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho saundatɨ, ‘sahɨ nahatiyaatapɨmaato,’ undatɨ kaundindɨmandɨ
apaapɨmunje. Amɨ koai utaaho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihomɨ tiworisaamɨ
ikwɨraatɨhemaitandɨhoai usonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ kandapɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ kipatɨ owe-
tatɨ popɨtɨhiyaatɨmaahe,” undataase.

12 Jisaasiho siyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ auhɨrɨ baawusatɨ owematosatɨ komɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ netɨ niyotɨ amɨ komɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ notɨ netɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ
komɨ otɨpɨpatihiyai Jisaasiho saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ sangi
kasisohɨtɨmandapɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatataiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

13 Amɨ sahɨ nɨngi sandɨwɨ ‘Katɨpinyasingɨhonye’ amɨ ‘Awaisɨhonye,’ dohɨtɨmandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandawaatopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmɨ konɨniso.
14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ amɨ sangi kandisasohɨhonɨnɨ samɨ auhɨrɨ baasusataayo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasisohɨtɨmandɨ nepɨ woŋɨ amɨ woai komɨ auhɨrɨ baawusapɨ bausanɨwɨse.
15 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ kasisohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nasisatɨ kiyataayo.
16 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨhoai daahemwatɨ nusatipɨhaataamaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ natausaasihɨ naisɨho koai netɨ natausaasisɨhoai daahemwatɨ nusatipɨhaataamaise. Owetise.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ sahɨ kɨmaiwa mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatataise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ kɨmɨkaiwa nepɨ kiyawaawaahɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nga maaritɨtaapo.
18 “Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatapɨmaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiya namɨhanohiyɨhiyaisaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ usonɨtɨ usɨtiyataayo. Aindɨ amɨ kɨmba nɨngi nanoaipaitandaimbɨmbaapaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtandɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha ka satise.
‘Utaaho nɨngisa maawɨ nandapa nɨnawɨpɨhɨ nanɨhohɨho nɨngi mandɨtɨnisatɨ sohonɨhi nɨtɨpɨwatɨ nɨwɨtandɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨha autaahɨ naimaase,’ tise. *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 41:9*
19 “Iyataatɨ sandɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataayo. Amɨ kandɨ noaipahonɨhura sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Ko aimapɨ konɨhɨ susaatɨpimatatɨ bimisɨhoe,’ tɨwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwo.
20 Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato, utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitandɨ utaaho nɨnɨ nandusoaasisanɨhoai numwaatɨ nandapa nunyatɨ iwɨtatamanataataahɨ amɨ sosaatɨ nɨngi nanɨmaatɨ nɨtatamanataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ komɨ amɨ kaatamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maaritatɨ nanɨmaataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoai numwaataise,” undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Utaaho Wo Judaasiho Tiworisaamɨ Ikwɨraatɨhemasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 26:20-25; Maakɨho 14:17-21; Rukɨho 22:21-23)*

21 Sa pɨwa katatɨ namɨhaatosatɨ Jisaasihoai komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusopɨsasɨnatɨ naaŋawisataise. Aihɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai satatɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Samɨ woŋɨ nɨngi nepɨ anusaapɨ nisɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨnitaapo,” undataase.
22 Ko kiyai saundihɨ amɨ kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaahɨ nepɨ sawana mmotɨnɨwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ satawaatopo. “Nyamɨ utaaso diyaamahopise?” tawaatopo.
23 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanamɨ wo Jisaasiho bapiyatɨ kopɨ maaritatɨ maarɨho numwisɨho Jisaasihomɨhinɨ detɨ nausanatondaise.
24 Aihɨ amɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho komɨ mɨtɨhora kiyaunjatɨ Jisaasiho maarɨho bapiyatɨ numwisɨhoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ koai nunjeme utaaso diyaamahopise tɨpo,” undataase.
25 Saunda “nunjeme,” undihɨ amɨ ko Jisaasiho koai maarɨho bapiyatɨ numwisɨho detɨ Jisaasihomɨhetɨ komɨ mɨtɨho Jisaasihomɨ kɨrɨwipatotɨ nausatosatɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ utaaso diyaamahopɨse?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
26 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wihoaagɨha satatɨ kandaase. “Nandapa kɨmba wihoaagɨhapa netɨ waapoho supwɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ utaaho woai nɨnɨ numwɨto. Nandapa nɨnɨ numwisanɨhɨ neso so kore,” undataase. Saundatosatɨ nandapa wihoaaŋɨhapa nawɨpɨpa netɨ supwɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ Saimonɨ Isɨkariyotɨhomɨ mwaaho Judaasihoai nunyataise.

27 Numwihɨ Judaasiho nandapa nawɨpɨpa netɨ nainjɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ komɨhetɨ nandaataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ wapa kaitaapɨ gwɨnyaahingɨpɨpa ketɨ tarɨwaimbɨ kaime,” undataase.
28 Saundihɨ amɨ nyahɨ nandapa taawa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ kaundisaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ nyangi namaanyesɨpata gɨmaanunyainje Judaasihoai Jisaasiho napindapunje taato.
29 Amɨ Judaasiho nyamɨ nawɨho nyainjatataahotihɨ nyahɨ usaanɨnɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo asisɨha kimbapɨho awaisɨhetɨ nyahɨ nandapa tɨhawa nandɨhaahapa japɨhɨ wapa naitandɨ kaundataatindɨho e isɨhiya taanahiyɨhiya mɨmaipaiwɨ bimohɨtɨmatɨmai wapa nepunye undatɨ kaundindɨho taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
30 Aihɨ Judaasiho nandapa sapa nawɨpɨpa nesisɨ ketɨ nihɨti ipaahaapɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ asahatamataise.

### *Kɨma pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Koai Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Wɨnɨhapɨpa Wanɨhapa Numwindɨhandapɨhaare*

31 Judaasiho aimɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipasɨhura Jisaasiho sandaase. “Wanɨ Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨnɨ (Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ) Autaahaatɨho Ahɨnisɨhonɨhi isɨhiya mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nanɨmɨtaapo. Nanɨmisaihɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehonɨhɨ kopɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahore tɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo.
32 Amɨ nisɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehonɨhɨ koai isɨhiya mepɨ autaahepumasaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho Nɨnɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saahonɨnɨ Jɨhonɨhi ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nanɨmɨtaise. Amɨ ko sandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kaitaise.
33 Nisɨ manyinyaate, nɨnɨ sangisatɨ utaarɨhandɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨto. Sangi nɨnɨ nasamaitandɨhura apɨpaahɨ masɨhonje. Isɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamasanɨhɨ sahɨ nisapɨ daitaapo. Nɨnɨ Judaahiyai pɨwɨha kaundohɨha ka wanɨ sangisangi kasatataato nɨnɨ wapɨhɨ niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaapo.
34 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa saindɨ nasanyataayo. Sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ samɨ maarɨho baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ namɨnɨwɨse. Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho baindɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi nasanyonɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ samɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ namɨnɨwɨse.
35 Amɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ sawanaatɨ saiwɨ samɨ maarɨho naminjaihɨ sandɨ sapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai siyatɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise, siya isiya Jisaasihoai nuwipinjohiyɨhiye tatɨ nunjɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Satatɨ Pitaaho Nisɨ Ambɨpatɨ Netɨ Nanoaasɨtaise Tatɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 26:31-35; Maakɨho 14:27-31; Rukɨho 22:31-34)*

36 Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ maahapɨhapɨ taapɨ niyapaise?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Nɨnɨ wapɨhapɨ taatɨ niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ wɨndɨ nanipinjai namaitaise. Owetise. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ ipotɨ nanipinjai nɨnɨ wanɨ taatɨ niyohɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨtaise,” undataase.
37 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “O napaapɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gi wɨndɨ namaahipinjɨto?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ aunahɨpa netɨ napwɨtandɨ tɨmendaayo,” undataase.
38 Saundihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha netɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtandɨ napwɨtaapɨ tɨmetapaino? Nɨnɨ gi akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kahɨtataato otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sangɨ gaatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ

mairɨmaara satɨpɨ ‘soai nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mausotɨhonɨne,’ tɨpɨ nepɨ nanoaasapɨ katɨtaise,” undataase.

# 14

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Apɨhoenda Naitaatɨwɨ Nɨnɨ Daihonɨne Tatɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Jisaasiho isɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai saundataase. “Samɨ maarɨho yayapwitatɨ dotɨ wɨndɨ bɨmaasitone. Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨ ndɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhetɨ ahiyawɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨhounɨ ndɨhaunɨ nisɨhetɨ ahiyawɨ nausawɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyapɨse.

2 Nisɨ Apɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ kɨhɨrotohandɨ (rumɨhandɨ) sapɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨrotohɨrɨ yɨyandɨhɨ netɨ tisamanɨtandɨ niyataayono. Amɨ wɨndɨ sametanaahɨ nɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨtaanɨhe.

3 Amɨ nɨnɨ naindɨ wapɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ netɨ tɨmanataataahɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ napɨtɨ sangi nasamaito nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Saisanɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ kapɨhɨ sangisangi nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

4 Nɨnɨ taatɨ naitandiyohɨpɨmbɨhapɨ daihɨra sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate,” undataase.

5 Kiyai Jisaasiho saundihɨ amɨ Tomaasiho koai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ taapɨ naitaapaingɨpɨmbɨhapɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ moho. Owe. Isɨ nyahɨ napitiyaatɨ mmona gwɨnyaito kɨnyɨ naitaapaingɨpɨpɨhapɨ daihɨraapo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

6 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiya nisɨ Apɨhoenda naitaatɨwɨ daihonɨne. Isɨ isɨhiya nisɨ Apɨhoenda daihɨra wɨraapɨ namaitaapo. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ kiyai numwaasi naisanaahɨ kiya nga naiwɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai usondaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ daihonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiyai netɨ nunjisanɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatɨtaise. Kiya mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

7 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatataataahɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨhopisangi sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatɨtaise. Wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasatɨ kopɨ gisunyaatihɨ amɨ sahɨ koai aimɨ usonawaayopo,” undataase.

8 Saundihɨ Piripɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Apɨho kɨmore tɨpɨ nyangi nepɨ koai nanyise nyamɨ ndɨha nanyorɨhaatonɨhɨ nyahɨ koai usondaano. Usonɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maaritaatɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ngaatɨtando,” undatɨ nunjenataise.

9 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha Piripɨhoai saundataase. “Piripɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ sangisatɨ utaarɨhandɨ bimaamɨ nasataayonɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨ sangɨ nangesapainjo? Utaaho wo nisapɨ mmonatɨ koai nusesɨpatataataahɨ amɨ Apɨhopisangi ko aimɨ mmonatɨ aimɨ koai nusesɨpatahoe. Isɨ kɨnyɨ napindapɨ nɨngi sandɨpɨ kinyɨ Gapɨhoai nepɨ nyangi nanyise ndɨpɨ nanɨsehise?

10 Kɨnyɨ nisapunɨ nisɨ Apɨhopunɨ wɨndɨ monɨpɨ gɨmaanyunyaahɨno? Nisɨ Apɨhounɨ nɨnunɨ yaindaaŋɨ tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ utaaho naasomatiyahindaaŋe. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kasatohɨwiwa nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ pɨwɨhaamaahe. Owe. Nisɨ Apɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨha bindataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ sangi ko pɨwaasatataase.

11 Isɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatotɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nisɨ Apɨhoaisɨha yaindaaŋɨ nehɨ utaaho naasomatiyahindaaŋe satohaapo. O amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ saiwɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwaahɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa sahɨ mmonawaawɨ apɨhoaisaha yaindaanyapɨ satɨwɨ kindarɨ nehɨ utaaho naasomataimɨhindare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

12 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kasatataato. Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ nisapɨ watɨpɨtatɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasatɨ andɨtatɨ napama gɨnunyaasɨho gɨnunyaasaamaatɨ

nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨpatamatiyahatɨ kokaatɨ kaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kokaatɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho dotɨ bitohaiwa kaitaise amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaisatɨ apɨpaahonɨnɨ bimɨtandɨ niyataayono.

13 Amɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nisɨ ambɨpataahɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ nunjesaihaahɨ nɨnɨ atindɨ samɨ nasenohɨpɨpa kapa kasindɨ nasamɨto. Saindɨ nasanyataatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nisɨ Apɨhopɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaaho nehɨ koai wipetahoe undɨtɨ nunjɨto.

14 Iyataatɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ nɨngi nanɨsesaihɨhapa kapa nahataapa sangi atisindɨ netɨ kasindɨ amɨ nasamɨto," undatɨ kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Itɨpɨho Gaahoai Netɨ Nandusaasɨtotindɨhatapɨhaare*

15 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai wa pɨwɨha saunda kaundataase. "Sahɨ nɨngi samɨ maarɨho naninyawaawaahɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨ sapa kaiwɨse. Satohɨpɨpa kapa sahɨ nɨngi atɨniwɨ kaitaapo.

16 Sahɨ nɨngi atɨniwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nunjendo wo nasamɨtandɨ. Ko Koai sangi nasanyonɨhɨ nasatɨ samɨhinɨ bindataatɨ sangi jatatamanatɨ netɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho.

17 Iyataatɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopɨto. Isɨ ko nasatɨ samɨhinɨ konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bitondaatɨ sangi jatatamanatɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaitaise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya ko Itɨpoai wɨndɨ namumwaitaapo. Amɨ kiya koai wɨndɨ mausopɨ amɨ kopɨ kiyai wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiyaare. O amɨ sahɨhɨ Koai usonɨwɨhiyaate amɨ ko wanɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Amɨ ipotɨhura ko nasatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimɨtaise.

18 "Nɨnɨ sangi manyinya maasaimaariyaamataindɨ wɨndɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ namaasamaamaito. Owe. Nɨnɨ sangisenda jahɨra napɨto.

19 Wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nɨnɨ wonɨnɨmetisanɨhɨ wɨndɨ maanondaapo. Amɨ sahɨhɨ nɨngi nisondaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ konɨnɨ bindataayono. Aiwɨ amɨ sangisangi asɨtimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.

20 Nɨnɨ japɨhɨ sangisaapɨhɨ napisanɨhura sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Nisɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ yaindaaŋɨ tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ utaaho naasomatiyahindaaŋe. Amɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitonɨhɨ sahunɨ nɨnunɨ utaaho naasomatiyahiyaanɨne.

21 Nɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangi nasanyohɨpɨpa wo netɨ biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ kapa katimbɨpa kaiso so nɨngi komɨ maarɨho naninyataise. Wo nɨngi komɨ maarɨho nanɨmisoai nisɨ Apɨho maarɨho numwɨtaise. Nunyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨngisangi koai maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ koaapɨhɨ napɨto," ndaase.

22 Jisaasiho kiyai saundihɨ Judaasiho wo (Judaasiho aunahɨpa Kariyotɨhandaapɨho Jisaasihoai tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatemasɨhopɨmaato. Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ wopɨto) Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Awaisɨhoŋe, napindapɨ kɨnyɨ nehɨ nyahɨ gi nangipinjohiyɨhiyaanangisaahɨhɨ kɨwahoŋɨ saindɨ otiwa kaumbwaahonɨne tɨpɨ nepɨ nanyisɨtaapɨse? Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kɨnyɨ napindapɨ nepɨ namunjɨtaapɨse?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

23 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. "Utaaho wo nɨngi maarɨho naninyataataahɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha watɨpɨndɨ sapa saiwɨ kaiwɨse ndɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa kapa ko japepihɨratɨ kaitaise. Wo saisoai nisɨ Apɨho maarɨho numwɨtaise. Nunyonɨhɨ nisɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ koenda nasaha amɨ koaisɨha kindaaŋɨnɨhɨ bimɨto.

24 Utaaho wo nɨngi komɨ maarɨho namaanɨmiso so amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ko wɨndɨ miwatatɨ minjapepihɨrahore. Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kasatohɨwiwa nehɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ

gwɨnyaatɨ kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Apɨho nɨngi netɨ natanoaasihɨ nasohɨho nanɨmihɨha sangi kasatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ atisawaayopo.
25 “Saiwa nɨnɨ sangisatɨ wanɨ maasɨ bimohurɨmura aimɨ kasatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ atisawaayopo.
26 Samɨhinɨ nasatɨ bitonda sangi netɨ Jatatamanatɨ Andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho Itɨpɨho Gaahoai ko nisapɨ nisɨ aunahɨpa naitandɨ Apɨho natausaasonɨhɨ sangisenda napɨtaise. Isɨ ko samɨhatɨhɨ nasataahura nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa nahataapa ko netɨ kasata katasisatɨ amɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa nahataapa nga nepɨ gisunyaatonɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.
27 “Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtatɨ yatɨhɨnitindɨhandɨ sangi nasanyataayo. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ maarɨho tautauta ngaatatɨ notɨ nasayatɨ dotɨ bɨmitotɨ yatɨhɨ nɨpatisainjɨtɨhandɨ sangi nasanyataayo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyai maarɨho ambɨpatɨ napaisaatɨtatɨ yatɨhɨwitindɨhandɨ nunyawɨ namɨnɨhohɨpatamataindɨ nasanyataamaayo. Isɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ jandotɨ bito notɨ nasamaasisatɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ waapaapɨ yasatɨ yamaiwɨse.
28 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatohɨha sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ nehopo. Nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi naindatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ sangisenda nɨnɨ napɨto satohɨhaaro. Amɨ sahɨ nɨngi akɨtɨ maarɨho naninyamawaawisɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoenda taatɨ naitandiyohɨtɨmandapɨ ko nga (nyapimaawɨ) niyataiso tɨwɨ sahɨ maaritɨtauhe. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Apɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ ko nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ jɨhɨ autaahɨ awaisɨhore.
29 Wapa aimɨ noaipaitandaihɨ amɨ kapa sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ sapa siyatɨ noaipaitaise satɨtɨ kasatataato. Amɨ kapa noaipahonɨhura sahɨ mmonɨwɨ e akɨte tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwo.
30 “Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ pɨwɨha wonjɨ otɨhɨ utaarɨ pɨhɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨto. Maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ jatisɨho aimɨ yaho taatɨ nasataiso. Ko nɨngi wɨndɨ namaanɨtipɨhaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨhometisɨ ko nɨngi wapa kanisatɨ netɨ niwatɨtandɨhapa owetise.
31 Ko nɨngi anɨtisa niwatɨtandɨhandɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai maarɨho nunyataatɨ amɨ ko kaime dimbɨpa atɨwindɨ kapa nahataapa kiyohɨtɨhandɨ mmondaatɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ namasi nutɨhaawɨ sahɨ dopise,” undatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

# 15

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Ipatɨ Akɨpatɨ Wainɨhandapunɨ Amɨ Katamɨ Isɨtɨtɨ Saatɨtɨhopɨhaare*

1 Jisaasiho pɨwɨha wa satatɨ kandaase. “Nɨnɨ ipatɨ akɨpatɨ wainɨhandamataindɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nisɨ Apɨho wainɨhandamɨ osaataatamɨ satɨhoe.
2 Isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho yandɨpɨho namingosɨhoai nisɨ Apɨho nawetatɨ tisatatɨ nemahore. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho yandɨpɨho ningosɨhoai nisɨ Apɨho itatamanatɨ wanɨ nutihɨhapa isaaha naapɨho nainjɨha nawetatɨ isapɨyatɨ tɨwɨha nemataise amɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨho yandɨpɨho awaisɨho amɨ taahɨho ningoaitando.
3 Sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ popɨtɨhiyaate amɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha sa aimɨ kasatɨtɨ kandisasohɨha sangi netɨ popɨtɨhiyaatesamasɨho.
4 Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaano. Iyataatɨ ipatamɨ isɨtɨtɨho koai yandɨhɨ ahendaatɨ wɨndɨ nga yandɨpɨho namingoaitaise. Nehɨ ko ipatɨ akɨpatetɨ ahendaatɨ yandɨpɨho nga ningotaise. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sangisangi akɨpɨpa yandɨpɨho wɨndɨ ningopɨ namaamoyaitaapo amɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitawaawaaho.
5 “Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ ipatɨ wainɨhandamataindɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨtɨtɨhomataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ

koaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitisanaahɨ yandɨpɨho akɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa ningotɨ namoyaitaise. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨminyanaahɨ sahɨ wapa nga wɨndɨ kamaitauhɨto.

6 Utaaho wo nɨngisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ konɨhɨ nɨngisatɨ bɨmindataataahɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ ipatamɨ isɨtɨtɨho nawetɨndɨwatɨ awaipɨtihɨ nepɨ yotɨwɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨmɨhauhɨ tɨhamasɨpatamatiyahoe.

7 Amɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahotanaahɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho nasamɨtandɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ koai nunjenɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ nunjenɨwɨ kaundohɨpɨpa kapa ko sangi nasamɨtaiso.

8 Sahɨ yandɨpɨho akɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa ningopɨ namoyaawaawɨ amɨ nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ akɨtɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjɨhaayo tɨwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai nunjawaayopo. Sahɨ siyawaawɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawaayopo.

9 “Nɨngi Apɨho maarɨho nanɨmipatamataindɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ sangi nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo. Nasanyataayonɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨmapɨse amɨ nɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyamɨ nutaano.

10 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha atɨwisonɨhɨ amɨ ko konɨnɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho naninyatoandaise. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha atɨniwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ bindawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi konɨnɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyamɨ nuto.

11 Saiwa nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa atɨwisohɨtɨhandɨ sahɨ nepɨ amɨ nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha sahɨ maaritɨwɨ atɨniwɨ ninjapepihɨrɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ owemetatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tisaitatɨ ahotɨtande.

12 Nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa siyate. Nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ woŋɨ woai kinyɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ namɨnɨwise.

13 Amɨ utaaho wo komɨ naisɨhiyaapɨ napotaataahɨ kiyai ko komɨ maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohande tatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise.

14 Amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kapa nahataapa kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate.

15 Iyataatɨ wanɨ sangi nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaate satataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ utaaho womɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ awaisɨho wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ netɨ tɨmanimbɨpa nahataapa ko wɨndɨ monahoso. Aihɨ namatɨ nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate satataato. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ naisɨhiyaate satohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nahata nɨngi nisɨ Apɨho kandihɨ atindɨ nehohɨha ka nɨnɨ sangi kasatataate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sangi nɨnɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate satataato.

16 Sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmɨhanɨwɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naninyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nɨnɨ sangi nasamɨhanataayo sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ sangi otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ nasanyataayo. Ipɨ yandɨpɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨho ningopɨ namwiyaitaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ ipɨ yandɨpɨho akɨpɨpa sahɨ namɨwiyohɨpɨpa kapaanɨhɨ sangisatɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Saiwɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nunjesaihɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatisɨ ko kapa sahɨ nunjenohɨpɨpa sangi nasamɨtaise.

17 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha watɨpɨhapa kɨmba nasanyataayo. Sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya nahatiya nɨnaasoai maarɨho nunyawɨse.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyai Isɨhiya Yapɨpatambɨhiya Mandɨtɨwitaapo Tahaare*

18 “Amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya sangi mandɨtɨsisaihaahɨ. Amɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse kiya nɨngi jɨhɨ mandɨtɨnisohɨtɨhandiso. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sangi kiya mandɨtɨsitaapo.

19 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaatɨtanaahɨ amɨ kiya sawanaamɨ isɨhiyai kawisohɨrɨhɨretɨ kasiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nasamɨtauhe. Nasamɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi kiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ yandɨhesamatɨ

nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ nasamahanonɨhiyaate. Nasamɨhanonɨhiyaatɨtihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya sangi mandɨtisaipɨ ahosɨsamawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaatɨmetiho.
20 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kasatohɨha gwɨnyaapɨse. Wo otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ awaisɨhoai wɨndɨ namusatipɨhaase. Owetise. Amɨ samɨ awaisɨhonɨhi kiya mɨmaipɨniwɨ yaasɨhaiwa naninyowɨ amɨ sangisangi kiya mɨmaipɨsiwɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasamɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨhaisangi atɨsitaapo.
21 Amɨ kiya sangi mɨmaipɨsiwɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyohɨtɨndɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatɨtihe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasohɨhoai wɨndɨ mausonawaawe.
22 Amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai pɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamundisanaahɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ owehiyaatatɨ amɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kiyai wɨndɨ namusaitaihe. Siyatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha wɨndɨ namusaitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ napɨtɨ pɨwɨha kiyai kaundonɨhɨ amɨ kiya nisɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ ahosɨnɨmahopo. Isɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ owehiyaane tɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaapo. Kiya aimɨ maipɨhandisahiyaasɨ kandapɨ kiyai pɨwɨha aimɨ nusetaise. Isɨ kiya wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmaitaapo. Owetɨtaise.
23 Utaaho wo nɨngi mandɨtɨnisatɨ nisapɨ poundiso so amɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaisangi mandɨtɨwisatɨ kopɨ poundataise.
24 Nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ kiya ninjɨhauhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nɨnɨ kiyataayo. Iyataatɨ saiwa utaaho wo jɨhɨ aimɨ wɨndɨ kamaayɨhaiwa kiya mmonɨhauhɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ saiwa wɨndɨ kamaisanaahɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ owehiyaatatɨ amɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kiyai namusaitaihe. Namusaitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saiwa kiyonɨhɨ ninjapɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ daahɨ nɨngisunɨ amɨ nisɨ apɨhoaisunɨ maindaanyangi mandɨtɨnyiwɨ pohipɨnyisawaayopo. Isɨ kiya aimɨ maipɨhandisahiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ kiyai pɨwɨha nusetaise. Kiya wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmaitaapo.
25 Iyataatɨ kiya sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ kiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨpatɨpindisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtande. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa satise.
‘Nɨngi kiya nehɨ nuwipɨhandɨ mandɨtɨniwɨ pohipɨnisopo,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 35:19, 69:4*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
26 “Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaapɨhapɨ sangi netɨ Jatatamanatɨ Andɨtisiwɨtandɨhoai nandusoaasisanɨhɨ ko sangisenda napɨtaise. Ko sangi Jatatamanatɨ Andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho so Itɨpɨhopɨto Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha netɨ autemasɨho. Itɨpɨho so nisɨ Apɨhoaapɨhapɨ noaipasi nasatɨ nisapɨ sangi pɨwɨha nesɨpa ausaatɨ kasatɨtaise.
27 Amɨ ko siyonɨ sangisangi nisapɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha nesɨpapɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨse amɨ sahɨ wuwanɨhuraapɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatiso.

# 16

1 “Nɨnɨ sangi saiwa aimɨ kasatataato amɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamaitaatɨwo.
2 Judaahiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gwɨharaahonya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namutaatɨwɨ isɨhiya nasisapupwɨ nepɨ natɨwɨsoaasɨtaapo. Ipotɨ wura yahura taatɨ nasataise. Kura noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ siyɨhiyaatangi tisawawaawɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ koai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayono tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.
3 Isɨhiya saiwa kasitaapo amɨ kiya nisɨ Apɨhoaisunɨ amɨ nɨngisunɨ wɨndɨ maanyonɨwɨhiyaaso.
4 Saiwa sangisɨ sangɨ nasoaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ wanɨ sangi kasatataato. Amɨ kaiwa sangisɨ nasoaipahonɨhura amɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ, e ko satatɨ sahɨ jatɨnɨwo nyatatɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ tɨmana kanyatindɨhande tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Itɨpɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Jisaasiho Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

5 Amɨ wanɨ nɨngisɨ natanoaasisɨho nisɨ Apɨhoenda taatɨ naitandiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ
sahɨ samɨ wonɨ sandɨpɨ kɨnyɨ maahapɨhapɨ taapɨ naitaapaise? Ndɨwɨ namaanɨsehopo.
Owetise.
6 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ wanɨ aimɨ saiwa kasatonɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ tisatataise.
7 Samɨ Maarɨho siyatɨ tisatihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ akɨtɨ kasatataato. Nɨnɨ
naitandiyohɨtɨmandɨ sahɨ sawanaatapɨ naitandiyonɨ gaare. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato.
Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi namaayataataahɨ sangisɨ Andɨtisaiwɨtandɨho sangisenda
wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. O amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi niyataataahɨhɨ amɨ koai nɨnɨ netɨ
nandusoaasisanɨhɨ sangisenda ko napɨtaise.
8 Ko nasataahura isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai siyatɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise. “Sahɨ (samɨ)
maipɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaawaamaayopo. Owetise. Amɨ sahɨ
Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ usonatɨ kiya ainahiyɨhiyaare tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ
wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaahopo undatɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ
isɨhiyaatɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaatangi sasatatɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse tatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ
jasondaise, undatɨ netɨ kiyai nunjɨtaise.
9 Ko kiyai maipɨhaiwaametirɨhɨretapɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise tohɨtɨndɨ amɨ kiya nisapɨ
satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨmɨ Kosɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitaise tɨwɨ
gɨmaanunyaahohɨtɨhandape.
10 Iyatɨ amɨ ko nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapunɨ isɨhiya
yapɨpatambɨhiyai saundatɨ netɨ nunjɨtaise. Jisaasihohɨ ainahɨho tɨtɨhosɨ
Autaahaatɨho ahowimatɨ numwasi niyatɨ awaisɨhoemwataise undɨtaise nɨnɨ sangi
nasamasi nisɨ Apɨhoenda yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ wonɨhi
wɨndɨ maanondaatɨwɨmandapo.
11 Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai saundatɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ pɨwɨha
nepɨse satatɨ netɨ tipɨtapa jasondaise undɨtaise. (Amɨ kiya Jisaasihoai pohipɨwiwɨ amɨ
isɨhiya maipɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ
ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhiyaate undɨtandɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyainjɨtɨhandɨ
nemawaayowo). Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ yapɨmbatɨ
jatirɨhɨri aimɨ ipɨhatisamatɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhonɨsɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nepaise undatɨ kaundihe.
12 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtandɨha pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨhandaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ sahɨ
nga wɨndɨ atiwɨ namaitaapo amɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨtahaiwaaso.
13 Amɨ Itɨpɨho Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha netɨ ausaimasɨho nasa-
taahura pɨwɨha akɨtɨha nahata ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ atisatɨ nesɨha sangi netɨ
gisunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ naitaapo. Iyataatɨ ko sawahomɨha pɨwɨha wɨndɨ ka-
maatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ nehɨ ko atisɨhaahɨhɨ katɨtaise. Kasatatɨ amɨ wiwa ipotɨ
nasatɨ noaipaitandɨhaiwaapisangi kasatɨtaise.
14 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha katisanɨha amɨ wapa nisɨhapa ko netɨ sangi kasatɨtaise. Iy-
ataatɨ sɨretapɨ nɨngi ko mepɨ autaahenɨmatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naninyatɨ amɨ nisɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ nasisɨtaise.
15 Amɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨhapa kapa nahataapa nisɨhapaare. Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ
Itɨpɨho nisɨhapaarɨ nahataapa nisaapɨhapɨ netɨ sangi kasatɨtaise satataato.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Saundatɨ Wɨndɨ Otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ Samɨ Maarɨho Yaasatɨ Tisatatamatatɨhandɨ Kandɨ Japɨhɨ Masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ Sahɨ Maaritɨtaapo Undindɨhandapɨhaare*

16 Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanangi sanyatatɨ,
“Wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanondaapo. Maanonɨwɨ amɨ nehɨ
masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ nisondaapo,” nyatatɨ kanyatataase.
17 Ko nyangi sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanamɨ usaanɨnɨ newaatɨ
yawanaanɨ sanaatɨ nasenɨhaayo. “Ko satatɨ nyangi kanyatisɨma tanyaaha napotaha
kanyatise? ‘Nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ sahɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanisonɨwawɨ amɨ nehɨ

masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ nisondaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoenda niyataayono,’ nyatindɨmando?” nnaatɨ nasenɨhaayo.
18 Nasenaatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ jinjɨhaatɨ satatɨ, “Ko nyangi sanyatatɨ, ‘Nehɨ masɨhonjapo,’ nyatisɨmaapɨ nyangi wɨndɨ namaanyesɨpainje. Isɨ ko kaamɨ tanyaaha napotɨhaase nyahɨ wɨndɨ mohono?” naatɨ yawanaanɨ nasenɨhaayo.
19 Nyahɨ sanaatɨ nasenɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho mmonatosatɨ nyahɨ koai nunjendɨhaawiyohɨhaapɨ nyangi ko sanyatataase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sangi kasatohɨhaapɨ ko napitɨndaase tɨwɨ taawɨ kanawaatowo? Nɨnɨ wonɨhi sahɨ maanondaapo. Maanisonɨwawɨ amɨ japɨhɨ masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ nɨngi sahɨ nisondaapo ndaato.
20 Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Nɨngi nanoaipaitandaiwɨmaiwa nanoaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya maaritɨtaapo. Maaritisaihɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho tisatonɨhɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ kaahaatɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨtaapo. Saiwɨ samɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ tisatonɨhɨ waatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨwawɨhiyaatɨ kiyaatɨ amɨ nepemaitɨwɨ sahɨ maaritɨtaapo (nɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ jainjasanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi nisonawaawo).
21 Sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Apopaatɨ kaatamɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhuraatihɨ kaati ambɨpatɨ gwɨsɨha awaindɨ yaawihɨ kaatɨ nehotataise. Siyatɨ yaawihɨ nehotinjɨhaatɨ kaatɨ maaha aimɨ namotosahura kaati yaawindɨhandapɨ jahɨra wɨndɨ gɨmunyaase. Owetise. Nanɨpimatamatɨ maaha aimɨ noaipasɨhɨ kaapɨ maaritataise.
22 Amɨ sangisangi sɨkɨretɨ wanɨ samɨ maarɨho yaasihɨ nehotɨwɨ sahɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ taawɨ gowaayopo. Taawɨ gowaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi japɨhɨ jainjasanɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho usaasinɨhonɨhɨ sahɨ maaritɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nisapɨ sahɨ maaritotɨndɨ wo wɨndɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ namemaitaise. Owetɨtaise.
23 Sura (asisɨha setɨ) nɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepasi nisɨ Apɨhoenda naisanɨhura sahɨ nɨngi wapaapɨ wɨndɨ namaanisendaapo. Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangi kasatataato. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatisɨ sahɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjesaihaahɨ nɨnɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ bindataayonɨ kapa sahɨ koai nunjehohɨpɨpa nasamɨtaise.
24 Nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraatisurɨmura sahɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ naisɨhiyaanɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaane tɨwɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ wɨndɨ namunjenɨhopo. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasawɨ sahɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjepɨse amɨ sahɨ nunjenohɨpɨpa sangi ko nasamɨtaiso. Nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ samɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tisaitatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtando,” nyatatɨ kanyatataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Nɨnɨ Yapɨpatambɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Tipɨndɨtandɨ Nainaamaninjɨtɨhandi Ipɨhatindɨmataayo Tindɨhandapɨhaare*

25 Satatɨ kanyatatosatɨ Jisaasiho jɨhaatɨ wa sanyatataase. “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ saiwa pɨwiwa kaiwaamɨ tanyaaha akaaha noaasandihɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨhaiwa kasatɨmɨ naso. Ipotɨhura nɨnɨ japɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨha pɨwɨha sangi wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nisɨ Apɨhopɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨto.
26 Yahura wura taatɨ nasataise. Nasataisɨ noaipahonɨhura sahɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai wapaapɨ nisɨ ambɨpata nunjendaapo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatataamaato. Nɨnɨ samɨ aunahɨpa netɨ sapɨ nisɨ Apɨhoai nunjendo sasatataamaato. Owetise.
27 Amɨ Apɨhohɨ ko sawaho sangisɨ komɨ maarɨho nasanyahore amɨ sahɨ aimɨ nɨngi samɨ maarɨho naninyauho. Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahoso tɨwɨ gɨnunyaahauhɨ sandapɨ ko sangi maarɨho nasanyataise.
28 Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoaapɨhapɨ dosi maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ namasi Apɨhoenda japɨhɨ taatɨ niyataayo,” nyatatɨ nyahɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanangi kanyatataase.
29 Ko nyangi sanyatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaanɨ koai saundɨhaato. “Kɨnyɨ nyangi wanɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha taapɨ kanyatapaase. Kɨnyɨ

pɨwɨha nyangi wɨndɨ gɨmaanyunyaatɨha katapaamaise. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha namɨhanɨpɨha tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha noaasandihɨ katapaamaase. Owetise.
30 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ wanɨ kinyapɨ mmonɨhaayo. Kɨnyɨ nahataapa nga gwɨnyaapɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Isɨ utaaho wo gisɨ wapaapɨ nangisendandɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaahonɨhɨ ko sangɨ gi nangisehonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ koai ko nangisendandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpaapɨ kaundɨtaise. Sandɨ netɨ nyangi nanyɨsihɨ kinyapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahoe taatɨ gɨhunyaahaayo," undaatɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai kaundɨhaato.
31 Nyahɨ koai saundonɨhɨ amɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha nyangi sanyatataase. "Sahɨ wanɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaawaayopo.
32 Sandɨhɨ amɨ nga sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaawaahandɨ kandɨ kɨmandɨ kasatataato, sahɨ atiwɨse. Asisɨha kɨma aimɨ taatɨ detɨ nasataise. Iyatɨ aimɨ kɨma noaipataise. Sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmaitaapo. Nanɨmasaihɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ bitoaito. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ nisɨ Apɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bitondaise.
33 "Nɨnɨ sangisɨ saiwa kasatohɨwɨmaiwa amɨ samɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨ japatisandandɨ kasatataato. Amɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha ambɨpatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨnatɨ mɨmaipɨsimatatɨ amɨ yaasɨhaiwa kiyaatɨnɨhɨ newaatɨtaapo. Saiwɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse. Amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ nainaamaŋɨnatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai tipɨndindɨhandi netɨ ipɨhatindɨmataayo," nyatatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyiwatɨ kanyatataase.

# 17

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨ Gaapɨhundindɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Pɨwɨha saiwa Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai kaundatɨ owematosatɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ naingaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ jatataatɨ sandaase. "Apore, kɨnyɨ nisɨ gaahandɨ amɨ yundanyɨha isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ nunjɨtaapɨhura wanɨ kɨmuraare. Isɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ gaahandɨ nahandɨ yundanyɨha nepɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunje. Amɨ Nɨnɨ kinyɨ kimwaahonɨnɨ kinyɨ gaahandɨ nahandɨ yundanyɨha isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nunjɨtaano. Nisɨ Apɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨho otiwa kaumbwaatɨ ambambohoe undɨto.
2 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ nanɨmise nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kandaahɨ iwinjatataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nisenda natɨpusoaasingiyɨhiyai kaundisanɨhɨ kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
3 Iyataatɨ kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate: Kiya kɨnyɨ nehɨ naasoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋɨ akɨtɨhonyapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihonɨnɨ kɨnyɨ natɨpɨnoaasinɨhɨ nasohɨhonisapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨndaahɨ kiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
4 Kɨnyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatɨ aimɨ kaindɨ owemataatɨ kataahɨ isɨhiyai kinyapɨ saundɨtɨ ko nisɨ Apɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨho otiwa kaumbwaatɨ ambambohoe undɨtɨ kinyɨ yundanyɨha nahandɨ netɨ nunjo.
5 Apore. Yapɨpatɨ nahataapa sangɨ noaipasura ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ gisatɨ maasɨ bimohɨpatɨ wanɨ kɨmura japɨhɨ nɨngi naninye.
6 "Isɨhiya amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ numwaapɨ nɨngisenda natɨpusoaasinɨhɨ nɨngi nanipaahohiyɨhiyai kinyapɨ ausaatɨ aimɨ kaundataato. Kaundonɨhɨ kiya kinyapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyainjɨhɨ kinyɨhiyaimatawaayopo amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai nɨngisenda natɨpusoaasinɨhiyaaso. Aiwɨ kiya kinyɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nepɨ taawɨ gisapepihɨrawaayopo.
7 Iyawaawɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraanɨhɨ kiya aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatataise. Nahataapa kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanɨmingɨpɨpa kinyaapɨhapɨ napiho.

8 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ pɨwɨha kandɨpɨ nanɨmingɨha kiyaisɨ kaundɨtɨ nunyonɨhɨ kiya nepɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyawɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ 'Ye'. Akɨte. Ko Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasataise tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatataise. Gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpainjɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ amɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahore tɨwɨ gɨnunyaawaayopo.

9 "Apore. Nɨnɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbɨmbatambɨhiyaapɨ gaapundataamaayo. Owe. Nɨnɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ kɨnyɨ nanɨmingiyɨhiya amɨ kiya kinyɨhiyaatihɨ kiyaapɨ gaapundataayo.

10 Isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨhiyaatohiyɨhiya amɨ kinyɨhiyaare. Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kinyɨhiyaatohiyɨhiya amɨ nisɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ nisapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya satɨwɨ 'Ye. Akɨte. Ko apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨho otiwa kaumbwaatɨ ambambohore,' tɨwɨ nisɨ yundanyɨha gaahandɨ mmonawaayopo.

11 "Iyataatɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gisenda napɨtandiyo. Nɨnɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨ bɨmimɨto. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nisɨ isɨhiya kɨnyɨ nanɨmingɨnɨhiyaahɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Apore, amɨ kɨnyɨ gi woŋɨtinɨhɨ kinyatiyaho (maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ) wo owetise. Gisaahɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nga mepɨ autaahepɨhɨmapɨ kinyapɨ nahatiya nga atotɨpɨwesawɨhoŋe. Kɨmiya nisɨ isɨmiyaisɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatamɨ watɨpahanda anɨtimbɨ iwinjatɨme. Anɨtimbɨ iwinjatisamɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ nehɨ naasiyaimaatɨtaatɨwo amɨ kinyunɨ nɨnunɨ noaipɨha tɨmaamaitɨha nehɨ naasaindaŋɨtohɨpatamataiwo.

12 Nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatamɨ watɨpɨhanda kiyai anɨtindɨ iwinjatataayo. Saindɨ anɨtindɨ iwinjatonɨhɨ wo netɨ wɨndɨ namihɨrinje. Nehɨ utaaho nihɨrɨndandɨhohɨhɨ ko nehɨ naasohɨhɨ netɨ nihɨrinje amɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtando.

13 Wanɨ gisenda nɨnɨ napɨtandiyo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ gisenda napɨtandiyataatɨ kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ kandaato amɨ isɨmiya nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nisɨ maarɨho wɨnitɨhandɨ maaritohɨpatamataiwɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ wɨwitɨhandɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.

14 "Kinyɨ pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ nɨngi kandɨpɨ naminɡɨha kiyaisɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ kaundonɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaisɨ mandɨtɨpɨwisawaayopo. Amɨ kiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ kɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kamaayauho. Amɨ nisangi sɨkaindɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kɨretɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kamaayohɨpatamataiwo.

15 Kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ nepɨ nawisapemaitaapɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ nangisenɨtɨ kahɨtataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨwatɨpɨ baimbɨ iwinjatɨtaapɨ nangisenataayo. Baimbɨ iwinjatisamɨhɨ amɨ utaaho maipɨho kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namusopɨsasɨtando.

16 Kiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiyaamɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kɨretɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaamaayopo amɨ nɨnɨ maapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya pɨwaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyowaiwa netɨ pɨwandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayohɨpatamataiwo.

17 Kinyɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ apɨpaahɨ akaahaare. Isɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nepɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kumbusosapɨ kaaraahɨ nepɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ nusepemaipɨ kinyɨhiyemape kiya noaipapɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨhiyaatɨto.

18 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ natɨpɨnoaasinɨhɨ nasohɨpatamataindɨ kɨmiya nisɨ naisɨmiya kɨnyɨ nanɨmingiyɨhiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ netɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nandusoaasataayo.

19 Amɨ kiya noaipapɨ nehɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naasonyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nehɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ kahitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kiyaapɨ kinyaapɨhɨ nunyandɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naasonyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnimandɨ nehɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨhɨ kahisataayo.

20 “Nɨnɨ kɨmiya wanɨ nisɨ naisɨmiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiyaapaahɨhɨ gaapundataamaayo. Amɨ kɨmɨkiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiya nisapɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ kaundisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapimaawɨ gaapundataayo. Amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaapo.
21 Kɨmiya nisɨ naisɨmiya maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kiyaapɨ gaapundataayo. Apore, kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ tɨmaamaitinɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨpatamataiwɨ kiya yaindaanyangisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ kiya noaipapɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya kiyaisɨ usonawaawɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ ‘E koai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe,’ tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmondaatɨwo.
22 Ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kinyɨ gaahandisahatɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmingɨpatamataindɨhatɨ kiyaisɨ nunyataayo amɨ kiya tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwo kinyunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ tɨmaamaitohɨpatamataiwɨ.
23 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ tɨmaamaitɨpɨ nɨngisapɨtinɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ gisatɨndaayo. Sandɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨtinɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisatɨtohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kɨmiya nisɨ isɨmiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwe. Kiya saiwɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ kandaahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahore. Iyatɨ amɨ koaisɨ maarɨho numwipatamatiyatɨ komɨ isɨhiya kɨmiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nunyataise,’ tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.
24 Apore, kɨmiya nisɨ naisɨmiya nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨmiyai kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanɨminɨhiyaare. Kiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ nanɨminɨhiyaatihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyaisangi nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Amɨ saiwɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bindawaawɨ yapɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ noaipasuraapɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ maarɨho naninyapaapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ kinyɨ gaahandisahatɨ nanɨmingɨpatɨ mmondaatɨwo.
25 Apore, kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahoŋiso amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kawimbɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨpɨhoŋe. Saimbɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhoŋɨtinɨhandɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gisɨ mangisopɨ gɨmaahunyaahopo amɨ nɨnɨhɨ gisɨ nasisoaarɨ gisonɨtɨ gɨhunyaatɨhonɨne. Aihɨ amɨ kɨmiya nisɨ isɨmiya aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahopo kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ natɨpɨnoaasinɨhɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨtiho.
26 Kinyetirɨhɨretapɨ kɨmiya nisɨmiyaisɨ aimɨ ausaatɨ kaundɨtɨ nunjo. Isɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ kindɨ konɨnɨhɨ kinyetirɨhɨretapɨ kiyaisɨ kaundɨtɨ nunjamɨ nuto. Nunjamɨ naisanɨhɨ amɨ kiya kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ maarɨho nanɨmingɨho kiyaamɨhatɨhɨtɨtando.”

# 18

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judaasiho Jisaasihoai Komɨ Tiworisaamɨ Ikwɨraatɨmasɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 26:47-56; Maakɨho 14:43-50; Rukɨho 22:47-53)*

1 Saiwa sata katatɨ Sapɨhopɨ Jisaasiho gaapundatɨ owemamapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ waapɨhinjɨ kinjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Kitɨronɨhinjainɨ nuwɨ kinjamɨ gwaahorɨhɨrɨ nahaitawaayopo. Sinjɨ waapinjamɨ wihɨnɨ mɨhihɨnɨ tandɨpɨho mmaipɨ amoepatamɨ osaataatɨ waatɨ ahetihɨ kaatɨ nuwɨ noaipawaayopo.
2 Judaasiho Jisaasihoai komɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ awusaitandɨho saatɨ osaataatɨ mmonahore amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisa sapɨhɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ iwinjahoso.
3 Siyatɨ mmonahosɨ ko Judaasiho Romɨhiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai Jisaasihoai kaatɨ tandɨpɨho mmaipɨ amoepatɨ ipatamɨ osaataatɨ isɨpɨ nepɨ wɨraitaatɨwɨ numwaasi notaise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaitumahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya

jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Parisihiyaunɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai natɨwusaasauhɨ Judaasihoaisawunɨ amɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ nowaayopo. Nowaawɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaunɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ amɨ apatindɨtɨhisɨ sisɨha norɨhɨrunɨ amɨ ramɨhandunɨ tɨpopɨ isɨpɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyaamɨ tiworisaisawɨ tundaatɨwɨhandamataiwɨ wɨrapɨ isɨsi nowaayopo.

4 Amɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya kiya koaisɨ kawitaatɨwiyohɨpɨpa nahataapa aimɨ mmonahosɨ kiyaamɨhinɨ detɨ notɨ kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ utaaho diyaamahopɨ taawɨ daahopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

5 Ko saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai wihoaagɨha saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ Jisaasiho Nasaaretɨhandaahapɨhopɨ daahaayo,” undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne,” undataase. Aihɨ Judaasiho Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai nusepaasɨho sapɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaisatunɨ bitondaise.

6 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kiyai “Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne,” undihɨ atisawaawɨ kiya namapɨ japɨhɨ kiya nasohihihoaaŋɨ onɨhitɨwɨ yapɨpatetɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo.

7 Tɨmahiyauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai jɨhaatɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Sahɨ utaaso diyaamahopɨ taawɨ daahopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaayopo. “Nyahɨ Jisaasiho Nasaaretɨhandaahapɨhopɨ taawɨ daahaayo koai isɨwa newa wɨraitɨhaawo,” undawaatopo.

8 Saundauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Nɨnɨ sangisɨ aimɨ kasatohaare. Nɨnɨ kɨmɨkonɨne satɨto. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ taawɨ daawaawaahɨ kɨmiya nɨngi nanipinjohiyɨhiyai nawɨsawitɨwɨ nuwɨse undɨwise,” undataase.

9 Sandaahɨ ko pɨwɨha jɨhɨ satatɨ katisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataise. Kɨmiya isɨmiya kɨnyɨ natɨpusoaasinɨhɨ nɨngisenda nasohiyɨmiyaamɨ wo namihɨrinje tatɨ katisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataase.

10 Aihɨ Pitaaho namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ wɨrɨ kɨramɨ aŋɨhandopɨ wiwatɨ gwɨsinji nasahosɨ kɨrɨ napatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumwahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho awaisɨho jɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomɨ atihɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ tisatamasɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyataatɨ so otɨpɨpatomɨ ambɨpatɨ Marɨkusihoe.

11 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ kɨramɨ aŋaaŋɨ pausihandopɨ japɨhɨ wipe. Nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa naitandɨ nisɨ Apɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ namaitandɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapaapo?” undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Anaasihoaapɨhɨ Numwaasi Niyotɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 26:57-58; Maakɨho 14:53-54; Rukɨho 22:54)*

12 Aihɨ amɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaunɨ kiyai tɨhaapundohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ tingaatɨhaisahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai nepɨ isɨpɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ ipipata komɨ ikwɨrɨ maindɨmwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.

13 Aihɨ koai jɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaitumwahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho awaisɨho jɨho Anaasihoaapɨhɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ Anaasiho so Kaiyapaasihomɨ sanaahoe. Iyataatɨ Kaiyapaasiho so jɨhura pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ bimainjahore. Iyataatɨ Kaiyapaasiho so kɨnaungwɨha setɨ sura pɨrisiho mɨtɨho jɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataahore.

14 Iyatɨ nehɨ kɨmɨko Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai satatɨ kaundisɨhoe. “Utaaho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ kiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ napwɨtandɨ gaare,” undatɨ kaundisɨhore.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jisaasihoai Nɨnɨ Wɨndɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 26:69-70; Maakɨho 14:66-68; Rukɨho 22:55-57)*

15 Saimonɨ Pitaaho utaaho wo Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisamɨ Jisaasihoai tiworisa nepɨ wɨrasi niyauhɨ kurɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai komɨ ipotɨ niyamaise. Naimɨ ko Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ so Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjai awaisɨho jɨho pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ masaataatɨ nandaataise. Iyataatɨ utaaso soai pɨrisiho awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨho biyatɨ usonatɨ pɨwaundatɨ nahowisahosɨ nandaataise.

16 Nandaasɨhɨ Pitaaho mɨhapaahɨ ipaahaapɨ onepatainɨ bitondaise. Aihɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamo jɨhaapɨ mɨhaapɨ ipaahaapɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepataapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ apopaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨ onepataapɨhɨ jatisaamaati pɨwaundatɨ Pitaahoai numwaasi mɨhatɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨho pɨrisihomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ masaataatɨ nandaamaise.

17 Nandaasɨhɨ apopaatɨ onepatɨ jatisaamaatɨ Pitaahoai saundataase. “Gisangi kɨmo utaamoai (Jisaasimoai) nɨwipinjingɨhoŋɨnaahoetise?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho kaati saundataase. “Owetise. Nɨnɨ koai nɨwipinjohɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Nɨngi wonɨne,” undataase.

18 Aihɨ amɨ mbwaasɨhɨ sapɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ sisɨha tɨhoaawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dɨwimaatɨtandɨ sisɨhetɨ bitotawa tɨhwindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Pitaahoaisangi kapɨhɨ notɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ dimaatɨ tɨhwindataise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pɨrisihiya Isɨhiyaapɨ Nandapa Kohasɨpɨho Tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ Pɨrisiho Mɨtɨho Jɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai Nunjenatɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 26:59-66; Maakɨho 14:55-64; Rukɨho 22:66-71)*

19 Aihɨ sura pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨho Jisaasihoai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ko isɨhiyaisɨ kataunjiwaiwaa-punɨ nunjenataise.

20 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho ko awaisɨho jɨho mɨtoai saundataase. Nɨnɨ nasɨsoaarɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ pɨwɨha auta kaundɨtɨ kandunjataayo. Nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kandun-johɨwaiwa nahatewa isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨtunɨ amɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahonya isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaapundopɨpɨhɨ kiya ahoyanɨhauhɨ kapɨhɨ kandunjo. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya usa atɨhomaanisauhɨ noaatɨtɨ wɨndɨ kamaato. Owetise.

21 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ napindapɨ nanɨsehise? Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwa isɨhiya atɨniwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisɨ nunjeme nisɨ kaundohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya gwɨnyaapɨhiyaaso.

22 Jisaasiho sa satatɨ katihɨhura kapɨhɨ isɨhiya daitatɨ kaiwɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ pɨhaapɨpatɨ tɨwihɨwatɨ saundataase. “Napaapɨ kɨnyɨ awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨmoai pɨwɨha sɨretɨ saimbɨ kaundise?” undataase.

23 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha mɨmaipɨndɨ katisanaahɨ sa satinɨhɨto tɨpɨ kɨmbɨhɨ isɨmiya nahatiyai kaunde. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaahɨhɨ katisanaahɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ napaapɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nɨwihise?” undataase.

24 Aihɨ amɨ Anaasiho Jisaasihoai pɨrisiho awaisɨho jɨho mɨtɨho wo Kaiyapaasihoaapɨhapɨ netɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasihɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ wɨsasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ wɨsasandihɨhoai tingaatɨhaisahiya numwaasi nowaayopo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pitaaho Jɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai Nɨnɨ Mausotɨhonɨne Tindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 26:71-75; Maakɨho 14:69-72; Rukɨho 22:58-62)*

25 Pitaaho sapɨhɨ konɨhɨ daahɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ dimaatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhwindataise. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usa bitohohiyɨhiya koai saundawaatopo. “Gisangi utaaho kɨmoai (Jisaasihoai) nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ woŋe,” undɨwɨ koai kaundawaatopo. Saundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko daahɨ noaasatɨ sandaase. “Owetise. Nɨnɨ koai (Jisaasihoai) nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨhonɨnɨmaahe,” ndaase.

26 Aihɨ sura sapɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho mɨtɨho jɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo bindataise. Iyataatɨ so otɨpɨpatɨho Pitaaho atihɨrɨ tisatamasɨhomɨ naisohore. Isɨ amɨ ko Pitaahoai saundatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ Jisaasihoaisapɨ tandɨpɨhomɨ osaataatɨ bitohinɨhɨ gisahonɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmɨkoŋe,” undatɨ nunjenataise.

27 Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Pitaaho jɨhaatɨ satatɨ, “Owetise. Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨhonɨnɨmaahe,” ndaase. Satihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ otɨpwɨsɨpaatɨ sapɨho gandaase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Pairotɨho Tipɨtapaatɨ Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 27:1-2, 11-14; Maakɨho 15:1-5; Rukɨho 23:1-5)*

28 Aihɨ Judaahiya Jisaasihoai numwaasi Kaiyapaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi gamanɨhomɨ awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ awaimbɨpɨhapɨ nowaayopo. Sandɨ kiya asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ kiyawaayopo. Numwaasi nowaahandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya sawana mɨhatɨhɨ gamanɨhomɨ awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaahopo. Amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ kimbapɨho awaisɨho Pasopaahandapɨ maahoaipatɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ amɨ kauho wapa tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ amɨ wiwa kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ kipopɨ ainjotahiyaanɨ taane tɨwɨ. Kiya tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ jɨhura Isipɨhanda Autaahaatɨho kiyai nehɨ iwinjasɨsɨhɨ nga bimotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maahoaipa kohasɨpɨho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nandaatɨwo.

29 Kiya saiwɨ gamanɨho awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sawana wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨ ipaahaapɨ bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Pairatɨho noaipatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Napaapɨ kɨmomɨhetɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yawutaahopo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

30 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Amɨ ko maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahotanaahɨ nyahɨ koai gisaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ numwaasi nasaatɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ wɨndɨ newa yahomaawutaitaanɨhe,” undawaatopo.

31 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ sawanaatɨ kɨmoai nepɨ samɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨwɨ sohoai tipɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ utaaho woai sohoai wɨndɨ tɨmaawɨto amɨ sahɨ Romɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi sahɨ isɨhiya usai siyɨhiyai wɨndɨ tipɨse nyatɨwɨ kamaanyatowo,” undawaatopo.

32 Kiya kɨma pɨwɨma satɨwɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ jɨhɨ Jisaasiho ko sawaho napwɨtandɨhɨretapɨ katisɨha netɨ akaahematɨtandɨ katawaatopo.

33 Pairotɨho gamanɨho awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jɨhatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gaatihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨhiya numwaasi koaapɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Numwaasi nandaahauhɨ koai Pairotɨho saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyai iwinjaapɨ bimingɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋo?” undataase.

34 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pairotɨhoai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Sa pɨwa kɨnyɨ
nɨngisɨ nanɨsenɨhingɨma kɨwahoŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨha kandapaino e isɨhiya usa nisapɨ gisɨ
kahɨtauhɨha katapaino?” undataase.
35 Saundihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ sandingɨma nɨnɨ Ju-
daahonɨnɨtihɨno. Kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaisawɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ
nangɨmaasi nasawaayopo. Kɨnyɨ napindɨ kainɨhe?” undataase.
36 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pairotɨhoai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha
saundataase. “Nɨnɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ jato-
hiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. O amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ maapɨ
kɨmbɨhɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨtisanaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi
nanipinjohiyɨhiya nisapɨ nisɨ tiworisaisawɨ dopɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaapo amɨ nɨngi
Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhepɨmaanɨmaitaatɨwo. Nisɨhiya nga
saitɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ owetise. Amɨ nɨnɨ usa maapɨ kɨmbɨhɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ
awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamatɨmaindɨhonɨnɨtiho,” undataase.
37 “Amɨ kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyai iwinjapɨ bimingɨhoŋe,” undatɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasi-
hoai kaundataase. Pairotɨho saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Amɨ
saahɨ nehɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ pɨwɨhaare. Nɨnɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ napɨtɨ nisɨ
naatɨ nanɨmwindɨmandɨ tanyaaha nehɨ kɨma naasaape. Pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
akaahaahɨhɨ katisanɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nehɨ akaahaamɨhihoaaŋɨ pɨniyohiyɨhiya ka
atɨniwɨ mmonɨwɨ naitaatɨwo,” undataase.
38 Saundihɨ amɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ
akaasa sa naasaahɨ napitiyahaapɨse?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Tipɨ Tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨ Pairotɨho Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 27:15-31; Maakɨho 15:6-20; Rukɨho 23:13-25)*

Aihɨ Pairotɨho jahɨra ipaahaapɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Kɨmo
utaamomɨhetɨ maipɨhapa ko kaimbɨpa wapa nɨnɨ moho amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kɨmba
maipɨhapa kaimbɨpaapɨ ko napone ndɨ katɨtandɨhaapo.
39 Amɨ sahɨ nɨnɨ kiyatoaasohɨtɨhandapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Kɨnaungwɨha na-
hateweti sam kimbapɨho Pasopaahandapɨhura naputohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo sahɨ kopɨ
maaritauhɨhoai nutusoaasonɨho. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨho sangisɨ jainjaatɨ
bimisɨhoai (Jisaasihoai) nutusoaasɨtando?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
40 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ kiya kaahaatɨwɨ saundawaatopo. Owe. Somaahe. Nyahɨ
Barapaasihopɨ maaritɨhaayo undawaatopo. (Barapaasiho so maatɨmaatisatɨ tunnatɨ
ikonahore).

# 19

1 Aihɨ Pairotɨho awaisɨho katihɨ kiya Jisaasihoai numwaapɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ
yamaŋɨrɨhɨra yupwapɨ tiwawaayopo.
2 Yupwapɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ mwɨtɨpatisahɨrɨ nepɨ
awaisawɨhiya (kiŋɨhiya) isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨhaamataiwɨ
kaiwɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nɨwipaawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ
utaarɨhɨrɨ nepɨ koai nɨwisowaayopo.
3 Aiwɨ kiya koai saundɨwɨ, “Kɨnyɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ (Kiŋɨhoŋɨ) Koŋɨnɨhɨ
Kinyɨ isɨhiyai baimbɨ iwinjaapɨ bimaamɨ numwe,” undɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ nuwɨ
napɨwaiwɨ asanapa pɨhaapɨpatɨ tɨwiwawaayopo.
4 Aihɨ amɨ jɨhaapɨ Pairotɨho awaisɨho ipaahaapɨ noaipatɨ Judaahiyai saundataase.
“Sahɨ japɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatɨtɨ kɨmo utaamomɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ kandapɨ
pɨwɨha komɨhetemaitandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nɨnɨ moho satɨtɨ amɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ koai
nɨnɨ ipaahaapemaitaano,” undataase.

5 Aihɨ Jisaasiho tingaatɨha wɨrɨhɨrɨ mwɨtɨpatisahɨra kaiwɨ nɨwipaahohɨha nipata amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ niyosi ipaahaapɨ noaipataise. Siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ Pairotɨho isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhiyai saundataase. “Jasawise utaaho kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmoso!” undataase.

6 Aihɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaitumwahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisihiya mɨtɨhiya awaisawɨhiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandɨ jaawɨ bitohohiyɨhiya tingaatɨhaisahiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. “Koai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaape. Ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaape,” tawaatopo. Kiya satauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ utaamo kɨmomɨhetɨ maipɨhapa kapaapɨ ko napone tɨtandɨhapa wapa mohonɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ koai nepɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaapɨse,” undataase.

7 Aihɨ Judaahiya kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa yahapaisahiyaane. Iyataatɨ kapa nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpa netɨ sisɨpɨtonɨhoai sohoai tipise tatɨ ahotise. Isɨ kɨmo utaamo napone. Amɨ ko nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahonɨne tatɨ ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ nauratendaiso,” undawaatopo.

8 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho pɨwa sa atisataatɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ aungwohandɨ yayataise.

9 Yayatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ gamanɨhomɨ aŋɨhandaatɨhɨ jɨhatɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ maahapɨhapɨ nambɨhoŋe?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho Pairotɨhoai wa wihoaaŋɨha kamundise.

10 Siyatɨ kamundihɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kandɨpɨ pɨwaamandapaino? Pɨwaamandɨpɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ mmonapaino e owetiso? Nɨnɨ gi nehɨ ginjatɨ amɨ nandɨsoaasatɨ amɨ sohongi tɨngɨtɨ tɨhipɨmandaito amɨ gi sahitandɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨhandisahonɨniso,” undataase.

11 Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. “Amɨ Autaahaatɨho gi watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaahinyonaahɨ isɨhiya nɨngi wapa kanitaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ nga wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ kinyaapɨnɨmahohiyɨhiya siya kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kaingɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo,” undataase.

12 Saundihɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho pɨwa sa atisatosatɨ suraapɨ daihɨraapɨ daataise Jisaasihoai wɨndɨ tipɨse mundatɨ nehɨ iwinjaitando tato. Ko saihɨhandɨ kandɨ Judaahiya wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ kiyaanɨhɨ satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmoai nehɨ iwinjapɨ namɨhaapusoaasapaapaahɨ amɨ Sisaaho awaisɨhomɨ naisohoŋɨmaahe. Amɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨne tatɨ katisɨho so noaipatɨ Sisaahomɨ tiworɨhoemataiso,” undawaatopo.

13 Saundauhɨ Pairotɨho sa pɨwa atisatosatɨ Jisaasihoai numwaasi ipaahaapɨ noaipataise. Iyatɨ Pairotɨho gwɨtɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ pɨwɨha atisɨhomɨhoaasɨnɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ so gwɨtɨho nawɨha awaiwaiwaara kaiwɨhore. Amɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara so gwɨtɨho nawɨhaara namasawɨ kiyohopɨ satɨwɨ Gaapata tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhore.

14 Iyataatɨ sura aimɨ ipɨho otɨhapɨndaise. Amɨ sura kura Judaahiya jɨhura Isipɨhanda Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ baiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhɨrɨ Saarareh ɨrɨ noaipaitandɨ detɨndaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ asisɨha awaisɨha kimbapɨho Paasopaahandapɨ Judaahiya nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nepɨ tɨmaŋɨtaatɨwɨhuraare. Aihɨ Pairotɨho Judaahiyai saundataase. “Samɨ Awaisɨho kɨmosɨ sahɨ iwinjasawise!” undataase.

15 Aihɨ amɨ kiya satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. “Ko sohoai tipe. Sohoai tipe. Tipɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaape,” tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. Kiya satauhɨ Pairotɨho kiyai saundatɨ nunjenatise. “Nɨnɨ samɨ awaisɨho sangi jainjaatɨ bimisɨhoai titɨ

ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataẅɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaitando?” undatɨ nunjenatise. Ko saundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya wihoaaŋɨha Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho wo owehiyaane amɨ nehɨ Sisaahohɨhe,” undawaatopo.

16 Saundauhɨ namatɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhemataise kiya sawana koai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataẅɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Ataẅɨhatetɨ Tipɨ Tipɨmandaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 27:32-44; Maakɨho 15:21-32; Rukɨho 23:26-43)*

17 Aihɨ amɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai iwinjaawɨtopɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. Iyauhɨ ko ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataẅɨhatɨ katetɨ sawaho napwɨtandɨhatɨ netɨ tɨpwɨtihɨ numwaasi tipɨ tipɨmandaitaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nowaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya koai wapɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ ambɨpatɨ Mɨtɨhomɨ Andɨtataahapɨ numwaasi nowaayopo. (Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Gorɨkota tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhapo).

18 Sapɨhɨ koai numwaasi nuwɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataẅɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ maipɨhurisawɨ maasɨ tipɨmandaawaayopo. Woai Jisaasihomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨtihɨ amɨ woai komɨ ikwɨrɨ konaamohihoaaŋɨtihɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayopo.

19 Iyauhɨ awaisɨho Pairotɨho katihɨ pɨwɨha wa Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨhomɨ autaahɨ satɨwɨ **Nasaaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasiho Judaahiyai iwinjatisɨho Awaisɨhoe,** tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwosawaayopo.

20 Iyauhɨ Judaahiya taahiyɨhiya sa pɨwa awɨtawaayopo amɨ Jisaasihoai tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ aunahɨpa awaipatamɨ detɨtihiso. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaaraahunɨ amɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Ratinɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ Gɨrikɨhaaraahunɨ jɨpatɨpiyauhiso.

21 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya itɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ Pairotɨhoai saundawaatopo. “Kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ ‘Kɨmo utaamo Judaahiyai Iwinjatisɨho Awaisɨhoe,’ tɨpɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaime. Amɨ kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ, ‘Kɨmo utaamo satatɨ, Nɨnɨ Judaahiyai Iwinjaatɨ Bimohɨhonɨnɨ Awasɨhonɨne tatɨ katahore,’ tɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime,” undawaatopo.

22 Saundauhɨ amɨ Pairotɨho kiyai komɨha wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Aimɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai kaundonɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwosohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyatɨ jɨpatɨpindane,” undataase.

23 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataẅɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayopo. Tipɨmandaaposawɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ nesɨpapɨ yɨyandɨhɨmapɨ matɨmurɨ matɨmurɨmapɨ kiya newaayopo. Newaawɨ amɨ wɨrɨ kɨri utaarɨhɨrɨ kɨraatɨhɨ kupwɨnatɨ nipaatirɨhɨrɨ osaamapɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nehɨ naasairaahɨ gwɨnɨwɨhɨrisɨ kiya wɨndɨ yɨyandɨhemapɨ namehopo.

24 Namepɨ namapɨ kiya sanawaayopo. “Nyahɨ kɨmɨrɨ apotɨmɨrɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨrɨtɨhaawo. Namaapwɨra diyaamaho kɨrɨ nese taatɨ ipɨpa wapa isɨtɨhaawo,” nɨwɨ isawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa satatɨ,

“Kiya nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tipɨtapaapɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ipɨpa nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ osamandirɨhɨrapɨ isawaayopo wo kɨrɨ naitando,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 22:18*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Aihɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya kiyawaayopo.

25 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai tipɨmandaaposohɨpɨpɨhɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataẅɨhatainɨ asɨhiya burɨ burɨ bitotawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ sanaapwɨhaatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ

Kɨropaasihomɨ apwaataatɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaate.
26 Iyauhɨ Jisaasiho sanaatisunɨ amɨ koai nɨwipinjisɨho Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho biyatɨ nunyamasɨhoaisamɨ kindarɨ detɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ sanaati saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ kɨmo utaamoai numwaapɨ kimoaahotane," undataase.
27 Amɨ kaati saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ maarɨho biyatɨ numwisɨhoai saundataase. "Kɨmaati kinyɨ kɨnaatemapɨ numwaape," undataase. Saundihɨ sura kuraapɨ so Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjiso kaati numwaasi komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ notɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ iwinjatataise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Napotɨ Maarɨho Napatatɨ Nusoaasindɨhandapɨhaare (Matiyuho 27:45-56; Maakɨho 15:33-41; Rukɨho 23:44-49)*

28 Jisaasiho mmotɨnataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatewa aimɨ kiyatɨ owemataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha netɨ akaahemaitandɨ ko sandaase.
"Nɨngi waapohopɨ nainyatɨ nisɨ nahutarɨhɨrɨ anɨwasise," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 69:21, 22:15* ndaase.
29 Aihɨ sapɨhɨ woyɨha wa waapoho wainɨhandisɨha ahondaise. Aihɨ wɨndɨ kandetɨ waapoho nandaatɨ ahotanɨhɨ namopɨ nandaatɨwɨhandɨ sɨponjɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ ahondaise. Ahotihɨ kandɨ nepɨ wainɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmandaapesi ipatɨ isopɨhatamɨ irɨhɨrɨ tisatɨwɨ mwɨtipɨ Jisaasihomɨ mipatetɨ maahomwaaŋɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.
30 Ahɨwisauhɨ Jisaasiho sandɨ wainɨndɨ netɨ nanataise. Netɨ nanatɨ ko sandaase. "Aimɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ owendaise," ndaase. Satatosatɨ komɨ mɨtɨho nambɨtatɨ komɨ maarɨho nusoaasatɨ napatataise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Wo Jisaasihoai Komɨ Bopitatainɨ Yahotɨ Muwatɨ Nawihɨ Jɨtɨpatɨ Noaasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

31 Aihɨ sura asisɨha Judaahiyaamɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhaapɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨndaatɨwɨhuraare. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Sapaatɨhandɨ kiya mmondaatɨwɨ taatɨ napindɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande. Iyatɨ sura asisɨha Pɨraindehuraare. Aihɨ Isɨhiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaahohiyɨhiya nimandɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Pairotɨhoai pɨwɨha Jisaasihoaisunɨ utaahurɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ tipɨmandaahohururisunɨ kingwaasɨ ketɨ napwisaihɨ nepɨ yamwaitaatɨwɨ kingwaasamɨ auhɨrɨ ipahɨwɨtaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
32 Saiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nuwɨ utaahurɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ tipɨmandaahohururamɨ auhɨrɨ niyapɨ ipahɨwawaayopo.
33 Kuramɨ auhɨrɨ niyapɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨhɨrɨ niyaitotɨwɨ koaapɨhɨ nuwɨ mmonawa ko aimɨ napomataise. Napomasɨhɨ namapɨ kiya komɨ auhɨrɨ wɨndɨ maapaihopo.
34 Aihɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasihoai bopitatainɨ yahotaise. Yahwihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ jɨtɨpatɨ waapohoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ noaatɨ nawetataise.
35 Aihɨ utaaho sandɨ mmosɨho kandapɨ pɨwɨha saindɨ mmoho tatɨ ausaatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha ko katisa akɨtɨhaare. Amɨ noaipasɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ mmosɨpɨpaapɨ ko kandaaso. Isɨ amɨ sa pɨwa ko katisaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gɨwunyaapɨse.
36 Iyataatɨ saiwa noaipasɨwɨmaiwa wa pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha akaahaimatɨtandɨ kiya kiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ ka pɨwa satise.
"Kiya komɨ andɨtatɨ wɨtɨ naasaipɨsangi wɨndɨ maapaihopo tise." *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 12:46; Nambaahandɨ 9:12; Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 34:20*
37 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise Kiya yahohɨhoai baiwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ usowɨ iwinjaitaapo tatɨ ahondaise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihomɨ Ambɨpatɨ Anɨmwaahɨpatɨ Akosɨha Wanɨhatopɨ Ahiyawɨ Yamwaahohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 27:57-61; Maakɨho 15:42-47; Rukɨho 23:50-56)*

38 Aihɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨho aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Arimatiyaahandaahapɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ naitandɨ notɨ awasɨho Pairotɨhoai nunjenataise. Iyataatɨ Josepɨho so Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jisaasihoai Judaahiyaapɨ yayatɨ noaatatɨ nɨwipinjahore. Aihɨ Pairotɨho koai gaasɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepe undihɨ amɨ Josepɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetapɨ netaise.
39 Aihɨ Nikodimaasihoaisangi nasataise. So Nikodimaasiso jɨhura Jisaasihoenda apatɨhɨ notɨ iwinjatɨ pɨwaundisɨhore. Iyatɨ ko wapa gaahapa biyatɨ waatɨ waamaisotɨhapa ipatɨ yatɨwamɨ waapohomɨ kaiwɨhapa nesi nasatɨ Josepɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ kapa isɨsi nomaise. Iyataatɨ sapa waamainjotimbɨpaamɨ naaŋindɨhandɨ 30 kirogɨremɨ kiyahapaare.
40 Josepiyɨ Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nemaise. Nepɨ isɨhiya napwauhɨhiyai yamwaitaatɨwɨ Judaahiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaimɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapaara mmapɨ waamainjotimbɨpa atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ jaamaise.
41 Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasihoai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨpɨpɨhɨ detɨ osaataatɨ waatɨ ahendaise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ osaataatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨha wa isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sangɨ ahiyawɨhatɨ wɨtɨ ahendaise.
42 Iyataatɨ sura Judaahiya kiyaamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨhaapɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨndaatɨwɨhuraare. Aihɨ sapɨhɨ detɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨha wa ahendaise. Aihɨ kurɨ Josepiyɨ Nikodimaasiya Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi numwɨ ahiyamaise.

# 20

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Asohoematatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*
*(Matiyuho 28:1-8; Maakɨho 16:1-8; Rukɨho 24:1-12)*

1 Sandehura asisɨhaatɨhɨ biyatɨ sangɨ bowihɨ kohokoaisa Mariyaahaatɨ aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhaapɨhapɨ notɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ jata nawɨha awaisɨha anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhaamɨ awɨha nisapupwɨ napuhohɨha nundɨwa nehɨhaatɨ ahondaise.
2 Aihɨ kaatɨ nihɨti Saimonɨ Pitaahoendaahunɨ amɨ wo otɨpɨpatɨho Jisaasiho koai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyamasɨhoendaahunɨ notɨ kuri saundataase. “Awaisɨhoai anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhombɨ aimɨ isɨhiya nemahopo. Nemahowɨ koai maahapɨhɨ ahiyawaayondɨho wɨndɨ mohono,” undataase.
3 Aihɨ Pitaahotihɨ amɨ so wo Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamotihɨ aunahɨpa namasi anɨmwaahɨpataapɨhapɨ nomaise.
4 Kurɨ naupwasi nomaise. Naupwasi nomaamɨ wo jɨhɨ nihɨti Pitaahoai nusatipɨhaatɨ notɨ jɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatapɨhɨ noaipataise.
5 Ko siyatɨ noaipatɨ nambɨtatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ akosɨha anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ jataise. Jata apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ Jisaasihoai mmapɨ yamwaahohɨrɨhɨrɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise. Mmonataahandɨ kandɨ ko mɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaase.
6 Saimonɨ Pitaaho komɨ ipotɨ nasatɨ tɨtɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpataatɨhɨ nandaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise.
7 Iyatɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨho mmapɨ napapɨhohɨrɨhɨrɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise. Wɨrisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ ahɨmotatɨ nehɨ kɨri yandɨhɨ napapotɨmanɨnatɨ ahondaise.
8 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho jɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpataapɨhɨ noaipasɨhoaisangi nandaatɨ mmonatɨ amɨ satatɨ e Jisaasiho aimɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepataise tatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
9 Iyataatɨ sura kiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahopo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ Jisaasiho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaise tatɨ ahotisɨhaapo.
10 Aihɨ kurɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ niyamaise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Mariyaahaatɨ Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoai Iwinjatɨ Nutainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 28:9-10; Maakɨho 16:9-11)*

11 Mariyaahaatɨ sapɨhɨ detɨ anɨmwaahɨpatamɨhinɨ bitondaatɨ kaatɨ taatɨ gotaise. Siyatɨ kaatɨ taatɨ gotaahetapɨ nambɨtatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ akosɨhotɨ jataise.
12 Jataatɨ Kaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhurɨ otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ yahurɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhurɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhapa niyopɨhurɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ahiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ bindamaise. Kuramɨ wo Jisaasihomɨ mɨtɨho ahotimbɨpɨhɨtihɨ amɨ wo auhɨrɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ bindamaise.
13 Saimɨ bindamaamɨ kurɨ Mariyaahaati saundamaase. "Apopaanye, kɨnyɨ napindapɨ taapɨ gopaise?" undɨmɨ nunjenamaise. Nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kaatɨ kuri saundataase. "Nisɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi wapɨhɨ nepɨ ahiyauhɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ monataatɨto," undataase.
14 Saundatosatɨ nepemaitataahetapɨ jata kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ koai utaaho womatiyaho bitosɨhɨ iwinjataise. Iwinjataahandɨ kandɨ kopɨ Jisaasihoetatɨ kaatɨ usonatɨ gɨmaawunyainje. Owetise.
15 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundatɨ nunjenataise. "Itapo, kɨnyɨ napindapɨ taapɨ gopaise? Aimbɨ diyaapɨ taapɨ daahise?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ kopɨ kaatɨ siyatɨ kapɨhɨ osaataatɨ utaaho nehɨ koai otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ bitondaahoso tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nisɨ awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ wapɨhɨ nepɨ ahiyapaapaahɨ amɨ ahapɨhɨ ahiyo nde amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ naitaano," undataase.
16 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kaati saundataase. "Mariya!" undatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhundataase. Saundihɨ kaatɨ komɨhihoaaŋɨ nepemaitatɨ koai saundataase. "Raponi," undataase.*
17 Aihɨ Jisaasiho Mariyaahaati saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nɨngi maaniwate amɨ nɨnɨ Apɨhoenda mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ sangɨ niyono. Amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa nɨngi nanipinjawɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyenda numwe. Numbwɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai kaunde nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨhoendaahunɨ amɨ samɨ Japɨhoenda japɨhɨ niyataayono. Amɨ kɨmɨko nisɨ Apɨmo amɨ samɨ Japɨhore. Kɨmɨko Autaahaatɨmomɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha atɨwindɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨhoendaahunɨ amɨ samɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨhoendaahunɨ japɨhɨ niyataayono tise undɨpɨ kaunde," undataase.
18 Aihɨ Mariyaaha aunahɨpa Makɨtaraahandaahapɨhaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ pɨwɨha kaati Jisaasiho kaundisɨha nesi notɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai saundatɨ kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ Awaisɨho aimɨ nepasɨhɨ iwinjatɨ pɨwaundo amɨ ko nɨngi pɨwɨha kɨma kandataase," undatɨ kaundataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ Jisaasiho Nehɨ Akohɨ Noaipatɨ Nunjaayainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

*(Matiyuho 28:16-20; Maakɨho 16:14-18; Rukɨho 24:36-49)*

19 Aihɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Sandehura aimɨ ipɨho notɨ taatɨ asɨhatihɨhura aŋaaŋɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ maasomwaaŋɨ naputɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihoai mandɨtɨwiwɨ tiwohiyɨhiyaapɨ yayawaawɨ sandɨ kandapɨ maasomɨhaiwa nahatewa naputɨwɨ mɨhatɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ naputɨwɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ akohɨ noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bitondaise. Noaipatɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai ko saundataase. "Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ gaatatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ japatisanane," undataase.

---

* **20:16:** Sandɨ Raponi undindɨmandɨ Ipɨruhaara Katɨpunjingɨhonye undataase.

20 Ko kiyai saundatosatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ amɨ bopitatɨ koai komɨ tiworisa tipɨ yahohɨwaiwaamɨ yamwipatɨ kiyai nunjataise. Nunjihɨ amɨ kiyai komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Awaisɨhoai usonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo.
21 Maaritauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai jɨhaatɨ saundataase. "Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ japatisanane. Nɨnɨ nisɨ Apɨho natanoaasihɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nasohɨpatamataindɨ sahɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ nandisoaasataayo," undataase.
22 Saundatosatɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨhasɨnɨ komɨ Mbɨpa Itɨpɨho Gaaho ipousoaasatɨ kiyai saundataase. "Sahɨ Mbɨpa Itɨpɨho Gaaho nepise. Nepɨ koai samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhemapɨse.
23 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumwawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi isiya sɨkiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ nemwasɨhɨ owendaise. Komɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa owehiya bitotawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nepɨmumwawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi sɨkɨretɨ nemwaumwasɨhɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ ahusondaise," undataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Tomaasihoaapɨhɨ Noaipasɨhɨ Tomaasiho Jisaasihoai Usosɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

24 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya koai nɨwipinjawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipasura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtisawɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Tomaasiho kiyaisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimise. (Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ awɨtipo undɨwɨ ambɨhundɨwɨhore. Amɨ pɨwɨha Ibɨruha amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Ditimaasi undɨwɨ ambɨhundɨwɨhore).
25 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa ko Tomaasihoai saundɨwɨ, "Nyahɨ Awaisɨhoai ko noaipa nyainjasɨhɨ usoho," undawaatopo. Saundauhɨ amɨ ko komɨha kiyai saundataase. "Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nerɨhɨramɨ yamwipataatɨhɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahiyatɨ iwitɨ amɨ nisɨ isundɨpɨho komɨ bopitatainɨ yaipatamɨ yamwipataatɨhɨ ahiyatɨ iwiwataataahɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepataise ndɨ gɨwunyaito. O amɨ nɨnɨ koai saindɨ mausotɨ amɨ nisɨ ikwɨra maawiwataataahɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaito," undataase.
26 Amɨ Saarareh ɨrɨ aimɨ wɨrɨ sanaihɨhura Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya japɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ amɨ sura Tomaasihoaisangi maasɨ kiyaisatɨ bindataise. Aiwɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nahatewa anɨtiwɨ napuposawɨ bimauhɨ Jisaasiho nehɨ akohɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ noaipatɨ bitondaise. Noaipatɨ bitondaatɨ kiyai ko saundatɨ, "Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahataapa gaatatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ japatisanane," undataase.
27 Saundatosatɨ Tomaasihoai saundataase. "Kinyɨ isundɨpɨho nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ ahiyapɨ mmome. Mmonɨpɨ amɨ kinyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ nisɨ bopitatainɨ ahiyapɨ nipɨ nisome. Nisonɨpɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho yɨyahwɨ gwɨnyaahingɨho namape. Namapɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaape," undatɨ watɨpɨha kaundataase.
28 Saundihɨ Tomaasiho komɨha Jisaasihoai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe," undataase.
29 Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨha koai saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ ndɨhaara nisonapaapɨ wanɨ e akɨte tɨpɨ gɨnunyaapaino? Amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi wɨndɨ maanonawaahandɨ kandɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiya siya awaindɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ maaritɨtaapo," undatɨ kaundataase.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jonɨho Bukɨmandɨ Kɨmandɨ Jɨpatɨpaindɨmandamɨ Tanyaahaapɨhaare*

30 Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sɨwipatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwa kaiwaiwa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaayo.

31 Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa pɨwɨma kɨmandɨ bukɨmandaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma amɨ sahɨ
Jisaasihopɨ satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Komɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ
Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho kɨmɨkore tɨwɨ kopɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ noaipapɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo.
Asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

# 21

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ Noaipatɨ Iwinjatɨ Nunjainjɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Ipotɨ asisɨha wonya naasonya sanaihɨhura Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ
jɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ nunjaanataise. Iyataatɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Garirihandainɨ ko kiyai noaipatɨ
iwinjataise. Sɨrɨ durirambɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Taiberiyaasihande. Ko kiyaapɨhɨ siyatɨ
noaipataise.
2 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nunjaayainjura komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya kura maasɨ bimohiyɨhiya kɨmiyaare: Saimonɨ Pitaaho Tomaasiho
komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ awɨtipɨho (Ibɨruha amɨ Aramaikɨhaara Didimaasiho) amɨ
Natanairɨho aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhonjɨ gwɨharaahonjɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garirihanda
ahetipatɨ Kanaahandaahapɨhotihɨ amɨ Sepetihomɨ mwaahurɨtihɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhurɨ wurɨ yahurisangi maasɨ bindawaayopo.
3 Siya saiwɨ bindawaawɨ Pitaaho komɨ naisɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wiyai
saundataase. “Nɨnɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmatɨ mmondandɨ
notaayo,” undataase. Saundihɨ komɨ sasaahoya koai saundawaatopo. “O amɨ
nyangisangi gisaatɨ maasɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ tɨmaitɨhaawɨ nutɨhaawo,” undawaatopo.
Kiya sanɨwɨmapɨ kopuho awainaahoetaho wotɨ yamwaasi durɨhɨraatɨhɨra arai-
hopaitaatɨwɨ nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ sura apatindɨtɨhɨ kiya araihopɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ
tɨmapɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ araiho wo namohopo apɨpaahɨ owetise.
4 Aihɨ asisɨha bowatɨ ipɨho taatɨ noaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho durɨhɨramɨ aripatainɨ bitosɨhɨ
kiya kopɨ Jisaasihoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mausohopo. Owetise.
5 Aihɨ ko kiyai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ araiho wo nowaayowo?”
undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ kiya wihoaaŋɨha koai saundawaatopo. “Owetise.
Araiho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wo namoho,” undawaatopo.
6 Aihɨ ko kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ samɨ araihopɨ ikihɨ samɨ kopuhomɨ ikwɨrɨ
gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ tɨmapɨ yotɨwise amɨ sahɨ araiho wonya noaitaawo,” undataase. Aihɨ
kiya ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ yotawaayopo. Yotɨwɨ kiya araiho
waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨho ikihopɨ kɨpwinjɨhɨ nowaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ
araihopɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋamasɨhɨ wɨndɨ nga aipɨ kopuhotɨ yamaatemaamahopo. Owe.
7 Iyataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyaamɨ wo Jisaasiho koai apɨpaahɨ maarɨho numwisɨho
Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨmo awaisɨho nyangi pɨwaanyase,” undataase. Saundihɨ
Saimonɨ Pitaaho komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatapɨhɨrɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ nausohaatɨ
ahiyatosirɨhɨrɨ ko sa pɨwa Awaisɨhoe tauhɨ atisataatɨ netɨ nipatataise. Ko komɨ
saaketɨhandɨ siyatɨ netɨ nipainji durɨhɨraatɨhɨ napwaatatɨ ikwauhɨrɨ tɨmatɨ naahi-
manɨmɨ aripatainapɨ notaise.
8 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa kopuhotɨ aripatainapɨ nasawaayopo. Na-
sawaawɨ kiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ araiho tisaitamasɨhihɨ aisi napɨwɨ
aripatainɨ yaminɨ durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainɨ notawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiya kiyaamɨ
kopuhoaisawɨ durɨhɨramɨ mangɨrainamɨ wɨndɨ onɨhɨmetawaayopo. Nehɨ masɨhonjɨ
100 mita kiyahapɨhɨtawaayopo.
9 Saiwɨ kiya napɨwɨ mangɨrainɨ noaipapɨ jawa sisɨha wa taatɨ tɨhataise. Aihɨ araiho
wo sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhɨndataise. Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ wonyaisatɨ maasɨ sisɨhaapɨ
ahondaise.

10 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ araiho wanɨ nohohɨwiwaamɨ wonya nesi napɨwɨse,” undataase.
11 Saundihɨ Saimonɨ Pitaaho kopuhotɨ naupwaatatɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ netɨ aisi araiho aungwohaiwaahɨhɨ tisaitamasɨhɨ aripataatɨhɨ nasaamanataise. Iyataatɨ araiho kiya nohohɨho nahato noaipatɨ 153 kiyahore. Siyatɨ araiho apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨhondaahandɨ kandɨ ikihɨ umbenɨhandɨ wɨndɨ naminjaase. Owetise.
12 Aihɨ Jisaasiho kiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ napɨwɨ nandapa asisɨhaatɨhapɨhapa nanɨwɨse,” undataase. Saundihɨ kiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yayawaawɨ kiyaamɨ wo naasohisangi andɨtitɨwɨ koai saundɨwɨ, “Kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋe?” undɨwɨ wɨndɨ namunjehopo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ kiya kopɨ Awaisɨho kɨmɨkoso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe.
13 Aihɨ Jisaasiho detɨ sisɨhaamɨhinɨ notɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ kiyai nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ araihoaisangi sɨkɨretɨ kiyatɨ netɨ kiyai nunyataise.
14 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ aimɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhura Jisaasiho aimɨ mairɨmaara komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipataise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasiho Pitaahoai Saundatɨ Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Sipɨsipɨhandɨ Sɨpɨpɨhohonyai Nandapa Nanunye Undindɨhandapɨhaare*

15 Jisaasihoaisawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aimɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ owendaise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Saimonɨ Pitaahoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nɨngi aungwohandɨ kinyɨ maarɨho naninyapaino? Aimbɨ kinyɨ maarɨho nanɨmingɨho kɨmiyaamɨ maarɨho naninyohɨtɨhandi nusetipɨhaapɨ kɨnyɨ naninyapaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Aihɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Ye. Awaisɨhonye, kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Nɨnɨ gi maarɨho nahinyonɨho,” undataase. Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ mwaahonyai winjatɨme,” undataase.
16 Saundatɨ Jisaasiho kapɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimono Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nɨngi kinyɨ maarɨho naninyapaino e owetiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Pitaaho komɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Ye. Awaisɨhonye. Kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho nanginyonɨho,” undataase. Aihɨ Jisaasiho koai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nisɨ sipɨsipɨhonyai iwinjatɨme,” undataase.
17 Saundatɨ nunjenatosatɨ jɨhaatɨ mairɨmandaahandɨ Jisaasiho Saimonɨ Pitaahoai saundatɨ nunjenataise. “Saimonɨhoŋɨ Jonɨhomɨ mwaahonye, kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ kinyɨ maarɨho naninyapaino?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Kɨmandɨ jɨhaatɨ mairɨmandɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai nɨngi maarɨho naninyapaino undatɨ nunjesɨtɨmandapɨ Pitaaho maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ naaŋawisataise. Naaŋawihɨ namatɨ Pitaaho Jisaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisɨhonye. Kɨnyɨ nahataapa mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Mmonɨpɨhoŋisɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho nahinyohɨtɨhandɨ mmonapaise,” undataase. Saundihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nisɨ sipɨsipɨhonyai kɨnyɨ nandapa nanunyapɨ nɨwinjatɨme,” undataase.
18 Saundatosatɨ amɨ wa Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ gisɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kahɨtataato. Kɨnyɨ waimwaahoŋɨhura kɨnyɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨpɨ yamepatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ ipɨhatimbɨ wɨsasanɨmapɨ kɨnyɨ daitaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritingɨpɨpɨhapɨ daayapaise. Saimbɨ daimbɨpɨhoŋɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ aungwɨhoŋɨtapaahura kɨnyɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ dɨhɨmwanɨpɨ usai numwisamɨhɨ kiya kinyɨ yamepatɨ nepɨ wɨngisasawɨ nangɨmaasi kɨnyɨ wapɨhɨ nutaapɨ maarɨmitingɨpɨpɨhɨ gisi nutaapo,” undataase.
19 Sandɨ Jisaasiho katindɨmandɨ ipotɨhura Pitaaho napwɨtandɨhɨretapɨ namɨhanatɨ kandaase. Ko napotaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtandɨhɨretapo. Saundatosatɨ ipotɨha Jisaasiho Pitaahoai saundataase. “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisɨ nanipinjapɨ nisɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaime,” undataase.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Jisaasihoai Nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ Wo Jisaasiho Koai Maarɨho Numwisɨhopɨ Katisɨhaare*

20 Aihɨ Pitaaho nepemaitatɨ dawaataatɨ jataatɨ kiya Jisaasihoai
nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo Jisaasiho koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ numwisɨho kuramɨ
ipotɨ taatɨ nɨwipinjai nasataise. Iyataatɨ so nandapa ipotɨhapa Jisaasiho koai
nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaisatɨ nainjura Jisaasihomɨ kɨrɨwipatotɨ komɨ mɨtɨho nausatɨ
bimisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ kɨmɨko Jisaasihoai saundatɨ, “Awaisɨhonye, gisɨ kinyɨ
tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ diyaamaho netɨ angusaitaihise?” undatɨ nunjesɨhore.
21 Aihɨ amɨ Pitaaho kɨmɨkoai iwinjatosatɨ Jisaasihoai saundatɨ nunjenataise.
“Awaisɨhonye, kɨmoai napa napitɨwimatatɨ amɨ ko napa kaitaise?” undatɨ nunje-
nataise.
22 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Pitaahoai wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. “Amɨ nɨnɨ
maaritohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmo konɨhɨ bimaamɨ notɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ napisanɨhuraatɨtandɨ nehɨ
nɨwahonisɨhandisɨ nɨnɨ koai kɨretɨ kawito. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kandapɨ napindapɨ taapɨ
waatɨ gwɨnyaahise? Kɨnyɨ nɨngi nanipinjapɨ nɨngisɨ nanoaipasɨhɨ nehohɨpɨpa kɨnyɨ
nepe,” undataase.
23 Saundihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ taahiyɨhiya pɨwɨha
saapɨ atisawaayopo. So Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaamo wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaise
tɨwo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho wɨndɨ satatɨ ko wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaise tatɨ
kamaatise. Nehɨ kohɨ sandaase. “Amɨ ko wɨndɨ namwaapotɨ konɨhɨ bimaamɨ
notɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ napisanɨhuraatɨtandɨ sandɨ kinyɨhandɨmaahe kandapɨ kɨnyɨ waatɨ
gwɨnyaitaapo,” ndaase.
24 Iyataatɨ kɨmɨko kɨmaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ mmonatɨ nesɨha ausaatɨ kandaase.
Iyatɨ amɨ kɨmɨkaiwa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo
ko katiwaiwa akɨtɨtiho.
25 Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨwaiwaare.
Isɨ amɨ nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ kwɨsiwɨ jɨpatɨpaisaihaahɨ amɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ
utɨpɨhaiwa kaiwa ahaitɨhapɨhɨ owetɨtaihe.

# Aposerɨhiyaamɨ Kiyohɨwaiwaapɨhaare Kɨmandɨ Aposerɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Utaaho Rukɨho dokɨtaahoematatɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai usonatɨ tɨtɨhemwasɨho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha Rukɨho jɨhɨ namasatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha Rukɨhoaapɨhɨ sa ahotise. Aihɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandaatɨhɨ Rukɨho jɨpatɨpaisɨma Jisaasiho napotatɨ aimɨ nepasi naihɨhura komɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwaapunɨ amɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ noaipahotɨhandapunɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ nandaasɨhɨ amɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨha kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ katatɨ ahondaise. Rukɨho katatɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨmaiwa isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ katɨkata nuwɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiyaunɨ nepemaitɨwɨ napɨwɨ isɨhiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitawaapo. Kiya otɨpɨpatɨ jɨhɨ Judiyaahanda namasawesi Samariyaahanda nowaayopo. Aihɨ sapɨhapaahɨ ipotɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa wiwa wiwaara nuwɨ ausaapɨ pɨwɨha kaundawaayopo. Aihɨ saiwaapɨ Rukɨho pɨwɨha katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahiyataise.

Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ aposerɨhiyaamɨmandɨ pɨwaahaiwa awaiwaiwa maurɨmandetɨ tipɨtapaatatɨ ahotahande. Jɨhɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda isɨhiya namasawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaapo. Aihɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya itɨpɨho Gaaho nepɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya pɨwɨha ausaahauhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Judiyaahandaahunɨ amɨ Samariyaahandaahunɨ noaipawaayopo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha yapɨ nahanda notɨ gaamasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya atisawaayopo.

Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandamɨ ambɨpatɨ siyate, ‘Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya sapɨhapɨ namasawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo’. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ saiwa siyauhɨ nyahɨ saiwa mmonaatɨ newa gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ katatɨ ahotihɨ nanyisataise taatɨ gwɨnyaahaawaahɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhe. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Itɨpɨho Gaaho Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyai netɨ taahiyɨhiyemasɨhe. Taahiyɨhiyematɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ amɨ kiya Komɨ pɨwɨha Gaaha awusaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisauhe.

*Aposerɨhiyaamɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasatɨ Ahondaise*

Komɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha awusaitaatɨwɨ Jisaasiho watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandapɨha (1:1-26)

Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda pɨwɨha awusaahohɨtɨhandapɨha (2:1–8:3)

Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya Judiyaahandaahunɨ Samariyaahandaahunɨ komɨ pɨwɨha awusaahohɨtɨhandapɨha (8:4–12:25)

Porɨho Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ numwisɨha nesi nutandɨhoematatɨ noaipatɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ katɨkataahɨmatɨ pɨwɨha awusaasɨtɨhandapɨha (13:1–21:16)

Porɨhoai Jerusaremɨhanda isɨpɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ napuwawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ ipotɨhura numwaasi nuwɨ Sisariyaahanda napuwawaayopo. Kapɨhɨ napwɨndinjatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ numwaasi nuwɨ Romɨhanda napuhotɨhandapɨha (21:17–28:31)

### *Pɨwɨha Kɨma Jisaasiho Itɨpɨhoai Natausaasɨtandɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Tiyopiraasihonye nɨnɨ Rukɨhonɨnɨ jɨhura nisɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ
Jisaasiho maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ kaimɨ notɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naisuraapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
2 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ sangɨ niyatɨ bindataatɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ
watɨpɨhandaahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya ahɨwisawɨhiya aposerɨhiyai pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ
kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ kaundataase.
3 Jisaasiho napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ namwaasɨhɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ sangɨ niyatɨ waatɨho wo napotɨ wo nusoaipatɨ siyatɨ sanawihɨ
bindataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aposerɨhiyai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ
asohonɨnimandɨ bindataayo,” undatɨ komɨ aposerɨhiyaapɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨhaiwaara noaipatɨ
nunjoaanataise. Nunjoaanatɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha
kaundataase.
4 Aihɨ asisɨha wehɨ Jisaasiho komɨ aposerɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ pɨwɨha wa sata
kaundataase. “Sahɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahɨ namasi ketɨ namuwɨse. Bindawaawɨ Itɨpɨho
Apɨho nasamɨtandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ katihɨ kasatohɨhopɨ jaawɨ bimaawɨse.
5 Iyataatɨ Jonɨho nehɨ waapohoraahɨ isɨhiyai baawusataise. Aisɨ asisɨha wɨndɨ
taahɨha sanamotɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangi Itɨpɨhora baasusisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ ko
naitaapo,” undataase.
6 Aihɨ japɨhɨ asisɨha wehɨ aposerɨhiya Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ ahoyanɨwɨ
bindawaawɨ Jisaasihoai satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Awaisɨhonye, wanɨ kɨmura
kɨnyɨ katisamɨhɨ nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanɨnɨ jɨhuraamatiyaatɨ noaipawaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
nahatewa yawanaanɨnɨ newaatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawa bimɨtɨhaawo?” undɨwɨ
nunjenawaayopo.
7 Saundɨwɨ nunjenɨhauhɨ Jisaasiho kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataise. “Kɨhaiwa
kɨhaiwa noaipaitandɨ Apɨho asisɨhaiwa ahaiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ
sandɨ samɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ kaitaise.
8 Aisɨ ipotɨhura Itɨpɨho nasatɨ samɨhatɨhɨtanɨhɨ sahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naitaapo. Saiwɨ
newaawɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha Jerusaremɨhandaahunɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandaahunɨ yapɨpatɨ
Samariyaahandaahunɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaaraahunɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe,”
undataase.

### *Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai Numwaasi Yamɨhapataatapɨ Niyataise*
### *(Maakɨho 16:19-20; Rukɨho 24:50-53)*

9 Saundatɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ owetihɨhura aposerɨhiya jasauhɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasi-
hoai nunwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naihɨhura tɨwipatɨ Jisaasiho naimbɨpɨhɨ nimbɨpusɨhɨ
kiya koai wɨndɨ japɨhɨ mausonawaayopo.
10 Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Jisaasiho naimbɨpɨhɨ baiwɨ jasauhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ utaahurɨ
yahurɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhapa niyopɨ nipaatɨmɨhurɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitotamaise.
11 Bitotamaamɨ kurɨ kiyai saundamaase, “Garirihandaahapɨhiyaate, sahɨ napaapɨ
yamɨhapɨmataatɨhɨ jasopo? Jisaasimoaisaahɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨho autaahɨ nunwaasi
niyataise. Niyataisɨ ipotɨhura nasonɨhɨ sahɨ wanɨ iwinjahohɨpamatamataiwɨ iwinja-
saihɨ noaatɨpaitaise,” undamaase.

### *Judaasihomɨ Aunahɨpatɨ Netɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitandɨhoai Namɨhanawaayopo*

12 Saundɨmapɨ japɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ niyamaise. Aihɨ aposerɨhiya Sisɨho
Oripɨhoaasɨnɨ namasi japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ so siso detɨ
Jerusaremɨhanda ahendaise.
13 Aihɨ nuwɨ noaipapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ bipinjawɨ utaarɨhaiwa
amatɨwɨhaiwaasɨ mbwɨtɨhɨretɨ nasaamanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaapɨ
bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ siyaare: Pitaahotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ
Jemɨsihotihɨ Endɨruhotihɨ Piripɨhotihɨ Tomaasihotihɨ Batoromiyuhotihɨ Matiyuhotihɨ

Arɨpiyaasihomɨ mwaaho Jemɨsihotihɨ Saimonɨ Serotɨhotihɨ Jemɨsiho womɨ mwaaho Judaasihotihɨ siyaare.
14 Siya nahatiya maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ asisɨha nahateweti ahoyanɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ bimauhɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ sanaatɨtihɨ asɨhiya usaatihɨ Jisaasihomɨ saingoyai maawɨ gaapundɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
15-16 Aihɨ asisɨha wehɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya 120 kaiwɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ Pitaaho kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ dotɨ bitonda sata kaundataase. “Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha wa nyamɨ asɨho Daawitɨho Itɨpɨhoraahɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ jɨhura katisɨha Judaasihopɨ kandaase. So Judaasisorɨ tiworisa Jisaasihoai isɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai numwaasi notɨ, ‘Jisaasiho kɨmore,’ undatɨ nunjisɨhore. Sandapɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipaitaise tauhɨhandɨsɨ wanɨ aimɨ akɨtɨhandɨ noaipataise.
17 Jisaasiho Judaasihoai nyangisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ kaitandɨ jɨhura ahɨwihɨhosɨ nyamɨhoematatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise,” undataase.
18 Judaasiho maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ Jisaasihoai isɨhiya isɨwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmatɨ nawɨho nesɨhora yapɨpatɨ nunya netaise. Iyatɨ yapɨpa nawɨho nunya nesɨpata notɨ nepatɨhopɨ nepandataise. Nepandamatɨ nawɨhaara komɨ gwɨsɨha kɨpwɨramataise. Kɨpwɨramasɨhɨ Judaasihomɨ wita apohɨpa nehɨhaatɨ nehaarɨwataise.
19 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya kandapɨ atisawaayopo. Aihɨ atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaaraahɨ satɨ yapitapɨ satɨwɨ, “Akerɨtamaahande,” tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Iyataatɨ Akerɨtamaahande tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtotɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate, “yapɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatisɨhate,” tɨwɨ nusoaasawaayopo.
20 Aihɨ Pitaaho pɨwɨha wa sata kaundataase: “Daawitɨho Aunɨhɨhɨramɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha sata ahiyataise:
‘Komɨ aunahɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ aupwɨpɨhɨ kiyatɨ ahotane.
Ahotanɨhɨ utaaho wo katɨ wɨndɨ namene,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 69:25*
tatɨ katise. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa sata ahiyataise:
‘Utaaho wo komɨ aunahɨpatɨ nanɨpimatɨ nene,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 109:8*
tise.
21-22 “Aisɨ wanɨ nyahɨ Judaasihomɨ aunahɨpatɨ naitandɨ utaaho woaisɨ ahɨwisaihɨhura ko Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨhɨ usonɨhohɨtɨhandapɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtando. Jɨhura Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusataise. Baawusihɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kura namasatɨ kaihɨ maasɨ kaimɨ nowaatɨ Autaahaatɨho numwaasɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyataise. Isɨ suraapɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ namɨhanaatɨ ahɨwitɨhaawo,” undataase.
23 Saundatɨ Pitaaho kaundihɨ kiya utaahurɨ yahuri jɨhɨ namɨhanɨwɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Kuramɨ womɨ ambɨpatɨ maurɨ matisahore. Josepɨhota Basapaasihota amɨ wɨtɨ Jasɨtaasihoe. Aihɨ womɨ ambɨpatɨ Matiyaasihoe.
24 Suri ahɨwisawosawɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo, “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kɨmo ahɨwisataayo tɨpɨ nepɨ nanyise.
25 Nanyɨsisamɨhɨ ko Judaasihomɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ aposerɨhoematɨtandɨhoaiso. Iyataatɨ Judaasiho aimɨ aposerɨhoematatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ namasi komɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ maipɨhapɨhapɨ naise,” tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo.
26 Gaapundɨwosawɨ utaasurɨ suramɨ maahɨwoaisɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨwise tɨwɨ nawɨhetɨ kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ yiyandɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ onɨhopɨ wiwawaayopo. Wiposawɨ kisɨhɨsisauhɨ nawɨha Matiyaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotisɨha jɨhɨ noandɨwataise. Noandɨwihɨ mandɨhɨ Matiyaasihoai Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisataiso tɨwɨ kiya koai numwaahauhɨ ko aposerɨhoematatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ naasohɨtahiyai numwɨhainjɨ 12 kaiwɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaayopo.

# 2

## *Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Yamihapataatihapi Nasataise*

1 Aihi Judaahiyaami asisiha wa awaisiha kimbapiho Pendikosihande* tiwi ambihitohitihandi noaipasihi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya maasi ahoyaniwi asisiha sa awaisiha mmoniwi bindawaayopo.
2 Bimauhi windi yamihapataatihapi itinambitihiramatiyahandi gaata utimi nasataise. Nasati aŋihandi kiya bimohitihandaatihi nandaati kiyai namaasataise.
3 Namaasamasihi jasauhi sisiha wa tihwitihiri naitipwirisihaamatiya noaipati kihonji kihonji nasihaatesi noti Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaamiheti gaamati ahondaise.
4 Ahotihihura kiyaami omaŋitititihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho tiwisaitaise. Tiwisaitihihura kiya piwiha waniha kiya atiwi windi piwaamaatiwiha kiha kiha kiyai Itipiho watipihandi numwihi namasawi piwaatawaatopo. Sandi Itipiho kiyaami omaŋitititihi neti nusepemaisihi piwiha kiha kiha piwaatawaatopo.
5 Aihi suraanihi isihiya Judaahiya usa Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundiwihiya napiwi Jerusaremihanda bindawaayopo. Iyataati isihiya siya yapihi nahatewaaraahapi napiwi ahoyaniwihiyaare.
6 Aihi isihiya kiya piwiha kiha kiha atisawaawi napiwi deti ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi bimauhi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kiyaami maahomwaaŋapi piwiha piwaatauhi kiya nehi ninaasiyaahihi sawanaami piwiha yiyandihi atisawaawi apipaahi aungwohandi yayawaayopo.
7-8 Kiya apipaahi awaindihandi yayawaawi satawaatopo, “Isihiya kimiya nahatiya Garirihandaahapihiyaahihisi napitaiwi nyami piwiha yiyandihi piwaatawaayondiho?
9 Nyahi Patiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitihi Mitiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitihi Iramihandaahapihiyaaninitihi Mesopotemiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitihi Judiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitihi Kapatosiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitihi Pondaasihandaahapihiyaaninitihi Esiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitihi,
10-11 Pirisiyaahandaahapihiyaaninitihi Pambiriyaahandaahapihiyaaninitihi Isipihandaahapihiyaaninitihi aunahipati Sairinihandi Ripiyaahanda ahetipatami deti bimohiyihiyaaninitihi aunahipati Romihandaahapihiyaaninitihi ami nyahi Romihandaahapihiyaanini usaaninii Judaahiyaanine. Usaaninii Judaahiyaami aunihihiri katawa gaapundotihandi nehohiyihiyaaninitihi Kiritihandaahapihiyaaninitihi Arepiyaahandi yapipati saiwaaraahapi nasaahiyaanine. Nasaahiyaaninitihihandi kandi kiya Autaahaatiho otipipati watipihaiwa kaiwaiwaapi nyami piwihaara yiyandihi piwiha katiwi ausaahauhi atisihaayo,” tawaatopo.
12 Aihi kiya saiwi awaindihandi yaiwi naharimainjihi pihitiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawi kiya satawaatopo, “Sandi noaipasitimandi napitiyate?” tawaatopo.
13 Satauhi ami usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi sisipihitiwi satawaatopo. “Isihiya kimiya waapoho wainihandi asitihandi naniwimapi naharisawaayopo,” tiwi katawaatopo.

## *Pitaaho Piwiha Ausaati Kiyai Kaundataase*

---

* **2:1:** Pendikosihandami tanyaaha siyate nandapa biretihandi nipitandihandi owehandi Judaahiya naniwosawi bimauhi asisihaiwa 50 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawihi kiyaami asisiha wa awaisiha nandapa kipohitihandapi Autaahaatihoai, “Kinyi gaahoŋe gaare,” undiwiha mmonawaayopo

14 Satɨwɨ kiya katauhɨ Pitaaho Aposerɨhiya usa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ naasohɨtahiyaisatɨ maasɨ bitondaatɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhɨta ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Judaahiyaatunɨ usaatɨ napɨwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda kɨmbɨhɨ bimohiyɨmiyaatɨ atɨninjatɨwɨse. Sandapɨ siyatɨ noaipataise ndɨ ausaatɨ kasatɨtaano.
15 Sahɨ nyapɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Wainɨhandɨ nanɨwɨ naharɨsawaayopo,’ tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Iyataatɨ wanɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ nainɨ okɨrokɨhuraasɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanaatɨ naharitɨhaawɨhuraamaahe. Owetise.
16 Iyataatɨ kɨmandɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Joerɨho jɨhura satatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaisɨhaare:

17 ‘Autaahaatɨho sandaase: “Sɨhɨ ipotɨhura asisɨha ipotɨhaiwa noaipahonɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Itɨpɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai waapohomataindɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ nuhaatɨ wɨwitɨ tisaitɨ numwɨto. Numwisanɨhɨ nisɨ Itɨpɨho ko samɨ simwaaya simaasɨhiyai gɨwunyaatɨ netɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kiya atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨha pɨropetɨha anusaitaapo. Anusaasaihɨ samɨ waimwaaya amɨ apwanyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaatɨwɨ sɨwipatɨ yapepatamataiwɨ mmondaapo. Mmosaihɨ samɨ aunɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya usɨhiyai Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaapɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ kiyai netɨ nunjisanɨhɨ yapepa yapenɨwɨ mmondaapo.
18 Aindɨ amɨ sura nɨnɨ nisɨ Itɨpɨho waapohomataindɨ nuhaatɨ tisaitɨ nisɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmai maawɨ usɨhiyaisunɨ asɨhiyaisunɨ numwɨto. Numwisanɨhɨ nisɨ Itɨpɨho ko kiyai gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨha anusaitaapo.
19 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaindunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kaisanɨhɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ sisɨhaunɨ sɨtɨpatɨ aungwohandunɨ noaipaitaise.
20 Aindɨ nɨnɨ ipɨhopɨ katisanɨhɨ noaipatɨ asɨhatɨtaise. Asɨhatonɨhɨ amɨ waatɨhopisangi katisanɨhɨ noaipatɨ jɨtɨpatimatɨtaise. Saiwa Awaisɨhomɨ asisɨha awaisɨha detɨtanɨhɨ siyatɨ jɨhɨ noaipaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ ipotɨ Awaisɨhomɨ Asisɨha noaipaitaise. Sa ketɨ sɨkura Awaisɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nunjɨtandɨhaaro.
21 Noaipahonɨhɨ isɨhiya usa Awaisɨhoai nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepɨnyamapɨ nanyamaapɨ nyatatamanɨme tɨwɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ numwaito,” ’ *Joerɨho 2:28-32*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katihɨ Joerɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaisɨhaare.

22 “Isɨ sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sangi kasatɨtandiyonɨ atinjatɨwɨse. Jisaasiho Nasaretɨhandaahapɨho nehɨ koai wo apɨpaahɨ gaahoe. Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyatɨ sangi netɨ Jisaasihopɨ nasisataise. Iyatɨ siyatɨ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ nasahoe tatɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nasisataise. Saiwa Autaahaatɨho sahɨ sawanaatamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ kaihɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.
23 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaasɨhoraahɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasɨhɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaapɨse tɨwɨ sahɨ katauhɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Jisaasihoai tipɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napotaise.
24 Napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Numwaataatɨ apɨpaahɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho ipɨhatisamataise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho ipɨhatisamasɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhɨ kiyatɨ ahɨmotɨtandɨ kiyataise.
25 Amɨ jɨhura Daawitɨho Jisaasihopɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahiyataise:

“Awaisɨhoai nisɨ mandosohɨpɨpɨhɨ nahatewetɨ bimihɨ usonataayo. Iyatɨ ko nɨngi nɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨniwɨtandɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ detɨ bindataise. Bindataisɨ nɨngisɨ wapa netɨ nanopɨsasatɨ yaasɨhandɨ wɨndɨ naninyatɨ namaanoaipaitaise.
26 Aihɨ nisɨ maarɨho gaatihɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ maaritataayo. Maaritɨtɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sandɨ kandaato. ‘Nisɨ ambɨpatisangi wɨndɨ napotɨ namaamasaatɨtaise,’ ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kanitandɨhandapɨ jatataayo.
27 Saindɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaisɨ wɨndɨ namaamasamɨhɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya nuwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ notɨ kiyatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Aimbɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho nehɨ kinyapaahiyatɨ mepɨ autaahehɨmatɨ kinyɨhatɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimisɨhoai kɨnyɨ nehɨ iwinjapɨ namasamɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ pindɨpoaamatɨ wɨndɨ namaamasaatɨtaise.
28 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ nɨnɨ asohonimandɨ bimɨtandɨhandamɨ daihɨra japepihɨrɨtɨ daitandɨhɨra aimɨ nɨngi nanɨsinɨhɨ mmonataayo. Aindɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ biminɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritataayo,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 16:8-11*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ Daawitɨho ahaisɨhaare.

29 “Isɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sandapɨ sangi nasesɨpatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ nyamɨ asɨho awaisɨho Daawitɨhopɨ tɨtɨhɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Daawitɨho aimɨhura napwihɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo. Komɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ jomaahɨpatɨ ahiyohɨpatɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahanda kɨmatɨ katɨnɨhɨ ahendaise. Iyataatɨ Daawitɨho sawahopɨ sa pɨwa kandaamaase taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
30 Iyataatɨ Daawitɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhore. Ausaasɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ sata katisɨha gwɨnyaataise. “Nɨnɨ sɨhɨhura gaasɨhoai nɨnɨ ahɨwisanɨhɨ ko kinyatiyatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtaise,” tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katisɨha gwɨnyaataise.
31 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho napotatɨ nepaitandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ jɨhɨ kopɨ sata kandaase: “Koai Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya nuwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ kiyatɨ namaamasɨhɨ ko kapɨhɨ ahɨmondaise. Iyatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ wɨndɨ namaamasaatise,” tatɨ Daawitɨho kandaase.
32 Aisɨ so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatɨho aimɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Numwaasɨhɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ sandapɨ mmonɨhaawɨ kasatahaato.
33 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho Sapɨho numwaasɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ netɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ Itɨpɨho isɨhiyai numwɨtandɨ Sapɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ katisɨho Jisaasihoai numwihɨ netaise. Netaatɨ ko Jisaasiho Itɨpɨhoai netɨ natausaasihɨ nyangisaapɨhɨ napihɨ sahɨ kandɨ mmonɨwɨ atisawaayopo.
34 Daawitɨho napotɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naihɨ Daawitɨhopɨ noaipatɨ awaisihoematane tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaamaase. Owetise. Daawitɨho sangɨ napotɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindataatɨ sa pɨwɨha kandaase:

‘Autaahaatɨho Awaisiho nisɨ Awaisɨhoai sata kaundataase, “Nɨnɨ gi nisɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa nahɨmisanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai iwinjatɨtaapɨ nisɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ nambɨ bime.
35 Bimisamɨhɨ kinyɨ tiworisai netɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemasanɨhura kɨnyɨhematɨpɨ kiyai tipɨ gwaumbwɨ ipɨhatimbɨ iwinjatɨtaapo,” undatɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨhoai kaundise,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*
tatɨ Daawitɨho katisɨhaare.
36 Isɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate, kɨmandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Jisaasiho so sahɨ Katauhɨ isɨhiya usa tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨhoai Autaahaatɨho aimɨ netɨ koai Awaisɨhoemasɨhɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨhoematataise.

### *Isɨhiya Taahɨtɨhandɨ Nepemaitɨwɨ Waapoho Newaayopo*

37 Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihɨ atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoendaise. Owesoetihɨ kiya Pitaahoaisunɨ aposerɨhiya usaisunɨ saundawaatopo. “Naisɨhiyaate, nyahɨ wanɨ napɨtaitɨhaawe?” undawaatopo.
38 Saundauhɨ Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundataase, “Sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ nɨnaasaamaaŋɨhɨ baiwɨ nepemaitɨwɨse. Iyawaawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ aimɨ nepemaitɨhaayo undɨwɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ waapoho nepɨse. Nepemaitɨwɨ waapoho nesaihɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesamaitaise. Nesamatosatɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho nehɨ nasamɨtaise.
39 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho sandaase, ‘Gandɨ numwaahohiyɨhiyai Itɨpɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ numwɨto,’ ndaase. Iyataatɨ siyai gandɨ numwaito tisawɨhiya sapunɨ samɨ simwaayaapunɨ isɨhiya usa kaanɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨse,” undataase.
40 Saundatosa Pitaaho pɨwɨha wiwa pɨhɨtɨhaiwa waapɨhunda kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ jaawo, isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ wiwa ahoyawɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naitaawo,” undataase.
41 Undatɨ kaundihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ baiwɨ nehohiyɨhiya waapoho newaayopo. Newaawɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ ambɨpa owehandɨ 3,000 kaiwɨhiya nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ niyawaayopo.

### *Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Gaahaiwa Kiyawaayopo*

42 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aposerɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha waatɨ atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ ahoyanɨwɨ naasɨkiyaimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Bindawaawɨ nahateweti nandapa namɨnɨwɨ maasɨ nanawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ maasɨ nanawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo.
43 Aposerɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. Numwihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya saiwa mmonawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho noamapɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ yayawaayopo.
44 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ kiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanamɨhape tɨwɨ namɨnɨwɨ nanɨwɨ naasɨkiyaimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
45 Saiwɨ bindawaawɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiya isɨwasohɨpɨpa nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohɨho ko nesisɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nawɨhopɨ nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamawaayopo.
46 Aiwɨ asisɨ nahateweti Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya sawanaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ kandɨ kandaapɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyanɨwɨ sisɨwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ nahoaiwɨ nandapa nanawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ nga nanawaayopo.
47 Aiwɨ kiya nahateweti Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaawaayopo. Nɨwimaahauhɨ kiyaisɨ isɨhiya usa maarɨho wɨwiwawaayopo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya usaisɨ numwaataise. Numwaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨmatɨ netɨ awaindemasɨhɨ taahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo.

## 3

### *Pitaayɨ Joniya Utaaho Wo Auhɨrɨ Maipɨtahoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhanda Nepɨ Tɨtɨhepumamaise*

1 Aihɨ asisɨha wehɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya asɨhataahura ipɨho mɨhepemasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhuraatihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyamaise.

2 Naimɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ noaipamaise. Maasomwaaŋɨ
samwaaŋamɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtawaawɨ maasomwaaŋɨ Sanahɨwetɨhamwaaŋe tɨwɨ
ambɨhɨtɨwɨhamwaaŋe. Isɨ kamwaaŋɨ utaaho wo auhɨrɨ maipɨtaho bimihɨ kurɨ
usonamaise. Sorɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtiso sanaatɨ sɨkiyatɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtahoai namotaihɨhore.
Namotaihɨhosɨ asisɨ nahatewetɨ isɨhiya numwaasi nuwɨ samwaaŋɨ maasomwaaŋɨ
ahɨwisawaayopo. Sandɨ kapɨhɨ ahɨwisohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ isɨhiya Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ pɨnaisaihɨhiyai nawɨho naninyawɨse undatɨ ko
itundɨto tɨwɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.
3 Aihɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya naimɨ noaipasɨhɨ ko auhɨrɨ maipɨtisɨho kurisɨ iwinjatosatɨ
saundataase. “Sahuraahɨ nawɨho naninyamɨse,” undatɨ itundataase.
4 Itundihɨ kurɨ koai baimɨ iwinjatamaamɨ Pitaaho sata koai kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ
yɨhoaanyangi nyainjasapeme,” undataase.
5 Undihɨ ko kurapɨ nawɨho nanɨmɨtaatɨmiso tatɨ naingaatɨ kuri winjataise.
6 Iwinjasɨhura Pitaaho koai sata kaundataase, “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ nawɨho owehonɨne.
Owehonɨnɨsɨ nɨnɨ isɨwasohɨtɨhandɨ gi nahɨmɨtaano. Isɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisasɨ
Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kɨnyɨ dosi nutaapɨ kahɨtataatonɨ kɨnyɨ dosi numwe,”
undataase.
7 Undatosa Pitaaho komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraahɨ koai iwiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ ko dotaise.
Dosɨhetɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtirɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ gaatatɨ watɨpɨndaise.
8 Watɨpɨtatɨ gaatihɨ ko komɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtiwaiwa mmonata gaatihɨ ko napwaatatɨ
dotɨ biyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ itɨpatɨ daayataise. Itɨpɨwatɨ daayatɨ kuramɨhinɨ notaise. Kiyamapɨ
kurisatɨ maasɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ niyataise. Niyataatɨ ko asakiya maaritatɨ
naupwananatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaataise.
9 Nɨwimaasɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya usonawaay-
opo.
10 Usonawaawɨ isɨhiya nahatiya satɨwɨ kopɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo, so utaaso jin-
japɨhɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ Sanahawetimumwaaŋamɨ detɨ bindataatɨ
nawɨhopɨ naninyawɨse tatɨ itɨndoaatisɨhoe tɨwɨ usonawaawɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ noaipatɨ
tɨtɨhɨtindɨhandapɨ kiya yaiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoendaise.

### *Pitaaho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundataase*

11 Aihɨ ko Pitaayɨ Joniyai isɨwatihɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ maarɨho owesoetihɨ
naupwasi kingwaasamɨ bitohohɨpɨpɨhɨ nowaayopo. Kingwaasɨ bitohohɨpɨpɨhɨ
Soromonɨhomɨ Usaaŋaipatɨ Parandaahande tɨwɨhapɨhɨsɨ kapɨhɨ nowaayopo.
12 Niyauhɨ Pitaaho sandɨ mmonataatɨ kiya isɨhiyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ
Isɨraherɨhiyaate, sahɨ kɨmandapɨ napaapɨ samɨ maarɨho owesendaise? Kɨmoaisɨ
yahuraaŋɨ tɨtɨhemwahonɨhɨ ko daindɨmandɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ gaahandɨ watɨpɨhanda
koai tɨtɨhemwahaamaayo. Owetise. Isɨ sahɨ yahuraanyangisɨ baiwɨ maanyinjasawɨse.
13 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ asoya Abɨraahamɨhomɨ Isaakɨhomɨ Jekopɨhomɨ Autaahaatɨho
komɨ Mwaaho otɨpɨpatɨho biyatɨ atɨwisahoai noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematɨtandɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyataise. Aihɨ sahɨ koai awaisawɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ
nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihopɨ ko ainahɨho gaahore tatɨ
gwɨnyaataatɨ namɨhausoaasɨtotataihɨ sahɨ koai aaye mundɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ posatihɨ
ahosumawaayopo.
14 Jisaasiho utaaho so ainahɨho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho maipɨhandamɨ kipɨ atɨha
oweho popɨtɨhopɨ posatihɨ ahosumawaayopo. Ahosumaposawɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyai
tiwamapɨ napwɨtisɨhopɨ Pairotɨhoai nupusoaase undɨwɨ kaahaatauhɨ Pairotɨho samɨ
pɨwɨha atisatɨ nuwausoaasataise.
15 Iyataatɨ Utaaho isɨhiya jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhoai sahɨ katauhɨ
tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya tipɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napotaise. Napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho

japɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ahowimatɨ aimɨ numwaase. Numwaasɨhɨ yahuraaŋɨ sandɨ mmonɨhaawɨ ausaaha kasatahaato.
16 Ausaahaawɨ Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandapɨ biyaha gwɨnyaahaayo. Siyaha gwɨnyaahahuraaŋɨtɨhaawɨ Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ utaaho kɨmo auhɨrɨ maipɨtisɨmoai tɨtɨhɨwihonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho sawaho yahuraanyamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanataise. Sandɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ gaata watɨpɨtihɨ yahuraaŋɨ nahatiyaatamɨ ndɨhetɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kandaahɨ kɨmo utaamoai tɨtɨhɨwihonɨhɨ sahɨ mmonawaayopo.
17 Aisɨ naisɨhiyaate nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo, sahunɨ amɨ sangisɨ jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ sahɨ Jisaasihoai kawisohɨwaiwaapɨ monɨwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kiyawaayopo.
18 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ Ahɨwisɨhopɨ yaawindɨhandɨ netɨ napwɨtaise tatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ awusaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ katisɨhaare. Katisɨhaasɨ sahɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa saiwa Autaahaatɨho katimumwaaŋɨ kiyawaayopo.
19 Isɨ sahɨ samɨ maipaiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨse. Saiwɨ sahɨ nepemaitisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesamaitaise.
20 Nesamatosa Awaisɨho wanɨhandɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨta watɨpɨtɨtandɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Namɨhanatɨ Ahɨwisɨho Mesaiyaahoai sapɨ natausaasonɨhɨ sangisenda napɨtaise. So Jisaasihopɨto.
21 Isɨ Jisaasiho wanɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyatɨ jaatɨ bindataise. Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya katohɨpatamatiyatɨ kiya katohɨrɨhɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai netɨ tɨtɨhematɨ sawanyɨnjapwimanatɨ wanɨhaiwemaitandɨhura noaipahonɨhapo.
22 Iyataatɨ Mosesiho satatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaisɨhaare:

“Samɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ nanɨmɨhainjɨpatamatiyatɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ sawanaatamɨho utaaho woai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaitandɨho pɨropetɨhoai namɨhandaise. Isɨ namɨhanɨhonɨhɨ noaipatɨ ko nahataapa kasatonɨhapa atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨse.
23 O so Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya usa atɨhomaawiwɨ nepumahohiyɨhiya siya komɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ mbɨmimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho tipɨtapaatɨ nemaitaise,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 18:15, 18-19*
tatɨ Mosesiho kata ahaisɨhaare.
24 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Pɨropetɨ Samwerɨhoaapɨhapɨ ipotɨ noaipapɨ pɨropetɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaisangi nahatiya wanɨ taatɨ noaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ siyatɨ noaipaitaise tɨwɨ naasɨka katɨwɨ tɨmanɨwɨ jɨhɨ ahiyohɨhaare.
25 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ awusaahohiyɨhiyai akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaundisɨha wanɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa nasamiwaiwa newaayopo. Sandɨ jɨhura samɨ jasoyai gaahaiwa akɨtɨnɨhɨ nasamɨto undatɨ kaundiwaiwa aimɨ sahɨ newaayopo. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai satatɨ kaundisɨhaare:

‘Kinyɨ kimwaaya kimaasɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyai nɨnɨ kawindɨ numwɨto,’ *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 22:18, 26:4*
undatɨ kaundisɨhaare.
26 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho gaaho mwaaho biyatɨ atɨwisahoai sapɨ jɨhɨ natausaasihɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ nasamɨtandɨ nasataise. Nasamɨtandɨ napindɨhandɨ siyate, samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nasepemaihonɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ samɨ maipɨhandɨ namaitaatɨwɨ nasataise,” undatɨ Pitaaho kiyai kaundataase.

# 4

*Pitaayɨ Joniyai Napuwawaayopo*

1 Aihɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya taamɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai ausaapɨ kaundihɨ pɨrisihiya usa isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhounɨ isɨhiya usa Satiyusihiyaunɨ napɨwɨ kuraapɨhɨ noaipawaayopo.

2 Aihɨ aposerɨhurɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha satɨmɨ ausaamaise, “Jisaasiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepataise. Isɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaisangi japɨhɨ nepaitaapo,” tɨmɨ ausaamaise. Aihɨ Satiyusihiya napohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaapo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaasɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ itɨhɨtawaatopo.

3 Itɨhɨtɨwɨ kuri isɨpɨ numwaasi niyauhɨ aimɨ ipɨho naihiyawaawɨ namapɨ ipotɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨ nehɨ numwaasisuwɨ napuwawaayopo.

4 Aihɨ amɨ sura isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kuramɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwisawaayopo. Atɨwiwɨ baiwɨ kurɨ kiyai kaundiwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya jɨhɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ wanɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ 5,000 kaiwɨhiya noaipawaayopo.

*Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ Awaisawɨhiya Pitaayɨ Joniyai Pɨwɨha Nunjenɨwɨ Kaundawaatopo*

5 Aihɨ bowihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya jɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda maasɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

6 Ahoyanɨhauhɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho Anaasihotihɨ Kaiyapaasihotihɨ Jonɨhotihɨ Arekɨsandaahotihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Anaasihomɨhiyaatihɨ maasɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

7 Ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ aposerɨhuri nepɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisawosawɨ satɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo. “Sahuraahɨ diyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nesi sandɨ kiyamaise?” undɨwɨ nunjenawaayopo.

8 Saundauhɨ Itɨpɨho Pitaahomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nga tisainjɨhɨ ko kiyai wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase.

9 “Sahɨ pɨrisihiyaatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaatunɨ gwɨnyaahiyaate, kɨmo utaamoai iwɨtatamana andɨtɨwiwɨha tɨtɨhɨwihotɨhandapɨ yahuraanyangi napitaimɨ tɨtɨhɨwise tɨwɨ sahɨ nanyisendaatɨwɨtowo?

10 Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kɨmoai yahuraaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨwihonɨhɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ bitondaise. Bitondaisɨ sahunɨ Isɨraherɨhiya usai maawɨ baiwɨ kɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Jisaasiso soai sahɨ tipɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ahowimatɨ aimɨ numwaase.

11 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiso sopɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhaare:

‘Sahɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiyaatɨ yasɨha* kɨmaapɨ ponyase tɨwɨ mmopɨ nemapɨ namahotɨha wanɨ noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrisatɨ isɨhiya usa nyamɨ yasɨha anaahɨha nawɨhaamatiyatɨ ahominatɨ watɨpɨha aundetɨhopɨ yaŋ*a*tɨhaatane,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:22*

tawaatopo tɨwɨ ahiyohɨhaare.

12 Wo nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨho owetise. Jisaasiho naasohɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ sawahoai gaapɨpataahɨ nunjendɨhaawe. Yapɨpataapɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ

---

* **4:11:** Tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha akaaha jɨpatɨpindisɨha “kɨma nawɨha sahɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiyaatɨ ponyase tɨwɨ mmopɨ nemahohɨha noaipatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋi andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ anaahɨha watɨpɨha yasɨhandaise,” tatɨ katindɨmandɨ amɨ Judaahiya aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nawɨhaara yasɨha mɨhotɨwɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨse. Iyataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ kandaase amɨ ko komɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*a*mɨ yasɨhaamatiyahoso.

kataahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhatɨ apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nehɨ Jisaasiho naasomɨhatɨhɨhe," undatɨ Pitaaho kaundataase.

13 Saundihɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiya Pitaayɨ Joniya pɨwaatindɨhandɨ usonɨwɨ atisawaawɨ kiya yayawaayopo. Sandɨ yayohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ kurɨ sɨkurɨ kamaimɨ nehɨhurɨtamaahandɨ kandɨ nyapɨ yamaimɨ andɨtitɨmɨ bitotama pɨwɨha ausaamaiso tɨwɨ sandapɨ Yayawaayopo. Yayawaawɨ kurapɨ Jisaasihoaisamɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimbɨmɨhurɨtamaame tɨwɨ kiya gwɨnyaawaayopo.

14 Aihɨ kiya utaaho auhɨrɨ maipɨtisɨho kurisa maasɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ bitosɨhɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨtotɨwɨha kamundɨwɨ bɨpi namɨhaawaayopo.

15 Namɨhaaposawɨ bɨpi bindawa kingwaasɨ sandɨ aŋɨndɨ bindawa pɨwaatohɨtɨndi namasi noaipapɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ kingwaasɨ noaipasi niyauhɨhura kiya sawanaahɨhɨ bindawaawɨ satɨwɨ kanawaatopo.

16 "Nyahɨ surɨ utaamurisɨ napitɨwitɨhaawe? Isɨhiya nahatiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kurɨ kaihɨ aimɨ mmonɨhauhɨ amɨ nyangisangi mmonɨhaayonɨ kandapɨ wɨndɨ namoaasɨtɨwaato," nnawaatopo.

17 Aiwɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya kurapɨ satɨmɨhure tɨwɨ katawaatopo, "Yahuraaŋɨ Jisaasiho napotatɨ nepasi niyatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataatɨ komɨ aposerɨhuraanyamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nanyamihɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtahoai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨhaayo tɨmɨhure. Isɨ kuramɨ katɨmɨ kaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ kanɨwinjamɨ nowaawɨ gwɨnyaitaawɨ namawaatɨ kuri apɨpaahɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya usai kamundɨmɨse undɨtɨhaawo," tɨwɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ ahiyawaayopo.

18 Aiwosawɨ kiya kuri japɨhɨ gaatɨwɨ numwaapɨ kiya kuri saundawaatopo. "Sahuraahɨ isɨhiyai Jisaasihopɨ katɨmunjamɨ wɨndɨ ausaapɨ kamundɨmɨse," undɨwɨ kuri waapɨhundɨwɨ itɨhundawaatopo.

19 Itɨhundauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya wihoaaŋɨha satɨmɨ kaundamaase, "Sahɨ satisaihɨ yahuraaŋɨ samɨha atɨsisaha Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha amusaasaihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ mmonataatɨ gaare tɨtaindɨho? E samɨ pɨwɨha atisɨha minjapepihɨraha Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwisɨha komɨ pɨwɨha ausaasaihɨ kandapɨ ko maaritonɨhɨ gaatɨtaindɨho? Isɨ sahɨ sauramɨ maahɨwɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahande tɨwɨ sawanaatɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

20 Amɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ aposerɨhuraaŋɨhɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ ndɨhaara mmonɨha atisonɨhɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨha kandɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ausaito," undamaase.

21 Undihɨhura isɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiya satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, "Kɨmandɨ watɨpɨmandapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya mmonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ Pitaayɨ Joniyai maarɨho nunyawaayopo. Nunyawɨhiyaasɨ nyahɨ kuri newaatɨ napusaihɨ wiwa kiya itɨhinyatɨtaawo tɨwɨ Pitaayɨ Joniyai ipotɨhura saiwa japɨhɨ kaisaihaahɨ nyahɨ nasapuwaapanɨ kamaimɨse," undɨwɨ bɨpi natɨwusaasawaayopo.

22 Isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ waatɨ nɨwimaahotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ utaaho wo komɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwahwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ jɨhaatɨ ikwahwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ siyatɨ sanausohoai Autaahaatɨho Pitaayɨ Joniyai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ kurɨ koai tɨtɨhɨwisɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho gaahoe tɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaawaayopo.

### *Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Watɨpɨhandɨ Nepɨ Yamaiwɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gaapundawaayopo*

23 Aihɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya japɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ numwɨ noaipamaise. Numwɨ noaipapɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiya kuri kawisohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ kaundamaase.

24 Kaundihɨ atisawaawɨ nahatiya maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ gaapundawaatopo. “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ durɨhɨrunɨ nahatewa gɨmunyainjɨwaiwaunɨ Ahaingɨhoŋe.
25 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ asɨho Daawitɨho kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kinyɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ atɨngisahoai katɨtandɨ kinyɨ Itɨpɨhora kɨnyɨ kaundinɨhɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ jɨhura satatɨ katisɨhaare:
‘Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetamiya Awaisɨhopɨ napaapɨ apousataise?
Napaapɨ apowihɨ kiya nehɨhandɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ tɨmanɨnawaayopo?
26 Aiwɨ yapɨhɨ nahatewaara jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya maasɨ ahoyanawaayopo?
Kɨmiya awaisawɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ komɨ Mwaaho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhoaisunɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwɨ sɨtɨwatawaayopo,’ *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 2:1-2*
tatɨ Daawitɨho katatɨ ahaisɨhaare.
27 Iyataatɨ Awaisɨhoŋe, sa pɨwɨha jɨhura katisɨha akɨte. Erotɨhotihɨ Pondiyaasɨ Pairotɨhotihɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaatihɨ Judaahiyaatihɨ maasɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨpɨmatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ kinyɨ kimwaaho kinyɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ atɨngisaho kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho gaaho Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwingɨho Mesaiyaahoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ tɨmanɨnawaayopo.
28 Saiwɨ kiya kiyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandaahunɨ amɨ amɨtɨha gaahaaraahɨ jɨhɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨpɨ sapa noaipaitandɨ gwɨnyaahingɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kaiwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Jisaasihoai kawiwɨ tiwawaayopo.
29 Aisɨ Awaisɨhoŋe, isɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiya kanyatohɨwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nyahɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi kɨnyɨ wanɨ nyatatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨnyaipe. Andɨtɨnyaisamɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yamaayaatɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha angusaitaano.
30 Angusaasaihɨ kɨnyɨ nyangi kinyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhanda andɨtɨnyaipe. Andɨtɨnyaisamɨhɨ nyahɨ Jisaasiho kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨho gaaho kinyɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ atɨngisahomɨ ambɨpataahɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwaatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaitaano,” tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo.
31 Gaapundɨwɨ owetihɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨhandɨ bimotɨhandɨ ahoainataise. Ahoainjɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaitataise. Tisainjɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ ausaawaayopo.

### *Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiya Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Maarɨho Naasohɨtihɨ Bindawaayopo*

32 Aihɨ nahatiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨhounɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ naasɨ kandɨndaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nyamɨhape tɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaatopo. Owetise. Kahapaamapɨpa kiya isɨwasohɨpɨpaapɨ nahatiyaanamɨhape tɨwɨ namanɨnɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
33 Aihɨ aposerɨhiya Awaisɨho Jisaasiho napotatɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapɨ satɨwɨ, “Wanɨ Jisaasiho asohoematatɨ bindataise,” tɨwɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kaundawaatopo. Saiwɨ ausaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai gaahandɨ waatɨ asakiyatɨ nunyatɨ kawɨsataise.
34 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ usa kahapaamapɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmetopo. Kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨhiya usa yapɨpatɨ aŋaaŋɨ osaataatisawɨhiya kapa isɨhiya usai nunyawɨ nawɨho newaayopo. Nawɨho so nehohɨho nesi nowaayopo.
35 Nesi nuwɨ aposerɨhiyai nunyawaayopo. Nunyauhɨ aposerɨhiya so nawo nesi isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai nunyawɨ gaamawaayopo.
36 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ utaaho kahapaamapɨpa nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo bindataise. Komɨ ambɨpatɨ Josepɨhoe. Aihɨ koaisɨ aposerɨhiya ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Banapaasihoŋe undɨwɨ nusoaasawaayopo. Sandɨ Banapaasihoŋe undɨwɨ kiyaamɨhaara

ambɨhundohɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha siyate, “Isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundatɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ andɨtɨwiwahore,” tɨwɨ katawaawɨ Banapaasihoŋe tawaatopo. Iyataatɨ Josepɨho so isɨhiya Ripaihiyaamɨhore. Iyataatɨ koaisɨ sanaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihanda namohore.

37 Namohosɨ niyatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindataatɨ komɨ yapɨpatɨ isɨhiyai nunyatɨ nawɨho netaise. Netɨ isɨsisɨ niyatɨ aposerɨhiyai nunyataise.

# 5

*Ananaiyaasiyɨ Sapairaayaapɨhaare*

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ amɨ utaaho wo bindataise, komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ananaiyaasiho. Iyataatɨ komɨ apwaataatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Sapairaahaate. Aihɨ kasanyurɨ kasanyuramɨ yapɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ isɨhiyai nunyamɨ nawɨho nemaise.

2 Nepɨ ahiyamosamɨ pɨwɨha kanɨmɨ nawɨho wihoaaŋɨho sawasanyurapɨ ahiyamaamɨ wihoaaŋɨho Ananaiyaasiho nesi niyatɨ aposerɨhiyai saundataase. “Nawɨho kɨmo yainjanyuraanyamɨ yapɨpatapɨ nehohɨho kɨmo konɨhɨ isɨsi nasataayo,” undatɨ kiyai jaiwundatɨ kaundataase.

3 Undatɨ numwihɨ Pitaaho Ananaiyaasihoai satatɨ kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ napaapɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri nehɨ iwinjahinɨhɨ kɨrɨ netɨ kinyɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ nangopɨsasataise? Siyatɨ nangopɨsasihɨ nawɨho wihoaaŋɨho ahiyapaapɨ kɨmo konɨhe tɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoai napaapɨ jaiwundɨpɨ kaundapaase?

4 Jɨhura yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ sangɨ nunyapɨ nawɨho nepɨhura yapɨpatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨhatɨndaise. Aimbɨ nawɨho nehingɨhoaisangi kinyɨhondaise. Kinyɨhondaisɨ gi ahiyapɨ mbɨmimaapɨ napaapɨ nyangi jaiwɨnyatɨtaapɨ sandɨ gwɨnyapenapaise? Sandɨ jaiwɨnyatingɨtɨmandɨ nyangi jaiwɨnyatapaamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhoai jaiwundapaase,” undatɨ Pitaaho kaundataase.

5-6 Undatɨ Pitaaho kaundihɨ Ananaiyaasiho pɨwɨha sa atisamapɨ tɨmahiyatɨ konɨhɨ napomataise. Napomasɨhɨ waimwaaya usa nandaapɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nepɨ kɨraapɨhɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ nesi noaipapɨ nuwɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aihɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaayopo.

7 Aihɨ warɨhoai aimɨ ahaitaatɨwɨ nesɨ nuwɨ otɨhɨtihɨ Ananaiyaasihomɨ apwaataatɨ warɨhopɨ napwihɨ nesi namaayopo tatɨ nasatɨ aŋɨhandɨ sandaatɨhɨ nandaataise.

8 Nandaasɨhura Pitaaho kaatisɨ sata kaundataase. “Sainjaahɨ yapɨpatapɨ nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ nga kamwaaŋɨ nemaiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesihɨ kaatɨ saundataase, “Ye, nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ nga kamwaaŋɨ nehaayo,” undataase.

9 Undihɨ Pitaaho kaati sata kaundataase, “Awaisɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoai napitaise tɨmɨ nunjendaatɨmɨ saimburaahɨ saitɨhaawo nnɨmɨ sandɨ napaapɨ kiyamaise? Saimɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ kɨwɨho aimɨ napwihɨ nesuwɨ yamwaamapɨhiya aimɨ napɨwɨ maasomwaaŋɨ kɨmiya bitotawaayopo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhomataimbɨ wanɨ napwisamɨhɨ nangesi yangɨmwaitaatɨwɨ nutaatɨwɨhiya detɨ maasomwaaŋɨ kɨmiyaare,” undataase.

10 Undihɨ kaatɨ atisamapɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Pitaahomɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiya napomataise. Napwihɨ waimwaaya nandaapɨ mmonawa aimɨ kaatɨ napomasɨhiyawa namapɨ kaati nesi nuwɨ warɨhomɨ apetɨ ahiyawaayopo.

11 Ahiyauhɨ sandapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usai maawɨ atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaayopo.

*Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhandunɨ Amɨ Sɨwipatɨ Kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwaunɨ Noaipataise*

12 Aihɨ aposerɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ sɨwipatɨ kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ kandaahɨ kiyawaayopo. Kiyauhɨ

Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ nahatewetɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ naiwɨ Soromonɨhomɨ Usaaŋaipatɨ Parandaahandainɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

13 Ahoyanɨhauhɨ isɨhiya usa apetɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiya kiyaisawɨ maasɨ ahoyandaatɨwɨ yayawaayopo. Yayawaahandɨ kandɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ isɨhiya gaahiye tɨwɨ maaritawaayopo.

14 Aihɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya asakaiwɨ taahiyɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ napɨwɨ komɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nandaahauhɨ kiya nepɨ awaindematawaayopo.

15 Aihɨ aposerɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyai gwɨtɨhotɨ ahiyawɨ isɨsi nuwɨ daihɨraamɨhinɨ ahiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ Pitaaho daihɨra sanota ikwɨrɨ ahɨwito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ komɨ sɨwipata sɨwipumwahonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ timbɨpa owesoetɨto tɨwɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.

16 Aihɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya detɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaisangi isɨhiya timbɨpaisahiyaisunɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisawɨhiyaisunɨ isɨsi naiwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda daihɨraamɨhinɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Ahɨwisauhɨ Pitaaho kiya nahatiyai tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ gaahiyaimatawaayopo.

### *Aposerɨhiyai Nepɨ Napuhauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Enjerɨho Otɨpɨpatɨho Itɨpɨho Nasatɨ Japɨhɨ Kiyai Nuwausoaasataise*

17 Aihɨ aposerɨhiya isɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwihauhɨ noaipapɨ gaahiyaimatauhɨ kandapɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho awaisɨhotihɨ komɨ naisɨhiya Satiyusihiyaamɨ usaatihɨ aposerɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa mmonawaawɨ nyahɨ metato tɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyai apousataise. Apowihɨ aposerɨhiyai naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

18 Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ napɨwɨ aposerɨhiyai numwaasi nuwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ napuhauhɨ bindawaayopo.

19 Napuhauhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ bimauhɨ suraanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho itɨpɨho apatindɨtɨhɨ nasatɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nuwatosatɨ nandaatɨ aposerɨhiyai numwaasi noaipatosatɨ aŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ japɨhɨ netɨ napuwatosatɨ kiyai satatɨ kaundataase.

20 “Sahɨ nuwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ bitotawaawɨ wanɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjawɨ daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhɨretapɨmandapɨ nahatewa ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨ nuwɨse,” undataase.

21 Undihɨ aposerɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨmapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ bowihɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ kohokoaisawɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katɨwunjawɨ ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo.

Kiya taawɨ saiwɨ katɨwunjawɨ kaundauhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨhotihɨ komɨ naisɨhiya Satiyusihiyaamɨ usaatihɨ noaipapɨ bindawaawɨ Judaahiyaamɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiya Kaunjerɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasawɨ gaatauhɨ napɨwɨ nahatiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ saundawaatopo, “Nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanɨnɨhɨhɨ aposerɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ kanɨwɨ nimbɨmaatɨnɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Bindawaawɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ jatohiyɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai aposerɨhiyaapɨ noaipasi wɨndɨ namaayopo tɨwɨ aposerɨhiyai numwaasi napɨtaatɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nowaayopo.

22 Nuwɨ noaipapɨ aŋɨhandɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ mmonawa aposerɨhiya usaametihɨ namapɨ japɨhɨ naiwɨ awaisawɨhiya natɨwusaasohiyɨhiyai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

23 “Nyahɨ napwɨtotɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ noaipawaatɨ mmonahaawɨ anɨtiwɨ mbaahapɨ napuposawɨ isɨhiya napwɨtohɨtɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nahatewa anɨtiwɨ

napuposawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya jaawɨ bitohauhɨ nyahɨ winjɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ niyaatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ kiya nanyuposauhɨ nandaahaayo. Nandaawaatɨ mmonɨha amɨ aposerɨhiya usaametihɨ amɨ nyahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ mausonɨhaawɨ jahɨra nasɨhaayo," undɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.

24 Undauhɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhounɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨhiya awaisawɨhiya sa pɨwa atisawaawɨ aposerɨhiya napɨtaiwɨ usaametihɨtopo tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.

25 Aihɨ taawɨ gwɨnyapenɨhauhɨ utaaho wo nasatɨ nandaatɨ awaisawɨhiyai satatɨ kaundataase. "Atiwɨse, siya isiya sahɨ napuhohiyɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ metaamiya bitotawa isɨhiyai taawɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundawaayopo," undataase.

26 Undihɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhoaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nowaayopo. Nuwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nawɨhaara nyawɨtaawo tɨwɨ yayawaawɨ namapɨ bɨpi aposerɨhiyai napaisaatɨ numwaasi awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ niyawaayopo.

### *Aposerɨhiya Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaapɨ Yamaiwɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaawaayopo*

27 Aihɨ kiya aposerɨhiyai numwaasi naiwɨ aŋaaŋɨ nandaapɨ awaisawɨhiya kaunjerɨhiya Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Ahɨwisauhɨhura pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho aposerɨhiyai satatɨ kaundataase.

28 "Nyahɨ sangisɨ aimɨ newaatɨ nasisapuwaatɨ itɨhɨsataatɨ Jisaasiho sopɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse sataatɨ waatɨ wapɨhisataatɨ kasato. Siyaatɨ kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ atɨhomiwɨ daahɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ sahɨ utaaso sopɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨ ausaahotɨha isɨhiya nesi kapɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda kanɨwɨ gaamatawaayopo. Aiwɨ sahɨ nyapɨ Jisaasihoai tiwauhɨ napotaise tɨwɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhiyaanapɨ nyamɨhetemapɨ kanyatɨtaatɨwɨ sahɨ sandɨ kiyawaayopo," undataase.

29 Undihɨ Pitaaho aposerɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ ahoyatɨ satatɨ kaundataase. "Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha biyaatɨ japepihɨrɨto. O pɨwɨha nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨha wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨto.

30 Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ Jisaasihoai tipɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaahauhɨ napwihɨ nyamɨ asoyaamɨ Autaahaatɨho kiya kopɨ gaapundɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaahohɨho Jisaasihoai japɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise.

31 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai numwaasi mɨhaatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyataise. Numwaasi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ netɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ amɨ jɨhimatatɨ nyangi daihɨra nanyisɨtandɨhoematataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ netɨ autaahɨwiwatɨ awaisɨhoematɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ ahɨwihɨ bindataise. Iyatɨ nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwa namawaatɨ nepemaitɨtɨhaawɨ ko nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨhore. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ koai namɨhanatɨ ahɨwihɨ bindataise.

32 Aihɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihopɨ kawiwaiwaapɨ akɨte taatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaayo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisangisɨ sɨkaiwaapɨ akɨte tatɨ pɨwɨha naasɨka ausaataise. So Itɨpo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha iwinjapepihɨrohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nehɨ numwisɨhore," undatɨ Pitaaho awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.

### *Gamariyerɨho Sasaahoyai Aposerɨhiyaapɨ Nyahɨ Yaawatɨ Naaŋɨhandɨ Namunyaatɨ Namɨhaitɨhaawo Undataase*

33 Undatɨ Pitaaho kaundihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya kaunjerɨhiya
Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiya atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ mandɨha sisɨha
tundatɨ apɨpaahɨ apowihɨ kiya aposerɨhiya siyɨhiyai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
34 Saiwɨ siyɨhiyai timaitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ awaisawɨhiya kaunjerɨhiya
Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Gamariyerɨho bindataise. Iyatɨ ko
Parisiho wɨnɨhapɨpa kataunjisɨhore. Aihɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gaahoe tɨwɨ komɨ
ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨhosɨ ko dotatɨ kaunjerɨhiyai amɨ aposerɨhiyai ipaahaapɨ gohɨ
natɨwusaasɨtaatɨwɨ kaundataase.
35 Kaundihɨ aimɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya numwaasi ipaahaapɨ noaipahauhɨhura
ko awaisawɨhiya kaunjerɨhiya sasaahoyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate,
sahɨ kɨmiyai wapa wipɨwitaatɨwaahɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaaposawe.
36 Iyataatɨ sahɨ aimɨ Tiyutaasihopɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Jɨhura Tiyutaasiho
dotatɨ sata kandaase. “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandisahonɨne tihɨ isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ
owehandɨ 400 kaiwɨhiya koai nɨwipinjauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa koai tiwauhɨ napotaise.
Napwihɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya kɨhɨra nandɨwirawaayopo. Aihɨ Tiyutaasihoai ti-
wauhɨ nehɨhandɨ kaiwinjawɨ namawaayopo.
37 Aihɨ amɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ gamanɨhiya taawɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ
jɨpatɨpiyohura utaaho wo Garirihandaahapɨ Judaasiho dotatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ nusopɨsasatɨ numwaataise. Numwaasɨhɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha
atɨwiwɨ koaisɨ iwinjapepihɨrɨwɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ gamanɨhiyai tipɨ nemaitotɨwɨyauhɨ
koaisangi gamanɨhiya tiwauhɨ komɨhiya nahatiya kɨhira yanɨhɨmapɨ owetindɨhande.
38 Siyatɨ owetindɨhandɨtihɨ nɨnɨ kasatataato. Isɨ kiya aposerɨhiyai naaŋɨhaiwa
namunyawɨ kiyai kaiwɨ binyaihɨ nehɨ iwinjaawɨ bimaawɨse. Iyataatɨ
kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aposerɨhiya nehɨ
sawanaamɨhatɨndaataahɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ tɨmahaitaise.
39 Autaahaatɨhomɨhatɨndaataahɨ sahɨ aposerɨhiyai wɨndɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaamaitaapo.
Iyawaawɨ sahɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nasɨpamaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kaitaapo,”
undatɨ Gamariyerɨho kiyai kaundataase.

### *Aposerɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaahauhɨ Mawindɨhandapɨ Maaritawaayopo*

40 Undatɨ kaundihɨ awaisawɨhiya atɨwisawaayopo. Atɨwiwɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai natɨwusaasauhɨ ipaahaapɨ noaipapɨ aposerɨhiyai numwaasi
aŋaaŋɨ japɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhɨ awaisawɨhiya tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundawaatopo, “Aposerɨhiyai wɨrɨhɨra dipapɨse,” undauhɨ
kiya atiwɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ awaisawɨhiya aposerɨhiyai saundawaatopo. “Sahɨ
Jisaasihopɨ ausaapɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse,” undɨwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ
nowaayopo.
41 Nowaawɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, “Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ kiya
naaŋɨndɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ gaahiyaasɨ nɨnɨ kaundisanɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha au-
saitaapo. Ausaawaawɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatapɨ kiya naaŋɨndɨhandɨ naitaapo tatɨ
katimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ wanɨ naaŋɨndɨhandɨ nehaayo,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ maar-
itawaayopo.
42 Aihɨ asisɨha nahateweti aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhunɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ isɨhiyai Jisaasihopɨ
Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Ahɨwisɨhore tɨwɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ
katɨwunjawaayopo.

## 6

### *Aposerɨhiyai Andɨtɨwipɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Maasɨ Kaitaatɨwɨhiya 7 Kaiwɨhiyai Namɨhanɨwɨ Ahɨwisawaayopo*

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya noaipapɨ taahiyɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Taahiyɨhiyaatawaawɨ pɨwɨha Judaahiyaamɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiyaisawɨ Judaahiyaamɨha pɨwaamaatohiyɨhiyaisawɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo. Itɨhɨnnɨhotɨmandɨ Judaahiyaamɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaamaatohiyɨhiya Judaahiyaisawɨ sanawaatopo, “Sahɨ asisɨha nahateweti isɨhiyai nandapa nunyawaawɨ nyamɨ osɨnɨhiyai nandapa wɨndɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ namunyopo,” nnɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.

2 Itɨhɨnnɨhauhɨ aposerɨhiya namapɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai gaatɨwɨ numwaapɨ kiyaisɨ aposerɨhiya pɨwɨha satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai ausaawa kaundɨtɨhaahandɨ namɨhaawaatɨ nehɨ nandapaahɨhɨ isɨhiyai numwɨtɨhaawɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe.

3 Isɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ usa ikwɨrɨ naasairamɨ yahurɨtahiya 7 kaiwɨ amɨtɨha gaaha mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya noaipapɨ bitopɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaitahiyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ sahɨ daapɨ katɨtaatɨwe. Katisaihɨ nyahɨ kiya osɨnɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwitaano.

4 Ahɨwisaatosa nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundaatunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai ausaawaatɨ kaundaatɨ katawaunjɨtaano,” undɨwɨ aposerɨhiya kiyai kaundawaatopo.

5 Kaundauhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ gaare tɨwɨ maaritawaayopo. Maaritawaawɨ utaaho wo Sɨtipenɨho komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandisaho amɨ Itɨpɨho komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaitahosɨ kopɨ katawaatopo. Aiwɨ Piripɨhoaisunɨ Pɨrokoraasihoaisunɨ Naikenaahoaisunɨ Timonɨhoaisunɨ Pamenaasihoaisunɨ Nikoraasihoaisunɨ siyaapɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo. Iyataatɨ Nikoraasiho so aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨhore. Ko Judaahomendaahandɨ kandɨ jɨhura ko Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundohɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ kiyatɨ bimainjatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda niyatɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ bimainjahore.

6 Aihɨ siya ambɨhɨtohiyɨhiyai numwaasi naiwɨ aposerɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Ahɨwisauhɨ aposerɨhiya kiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahɨwisawɨ gaapundawaayopo.

7 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya nesi kanɨwinjawaawɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiyaisangi Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ pɨrisihiya usa isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

### *Sɨtipenɨhoai Napuwɨtaatɨwɨ Kaundawaatopo*

8 Aihɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai Autaahaatɨho gaahandunɨ watɨpɨhandunɨ numwihɨ ko noaipatɨ watɨpɨhondaise. Watɨpɨhondaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kahatamatɨpetɨhandɨ awaiwaiwa kiyataise.

9 Saiwa siyatɨ Sɨtipenɨho kaihɨ apowihɨ isɨhiya usa dopawɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha koai kaundawatopo. Aihɨ Sɨtipenɨhomɨha bɨpi napaisaatɨ kaundataase. Iyataatɨ isiya siya jɨhura isɨhiya iwinjaawɨ bimauhɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaasɨ wanɨ namapɨ nehɨ kiyaamɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya kiyaapɨ nehɨhiye tawaatopo. Aihɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo, “Isɨhiya nehɨhiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ gwɨharaahaaŋe,” tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiyaamɨ usa Judaahiya aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapunɨ Arekɨsandɨriyaahandaahapunɨ napɨwɨhiyaare. Aihɨ kiyaisawunɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiya yapɨpatɨ Sirisiyaahandaahapunɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ ahoyainji Sɨtipenɨhoaisawɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.

10 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ gaahandɨ
Sɨtipenɨhoai numwihɨ kiyaarɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaamahopo.
11 Aihɨ koaisɨ ipɨhatitaatɨwɨhandɨ owetihɨ namapɨ pɨwɨha noaasawɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ
saundawaatopo. “Sahɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha kopɨ katɨwɨse undɨwɨ kaundauhɨ kiya
dopawɨ pɨwɨha wa kopɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨha satawaatopo. ‘Nyahɨ atisonɨhɨ so utaaso
Mosesihopunɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ sisɨpɨhɨtahore,” ’ tawaatopo.
12 Satɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨ katauhɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ sa pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ
maarɨho wɨndotaise. Windosɨhɨ namapɨ kiya nuwɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai isɨpɨ numwaasi
isɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipawaayopo.
13 Numwaasisuwɨ ahɨwisawosawɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ jaipundɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kaundauhɨ
kiya dopawɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ Sɨtipenɨhopɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo. “Kɨmo utaamo jinjapɨhɨ na-
hateweti aŋɨ awaindɨhandapunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Judaahiyaapɨ Mosesihoai
numwimbɨpaapunɨ sisɨpɨhɨtatɨ katahore.
14 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ atisonɨhɨ amɨ wa sata katahore, “Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihopɨ
aŋɨ awaindɨhandunɨ Mosesiho asoyaisɨ nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa numwimbɨpaunɨ netɨ
nopɨsasɨtaise,” tatɨ katahore tawaatopo.
15 Satɨwɨ katauhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya aŋɨhandɨ kaunjerɨhiya (Sanɨhetɨrenɨhiya)
pɨwaatohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Sɨtipenɨhoai baiwɨ usonawaayopo. Uson-
awaawɨ Sɨtipenɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipatɨ nausaatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ en-
jerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhomatetihɨ usonawaayopo.

# 7

*Sɨtipenɨho Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandamɨ Awaisawɨhiyai Komɨha Wihoaaŋɨha Kaundataase*

1 Aihɨ utaaho wo pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nuny-
ohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho jɨho pɨrisiho Sɨtipenɨhoai sata nunjenataise. “Sa
pɨwɨma kinyapɨ katohɨma akɨtatɨtowo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.
2 Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Sɨtipenɨhomɨha sata kaundataase, “Naisɨhiyaatɨ
Judaahiyaate, nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨniwɨse. Jɨhura nyamɨ asɨho Abɨraahamɨho aunahɨpatɨ
Eranɨhandaahapɨ sangɨ niyatɨ yapɨpatɨ Mesopotemiyaahanda bindataise. Bimihɨhura
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho nausainjɨtɨhandisaho koaapɨhɨ
noaipataise.
3 Noaipatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai sata kaundataase:
‘Kɨnyɨ dosisɨ kinyɨ yapɨpatunɨ kinyɨhiyaisunɨ namasisɨ yapɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ wɨtɨ
nangɨsɨtandiyohɨpataahapɨ nutaape,’ *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 12:1*
undatɨ kaundataase.
4 Undihɨ Abɨraahamɨho atisatɨ sapɨhoaisatɨ yapɨpatɨ Mesopotemiyaahandamɨ
Karɨtiyaahanda namasi niyatɨ aunahɨpa Eranɨhanda noaipatɨ bindataise.
Abɨraahamɨho Eranɨhanda bimainjatɨ sapɨho napwihɨhura Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ
Abɨraahamɨhoai kɨmatɨ yapɨmatɨ wanɨ nyahɨ bimohɨmataahapɨ natausaasihɨ
nasataise.
5 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai yapɨpatɨ apɨpaahatɨ tɨtɨhɨ
komɨhatimatɨtandɨhatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ namumwise. Owetise.
Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisunɨ komɨ satoya saisai satɨ yapɨpatɨ
numwɨtandɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katatɨ ahaihɨhate. Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨho maaha
oweho bimihɨ sa pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨho katatɨ ahaisɨhaare.
6 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai sata kaundisɨhaare:
‘Kinyɨ gaasoya gaasisa yapɨpatɨ usaamɨhata nuwɨ bimɨtaapo. Binyaihɨ isɨhiya
kapɨhapɨhiya gaasoya gaasisai numwaasaihɨ kiya noaipapɨ kiyaamɨ nehɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨtaapo. Kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨwɨ binyaihɨ kiyaarɨ kinyɨ

gaasoya gaasisai maipɨhaiwa kawimɨ naisaihɨ kɨnaungwɨha ambɨpa owehandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ 400 kiyatɨ sanawutaise.
7 Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya kinyɨ gaasoya gaasisai otɨpɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa naaŋɨhaiwa nunyohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwisanɨhɨhura kinyɨ gaasoya gaasisa yapɨpatɨ katɨ namasi napɨwɨ yapɨmatɨ kɨmata nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ gaapundɨtaapo,' *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 3:12; Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 17:10-14*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundisɨhaare.
8 Undataatɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhiya isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ahaihɨhaare tɨtotatɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ kaundatɨ pɨwɨha nunyataise. Aihɨ ipotɨhura Abɨraahamɨhomɨ apwaataatɨ Isaakɨhoai namwihɨ asisɨha ikwɨwihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ mairɨma 7 kiyatɨ sanaihɨhura asisɨha nambaahandɨ 8 hetɨ Abɨraahamɨho mwaahomɨ ambɨpatɨ nurɨmandipataise. Aihɨ Isaakɨho komɨ mwaaho Jekopɨho sangɨhonjɨtihɨhura ambɨpatɨ nurɨmandipataise. Aihɨ Jekopɨhoaisangi komɨ mwaaya nyamɨ asoyai ikwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨtahiya 12 kaiwɨhiya sangɨhiyatihɨhura kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nurɨmandipataise.
9 "Aihɨ ipotɨhura nyamɨ asoyaamɨ saingɨho Josepɨhoai maipaiwɨ usonawaawɨ namapɨ isɨhiya usai nunyawɨ nawɨho newaayopo. Nehauhɨ kiya Josepɨhoai numwaasi nuwɨ Isipɨhanda utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ jɨhara koai nunyawɨ nawɨho newaayopo. Aihɨ Josepɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kiya bimihɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nusoaipasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisatɨndaise.
10 Koaisatɨndaatɨ biyatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ iwinjaatɨ bindataise. Winjaatɨ bimihɨ asisɨha waara Peroho Isipɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipataise. Noaipasɨhɨ Peroho usonataatɨ Josepɨhoai Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ gaahandɨ numwihɨ gwɨnyaahotihiyataatɨ namatɨ Josepɨhoai Peroho ahɨwihɨ noaipatɨ ko Isipɨhandaahiyaisunɨ Perohomɨhapaunɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinjaatɨ bindataise.
11 "Bimihɨ ipotɨhura jarɨho aungwohandɨ yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhandaahunɨ Kanaanɨhandaahunɨ noaipataise. Noaipasɨhɨ nyamɨ asoya nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa owetihɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ bindawaayopo.
12 Owetihɨ bindawaawɨ nandapa Isipɨhanda jɨhura ahiyohɨpɨpaapɨ pɨhɨta ahotise tauhɨ Jekopɨho atisataise. Atisataatɨ komɨ mwaaya nyamɨ asoyai natausaasihɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo.
13 Nuwawɨ nasawaayopo. Amɨ jɨhaatɨ niyauhɨ Josepɨho kiyai saundataase. 'Nɨnɨ samɨ sunyɨhɨhonɨnɨ Josepɨhonɨne,' undataase. Undihɨ Peroho Josepɨhomɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ atisataise.
14 Aihɨ Josepɨho sapɨho Jekopɨhopɨ nɨngisenda maasɨ kimwaayaisapɨ namme tatɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasataise.
15 Nusoaasihɨ Jekopɨho komɨhiya taahiyɨhiya 75 kaiwɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ bimambɨwɨ Jekopɨhounɨ komɨ mwaaya asoyaunɨ kapɨhɨ napowaayopo.
16 Napwauhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨsi nuwɨ Sekemɨhanda jɨhura Abɨraahamɨho isɨhiya usa Amorɨhomɨhiyaamɨ jomaahɨpatɨ nawɨho nunya nesipata ahiyawaayopo.
17 "Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha jɨhura Abɨraahamɨhoai sata kaundatɨ ahaisɨhaare, 'Kinyɨ gaasoyai yapɨpatɨ Kanaanɨhandɨ numwɨto,' tatɨ katisɨha akaaha noaipaitandɨ detɨtihɨ nyamɨ asoya taahɨtɨhandɨ namoyaatɨwɨ yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhanda noaipawaayopo.
18 Aiwɨ bimauhɨ ipotɨhura awaisɨho wo Josepɨho jɨhura aimɨ napwisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisa gɨmunyaaho isɨhiyai iwinja bimɨtandɨho noaipataise.
19 Noaipatɨ bindataatɨ nyamɨ asoya asisai jaipundatɨ maipɨhandɨ kawisataise. Kawɨsatɨ kiyaamɨ maaha sangɨhiyaapɨ nehɨhaatɨmasaihɨ napwɨto tatɨ waapɨhunda kaundataase.
20 Kaundihɨ suraanɨhɨ apopa waatɨ metɨhonjɨ wonjɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahonjɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nunyahonjɨ namotaise. Iyataatɨ konjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Mosesihore.

Namotɨ maasɨ saniyɨ sapiya itatamanɨmɨ ahiyamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimihɨ waatɨho murɨmo sanausotaise.
21 Sanawihɨ saniyɨ sapiya metɨhonjɨ konji numwaasi numwɨ nehɨhaatɨ ahiyamaise. Ahaihɨhura Perohomɨ maataatɨ konji numwaatɨ kaatamɨ mwaahonjamatiyatɨ itatamanatɨ ahiya bindataise.
22 Aihɨ Mosesiho sangɨhotihɨ isɨhiya Isipɨhiyaamɨ nahatewa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapɨ katɨwunjawaayopo. Katɨwunjauhɨ Mosesiho pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨhandapunɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhandapunɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨhondaise.
23 “Aihɨ Mosesihomɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ jɨhaatɨ ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ siyatɨ 40 kiyatɨ sanawihɨhura komɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya nga bimowo tatɨ usondandɨ nutandɨ gwɨnyaataise.
24 Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ dosisɨ notaise. Notaatɨ daihɨra mmonataatɨ utaaho wo Isipɨhandaahapɨho taatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhoai tiwihɨ Mosesiho Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhopɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataatɨ namatɨ Isipɨhiyaamɨho sohoai tiwamataise.
25 Sandɨ Mosesiho nisɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya Isipɨhandaahiya nyangi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nanyinyohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ Mosesihomɨ ikwɨraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamaitaiso tɨwɨ nisapɨ gwɨnyaito tatɨ kaihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ saiwɨ gɨmunyapenɨhopo.
26 Aihɨ Mosesiho bowihɨ nepasi daayataatɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhurɨ taamɨ tunjɨhɨ notɨ kurɨ tɨmunɨmɨ namɨhaitotatɨ tɨwipɨndataatɨ Mosesiho kuri sata kaundataase. ‘Sahuraahe, sahuraahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhuraahe. Sahuraahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhuraahɨsɨ napaapɨ ambɨpa yaasɨhandɨ namɨnɨmɨ taamɨ tunnamaise?’ undataase.
27 Undihɨ sasaahoai tiwisɨho Mosesihoai netɨ nipinjatɨ nematosatɨ satatɨ kaundataase.
‘Gisɨ ndɨ ahɨngisatɨ kahɨtihɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨtaape?
28 Kɨnyɨ nɨngi wanɨ batɨ Isipɨhiyaamɨho sohoai tiwingɨtɨhandamataimbɨ tipɨnɨmaitaapo?’ *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 2:14*
undataase.
29 Undihɨ Mosesiho atisataatɨ nɨnɨ utaahoai tiwonɨhunɨ amɨ kiya nyangi kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ nyainjaapɨ bimɨtaapo dowo tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ yanɨhɨma Isipɨhanda namasi notɨ yapɨpatɨ usaamɨhatɨ Midiyaanɨhiyaamɨhata bindataise. Bindataatɨ apopaati netɨ wɨratɨ mwaahurɨ yahurɨ namoyataise.
30 “Iyatɨ kapɨhɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ jɨhaatɨ ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ 40 kiyatɨ sanawihɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya owehata Sisɨho Sainaihomɨhinɨ nasatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho ipatɨ maipɨhonjɨ mbwɨnatɨ ahetihɨhonjaatɨhapɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrisɨha taatɨ noaipasɨhaatɨhɨ bitondaise.
31 Bitosɨhɨ Mosesiho sisɨhaamɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ mmonataatɨ sandapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyapenataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ detɨ bapiyatɨ mmondo tatɨ naihɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha saundatɨ kaundihɨ atisataise.
32 ‘Nɨnɨ kinyɨ gaasoya Abɨraahamɨho Isaakɨho Jekopɨho siyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨne,’ *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 3:6*
undataase. Undihɨ Mosesiho namasatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayatɨ itiwataatɨ wɨndɨ sa sisɨhaapɨhɨ minjase.
33 Aihɨ Awaisɨho jɨhaatɨ sata kaundataase,
‘Yapɨpatɨ kɨmata nɨnɨ bitohonɨhɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhatɨndaisɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨtainɨ kinyɨ asuipatɨ nipaatingɨmatɨ nausohaamape.
34 Iyataatɨ nisɨhiya isɨhiyai Isipɨhanda ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ mɨmaipɨwisauhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ gopa atɨwisataayo. Atisataatɨ nɨnɨ kiyai numwaatɨ yandɨhemaitandɨ napɨtɨhonɨne. Napɨtɨhonɨnisɨ wanɨ

gisɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ nandɨhɨsoaasɨtandiyonɨ japɨhɨ nutaape,' *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 3:5-10*
undatɨ Awaisɨho Mosesihoai kaundataase.
35 Aihɨ jɨhuraarɨ Mosesihoai tipɨndɨwɨmawosawɨ Isɨraherɨhiya satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo, 'Kɨnyɨ gisɨ ndɨ ahɨngisatɨ kahɨtihɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ bimɨtaape?' undohɨhoai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ notaise. Naihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho jɨhura sisɨha ipɨhonjaatɨhapɨ tɨhihɨ bitosɨhoraahɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.
36 Andɨtɨwisɨhɨ Mosesiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaihɨ Isipɨhandaahiya mmonawaayopo. Kiyatɨ bimainja isɨhiya Judaahiyai numwaasi Isipɨhanda namasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyatɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Amatenɨhɨraatɨhɨ amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kaihɨ mmonawaayopo. Siyatɨ kaihɨ durɨhɨrɨ nasɨpainjɨhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyai numwaasi niyatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho waapoho owehapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ bindata kɨnaungwɨha ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ jɨhaatɨ ikwauhwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ siyɨhaiwetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ bimihɨ sanausotaise.
37 Iyataatɨ Mosesiho so Judaahiyai jɨhura sata pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaare,
'Autaahaatɨho nɨngɨ natanoaasihɨ nasotɨhandamatiyatɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitandɨho pɨropetɨhoai sapɨ natausaasonɨhɨ sɨhɨ napɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko samɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nohatamɨ noaipaitaise,' *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 18:15*
tatɨ Mosesiho kaundisɨhaare.
38 Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya yapɨpatɨ irɨwɨrɨho waapoho owehata ahoyanɨwɨ bimauhɨ Mosesiho sawaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisataise. Iyataatɨ Mosesiho maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoaisamɨ sisɨho Sainaihoaasɨnɨ bindamaamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Mosesihoai pɨwɨha nunyataise. Numwihɨ Mosesiho notɨ pɨwɨha sa Isɨraherɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataase. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhaasɨ Mosesiho jɨhɨ nesɨha wanɨ nyangisangi newaatɨ atisahaayo," undatɨ Sɨtipenɨho awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.
39 Kaundatosatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa sata kaundataase: "Nyamɨ asoya asisa wɨndɨ Mosesiho somɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨhomisopo. Koaisɨ tipɨndɨwɨmapɨ kiyaarɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ japɨhɨ nutaatɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
40 Aiwɨ Mosesihomɨ saaho Aronɨhoai saundawaatopo,
'Nyapɨ autaahaatɨho wo jaiwɨtaho kaime. Kaisamɨhɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ nanyamaasi japɨhɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ nutando. Mosesiho Isipɨhandaahapɨ nanyamaasi napisɨho wihoaaŋɨ naihetɨ wometihɨ nyahɨ woai mausohono,' *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 32:1*
undawaatopo.
41 Undauhɨ suraanɨhɨ ko maasapɨho wo kaihɨ kiyawaayopo. Kaiwɨ ahiyawosawɨ nyamɨ autaahaatɨhoe tɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨ sawanaamɨ kaiwɨ ahiyohɨtɨhandi nandapa tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨ maaritawaayopo.
42 Iyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ ahosumwatɨ iwinjatihɨ kiya waatɨho ipɨho kaumbwaatɨ saiwa nahatewa autaahɨ ahotiwaiwaapɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aiwɨ jɨhɨ saiwɨ kiyauhɨ ipotɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya noaipɨhauhɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ sata kandaase
'Sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate, jɨhura samɨ jasoya jasisa yapɨpatɨ irɨwɨrɨho waapoho owehata kɨnaungwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ sanawihɨ bindawaayopo. Aiwɨ bindawaawɨ maasapɨho kapa tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nisapɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise.
43 Kiya autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Morekɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ serɨhandɨ tɨpwinji daayawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ aŋɨhonjɨ maipɨhonjɨ serɨhanda kaiwɨ samɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho kaumbwaatɨ Repanɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ otɨhatɨhɨ ahiyawɨ tɨpwinji

daayawaayopo. Saiwa kiyohɨwaiwa gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaiwe. Aiwɨ wanɨsangi sahɨ kiyawaayowɨ Nɨnɨ sangi Bapironɨhandamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ nandisoaasɨto,'
*Amosɨho 5:25-27*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase.
44 Aihɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa jɨhura yapɨpatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho waapoho owehata bindawaayopo. Bindawaawɨ suraanɨhɨ aŋaaŋɨ serɨhandisawɨhiye. Sandɨ aŋɨ serɨndɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyangisate tɨwɨ gwɨnyapendaatɨwɨhande. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho aŋaaŋɨ sɨyɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨse undatɨ Mosesihoai nunjimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ maasapɨhomɨ atɨtataahunɨ atɨhaaraahunɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatawaayopo.
45 Aihɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa ipotɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiya ipotɨhura Josuwaahoaisawɨ yapɨpatɨ usaamɨhatɨ naitaatɨwɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ asoya asisaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nemataise. Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ nasawaawɨ nyamɨ asoya asisaamɨ saisatoya kiyohɨtɨhandɨ aŋɨ serɨhandimaawɨ isɨsi nasawaayopo. Isɨsi napɨwɨ ahiyauhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ notɨ Daawitɨho noaipasurandaise.
46 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho Daawitɨhoai gaahandɨ numwihɨ Daawitɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ sata gaapundataase, 'Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ Isɨraherɨhiya gaapundotɨhonyapɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaanɨ gaaro?' undatɨ gaapundataase.
47 Aihɨ Soromonɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ sandɨ aŋɨmatataise.
48 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho awaisɨho watɨpɨhosɨ aŋaaŋɨ isɨhiya aŋɨmatauhɨhaiwaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ mbɨmimohoe. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaasɨho sata katisɨhe.
49 Awaisɨho sata kandaase:
'Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nɨnɨ Isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhe. Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ auhɨrɨ itɨpɨwondaayo. Aisɨ sahɨ aŋaaŋɨ nɨnɨ bimɨtandɨhaaŋɨ wɨndɨ aŋɨmaamatɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ aŋaaŋɨ nɨnɨ ikɨndandɨhaaŋɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ aŋɨmaamatɨtaapo.
50 Iyataatɨ nɨwahonisɨ ikwɨra saiwa ahɨmaayonɨhɨtowo?' *Aisaiyaaho 60:1-2*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho satatɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ ahaisɨhaare," undatɨ Sɨtipenɨho awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.
51 Kaundatosa kiyai amɨ wa saundataase, "Sahɨ baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ apɨpaahɨ atɨhomaahɨpɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ samɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ baiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨhiyaate. Atɨhomiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Iyawaawɨ samɨ jaasoyaamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho gaahandɨ gisunyaasɨhɨ ponyase tɨwɨ nahatewetɨ sahɨ nemapɨhiyaate.
52 Aihɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya bimauhɨ samɨ jasoya maipɨhaiwa nahatiyai kawisawaayopo. Aiwɨ samɨ jasoya jɨhura Utaaho Wo Gaahopɨ napɨtaise tɨwɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyai tiwawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya jɨhura napɨtaise tɨwɨ katohɨhoai sahɨ wanɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmahauhɨ kiya aimɨ tiwauhɨ napotaise.
53 Aihɨ samɨ jasoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ aimɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa sahɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ minjapepihɨropo," undatɨ Sɨtipenɨho awaisawɨhiyai kaundataase.

### *Sɨtipenɨhoai Nawɨhaara Yotɨwɨ Yahwɨ Tiwauhɨ Napotaise*

54 Unda Sɨtipenɨho isɨhiya aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya atisawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ yaipatamatiya yahwihɨ kiyai kopɨ aungwohandɨ apowihɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨnawaayopo.
55 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Sɨtipenɨhomɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨwisaitahosɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naingaatɨ jataise. Jataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ jataise. Iyatɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjataise.

56 Iwinjatosatɨ Sɨtipenɨho kiyai satatɨ kaundataase, “Atiwɨse! Yamɨhapatɨ
tɨwatasɨhɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmura jataatɨ Nyamɨ Taasɨho Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ
gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bitosɨhɨ iwinjataayo,” undataase.
57 Undatɨ Sɨtipenɨho kiyai kaundihɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha atisawaanɨpane tɨwɨ waatɨ
kaahaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ ikwɨraahɨ nisapuwawaayopo. Aiwosawɨ nahatiya
naasɨkura maasɨ dosi nuwɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai isɨwawaayopo.
58 Aiwɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai isɨpɨ numwaasi nuwɨ aunahɨpatamɨ mangɨrainɨmaposawɨ koai
nepɨ nawɨhaara yahowaayopo. Aihɨ jɨhura Sɨtipenɨhoai jaiwundɨwɨ pɨwɨha kaun-
dohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨrɨ nausohaapɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ
Sorɨhoaapɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo.
59 Ahiyawosawɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai nawɨhaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhɨhura Sɨtipenɨho
sata Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataase, “Awaisɨhoŋɨ Jisaasihoŋe, nisɨ maarɨho nepe,”
tatɨ gaapundataase.
60 Iyatosa Sɨtipenɨho atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ waatɨ satatɨ gaapundataase.
“Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨmandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨmandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
namunyapɨ nehɨ nepumape,” tatɨ Sɨtipenɨho gaapundamapɨ napotaise.

Aihɨ Sɨtipenɨhoai tiwauhɨ napwihɨ Sorɨho nga tiwawaayowo tatɨ maaritataise.

# 8

### *Sorɨho Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Yaawɨhandɨ Nunyataise*

1-2 Aihɨ isɨhiya Awaisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ
gaapundohiyɨhiya Sɨtipenɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi nuwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ ngwɨwɨ yamwaawaay-
opo. Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Isɨhiya usa Sorɨhomataiwɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨhiya isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo. Siya naaŋɨhandɨ
nehohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bindawaayopo. Naaŋɨhandɨ newaawɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ
yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ wihoaaŋunɨ Samariyaahandaahapunɨ nowaayopo.
Niyauhɨ nehɨ sawana aposerɨhiyaahɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ yamaanɨhɨmapɨ Jerusaremɨhanda
bindawaayopo.
3 Aihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya owetɨto tatɨ Sorɨho komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiyai natausaasihɨ kiya aŋɨ nahatewaapɨhɨ nandaapɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyaimaawɨ
numwaapɨ aisi nuwɨ napuwawaayopo.

### *Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Samariyaahanda Ausaawaayopo*

4 Saiwɨ kiyauhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya yanɨhɨmapɨ aunahɨpatɨ
kahatɨ kahata nuwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaapɨ kaun-
dawaatopo.
5 Ausaapɨ kaundauhɨ Piripɨho aunahɨpatɨ Samariyaahandaahapɨ notaise. Notɨ
isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhopɨ ausaatɨ kiyai kaundataase.
6 Kaundihɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ baiwɨ atihɨrɨ ahiyawɨ
atɨwisawaayopo. Iyatɨ Piripɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwa
kaiwa kaihɨ mmonawaayopo.
7 Iyataatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimimbɨpaisangi nemwasɨhɨ
noaipasi kaahaatɨmɨ nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa auhɨrɨ maipɨtahiyaisunɨ isɨhiya
usa ikwauhɨrɨ namatahiyaisunɨ Piripɨho Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ tɨtɨhemwataise.
8 Aihɨ Samariyaahandaahapɨhiya mmonawaawɨ aungwohandɨ maaritawaayopo.
9 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨho samariyaahanda bindataise.
Iyataatɨ utaaso so onaapɨpa kahapaamapɨpa kiyahore. Saiwa siya kaihɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya
asɨhiya komɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaatawaayopo. Iyataatɨ ko satatɨ
katahore, “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhonɨne,” tahore.

10 Tatɨ kaundihɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ nehɨhiyaunɨ Saimonɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwisawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ katawaatopo, “Autaahaatɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ
Watɨpɨhotohɨho noaipatɨ Saimonɨhomɨhatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Saimonɨhoematataise,”
tawaatopo.
11 Tawaawɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ andɨtitawaayopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ Na-
hatewetɨ ko kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa gonipatamatiyahaiwa kaihɨ mmonawaawe. Mmon-
awaawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
12 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Piripɨho Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimindɨhandapunɨ
Jisaasiho Isɨhiyaisɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhopɨ ausaatɨ pɨwɨha
kaundataase. Kaundihɨ suraanɨhɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya nahatiya
maasɨ nepemaitɨwɨ waapoho newaayopo.
13 Nehauhɨ Saimonɨhoaisangi biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ waapoho netaise. Iyatɨ Saimonɨho
Piripɨhopɨ komɨ kaiwaiwa kiyonɨhɨ mmondando tatɨ nuwipinjataise. Nuwipinjataatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda Piripɨho kaiwa kaiwa kaihɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonataise.
Mmonataatɨ ko pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyapenataise.
14 Aihɨ aposeɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bindawaawɨ isɨhiya Samariyaahandaa-
hapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahopo tauhɨ atisawaayopo. Ati-
sawaawɨ Pitaayɨ Joniyai kiyaapɨhɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ nomaise.
15-16 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho isɨhiya Samariyaahandaahiyaapɨhɨ sangɨ napihɨ
waapohoaisangi nehɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ nehauhɨ Pitaayɨ Joniya numwɨ
noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiya naitaatɨwɨ kiyaapɨ gaapundamaase.
17 Aimɨ kurɨ kiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwimɨ urɨpɨhatihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho
newaayopo.
18 Aihɨ Saimonɨho kuri usonata kurɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho
nehauhiyata namatɨ Saimonɨho watɨpɨhandɨ naitandɨ komɨ nawɨho nesi notɨ
aposeɨhuri sata kaundataase:
19 “Sahuraahɨ sandɨ watɨpɨndɨ nɨngi naninyamɨse. Nanɨmisaihɨhura nɨngisangi
usai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwindɨ urɨpɨhatisanɨhɨ kiyaarɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho naitaatɨwo,”
undataase.
20 Aihɨ Pitaahomɨha sata kaundataase, “Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai nehɨ numwimbɨpaapɨ
nawɨho nunyatɨ naitaano tapanɨ kɨnyunɨ kinyɨ nawɨhounɨ owetɨtaise.
21 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨmetise.
Isɨ Itɨpɨhounɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandunɨ saiwa kinyɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise.
22 Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ mɨmaipaimbɨ
gwɨnyaahingɨwaiwa nehɨmaso tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ saiwa kaitaapaingɨwaiwa ahosumwapɨ
baimbɨ nepemaitɨpɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gaapunde.
23 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahoŋɨtihɨ mmonataayo.
Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ napwɨtɨpɨ bindapaise,” undatɨ Pitaaho koai kaun-
dataase.
24 Undihɨ Saimonɨho wihoaaŋɨha Pitaayɨ Joniyai satatɨ kaundataase. “Sɨhoaahɨ
saiwa katiwaiwa wɨndɨ nisɨhetɨ namoaipaita Autaahaatɨhopɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨmɨse,”
undatɨ Saimonɨho kurisɨ kaundataase.
25 Iyataatɨ Pitaayɨ Jonɨyaisunɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ Jisaasiho kawindɨhandapɨ ausaapɨ
kaundamaase. Aimɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaisangi ausaapɨ kaundamaase.
Kaundɨmapɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyamaise. Niyamaamɨ yapɨpatɨ Samariyaahan-
damɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨmɨ niya-
maise.

*Piripɨho Utaaho Wo Yapɨpatɨ Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨhoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundaase*

26 Suraanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho nasatɨ
Piripɨhoai satatɨ kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ dosisɨ daihɨra Jerusaremɨhanda namasi au-
nahɨpatɨ Gesaahandaahapɨ niyohɨrɨhɨra numwe,” undataase. Iyataatɨ sɨra daihɨra
isɨhiya owehihoaaŋɨ ahendaise.
27-28 Aihɨ Piripɨho atisamapɨ dosi notaise. Aihɨ sɨra daahɨra notaatɨ utaaho wo
yapɨpatɨ Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨho taatɨ naihɨ Piripɨho usonataise. Iyataatɨ so utaaso
awaisɨhore. Iyatɨ ko Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨ apopaatɨ awaisaamaatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ
bimisaamaatamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kiyatɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa jaatɨ bindataahoe.
Bindataahosɨ ko Jerusaremɨhanda aimɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katatɨ gaa-
pundamapɨ taatɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ naihɨ Piripɨho usonataise. Iyatɨ ko Itiyopiyaahan-
daahapɨho komɨ karisihandɨ wekenɨhandaasɨnɨ bimihɨ maasapɨho osiho awaisɨho
isɨhiyai awɨtɨmaitandɨho wekenɨhandi aisɨ notaise. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨ Aisaiyaahomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaisɨha taatɨ awɨtɨmɨ
notaise.
29 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Piripɨhoai satatɨ kaundataase, “Kɨnyɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ
numwe,” undataase.
30 Undihɨ Piripɨho atisamapɨ detɨ komɨhinɨ naupwasi notaise. Notɨ Piripɨho
atisata ko taatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaahomɨ pɨwɨha
jɨpatɨpaisɨha awɨtihɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ Piripɨho koai satatɨ nunjenataise, “Kɨnyɨ sa
pɨwɨma awɨtingɨmaamɨ tanyaaha mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋo?” undataase.
31 Undihɨ komɨha sata kaundataase, “Utaaho wo pɨwɨha kɨmaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ
biyatɨ ausaatɨ nanesɨpa katonaahɨ pɨwɨha saapɨ baindɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaito,” undataase.
Undatosatɨ wa Piripɨhoai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ wekenɨhandaasɨnɨ
bimɨtaapɨ nasaamanɨme,” undataase.
32 Ko taatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awɨtisɨha siyaha ahotihɨ awɨndaase,
“Isɨhiya maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ numwaasi nasauhɨ wɨndɨ nehosisatɨ
gamaatahande. Isɨ ko siya sipɨsipɨhandamatiyatɨ gamandaase. Aihɨ isɨhiya
sipɨsipɨhandamɨ mwaahoai atɨha tisatauhɨ wɨndɨ nehosisatɨ gamaatahande. Ko
siyatɨ sipɨsipɨhandamatiyatɨ gamandaase.
33 Aiwɨ koaisɨ sisɨpundɨwɨ mawɨtandɨhandɨ kawisawaayopo. Kawisauhɨ utaaho wo
komɨhihoaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha owehosɨ namɨhaapɨse undɨtandɨho owetise. Aihɨ isɨhiya koai
tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhɨ napwisɨ isɨhiya komɨ saisatoyaapɨ usa namoaipahopo,” tɨwɨ
gwɨnyaitaapo tatɨ Aisaiyaaho jɨpatɨpaisɨha awaisɨho Itiyopiyaahandaahapɨho taatɨ
awɨtisɨhaare.
34 Aihɨ siya ahotihɨ ko awɨtatosatɨ Piripɨhoai satatɨ nunjenataise. “Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨwɨha kɨma katatɨ ahaisɨma sawahopɨ katatɨ
ahaihɨhaaro e diyaapɨ kata ahaihɨhaare?” unda nunjenataise.
35 Nunjesɨhɨ Piripɨhomɨha koai satatɨ kaundataase, “Pɨwɨha sa Jisaasihopɨ katatɨ
ahiyataise,” undataase. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sa ahotisɨhaapɨhapɨ namasatɨ
kaundɨmɨ notɨ Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase.
36 Aihɨ kurɨ taamɨ daihɨra nomaamɨ waapɨhɨ waapɨhɨwaataapɨhɨ noaipamaise.
Noaipamaamɨ ko Piripɨhoai sata kaundataase, “Jasapeme! Kɨmaatɨ waapɨhaatɨ
ahendaisɨ nɨnɨ waapoho naitando e namaitando?” unda nunjenataise.
37 Undihɨ Piripɨhomɨha sata kaundataase, “Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ baimbɨ
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapaapaahɨ kinyɨhande,” undataase. Undihɨ komɨha saundataase,
“Nɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe ndɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaataayo,” un-
dataase.
38 Undatosatɨ wekenɨhandɨ isɨwisɨhoai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ wekenɨhandɨ isɨsi
namumbwɨ namɨhaape,” undataase. Undihɨ ko atisatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ awaisɨhoaisamɨ
Piripɨhoaisamɨ noaatɨpasi numwɨ waapɨhaatetɨ bitotamaise. Bitotamaamɨ Piripɨho
awaisɨhoai baawusataise.

39 Aihi kuri kaimimapi waapihaati namasi ikatihaati nasaamanimi keti kuraanihi Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Piripihoai numwaasi naihi kapihi keti womendaise. Wometihi awaisiho Itiyopiyaahandaahapiho Piripihoai jihaati windi mausose. Aihi ko Jisaasihopi giwunyaataati aundihira notaaheti awaindihandi maaritataise.
40 Aihi Piripihohi Awaisihomi Itipiho koai numwaasi noti aunahipati Asitotihandaahimataise. Aihi Piripiho aunahipa nahatewaara daayati Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaataise. Ausaati kaunda kaimi nunjati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipataise.

# 9

## *Soriho Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaataise*

1 Aihi suraanihi Soriho isihiya Awaisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai tiwitandi andititataise. Iyati ko Soriho tiwitandi pirisihiya isihiyaapi nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiyaami mitihoaapihi jihi notaise.
2 Noti koai kaundihihura ko awaisiho utipihandi windi jipatipiyati Judaahiya aunahipati Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya aŋi awaindihandami awaisawihiyaapi Soriihoai nunyataise. Sandi utipindi ko sata jipatipiyataise, “Isihiya usihiya asihiya Jisaasihomihireti japepihirohiyihiyai Soriho saunditande, ‘Sahi napwititaatiwo,’ undati numwaasi Jerusaremihanda nasati napuwitande,” tati ko jipatipiyataise.
3 Jipatipiya Soriihoai numwihi ko isisi noti deti Damasikaasihanda noaipaitaahetihi keti kuraanihi yamihapataatihapi nausainjitihandi aungwohandi nasati niwusaatataise.
4 Niwusainjihi Soriho osihandaasini bimainjahosi yapipateti mihaapi nepandataise. Nepandati ahonda piwiha wa sataha atisataise, “Soriihoŋe, Soriihoŋe, kinyi ningisi napaapi taapepi yaasihandi naninyapi nipi nanopisasapaise?” undataase.
5 Undihi Soriho atisataati sandaase, “Awaisihoŋe, kinyi diyaamahoŋise?” undataase. Undihi komiha saundataase, “Nini Jisaasihonini kinyi taapepi nipi nanopisasingihoninito.
6 Isi kinyi dosisi aunahipataahapi numwe. Numbwi noaipasamihi utaaho wo ipotihura kinyi wapa kaitaapihandapi kahititaise,” undataase.
7 Saundati kaundihi isihiya Soriihoaisawi maasi niyohiyihiya bipi piwiha piwaamaatiwi bitotawaayopo. Bitotawaawi piwiha satati kaundihi atiwisawaahandi kandi utaaho piwaatisihoai windi mausoniihopo.
8 Aihi Soriho nepati komi ndiha noriihaatihi jataahandi kandi komi ndiha apipaahi asihatamataise. Komi ndiha siyati asihatamasihi namapi isihiya koaisawi maasi niyohiyihiya komi ikwiri iwisi nuwi Damasikaasihanda noaipawaayopo.
9 Nuwi noaipapi Damasikaasihanda bindawaayopo. Aihi kapihi Soriho Autaahaatihopi gwinyapenati gaapunditandi nandapa waapoho onaayati bindataise. Iyataati komi ndihaahi asisiha mairi ma aimi sanawihihandi kandi asihatati kaanihindaise.
10 Aihi suraanihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho, Jisaasihopi giwunyaaho aunahipa Damasikaasihanda bindataise. Aihi Ananaiyaasiho siwipati witi noaipasihi mmosihi Awaisiho sandaase, “Ananaiyaasihoŋe,” tati gaatihi Ananaiyaasiho komiha wihoaaŋi saundataase. “Awaisihoŋe kimoniine,” undati woundataase.
11 Woundihi Awaisiho satati Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase, “Kinyi dosi daihira ambihitawaawi Titihiraare tiwi ambihitohirihira numwe. Numbwi utaaho wo Judaasihomi aŋipipihi noaipape. Noaipapi utaaho wo aunahipa taunihandi Taasaasihandaahapiho komi ambipati Soriihosi ko taati gaapundataisi koaisi iwinjase.

12 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ koai sɨwipatɨ nunjonɨhɨ siyahatɨ aimɨ mmonataise, “Utaaho wo komɨ
ambɨpatɨ Ananaiyaasiho nasatɨ nandaatɨ komɨ ndɨha asɨhatisɨha japɨhɨ nga jaitandɨ
koai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwihɨ sɨwipatɨ siyahatɨ aimɨ mmose,” undatɨ Awaisɨho
Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase.
13 Aihɨ Ananaiyaasihomɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase, “Awaisɨhoŋɨ Jisaasihoŋe,
nɨnɨ somɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya nahatiya katauhɨ atindɨhore. Iyatɨ
ko kinyapɨ isɨhiya gɨhunyaahohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa
kawɨsataise tauhɨ atindɨhore.
14 Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ
pɨwɨha nesi kɨmatɨ aunahɨpɨmata kinyapɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai napuwɨtandɨ kiya-
hotihɨto,” undataase.
15 Undihɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho saundataase. “So utaaso nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ niwatɨ
bindataatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaisunɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ Ju-
daahiyaisunɨ pɨwɨha anusaatɨ kanundɨtandɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ ahɨwisataayonɨ gaasɨ ya-
maimbɨ koenda numwe.
16 Iyataatɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ yaawɨtandɨhandunɨ naaŋɨhaiwaunɨ ko nai-
tandɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ netɨ nunjɨto,” undataase.
17 Undihɨ Ananaiyaasiho atisamapɨ notɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaatɨ Sorɨhoai
ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataatɨ satatɨ kaundataase, “Sorɨhoŋe, nisataimbɨ Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahingɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhapo tɨpɨ taapɨ napinɨhɨ daihɨra gi ginjasɨho
Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nɨngi natanoaasihɨ nasataayo. Natanoaasihɨ nasotɨmandɨ kɨnyɨ
kinyɨ ndɨha asɨhatisɨha japɨhɨ nga jaitaape. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kinyɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨngisaitɨtande,” undataase.
18 Saundatɨ Ananaiyaasiho kaundihɨ komɨ ndɨhotɨ atɨtɨtatamatetahaiwa ketɨ ku-
raanɨhɨ owetihɨ Sorɨhomɨ ndɨha japɨhɨ biya nausaatataise. Siyatɨ Sorɨhomɨ ndɨha
gandaise. Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ waapoho netaise.
19 Aihɨ Sorɨho nandapa waapoho onaayatɨ ketinjahosɨ ipotɨhura nandapa waapoho
nanataatɨ andɨtitataise.

### *Sorɨho Damasɨkaasihanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaataise*

Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Sorɨho Damasɨkaasihanda Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisa
asisɨha naasanyaahɨ bindataise.
20 Bindataatɨ ketɨ kihɨkihoaaŋɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwa Autaa-
haatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa usɨpɨpaapɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ notaise.
Notɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ sata kiyai kaundataase, “Jisaasiho so Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ mwaahore,” undatɨ kaundataase.
21 Undihɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiya aungwohandɨ yayapwitawaayopo.
Aiwɨ kiya satɨwɨ katawaatopo, “Kɨmo utaamo Jerusaremɨhanda satɨ ambɨhitapɨ
gaapundohiyɨhiyai saiwa kamaiwɨse undatɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyai numwaatɨ na-
puwatunɨ netɨ nopɨsasisɨhotindɨho? Iyatɨ ko isɨhiyai napuwɨtandɨ pɨrisihiya nandapa
tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaapɨhɨ
numwaasi naitandɨ kɨmɨra napisɨho kɨmo kotindɨho?” tawaatopo.
22 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Sorɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitandɨhandɨ noaipatɨ
watɨpɨndaise. Watɨpɨtihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya Damasɨkaasihanda bimohiyɨhiya komɨ
pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayawaayopo. Aihɨ Sorɨho Jisaasihopɨ
satatɨ, “Isɨhiyai Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ahɨwisɨhore,” undatɨ biya nunjatɨ
kaundihɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ kamundopo. Owetise.

### *Sorɨhoai Judaahiya Tiwɨtotɨwɨyauhɨ Yanɨhɨmataise*

23 Aihɨ Sorɨho Damasɨkaasihanda pɨwɨha ausaatɨ bimihɨ asisɨha pɨhɨtɨhaiwa sanau-
sotaise. Sanawihɨ Judaahiya Sorɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nahatiya ahoyanɨwɨ bindawa
pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo.

24 Aihɨ Sorɨho kiya koai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ kanɨhohɨwaiwa ketɨ atisataise. Atisataatɨ
wapɨhapɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ nuto tatɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ Judaahiya otapɨhaatunɨ
apatɨhunɨ aunahɨpatamɨ onepatɨ nahatewaapɨhɨ Sorɨhoai tiwɨtotɨwɨ jaawɨ tin-
dawaayopo.
25 Timauhɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Sorɨhoaisaiwɨ
Damasɨkaasihanda otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ kiyohiyɨhiya apatɨhɨ Sorɨhoai numwaasi naiwɨ
matambɨpaamɨ mɨhasɨnapɨ kiya Sorɨhoai ikihamataiwɨ numwaipapɨhiha kɨpɨwɨ
wɨrɨhɨrɨ wɨramapɨ kɨretɨ mɨhapaahɨ nehɨhaatɨmawaayopo.

### *Sorɨho Japɨhɨ Niyatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda Bindataise*

26 Nehɨhaatɨmahauhɨ Sorɨho ikihɨ numwaipandahihaatɨhapɨ niyainji
Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ noaipa Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisa
maasɨ kaito tataihɨ kiya Sorɨhopɨ satawaatopo, “Kɨmo utaamo Jisaasihomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhomaahe,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ kopɨ yayawaayopo.
27 Aihɨ Banapaasiho Sorɨhoai andɨtɨwiwatɨ numwaasi aposerɨhiyaapɨhɨ notaise.
Numwaasi notɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai Sorɨho daihɨra usosɨtɨhandapunɨ Awaisɨho
pɨwɨha kaundindɨhandapunɨ ausaatɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ amɨ Damasɨkaasihanda
Sorɨho Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ yamaayatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaun-
dindɨhandapimaawɨ Banapaasiho aposerɨhiyai kaundataase.
28 Aihɨ kiya aposerɨhiya Sorɨhoai numwaahauhɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ bindataatɨ
aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ yamaayatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaunda daayataise.
29 Iyatɨ Judaahiya usa Judaahiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ baiwɨ
pɨwaamaatɨwɨhiyaisatisangi pɨwanataase. Iyatɨ kiyaisɨ Sorɨho pwɨsɨpataahamatiyatɨ
pɨwɨhaara tiwataise. Siyatɨ kaundihɨ kiya Sorɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨraapɨ
mmonawaayopo.
30 Aihɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya atisawaawɨ namapɨ usa
Sorɨhoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ noaipapɨ kapɨhapɨ
Sorɨhoai komɨ aunahɨpatɨ Taasaasihandaahapɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ notaise.
31 Aihɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewa Judiyaahandɨ Garirihandɨ Samariyaahandɨ saiwa na-
hatewaaraahiya isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ namopɨsasɨnɨwɨ na-
paisaatɨ bindawaayopo. Aiwɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ bɨniyauhɨ
Itɨpɨho kiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwataise. Andɨtɨwisɨhɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ
Jisaasihopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ napɨwɨ nandaawaayopo.

### *Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai Tɨtɨhɨwiwataise*

32 Aihɨ Pitaaho aunahɨpa nahatewaara Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai
usonatɨ dainjatɨ waara notɨ aunahɨpatɨ Ritaahanda noaipatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai usonatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise.
33 Iyatɨ satɨ aunahɨpita Pitaaho bindata kapɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Iniyaasi-
hoai usonataise. Iyataatɨ Iniyaasiho so komɨ auhatɨmurɨ maindɨmwɨ namɨhatatɨ
nawatohore. Aihɨ ko wɨndɨ dahomaayatɨ konɨhɨ bisondaise. Siyatɨ bisotihɨ komɨ
kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ mairɨ ma 8 kiyahaiwa sanausohore.
34 Aihɨ Pitaaho Iniyaasihoai satatɨ kaundataase, “Iniyaasihoŋe, wanɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho
kinyɨ auhatɨmurɨ bɨwatetɨ namɨhatindɨhandɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhehɨmataisɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ nepapɨ
kinyɨhapa gwaasɨha nepɨ tɨtɨhemape,” undataase. Undihɨ komɨ kaiwaiwa ketɨ
kuraanɨhɨ owetihɨ nepataise.
35 Aihɨ isɨhiya Ritaahandaahiyaunɨ yapɨpatɨ Seronɨhandaahiyaunɨ nahatiya sandɨ
mmonawaawɨ kiya nepemaitɨwɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

### *Tapitaahaatɨ Aimɨ Napomasɨhaati Pitaaho Ahowimasɨhɨ Japɨhɨ Nepataise*

36 Aihɨ aunahɨpa Jopaahanda apopaatɨ waatɨ Tapitaahaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahaatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Dokaasihaate tɨwɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Iyataatɨ kaatɨ Tapitaaha nahatewetɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawɨsatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ nunyahaate.
37 Aihɨ Pitaaho aunahɨpa Ritaahanda bimihɨ suraanɨhɨ kaatɨ timbɨpa timbiyatɨ napomataise. Napomasɨhɨ isɨhiya nepɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ bausawɨ ganɨho kaiwɨ koaasɨnɨ aŋɨhandamɨ yandɨhɨrotɨ ahiyawaayopo.
38 Iyataatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Ritaahandɨ sandɨ detɨ Jopaahanda ahendaise. Aihɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya atisawaawɨ Pitaaho Ritaahanda binye tauhɨ namapɨ utaahurɨ yahuri pɨwɨha nunyawɨ Pitaahopɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Aihɨ kurɨ numwɨ saundɨmɨ Pitaahoai kaundamaase, “Kɨnyɨ nyangisenda otɨhɨ mbɨmimaapɨ ketɨ namme,” undamaase.
39 Undihɨ Pitaaho dosi kurisa maasɨ notaise. Notɨ Pitaaho noaipasɨhura Pitaahoai kiya numwaasi Tapitaaha ahotirɨhɨrotɨ nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya Pitaahomɨhinɨ detɨ bindawa Tapitaahaatamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ jɨhura asaamaatɨ bindataahura ngwɨnatɨ numwiwaiwa kaiwa Pitaahoai nunjawɨ gowaayopo.
40 Ngwauhɨ Pitaaho isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya nahatiyai ipaahaapɨ natausaasataise. Natausaasatosa Pitaaho atotɨpwesa bindata Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundatosa nepemaitatɨ apopaatamɨ ambɨpati iwinjatata saundataase, “Tapitaahaaŋe kɨnyɨ nepape,” undihɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ ndɨha norɨhaatɨ Pitaahoai usonataise. Usonamapɨ nepatɨ tɨtɨhɨ bindataise.
41 Bimihɨ Pitaaho kaatamɨ ikwɨrɨ wiwatɨ tɨtɨhɨwisɨhɨ kaatɨ dotaise. Iyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bindataise. Bimihɨhura isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya osɨnɨhiyaisunɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaisunɨ Pitaaho gaata numwaatɨ kiyai saundataase “Tapitaahaatɨ kɨmaatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ asaamaatimatataise,” undati kiyai nunjataise.
42 Aihɨ Tapitaahaatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya aunahɨpa Jopaahanda bimohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ namapɨ kiya Awaisɨhopɨ nepemaitɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
43 Aihɨ Pitaaho Jopaahanda utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Saimonɨhoaisatɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ Saimonɨho so maasapɨhomɨ atɨtatɨ kata isɨhiya usa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhatɨ tɨtɨhematɨ bindataahore.

# 10

*Autaahaatɨhomɨ Enjerɨho Otɨpɨpatɨho Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho Nasatɨ Koniriyaasihoai Pɨwɨha Kaundataase*

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Koniriyaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Sisariyaahanda bindataise. Iyataatɨ so Koniriyaasiso isɨhiya Romɨhandaahiyaamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya 600 kaiwɨhiyaasɨ tipɨtapaatɨ 100 kaiwɨhiyai ko iwinja bindataahore. Iyataatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya siya 600 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo, “Itaarihandaahapɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiye,” tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo.
2 Iyatɨ so Koniriyaasiso Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahosɨ Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨra Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katatɨ gaapundahore. Iyataatɨ kounɨ komɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ yaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨhiyaare. Iyatɨ Koniriyaasiho ko nawɨho Pɨhɨtɨhaiwa Judaahiyaamɨ usa kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai nunyahore. Siyatɨ nunyatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ asisɨ nahatewetɨ gaapundahore.
3 Aihɨ asisɨha waaraahɨ ipɨho aimɨ mɨhepɨtihɨhura Koniriyaasiho sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ siyahatɨ mmonataise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho

Yamiihapataatiihi bimisiiho nasati aŋiitiihi nandaasiihi usonataise. Aihi ko Autaahaatiihomi enjeriiho otipipatiiho yamiihapataatiihi bimisiiho nasati, “Koniriyaasihoŋe,” undataase.

4 Undihi Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatiihomi enjeriiho otipipatiihoai usonataati ko apipaahi awaindihandi yayataise. Yayataati Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatiihomi enjeriiho otipipatiihoai saundataase, “Awaisiihoŋe napaape?” undataase. Undihi Autaahaatiihomi Enjeriiho sata kaundataase, “Kiny gaapundingitiihandun kiny nawiiho taahipipa isiihiya kahapaamapipaapi nenoaahitauhi iwitatamanipi anditiwipi numwingitiihandun Autaahaatiihomi ndiheti aimi noaipase. Noaipasiihi kandapi Autaahaatiiho gaare tati gwinyaati bindataise.

5 Aisi kiny wani isiihiya usaisi aunahipati Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaasisamiihi nutaatiwe. Nuwi kiya utaaho wo komi ambipati Saimoniihoai numwaasi japiihi napitaatiwe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore.

6 Iyati Saimoniiho wo maasapiihomi atitata isiihiya usa wapa kahaiwa kahaiwa kaitaatiwiihati titiihemasiihomi aŋ*aa*ŋi deti duriihiraini ahetiihi kapiihi Pitaaho binye,” undataase.

7 Undati Autaahaatiihomi enjeriiho otipipatiiho Koniriyaasihoai sata piwiiha kaundamapi naihiihura Koniriyaasiho komi otipipatiihiyaami yahurisaahiihi gaata numwaataise. Iyati tunnati yahwinjiiho wo komi otipipatiihoematati bimohosi koaisi ahoya gaata numwaataise. Aihi so tunnati yahwinjiiho Judaahiyaamatipimetahosi Judaahiyaamiihireti japepihirati Autaahaatiihopi aunihihiri katati gaapundahore.

8 Aihi Koniriyaasiho kingwaasi piwiiha Autaahaatiihomi enjeriiho kaundisiiha ka biyati kaundati kingwaasi Jopaahandaahapi natausaasihi nowaayopo.

### *Pitaaho Siwipati Witi Mmonataise*

9 Aihi kingwaasi Koniriyaasiho natausaasihi nuwi otihapihi nanopawi bowihi pihitiwi numbiwi aunahipa Jopaahandami deti noaipawaayopo. Deti noaipapi kingwaasi taawi niyauhi Pitaaho ipiho otihasiniihi aŋihandami autaahi aŋitaupwataasini yamwaataise. Iyataati aŋ*aa*ŋi nimaayandahaaŋi aŋimatiwiihaaŋisi Pitaaho Autaahaatiihopi gaapunditandi kasini aŋitaupwataatiihi yamwaataise.

10 Yamwaati Autaahaatiihopi gaapundihi Pitaahoai nandapaapi jaumanataise. Iyataati isiihiya yatiihi miihaapi bimohiyiihiya nandapa taawi timaniihauhi Autaahaatiiho Pitaahoai siwipati witi siyahati nunjataise.

11 Yamiihapati tiwatawamasiihi Pitaaho jataise. Jasiihi windi apotiihiri taapwiniihiramatiyahandi yamiihapataatiihiraapi nasataise. Iyataati apotiihiri siri otasaahaasini wihiwihoaaŋi isiihiya isiwatawa kiihura kiihura biipi ipiihaahohipatamatiyati nasati yapipateti timaamahiyati nasati nehi otihamwaaŋi ahondaise.

12 Aihi sandi yamiihapataatiihapi napindindaatiihi kohasipiiho kahatamatipetahoaisa akwiraniiho Judaahiya namaaniihohipipa ahondaise.

13 Ahotihi piwiiha wa Pitaahoai sataha kaundataase, “Pitaahoŋe, kiny dopi kimba nandimba tipi naniime,” undataase.

14 Undihi Pitaaho, “Awaisiihoŋe, nini windi akitiniihi saiwa titi namando. Nini jiihura windi Judaahiyaanami winiihapipeti titiihimetiihapa namandihoniine,” undataise.

15 Undihiihura maahomwaaŋi jiihaati wamwaaŋi satati Pitaahoai kaundataase, “Autaahaatiiho nandapaapi titiihi gaahape tati katimbipa sapaapi kiny titiihimetati maipiihape maatiime,” undataase.

16 Aihi sandi mairi maara noaipatati keti kuraaniihi yamiihapataatiihapi japiihi niyataise.

17 Aihi Pitaaho sati siwipiti mmosipitapi pihitati gwinyapenataati satati kandaase, “Nini sati siwipiti mmoniihohimatami tanyaaha napitiyate,” tati gwinyaataise. Siyati taati gwinyaati bimihi Koniriyaasiho isihiyai natausaasihi niyohiyihiyai Saimoniihomi aŋipipihi kimbihe undiwi isihiya kaundauhi kiya kimbihiso tiwi nuwi noaipapi Saimoniihomi aŋaaŋami maasomwaaŋi bitotawaayopo.

18 Noaipapi kiya bitotawa satiwi gaatawaatopo, “Utaaho wo Saimoniho komi ambipati witi Pitaaho Saimoniho kimbihapihoaisati maasi bindataiso, e owetiso?” tiwi gaatawaatopo.

19 Aihi Pitaaho komi siwipati mmosipatapi taati gwinyaasihi kingwaasi Pitaahopi gaatawaatopo. Gaatauhi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho satati Pitaahoai kaundataase. “Atime, itingingwaase kimingwaasi napiwi kinyapi taawi daawaayopo.

20 Isi kinyi dosisi noaatipapi numbwi kingwaasi usoniime. Iyataati isiya siya nini niwahoniini nandusaasoniihi kiya kinyapi nasawaayowi kinyi kiyaisapi maasi nutaape. Iyapaapi kinyi isihiya siyaapi Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaasi kiyaisa maasi nutando e namutando tipi kinyi maariihoaatihapi pihitipi gimunyapeniime,” undati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kaundataase.

21 Aihi Pitaaho dosi noaatipati noti kiyai iwinjataise. Iwinjatosati kiyai satati kaundataase, “Sahi nisapi daahohihoniini kimoniine. Kimoniinisi sahi napaapi napiwihiyaate?” undataase.

22 Undihi kingwaasi Pitaahoai satiwi kaundawaatopo, “Koniriyaasiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya pihitiwihiyaami awaisiho natanyoaasihi nasahaayo. Iyataati so utaaso gaaho ainahiho Autaahaatihopi gaapundahore. Aihi isihiya Judaahiya kopi utaaho gaahore tiwihore. Aihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho kinyapi kaundihisi kinyi komi aŋipipihi numbwi noaipasamihura ko kinyi piwiha wa atitande. Atitandi kinyapi natanyoaasihi daapi nasahaayo,” undawaatopo.

23 Undauhi Pitaaho kingwaasi kaundihi nandaawaayopo. Aihi Pitaaho kingwaasi apatihi biyati iwinjaati bindataise. Aiwi nanopawi bowihi Pitaaho kingwaasisa maasi notaise. Naihi isihiya usa Jopaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya maasi nowaayopo.

### *Pitaaho Noti Koniriyaasihomi Aŋipipihi Noaipataise*

24 Nuwi asisiha naasaahi otihapihi nanopawi nuwi aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Aihi Koniriyaasiho titihi komihiyaisuni usa komi naisihiyaisuni numwaati napitaawo tiwi jaawi ahoyaniwi bindawaayopo.

25 Bimauhi Pitaaho maasomwaaŋami deti naihi Koniriyaasiho Pitaahopi awaisihoso tati gwinyaataati Pitaahomi utatototi nasati atotipiwesati ikwiri mitiho yapipatetimati ahondaise.

26 Aihi Pitaaho Koniriyaasihoai sata kaundataase, “Nini nehi utaahoniinisi dope,” undati titihiwiwataise.

27 Kaundimihetapi Pitaaho aŋaaŋi nandaati mmonata isihiya taahiyihiya ahoyaniwi bimauhi usonataise.

28 Usonataati kiyai Pitaaho satati kaundataase, “Sahi aimi mmowihiyaate, nyahi Judaahiyaanami winihapipeti isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisaati bimitihaawi apipaahi itihitaahiyaaniine. Iyahaawi ami Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaamihini deti nutihaawihandapi apipaahi itihitaahiyaaniine. Aihihandi kandi nini isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi titihimetahiye maatitandi Autaahaatiho nanisataise.

29 Iyataati sahi nisapi gaatauhi sami piwiha windi namemati atindi bipi nasataayo. Aisi sahi ningi napaapi gaatiwi naniimahopo? Satiti nasisenataayo,” undataase.

30 Undihi Koniriyaasihomiha sata kaundataase, “Windi nisaapihi noaipataise. Iyati asisiha mairi ma aimi sanaise. Iyataati kandi siyati noaipataise. Nini nisi aŋipipihi bindataati taati Autaahaatihopi gaapundoniihi wani ipimo

mɨhepɨtisurɨmuraamatiyahura utaaho wo nisɨ ndɨhetɨ nasatɨ bitondaise. Iyataatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyosɨpɨpa apɨpaahɨ nausaatahoe.
31 Aihɨ ko nasatɨ bitonda nɨngi sandataase, “Koniriyaasihoŋe, Autaahaatɨho kinyɨ gaapundingɨtɨhandɨ atɨngisatunɨ kinyɨ nawɨho nahataapa isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtauhɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨ numwingɨtɨhandapunɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataise.
32 Aisɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ isɨhiya usai Jopaahandaahapɨ natɨpusoaasisamɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ Saimonɨhoai numwaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Pitaahoe. Pitaaho so utaaho wo Saimonɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ binye. Iyataatɨ Saimonɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ detɨ durɨhɨrainɨ ahetihɨ kapɨhɨ binye. Iyataatɨ Saimonɨho so maasapɨhomɨ atɨtata yamepatɨ kaiwa kaiwa isɨhiya usa kaitaatɨwɨhatɨ tɨtɨhemasɨhore,’ ndataase.
33 Aihɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaasonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ gaahatɨ kaimbɨ ketɨ nasapaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nasawaatɨ bindahaayo Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ nyangi kanyatisamɨhɨ atitɨhaawo,” undatɨ Koniriyaasiho Pitaahoai kaundataase

### *Koniriyaasihomɨ Aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Pitaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaataise*

34 Sata Koniriyaasiho kaundihɨhura Pitaaho komɨha namasatɨ satatɨ kaundataase. “Akɨtɨnɨhɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ isɨhiya usaaso tatɨ waatɨ gɨmunyapenahoe. Owetise.
35 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetahiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ gaahandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ maaritahore.
36 Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonawaayopo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha Judaahandaahiyaanangi nanyinyataise. Pɨwɨha saamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nahatiyaanamɨ Awaisɨhosɨ nanyamaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ netɨ napaindɨhandaatɨhɨ ahɨnyisataise.
37-38 Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate, jɨhura Jonɨho waapoho naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha ausaataise. Iyatɨ Jonɨho Jisaasihoai baawusihɨ suraanɨhɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhoaisa watɨpɨhandisa ahoyatɨ nunyatɨ ahɨwisataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoaisatɨtihɨ ko yapɨpatɨ Garirihandaahapɨ namasatesi yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara kapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ daayatɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwataise. Iyatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bimauhɨhiyai tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ nemwataise.
39 Aihɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ Judiyaahandaahunɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ Judiyaahanda ahetipata kaiwaiwa mmonahaawɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaanɨne. Aihɨ so utaasoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaawaayopo. Tipɨmandaahauhɨ ko napotaise.
40 Napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha mairɨ ma sanaihɨhura ahowimasɨhɨ japɨhɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ ausaimanatɨ noaatihɨ usonawaayopo.
41 Sandɨ Jisaasiho ausaimanɨnatɨ noaatindɨndɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipataamaise. Owetise. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha ausaitɨhaawɨ ahinyisawɨhiyaanamɨ ndɨhetɨ siyatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Jisaasiho jomaahɨpataatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ maasɨ bindɨha nandapa waapoho maasɨ nanahaayo. Maasɨ nanɨhaawɨ mandɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nepataise taatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ usonahaayo.
42 Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho aposerɨhiyaanangi pɨwɨha satatɨ kanyatataase. “Sahɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kanundɨwɨse. Kanundawaawɨ satɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse, ‘Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho aimɨ namɨhana ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwihɨ ko noaipatɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaisunɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaisunɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhoe,’ undɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse nyatatɨ kanyatataase.
43 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨ jɨhɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo, ‘tipɨtapaitandɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ isɨhiya nahatiya baiwɨ kopɨ

gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitaise,’ tɨwɨ katawaatopo,” tatɨ Pitaaho kaundataase.

*Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Newaayopo*

44 Aihɨ Pitaaho taatɨ pɨwɨha sa kaundihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ nasatɨ isɨhiya Pitaahomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨmataise.
45-46 Aihɨ Koniriyaasihoaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimahauhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ usa baiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya maasɨ Pitaahoaisawɨ napɨwɨhiya atisawaawɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmawaawɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo “Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho nehɨhandɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaimaawɨ nunyataise,” tawaatopo. Tɨwɨ katauhɨ Pitaaho isɨhiya maasɨ nasohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase.
47 “Isɨhiya kɨmiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyamataiwɨ newaayowɨ waapoho naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ ndɨnɨhɨ itɨhɨtɨtaise?” undataase.
48 Undatosatɨ Koniriyaasihoaisawɨhiyai saundataase, “Nɨnɨ sangi Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ baasusataayo,” tatɨ baawusataise. Aihɨ Koniriyaasihoaisawɨhiya Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Kɨnyɨ nyangisapɨ maasɨ asisɨha wanyaara bimɨtɨhaawo,” undauhɨ ko kiyaisatɨ wonjɨ bindataise.

# 11

*Pitaaho Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundataase*

1 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ aposerɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Judiyaahanda kapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaisangi aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahopo tauhɨ atisawaayopo.
2 Atisauhɨhura Pitaaho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataise. Naihɨhura Judaahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ kiya nyamataiwɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨwɨse tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiya Pitaahoai satɨwɨ itɨhundawaatopo.
3 “Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipatɨwɨhiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napaapɨ numbwɨ kiyaisapɨ bindapaapɨ nandapa maasɨ nanapaise?” undɨwɨ Pitaahoai itɨhundawaatopo.
4 Aihɨ Pitaaho sawaho mmosɨhɨ noaipasɨwaiwa nahatewaapɨ namasatɨ ausaatɨ sata kaundataase.
5 “Nɨnɨ aunahɨpa Jopaahanda bindataatɨ taatɨ gaapundonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ nanisataise. Nanɨsihɨ mmonataatɨ wɨndɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ apotɨhɨrɨ taapwɨnɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨramatiyahandɨ noaatɨpataise. Noaatɨpasɨhura mmonataatɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ isɨhiya isɨwatawaawɨ bɨpi kɨhura kɨhura ipɨhaahohɨpatamatiyatɨ nisɨhaasɨnɨ napihɨ mmonataayo.
6 Napihɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ napinde ndɨ mmondo ndɨ baindɨ apotɨhɨraatɨhɨ jata kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨ kohasɨpɨho akwɨranɨho bimiwaiwaamɨ sɨrɨ apotɨhɨraatɨhɨ bimihɨ usonataayo.
7 Aihɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ mmonɨhonɨhɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ sandihɨ atisataayo. ‘Pitaahoŋe, kɨnyɨ nepapɨ saiwa nandɨmaiwa tipɨ nanɨme,’ ” ndataase.
8 Ndihɨ nɨnɨ saundataato, “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ saiwa titɨ namando. Nɨnɨ jɨhura Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa wɨndɨ namandɨhonɨne,” undataato.
9 Undonɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ jɨhaatɨ sata kandataase, “Autaahaatɨho nandapa wapaapɨ tɨtɨhɨtɨhape tonaaraahɨ sapaapɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhape maatɨme,” ndataase.

10 Aihi saiwa mairimaara noaipatati japihi yamihapataatihi nahatewa niyataise.
11 Aihi suraaniihi keti isihiya muri mingwaasi nini bimohipipihi noaipawaayopo. Siya isiya utaaho wo aunahipa Sisariyaahanda bindataaho nisapi natausaasihi daapi napiwihiyaare.
12 Nasauhihura Autaahaatihomi Itipiho sata kandataase. “Kiny sandapi maariho yiyahwi gimunyaapi singwaasi nasohingingwaasisapi maasi numwe,” ndataase. Ndihi kimiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyimiya ikwiwihitiritihi wihinihirami 6 kaiwi naasohitisawimiya wani maasi bitohohiyimiya maasi ningisawi nowaayopo. Aihi nowaati Sisariyaahanda Koniriyaasihomi anipipihi noaipawaati komi aŋaaŋi nandaahaayo.
13 Noaipawaati komi aŋaaŋi nandaahonihura Koniriyaasiho Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisihoai komi aŋititihi usositihandapi kanyatataase. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho koai sata kaundataase. “Kiny isihiya usai Jopaahandaahapi natipusoaasisamihi kiya nuwi Saimonihoai numwaapise. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Pitaahore.
14 Isi koai nuwi numwaasaihi ko nasati piwiha wa kasatito. Kasatonihi piwiha kaaraahi Autaahaatiho kiny aŋaaŋi maasi biminginiihiyaisa ahoyati japihi nangimaitaise,” undati so Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho kaundataase.
15 Aihi nini piwiha taati namasati kaundonihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho nyapi jihi napindihandamatiyati noaatipati kiyaamihetindaise.
16 Aihi Awaisihomi piwiha jihi katisihaapi nini gwinyapenataayo. Iyataati Awaisiho sata kandaase, ‘Joniho nehi waapohora isihiyai baawusataisi ipotihura nini Itipiho Gaahora baasusisaniihi sahi ko Itipiho Gaaho naitaapo,’ tindihandapi gwinyapenataayo.
17 Iyataati jihura Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaanangi nehihandi nanyamipatamatiya isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai nunyataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwaitandihira daihira nini napitetahoninindaati neti nopisasitande,” unda Pitaaho kaundataase.
18 Undati Pitaaho kaundihihura kiyaamiha itihitohiha namihaaposawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaapi kiya satawaatopo, “E akitisi Autaahaatiho katihi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiya asiyihiyaimatitaatiwihandi naitaatiwi nepemaitawaayopo,” tawaatopo.

### *Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiya Aunahipa Andiyokihandaahapihiya Dopi Otipipati Kiyawaayopo*

19 Jihura Sitipeniihoai nawihaara tiwauhi napwihihura naaŋihandi awaindihandi noaipataise. Noaipasihi isihiya Judaahiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kihikihoaaŋi nandiwirawaayopo. Aiwi kiya nuwi yapihauri Pinisiyaahandaahuni Saipiraasihandaahuni aunahipati Andiyokihandaahuni saiwaara bindawaayopo. Bindawaawi kiya nehi Judaahiya kapihi bimohiyihiyaisaahihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaapi kaundawaatopo.
20 Aihi Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya yapipati Saipiraasihandaahuni aunahipati Sairinihandaahuni bimambiwihiya Andiyokihanda naiwi bindawaawi isihiya Judaahiyaamatimetahiyai Autaahaatihomi piwiha nunyawi Awaisiho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi ausaapi kaundawaatopo.
21 Ausaahauhi Awaisihomi watipihandi piwiha ausaahowihiyaisatitihi isihiya titaahiyihiya kopi giwunyaapi Awaisihoenda nepemaitiwi nasawaayopo.
22 Aihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapihiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiya sandapi atisawaawi Banapaasihoai Andiyokihandaahapi natiwusaasawaayopo.
23 Natiwusaasauhi ko noti noaipati mmonata isihiya titaahiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi Autaahaatiho gaahandi kawisataiso tati maaritataise. Maaritataati

isɨhiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ samɨ maarɨho andɨtitɨwɨ Awaisɨhomɨ utatototɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimaawɨse,” undatɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.
24 Iyataatɨ so Banapaasiso utaaho gaahore. Gaahotihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho komɨhetɨ tisaitataise. Tisaitataatɨ Jisaasihopɨ komɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandisahore. Aihɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahɨtɨhandɨ nepemaitatɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
25 Aihɨ Banapaasiho pɨwɨha kaunda kiyamapɨ Sorɨhopɨ daitandɨ aunahɨpa Taasaasihandaahapɨ notaise.
26 Aihɨ Taasaasihanda noaipatɨ daatɨ Sorɨhoai numwaasi Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ japɨhɨ notaise. Aihɨ maisahwɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisamɨ maasɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasaahɨ bindamaise. Bindamaamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katɨmunjamaise. Aihɨ Andiyokɨhanda isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ambɨpatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiye tauhɨ katɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ newaayopo.
27 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda namasi daahɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo.
28 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Akapaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho gɨwunyaasɨhɨ ko pɨwɨha wa sata kandaase, “Jarɨho yapɨhɨ nahatewaara aungwohandɨ noaipaitaise,” tatɨ ausaatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ ipotɨhura awaisɨho Kɨrotiyaasiho isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimihɨhura jarɨho siyatɨ awaisɨho noaipataise.
29 Aihɨ ko sata katihɨhura isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya isɨhiya Judiyaahandaahiyai jarɨho noaipahonɨhura nawɨho andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhopɨ bindawa pɨwɨha pɨwaatawaatopo. Pɨwaatawaawɨ satawaatopo, “Nyahɨ nɨnaasiyaanamɨ andɨtitaatɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandaahɨ nawɨho numwɨtɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ pɨwaatawaayopo.
30 Kanɨhohɨpatɨ katɨ kaiwɨ Banapaasiyɨ Soriyai nawɨho nunyawɨ nusoaasauhɨ kurɨ nawɨho nesi naimɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nawɨho nunyamaise.

# 12

### *Erotɨho Jemɨsihoai Tiwihɨ Napwihɨ Amɨ Pitaahoai Netɨ Napuwataise*

1 Aihɨ awaisɨho Erotɨho isɨhiya Judiyaahandaahapɨhiyai iwinja bimisɨho suraanɨhɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nunyataise.
2 Yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nunyataatɨ komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya nuwɨ Jemɨsiho Jonɨhomɨ saahoai naihɨra nahutarɨhɨrɨ namandipɨhauhɨ napotaise.
3 Napwihɨ Erotɨho Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyai usonataatɨ Jemɨsihoai tiwihɨ napwindɨhandapɨ kiya gaare tɨwɨ maaritauhɨ namatɨ ko komɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai natausaasihɨ kiya nuwɨ Pitaahoai saundawaatopo, “Erotɨho nangɨpuwɨtandise,” undɨwɨ numwaawaayopo. Aihɨ Erotɨho sandɨ kaisura Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha awaisɨha nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ oweha nandaatɨwɨhura kiyataise.
4 Aihɨ Erotɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya atiwɨ Pitaahoai numwaasisuwɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨmawaayopo. Aihɨ Erotɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨrɨ wihɨnɨhɨrɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨtihɨ auhɨrɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ naasohɨta 16 kaiwɨhiyai ahɨwihɨ kiya tusatipatɨwɨ Pitaahoai iwinjaawɨ bitotawaayopo. Aihɨ sura Judaahiyaamɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehandɨ taawɨ nanawaahuraatihɨ Erotɨho gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ asisɨhaiwa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehandɨ nanɨhohɨwaiwa owetanɨhura ipotɨ Pitaahoai numwaasi notɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwisatosa, “utaamo kɨmoai nyahɨ napɨtɨwitɨhaawe?” unda nunjendo tatɨ nehɨ napuwataise.

5 Aihi Pitaaho napwitati bimihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya iwinjaawi bitotawaayopo. Aihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Autaahaatiho Pitaahoai iwitatamanati andititiwiwitandi gaapundawaatopo.

### *Autaahaatihomi Enjeriho Otipipatiho Yamihapataatihi Bimisiho Pitaaho Napwitati Bimihi Noti Numwaataise*

6 Erotiho Pitaahoai bousoniihi piwiha piwaatitaatiwihapihapi numwaasi nutotati gwinyaati bindataise. Aihi Pitaahoai seniihandi watipihanda komi ikwihatimureti wirapesi tingaatihaisahurami ikwireti wirawaayopo. Saiwi kiyauhi tingaatihaisahurami otihapihi nanoti bimainjahore. Aihi ami tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya usa napwitotihandami maasomwaaŋi jaawi bitotawaayopo.

7 Aihi suraaniihi apatihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi bimisiho napihi komi nausainjitihandi Pitaaho bimirihirroti mihatihi nausaatataise. Nausaatihihura Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Pitaahomi bopitatainii tiwati ahowimataise. Ahowimati sata kaundataase, “Kinyi keti nepape,” undataase. Undihihura Pitaahomi ikwihatimureti seniihauri watipihauri wisasohiwauri sawi nesipandiwa yapipataapihi timahiyataise.

8 Aihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Pitaahoai saundataase, “Kinyi yamepatuni asuipatuni nepi wisasaniipi nipaate,” undataase. Undihi Pitaaho atisa titihi kaundimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi kiyataise. Aihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho sata kaundataase, “Kinyi apotihiri mbipaapihiri nepi nipaatipi niingi nanipinjai namme,” undataase.

9 Undihi kati kiyati komi nanototirihirroti namasi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihoai niwipinjai notaise. Notaati Pitaaho sandi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho akitiniihi auta kaihihandi kandi kohi siwipati mmonataayo tati gwinyaataise.

10 Aihi Pitaahotihi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatihotihi kuri nomaise. Numwi jaawi bitohohipipihi jihapihi nusatipapi numwi otihapihi jaawi bitohohipipihi nusatipapi numwi matambipaami onepati awaipataapihi noaipamaise. Noaipasihi onepati awaindihandisi sawi nundiwihi kuri noaipamaise. Noaipasi aunahipatami Otihatihi daihaiwa daundiwaiwaami daihira wira kuri nomaise. Aimi kuri maasi nomaaheti Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho Pitaahoai namasi naihi keti womendaise.

11 Wometihi Pitaaho gwinyapenataati sata kandaase, “Niini wani gwinyaataayo, Awaisiho komi enjeriho otipipatihoai natausaasihi nasati Erotihomi ikwiraatihapuni isihiya Judaahiya naaŋihaiwa wiwa naniimitotiwiyauhi naniimaataise,” tati kandaase.

12 Siyati Pitaaho gwinyapenamapi apopaati waati Mariyaahaatisi kaatami aŋipipihapi notaise. Iyataati Mariyaahaatami mwaaho Joniihoe. Iyataati komi ambipati witi Maakihoe. Aihi sandi Mariyaahaatami aŋindaatihi isihiya titaahiyihiya ahoyaniwi bindawa taawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundawaayopo.

13 Taawi gaapundauhi Pitaaho noti ipaahaapi bitonda maasomwaaŋi totota tiwataise. Tiwihi waati apopa otipipatihaati kaatami ambipati Rotaahaati maasomwaaŋi nuwitota nohaati, “Daŋe?” undataase.

14 Undihi Pitaaho, “Niine,” undataase. Aihi kati Pitaahomi maahomwaaŋi atisataati Pitaahoso tati gwinyapenataise. Aihi kati atisataati Pitaahotihi maaritataise. Maaritataati kati windi keti maasomwaaŋi namuwati jahira mihatihi niyati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Pitaaho yamo maasomwaaŋi bitondaise,” undataase.

15 Undihi kiya kaati, “Kinyi naharitapaase,” undawaatopo. Aihi kati waati andititati sata kaundataase. “Niini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Akitiniihi Pitaaho yamo maasomwaaŋi bitosihopito,” undataase. Undihi kiya satawaatopo,

“Wiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Pitaa-hoaisatɨtisɨhotɨtaise,” tawaatopo.

16 Kiya taawɨ sanɨhauhɨ Pitaaho konɨhɨ bitonda maasomwaaŋɨ tiwataise. Tiwihɨ kiya maasomwaaŋɨ nuposawɨ Pitaahoai usonawaawɨ kiya waatɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo.

17 Aihɨ kiya pɨwaatɨtotɨwɨhiyai, “pɨwɨha namɨhaapɨse,” undatɨ Pitaaho mɨtɨho tunisaunjataise. Aihɨ Pitaahoai Awaisɨho napwɨtotɨhandaatɨhapɨ numwaasi naindɨhandapɨ kaundataase. Iyatosatɨ wa satatɨ kaundataase, “Sahɨ baiwɨ Jemɨsihoaisunɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwuyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kɨmandapɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨse,” undamapɨ Pitaaho noaipasi wihoaaŋ*a*pɨ notaise.

18 Siyatɨ Pitaaho notɨ nanɨpimainjɨhɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ ipɨho sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya mmonawa Pitaaho wometihɨ yaiwɨmawosawɨ Pitaaho maahɨra naise tɨwɨ ŋuŋ*aa*tɨwɨ sawana kanawaatopo.

19 Aihɨ Erotɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai natausaasihɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ Pitaahopɨ daawaahandɨ kandɨ ko wometihɨ wɨndɨ namumwaahopo. Aihɨ saiwɨ dambɨwɨ wometihɨ Erotɨho namatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya murɨtihɨ muritihɨ Pitaahoai iwinjaawɨ bitohowɨhiyai, “Sahɨ napitiyauhɨ Pitaaho womendaise?” undatɨ Erotɨho nunjenatɨ itɨhundataase. Iyatosatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usai saundataase, “Tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya kɨmiyai numwaasi nuwɨ tipɨse,” undihɨ kiya numwaasi nuwɨ tiwauhɨ napowaayopo. Aihɨ Erotɨho sura Judiyaahanda namasi notɨ aunahɨpa Sisariyaahanda gohɨ bindataise.

## *Erotɨho Napotaise*

20 Erotɨho jɨhura isɨhiya aunahɨpa Tayaahandaahiyaapunɨ Saitonɨhandaahiyaapunɨ ahoyatɨ aungwohandɨ itɨhɨtahore. Itɨhɨtahotihɨ Erotɨhoenda nutotɨwɨhiya namapɨ Bɨrasɨtaasiho Erotɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ ja bimisɨhoaapɨhɨ ko Erotɨhoai pɨwɨha napaisɨha kaundɨtotɨwɨ nowaayopo. Aihɨ Bɨrasɨtaasiho Erotɨhoaapɨhɨ notɨ komɨ maarɨho napaisaatumwatɨha pɨwɨha kaundataase. Sandɨ kiya Erotɨho itɨhɨtindɨhandɨ owetɨtotɨwɨ kaundohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, isɨhiya satɨ yapitaahapɨhiya nandapa Erotɨho yapɨpatɨ ja bimipataahapɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨ kaundawaatopo.

21 Aihɨ Bɨrasɨtaasiho Erotɨhoai kaundihɨ Erotɨho namatɨ isɨhiyai jɨhura itɨhundisawɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundɨtandɨ asisɨha ahiyataise. Aihɨ asisɨha ahaisɨhetɨtihɨ ko apotɨhɨrɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ nipaatɨwɨ niyohohɨpɨpa netɨ niyotɨ nipaatataise. Iyatosatɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ bimohɨpataasɨnɨ autaahɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ kiyai pɨwɨha awaisɨha utaarɨha kaundɨmɨ notaise.

22 Aihɨ isɨhiya Erotɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atisawaawɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo, “Maahomwaaŋɨ samwaaŋɨ utaaho womɨhamwaaŋɨmaahe. Owetise autaahaatɨho womɨhamwaaŋe,” tawaatopo.

23 Tɨwɨ katauhɨ Erotɨho wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ namaawimaatɨ isɨhiyai nɨnɨ nehɨ utaahonɨnisɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ namaanimaapɨse maundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ enjerɨho otɨpɨpatɨho timbɨpa numwihɨ timbiyatɨ pindɨpɨho omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasihɨ napotaise.

24 Napwihɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha waatɨ noaipatɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaara naihɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ atiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

25 Aihɨ Banapaasiyɨ Soriya isɨhiya Andiyokɨhandaahapɨhiya kaundohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kaimɨ nawɨho nandapaapɨho isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai nunyamɨ owemamapɨ japɨhɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ nomaise. Nomaamɨ kurɨ Jonɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Maakɨhosɨ koai numwaasi maasɨ nomaise.

# 13

*Banapaasiyɨ Soriya Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaitaatɨmɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwihɨ Isɨhiya Natɨwusaasauhɨ Daayamaise. Daimɨ Porɨho Namasatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Daayataise*

1 Aihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhanda isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaunɨ bindawaayopo. Iyataatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ siyate: Banapaasihotihɨ Simiyonɨhotihɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Asɨhisɨhosɨ kotihɨ Rusiyaasiho aunahɨpatɨ Sairinihandaahapɨhotihɨ Maneyenɨho Erotɨhomɨ naisohosɨ kotihɨ Sorɨho siya Andiyokɨhanda bindawaayopo.

2 Aihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritimumwaaŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ nandapa onaiwɨ bindawaawɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho saundataase, “Sahɨ baiwɨ Banapaasiyɨ Soriyai satɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ ahɨwisawɨse. Iyataatɨ satɨ otɨpitɨ kaitaatɨmɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ ahɨwisonɨhure,” undataase.

3 Undihɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ nandapa onaiwɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Gaapundɨwɨ kurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naitaatɨmɨ kiya kuri ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisawɨ kuri natɨwusaasauhɨ nomaise.

*Kurɨ Numwɨ Yapɨpa Saipɨraasihanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaamaise*

4 Aihɨ kuri Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho natausaasihɨ nomaise. Numwɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Serusiyaahanda noaipamaise. Aihɨ kapɨhɨ Serusiyaahandaahapɨ kurɨ sipɨhandotɨ yamwaamaise. Yamwaasɨhɨ sipɨhandɨ numwaasi yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetipatɨ Sapɨraasihandaahapɨ notaise.

5 Aihɨ kurɨ numwɨ yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Saramisihanda noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ kapɨhɨ Saramisihanda Judaahiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gwaharaahonya kapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ kurɨ nandaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaamaise. Aihɨ amɨ Jonɨho Maakɨho kuri andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨho maasɨ kurisa notɨ bindataise.

6 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara daimɨ numbɨwɨ aunahɨpa Peposihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ kingwaasɨ utaaho woai usonawaayopo. Utaaso so onaapɨpa kaiwa kaiwa kiyahore. Iyataatɨ ko Judaahosɨ satahore, “Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ ausaataayo,” tatɨ jaiwɨtahaiwa katahore. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Ba Jisaasihoe.

7 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihanda ja bimisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Sesiyasɨ Poraasihosɨ koaisa Ba Jisaasiho maasɨ bindataahore. Iyataatɨ Sesiyasɨ Poraasiho komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ gaahandisahore. Aihɨ ko Banapaasiyɨ Soriyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atitandɨ gaata numwaataise.

8 Aihɨ Ba Jisaasiho onaapɨpa kaiwa kaiwa kaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara nepemaipɨ Erimasihoŋe, undɨwɨ nusoaasawɨhosɨ ko siya gwɨnyaataise, awaisɨho yapɨpatɨ ja bimisɨho kuramɨ pɨwɨha atisataatɨ nepemaitatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaitaiso tatɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ Banapaasiyɨ Soriyai ipɨhatisamataise.

9 Aihɨ Sorɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Porɨhoe tɨwɨhosɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho waatɨ tisaitahore. Tisaitahosɨ waatɨ biyatɨ Erimaasihoai iwinjatataatɨ saundataase.

10 “Kɨnyɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ mwaahoŋe. Iyapaapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahaiwa nanyamihɨhaiwa nepɨ nopɨsasapaise. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ nahatewa jaiwɨtɨtaatɨwɨhaiwaunɨ nahatewa maipɨhaiwaunɨ kinyaapɨhɨ tisaitamataise. Aihɨ jinjahɨra kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaapɨ nepemaipɨ jaiwɨtahe tapaase.

11 Aisɨ atime. Wanɨ kɨmura kuraanɨhɨ Awaisɨho naaŋɨhandɨ gi nahinyonɨhɨ kinyɨ ndɨha niyotɨtaise. Niyotonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ ipɨhoai wɨndɨ maawinjapɨ otɨhɨ wonjɨ bimɨtaise,” undatɨ Porɨho koai kaundataase. Kaundihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ wɨndɨ tɨwipatɨ

asɨhatahatamatiyahandɨ nasatɨ komɨ ndɨhai namaasamataise. Namaasamasɨhɨ ko naharisatɨ asasihoaaŋɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ koai isɨhiya ikwɨra iwipɨ daihɨra nepɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ daataise.
12 Aihɨ yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihandɨ ja bimisɨho sandɨ mmonataatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisɨhaapɨ akɨtɨhaare tatɨ komɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise. Aihɨ ko Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaataise.

*Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Aunahɨpa Andiyokɨhandɨ Wɨndɨ Yapɨpatɨ Pisitiyaahanda Ahetipata Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyamaise*

13 Porɨhotihɨ koaisamɨ maasɨ naisururɨtihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Peposihanda namasi sipɨhandɨ nesi yapɨpatɨ Pambiriyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Pegaahandaahapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ noaipapɨ Jonɨho Maakɨho kuri kapɨhɨ namasi japɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataise.
14 Aihɨ kurɨ Pegaahanda namasi numwɨ yapɨpatɨ Pisitiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhanda noaipamaise. Noaipapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ Sapaatɨhandetɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahandaatɨhɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundohɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaapɨ bindamaise.
15 Bimihɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Mosesihoai numwihɨ ahaisɨhaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨhaunɨ wihoaaŋɨha ahoyawɨ awɨtawaayopo. Awɨtɨwɨ owetihɨhura ipotɨ aŋɨndamɨ mɨtɨhiya pɨwɨha satɨwɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ nusoaasawaayopo. “Naisohuraahe, sɨhoaahɨ pɨwɨha wa isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtɨwipɨ katɨtaatɨmaahɨ gaasɨ sɨhoaahɨ ausaapɨ kanyatɨtaatɨme,” undɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasawaayopo.
16 Aihɨ Porɨho dotɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha namɨhaapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwitaatɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ autaahɨ ahiyatosa sata kaundataase, “Sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamatɨmetahiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaatunɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ wanɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atinjatɨwɨse,” undataase. Undihɨ kiya atinjatauhɨ Porɨho saundataase.
17 “Isɨraherɨhiyaanɨnɨ kɨmiyaanamɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ asoyaapɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨtotatɨ kiyai ahɨwisataise. Aihɨ kiya yapɨpatɨ usaamɨhatɨ Isipɨhanda bimauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisatɨtihɨ kiya noaipapɨ taahiyɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Aihɨ ipotɨhura komɨ watɨpɨhanda satɨ yapita namɨhaatɨ numwaasi niyataise.
18 Aihɨ satɨ yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya owehataatɨhɨ numwaasi naihɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai poundataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ poundindɨhandɨ ahotɨmɨ naihɨ kɨnaungwɨhaiwa ikwauhwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ jɨhaatɨ ikwauhwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ siyahaiwa 40 kiyatɨ sanausotaise.
19 Aihɨ Kanaanɨhanda isɨhiya pɨwɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwa pɨwɨha yɨyandɨhɨ pɨwaatɨwɨhiya taahiyɨhiya bindawaayopo. Bimauhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ kiya nuwɨ kiyai niyapɨ tipɨ owemapɨ gaamawaayopo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai yapɨpatɨ satɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyaamɨhatimatɨtandɨ nunyataise. Aihɨ kiya Isɨraherɨhiya Isipɨhanda bimambɨwɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ namasi yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya owehata naiwɨ bimambɨwɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ namasi naiwɨ Kanaanɨhanda noaipapɨ kapɨhɨ bindawaawɨ isɨhiya Kanaanɨhandaahiyai tipɨ yapɨpatɨ nepɨ bindawaayopo. Saiwɨ kapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ bimaamɨ nasauhɨ kɨnaungwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ 450 kiyatɨ sanausotaise.
20 Sanawihɨ bimauhɨ ipotɨhura Isɨraherɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kɨhaara kɨhaara koai koai Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwihɨ kiya Isɨraherɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ andɨtɨwipɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨropetɨho Samwerɨho noaipasɨhura namɨhaawaayopo.
21 Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Samwerɨho bimihɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nuwɨ kiyai winjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhopɨ woai ahɨwise undɨwɨ Samwerɨhoai kaundawaayopo. Kaundauhɨ

Samwerɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundihɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨho awaisɨho Kisɨhomɨ mwaaho Sorɨhoai ahɨwisataise. Iyataatɨ Sorɨho so isɨhiya Benjaminɨhomɨhiyaamɨ namwiyaatɨwɨhiyaamɨhore. Aihɨ Sorɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ ikwauhwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ jɨhaatɨ ikwauhwɨ maindɨmwɨtihɨ 40 kiyatɨ siyahaiwa sanausotaise.

22 Aihɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Sorɨhoai nemataise. Nematosa Daawitɨhoai ahɨwihɨ ko noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ kiyai iwinjaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho Daawitɨhopɨ sata kandaase, ‘Daawitɨho Jesihomɨ mwaaho nisɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ ninjapepihɨratɨ kaitaihɨ nɨnɨ usonataatɨ kopɨ maaritataayo,’ ndaase.

23 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyamɨ asoyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kaitandɨ kaundindɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyatɨ Daawitɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ napipatetapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨho Jisaasihoai Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisataise.

24 Jɨhura Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ sangɨ namasatɨ kaihɨhura Jonɨho pɨwɨha ausaatɨ Isɨraherɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai kaundataase. Kaundataatɨ sata kaundataase, ‘Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ waapoho nepɨse,’ undataase.

25 Jonɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ owemaitandɨ detɨtihɨ sata kaundataase, “Sahɨ nisapɨ diyaamahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo? Iyataatɨ utaaho wopɨ napɨtaiso tɨwɨ jaawɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨmaahe owe. Aisɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Wo utaaho nisɨ ipotɨ napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnimatɨtɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ kaindɨ nambɨtɨtɨ asuipatɨ nausohaamaamaito.

26 “Isɨ naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨhiyaatɨtihɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhandapɨha aimɨ Autaahaatɨho nusoaasihɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanapɨ napise.

27 Napihɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhoe tɨwɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhura ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyohɨha kiyaamɨ Sapaatɨhandɨ nahateweti awɨtohɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahopo, owetise. Aiwɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ napone tɨwɨ katauhɨ Jisaasihoai tiwauhɨ napotaise. Aiwɨ kiya sandɨ kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naitaise tɨwɨ katohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyahaayo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahopo, owetise.

28 Aihɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahiyaunɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ monɨhopo. Wɨndɨ monawaahandɨ kandɨ Pairotɨho Jisaasihoai nehɨhandɨ kiyatɨ tiwɨtotɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

29 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kaiwɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetapɨ nepɨ jomaahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨhataatɨhɨ ahiyawaayopo.

30 Ahiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimasɨhɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nepataise.

31 Nepasi yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ ketɨ namaise. Namaayatɨ bimihɨ isɨhiya Garirihanda namasi Jerusaremɨhanda jɨhura daayawaasohiyɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihoai asisɨha pɨhɨtɨwɨhaiwetɨ usonawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya siya Jisaasihoai usonɨhohiyɨhiya komɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ Judaahiyai taawɨ kaundawaatopo.

32-33 Aihɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya maaritɨtaatɨwɨha ausaaha kasatahaato. Pɨwɨha isɨhiya maaritɨtaatɨwɨha siyahaare, Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ jɨhura nyamɨ asoyai akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitandɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha wanɨ nyangisaapɨhɨ akɨtɨhandɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ Daawitɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Aunɨhɨhɨramɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kasɨnɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nepaitandɨhandapɨ katatɨ ahaisɨha satahaare:

“Nɨnɨ gi ahohimatɨ japɨhɨ nangɨmaahonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋɨ ako-

hoŋitinihi nini noaipati gapihoniimatataayo,” *Aunihihiri 2:7*

tati Autaahaatiho katihi Daawitiho jipatipiyati ahaisiihaare.

34 Jisaasiho wind namaapwitandi Autaahaatiho japihi koai ahowimati numwaataise. Aihi sandapi Autaahaatiho Jisaasihoai kaunditandihandapi Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatiho neti giwunyaasihi Aisaiyaaho sata ahaisiihaare:

“Nini gaahaiwa niwahonisiihaiwa jinjapihi ahotitandihaiwaapi Daawitiihoai kaundohiwaiwa gisuni isiihiya kinyapi giihunyaasaihiihiyaisuni nasamito,” *Aisaiyaaho 55:3*

tati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahoai neti giwunyaasihi ahaisiihaare.

35 Iyataati Aunihihiri Samihandi windaatihi Daawitiho Autaahaatiihoai sata kaundati ahaisiihaare:

“Kiny kiny otipipatiho piwiha atingisati kaisihomi ambipati kiyati namasaatitandi wind namaamaitaise,” *Aunihihiri 16:10*

undati ahaisiihaare.

36 Sa piwima sata ahaisima Daawitihopihaamaahe. Daawitiho Autaahaatihomi maaritirihiri kireti japepihira isiihiyai anditiwiwati kiyataise. Kiyati bimainjati ipotihura napwihi satoyai ahiyohipipihi ahiyauhi namasaatataise.

37 Iyataati wani Autaahaatiho jomaahipataatihapi ahowimati japihi numwaasihi so wind komi ambipati namaamasaatise.

38 Aisi naisiihiyaate, Jisaasiho so napotati japihi nepasitindaahi Autaahaatiho sami maipihaiwa nesamaitandihandapiha piwiha yihoaaŋi ausaaha kasatahaato. Aisi sahi sandapi baiwi gwinyaapise.

39 Iyataati isiihiya Mosesihomi winihapipa japepihirohiyiihiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho wind nemwaamaitaise. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoaisangi kiyai wind isiihiyaati titihi ainahiyiihiyaate mundiitaise. Iyataati Jisaasiso sopi isiihiya nahatiya giwunyaahohiyiihiyaami maipihaiwa Autaahaatiho nemwaitaise. Nemwatosati Autaahaatiho kiyaisi, “Sahi titihi ainahiyiihiyaate,” undiitaise.

40-41 Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyiihiyai Autaahaatiho neti giwunyaasihi kiya piwiha wa satiwi jipatipiyohiihaare,

“Nisapi sisipitohiyiihiyaate, sahi atiwise, sahi bimisaihi nini kaitandiyohitihandi kaito. Kaisaniihi isiihiya usa sandapi ausaapi baiwi kasatisaihaahi sahi wind gimunyaitaapo. Aiwi sahi sandapi napinde tiwi baiwi gimunyaawaawi napwitaapo,” *Ibiruhiya 1:5*

tati Autaahaatiho kiyai neti giwunyaasihi kiya ahiyohiihaare. Ahiyohiihaasi sahi jaawo. Wiwa Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi wind baiwi gimunyaapipano. Jihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyiihiya katohiwimaiwa wiwa sangisaapihi napitaiso,” undati Poriho kaundataase.

42 Aihi Poriho sata kiyai kaundamapi Banapaasihoaisami aimi noaipasi naihi isiihiya kuri satiwi kaundawaatopo, “Judaahiyaanami Sapaatihandi ipotihandeti japihi siihoaahi nami sa piwiha kanyatisiihaami waati jahira ausaapi kanyatitaatime,” undawaatopo.

43 Aihi isiihiya usa aŋi awaindihandi namasi aŋipipihapi niyauhi usa taahiyiihiya Judaahiyauni ami isiihiya usa Judaahiyaamatimetahiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri katiwi gaapundohiyiihiyauni Poriyi Banapaasiyai nuwipinjai nowaayopo. Nuwipinjai niyauhi kiyai Poriho piwiha anditiwiwiha saundataase, “Autaahaatiho aimi gaahandi nasamihi newaayowi kimandi gaamandi nehotimandeti anditiitiwi bimaawise,” undataase.

44 Aihi judaahiyaami Sapaatihandi ipotihandetapi kuri kaundohitihandi aimi noaipasihi kandeti isiihiya nahatiya sati aunahipitahapihiya Awaisihomi Piwiha atitaatiwi napiwi ahoyanawaayopo.

45 Ahoyanɨhauhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya mmonawaawɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Poriyɨ Banapaasiya kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrauhɨ sandapɨ kiya mɨmaipaiwɨ kuri usonawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨhaapɨ jaiwɨtahe tɨwɨ sisɨpɨtawaatopo.
46 Aihɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya yamaimɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ satɨmɨ kaundamaase. “Jɨhura aposerɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho sanyatataase, ‘Judaahiyai nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨse,’ nyatihɨ atisahaawɨ amɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kiyaha sangi ausaaha pɨwɨha kasatahaato. Ausaaha kasatonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha kaisɨ ahosumwawaayopo. Ahosumwawaawɨ sahɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaito tɨwɨ nanyɨsawaayopo. Aisɨ sahɨ atiwɨse, wanɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ sangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaaha kamaasatɨto. Iyahaawɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya aunahɨpatɨ kɨmata bimohiyɨhiyai ausaaha kaundɨtɨhaawe.
47 Iyataatɨ Awaisɨho komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ katisɨha aposerɨhiyaanangi sanyatataase:
‘Nɨnɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyaapɨhɨ sisɨha nausaatahaamatiyahongi ahɨngisataayo. Isɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyai nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nunje. Nunjisamɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaise,’ tatɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ katisɨha kanyatataase,” undɨmɨ kaundamaase.
48 Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya sa pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ kiya asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ kiya Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ gaahaare tawaatopo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya kiya baiwɨ atiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
49 Iyataatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satɨ yapitaahɨ gaamatɨ notɨ noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya atiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
50 Aihɨ asɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya ikɨpɨpa pɨhɨta ahusotahiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋɨ gwɨharaahaiwaamɨ mɨtɨhiya dopawɨ asɨhiya siyaisunɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ apousɨhaiwa kiyai kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ kiya Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ apowihɨ kuri kiya maipɨhaiwa kawiwɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ kurɨ kapɨhɨ namasi nomaise.
51 Aihɨ kurɨ nomaamɨ kuramɨ auhɨrepɨ yapɨpatɨ ikwaatɨpɨho ahusotimbɨpa tɨwɨhaapɨ nemamaise. Sandɨ kurɨ kaindɨndɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ ahosumwahauhɨ namɨhanɨmɨ kiyamaise. Kaimɨmapɨ aunahɨpatɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahapɨ nomaise.
52 Aihɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya asakaiwɨ maaritauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyaapɨhɨ tisaitataise.

# 14

*Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Aunahɨpatɨ Aikoniyamɨhanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyamaise*

1 Aihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahisangi kurɨ naasɨ katɨ kaimɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ gwɨharaahandaatɨhɨ kapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ wapa wapa kiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya nandaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaamaise. Saimɨ baimɨ pɨwɨha ausaasɨhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
2 Gɨwunyaahauhɨ Judaahiya usa Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyai kiya Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ apousɨhaiwa kaundawaatopo.
3 Aihɨ kurɨ asisɨha utaarɨhandetɨ Aikoniyamɨhanda bindamaamɨ wɨndɨ yamaimɨ andɨtitɨmɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ kiyai kaundamaase.

Kaundihɨhura Awaisɨho kuri andɨtɨwisɨhɨ kurɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyamaise. Iyataatɨ sandaahɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha Awaisɨho gaahandɨ nanyinyataise tohɨtɨhandɨ akɨtɨhande tɨto tatɨ isɨhiyai nunjataise.
4 Aihɨ aunahɨpa satɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahapɨ isɨhiya wihɨwihoaaŋɨ natapaatawaayopo. Natapaatɨwɨ usa Judaahiya Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ apowisawɨhiyaamɨhiboaaŋɨ niyauhɨ usa aposerɨhuramɨhihoaaŋɨ niyawaayopo.
5 Aihɨ saiwɨ bimauhɨ ipotɨhura isɨhiya Judaahiyaatihɨ usa Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaatihɨ kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaisawɨ nutasi Poriyɨ Banapaasiyai maipɨhandɨ kawiwɨ nawɨhaara sururi yahwɨto tɨwɨ katawaatopo.
6 Saiwɨ katauhɨ kurɨ atimɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ Rikoniyaahandaahapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ nomase. Iyataatɨ yapɨpatɨ Rikoniyaahanda aunahɨpahaurɨ Risɨtɨraahandunɨ Derɨbihandunɨ ahendaise.
7 Aihɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya saurɨ aunahɨpahauraahunɨ kauramɨ detunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha daimɨ ausaamaise.

### *Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Risɨtɨraahanda Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyamaise*

8 Aihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Risɨtɨraahanda utaaho wo komɨ auhatɨmurɨ maindɨmwɨ maipɨtaho bindataise. Iyataatɨ so auhɨrɨ maipɨtiso sanaatɨ sɨkiyatɨ auhɨrɨ maipɨtahoai namotaihɨhore. Sɨkiyatɨhoai namotaihɨhosi wɨndɨ biyatɨ dahomaayahore.
9 Aihɨ waara auhɨrɨ maipɨtisɨhoai numwaasi Porɨho pɨwɨha pɨwaatimbɨpɨhɨ nowaayopo. Numwaasi nuwɨ ahɨwisauhɨ bindata Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisataise. Atɨwihɨ Porɨho koai biyatɨ waatɨ iwinjataise. Iwinjataatɨ ko noaipatɨ gaahoematɨtandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataho bimihɨ iwinjataatɨ Porɨho gwɨnyaataise.
10 Aihɨ Porɨho gwɨnyaataatɨ waatɨ sata koai kaundataase, “Kɨnyɨ dopɨ tɨtɨhɨ bitose,” undataase. Undihɨ ko auhɨrɨ maipɨtisɨho atisatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ dotɨ nga itɨpatɨ daayataise.
11 Iyataatɨ Rikoniyaahiya autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho taahɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaasɨ sandɨ Porɨho kaindɨmandapɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ Rikoniyaahiya sawanaamɨha pɨwɨhaara Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaapɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo, “Nyamɨ autaahaatɨho nehɨ isɨhiyaamatiyatɨ nyamɨhapɨhɨ noaatɨpataise,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo.
12 Aiwɨ Banapaasihoai ambɨpatɨ Jeyusihoŋe undɨwɨ nusoaasawɨ Porɨho pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundahotihɨ koai Erɨmisihoŋe undɨwɨ nusoaasawaayopo.
13 Iyataatɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho Jeyusiho tohɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ kopɨ gaapundohɨtɨhandɨ aunahɨpatɨ Risɨtɨraahandamɨ mangɨrainɨ ahendaise. Aihɨ pɨrisiho wo isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhatɨ autaahaatɨho Jeyusihoai numwisɨhotihɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ aposerɨhuri nandapa autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhoai tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpatamataito tɨwɨ maasapɨho kauho sapɨho boaindɨ aŋɑtiwɨ isɨsi aunahɨpatɨ satamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepataapɨhɨ niyawaayopo.
14 Isɨsi niyauhɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya sandɨ kuri kawitaatɨwiyohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya ketɨ usonɨwosawɨ nuwɨ kuri ausaapɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ kurɨ atisamaamɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨtɨhandapɨ yayamaamɨ kuramɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyosɨpɨpaamɨ masɨhonjɨ napwɨramaise. Napwɨrɨmɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ niyamaamɨ kiyai satɨmɨ waatɨ kaundamaase:
15 “Sahɨ isɨmiyaate, yahuraaŋɨ nehɨ utaahuraaŋɨ samatiyahuraaŋɨsɨ sahɨ saiwa yahuraanyangi napɨtɨnyitaatɨwiyopo? Yahuraaŋɨ sangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaaha kasatɨtɨhaahuraaŋe. Kasatisaihɨ sahɨ samɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho nehɨho namapɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨho jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ nepemaitɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨho so yamɨhapatɨ yapɨpatɨ durɨhɨrɨ nahatewa gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa ahaisɨhore.
16 Iyataatɨ akɨte jɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨhandisɨ kiyai kaito tatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ kiyaisunyaapɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo.

17 Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatiho sawahopi isihiya bindataise tiwi gwinyaito tati nyangi gaahandi kanyisataise. Kanyisati wipati nandapa noaipaitandi nanyinyataise. Nanyinyati ami nandapa nga biyati nanyamihi maaritihaayo,” undamaase.
18 Undihihandi kandi kiya aimi autaahaatiho jaiwitiwihoai nandapa isihiyaapi tihiwi nunyohipatamataito tiwiyauhi kuri kamaiwise undimi ipihatisamaise.

### *Poriihoai Nawihaara Yahowaayopo*

19 Aihi aunahipahauri Andiyokihandun Aikoniyamihandaahapun Judaahiya usa napiwi isihiyai Poriyi Banapaasiyaapi apowitandiha piwiha kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi kiya apowihi Poriihoai nawihaara yahowaayopo. Yahauhi Poriho timahiyati kwaapaniimaasasihi aimi napomataise tiwiyawa nepi aimi aunahipatami nehihapaahimawaayopo.
20 Aihi Jisaasihopi isihiya giwunyaahohiyihiya napiwi Poriihoai otaatemapi bitohauhi Poriho japihi nepasi aunahipata niyataise. Aihi niyati nanotati bowihi nepasi Banapaasihoaisami aunahipa Deribihandaahapi nomaise.
21 Numwi sati aunahipita Autaahaatihomi piwiha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapiha ausaamaise. Ausaasihi isihiya taahiyihiya kurami piwiha baiwi atiwiwi nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihi kuri ipotihura japihi Risitiraahanda numwi noaipamaise. Aimi Risitiraahanda bimambimi kapihi namasi numwi Aikoniyamihanda noaipamaise. Aimi ami Aikoniyamihanda bimambimi kapihi namasi numwi Pisitiyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihanda noaipamaise.
22 Saimi saiwa aunahipihaiwaara otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai anditiwipiha satimi kaundamaase: “Usa sangi yaasati naaŋihaiwa nasamisaihi gaasi anditiitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaapise. Ami nyahi Autaahaatiho nyainja bimitandihandaatihi nandaitihaawi jihi yaasati naaŋihaiwa pihitaati naitihaawe,” undamaase.
23 Aihi aunahipa nahatewaara kuri otipipati kaimi daayamaami isihiya baiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwihiyai ahiwisamaise. Ahiwisamosami kurami ahiwisawihiyai Autaahaatiho watipihandi numwitandi nandapa namaaniimi bindamaami gaapundimi Awaisiho kiya giwunyaahohihomi ikwiraatihi ahiwisamaise.

### *Poriyi Banapaasiya Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japihi Niyamaise*

24 Poriyi Banapaasiya yapipati Pisitiyaahanda kaimi daimbimi numwi yapipati Pambiriyaahanda noaipamaise.
25 Noaipapi sati yapitami aunahipati Pegaahanda noaipapi isihiyai Jisaasihomi piwiha ausaapi kaundamaase. Ausaapi kaundimapi aunahipa witi Atariyaahandaahapi nomaise.
26 Numwi Atariyaahandaahapi sipihandoti yamwaasihi sipihandi kuri numwaasi yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi notaise. Sati aunahipita jihura isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Autaahaatiho biyati kuri iwinjaati bimoniihi kuri otipipati nga kaito tiwi kuri Autaahaatihomi ikwiraatihi ahiwisohipipihe. Ahiwisohipipihisi otipipati kati kaimi owemamapi japihi nasamaise.
27 Nammi Andiyokihanda noaipapi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai numwaapi ahoyami Autaahaatiho kurisati maasi bindata otipipati kaindihandapi ausaapi kaundamaase. Aimi kuri kiyai satimi kaundamaase, “Autaahaatiho isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai iwinja bimitandihandami daihira iwinjapwaasihi kiya nepemaitiwi Autaahaatihopi giwunyaawaayopo,” undamaase.
28 Aimi kuri kiyaisami waatiho taahiwaiwa nepi bindamaise.

# 15

*Jerusaremɨhanda Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Ahoyanɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Tɨtɨhemapɨ Pɨwaatawaayopo*

1 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Judiyaahandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhanda napɨwɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai pɨwɨha nunyawaawɨ satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwimbɨpa minjapepihɨrɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaasamaitaise,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

2 Aihɨ kiya satɨwɨ kaundauhɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya atisamaamɨ kurɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ itɨhɨtamaase. Itɨhɨtɨmɨ kiyaisamɨ pɨwɨhaara pwɨsɨpatahamataiwɨ tunnawaayopo. Aihɨ sandapɨ namapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaisunɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaisunɨ naiwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda aposerɨhiyaisawunɨ Jisaasihopɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisawɨ pɨwɨha sa tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.

3 Kaundɨwɨ natɨwusaasauhɨ yapɨpatɨ Pinisiyaahandaahunɨ samariyaahanda nowaawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya sapɨhapɨhiyai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ nuwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya awaindɨhandɨ maaritawaayopo.

4 Aihɨ kiya Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ niyohiyɨhiya aimɨ nuwɨ Jerusaremɨhanda noaipɨhauhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ aposerɨhiyaunɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya kiyai gaanɨhɨ nasawaayopo,” undawaatopo. Aihɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Autaahaatɨho kurisatɨ maasɨ nahatewa kaiwaiwaapɨ kiyai kaundamaase.

5 Kaundihɨ isɨhiya usa Parisihiyaamɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya dopawɨ satawaatopo, “Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ kiya pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwisɨha japepihɨrɨtaatɨwe tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

6 Aihɨ asisɨha wetɨ sandapɨ aposerɨhiyaunɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai winjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ sa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.

7 Aihɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatɨmbɨwɨ Pitaaho dotatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase. “Naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ naninyataise. Naninyatɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyai ausaatɨ kaundisanɨhɨ kiya atiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ ahɨnihɨhonɨne.

8 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ usonahore. Usonahosɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho nanyamindɨhandamatiyatɨ kiyai nunyataise. Sandaahɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyaisangi Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaito tatɨ nanyisataise.

9 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ wipiyahandɨ nunjataatɨ nyangi wipiyahandɨ nanyisataamaise. Owetise. Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamasɨtɨhandamatiya amɨ kiyaamɨhaiwa nemwataise.

10 Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨtaatɨwɨhandapunɨ Mosesihomɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhandapunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmaurɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwise undɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ sahɨ napaapɨ satɨwɨ katopo? O satɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ sandɨhɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨhandapɨ sandɨ nehɨhandɨ nehɨ kiyataise tɨwɨ sisɨpɨtohɨpatamataiwɨ kaitaapo. Saiwɨ kaisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowɨtaise. Iyataatɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahatewa nyamɨ

asoyaunɨ nyahunɨ andɨtitaatɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨraahiyaanɨne. Isɨ kiya napitaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ japepɨhɨrɨtauhɨtopo?
11 Aihɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ nyahɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaahandɨ kaindɨhandɨ ko nyapɨ napotaise. Ko nyapɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Judaahiyaanangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitaise. Nanyamaataisɨ sɨkiyatɨ Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaise," undatɨ Pitaaho kaundataase.
12 Pitaaho kiyai sata kaundihɨ kiya pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kamundopo. Kamundɨwɨ nehɨ Banapaasiyɨ Poriyaamɨhaapɨ atɨhɨrɨ ahiyawɨ atinjatawaayopo. Atinjatauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kuramɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ gonipatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ kurɨ kiyai kaundamaase.
13 Aihɨ kuramɨha aimɨ katɨmɨ owetihɨ Jemɨsihomɨha satatɨ kaundataase. "Sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ nɨngisawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nisɨ pɨwɨma kɨma atɨninjatɨwɨse.
14 Saimonɨho aimɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiyai iwɨtatamanataatɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨhandapɨ ausaatɨ kanyatataase.
15 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaindɨhandapɨ Saimonɨho kanyatisɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨha katohɨhaisangi kɨmaamatiya naasɨ ka ahondaise. Iyawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo:
16 'Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ ipotɨhura japɨhɨ napɨto. Napɨtɨ Daawɨtɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aimɨ niyasaaŋ*aa*ŋɨ nɨnɨ netɨ japɨhɨ aŋɨmatɨto. Aindɨ sandɨ aŋɨndamɨ kahapaamapɨpa nopɨsasinjɨpɨpa netɨ wanɨhapematɨ kaito. Kaindɨ tɨtɨhiwɨto.
17 Saisanɨhɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ katonɨhiyaasɨ nɨngi nɨsondaatɨwɨ daitaapo.
18 Awaisɨho saiwa jɨhura isɨhiyai nunjisɨho wanɨ sata kandaase,' *Amosɨho 9:11, 12*
tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.
19 Aihɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ siyate. Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨmetahiya nepemaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ nyahɨ kiyaisɨ naaŋɨhandɨ namumwɨtɨhaawo? Owetise.
20 Naaŋɨhandɨ namunyaatɨ namawa nyahɨ biyaatɨ kiyaapɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiya nusoaasahaawɨ sataatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawo, 'Sahɨ nandapa autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhoai isɨhiya nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ nawɨpɨpa nepɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwunɨ sahɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Iyawaawɨ kohasɨpɨho jɨtɨpatɨ noaatɨ asaketɨhapa wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kohasɨpɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse,' undaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawo.
21 Iyataatɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ isɨhiya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa aunahɨpɨ awaiwaiwa nahatewaaraahunɨ amɨ aŋɨhaiwa nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaatɨhɨ Sapaatɨhaiwa nahatewetɨ ausaapɨ awɨtawaayopo. Isɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨhaatɨ ausaawaatɨ kamundɨtɨhaawo," tatɨ kiyai Jemɨsiho kaundataase.

### *Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨhandɨ Nusoaasawaayopo*

22 Aihɨ aposeriihiyaunɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai winjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ kiyaamɨ utaahurɨ yahuri namɨhanɨwɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Aihɨ kuramɨ womɨ ambɨpatɨ yatɨmwɨsahore. Wɨtɨ Judaasihotatɨ wɨtɨ Basapaasihotate. Aihɨ amɨ womɨ ambɨpatɨ Sairaasihore. Iyataatɨ surɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨhure. Isɨ kurɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaisamɨ maasɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ nutaatɨmɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.

23 Aihɨ kurɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaisamɨ aimɨ maasɨ naihɨ utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ
jɨpatɨpaiwɨhandɨ kuri nunyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ utɨpɨndɨ sandɨ satahande. “Nyahɨ
samatiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnunɨ Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanɨnunɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ sapɨ
jɨpatɨpiyaatɨ nusoaasahaayo. Sahɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaapɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahunɨ yapɨhaurɨ Siriyaahandaahunɨ
Sirisiyaahandaahunɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi ipɨhɨrete satahaato.
24 Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨwɨse satɨwɨ
kasatohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha
kasatohɨhaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyapenɨhauhɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ aimɨ atisahaayo.
Iyataatɨ saiwa kiya kasatohɨwiwa nyahɨ kaundonɨhɨ kasatawaamaatopo. Owetise.
Kiyaisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda kasatawaatopo.
25 Aihɨ nyahɨ sandapɨ pɨwɨha atisahaawɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaataatɨ
utaahurɨ yahurɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiyaisaatɨ maasɨ natawausoaasɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ Poriyɨ
Banapaasiyai nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨho biyaatɨ nunyaahure.
26 Iyataatɨ surɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kiyamaamɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ napwɨtaatɨmɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ yamaimɨhure.
27 Aihɨ nyahɨ Judaasiyɨ Sairaasiyai sapɨ natawausoaasɨhaayo. Aisɨ kurɨ pɨwɨha kɨma
jɨpatɨpiyohɨma kuramɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ ausaapɨ kasatɨtaise.
28 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhounɨ nyahunɨ aimɨ pɨwɨha sa kasatɨhaatonɨ wɨndɨ
jɨhaatɨ kamaasatɨto. Isɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sataatɨ kasatɨtɨhaawiyo:
29 Sahɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhoai nandapa isɨhiya nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ nawɨpɨpa nepɨ
wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kohasɨpɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatɨhɨhɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ
kohasɨpɨho jɨtɨpatɨ asaketatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ noaatɨ asaketɨhapa wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ
sahɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ irɨmunɨwɨse. Isɨ sahɨ saiwa
baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrawaawaahɨ nga itatamanɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaapo. Sa kaanɨhɨsɨ
ipɨhɨrete,” tɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ Judaasiyɨ Sairaasiyai nunyawaayopo.
30 Aihɨ Judaasiho Sairaasiho Porɨho Banapaasiho siyaisɨ utɨpɨhandɨ nunyawɨ
natɨwusaasauhɨ Andiyokɨhandaahapɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ noaipapɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai gaatɨwɨ namwaahauhɨ kiya ahoyanɨhauhɨ utɨpɨhandɨ sandɨ
niyaapɨ nunyawaayopo.
31 Nunyauhɨ kiya nepɨ awɨtɨwɨ mmonawaawɨ pɨwɨha gaaha andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhaatihɨ
asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo.
32 Judaasiyɨ Sairaasiya pɨwɨha ausaapɨhurɨsɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai baimɨ ausaapɨ andɨtɨwipɨ pɨhɨtɨmɨ kaundamaase.
33 Aimɨ kurɨ Andiyokɨhanda bimihɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwa sanausotaise.
Sanawihɨhura isɨhiya Andiyokɨhandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya
kuri saundawaatopo: “Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ sɨhoaasangi nasanyane,” undɨwɨ
kuri iwinjapusoaasauhɨ amɨ kurɨ kuri natɨwusaasohiyɨhiyenda napimbɨpɨhapɨ japɨhɨ
natɨwusaasawaayopo.
34 (Aihɨ Sairaasiho komɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaasɨhora Andiyokɨhanda bindataise.)*
35 Aihɨ Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Andiyokɨhanda bindamaamɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiyaisamɨ
Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ isɨhiyai katɨmunjamaise.

### *Poriyɨ Banapaasiya Yiyandɨhɨ Natapaatamaise*

36 Saimɨ kurɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ bimihɨ asisɨha waiwa sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ Porɨho
Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Jɨhura yahuraaŋɨ daayaha Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaaha
kaundohɨtɨhandapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nga baiwɨ bindawaayowo taha
aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara daayɨha babiyɨha usondɨhaawo,” undataase.

---

* **15:34:** Gɨrikɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhaiwa jɨhaiwaatɨhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma wɨndɨ ahɨmotise.

37 Undatɨ kaundihɨ Banapaasiho Jonɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ nutandaatɨwɨ gwɨnyapenataise. Iyataatɨ Jonɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Maakɨhore.
38 Aihɨ Porɨho Banapaasihoai saundataase, “Kɨmo Jonɨmo jɨhura yahuraanyangisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaayatɨ yahuraanyangi aunahɨpatɨ Pambiriyaahandaahɨnyamapɨ naisɨhosɨ yahuraaŋɨ wɨndɨ koaisɨ numwaasi maasɨ namuto,” undataase.
39 Undihɨ kandapɨ itɨhɨnnamaase. Itɨhɨnnɨmapɨ yiyandɨhɨ natapaatamaise. Natapaatɨmɨ Banapaasiho Maakɨhoai numwaasi yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihandaahapɨ notaise.
40 Aihɨ Porɨho amɨ Sairaasihoai numwaasi naihɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo, “Awaisɨhomɨ napaindɨhandɨ sahuraasangisatɨtane,” undawaatopo.
41 Undauhɨ Porɨho Sairaasihoaisatɨ yapɨhaurɨ Siriyaahandamunɨ Sirisiyaahandamunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ notaatɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨmɨ notaise.

# 16

### *Porɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Kasɨnɨhatɨ Kiyatɨ Daitandɨ Timotehoai Numwaataise*

1 Aihɨ Porɨho notɨ aunahɨpɨhaurɨ Derɨbihandaahunɨ Risɨtɨraahandaahunɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Risɨtɨraahanda Utaaho wo Jisaasihopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaaho bindataise. So utaasomɨ ambɨpatɨ Timotehore. Iyataatɨ Timotehomɨ sanaatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ namoyaatahaate. Iyatɨ kaatɨ amɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahaate. Aihɨ komɨ sapɨho isɨhiya Gɨrikɨhiyaamɨ namoyaatahore.
2 Aihɨ Timotehopɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Risɨtɨraahandaahunɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahunɨ bimohiyɨhiya ko kaiwaiwaapɨ gaatihɨ mmonawaawɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo, “Timoteho utaaho gaahore,” tawaatopo.
3 Katauhɨ Porɨho atisataatɨ Timotehoai numwaasi nutandɨ gwɨnyapenataise. Gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ Timotehoai numwaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nurɨmandipataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ Timotehomɨ sapɨho Gɨrikɨhondaatɨ mwaahomɨ ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipandahosɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahonɨhɨ Judaahiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawitauhɨ sandapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nurɨmandipataise. Iyataatɨ Judaahiya sapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Timotehomɨ sapɨhopɨ Gɨrikɨhoe tɨwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.
4 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara nowaawɨ pɨwɨha Jerusaremɨhanda aposerɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ sataatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ wɨsasawɨ isɨsi niyotɨha ka isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kaundawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiyai saundawaatopo, “Pɨwɨha kɨma kasatohɨma baiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimaawɨse,” undɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.
5 Aihɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ asisɨ nahatewetɨ nasawaayopo.

### *Porɨho Utaaho Wo Yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨhomɨ Sɨwipatɨ Mmonataise*

6 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaito tɨwɨ nuto tɨwɨyauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho namuwɨse undatɨ nɨwisapuwataise. Nɨwisapusɨhɨ namapɨ yapɨhaurɨ Pɨrisiyaahandaahunɨ Garesiyaahandaahunɨ daiwɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.
7 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ nuwɨ detɨ yapɨpatɨ Misiyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ yapɨpatɨ Bitiniyaahandaahapɨ nuto tɨwɨyauhɨ Jisaasihomɨ Itɨpɨho owe namuwɨse undatɨ nɨwisapuwataise.
8 Aihɨ kingwaasɨ namapɨ yapɨpatɨ Misiyaahandaahɨra nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tɨroaasihanda noaipawaayopo.

9 Noaipapi Tiroaasihanda nanopotawaawi apatihi Poriho siwipati witi siyahati
mmonataise. Utaaho wo Masetoniyaahandaahapiho bitondaati satati, “Poriho nye,
nyangi andititnyaipi piwiha kanyatita Masetoniyaahandihapi durihiraatihira
namme,” tati tariwitati gaatihi Poriho mmonataise
10 Aihi Poriho siyati siwipati mmosihi mandihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha kapihi
ausaitihaawi nanyisataiso taati gwinyaahaawi nini Rukihoninitihi kingwaasitihi
daihira Masetoniyaahandaahapi nutihaahiraapi keti keti daawaati sipihandi windi
mmonihaayo.

### *Apopaati Ritiyaahaati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaataise*

11 Aihi sipihandoti yamwaawaati aunahipa Tiroaasihanda namasi titihi nowaati
yapipati witi durihirami otihaati ahetipati Samotiresihandisi kanda noaipahaayo.
Aihi kapihi nanowaatati bowihi sipihandi nanyamaasi niyati aunahipati Niya-
porisihanda noaipataise.
12 Aihi sati aunahipati Niyaporisihandi namasi nehi yapipataapihi niyaati au-
nahipa Piripaihanda noaipahaayo. Sati aunahipati Piripaihandi jihura isihiya
Romihandaahapihiya napiwi aŋimatiwi bimohipate. Iyataati aunahipati sati
yapipati Masetoniyaahandami taunihandi aunahipati awainaahoetahate. Aihi sati
aunahipita nyahi bimonihi asisiha wanya sanyanyotaise.
13 Aihi asisiha Judaahiyaami Sapaatihandeti aunahipatami onepataapihi noaipasi
nohaayo. Nowaati opainini wiwa Judaahiya Autaahaatihopi gaapundohipipihititaiso
taati mmonihaayo. Mmonahaawi asihiya usa ahoyaniwi bimauhi namawaati
kiyaisaati maasi bindahaawi piwaatihaayo.
14 Iyataati asihiya sapihi bimohiyihiyaami waati kaatami ambipati Ritiyaahaate.
Iyataati saati Autaahaatihopi giwunyaati aunihihiri katati gaapundahaate. Aihi
Porihomi piwiha katisihaapi biyati atinjatataise. Sandi biyati Porihomi piwihaapi
atinjatindimandi Awaisiho kaatami maariho neti nusepemaihaasihi biyati atin-
jatataise. Iyataati saati apopaati aunahipati Taiyatairaahandaahapihaatisi apotihiri
amatenihiri isihiyai nunyati kirapi nawiho aungwohandi neti bindataahaate.
15 Isi kaati kaatamihiyaisati waapoho maasi netaise. Iyatosa kaati Ritiyaahaati
sata kanyatataase. “Nini akitinihi Awaisihopi giwunyaataayoni, sahi nisapi kaati
Awaisihopi giwunyaataise, tiwi gwinyaawaawaahi nisi aŋipipihi napiwise,” ny-
atati andititataise. Andititamasihiyihaawi namawaati kaatami piwiha atiwisaati
nohaayo.

### *Poriyi Sairaasiya Aunahipa Piripaihanda Napwitamaise*

16 Aihi asisiha waara nyahi Autaahaatihopi gaapundititihaawihapihapi nohaawi
apopaati waati usonahaayo. Saati apopaati kaatami omaŋitititihi itipiho wo bimo-
haate. Isi itipiho ko kaati wiwa ipoti noaipaitandaihihaiwaapi kaundauhi kaati netati
ausaati katahaate. Aihi kandapi nawiho aungwohaiwa kaati iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyai
nunyawaayopo. Iyataati saati apopaati kaati ausaati katahaatimaahe, isihiya nuwi
nunjenihauhi ausaati kaundahaate.
17 Isi kaati Porihoaisuni nyangisuni nanyipinjai notaati waati kaahaata san-
daase, “Kimiya isimiya Autaahaatiho Akitiho nahatewaami Awaisiho Tanyaahomi
Otipipatihiyaare. Iyawaawi kiya Autaahaatiho nyangi japihi nanyamaitandihandapi
ausaapi kanyatiwihiyaare,” tati kaahaatati kandaase.
18 Iyati asisi nahateweti kaatinihi satati kaahandoaatihi Poriho mmonataati
apipaahi poundihi nepemaitatosati itapaati saateti itipiho bimisihoai saundataase.
“Nini Jisasi Kiraisihomi ambipataahi itipihoŋi itapimaati namasi numwe hitataatoni
numwe,” undataase. Undihi keti kuraanihi itipiho kaati namasi notaise.

19 Aihi itipiho namasi naihi sandapi isihiya kaati iwinjaawi bimohiyihiya mmonawa kiyamai nawiho nehohitihandami tanyaahandi aimi owetihiyawaawi namapi Poriyi Sairaasiyai nepi isipi aisi nuwi isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatohipipihi awaisawihiyai nunyawaayopo.
20 Nunyawaawi piwiha mmoniwi tipitapaahohiyihiyai saundawaatopo, “Kimuri utaamuri Judaahure. Judaahurisi nyami aunahipati maatimaatimi nepi nanyopisasihe.
21 Aimi kuri nyahi Romihiyaanami winihapipa ahotihihandi kandi winihapipa kuramihapa nyamihapai ipihatimimapi ausaapi kanyatamaase,” undiwi kaundawaatopo.
22 Saundiwi kaundauhi isihiya nahatiya ahoyainji piwiha wiwa jaiwitiwihaisawi ahoyawi kurapi kaundawaatopo. Kaundauhi isihiya piwiha mmoniwi tipitapaahohiyihiya kurami apotihiri niyopi nipaatimbipa nausohaamapi gupwata tiwitaatiwi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundawaatopo.
23 Kaundauhi Poriyi Sairaasiyai gupwata tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya pihitiwi tiwawaayopo. Tipi napwitohitihandaatihi numwaasisuwi kuri napuwawaayopo. Napuhauhi isihiya piwiha mmoniwi tipitapaahohiyihiya utaaho wo napwitohitihandi jaati bimisihoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyi kimuri mihaanemapi kimbaahapi anitimbi napupwi itatamaniipi jaapi bime,” undawaatopo.
24 Aihi ko napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisiho sa piwiha watipiha kaundauhi atisataati namati kuri numwaasi maasomwaaŋi taahiwaiwa nusatipa nainja otasaahaapihirroti ahiwisataise. Ahiwisatosati ipati neti witi nyepepi witi tiwatihaati ahiyatosati kurami auhirisati namahiwati anitisati wisasati ahiwisataise.
25 Ahiwihi bindamaami Poriyi Sairaasiya apatihi apwitetei Autaahaatihopi gaapundimi aunihihiri aunihitimi Autaahaatihomi ambipati niwimaamaise. Aihi sasaahoya kapihi napwitiwi bimohiyihiya atiwisawaayopo.
26 Aihi keti kuraanihi ipipatipati aungwohandi ipipatipinataise. Iyataati aŋaaŋi napwititaatiwihaaŋi nawihaara aŋimatiwihaaŋisi ipipatipinata nawiha mihaapi yapipateti mwitipisohiha naumbwindiwataise. Naumbwindiwihi ami maasomihaiwaisangi nundiwataise. Iyataati ami naasikura napwitohiyihiyaami wirihiri watipihiri seniihandi nahatewa nesipandiwataise.
27 Aihihura napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisiho nepataise. Nepati mmonata maasomihaiwa nahatewa nundihi mmonataise. Mmonataati miyati gwinyapenataise, mandihi isihiya napwitohiyihiya aimi noaipasi yanihimapi niyauhetiso tati gwinyapenataise. Gwinyapenataati sawaho namatanaata tisatindo tati namatanaati niyaataise.
28 Niyaasihi Poriho koai waati kaahaata saundataase, “Nahatiyaanini kimiyaanini bimoni kiwahoŋi kiny amb ipati nopisasinipi timunime,” tati Poriho kaahaatati kaundataase.
29 Saundati kaundihi napwitohiyihiyai iwinjaati bimisiho sisiha nesi napitaatiwi isihiyaapi kaahaatamapi naupwasi niyati itihiraapihi nandaataise. Nandaati awaindihandi yayati itiwati Poriyi Sairaasiyaami utatototi timahiyataise.
30 Iyati ko Poriyi Sairaasiyai numwaasi noaipataise. Noaipati kuri saundataase, “Awaisururaahe, nini napitaisanihi Autaahaatiho ningi japihi nanimaitaise?” undati kuri nunjenataise.
31 Nunjesihi kuramiha saundamaase, “Kinyuni kiwaamaatuni kimwaaya kimaasihiyauni nepemaitiwi Awaisiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaasaihi Autaahaatiho japihi nasamaitaise. Nasamaahonihi noaipapi Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatitaapo,” undamaase.
32 Undimi Awaisiho otipipati awaipati kiyati naaŋihandi neti napotati japihi

nepasɨtɨhandapɨ kusasisunɨ kapɨhɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kaundamaase.
33 Aihɨ sura apatɨhɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho kuri numwaatɨ kuramɨ asaaha
baawusamataise. Iyatɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨhounɨ mausasɨ sura apatɨhɨ
waapoho newaayopo.
34 Aihɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai numwaasi
niyataise. Niyatɨ nandapa kuri numwihɨ nanamaise. Aihɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ
bimisɨhounɨ mwaaya maatiyaunɨ apwaataatunɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aimɨ nepemaitɨwɨ
gɨwunyaawaawɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritawaayopo.
35 Aihɨ aimɨ bowihɨhura awaisawɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai satɨwɨ
natɨwusaasawaayopo, “Utaahurɨ suri napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ bimisɨho nuwausoaasɨta
kaundi nuwɨse,” undɨwɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Aihɨ nuwɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ jaatɨ
bimisɨhoai pɨwɨha ka tɨtɨhɨ kaundawaatopo.
36 Kaundauhɨ ko atisamapɨ niyatɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai saundataase, “Sahuraasangi
aimɨ nutɨsɨsoaasɨtandɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ awaisawɨhiya nusoaasauhɨ nasataise. Isɨ sahu-
raahɨ napwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ namasisɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ numwɨse,” undataase.
37 Undihɨ Porɨho kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai saundataase, “Yahuraaŋɨ isɨhiya
Romɨhiyaamɨhuraaŋe. Aihɨ yahuraaŋɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kaisaihaahɨ baiwɨ awai-
sawɨhiya pɨwɨha tipɨtapaapɨ mohopo. Aiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhure maatɨwɨ
nehɨhandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nyawawaayopo. Nyapɨ nanyamaasi napɨwɨ nanya-
puwawaayopo. Aisɨ wanɨ yahuraanyangi noaasawɨ bɨpi natɨwɨnyoaasɨtɨtaatɨwɨtowo?
Owetise. Sawana napɨwɨ natɨwɨnyoaasɨto,” undataase Porɨho.
38 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha sa nesi nuwɨ awaisawɨhiyai kaun-
dawaatopo. Aihɨ kiya atisawaawɨ kurapɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhure undauhɨ atisawaawɨ kiya
yayawaayopo.
39 Yayawaawɨ kiya bɨpi napɨwɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai satɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. “Nyahɨ
maipɨhandɨ kasisaatɨ nasapuwɨhaayono,” undɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bɨpi nupusoaasawaay-
opo. Aiwɨ aunahɨpa kurɨ napwinjɨpatɨ namasi nutaatɨmɨ kaundawaatopo.
40 Kaundauhɨ kurɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi tɨtɨhɨ apopaatɨ Ritiyaahaatamɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nomaise. Numwɨ noaipapɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai
usonɨmɨ kiyai pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ andɨtɨwipɨha
kaundamaase. Kaundɨmɨ kaimɨmapɨ kiyai Piripaihanda namasi nomaise.

# 17

*Poriyɨ Sairaasiyai Isɨhiya Tesaronaikaahandaahapɨhiya Tiwɨtaatɨwiyawaayopo*

1 Aimɨ Poriyɨ Sairaasiya numwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Ambiporisihanda noaipamaise. Aimɨ
katɨ aunahɨpitɨ namasi numwɨ aunahɨpa wɨtɨ Aporoniyaahanda noaipamaise.
Noaipapɨ kapɨhɨ namasi numwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tesaronaikaahanda noaipamaise. Iy-
ataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpita Judaahiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ kiya ahoyanohaaŋ*aa*ŋɨ waaŋɨ ahendaise.
2 Porɨho wapɨwapɨhɨ daayataahura tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ pɨwɨha wapaapunɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyanohɨwaiwaapɨhɨ nohosɨ katɨ kiyatɨ
Judaahiyaamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ maasɨ kiyaisatɨ nandaataise. Iyatɨ
Porɨho Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ mairɨ manyetɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨhaapɨ kaundataase.
3 Kaundataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨhaapɨ ausaatɨ nesɨpa sata kaun-
dataase. “Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhopɨ naaŋɨhandɨ netɨ
napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaise tatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ahotisɨhore,” undataase. Undatosatɨ
wa pɨwɨha saundataase, “So Jisaasimopɨ kasatohɨmo Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ
Ahɨwisɨhore,” undataase.
4 Undihɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisohiyɨhiyaamɨ Judaahiya usa Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaamɨ
pɨwɨhaapɨ satawaatopo, “Poriyɨ Sairaasiyaamɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaaso,”

tiwi kurami piwiha iwinjapepihirawi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihi usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya Autaahaatihopi aunihihiri kati gaapundiwihiya bindawaayopo. Aiwi kiyaami usa taahiyihiya kurami piwiha atiwiwi iwinjapepihirawaayopo. Aihi ami isihiya awaisawihiyaami apwaatiyaisangi naasi kati kiyawaayopo.

5 Aihi Judaahiya usa sandapi mmonawaawi miimaipaiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. Gwinyapenawaawi isihiya titaahiyihiya ahoyanihohipipihi nuwi isihiya maatimaatiwi wiretitiwihiyai mmoniwi numwaapi ahoyawaayopo. Aihi maatimaatiwi wiretitohiyihiyauni Judaahiya Jisaasihopi gimunyaahohiyihiyauni maasi ahoyainji isihiya kapihi aunahipitaahapihiya Poriyi Sairaasiyaapi atisawaawi kurapi apowitandiha ŋuŋaatiwi katawaatopo. Aihi sati aunahipitaahapihiya ŋuŋaatiwi katohiyihiyai niwipinjawi maasi katawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya naiwi utaaho wo Jesonihomi aŋipipihi Poriyi Sairaasiya binye tiwi aŋaaŋi nimbipupwi maasomwaaŋi nawatapi mmonawaayopo.

6 Mmonawaawi Poriyi Sairaasiya owetihi namapi Jesonihoaisuni isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisuni nepi aisi nuwi isihiya awaisawihiya sati aunahipitaahapihiyai satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Utaahuri wuri maipihaiwa kaimi aunahipa nahatewaara daimbimi wani nyami aunahipataahi namimi noaipamaise.

7 Noaipasihi Jesonihо kuri numwaati maasi bindataise. Iyataati utaahuri kuruni isihiya kimiyauni nyami awaisiho Sisaahomi winihapipa nemapi satiwihiyaare, ‘Awaisiho wo isihiyai iwinjaati bimitandihopi Jisaasihore’ tiwi katawaatopo, undiwi awaisawihiyai kaundawaatopo.”

8 Saundiwi kaundauhi isihiya usihiya asihiyauni ami mitihiya awaisawihiya aunahipa sati jaawi bimohiyihiyauni sa piwiha atisawaawi kiyaami maariho windotaise.

9 Aihi Jesonihoaisuni isihiya koaisawi maasi niyohiyihiyaisuni awaisawihiyaami piwiha atiwi nawiho timaitaatiwi kaundauhi kiya Jesonihoaisawihiya atiwi nawiho timawaayopo. Aiwi nawiho nunyauhiyawaawi namapi kiyai natiwusaasauhi nowaayopo.

### *Poriyi Sairaasiya Aunahipa Beriyaahanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaamaise*

10 Aihi sura apatihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Poriyi Sairaasiyai keti nepi aunahipati Beriyaahandaahapi natiwusaasawaayopo. Natiwusaasauhi kuri numwi Beriyaahanda noaipamaise. Noaipapi Judaahiyaami aŋaaŋi ahoyanohitihandaatihapi niyamaise.

11 Iyataati Judaahiya Beriyaahanda bimohiyihiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiyaamataiwi Poriyi Sairaasiyaami piwiha atitaatiwi poundataamaise. Owetise. Kiyai kuri Autaahaatihomi piwiha kaundisaihi atitaatiwi maaritawaayopo. Iyawaawi Porihomi piwiha kaundisihaapi akitihaaro e jaiwitaha kanyatiso tiwi gwinyaapi mmondaatiwi asisi nahateweti Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandaatihi ahotisiha awitawaayopo.

12 Aihi Judaahiya taahiyihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aihi ami isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiya usihiya ami asihiya nehi isihiyauni ami ambipati awaipati nepi awaisawihiyaimatiwihiyaisangi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

13 Aihi ipotihura Judaahiya Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiyihiya atisawaawi Porihо Beriyaahanda Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaase tauhi namapi Judaahiya Beriyaahanda mmondaatiwi nowaayopo. Nuwi noaipapi Poriyi Sairaasiyaapi apowitandiha piwiha kaundiwi isihiya usihiya asihiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi nepi nusopisasawaayopo. Aihi nahatiya ahoyaniwi ŋuŋaatawaatopo.

14 Saiwi ŋuŋaatiwi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya keti kuraanihi Porihoai numwaasi nutaatiwihiyai kaundauhi kiya yanihimapi Porihoai numwaasi

durihirainі nowaayopo. Aihі Sairaasiyі Timoteya kapіhі aunahіpa Beriyaahanda maisahwі bindamaise.
15 Aihі isіhiya Poriihoai watіwiwі numwaasi niyohiyіhiya Poriihoai numwaasisuwі aunahіpa Atenjіhandaahіmawaayopo. Atenjіhandaahіmapі japіhі kiya Beriyaahandaahapі nasawaayopo. Nasauhі Poriho Sairaasiyі Timoteyaapі sata kaundataase. “Sairaasiyі Timoteya nіngisenda ketі napіta nuwі kaundіwіse,” undataase. Undihі kiya napіwі kuri kaundawaatopo.

### *Poriho Autaahaatіhomі Pіwіha Aunahіpatі Atenjіhanda Ausaataise*

16 Aihі Poriho Sairaasiyі Timoteyaapі Atenjіhanda jaatі bindataise. Bindataatі isіhiya satі aunahіpitaahapіhiya autaahaatіho jaiwіtіwіho taahіho sawanaamі ikwіraahі kaiwі ahiyawіhopі pіhіtіwі gwіnyaapі bimauhі usonataise. Usonataatі komі maariho nusopіsasataise.
17 Aihі Poriho aŋaaŋі ahoyanohіtіhandaatіhі nandaatі Judaahiyaisatunі isіhiya usa Autaahaatіhopі aunіhіhіrі katіwі gaapundohiyіhiyaisatunі Jisaasihopі pіwaatataise. Iyatі asisі nahateweti isіhiya ahoyanohіpіpіhі notі amі isіhiyaisі Jisaasihopі kaundataase.
18 Aihі isіhiya usa gwіnyaitaatіwіhaiwa pіhіtіwі naitaatіwі pіwaatohiyіhiya kiyaamі ambіpatі Epikuriyanіhiyaatihі amі usa Sitohikіhiyaatihі Poriihoaisawі kiya pіhіtіwі pіwaatawaayopo. Pіwaatawaawі kiya Poriihopі satawaatopo, “Kіmo utaamo pіwіha nopіsasіnіha katisі napitіta katітande?” tawaatopo. Aihі amі usa satawaatopo, “Kіmo utaamo autaahaatіho taahіho yapіpatі usaamіhataahapіhopі kanyatataatindіho?” tawaatopo. Sandі katohіtіmandі Jisaasihopunі isіhiya japіhі Jisaasihomataiwі nepaitaatіwіhandapunі ausaatі kaundihі katawaatopo.
19 Aiwі isіhiya ahoyanіwі pіwaatohіpіpіhі Ariyopakaasihandaasіnі Poriihoai numwaasi niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwі Poriihoai saundawaatopo, “Nyahі kinyі pіwіha wanіha isіhiyai kaundingіha gwіnyaitaanі jіhaatі kanyatітaape.
20 Iyataatі sa pіwіha kanyatinіhі atisіhaawі wipiyіha kanyatinіhі kaamі tanyaahaapі kіnyі kanyatisamіhі nyahі atisaatі mmondіhaawe,” undawaatopo.
21 Aiwі isіhiya Atenjіhandaahapіhiyaunі amі isіhiya usa wapіhapіhiya kapіhі Atenjіhanda bimohiyіhiyaunі nahatiya wapa kamaiwі nehі kiya bindawaawі pіwіha wanіhaapaahіhі pіwaatіwі mmonіwі atisawaayopo.
22 Aihі isіhiya sisіho Ariyopakaasihandaasіnі ahoyanіwі bimohiyіhiyaamі ndіhetі Poriho dotі bitondaatі kiyai saundataase. “Sahі Atenjіhandaahapіmiyaate, sahі autaahaatіhore tіwі wapa taahіpіpaapі gwіnyaapі gaapundіtaatіwі pіhіtіwі gwіnyaamіhauhі nіnі aimі jasonataayo.
23 Aindі nіnі aimі samі aunahіpata daindі mmonata samі autaahaatіho taahіhopі gaapundіwі kiyohіpіpіhі mmonataayo. Aindі nіnі samі autaahaatіhopі nandapa tіhіwі numwіtaatіwі nawіha tiwatіnyepaiwі nopі notihohіtіhandetі pіwіha satіwіha jіpatіpiyauhі mmonataayo, ‘kіmandі autaahaatіho wo monaahopіhande,’ tіwі kandetі jіpatіpiyauhі mmonataayo. Aiwі sahі autaahaatіho ko wіndі monіwіhopі nehіhandі gaapundawaayopo. Aisі Autaahaatіho wіndі monіwіho Akітіhopі nіnі wanі ausaatі kasatітaano.
24 Autaahaatіho yapіpatunі nahatewa yapіpataapіhі gіmunyainjіpіpa ahotimbіpaunі ahiyataise. Iyataatі saiwa ahaisіho yamіhapatamunі yapіpatamunі Awaisіhore. Iyataatі Autaahaatіho Awaisіhosі samі autaahaatіhopі sіwipatі kіhaiwa kaiwі aŋітітіhі ahiyauhі ahotipatamatiyatі Autaahaatіho wіndі katіhі siyatі bіmimітaise.
25 Iyataatі Autaahaatіho wapaapі nenoaahіmetahore. Isі isіhiya Autaahaatіhoaisі wapa namumwітaapo. Owetise. Autaahaatіho sawaho nahatewaamі tanyaahosі isіhiya nahatiyaisі asіyіhiya bimітaatіwіhandunі nahatewaunі nunyahore.

26 Iyataati asiho Adaamiho naasomaahihi Autaahaatiho neti isihiyai awaindemasihi isihiya kahatamatipetahiya noaipawaayopo. Iyati Autaahaatiho neti isihiyai yatipiyati yiyandihi yapi nahatewaara ahiwisataise. Iyataati isihiya bimitaatiwihura namihanati ahiyati ami yapipati yatihiri kiyati kapihi nehi kiyaamihapihi bimitaatiwi ahiwisataise.
27 Autaahaatiho isihiyai kiyati ahiwindimandi ami kiya Autaahaatihopi daapi koai usondaatiwi kiyataise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho nyami windi kaanihi bimimise. Deti bindataise.
28 Aihi Autaahaatiho nyangi watipihandi nanyamihi komi watipihandaahi nyahi maarisaati ditihiri newaati ami daayaati bindahaayo. Iyataati sami usa amitihaisawihiya piwiha jipatipiyohiyihiyaami wo satati jipatipaisihaare. 'Nyahi nyangisangi komi manyinyaaniine,' tati jipatipaisihaare.
29 Isi akite, nyahi Autaahaatihomi mwaayaaninni maatiyaaniine. Iyataati isihiya kiyaami gwinyaahohitihandaahi kiyaami ikwiraahi ipati nawiha autaahaatihore tiwi kiyohiwaiwaapi Autaahaatihopi setahore maatitihaawo.
30 Iyataati jihura isihiya windi gimunyaapi naniihaiwi bimauhi Autaahaatiho kura kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwaapi saiwa kamaiwise undati naaŋihandi nunyataamaise. Owetise. Nehi bipi iwinjaati bindataise komi Mwaaho noaatipati titihemaitando. O waniihi Autaahaatiho sahi baiwi nepemaitiwi nisapi ginunyaapise undati isihiya nahatiyai aunahipa nahatewaara kaundataase.
31 Iyataati isihiya yapihi nahatewaara bimohiyihiyai Autaahaatiho neti titihi biyati tipitapaati usondandiha asisiha wa aimi namihanati ahaise. Iyati Utaaho Wo isihiyai titihi tipitapaati usondandihoai aimi ahiwise. Isi Komihetapi Autaahaatiho isihiyai titihi biyati tipitapaati usondaise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho isihiyai Utaaho So titihi biyati tipitapaati usondandihoe tati nahatiyai nunjati jomaahipataatihapi Koai ahowimati japihi numwaataise," undati Poriho isihiya Atenjihandaahapihiyai kaundataase.
32 Kaundihi kiyaami usa Jisaasiho napotati japihi jomaahipataatihapi nepasitihandapi atisawaawi sisipihitawaayopo. Aihi ami usa Porihoai saundawaatopo. "Sandapi ipoti jihaati kanyatisamihi japihi atitaano," undiwi Porihoai kaundawaatopo.
33 Undauhi Poriho atisamapi kiyai namasi notaise.
34 Naihi isihiya usa naasiyaahihi Porihomi piwiha kaundisihaapi akaahaaso tiwi Porihomihihoaaŋi nuwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi siyaami wo komi ambipati Daiyonisiyaasihore. Iyataati so utaaso isihiya awaisawihiya sisiho Ariyopakaasihandaasini ahoyanohiyihiyaamihore. Aihi ami apopaati waati kaatami ambipati Damarisihaatuni ami isihiya usaimaawuni Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo.

# 18

*Poriho Aunahipati Korindihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausataise*

1 Aihi Poriho ipotihura aunahipa Atenjihanda namasi aunahipa Korindihandaahapi notaise.
2 Noti Korindihanda noaipati utaaho wo komi ambipati Akwiraahoai usonataise. Akwiraaho so Judaahiyaamihore. Iyataati so utaasomi aunahipati Pondaasihande. Akwiraahouni apwaataati Pirisiraahaatuni yapipati Itarihandami aunahipati Romihanda bimambimihasanyure. Bimambimihasanyurisi awaisiho Kirotiyaasiho Judaahiya nahatiya Romihandi namasi nutaatiwi katihi kandapi kasanyuri Korindihandaahapi nammihasanyure. Aihi kasanyuri Poriho usondandi notaise.

3 Iyataatɨ Akwiraayɨ Pɨrisiraaya maasapɨhomɨ atɨtatɨ* aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ
gwɨnɨmɨ isɨhiyai nunyamɨ nawɨho nepɨhasanyure. Aihɨ Porɨhoaisangi sɨkiyatɨ
maasapɨhomɨ atɨtatɨ gwɨnahosɨ kasanyuri notɨ nɨwipaatɨ maasɨ bindataise.
Bindataatɨ kasanyurisatɨ maasɨ maasapɨhomɨ atɨtatɨ gwɨnataise.
4 Aihɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ kasanyurisatɨ bindataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandɨ
nahateweti Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ niyataise. Niyatɨ Ju-
daahiyaisunɨ Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaisunɨ Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaare tɨwɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ biyatɨ andɨtitatɨ waatɨ kaundataase.
5 Aihɨ Sairaasiyɨ Timoteya yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahanda namasi aimɨ napihɨ Porɨho
namatɨ asisɨ nahateweti pɨwɨha Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaataise. Iyatɨ
Porɨho pɨwɨha ausaataatɨ saundataase. “Nyangi Japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho
Ahɨwisɨho Jisaasihore,” undatɨ waatɨ andɨtitatɨ kaundataase.
6 Saundatɨ kaundihɨ kiya Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ koai sisɨpɨhundawaayopo.
Sisɨpɨhundauhɨ kiya kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ Porɨho namɨhanatɨ siyatɨ kiyataise komɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ niyosɨrɨhɨretɨ ikwaatɨpɨho ahotimbɨpa tɨwɨhaamatosatɨ saundataase, “Sahɨ
sisɨha namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhisɨhaapɨhɨ nuwɨ naaŋɨhandɨ newaawaahɨ sandɨ
nisɨhandaahɨmaahe. Sawanaatamɨhandaahe. Isɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨmbɨhɨ amusaatɨ
namatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtandɨ nutaano,”
undataase.
7 Undamapɨ Porɨho Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandi namasi notaise. Notɨ
utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katatɨ gaapunda-
hoaapɨhɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Titiyaasɨ Jasɨtaasihore. Iyatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ
Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandamɨ detɨ ahendaise.
8 Aihɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandɨ sandamɨ mɨtɨho awaisiho Kɨrisɨpaasihore. Aihɨ
kusasɨ Kɨrisɨpaasisusasɨ Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Aihɨ
amɨ isɨhiya usa tɨtaahiyɨhiya Korindɨhandaahapɨhiyaisangi Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ
atɨwiwɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ waapoho newaayopo.
9-10 Aihɨ asisɨha waara apatɨhɨ Porɨho sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ awaisɨho kaundihɨ siyahatɨ
mmonataise. “Nɨnɨ gi baindɨ ginjaatɨ bindataayonɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yamaimbɨ
andɨtitɨpɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha namaamɨhaapɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ anusaape. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kɨmatɨ
aunahɨpɨmataahapɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya
bindawaayopo. Bindawaayowɨ amɨ usa dopɨ gi wɨndɨ tɨmaahɨwɨtaapo,” undatɨ
Awaisɨho Porɨhoai kaundihɨ mmonataise.
11 Aihɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ Korindɨhanda bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasaahɨtihɨ waatɨho
ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨ sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ bindataatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kataunjataise.
12 Aihɨ ipotɨhura utaaho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Gariyoho noaipatɨ yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaa-
handa jaatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ suraanɨhɨ Judaahiya nahatiya dosisɨ naiwɨ Porɨhoai
isɨwawaayopo. Isɨpɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhemahohɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwaasi niyawaay-
opo.
13 Naiwɨ awaisɨho Gariyohoai saundawaatopo, “Kɨmo utaamo isɨhiyai Autaa-
haatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ yaitaatɨwɨ nyamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ
kataunjataise,” undawaatopo.
14 Undɨwɨ kaundauhɨ Porɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨtotataihɨ Gariyoho kiya Ju-
daahiyai saundataase. “Judaahiyaate, kɨmo utaamo gamanɨhiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
netɨ nopɨsasatɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ ko kiyonɨhɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ katisai-
haahɨ nɨnɨ samɨ pɨwɨha nga atɨsito.
15 O sahɨ napɨwɨ pɨwɨhaapunɨ ambɨpatɨ wiwaapunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sawanaatama-
paunɨ nɨngi kandisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaasito. Nehɨ sawanaatɨ tɨtɨhemapɨse.

* **18:3:** Sandɨ usa maasapɨho akoho nyahɨ Aŋaatɨhiyaanamɨ maasapɨhomɨ atɨtatapɨmaatopo. Owe. Kauho amɨ osiho amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ siyahapaamɨ atɨtatapɨtopo.

Niniwiha siyahaiwa mmoniti tipitapaitandi pondise,” undataase.
16 Undatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya nepi isihiya piwihaapi
ahoyanohiyihiyai natiwusaasawaayopo.
17 Aihi isihiya piwihaapi ahoyanohiyihiya utaaho wo aŋaaŋi ahoyanohitihandami
awaisiho komi ambipati Sositenesihoai isiwatawaayopo. Isiwatawa aŋihandi
ahoyaniwi piwaatohitihandami masapipihi tiwawaayopo. Tiwauhi kandapi
awaisiho Gariyoho nehi naniihiyati iwinjataise.

### *Poriho Yapipati Siriyaahandami Aunahipati Andiyokihandaahapi Japihi Notaise*

18 Aihi Poriho Korindihanda asisiha taahiwaiwaara ketinjati notaati isihiya
Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai ipihirete undataase. Undamapi Poriho aunahipati
Sengiriyaahandi detitihi kataahapi notaise. Noti Sengiriyaahanda bindataati komi
misisiha tisatinataise. Poriho misisiha tisatinjitimandi jihura Poriho Autaahaatihomi
ndiheti piwiha wa katati wisasa ahiyatatihaasi kaapi misisiha tisatinataise. Ti-
satinamapi Akwiraayi Pirisiraayaisati maasi sipihandi nesi yapipati Siriyaahandaa-
hapi niyataise.
19 Aihi kiya naiwi aunahipati Epesaasihanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapi
sipihandotapi timahiyawi Poriho kapihi kasanyuri ahiwisamapi sawahohihi
Judaahiyaami aŋaaŋi ahoyanohitihandaatihapi niyataise. Niyati Judaahiyai Poriho
piwiha kaundihi maasi piwaatawaayopo.
20 Aihi Judaahiya usa Porihomi piwiha baiwi atisohiyihiya Porihoai saun-
dawaatopo. “Kiny nyangisapi wonji bimambipi naitaapo,” undawaatopo. Aihi
Poriho kiyaamiha windi atihomaawise.
21 Atihomaawisati kiyai Poriho saundataase, “Autaahaatihomihandisi ko katonaahi
japihi napiti jainjaito,” undataase. Undatosati saundataase, “Ipihirete,” undamapi
Poriho sawahohihi Epesaasihanda namasi sipihandoti yamwaati niyataise.
22 Niyati Sisariyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipati sipihandotapi timahiyati
Jerusaremihandaahapi niyataise. Niyati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai
usonati ipihirete undataase. Undati kapihi nanotaise. Nanotati bowihi nepasi daahi
Andiyokihandaahapi notaise.

### *Poriho Mairi Maara Daayati Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataase*

23 Noti Andiyokihanda nehi masihonji bimainjati japihi Andiyokihanda na-
masi noti yapihauri Garesiyaahandamuni Pirisiyaahandamuni aunahipihaiwaara
daayataise. Daayati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai piwiha kaundati
andititiwiwati daayataise.
24 Aihi suraanihi utaaho wo Judaahiyaamiho komi ambipati Aporosiho nasati
Epesaasihanda bindataise. Iyataati komi aunahipati Arekisandiriyaahande. Iyati
Aporosiho so maahomwaaŋi naahomaaŋihi biyati itatamanati piwaatahore. Iyati
so utaaso Autaahaatihomi piwiha utipihandaatihi ahotisiha biyati mmonati
gwinyaahore.
25 Aihi isihiya koai jihura Awaisihomihireti japepihiriwi kaitaatiwihandapi kaun-
dauhi aimi gwinyaahore. Iyataati so Aporosiso Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapi maaritati titihi
ausaati kaundahore. Iyati ko Joniho isihiyai nehi waapohora baawusindihandapi
gwinyaahore.
26 Aihi Aporosiho Judaahiyaami aŋaaŋi ahoyanohitihandaatihi yamaayati bitonda
piwiha ausaataise. Aihi Akwiraayi Pirisiraaya koaisi atiwimi usonamaise. Usonimi
kasanyurami aŋipipihi numwaasi maasi nomaise. Aimi kasanyuri ko Aporosihoai
Autaahaatihomihaiwaapi baimi daihira nuses ipapi ausaapi kaundamaase.
27 Aihi Aporosiho aunahipati Epesaasihanda namasi yapipati Akaiyaahandaahapi
nutandaihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyihiya

Aporosiho Akaiyaahanda niyonɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨ ketɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ numwaitaatɨwɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ nusoaasawaayopo. Aihɨ Aporosiho notɨ yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahanda noaipataise. Noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ amɨ sawahopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandunɨ numwihɨ kopɨ nga gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Aporosiho pɨwɨha kaundatɨ biyatɨ aungwohandɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.

28 Siyatɨ andɨtɨwiwataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Judaahiya sawanaamɨ pɨwɨha mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaundohɨhaapɨ mɨmaipɨtɨwɨ katowo undatɨ kiyaamɨha ipɨhatisamataise. Ipɨhatisamataatɨ satatɨ kaundataase, “Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho so Jisaasihore,” undatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ aimɨ ahotɨhandisɨ ausaatɨ kaundataatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhai ipɨhatisamataise.

# 19

*Porɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaataise*

1 Aihɨ Aporosiho aunahɨpatɨ Korindɨhanda bindataise. Bimihɨ sura Porɨho yapɨpataapɨhɨ nunjatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihanda noaipataise. Noaipatɨ kapɨhɨ Epesaasihanda isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai usonataise.

2 Usonataatɨ kiyai Porɨho sata nunjenataise, “Sahɨ jɨhura Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nasatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nandaataiso?” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ kiya Porɨhoai saundawaatopo, “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho sopɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisaahiyaanɨne,” undawaatopo.

3 Aihɨ Porɨho kiyai sata nunjenataise, “Sahɨ waapoho nɨnapitiyaho newaayopo?” undataase. Undihɨ kiyaamɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundawaatopo, “Jonɨho isɨhiyai baawusisɨhomatiyaho nehaayo,” undawaatopo.

4 Undauhɨ Porɨho kiyai saundataase, “Jɨhura isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa namapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitawaayopo. Aihɨ Jonɨho kiya nepemaitohiyɨhiyai saundataase, ‘Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda nasaatɨ aimɨ nepemaitɨhaayo undɨwɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨtaatɨwɨ waapoho nepɨse,’ undatɨ Jonɨho kiyai waapohora baawusataise. Baawusataatɨ kiyai satatɨ kaundataase, ‘Utaaho wo nisɨ ipotɨ napɨtaise. Isɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse,’ undataase,” Undatɨ Jonɨho isɨhiyai utaaho nisɨ ipotɨ napɨtaise undisɨho Jisaasihopɨ kaundataase undatɨ Porɨho kiyai kaundataase.

5 Kaundihɨ kiya Epesaasihandaahiya pɨwɨha sa atisawaawɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ waapoho newaayopo.

6 Nehauhɨ amɨ Porɨho kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nasatɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nandaataise. Nandaasɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha kɨha kɨha katɨwɨ pɨwaatawaayopo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaatɨwɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ pɨwɨha sawanaamɨhaara ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ausaawaayopo.

7 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya 12 kaiwɨhiyaare.

8 Aihɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ Epesaasihanda bindataatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ ahoyanohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha yamaayatɨ andɨtitatɨ Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ ausaatɨ kaundihɨ maasɨ kanawaatopo. Siyatɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ Epesaasihanda pɨwɨha kaundatɨ ausaatɨ bimihɨ waatɨho murɨ mo sanausotaise.

9 Aihɨ isɨhiya usa Porɨho pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ ponyatisɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaahito undɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Aiwɨ Awaisɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ maipɨha katɨwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaayopo. Aihɨ Porɨho namatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ numwaasi notaise. Numwaasi notɨ Tairanaasihomɨ aŋɨhandɨ kataunjindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ

piwiha asisi nahateweti ausaati kaundihi ami isihiya usai maawi atisawaawi maasi Poriihoaisawi piwaatawaayopo.
10 Siyati Poriho kapihi piwiha ausaati kaundati bimihi kinaungwiha yatimwi sanausotaise. Aihi Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyauni yapipati Esiyaahanda bimohiyihiya Awaisihomi piwiha atisawaayopo.

### *Utaaho Wo Sikepaahomi Mwaayaapihaare*

11 Aihi Autaahaatihomi watipihandaahi Poriho gonipati watipihaiwa kahatamatipetahaiwa kiyataise.
12 Aihi isihiya apotihiri nesi nuwi Poriho mambipateti ahiyawi nepi isisi nuwi isihiya timbipaisahiyaamiheti ahiyauhi kiyaami timbipauni itipiho maipihapauni keti owesuendaise.
13 Aihi Judaahiya usa kapi kapihi daiwi itipiho maipihapa isihiyaamiheti bimimbipai nemawaayopo. Nemapi ami gaaro maipo tiwi Awaisiho Jisaasihomi ambipati ambihitawaatopo. Ambihitiwi itipiho maipiho isihiyaamiheti bimisihoai saundawaatopo. “Poriho piwiha ausaataati Jisaasihore tati ambihitisiho komi ambipataahi nini kasatataatoni sahi isihiyaamiheti bimimaawi namasi nuwise,” undawaatopo.
14 Aihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Sikepaahomi mwaaya ikwiri naasairitihi auhiramі yahuri 7 kaiwihiyaare. Iyataati so Sikepaaso Judaahiyaami nandapa tihiwi Autaahaatihoai nunyohiyihiya pirisihiyaami awaisihore. Aihi komi mwaaya kati kaiwi itipiho maipihapa isihiyaamiheti bimimbipai nemaitotiwi kiyawaayopo.
15 Saiwi kiyauhi itipiho maipihapa utaaho womiheti bimimbipa kiyai saundawaatopo, “Nyahi Jisaasihoaisaahi aimi usonaati atisaahiyaanine. Iyaati ami Poriihoaisangi aimi usonaati atisaahiyaanine. Isi sahi nehihiyaatisi napitetahiyaatitawaawitopo?” undawaatopo.
16 Undauhi utaaho ko itipiho komiheti bimisiho napwaatati kiyai asakiyati pihita kohimatati tiwataise. Iyati kiyaami ambipati neti nusopisasati ami kiyaami apotihiri niyohohipipa neti napwirati kaihi namapi somaahiyihiya sandi aŋindi namasi yanihimapi nowaayopo.
17 Aihi isihiya Epesaasihanda bimohiyihiya Judaahiyauni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyauni sandapi atisawaawi isihiya nahatiya awaindihandi yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi Awaisiho Jisaasihomi ambipati asakaiwi waati niwimaawaayopo.
18 Aiwi jihi aimi giwunyaahohiyihiyaami usa napiwi kiyaami onaapipa kiyohiwaiwa isihiya taahiyihiyaami ndiheti ausaapi kaundiwi namawaayopo.
19 Aiwi ami isihiya gaapipatuni onaapipauni kaitaatiwi utipihaiwa ahotiwaiwa nepi nahatewa isihiyaami ndiheti tihoaawaayopo. Iyataati saiwa utipiwa nawiho aungwohaiwa ambipati owehaiwa jihura nunyawi nepihaiwaare.
20 Saiwa siyati noaipataati Awaisiho Autaahaatihomi piwihaami watipihandi auta noaipataise. Aihi isihiya nahatiya piwiha ka atisawaayopo.

### *Poriihopi Isihiya Epesaasihandaahiya Ahoyaniwi Itihitawaatopo*

21 Aihi saiwa noaipasihi ipotihura Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Poriihoai kaundihi Poriho yapihauri Masetoniyaahandaahapuni Akaiyaahandaahapuni notati japihi Jerusaremihandaahapi naitandi gwinyaataise. Iyataati ami Poriho sandaase, “Nini Jerusaremihanda naindati ipotihura nundi isihiya Romihandaahiyai usondaano,” tati kandaase.
22 Aihi Poriho satati kata gwinyaataati utaahuri wuri Poriihoai anditiwipi maasi daisururi Timoteyi Irasitaasiyai jihi Masetoniyaahandaahapi natausaasataise. Natausaasatosati Poriho masihonji yapipati Esiyaahanda bindataise.

23 Bimihi suraanihi isihiya Epesaasihandaahapihiya Awaisiho Jisaasihomihiretapi
ahoyaniwi itihitiwi ŋuŋaatawaayopo.
24 Aihi utaaho wo komi ambipati Dimitiriyaasiho bindataise. Iyati so utaaso nawiho
gorihandi tihihi noaipati napainditati ipasananihi kandaahi siwipati kiyahore. Iyati
ami gorihandi kandaahi autaahaatiho jaipitahomi aŋi awaindihandi Epesaasihanda
ahetindihandami siwipati titaahipati kiyamataise. Iyataati sandi aŋi awaindimandi
apopaati waati jaiwitihaati Atemisihaatamihande tawaatopo. Tiwi kaatapi autaa-
haatihore tiwi katawaatopo. Iyati Dimitiriyaasihomi otipipati siwipati kiyohipati
isihiya titaahiyihiya kaiwi nawiho aungwohaiwa newaayopo.
25 Aihi Dimitiriyaasiho komi otipipatihiyaisuni isihiya usa otipipati
Dimitiriyaasihomihatamatiyahati witi kiyohiyihiyaisuni gaata numwaati ahoyataise.
Ahoyati kiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahi isimiyaate, nyami otipipati kimati
kiyohimatapi nawiho aungwohaiwa noaipasihi nehohitihandapi aimi mmoniwi
gwinyaapihiyaate.
26 Iyataati Poriho so autaahaatiho nyami ikwiraahi kiyaati ahiyohihopi so autaa-
haatiho akitihomaahe tati kandaase. Satati kandaati isihiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi
neti nopisasataise. Iyati Poriho sandi siyati kaindimandi kimbihihi kiyataamaise.
Owetise. Yapipati Esiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara kiyati daayataahore.
Aihi sahi sawanaati aimi usoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate.
27 Aisi Porihomi piwiha saaraahi nyami otipipati nawiho aungwohaiwa ne-
hohipatami ambipati neti nasipanyamaitaise. Iyataati nyami otipipati nawiho
aungwohaiwa nehohipatihihi neti nasipanyamaamaitaise. Owetise. Nyami apopaati
Atemisihaatapi autaahaatiho awaisihoe taati katohaamaatami aŋi awaindihandi
maawi ahoyati neti ambipati nopisasati namandipamaitaise. Iyataati isihiya yapipati
Esiyaahandaahapihiyauni ami yapipati nahatewaaraahapihiyauni apopaati Atemisi-
haatapi nyami autaahaatihore taati katohaamaatapi gwinyaapi gaapundiwihiyaare.
Isi Poriho neti namandipamaitaise. Iyonihi nyami autaahaatihomi ambipati owetati
kiyonihi isihiya windi kopi gimunyaitaapo,” undati Dimitiriyaasiho kaundataase.
28 Undati kaundihi kiya piwiha sa atisawaawi apowihi namapi waati kaahaatiwi
satawaatopo, “Nyami apopaati Atemisihaatapi autaahaatihore taati katohaamaati
nyahi Epesaasihandaahiyaanami awaisaamaate,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo.
29 Aihi sati aunahipitaahi gaamapi isihiya nahatiya itihitiwi ŋuŋaatiwi kaa-
haatawaayopo. Aiwi kiya utaahuri wuri Porihoaisami maasi otipipa kaimi daisururi
Gaiyaasiyi Arisitakaasiyai isipi numwaasi keti isihiya taahiyihiya ahoyanihohipipihi
nowaayopo.
30 Aihi Poriho isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatiwi ŋuŋaatohiyihiyaami ndiheti noti
piwiha kaunditotati nutotataihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunnyaahohiyihiya Poriho
namumwe undiwi ipatisawaayopo.
31 Aihi ami Porihomi naisihiya usa awaisawihiya Porihopi piwiha satiwi nusoaa-
sawaayopo. “Kiny isihiya nahatiya ahoyanohipipihi namumwe,” undiwi waati
kaundawaatopo.

32 Aihi isihiya ahoyaniwi bimohiyihiyaami gwinyaahohitihandi neti
nusopisasinamasihi usa dopawi kiyai wireti piwaatiwi ŋuŋaatauhi ami usa dopawi
kati kaiwi wireti ŋuŋaatiwi piwaatiwi kaahaatawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nahatiya napiwi
ahoyanohitihandami tanyaahaapi windi baiwi gimunyapimeniihopo.
33 Aihi Judaahiya utaaho wo Arekisandaaho piwiha wa katitotiwi isihiyaami
ndiheti otihapihi ahiwisawaayopo. Aihi isihiya usa piwiha satipi katime undiwi
Arekisandaahoai kaundawaatopo. Aihi Arekisandaahoai piwiha satipi katime
undiwi isihiya usa kaundohiha ka isihiya nahatiyaami ndiheti ausaati katitotati
isihiya ahoyaniihohiyihiyai piwiha namihaapise undataase.

34 Undihɨ kiya ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiya koai usonawaawɨ Judaahotihɨ satɨwɨ
gwɨnyapenawaayopo kɨmo nyamɨ autaahaatɨhopɨ autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhomaahe tɨwɨ
itɨhɨtohiyɨhiyaamɨhore tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo. Saiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ namapɨ
nahatiya maahomwaaŋɨ naasaamapɨ satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo, “Nyamɨ apopaatɨ
Atemɨsihaatapɨ autaahaatɨhore taatɨ katohaamaatɨ nyahɨ Epesaasihandaahiyaanamɨ
awaisaamaate,” tɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ utaarɨhandɨ kaahaatawaayopo.
35 Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihandaahapɨ awaisɨho ipotɨ dotatɨ kiyai namɨhaapɨse
undatɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha ipatisatosatɨ sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ Epesaasihiyaate,
nyahɨ Epesaasihandaahiyaanɨnɨ nyamɨ apopaatɨ Atemɨsihaatapɨ autaahaatɨho
awaisɨhore taatɨ katohaamaatamɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandunɨ nawɨha pɨwɨha itɨhapɨpaisɨha
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmɨhaihɨ kaapɨ gaapundohɨhaunɨ nyahɨ jaawaatɨ bindahaayo.
Aihɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiya aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare.
36 Aisɨ utaaho wo sa pɨwa nemaitandɨho owetise. Owetisɨ sahɨ bɨpi namɨhaapɨse.
Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ wanɨ nahɨriwɨ kiyohɨmatamataiwɨ jɨhara kamaiwɨse.
37 Aihɨ utaahurɨ kɨmurɨ aŋɨ awaiwaiwaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ kahapaamapɨpa pɨwɨha
itɨhapɨpaisɨhapa wɨndɨ ikomaanɨmɨhurɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ numwaasi nehɨhandɨ
nasawaayopo. Aimɨ kurɨ nyamɨ apopaatɨ Atemɨsihaatapɨ wɨndɨ sisɨpɨhɨmaatɨmɨhure.
38 Iyataatɨ Dimitɨriyaasihounɨ isɨhiya usa Dimitɨriyaasihomataiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiy-
ohiyɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ pɨwɨha ahotanaahɨ asisɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ ketɨ
pɨwɨha atiwɨ tipɨtapaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ kiyai sawana pɨwaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhemaitaapo.
39 Iyawaawɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha wiwa naaŋɨhaiwa ahotanaahɨ asisɨha tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha
pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhura noaipapɨ ahoyanɨwɨ kura pɨwaatɨwɨse.
40 Aihɨ wanɨ asisɨma kɨmetɨ nyahɨ ahoyanaatɨ ŋuŋaata pɨwaatohɨtɨmandapɨ nyangi
nyainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya Romɨhiya napaape tɨwɨ nyangi nanyisesaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ
ahapaapɨ pɨwaatɨhaayo undaatɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ kamundɨto. Wɨndɨ
biyaatɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kamundisaihɨ nyangi kiya itɨhɨnyatisaihɨ nyahɨ naaŋɨhandɨ
naito,” undatɨ Epesaasihandaahapɨ awaisɨho kaundataase.
41 Kaundatɨ awaisɨho samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ ketɨ nandɨwirapɨse undihɨ kiya ŋuŋaaha
namɨhamapɨ kɨhɨra nandɨwirawaayopo.

# 20

*Porɨho Yapɨhaurɨ Masetoniyaahandaahunɨ Akaiyaahandaahunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaataise*

1 Aihɨ kiyaamɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋaatohɨwaiwa aimɨ owetihɨhura isɨhiya Jisaasi-
hopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Porɨho gaata numwaatɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨmatosatɨ kiyaamɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨha kiyai pɨwɨha kaundataase. Kaunda kiy-
atosatɨ Porɨho kiyai ipɨhɨretisɨ bimaawɨse undamapɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaa-
hapɨ notaise.
2 Porɨho notɨ Masetoniyaahanda noaipatɨ kapɨhɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaara daayatɨ isɨhiya
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨha
pɨwɨha kaundataase. Kaunda kiyamapɨ Porɨho yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahandaahapɨ notaise.
3 Notɨ bimihɨ waatɨhonya murɨ mingwaasɨ sanausotaise. Sanawihɨ yapɨpatɨ
Siriyaahandaahapɨ naitotatɨ tɨmanɨnataise. Siyatɨ naitotatɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ bimihɨ
Judaahiya Porɨhoai tiwɨtotɨwɨ bɨpi kanɨwɨ noaasauhɨ Porɨho atisataise. Siyatɨ
Porɨho atisataatɨ sipɨhandotɨ Siriyaahandaahapɨ naisanɨhɨ isɨhiya nɨwɨtaawo tatɨ
Porɨho gwɨnyapenataatɨ namatɨ japɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨra naitandɨ
gwɨnyaataise.
4 Aihɨ Porɨho Akaiyaahanda namasi yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨra naihɨ maasɨ
niyohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sate. Aunahɨpatɨ Beriyaahandaahapɨ utaaho wo Piraasi-
homɨ mwaaho Sopataahotihɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tesaronaikaahandaahapɨ Arisɨtakaasiyɨ

Sekandayaatihɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ Derɨbihandaahapɨ Gaiyaasihotihɨ amɨ Timotehotihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨ Tikikaasiyɨ Tɨropimaasiyaatihɨ siya maasɨ Porɨhoaisawɨ niyohiyɨhiyaare.
5 Aihɨ siyaamɨ usa jɨhɨ ketɨ nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tɨroaasihanda nyapɨ jaawɨ bindawaayopo.
6 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ kimbapɨho Pasopaahandamɨ asisɨha awaiwaiwa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ ahɨmaayandɨha nandaatɨwɨhaiwa aimɨ sanotɨ owetihɨ nyahɨ aunahɨpatɨ Piripaihanda namasi sipɨhandotɨ niyahaayo. Sipɨhandotɨ niyahoaasonɨhɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ 5 kiyatɨ sananyihɨhura aunahɨpa Tɨroaasihanda noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ isɨhiya jɨhɨ naiwɨ nyapɨ jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai usonɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ kapɨhɨ Tɨroaasihanda nahatiyaanɨnɨ bimonɨhɨ Saararehɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ sananyotaise.

### *Porɨho Tɨroaasihanda Utaaho Wo Yutikaasiho Napomasɨhɨ Ahowimasɨhɨ Japɨhɨ Nepataise*

7 Aihɨ Sandehura asɨhataahura isɨhiya usa Tɨroaasihandaahapɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisaatɨ maasɨ gwɨtɨtɨho (bɨretɨhandɨ nambowaatɨ) nandɨwaatɨ aŋɨhandɨ wɨndaatɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyanɨhaayo. Aihɨ Porɨho bousonɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Tɨroaasihanda namasi naitandɨhuraatihiyataatɨ namatɨ sura asɨhataahura pɨwɨha namasatɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ pɨwɨha utaarɨhandɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨmɨ naihɨ notɨ apwɨtetɨndaise.
8 Aihɨ nyahɨ ahoyanaatɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ sisɨha tɨtaahɨwaiwa nimandataatɨ nausaatataise.
9 Aihɨ utaaho wo waimwaaho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Yutikaasiho winduwaahandaasɨnɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ Porɨho kiyai pɨwɨha utaarɨhandɨ kaundɨmɨ naihɨ Yutikaasiho naaninaninjatɨ winduwaahandɨ kandaasɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ nanomataise. Nanomataatɨ apatɨhɨ nepandatɨ mɨhaapɨ sohoai tiwamataise. Iyataatɨ saaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ bipinjawɨ aŋɨmatɨwɨhaaŋisɨ autaahɨ mɨhasɨnapɨ mɨhaapɨ nepandamatɨ sohoai tiwatɨ ahiyamataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya koai numwaitotɨwɨ aŋɨhandaasɨnapɨ mɨhaapɨ noaatɨpapɨ nuwɨ mmonawa ko aimɨ napomasɨhɨ usonawaayopo.
10 Aihɨ amɨ Porɨhoaisangi mɨhaapɨ noaatɨpatɨ notɨ Yutikaasihoai namaahatataatɨ isɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ utaamopɨ aimɨ napomataise tɨwɨ yaiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ samɨ maarɨho owesetindɨhandɨ namɨhaapɨse utaaho kɨmo japɨhɨ nepatɨ aimɨ asohoematataiso,” undatɨ Porɨho kiyai kaundataase.
11 Undamapɨ Porɨho jahɨra aŋɨhandaasɨnɨ niyatɨ mɨhasɨnɨ noaipatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ netɨ naumbotɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ nanataise. Nanatosatɨ pɨwɨha utaarɨhandɨ kaundɨmɨ naihɨ notɨ bourɨwataise. Bourɨwatɨ ipɨho yaurutaasɨhɨ Porɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundisawɨhiyai kapɨhɨ namasi niyataise.
12 Aihɨ isɨhiya Yutikaasiho asohoaisawɨ maasɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nowaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨwitataise.

### *Porɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Tɨroaasihanda Namasi Aunahɨpatɨ Mairɨtaasihandaahapɨ Notaise*

13 Aihɨ nyahɨ Porɨhoaisa maasɨ niyohiyɨhiyaanangi Porɨho sanyatataase. “Nɨnɨ aunahɨpatɨ Asosihandaahapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ naitaanɨ sahɨ sipɨhandɨ nesi jɨhɨ naiwɨ kapɨhɨ Asosihanda nisapɨ jaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ naiwɨse,” nyatataase. Satatɨ kanyatihɨ nyahɨ jɨhɨ niyaatɨ Asosihanda Porɨhopɨ jaawaatɨ bindahaayo.
14 Aihɨ nyahɨ jaawa bimonɨhɨ Porɨho yapɨpataapɨhɨ niyatɨ Asosihanda nyangi nyainjasɨhɨ nutasi sipɨhandɨ nesi aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ Mitirinihandaahapɨ niyahaayo.
15 Niyaatɨ Mitirinihanda noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ kapɨhɨ Mitirinihanda namasi sipɨhandɨ kandotɨ niyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Kaiyosihandɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetipata noaipɨhaayo. Aihɨ kapɨhɨ nanowaatatɨ bowihɨ yapɨpatɨ Kaiyosihanda namasi niyaatɨ

yapipati Samosihandi durihirami otihaati ahetipata noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi Samosihanda nanowaatati bowihi kapihi Samosihanda namasi sipihandi kandoti niyaati aunahipati Mairitaasihanda noaipahaayo.

16 Aihi aunahipati Epesaasihanda isihiya bimohiyihiyai windi mausondaano tati Poriho gwinyaasitihandaahi kapihi nusatipati Mairitaasihandaahapi niyataise. Sandi apaapimaahe. Poriho Jerusaremihanda asisiha Pendikosihandi maasi mmondandihondaati yapipati Esiyaahanda otihi wonji bimimoti keti notaise.

### *Poriho Epesaasihanda Isihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Iwinjatohiyihiyai Piwaundataase*

17 Aihi nyahi niyaati Mairitaasihanda noaipawaati bindihaayo. Bindihaawi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiyaapi Poriho Epesaasihanda piwiha nusoaasataise. Piwiha nusoaasihi kiya awaisawihiya napiwi Porihoai iwinjawaayopo.

18 Aihi kiya napiwi Porihoai winjihauhi Poriho kiya awaisawihiyai piwiha sata kaundataase, “Nisi kiyohitihandi sahi aimi gwinyaapi mmoniwihiyaate. Nini jihi wuwaniihura kimati yapipati Esiyaamanda napiti sangisati maasi pihindihaiwaara bimonihi aimi nisoniwihiyaate.

19 Iyataati Judaahiya nahateweti ningi nipihatitotiwi piwiha kihaiwa kihaiwa katiwi kiyauhi kiyaami saiwaaraahi nini naaŋihaiwa pihindi netaati gotaayo. Saindi naaŋihaiwa netaahandi kandi bipi ipatisandi Awaisihomi otipipati kiyataayo.

20 Aindi nini ami Piwiha sangi anditisaiwitandiha windi yamaindi ausaati kasatataayo. Iyataati nini isihiya pihitiwi ahoyanohiyihiyaami dihehuni ami sami aŋipipihuni Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati kandisasonihi sahi sandapi aimi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaate.

21 Aindi nini Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni piwiha naasika waati andititi saunditi kaundataayo. “Nyami maipihaiwa namasi Autaahaatihoenda nepemaititihaawo. Iyaati nyahi biyaati nyami Awaisiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaititihaawo undataato,” undati kaundataase.

22 Undatosati wa saundataase, “Wani atinjatiwise! Autaahaatihomi Itipiho giinunyaasitihandi kandeti titihi kaindi Jerusaremihandaahapi nutandiyo. Aindi nini naaŋihaiwa Jerusaremihanda naitandihaiwaapi windi baindi moniho.

23 Iyataati aunahipati nahatewaara nini daayonihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho piwiha biyati ausaati sata kandataase. “Kiny naaŋihaiwa pihitipi nepi ami napwititaise,” ndataase.

24 Aihi nisi itatamanindi bimitandihandapi awaindihandisondi aniindi isiwatataamaayo. Owetise. Bipi namataayo. Namati Autaahaatiho nyangi gaahandi kanyisati bimindihandapi piwiha ausaitandi Awaisiho Jisaasiho otipipati nanimipati kaindi owemaitandi andiindi kiyataayo,” undataase.

25 Undatosati wa sata kaundataase. “Sahi baiwi atinjatiwise, nini Autaahaatiho nyainjaati bimindihandapi sami otihatihi daindi jihi piwiha aimi ausaati kasatataato. Aihi piwiha nini kasatiti kiyonihi atiniwi nisoniihohiyihiyaati japihi ningi windi manisondauhi nini aimi gwinyapenataayo.

26-27 Aisi nini wani asisima kimehi piwiha sangi waati sandi kasatataato, Autaahaatiho nisihiyaimatohiyihiyai saindi iwinjaati bimitaano tati gwinyaasitihandi nini yamaindi aimi ausaati sangi kasatataato. Aisi sami usa sisiha namaayotati kaaniihi tihisihaapihi nuwi naaŋihandi newaawaahi nisihandimaahe. Owetise. Sawanaamihandaahe.

28 Iyataati sahi Autaahaatihomi sipisipihonyai iwinjaawi bimitaatiwi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho aimi ahisihihiyaate. Isi sahi sawanaati awaisawihiyaati baiwi itatamaniniwi jatiniwi bimaawise. Itatamaniniwi bindawaawi

Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Jisaasiho jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiya sipɨsipɨhandamataiwɨhiyaasɨ sahɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ winjatɨwɨse.
29 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamasi naisanɨhɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨhaiwa katɨwunjawɨ daayohiyɨhiya napɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sipɨsipɨhonyaatamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya nepɨ nasopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨhiya suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramataiwɨhiyaare.
30 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa dopawɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyai nɨwipinjai nutaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨhaiwa katɨtaapo.
31 Aisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ jaawɨ bimaawɨse. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨ manyetɨ sangisatɨ bindataatɨ apatɨhunɨ otapɨhaatunɨ pɨwɨha sangi andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨha waatɨ andɨtindɨ ausaatɨ kasatataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ naaŋiwaiwa jasonataatɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnihɨ asisɨha waiwaara gotaayo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
32 Aihɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨsisataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ kasatohɨha Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ bimindɨhandapɨhaasɨ ka netɨ gɨsunyaitaise. Gɨsunyaatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahaiwa nahatewa komɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyai numwiwaiwa amɨ sangi nasamɨtaise.
33 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho apotɨhɨrapɨ nanɨmɨtondɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyapenataamaayo. Owetise.
34 Nɨwahonisɨ ikwɨraahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ kahapaamapɨpa nɨnunɨ isɨhiya maasɨ daayohiyɨhiyaunɨ nenoaahɨtimbɨpa netaayo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyonɨhɨ aimɨ nisonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
35 Nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨhopɨhatɨ pɨhɨndɨ waatɨ kiyataayo. Waatɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ sangi nasisataayo nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨhopɨhatɨ waatɨ kiyaatɨ isɨhiya nawɨhopɨ nenoaahɨtisawɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nawɨho numwɨtɨhaawe. Aihɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ sangi nasisataayo. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa Awaisɨho Jisaasiho sawaho sata katisɨhaare. ‘Utaaho wo kahapaamapɨpa nunyataatɨ nga nunyataayono tatɨ maaritataataahɨ sandɨ komɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa netaatɨ maaritindɨhandi ipɨhatisamaitaise tatɨ Jisaasiho katisɨhaasɨ biyaatɨ kaapɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe,’ undatɨ Porɨho isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya Epesaasihandaahapɨhiyai kaundataase.
36 Aihɨ Porɨho pɨwɨha sa kaunda owematosatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ bindataatɨ awaisawɨhiya kiyaisatɨ maasɨ gaapundataase.
37 Aihɨ Porɨho nutandaihɨ kiya Porɨhoai iwiwatawa pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨwusepɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gerundawaayopo.
38 Iyatɨ Porɨho nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ manisondaapo undatɨ kaundisɨhaapɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ tundataise. Aihɨ saiwɨ kiya gwɨwɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi sipɨhandotapɨ nowaayopo.

# 21

### *Porɨho Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ Sipɨhandɨ Nesi Niyataise*

1 Aihɨ Porɨhoaisaatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyai namasi sipɨhandotɨ yamwaawaatɨ niyahaayo. Niyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetihɨhata noaipɨhaayo. Satɨ yapitamɨ ambɨpatɨ Kosihande. Aihɨ nyahɨ aunahɨpatɨ Kosihanda nanowaatatɨ bowihɨ kapɨhɨ namasi niyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetihɨhata noaipɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ satɨ yapitamɨ ambɨpatɨ Rosɨhande. Aihɨ nyahɨ katɨ yapɨpatɨ Rosɨhandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Rosɨhanda nanohaayo. Nanowaatatɨ bowihɨ Rosɨhanda namasi niyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Risiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Pataraahanda noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ kapɨhɨ Pataaraahanda nanohaayo.
2 Nanowaatatɨ bowihɨ sipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yapɨpatɨ Pinisiyaahandaahapɨ naitandɨhandɨ ahotihɨ mmonaatɨ kandotɨ yamwaawaatɨ niyahaayo.

3 Niyaati yapipati witi Saipiraasihandi ikwiri konaamohiraihoaaŋi ahetihi nehi usonaati nusatipawa niyahaayo. Niyawaati yapipati Siriyaahandami aunahipati Taiyaahanda sipihandi ikipipa ahaitandi noti ahotihi nyahi kapihi timahiyihaayo.
4 Timahiyaati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaapi daahaayo. Daawaati kiyai usonihaayo. Usonaati kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaisaati bimonihi Saarareehiri naasairihi sananyotaise. Aihi Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai neti giwunyaasihi kiya Poriihoai saundawaatopo, “Kinyi Jerusaremihandaahapi namaime,” undawaatopo.
5 Undiwi Poriihoai kaundauhihandi kandi nyami asisiha aimi naitihaahuraatihi namawaati kapihi namasi niyahaayo. Niyonihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya usihiya kiyaami apwaatiya mwaaya maatiyauni nanyamaasi nowaayopo. Aihi maasi nowaati aunahipatami mangiraini durihirami aripataatihi noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati aripataatihi nahatiyaaninni atotipiwesaati bindihaawi Autaahaatihopi gaapundihaayo.
6 Gaapunda kiyaatosaati kiyai ipihirete undawaamapi sipihandoti yamwaahaayo. Yamwaahonihi kiya nyangi nyainjamapi kiyaami aŋipipihapi japihi niyawaayopo.

### *Poriihoai Utaaho Wo Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaasiho Akapaasiho Aunahipati Sisariyaahanda Piwaundataase*

7 Aihi nyahi aunahipati Taiyaahanda namasi sipihandoti kiyaaninihi niyaati aunahipati Toremesihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonaati piwaundihaayo. Aihi kapihi kiyaisaati Toremesihanda asisiha naasaahi bindihaayo.
8 Bimainjaati nanowaatati bowihi kapihi Toremesihanda namasi niyaati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda noaipihaayo. Noaipawaati utaaho wo Piripiho Epenjerisiho Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi piwiha ausaasihomi aŋipipihi maasi koaisaati bindihaayo. Iyataati so Piripo jihura aposeriihiyai andititwipi otipipati maasi kaitotiwi Jerusaremihanda 7 kaiwihiyai ahiwisohiyihiyaami wore.
9 Iyataati so Piripihomi maatiya sangi namaatiwihiya 4 kaiwihiya bindawaayopo. Iyataati Piripihomi maatiya siya Autaahaatihomi Itipiho keti giwunyaasihura Autaahaatihomi piwiha isihiyai andititiwiwitandiha ausaapihiyaare.
10 Aihi nyahi Poriihoaisaati aunahipa Sisariyaahanda asisiha taahonyonyehi bindihaayo. Bimonihi utaaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha atisati neti ausaasiho komi ambipati Akapaasiho yapipati Judiyaahanda namasi nasataise.
11 Nasati kapihi Sisariyaahanda nyangi nyainjataise. Aihi ko Akapaasiho Poriihomi apotihiri gwiharaahiri yamepatamatiyati wisasainjirihiri netaise. Neti sawahomi ikwauhiri namawati wisasanataise. Wisasanataati sata kanyatataase, “Autaahaatihomi Itipiho sandaase, ‘Isihiya Judaahiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyihiya kimiri apotimiri yamepatamatiyahira wisasaninohirimirami satihoai saiwi wisasitaapo. Wisasawi isihiya usa Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai numwitaapo tati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho kandaase,” tati Akapaasiho nyangi kanyatataase.
12 Satati kanyatihi nyahi atisihaawi nyahi Poriihoaisa maasi niyohiyihiyaaninuni isihiya kapihapihiyauni nahatiyaaninni Poriihoai Jerusaremihandaahapi namaime undaati ipihatisahaayo.
13 Ipihatisoninihihandi kandi Poriihomiha piwiha wihoaaŋiha satati kanyatataase, “Sahi saiwi gowaawi Jerusaremihandaahapi naitondi nisi gwinyaahohitihandi napaapi nepi nipihatisopo? Iyataati nini napwititandihandapaahihi timaninndi jatataamaayo. Owetise. Nini Awaisiho Jisaasihomihandapi napwitandihandapi Jerusaremihanda timaninndi jatataayo,” tati nyangi Poriihomiha kanyatataase.

14 Satati Poriho kanyatihi nyahi koai ipihatitihaahandi owetihi bipi
namihaawaatosaati koai sataati kaundihaato, “Gasi Awaisihomihandisi kaitandaahi
koai kiyati kiyane,” undihaato.

*Poriho Jerusaremihanda Niyati Isihiya Awaisawihiya Jisaasihopi Giwunyaahohiyihiyai Iwinjatohiyihiyai Piwiha Kaundaase*

15 Aihi nyahi kapihi Sisariyaahanda bimonihi asisiha wanya sananyihi nyami
ikipipa timaninaati bimainjaati kapihi namasi Jerusaremihandaahapi niyahaayo.
16 Niyonihi isihiya usa aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapihiya Jisaasihopi
giwunyaahohiyihiya nyangi nanyamaasi niyawaayopo. Nanyamaasi naiwi utaaho
wo nyahi koaisaati maasi bimitihaahomi aŋipipihinyamawaayopo. Iyataati so
utaasomi ambipati Nesonihore. Iyati ko yapipati Saipiraasihandaahapihore. Iyati
ko Nesoniho jihura aimi nepemaitati Jisaasihopi giwunyaahosi konihi andititati
giwunyaati bindataise. Aihi koaisaati nyahi maasi bindihaayo.
17 Bimainja niyaati Jerusaremihanda noaipihaayo. Noaipahonihi isihiya Jisaasihopi
giwunyaahohiyihiya nyangi maaritiwi nanyamaawaayopo.
18 Nanyamaahauhi maasi nanowaatati bowihi nepasi Porihoaisaati Jemisihoai
usonaati piwaundititihaawi nohaayo. Nowaati Jemisihomi aŋipipihi mmonihа isihiya
Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai iwinjaawi bimohiyihiya awaisawihiya nahatiya
ahoyaniwi bimauhi usonahaayo.
19 Usonihaawi Poriho kiyaisi ipihirete undataase. Undati Poriho sawahomi
otipipati isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihi kaimi naihi ami komihetapi nahat-
apa Autaahaatiho kaimbipaapi awaisawihiyai ausaati kaundataase.

*Poriho Awaisawihiya Mitihiyaami Piwiha Atisamapi Autaahaatihomi Aŋi Awaindihandaatihapi Notaise*

20 Kaundihi kiya piwiha sa atisawaawi Autaahaatihomi ambipati maaritiwi
niwimaawaayopo. Niwimaawaawi Porihoai kiya saundawaatopo, “Naisohoŋe,
Judaahiya Jerusaremihandaahiya ambipati owehandi titaahiyihiya nepemaitiwi
Jisaasihopi giwunyaawaayopo. Aiwi kiya giwunyaahohiyihiya nahatiya Mosesihomi
winihapipa japepihirauhi kiny aimi gwinyaapihoŋe.
21 Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya kimbihapihiyai isihiya usa
kinyapi piwiha satiwiha kaundawaayopo. ‘Judaahiyaanami usa nuwi isihiya
Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisawi maasi bimohiyihiyaisi Poriho saundataase, “Sahi
Mosesihomi winihapipa namapise. Aiwi maaha wohonya sangihonyaami ambipati
nahomaamandipapi nami haapise. Aiwi nyahi jihura nahatewa kiyohiwaiwa
namapise,” undati Poriho kaundati daayataise,’ tiwi isihiya kimbihapihiyai kaun-
dawaatopo.
22 Isi kinyapi Poriho aimi napise tiwi gwinyaapi atitaawi kiya piwiha satiwi
kinyapi katohihaapi jaiwitiwiha katawaatopo taati nunjitihaawi nyahi napitiyaati
kaitihaawe?
23 Aisi nyahi wani saimbi kaime hitaati kahitisaihi titihi kiyaapi baimbi kaitaape.
Nyami isihiya usa muritihi muritihi piwiha wa Autaahaatihomi ndihet katiwi
wisasawi ahiyawihiya yaihiya bindawaayopo.
24 Isi kiya yaihiyaasi kiny numwaasi naime. Naimbi maasi kiyaisapi nyahi
Judaahiyaaninni noaipawaati gaahiyaaninimatitihaawi titihi kiyohirihireti baimbi
maasi kiyaisapi kaime. Aiwi kiya sandi kaiwi misisiha tisatindaatiwi nawiho
Autaahaatihomi aŋi awaindihandami awaisawihiyai nunye. Saimbi titihi kamwaaŋi
kasamaahi kiya nahatiya kinyapi piwiha katohiha jaiwitiwihaaso tiwi gwinyaitaapo.
Aiwi ami kiyaisangi kinyapi koaisangi Mosesihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirahore
tiwi gwinyaitaapo.

25 Aihɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ utɨpɨho aimɨ jɨpatɨpiyaatɨ nusoaaso. Nusoaasɨhaawɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha sata kataatɨ nusoaasohɨhaare: “Autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhoai isɨhiya nandapa amɨ kohasɨpɨho tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ nawɨpɨpa sahɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kohasɨpɨho asɨpɨpa biyatɨ tɨhomaatatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ noaahapa wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ irɨmunɨwɨse taatɨ aimɨ nusoaasohɨhaare,” tɨwɨ Porɨhoai awaisawɨhiya kaundawaatopo.

26 Kaundauhɨ nanotatɨ bowihɨ Porɨho isiya siyai numwaasi niyataise. Numwaasi niyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyaisatɨ noaipatɨ gaahoematɨtandɨhɨretɨ kiyataise. Kiyamapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ niyatɨ nandaataise. Nandaatɨ pɨrisihiya usa isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyai sata kaundataase, “Saarareh ɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ saniyonɨhɨ isɨhiya murɨ murɨ noaipapɨ aimɨ gaahiyaatawaahura kiya nandapa nesi napisaihɨ sahɨ kapa nandapa nepɨ kiyaapɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨtaatɨwɨ napɨtaapo,” undamapɨ Porɨho japɨhɨ notaise.

### *Judaahiya Porɨhoai Tiwɨtotɨwɨ Aŋɨ Awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ Isɨwauhɨ Tunnɨwɨ Yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ Mɨtɨho Koai Numwaataise*

27 Aihɨ asisɨha saniyonɨhɨ isɨhiya sura kuraapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai numwɨtaatɨwɨ ahiyohɨha aimɨ detɨndaise. Detɨtihɨ Porɨho niyatɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ bindataise. Bimihɨ Judaahiya usa yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨhiya napɨwɨ Porɨhoai usonawaayopo. Usonawaawɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyai Porɨhopɨ apowɨtandɨha pɨwɨha katɨwɨ Porɨhoai isɨwawaayopo.

28 Isɨwatawaawɨ satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo, “Isɨraherɨhiyaate, utaaho kɨmoai itɨhundɨtɨhaawɨ nyangisenda napɨwɨse,” tawaatopo. Tɨwosawɨ satawaatopo, “Utaamo kɨmo nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaunɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ nyamɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandunɨ netɨ nopɨsasatɨ ipɨhatisamaitandɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ daayatɨ isɨhiyai kaundisɨhore. Iyataatɨ utaamo kɨmo amɨ wɨndɨ siya kiyahore isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyai numwaasi aŋɨ awaindɨmandɨ kɨmandaatɨhɨ nasahore. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiya nyamɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nanyapɨtaatɨwɨ itɨhɨtaahapɨhɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ Porɨho kɨmo isɨhiya kiyai numwaasi nasataatɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopɨ namɨhainjɨpɨpɨhɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kipatɨ atɨha ahiyatɨ nanyopɨsasataise,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

29 Iyataatɨ sandɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamatɨpɨmetahiyaapɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ utaaho wo aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihandaahapɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Tɨropɨmaasiho Porɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ daayatɨ bimihɨ usonɨwɨhiyaare. Usonɨwɨhiyaasɨ Porɨho koai numwaasi maasɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ sandɨ katawaatopo.

30 Satɨwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ katauhɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ pɨwɨha ka nesi satɨ aunahɨpitɨ Jerusaremɨhanda ketɨ kanɨwɨ gaamatawaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya apowihɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ nahatiya naupwasi napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Aiwɨ Porɨhoai nepɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ aisɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipawaayopo. Noaipɨhauhɨ isɨhiya usa aŋɨ awaindɨhandamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nahatewa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nepɨ napuwawaayopo. Sandɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nahatewa ketɨ nepɨ napuhohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, isɨhiya isɨhiyai aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨhandɨtihɨ Porɨhoai katɨhɨ tiwɨtaawo tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawɨ mɨhaapemapɨ napuwawaayopo.

31 Aihɨ isɨhiya ahoyanohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨyauhɨ isɨhiya usa Romɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhopɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ nusoaasawaayopo, “Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiya nahatiya pɨwɨha ŋuŋaatɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo,” tɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasawaayopo.

32 Satɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasauhɨ Romɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho sa pɨwɨha atisataatɨ isɨhiya usa yatɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ tunnɨwɨ

yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaisunɨ numwaasi isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ ŋuŋaatohɨpɨpɨhɨ notaise. Naihɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ Porɨhoai tiwɨtaahiyohiyɨhiya kiyai usonawaawɨ Porɨhoai tɨmapɨ bɨpi namɨhaawaayopo.

33 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho notɨ Porɨhoai isɨwatataatɨ nangɨpuwɨtande undataase. Undatosatɨ ko mɨtɨho tunnɨwɨ yawɨnohiyɨhiyai saundataase, “Utaaho kɨmomɨ ikwɨhatɨmurɨ maindɨmuretɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ senɨhandɨ wɨretɨ wɨndɨ wɨretɨ wɨndɨ wɨrapɨse,” undatɨ kaundataase. Kaundihɨ kiya Porɨhomɨ ikwɨhatɨmurɨ maindɨmuretɨ wɨrawaayopo. Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho isɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyai satatɨ nunjenataise, “Kɨmo diyaamahore? Iyatɨ kɨmo napitaihe?” undatɨ kiyai nunjenataise.

34 Nunjesɨhɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiya utaaho kɨmo siyɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kaihe undɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoai wɨndɨ kamundopo. Kamundɨwɨ usa wɨretɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ pɨwaatauhɨ amɨ usa naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ kiyai wɨretɨ ŋuŋaatɨwɨ pɨwaatawaayopo. Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho pɨwɨha kaamɨ akaaha biyatɨ nusesɨpatɨtandɨ namese. Nametaatɨ ko namatɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundataase.

35 Kaundihɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai numwaasi naiwɨ detɨ maasomwaaŋɨ noaipaitaahetihɨhura isɨhiya Porɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ asakiyawaayopo. Asakaimɨ pɨniyauhɨ namapɨ tunnɨwɨ yawɨnohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨsi niyawaayopo.

36 Aihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ipotɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ ŋuŋaatɨmɨ niyohiyɨhiya satawaatopo, “Porɨho napwɨta sohoai tiwɨtɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ kaahaatɨmɨ ipotɨ niyawaayopo.

### *Porɨho Sawahopɨ Isɨhiya Wɨrɨsandɨhiyai Pɨwaundataase*

37 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai aimɨ isɨsi kiyaamɨ aŋɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaitotɨwiyauhɨ Porɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoai pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara saundataase, “Nɨnɨ gisɨ pɨwɨha wa kahɨtɨtaano,” undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ ko tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Porɨhoai saundataase, “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨha atimbɨ pɨwaatɨpɨhoŋo?” undatɨ nunjenataise.

38 Iyatosatɨ Porɨhoai ko saundataase, “Utaaho wo Isipɨhandaahapɨho isɨhiya maatɨmaatiwɨ tundaatɨwɨhiya taahiyɨhiya 4,000 kaiwɨhiyai ko numwaatɨ ahoyataise. Ahoyatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai tiwatɨ nemaitotatɨ tiwataise. Tiwamapɨ isɨhiya numwaatɨ ahoaisawɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya owehataahapɨ notaise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ kinyapɨ kore diyataayo,” undataase.

39 Undihɨ Porɨhomɨha pɨwɨha saundataase, “Nɨnɨ Isɨpɨhandaahapɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ Judaahiyaamɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ nisɨ aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ Sirisiyaahanda ahendaise. Iyataatɨ nisɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Taasaasihande. Aisɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya kɨmiyai pɨwɨha kaundɨtaanɨ gaaro?” undatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoai nunjenataise.

40 Nunjesɨhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho gaasɨ pɨwɨha kaunde undihɨ Porɨho aŋaaŋɨ utaarɨhaaŋamɨ mbwɨtɨhɨretɨ bitondaise. Bitondaatɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ŋuŋaaha namɨhaitaatɨwɨ Porɨho ikwɨrɨ autaahɨ ahiyataise. Ahaihɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha namɨhaawaayopo. Namɨhaahauhɨ pɨwɨha Judaahiyaamɨha Ipɨruhaara kiyai sata kaundataase.

## 22

1 “Nisahuraahiyaatunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiyaate, nisapɨ ko siyatɨ kaiwa kaiwa kiyahoe tɨwɨ sahɨ katohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha saiwa wiwa kamaindɨhonɨne satɨtaanɨ atinjatɨwɨse,” undataase.

2 Undatɨ Porɨho pɨwɨha sa Judaahiya sawanaamɨha Ipɨruhaara kaundihɨ kiya
atisawaayopo. Atisawaawɨ kiya satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, “Utaamo kɨmo pɨwɨha
nyamɨhaara katiso,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ ŋuŋaaha apɨpaahɨ
maipɨhonjisangi ŋuŋaamaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ namɨhamawaayopo. Namɨhamɨhauhɨ
Porɨho komɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase.
3 “Nɨnɨ Judaahiyaamɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ nɨngi nisɨ naatɨ yapɨpatɨ Sirisiyaahandamɨ
aunahɨpatɨ Taasaasihanda nanɨmohonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Jerusaremɨhanda
kaiwɨnisɨtaatɨwɨ jɨhura metɨhonɨnɨ nasataayo. Nasonɨhɨ utaaho wo nɨngi
kiyanisisɨho Gamariyerɨhore. Aihɨ ko Gamariyerɨho Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nyamɨ
asoya asisai numwimbɨpaapɨ biyatɨ katanisataise. Katanisihɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ
noaipatɨ gwɨnyandɨ awaisɨhonɨndɨ bimambɨtɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ sahɨ wanɨ komɨhɨretɨ andɨtitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ
bimohɨmatamataindɨ nisangi saindɨ andɨtindɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ bimambɨtɨhonɨne.
4 Aihɨ jɨhura isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya
isɨhiya nahatiyai naaŋɨhandɨ nunyatɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨ tiwataayo. Aindɨ isɨhiyai
nasapuwɨtaano undɨtosatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai nusepaahonɨhɨ kiya nesuwɨ
kiyai napuwawaayopo.
5 Iyataatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kasatohɨmaapɨ pɨrisihiya usa isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho awaisɨhounɨ isɨhiya usa
gwɨnyaahiya awaisawɨhiyaunɨ sa pɨwɨha akaaha kasatataase satɨtaapo. Sandɨ
apaapɨmaato, awaisawɨhiya siya utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ Damasɨkaasihanda bimohiyɨhiya
Judaahiyaapɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ satɨwɨhandɨ naninyawaayopo, ‘Porɨho kɨmo isɨhiya usa
Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai naaŋɨhandɨ nunyatɨ napuwɨtandɨ nasataisɨ sahɨ
Judaahiyaatɨ awaisawɨhiyaatɨ koai andɨtɨwipɨ maasɨ kaiwɨse,’ tɨwɨhandɨ nɨngi
jɨpatɨpaiwɨ naninyawaayopo. Naninyauhɨ nɨnɨ nesisɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaapɨhiya Damasɨkaasihanda bimohiyɨhiyai numwaasi japɨhɨ napɨtɨ kɨmbɨhɨ
Jerusaremɨhanda naaŋɨhandɨ nunyatɨ napuwɨtondɨ notaayo.

### *Porɨho Japɨhɨ Nepemaitatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaataise*

6 Nundɨ Damasɨkaasihanda noaipaitaahetihɨ ipɨho otɨhasɨnɨndaise. Aihɨ sura ipɨho
otɨhasɨnɨtisura yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ ketɨ nasatɨ
nanusaatataise.
7 Nanusainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ osihandɨ awaindɨhandaasɨnɨ bimambɨtɨhonɨnisɨ mɨhaapɨ
yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepandɨtɨ ahondaayo. Ahondaatɨ pɨwɨha wa nisapɨ gaatatɨ
satatɨ kandihɨ atisataayo. ‘Sorɨhoŋe, Sorɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ napaapɨ nɨngisɨ nepɨ
nanopɨsasapaise?’ ndataase.
8 Ndihɨ nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨha saundataato, “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ diyaamahoŋise,” un-
dataato. Undonɨhɨ ko nɨngisɨ sandataase, ‘Nɨnɨ Nasaretɨhandaahapɨ Jisaasihonɨngi
kɨnyɨ taapepɨ nanopɨsasapaise. Aihɨ saimbɨ nɨngi nanopɨsasingɨhonɨnɨ kahɨtataato,’
ndataase.
9 Aihɨ isɨhiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ niyohiyɨhiyaahɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ baiwɨ mmon-
awaayopo. Mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho so nɨngisɨ pɨwandindɨhandɨ kiya wɨndɨ
baiwɨ atɨhomisopo.
10 Aihɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai saundɨtɨ nunjenataayo, “Awaisɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ wanɨ napi-
taitande?” undataato. Undonɨhɨ Awaisɨho nɨngi sandataase, ‘Kɨnyɨ dosisɨ satɨ
aunahɨpatɨ Damasɨkaasihandaahapɨ numwe. Numbwɨ satɨ aunahɨpita noaipasamɨhɨ
utaaho wo otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ gi nahɨmɨtandɨ kandɨ tɨmanɨtɨ ahiyohɨpatapɨ ko gi
kahɨtɨtaise,’ ndatɨ Awaisiho kandataase.
11 Iyataatɨ sandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaahɨ nisɨ ndɨha asisɨniratɨ apɨpaahɨ
asɨhatamataise. Apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamasɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ baindɨ monɨho.

Aihi isihiya ningisawi maasi niyohiyihiya namapi ikwiraahi nisisi aunahipa Damaasikaasihandaahapi nowaayopo.
12 Iyataati sati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda utaaho wo komi ambipati Ananaiyaasiho bindataise. Iyataati so Ananaiyaasiso Mosesihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirahore. Aihi Judaahiya kapihi Damasikaasihanda bimohiyihiya nahatiya utaaho gaahore tiwi maaritiwihore.
13 Isi ko nasati nisihini deti bitonda ningi sandataase, ‘Naisohoŋi Soriihoŋe, kinyi ndiha japihi nausaatonihi jase,’ ndataase. Ndihi keti suraanihi nisi ndiha asihanetindihandi owetihi japihi nga baindi jataayo. Jataati koai baindi iwinjataayo.
14 Aihi ko Ananaiyaasiho sandataase, ‘Nyami asoyaami Autaahaatiho komi gwinyaati maaritindihandi mmondaapi ahingisataise. Aihi kinyi daihira nasapaapi Utaaho ainahihoai usonapaise. Usohinihi Jisaasiho ko komi maahomwaaŋapi piwiha kahitihi atimbi mmonapaise.
15 Autaahaatiho sandi kahindimandi kinyi komi piwiha ausaitaape. Aimbi kinyi mmoniipi atingiwaiwaapi ausaapi isihiyai kaundiitaatipe.
16 Aisi kinyi otihi wonji mbimime. Kinyi Awaisihoai ninni maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nepinimape undiposapi waapoho nesamihi kinyi maipihaiwa nehimaitaise,’ ” ndati Ananaiyaasiho kandataase.

### *Autaahaatiho Poriihoai Natausaasihi Noti Isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyai Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase*

17 “Aihi nini kimbihi Jerusaremimandaahapi japihi nasataayo. Napiti aŋi awaindihandaatihi Autaahaatihopi gaapundataayo. Gaapundataati siwipati witi Autaahaatiho piwanditandihati noaipasihi mmonataayo.
18 Mmonataati sati siwipitaatihi Awaisihoai usonataayo. Usohonihi ko ningi sandataase, ‘Kinyi Jerusaremimanda kimbihi namasi keti wapihapi numwe. O kimbihi bindapaapi nisi kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwiha ausaapi isihiya kimbihapimiyai kaundisamaahi kiya windi baiwi atihomaahitaapo,’ ndataase.
19 Ndihi nini Awaisihoai saundataato, ‘Awaisihoŋe, nini jihura aŋi gwiharaahaiwa isihiya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahatewaapihi daindi isihiya kinyapi gihunyaahohiyihiyai mmoniti titi naputihoniine. Aihi sandapi isihiya kimiya aimi baiwi mmoniwi gwinyaapihiyaare.
20 Iyataati kinyi kaingiwaiwaapiha piwiha ausaasiho Sitipeniihoai jihura tiwauhi napotaise. Aihi sura ningimaawi bitotihaawi tiwauhisi koai tiwotihandapi nini gaare ndaato. Aihi isihiya Sitipeniihoai nawihaara tiwitaatiwi apotihiri tiwatihaati niyohohipipa nausohaapi naninyauhi nini kaiwa jaati bitondaayo. Isi saindi kimbihi namasati isihiya kinyapi gihunyaahohiyihiyai neti nopisasohipipihi namati piwiha japihi gaaha kaunditi kinyi kaingiwaiwaapiha piwiha ausaitaano,’ unditi Awaisihoai kaundataato.
21 Kaundoniihandi kandi Awaisihomiha ningi sandataase, ‘Kinyi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda kaanihi nutaapi kahitataatoni numwe,’ ndataase,” undati Poriho isihiya kapihi ahoyanohiyihiyai kaundataase.

### *Poriihoai Romihiya Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiyaami Mitiho Iwinjatataise*

22 Aihi kiya nga baiwi atinisauhihandi kandi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyenda numwe ndati Autaahaatiho kandataase, undati Poriho kaundisiha kaapi apipaahi apousataise. Apowihi kiya waati kaahaatiwi satawaatopo. “Utaaho siyati kiyaho nyangisati windi mbimimita sohoai timapise,” tiwi kaahaatawaatopo.
23 Kaahaatiwi Poriho Autaahaatihopi sisipihindaase tiwi kiyaami apotihiri niyohohipipaami tiwatihaatihapa nesipapi autaahi moti timawaayopo. Aiwi yapipatami waatihiri ikwaatipiho nepi moti autaahi yotawaayopo.

24 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyai kaundihɨ kiya Porɨhoai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ numwaasi nandaawaayopo. Nandaahauhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho kiyai saundataase, “Porɨhoai tiwisaihɨ yayataatɨ maipɨhandɨ saindɨ kiyonɨhe tatɨ katiso kamaatiso tɨwɨ tipɨ nunjenɨwɨse,” undataase. Sandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ŋuŋaatohɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaahaapɨ gwɨnyaitandɨ kaundataase.

25 Aiwɨ Porɨhoai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nepɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyawaayopo. Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ yatɨhɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ bimisɨho Porɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ bitosɨhɨ koai Porɨho saundataase. “Utaaho wo Romɨhiyaamɨhoai saiwɨ kawiwɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahondaindɨho? Aiwɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tipɨtapaitandɨhoaapɨhɨ sangɨ pɨwaatɨwɨhandɨ ketɨ tiwɨtaatɨwɨ sandɨ gaatindɨho?” undataase.

26 Undihɨ ko awaisɨho notɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨhoai saundataase. “Utaamo kɨmo isɨhiya Romɨhiyaamɨhosɨ kɨnyɨ koai napindapɨ saiwa kawisapaise?” undataase.

27 Undihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Porɨhoenda nasataise. Nasatɨ Porɨhoai sata nunjenataise, “Nyahɨ Romɨhiyaanamɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngi tɨtɨhɨ kande,” undataase. Undihɨ Porɨhomɨha saundataase. “Ye, nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhonɨne,” undataase.

28 Undihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Porɨhoai saundataase. “Nɨnɨ noaipatɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhonimatɨtandɨhandapɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyai nunyataayo,” undataase. Undihɨ Porɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase, “O nɨnɨhɨ niyɨ apiya Romɨhiyaamɨhasanyurisɨ nanɨmwihɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhonɨne,” undataase.

29 Undatɨ Porɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoai kaundataase. Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai tipɨ nunjendotɨwɨhiyaasɨ sa Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ namapɨ ketɨ bɨpi namɨhaawaayopo. Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaisangi atisataatɨ Porɨho Romɨhiyaamɨhotihɨ saiwa aimɨ kawisono tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ yayataise.

### *Porɨho Judaahiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaamɨ Ndɨhetɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundataase*

30 Iyataatɨ Judaahiya Porɨhopɨ siyatɨ maipɨhandɨ sandɨ kaihe tɨwɨ kasaihɨ atitandɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho bowihɨhura Porɨhomɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ senɨhandɨ nesɨpamatase. Iyatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaapunɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyaahiya awaisawɨhiyaapunɨ napɨwɨ kiya ahoyandaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha nusoaasataise. Aihɨ kiya napɨwɨ aimɨ ahoyanɨhauhɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Porɨhoai numwaasi nasatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahɨwihɨ bitondaise.

## 23

1 Aihɨ Porɨho kiya awaisawɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai biyatɨ winjatataatɨ kiyai sata kaundataase, “Naisɨhiyaate, nisɨ daindɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyataayo. Kiyataatɨ sandapɨ nisɨ maarɨho gandaise. Aindɨ nɨnɨ itatamanɨndɨ bimaamɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ asisɨma kɨmetɨndaise,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

2 Undatɨ Porɨho kiyai kaundihɨhura Ananaiyaasiho pɨrisiho mɨtɨho isɨhiya usa Porɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai saundataase “Samɨ woŋɨ Porɨhomɨ mipatɨ jɨhaapɨse,” undataase.

3 Undihɨ Porɨhomɨha Ananaiyaasihoai sata kaundataase. “Matoaatɨpatɨ tiwatɨhetɨ ngandaatɨ otɨhatɨhɨ kahɨho nanatɨ maipɨtindɨhandamatetisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bindapaapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kandɨtaape. Aihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nopɨsasɨpɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ kaundapaase. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ gisɨ tɨhɨwɨtaise,” undatɨ Porɨho Ananaiyaasihoai kaundataase.

4 Sata kaundihi isihiya Poriihomihini deti bitohohiyihiya Poriihoai saundawaatopo.
“Kiny Autaahaatihomi pirisiho otipipatihoai satipi maipihandi napaapi kaundise?”
undiwi Poriihoai itihundawaatopo.
5 Aihi Poriihomiha wihoaaŋiha kiyai saundataase. “Naisihiyaate, nini sopi Autaa-
haatihomi Pirisiho mitiho awaisihoe ndi windi baindi gimunyaaho. Iyataati Autaa-
haatihomi piwiha utipihoaatihi satati ahotisihaapaahi nini aimi gwinyaatihonine.
‘Kiny kiny mitiho isihiyai iwinjatisihopi maipihandi windi kamaatime,’ tati aho-
tisihaapaahi nini gwinyaatihonine,” undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase.
6 Aihi isihiya Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya ahoyanohiyihiyaami usa
Satiyusihiyaatihi ami usa Parisihiyaatihi bimauhi usonataati gwinyaataise. Siyati
gwinyaataati awaisawihiyai piwiha waapihitati sata kaundataase. “Nisi naisihiyaate,
nini isihiya Parisihiyaamihonine. Aihi nisi niyi apiyaisangi Parisihiyaamihasanyure.
Aihi nini isihiya napowawi akitinihi japihi nepaitaapo ndi gwinyaataati sandapi
piwiha ausaati kaundonihi kandapi piwiha netaayo,” undati kiyai kaundataase.
7 Undati kiyai piwiha sataha kaundihi kaapi isihiya Parisihiya wihoaaŋitihi
Satiyusihiya wihoaaŋitihi itihinnawaatopo.
8 Kiya itihinihohitimandi tanyaaha siyihaape. Satiyusihiya satiwihiyaare, ‘Isihiya
napohiyihiya japihi animwaahipatombi windi namepaitaapo. Iyataati kiyaami
maariho wapihapi windi noaipasi namaayati nehi owetitaise. Iyataati Autaa-
haatihomi otipipatihiya yamihapataatihi windi bimitaatiwihandi apipaahi owetise
tiwihiyaare. Aihi ami isihiya Parisihiya satiwihiyaare, isihiya napohiyihiya japihi
nepaitaapo tiwi ami maarihopi yaiho bindataise tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Aiwi Autaa-
haatihomi enjeriihiya otipipatihiya yamihapataatihapihiya yaihiya bindawaayopo,’
tiwi gwinyaapihiyaare. Isi sandapi Poriho kiyai kaundihi Parisihiyauni Satiyusi-
hiyauni atisawaawi kandapi itihinnawaatopo.
9 Saiwi waapihiniwi itihinnawaawi Parisihiya kiyaami usa Mosesihomi piwiha
baiwi gwinyaapi katiwunjohiyihiya dopawi satawaatopo. “Nyahi mmonihonihi
kimo utaamo ainahihosi Autaahaatihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamihapataatihi
bimisiho koai kaundiho,” tawaatopo.
10 Aihi kiya waati awaindihandi itihinnawaatopo. Itihinnihauhi tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho siyati gwinyapenataise, Poriihoai wihiwihoaaŋapi
ahiwawaawi komi ambipati nepi nuriipasaihi napwitaiso tati gwinyaataati
yayataise. Siyati gwinyaataati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami mitiho tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase. “Sahi nuwi Poriihoai numwaasi tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiyaatami aŋihandaatihi maasi nandaapise,” undataase.
11 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya Poriihoai numwaasi naiwi aŋaaŋimihauhi
bindataise. Bimihi apatihi Awaisiho Jisaasiho Poriihomihini deti akohi bitondaati
Poriihoai saundataase. “Kiny windi yamaimbi andititipi bime. Aimbi
nini kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwiha kimbihi Jerusaremihandaahi aimi andititipi
ausaapi kaundapaise. Aimbi Romihanda nopaapisangisi naasikati kaimbi nini
kiyohiwaiwaapiha piwiha baimbi andititipi anusaape,” undati Awaisiho Jisaasiho
kaundataase.

### *Poriho Sohoai Tiwitaatiwi Judaahiya Piwiha Kaniwi Wisasawaayopo*

12 Aihi bowihihura isihiya Judaahiya ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniwi bindawaawi
satiwi katawaatopo, “Akitinihi Poriho sohoai tiwitihaawi Autaahaatihomi ndihet
katititihaawo tiwi satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati japari bi-
mainjaati Poriho sohoai tiwihaawaahi sura nandapa waapoho nandihaawe. O ami
Poriihoai timaawihaawaahi Autaahaatihomi ndihet aimi kataahandisi naaŋihandi
ko nanyamitaise,’ ” tiwi piwiha wisasawaayopo.

13 Siya Poriihoai tiwiitaatiwi piwiiha wisasohiyiihiya 40 kaiwihandi waati
nusatipiihaapiihiyaare.
14 Isi kiya nuwi piirisihiyaami miitiihiya piirisihiyaisuni isiihiya usa awaisawiihiya
gwinyaahiyaisuni satiwi kaundawaatopo. “Nyahi Poriho sohoai tiwiitiihaawi Autaa-
haatiihomi ndiheti piwiiha sataati katahaayo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati
bimainjaati Poriho sohoai tiwiihaahura sura nandiihaawo,’ taati kataati wisasa
ahiyiihaayo.
15 Isi sahuni isiihiya usa awaisawiihiyauni tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyaami miitiihopi
piwiiha satiwi nusoaasiitaatiwe. ‘Poriihomi piwiiha japiihi biyaati atitaani kiinyi
tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiya usaisapi Poriho nyangisenda ahoyana bimiitaani kapiihi
napiita natipusoaase,’ undiwi jaiwiitiwi piwiiha nusoaasiitaatiwe. Aisaihi nyahi
Poriihoai tiwiitiihaahiyaaniini daihiira otiihapiihi timaniinaati jaawa timiitiihaawe.
Timainjaati sangisenda sangi nasoniihi otiihapiihi keti sohoai tiwiitaano,” un-
dawaatopo.
16 Saiwi kiya Poriihoai otiihapiihi bimambiwi tiwiitaatiwi piwiiha kaniihauhi utaaho
waimwaaho wo Poriihomi sanaamaatami mwaaho atiwisataise. Atiwisamapi
ko waimwaaho tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyaami aŋipipihi niyati nandaati Poriihoai
tiwiitaatiwi katohiiha ka Poriho saaniihoai tiitihi kaundataase.
17 Kaundihi Poriho aimi atisatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyaami miitiihomi yatihi
awaisawiihiyaimatiwi bimohiyiihiyaami woai gaata numwaataise. Numwaati koai
saundataase. “Kimo waimwaamo tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyaami miitiihoai piwiiha wa
kaundiita numwaasi naime,” undataase.
18 Undihi ko awaisiho waimwaaho koai numwaasi niyataise. Niyati tunniwi
yahwinohiyiihiyaami miitiihoai saundataase. “Napwitati bimisiho Poriho gaatihi
nundi iwinjahoniihi kimo waimwaamo piwiiha wa isisihosi miitiihoai kaundiita
numwaasi naime ndihi numwaasi nasataayo,” undataase.
19 Undihi tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyaami miitiho waimwaaho piwiiha kaundoniihi
isiihiya atiwitauhi namati waimaaho koai ikwira iwisi noti yandiihi maasi bitota-
maami saundati, “Ningi piwiiha napitiitipiiha kandiitaape?” undati nunjenataise.
20 Undati nunjesiihi waimwaahomiiha saundataase, “Judaahiyaami awaisawiihiya
Poriihoai numwaasi bousoniihi ahoyaniwi piwiiha piwaatohiipipihi namme
hiitiitaatiwi piwiiha aimi katiwi wisasawaayopo. Sandi Poriihoai tiwiitaatiwi jaiwaiwi
Poriihomi piwiiha japiihi biyaati tanyaahaapi atitaani numwaasi namme hiitiitaapo.
21 Iyataati isiihiya taahiyiihiya kiyaami usa 40 kaiwiihiyai nusatipiihaapi taahiyiihiya
satawaatopo. ‘Nyahi nandapa waapoho namaanaati bimainjaati Poriho sohoai
tiwiihaahura nandiihaawe,’ tiwi Autaahaatiihomi ndiheti katiwi ahiyawaayopo.
Aiwi kiinyi Poriihoai natipusoaasisamiihi niyoniihi otiihapiihi timambiwi sohoai
tiwiitaatiwi timaniiniwi jatawaayopo. Isi Judaahiyaami awaisawiihiya piwiiha sa
kahiitisaihi kiyaami piwiiha windi atiihomaawime,” undati waimwaaho tunniwi
yahwinohiyiihiyaami miitiihoai kaundataase.
22 Kaundihi tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyaami miitiho atisatosati waimwaaho
koai saundataase. “Kima piwima kiinyi ningi kandingimaapi saindi tunniwi
yahwinohiyiihiyaami miitiihoai niini kaundo undipi isiihiya usaisi windi kamundime,”
undati waimwaahoai waati kaundati natausaasataise.

### *Poriihoai Tunniwi Yahwinohiyiihiyaami Miitiho Awaisiho Gaman iho Pirikisihoaapihapi Natausaasataise*

23 Aihi tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyaami miitiho komi yatihi awaisawiihiyaimatiwi
bimohiyiihiyaami utaahuri yahuri gaata numwaataise. Numwaati kuri saun-
dataase, “Sahuraahi tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiya naihiri isipi matoaatipati niwowi
yapipataapihi daayohiyiihiyaami taahiyiihiya piihitimi 200 kaiwiihiyai numwaapise.

Aimɨ tunniɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya yaipatɨ utaarɨhataahɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ dɨndaahaiwɨ ikwɨraahɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ taahiyɨhiya pɨhɨtɨmɨ 200 kaiwɨhiyai numwaapɨse. Aimɨ tunniɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya osihandɨ awaindɨhandaasɨnɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ isɨpɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamɨ taahiyɨhiya 70 kaimɨhiyai numwaapɨse. Saimɨ numwaapɨ ahoaimɨ apatɨhɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi aunahɨpatɨ Sisariyaahandaahapɨ maasɨ nutaatɨwo.

24 Aimɨ amɨ Porɨhopɨ osihaurɨ yatɨmwɨ numwaapɨ turɨmanɨmɨse. Aisaihɨ Porɨho osihaurɨ kauramɨ wuwoaasɨnɨ niyonɨhɨ sahɨ baiwɨ numwaasi nuwɨ awaisɨho gamanɨho Pirikɨsihoaapɨhɨ noaipaitaatɨwe," undatɨ tunniɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisururɨ kuri kaundataase.

25 Kaundatosatɨ tunniɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho pɨwɨha wa satɨha jɨpatɨpiyataise.

26 "Nɨnɨ Kɨrotiyaasɨ Risiyaasihonɨnɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨ gamanɨhoŋɨ Perikɨsɨhonyapɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo.

27 Isɨhiya Judaahiya utaamo kɨmoai isɨpɨ numwaapɨ sohoai tiwɨtotɨwɨyauhɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ kopɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhoe tauhɨ nɨnunɨ nisɨ tunniɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaunɨ nowa kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ numwaasi nasahaayo.

28 Aihɨ saiwɨ Judaahiya koai tiwɨtaahiyohɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaahaapɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ atindɨ mmondondɨ koai numwaasi isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ notaayo.

29 Numwaasi nundɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atisata sawana Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ ko netɨ nanyopɨsasataise tɨwɨ nehɨhandɨ kaundawaatopo. Iyataatɨ kiyaarɨ siyahandɨ kaihe tisaihɨ nyahɨ ko sohoai tiwaatɨsangɨ amɨ napuwawaatisangi kaito taatɨ mmonaatɨ atisonɨhɨ pɨwɨha akaaha wa wɨndɨ atɨhomiso.

30 Aihɨ Judaahiyaamɨ usa kɨmo utaamo sohoai tiwɨto tɨwɨ nisapɨ noaasawɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Aihɨ pɨwɨha ka nɨnɨ ketɨ atisataatɨ namatɨ koai kinyapɨ nandusoaasataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya kɨmoai pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨ tiwɨtaahiyohiyɨhiyai kinyapɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ siyahandɨ kaihe undɨwɨ ausaapɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtaatɨwo undɨtɨ aimɨ kaundo. Isɨ kiya sawana kahɨtisaihɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atimbɨ gwɨnyaitaape," tatɨ tunniɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ awaisururɨ isɨsi nutaatɨmɨ nunyataise.

31 Aihɨ tunniɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atɨwiwɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi aunahɨpatɨ Sisariyaahandaahapɨ apatɨhɨ nowaayopo. Nuwɨ aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahetihɨhata noaipawaayopo. Katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Andipatɨrisihande.

32 Aiwɨ aunahɨpatɨ Andipatɨrisihanda noaipahauhɨ bourɨwataise. Bourɨwihɨ tunniɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya nehɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ auhɨra niyohiyɨhiya nahatiya kapɨhapɨ jɨhara kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ nasawaayopo. Aihɨ tunniɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya usa osihaiwaasɨnɨ niyohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ Porɨhoai numwaasi Sisariyaahandaahapɨ nowaayopo.

33 Nuwɨ Sisariyaahanda noaipawaayopo. Noaipapɨ utɨpɨhandɨ isɨsi niyohɨtɨhandɨ awaisɨho Perikɨsɨhoai nunyawaayopo. Aiwɨ Porɨhoai awaisɨho Perikɨsɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmawaayopo.

34 Aiwɨmapɨ kiya tunniɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ niyauhɨ gamanɨho Perikɨsɨho utɨpɨhandɨ kandɨ awɨndaise. Awɨndaatɨ Porɨhopɨ Romɨhiyaamɨhore tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Gwɨnyaataatɨ Porɨhoai satatɨ nunjenataise. "Romɨhiyaanɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ taahɨwaiwa jaawa bindɨhaayonɨ kɨnyɨ kaiwaamɨ yapɨpatɨ maahɨwɨtaahapɨhoŋe?" undatɨ nunjenataise. Nunjesɨhɨ Porɨhomɨha pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha saundataase. "Nɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Sirisiyaahandaahapɨhonɨne," undataase.

35 Undihɨ awaisɨho Perikɨsɨhomɨha Porɨhoai saundataase. "Gaasɨ gi pɨwɨha kahɨtɨwɨ tɨhɨwɨtaahiyohiyɨhiya napisaihɨ nɨnɨ kɨnyɨhaunɨ kiyaamɨhaunɨ baindɨ atindɨ tipɨtapaitaano," undatɨ Porɨhoai kaundataase. Kaundatosatɨ komɨ tunniɨwɨ

yahwinohiyihiyai saundataase, “Sahi Poriihoai numwaasi nuwi awaisiho Erotihomi aŋihandi awaindihandaatihi napupwise,” undataase.

# 24

*Poriihopi Isiihiya Judaahiyaami Mitiihiya Siyati Kiyahore Undiwi Perikisiihoai Kaundawaayopo*

1 Aihi Poriho aŋihandi kandaatihi napwitati bimihi asisiha 5 kiyati sanausotaise. Sanawihi piirisihiyaami piirisiho mitihotihi ami isiihiya awaisawiihiya gwinyaahiyaatihi ami utaaho wo komi ambipati Tetaraasihotihi Sisariyaahandaahapi nasawaayopo. Iyataati Tetaraasiho so Romiihiyaami winihapipaapi biyati gwinyaahosi kapa winihapipa japepihirati Poriihopi siyahore siyahore undati awaisiho Perikisiihoai neti kaundito tiwi koai kiya numwaasi maasi nasawaayopo. Aihi kiya napiwi awaisiho Perikisiihoaapihi noaipapi Poriihopi siyahore siyahore undiwi awaisiho ko Perikisiihoai kaundawaayopo.

2 Aihi awaisiho Perikisiho Poriihoai gaata numwaasihi ko nasataise. Aimi napihi utaaho wo Judaahiyaami mitiihiyaami piwiha neti kaunditandiho Tetaraasiho piwiha Poriihopiha satati ausaati kaundataase “Awaisihoŋi Perikisihonye, kinyi nyangisi baimbi itatamaniipi nyainjaapi biminihi nyahi biyaati bindiihaayo. Aimbi kinyi nyainjaapi biminihi pwisipati kiihaiwa kiihaiwa naaŋiihaiwa windi namoaipase. Iyataati kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi gaahandaahi nyami isiihiyaisi iwitatamaniipi aunahipati nahatewaara naaŋiihaiwa kiihaiwa kiihaiwa noaipasihiihaiwa ipiihatimbihoŋe.

3 Aihi kinyi saimbi kaingitihandapi nyahi mmonahaawi apipaahi aungwohandi asakiyaati gaare taati maaritahaayo.

4 Aisi nyami piwiha nini windi utaariiha kamaahititaani maipihonji kahitisaihi gaahati kanyimbi napaisaati nyami piwiha atinyime.

5 Kimo utaamoai nyahi usoniihoniihi maipiihaiwa piihitati kiyahore. Iyataati ko Judaahiya yapihi nahatewaara bimohiyiihiyaami otiihapihi daayati ndiheti itihinniwi kaitaatiwiihaiwa kiyati ami isiihiya tundaatiwiihaiwa kiyahore. Iyataati sori nyami isiihiya usa natapaatiwi yandihi utaaho Nasaretihandaahapihomiihireti japepihirohiyiihiyaami awaisiihore.

6 Iyataati ko nyami aŋi awaindihandaatihi utaaho wo Judaahiyaamatipimetahoai numwaasi nandaataise. Iyataati sandaahi nyami aŋi awaindihandi neti maipiyati nanyopisasitotataihi nyahi koai napuwitotaati isiwiihaayo. Iyaati nyahi nyami winihapipaapi koaisi kinyi nepi nopisasapaise undiitotaati isiwahaayo.

7 Siyaati koai kaundiitotaati isiwoniihandi kandi tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyaami mitiho Risiyaasiho nasati apihimaanyatati nyami ikwiraatiihapi Poriihoai andititati ahiwati numwaataise.

8 Iyati ko Risiyaasiho nyahi Poriihoai isiwaati piwiha kaundohiyiihiyaanangi awaisiho Perikisiihoaapihi piwiha titihemaitaatiwi komi ndiheti noaipapise nyatataase. Noaipapise nyatihi nasahaayo. Isi kinyi kiwahoŋi koaisi nunjesamihi ko sawahomi maahomwaaŋapi biyati nyami piwiha kaundaati isihohitihandapi kahitoniihi kinyi baimbi atimbi gwinyaitaape,” undati Tetaraasiho Perikisiihoai kaundataase.

9 Satati Tetaraasiho Perikisiihoai Poriihopi siya siya kiyahoe undisiihaapi Judaahiya nahatiya sa piwiha akaahaare undiwi Perikisiihoai kaundawaatopo.

*Poriho Perikisiihoai Komiha Ausaati Kaundataase*

10 Aiwi kiyaamiiha kaundiwi owetihi Perikisiho Poriihoai kinyiiha piwiiha wani katime undataase. Undihi Poriho komiiha Perikisiihoai saundataase, “Kinyi kinaungwiiha taahiwaiweti Judaahiyaanangi nyainjaapi bindapaapi nyangi titihepinyamapi biminihi kinyi saimbi kaingiwaiwaapaahi aimi gwinyaati

mmoniitihoniine. Isii kimiya nisapii siyahoe siyahoe tiwii kahiitohiihaapii amii nisiiha ausaatii kahiitiitandii maaritataayo.

11 Aisii Jerusaremiihanda Autaahaatiihopii gaapundiitondii nisii nasohiitiihandapii kimiyai nunjesamaahii akiitatise tisaihii kinyii kiwahoŋii baimbii atimbii gwinyaitaise. Iyataatii asisiiha windii taahiiha piihiitatii sanamaise. Neii ikwimwaindimwiitihii auhiiramii yahurii 12 kiyahanya aimii sanotaise.

12 Aindii niniii isiiiya usaisatii aŋii awaindiihandaatiihii windii itiihimaniihoniihii amii Judaahiya windii maanisoniihopo. Iyataatii Jerusaremiihanda aŋii awaindiihandaatiihunii aunahiipatii katamii otiihatiihii isiiiyai apowiitandiiha piwiiha windii kamaatoniihii isiiiya windii ŋuŋaatiiwii timuniihauhii Judaahiya niingi maanisoniihopo.

13 Isii kima piwima Judaahiya niingi jaiwindiiwii kandohimaapii kiya piwiiha siyahaape hiitiwii kamaahiitisaihii kinyii kiyaamii piwiiha kaamii tanyaaha windii baimbii atiihomimbii giimunyaitaise.

14 Iyataatii nisapii kiya Nasaretiihandaahapiihomiihiretii daiwii bitopii japepihiirohiyiihiyaamiihore tohiitimandiihii akiite. Niinii Nasaretiihandaahapiihomiihiretii japepihiirohiitimandii nyamii asoyaamii Autaahaatiihomiihiretii japepihiirataayo. Aihii sandapii tiitiihimaahe tiwii Judaahiya katawaatopo. Aindii niinii Autaahaatiihomii winiihapiipa Mosesihoai numwimbiipaapunii Autaahaatiihomii piwiiha atiwii nepii ausaahohiyiihiya piropetiihiyaamii piwiiha nahatewa jipatipaiwii ahiyohiiwaiwaapunii baindii gwinyaatiihoniine.

15 Aindii niniii isiiiya gaahiyaunii maipiihaiwa kiyohiyiihiyaunii napowawii akiitiniihii Autaahaatiiho katoniihii japiihii nepaitaapo ndii Judaahiya kimiyaamataindii naasiikatii kaindii baindii gwinyaataayo.

16 Aindii niniii Autaahaatiihomunii isiiiyaamunii ndiihetii nahateweti andiitiitii tiitiihii nga kaindii bindataayo. Aihii sandapii nisii maariiho gandaise.

17 “Aihii niniii nundii aunahiipatii wiwaara bimoniihii kinaungwiiha waiwa sananihii japiihii nisii naisiiiyenda Jerusaremiihanda nasataayo. Nasataatii nawiiho isiiiya nenoaahiitisawiiiyai numwitandii isiisi nasataayo. Aindii aimii napiitii bindataatii nandapa aŋii awaindiihandaatiihii nesi naindii piirisihiya isiiiyaapii nandapa tiihiiwii Autaahaatiihoai nunyohiyiihiya piirisihiyai nunyoniihii kiya nandapa tiihiiwii Autaahaatiihoai nisapii nunyawaayopo. Saurii yatimwii kaitandii japiihii napiitiihoniine.

18 Aihii niniii noaipatii gaahoniimatiitandiihandii aimii kaindii owetihii gaahoniinii aŋii awaindiihandaatiihii nandaatii piirisihiya isiiiyaapii nandapa tiihiiwii Autaahaatiihoai nunyohiyiihiya nisapii nandapa tiihiiwii Autaahaatiihoai numwiitaatiiwii nunyatii bimoniihii suraaniihii niingi niwiitaatiiwiiiya nisonawaayopo. Iyataatii sura isiiiya niingisawii taahiyiihiya windii biimimopo. Iyataatii amii sura isiiiya windii piwiiha ŋuŋaatiiwiihaiwa kamaatopo.

19 Iyataatii yapipatii Esiyaahandaahapii Judaahiya niingi nipii piwiiha kandohiyiihiya piwiiha wa ahotanaaraahii nisapii ko sisaihe tiwii gi kiya kahiitiitaatiiwii kimbiihii aimii napiitiihiyaasii windii namaasopo.

20 Namaapiiwii owetisii niniii jiihii Judaahiyaamii awaisawiiiya kimiyaamii ndiihetii bitondaatii maipiihandii windii kaisaniihii nisonawaawaahii gi ausaapii kahiitiito.

21 O niniihii piwiiha owetisii nehii piwiiha wa isiiiya kimiyaamii ndiihetii bitondaatii jiihii saundiitii kaundataayo, ‘Autaahaatiiho isiiiya napohiyiihiyai ahowimahoniihii japiihii nepaitaapo ndii niniii baindii gwinyaataatii isiiiyai ausaatii kaundoniihii sandapii sahii wanii kimura piwiiha kandawaatopo,’ undiitii awaisawiiiyai jiihii kaundataayo,” undatii Poriiho Perikiisiihoai kaundataase.

22 Iyataatii awaisiiho Perikiisiiho Jisaasihopii giwunyaahohiyiihiyaamii kiyohiiwaiwaapii aimii gwinyaahore. Aihii ko Perikiisiiho namatii Poriihoaisunii Judaahiyaamii awaisawiiiyaisunii saundataase, “Tunniiwii yahwinohiyiihiyaamii

miitiho Risiyaasiho nasoniihura siihi sami piwiha atindi tipitapaati mmondaani siihapi jatiwise,” undataase.
23 Undatosati komi tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyaami awaisiihoai saundataase. “Kiinyi Poriihoai numwaasi numbwi awaisiiho Erotiihomi anjiihandaatiihi ahiwise. Ahiwisamiihi tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyaami wo iwinjaati bimone. Bimoniihi Poriiho deti masapipiihi daayati bimone. Iyati ami Poriiho wapaapi nenoaahitanaahi komi naisiihiya piwaundiwi nandapauni ami kahapaamapipa numwitaatiwi gaare ndaato,” undati tunniwi yahwinohiyiihiyaami awaisiihoai Perikiisiiho kaundataase.

*Perikiisiiho Poriihoai Kiinaungwiiha Yatairapi Napuwataise*

24 Aihi Perikiisiiho bimainjati asisiiha waiwa aimi sanaihi Perikiisiihouni komi apwaataati Diirusiraahaatuni mainjanyuri nasamaise. Iyataati komi apwaataati Diirusiraahaati isiihiya Judaahiyaamiihaate. Aihi kasanyuri nami bindamaami Perikiisiiho Poriihopi nasane tati gaatihi Poriiho niyati koai iwinjataise. Iyataati Poriiho isiihiya Jisasi Kiiraisihopi giwunyaahohiitiihandami tanyaahaapi ausaati biyati kaundataase.
25 Iyataati Poriihomi piwiiha Perikiisiihoai kaundisiiha isiihiya titiihi gaahaiwa kaiwi bimitaatiwiihandapuni ami isiihiya ipatisaniwi baiwi bimitaatiwiihandapuni kaundataase. Iyati Poriiho ami Autaahaatiiho ipotiihura maipiihaiwa kiyohiyiihiyai neti tipitapaati yandiihemaitandiihandapuni ahoyati kaundataase. Kaundihi Perikiisiiho piwiiha sanya atisataati yayataise. Yayataati Poriihoai saundataase, “Gaasi kiinyi japiihi numwe. Siihi asisiiha wa nehiihaara japiihi kiinyi piwiiha atitandi gaatito,” undataase.
26 Iyataati Perikiisiiho Poriihopi nawiiho naninyoniihi biipi nandusoaasitando tati giwinyaataati nahatewati Poriihoai gaata numwaasiihi naihi piihitimi piwaatamaise.
27 Aihi ipotiihura Poriiho napwitati bimihi kiinaungwiiha yatairi aimi sanawihiihura utaaho wo komi ambipati Posiyasi Pesitaasiho Perikiisiihomi aunahipati neti awaisiiho gamaniihoematati bindataise. Aihi Perikiisiiho Judaahiyaapi nyami piwiiha atinyisati kiyataiso tiwi maaritiitota Poriihoai daahi ipiihatihi napwitati bindataise.

# 25

*Poriiho Komi Piwiiha Utaaho Wo Romiihiyaami Miitiiho Sisaaho Atiwitandi Nutandi Pesitaasihoai Kaundataase*

1 Aihi Pesitaasiho Perikiisiihomi aunahipati neti otipipati kiya Sisariyaahanda bimihi asisiiha mairi manya sanausotaise. Sanawihi Jerusaremiihandaahapi niyataise.
2 Niyati Pesitaasiho noaipasiihi piirisihiyaami miitiihiya piirisihiyauni Judaahiyaami awaisawiihiya giwinyaahiyauni nutasi nuwi Pesitaasihoai Poriihopi winiihapipa neti nopisasati siya siya kiyahore undiwi Pesitaasihoai kaundawaatopo. Aiwi kiya Pesitaasihoai andititiwi saundawaatopo.
3 “Kiinyi nyangi gaahati kanyimbi Poriiho Jerusaremiihandaahapi napita nepi natipusoaase,” undawaatopo. Sandi kaundohiitimandi Poriihoai natausaasoniihi niyoniihi kiya otiihapiihi timambiwi Poriiho sohoai tiwitotiwi jaiwaiwi kaundawaatopo.
4 Kaundauhi Pesitaasiho komiiha piwiiha saundataase, “Poriiho Sisariyaahanda napwitati bindataise. Bimisi niini masiihonji kimbiihi bimambiiti japiihi Sisariyaahandaahapi nuto.
5 Aisi sahi awaisawiihiyaatami usaati niingisawaati maasi Sisariyaahandaahapi nutawaato. Nowaati ko Poriiho wiwa maipiihaiwa kiyonaaraahi siya siya kaihe tiwi katisaihi niini atitaano,” undataase.
6 Aihi Pesitaasiho Jerusaremiihanda bimihi asisiiha 8 kiyatisangi ami 10 kiyatisangi sanawihi japiihi Sisariyaahandaahapi notaise. Naihi isiihiya Judaahiyaami awaisawiihiya maasi koaisawi nowaayopo. Nuwi nanopawi bowihi Pesitaasiho

niyatɨ aŋɨhandɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhemahohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ bindataise. Bindataatɨ Porɨhoai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya numwaasi kapɨhɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ kaundataase.

7 Aihɨ Porɨho kapɨhɨ aimɨ napihɨ isɨhiya maasɨ Pesɨtaasihoaisawɨ niyohiyɨhiya Porɨhoai otɨhaatemapɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ bitotawaawɨ Porɨhopɨ siyatɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ kiyahore tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Iyawaawɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Pesɨtaasihoai kaundohɨha siyahaape undɨwɨ Pesɨtaasihoai baiwɨ kamundopo.

8 Aihɨ Porɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha sata kaundataase. "Nɨnɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwimbɨpaunɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandunɨ netɨ namopɨsasɨtɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Romɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya gamanɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaawindɨhonɨne," undatɨ Porɨho Pesɨtaasihoai kaundataase.

9 Aihɨ Pesɨtaasiho siyatɨ gwɨnyapenataise nyamɨ pɨwɨha atɨnyisatɨ kiyataiso tɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya maarɨnitɨtotatɨ Porɨhoai sata nunjenataise. "Kinyapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya siyahore, siyahore tɨwɨ kahɨtohɨhaapɨ pɨwɨha Jerusaremɨhanda japɨhɨ nɨnɨ atitaanɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naitaino?" undatɨ nunjenataise.

10 Aihɨ Porɨhomɨha wihoaaŋɨha Pesɨtaasihoai saundataase. "Romɨhiya awaisawɨhiya pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ tɨtɨhemahohɨtɨhandɨ aŋɨhandɨ kɨmande. Isɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ kɨmbɨhe. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaisɨ maipɨhaiwa wiwa kamaawindɨhonɨne hɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ atimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe.

11 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Romɨhiyaatamɨ wɨnɨhapipa netɨ nopɨsasɨtɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kaisanɨhɨ nisonawaawɨ sohoai tiwɨtaano tawaawaahɨ gaasɨ kaiwɨ nɨwɨtaatɨwe. O kɨmiyaamɨ pɨwɨha kandohɨma akɨtɨhaametatɨ jaiwɨtahanaahɨ isɨhiya usa nɨngi nanɨmaapɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨhetɨnɨmaitaatɨwɨ owetise. Iyataatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha Romɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho Sisaaho atisatɨ tɨtɨhemaitandɨ aunahɨpatɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ nutaano," undatɨ Porɨho Pesɨtaasihoai kaundataase.

12 Undihɨ isɨhiya usa Pesɨtaasihomɨ yatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ Pesɨtaasiho koaisawɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ maasɨ tɨtɨhemahohiyɨhiyaisatɨ Porɨho Romɨhandaahapɨ nutandɨhandapɨ maasɨ kiyaisatɨ pɨwandaase. Pɨwaata kiyatosatɨ Porɨhoai Pesɨtaasiho saundataase. "Kɨnyɨ awaisɨho Sisaahopɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨnisatɨ tɨtɨhenɨmaita Romɨhanda nutaano tapaanɨ gaasɨ kɨnyɨ awaisɨho Sisaahoaapɨhɨ nutaapo," undatɨ Pesɨtaasiho Porɨhoai kaundataase.

### *Pesɨtaasiho Akɨripaahoai Porɨhopɨ Kaundataase*

13 Aihɨ asisɨha wiwa pɨhɨtahaiwa aimɨ sanaihɨhura awaisɨho wo Akɨripaahounɨ komɨ sanaamaatɨ Benaisihaatunɨ Pesɨtaasihoai usondaatɨmɨ Sisariyaahanda nomaise.

14 Numwɨ Pesɨtaasihoaisamɨ Sisariyaahanda bimihɨ asisɨha pɨhɨtatɨ utaarɨhandɨ sanausotaise. Aihɨ sura bindawaawɨ Pesɨtaasiho awaisɨho Akɨripaahoai Porɨhopɨ saundataase. "Utaaho woai Perikɨsɨho nuwamusoaasatɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisatɨ netɨ napusɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ yaiho bindataise.

15 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura Jerusaremɨhanda naindɨ bimonɨhɨ pɨrisihiya mɨtɨhiyaunɨ Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ Porɨhopɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nopɨsasatɨ siyahore siyahore," tɨwɨ kandawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya nɨngi sandawaatopo. "Kɨnyɨ utaamo kɨmoai kɨnyɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyapainɨ nyahɨ tɨhusaihɨ napwɨtaapo undɨpɨ kaunde," ndɨwɨ kandawaatopo.

16 Aihɨ nɨnɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨha saundɨtɨ kaundataayo. "Nyahɨ Romɨhiyaanɨnɨ utaaho wopɨ siyahoe siyahoe tisaihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtɨhaawɨ siyahandɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Owetise. Utaaho maipɨhandɨ kaise tohɨhounɨ isɨhiya kopɨ siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ maipɨhandɨ kaise tohɨho tipɨtapaapɨ atitaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ bitondaatɨ siyate tatɨ katɨtandɨ siyatɨ ahondaise," undɨtɨ kaundataato.

17 Aihi isihiya kiya Poriihopi siyahoe siyahoe tiwi katohiyihiya niingisawi maasi
kimbihapi nasawaayopo. Aihi nini otihi windi minjatiti bowihi keti ku-
raaniihi aŋihandi piwiha piwaatiwi titihemaitaatiwihandaatihi bindataati Poriihoai
tunniwi yahwinohiyihiya numwaasi napitaatiwi gandaato. Gaatoniihi kiya Poriihoai
numwaasi nasawaayopo.
18 Aihi isihiya ko siyahore, siyahore tiwi katohiyihiyauni maasi nisi ndihheti dopi
bitotawaawi Poriihopi siya siya maipihandi awaindihandi kaihe tiwi katitaawo ndi
atinjasoniihi piwiha naaŋihaapi windi kamaatopo. Owetise.
19 Nehi Autaahaatihopi kiyaami giwunyaahohitihandapuni utaaho wo Jisaasiho
aimi napwisi kopi Poriiho japihi nepati asohoematati bindataise tati katihi kandapuni
Poriihoai itihundawaayopo.
20 Aihi nini piwiha ka atindi tipitapaitandihandapi naaŋihi namati Poriihoai
saundataato. “Kiny Jerusaremihandaahapi naitaino? Naisamihi kiny piwiha kapihi
Jerusaremihanda atindi tipitapaitaano,” undataato.
21 Undoniihi Poriiho sandataase, “Nini piwiha mitiho Sisaaho atinisati
titihemaitandi Romihandaahapi nutandi kimbihi bimisaniihi tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiya ninjaawi bimito,” ndataase. Ndihi nini saundataato. “Gaasi
sihi nini nandihisoaasisaniihi Romihanda Sisaahoaapihi naisamihuraapi tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiya ginjaawi kimbihi bimito unditi kaundoniihosi yaiho bindataise,”
undati Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoai kaundataase.
22 Kaundihi Akiripaaho Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Kiyonaahi nisangi komi piwiha
katoniihi atitandito,” undataase. Undihi Pesitaasiho Akiripaahoai saundataase.
“Gaasi bousoniihi kiny komi piwiha atiwitaapo,” undataase.

### *Poriihoai Tunniwi Yahwinohiyihiya Numwaasi Naiwi Akiripaayi Benaisiyaami Ndihheti Ahiwisawaayopo*

23 Aihi bowihi Akiripaayi Benaisiya nasamaise. Napihi isihiya usa utihiri
apotihiri naasiketihapa gaahapa niwi niyopi naahipiwi apwitihiri gaahiri ipopi
kasanyuri numwaasi nasawaayopo. Aihi kasanyurisawi maasi isihiya tunniwi
yahwinohiyihiyaami mitihiyauni sati aunahipa Sisariyaahandaahapi awaisawihiya
usauni aŋihandi isihiya ahoyaniwi piwaatitaatiwihandaatihi nandaawaayopo. Aihi
Pesitaasiho tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyai kaundihi kiya Poriihoai numwaasi napiwi
nandaawaayopo.
24 Numwaasi nandaahauhi Poriiho aŋitititihi bimihi Pesitaasiho isihiyai saundataase.
“Kiny awaisihoŋi Akiripaahoŋuni isihiyaati nahatiyaati kimbihi bimohiyimiyaate.
Kimo utaamoai usowise. Isihiya Judaahiya Jerusaremihandaahapihiyauni
kimbihapihiyauni utaamo kimopi maipihaiwa siya siya kaise tiwi katohihore.
Aiwi kiya nahatiya waapihitiwi, ‘Utaaho so asohoematati bimimone. Sohoai tipe,’
tiwi katohihore.
25 Aihi nini ko maipihandi windi kiyoniihi mmonataataahi komi maipihandi
kindihandapi napwitondi piwiha atindi tipitapaati mmonataati apipaahi owetise.
Aihi Poriiho kimo sawaho niingi sandataase. ‘Nisi piwiha mitiho Sisaaho atisati
tipitapaati mmondandi Romihandaahapi nutaano,’ ndataase. Aihi nini saundataato,
‘gaasi mitiho ko Sisaahoaapihi nandihisoaasisaniihi nutaapo,’ undataato.
26 Iyataahandi kandi nini Sisaahoai piwiha sisiyiha ahotahotihi kimoai
kinyapi nandusoaasataayo unditi nyami awaisiho Sisaahopi utaahoaisati ahoya
nusoaasitondi piwiha baindi atindi mmoniihoniihi owetise. Aihi kiny Akiripaahoŋi
awaisihoŋitihiyataati kiny ndihetuni ami sahi isihiyaati kimiyaatami ndihetuni
numwaasi Poriihoai nasataayo. Aisi ko katoniihi nyahi nahatiyaaniini biyaati
atitihaawo. Atisihaawi Sisaahoai Poriihopi piwiha siyihaape unditi jipatipaitandiha
atindi nini naitaano.

27 Piwiha atindi naitaano tohitimandi apaapimaato. Utaaho napwititandihoai
nandusoaasataati piwiha wa sisiyihaape unditi jipatipaindi koaisati ahoya namu-
soaasataataahi sandi titihimaahe ndi gwinyaataati kandaato," undati Pesitaasiho
isihiya sandi aŋihandaatihi ahoyanohiyihiyaisuni Akiripaahoaisuni kaundataase.

# 26

## *Poriho Akiripaahoai Komi Piwiha Ausaati Kaundataase*

1 Undati Pesitaasiho kaunda namihaasihi Akiripaaho Porihoai saundataase. "Kiny
piwiha atitaani wani katime," undataase. Undihi Poriho doti bitondaati kiyai
saundataase. "Nisi piwiha wani namasati ausa kasatitaani atinjatiwise," undataase.
Undatosati piwiha namasati sata kaundataase.
2 "Awaisihoŋi Akiripaahoŋe, nini awaindihandi maaritataayo, Judaahiya nisapi
siyahore, siyahore tiwi jaiwindohitihandapi kinyi ndihetti kahititando.
3 Iyataati nyahi Judaahiyaanami nahatewa kiyohiwaiwaapuni nyahi wapaapi
maariho kiho kiho gwinyaawaati kiyohiwaiwaapuni kinyi aimi mmonipi
gwinyaapihoŋe. Saimbi mmonipi gwinyaapihoŋitihi piwiha nini kahititandi
apipaahi maaritataayo. Isi nisi piwiha kahitisaniihi kinyi bipi napaisaati atinitaape.
4 "Aindi nini sangihoniniihura nisihiyaisati nisi yapipata bimambiti
Jerusaremihanda napiti bindataayo. Saindi metihoniniihuraapimaawi daindi
bimaami napiti wani kimurandaise. Aihi Judaahiya nahatiya sandapi aimi baiwi
nisoniwi gwinyaapihiye.
5 Iyataati isihiya Judaahiyaami usa Parisihiyo tiwi ambihitohiyihiyaamihoniine.
Iyataati Parisihiya Autaahaatihopi giwunyaapi kiyohitihandi siyate, Autaahaatihomi
winihapipauni ami winihapipa sawanaamihapauni nepi timaamaipi ahoyawi
japepihirawaawi apipaahi naaŋihande. Iyati naaŋihandisi isihiya Judaahiya us-
aami gwinyaapi kiyohiwaiwaisi ipihatisamahande. Iyataati nini kiyaamihireti
japepihiriti kiyoniihi Judaahiya nisoniwihoniinisi kandapi katitaatiwaahi ausaapi
sawana katito.
6 Iyataati jihura nyami asoyai Autaahaatiho saundataase, 'Isihiya napohiyihiyai
nini ahowimasaniihi japihi nepaitaapo,' undati kaundataase. Kaundati wisasati
ahaisihaapi akitihandi akitiniihi noaipaitaiso ndi waati gwinyaataayo. Saindi
gwinyaahoniihi kandapi piwiha nanesihi wani kimbihi piwiha titihemapi
tipitapaahohipipihi bitondaayo.
7 Iyataati nyami asoya 12 kaiwihiyaami saisatoya wani bimohiyimiya kimiyaisangi
Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiyai ahowimati japihi numwaito tati katindihandapi
akitihandi noaipaitaiso tiwi andititiwi watipitiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi Autaa-
haatihomihireti nahateweti japepihirriwi gaapundiwi bindawaayopo. Saiwi kiya
gwinyaapi bimauhi ami nisangi naasikati kaindi gwinyaati bindataati Jisaasihopi
Autaahaatiho ahowimati japihi numwaase unditi isihiyai kaundoniihi kandapi kinyi
maipihandi katapaase ndiwi piwiha nehihandi awaisihoŋe kandawaatopo.
8 Iyataati sahi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyaate, Autaahaatiho isihiya napohiyihiyai
japihi ahowimati numwaitandihandapi gwinyaitihaawi naaŋataamaise. Owetise.
9 Iyataati nisangi jihura naasikati kaindi isihiya usa Jisaasiho
Nasaretihandaahapihomihireti japepihirriwi gwinyaapi bimohiyihiyai neti
nopisasitaano ndi gwinyaataayo.
10 Saindi gwinyaataati Jerusaremihanda kiyohitihandapi kahititaano.
Pirisihiyaami awaisawihiya mitihiya pirisihiyaami piwiha kandauhi nesi nini
kapihi Jerusaremihanda daindi isihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaapi komihireti
japepihirohiyihiyai isiti numwaasi nundi napuwataayo. Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi

giwunyaahohiyiihiya tiwitaatiwi piwiha katauhaahi ningi maasi gaasi tipise undititihoniine.
11 Aindi nini pihindihaiwaara aŋi gwiharaahaiwa isiihiya ahoyanohiwaiwa nahatewaapihi daindi isiihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyiihiyai ambipati yaawihandi nunyataayo. Sandi nini kiyohititmandi isiihiya kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahauhi kiya kopi windi gimaawunyaitondi kiyaapi aponyihi naaŋihandi nunyataayo. Iyataati kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohititihandapi apipaahi aungwohandi aponyataise. Aponyihi aunahipati wiwaaraahimaawi daindi kiyai naaŋihandi nunyataayo.

### *Poriho Nepemaitati Jisaasihopi Giwunyaasititihandapi Awaisiho Akiripaahoai Kaundataase*

12 “Aihi pirisihiyaami awaisawiihiya mititihiya pirisihiyaami piwiha kandauhi asisiha waara isiihiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyiihiyai naaŋihandi numwitondi aunahipati Damasikaasihandaahapi notaayo.
13 Aihi awaisihoŋe ipiho otihasinitihi daihira otihapihi nini taati niyonihi nausainjitihandi awaindihandi windi ipihoai apipaahi nusatipihaahandi yamihapataatihapi napihi mmonataayo. Aihi kandi nausainjitihandi ningisuni isiihiya maasi ningisawi niyohiyiihiyaisuni yanyutaataise.
14 Yanyutaasihi nahatiyaanini sandi nausainjitindi awaindindapi nyahi yayaati yapipatati timahiyahaayo. Timahiyaati nahatiyaanini ahotihaawi Judaahiyaanami piwiha Ipiruhaara piwiha wa sataha noaipasihi nini niwahoninihi atisataayo: ‘Soriho ŋe, Soriho ŋe, kiny napaapi ningi taapepi nanopisasise? Kiny nisi gwinyaahohirihiretti kamaimbi gi wiretti saimbi kiyapaapi kiwahoŋi nepi nopisasinapaise,’ ndataase.
15 Aihi nisiha piwiha wihoaaŋiha saundataato, ‘Awaisihoŋe, kiny diyaamahoŋise?’ undataato. Undonihi komiha wihoaaŋiha ningi sandataase, ‘Kiny taapepi nanopisasingihoninii Jisaasihoniniito.
16 Kiny nisi otipipati nipi bindapaapi wani kimandi mmonihingitimandapuni ami wiwa ipotihura nangisitaani kaiwaapuni ausaapi isiihiyai kaunditaape. Aihi nini sandapi kahititi ahingitandi nasonihi wani nisonapaise. Isi kiny nepapi titihi bitose.
17 Aisi nini isiihiya kinyiihiya Judaahiyaapuni isiihiya usa sami dawaapipihapihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapuni nandihisoaasisanihi nutaape. Naisamihi kiya naaŋihaiwa nahimisaihaahi nini gisi anditihiti ginjaati bitoaito.
18 Ginjaati nini bitosanihi kiny kiyaapihi numbwi kiyaami ndiha nepi nusoriihaitaape. Nusoriihaasamihi kiya gaahandi mmonawaawi asihatindihandaatihi namasi nepemaitiwi nausainjitihandetapi napitaatiwe. Aiwi kiya Bwaasirihirami watipihandaatihi namasi Autaahaatihomi watipihandi gaahandetapi napitaatiwi kaitaape. Saimbi kaisamihi kiya nisapi ginunyaasaihi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa nemwaitande. Nemwasanihi kiya noaipapi isiihiya usa nisapi baiwi ginunyaahohiyiihiyaisawi timaamaitiwi maasi bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi gaahaiwa naitaatiwe,’ ndati Jisaasiho kandataase” undati Poriho Akiripaahoai kaundataase.

### *Poriho Akiripaahoai Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaati Daindihandapi Kaundataase*

19 Akiripaahoai sata kaundatosati jihaati ami saundataase “Awaisihoŋi Akiripaahoŋe, Awaisiho Jisaasiho satati kandihi atindi mmonihohititihandi windi namaamaho. Owetise.
20 Windi namaamati aunahipati Damasikaasihanda wuwaninihi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaataayo. Aindi kasini isiihiya Jerusaremihanda bimohiyiihiyai ausaati

piwiha kaundataayo. Aindi yapipati Judiyaahandami aunahipihaiwa nahatewaara isihiyai piwiha ausaati kaundataayo. Aindi ami isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapihi kaanihi nundi Autaahaatihomi piwiha ausaati isihiyai kaundataayo. Aindi nini piwiha ausaataati isihiyai saunditi kaundataayo: Sahi sami maipihaiwa kiyohiwaiwa namamapi Autaahaatihoenda napiwi nepemaitiwise. Aiwi sami nepemaitohitihandi kandeti titihi japepihiriwi gaahandi kaiwi bimaawise unditi isihiyai kaundataayo.

21 Saindi piwiha Autaahaatihomi ausaati kaundonihi kandapi Judaahiya ningi niwitotiwi aŋi awaindihandaatihi niwawaayopo.

22 Iyataati Autaahaatiho ningi anditiniwati ninjaati bimihi nini bimaami napiti wani asisima kimehi kimurandaise. Aihi wani nini kimbihi bitondaati Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi sahi nahatiyaati awaisawihiyaatangisuni nehiyaatangisuni ausaati kasatataato. Iyataati nisi piwiha sa kasatohima ningi gwinyapeniti piwiha wa nehiha kasatataamaato. Owetise. Jihura Mosesihouni isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiya piropetihiyauni siyati ipotihura noaipaitaise tiwi katohiha naasika nini kasatataato.

23 Iyataati Mosesihouni Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyauni satawaatopo. Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho Ahiwisiho yaawihandi neti napwitaise. Napotati isihiya napohiyihiya japihi nepaitaatiwihandapi ko jihi kiyaunjati nepaitaise. Siyati nepataati isihiya Judaahiyaisuni Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaisuni saundataise, ‘Nini sangisi kaindisasiti jihi nepataayo. Nepataayoni sahi nisapi ginunyaawaawaahi nini sangi japihi asihatindihandaatihapi nasamaasaniihi nausainjitihandi naitaapo,’ tati ausaati piwiha kaundiitaise tiwi katohihaare. Iyataati kiyaami piwiha satiwi katohihaapi aimi noaipase satiti kasatataato,” undati Poriho Akiripaahoai kaundataase.

### *Poriho Akiripaahoai Jisaasihopi Giwunyaitandi Kaundataase*

24 Satati Poriho taati kaundihi awaisiho Pesitaasiho waati kaahaatati Poriho saundataase. “Poriihonye, kinyi apipaahi naharitapaase. Kinyi pihitipi gwinyaitaapihaiwa nehiniihi kinyi gwinyaahingitihandi awaindihandi kandaahi neti nahopisasihi kinyi naharitapaase,” undataase.

25 Undihi Poriihomiha wihoaaŋiha Pesitaasihoai saundataase. “Awaisihoŋe, nini naharindaamaato. Owetise. Nini titihi gwinyaataati akitinihi kahitataato.

26 Iyataati saiwaapi awaisiho Akiripaaho aimi mmonati gwinyaahotihi yamaindi nini ausaati kaundataato. Iyataati saiwa noaasati noaipahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Auta isihiyaami ndiheti noaipasihi aimi mmonati gwinyaahotihi nini gwinyaataati kandaato,” undataase.

27 Undatosati awaisiho Akiripaahoai Poriho saundataase. “Awaisihoŋe, kinyapi nini isihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami piwiha katohihaapi aimi gwinyaapihoŋitihi gisonataayo,” undaase.

28 Undihi Akiripaaho Poriihoai saundataase. “Wani kimura ningi piwiha masimonji kandingonyimonjapi nepemaititi keti Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaaniihino,” undati Akiripaaho Poriihoai kaundataase.

29 Kaundihi Poriihomiha Akiripaahoai saundataase. “Masihonji atimbosapi nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. O utaarihandi atimbipihura nepemaitapaapaahi gaare. Isi kinyuni isihiya nahatiya wani bimohiyimiyauni nisataiwi nepemaitiwi Jisaasihopi giwunyaitaatiwi Autaahaatihopi gaapundito. Iyataahandi kandi nisataiwi naaŋihaiwa pihitiwi nepi napwitiitaatiwihandapi pondise,” undati Poriho kaundataase.

30 Undati Poriho kaundihi awaisiho Akiripaahouni gamaniho Pesitaasihouni Benaisihaatuni isihiya kapihi maasi bimohiyihiyauni dowaayopo.

31 Dosisɨ ipaahaapɨ nowaayopo. Aiwɨ usa aimɨ niyauhɨ Pesɨtaasihounɨ Akɨripaahounɨ Benaisihaatunɨ sawanaahɨ yandɨhɨ bitotawaawɨ sanawaatopo. “Utaamo kɨmoai tiwaatunɨ amɨ napuwaatisangi kaitɨhatɨ katɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaise,” nnawaatopo.
32 Sanɨwosawɨ Akɨripaaho Pesɨtaasihoai saundataase. “Kɨmo utaamo Sisaahopɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tɨtɨhenɨmaita nutaano tatɨ kamaatonaahɨ nuwausoaasɨtɨhatɨ katɨ aimɨ Sisaahoaapɨhɨ nutaano tatɨ kandaase,” undatɨ kaundataase.

# 27

## *Porɨho Romɨhandaahapɨ Sipɨhandotɨ Notaise*

1 Aihɨ isɨhiya napwɨtohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ sipɨhandotɨ nutaatɨwɨha asisɨhaapɨ awaisawɨhiya katawaatopo. Aihɨ asisɨha kehɨ Porɨhoaisunɨ isɨhiya napwɨtohiyɨhiya usaisunɨ numwaapɨ utaaho wo tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho iwinjaatɨ bitoaitandɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨwisawaayopo. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Juriyaasore. Iyataatɨ so Juriyaasiso tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya awaisɨho Sisaahomɨhiyaare tohiyɨhiyaamɨ usaisɨ wɨnjaatɨ bindataahore.
2 Aihɨ sipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ aunahɨpatɨ Atɨramitiyaamɨhandaahapɨhandɨ yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwaaraahapɨ nutandɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sipɨhandɨ sandɨ mbɨpa nasataatɨ mbɨpa kapaaraahɨ netɨ isɨsi nutandɨ apotɨhɨrɨ autaahɨ ipatetɨ wɨramapɨhande. Aihɨ kandotɨ nɨnɨ Rukɨhonɨnɨhimaawɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ yamwaahaayo. Aihɨ sipɨhandɨ kandɨ nanyamaasi notaise. Aihɨ amɨ Arisɨtakaasiho yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tesaronaikaahandaahapɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ nohaayo.
3 Nowaatɨ bowihɨ aunahɨpatɨ Saitonɨhanda noaipɨhaayo. Noaipawaatɨ kapɨhɨ sipɨhandɨ ahotihɨ bindɨhaawɨ Juriyaasiho Porɨhoai gaahatɨ kawisatɨ kinyɨ naisɨhiya wapa nenoaahɨtisamɨhapaapɨ nahɨmɨtaatɨwɨ daimbɨ usonɨme undataase.
4 Aihɨ nyahɨ Saitonɨhanda namasi sipɨhandɨ kandotɨ nohaayo. Niyonɨhɨ mbɨpa waatɨ nasataatɨ netɨ sipɨhandi ikɨpɨndihɨ namatɨ sipɨhandɨ nanyamaasi yapɨpatɨ Saipɨraasihandamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ mbɨpa owehihoaaŋɨ notaise.
5 Aihɨ sipɨhandɨ siyatɨ nanyamaasi naihɨ nowaatɨ yapɨhaurɨ Sirisiyaahandamunɨ Pambiriyaahandamunɨ detɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ nimandirɨhɨraatɨhɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Risiyaahandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ Mairaahanda noaipɨhaayo.
6 Noaipawaatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho nyangi nanyamaasi naisɨho satɨ aunahɨpita sipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ aunahɨpatɨ Arekɨsandɨriyaahandaahapɨhandɨ ahotihɨ ko mmonataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ sipɨndɨ Romɨhandaahapɨ nutandɨ ahotihɨ mmonataise. Mmonatosatɨ nyangi nanyamaasi sipɨhandɨ kandotɨ yamwaataise.
7 Aihɨ sipɨhandɨ kandotɨ yamwaawaatɨ nohaayo. Niyonɨhɨ mbɨpa netɨ sipɨhandi mɨtaahiwatɨ ikɨpɨndihɨ sipɨhandɨ namatɨ bɨpi nanyamaasi naihɨ bɨpi nohoaasonɨhɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwa sananyotaise. Sananyihɨ nowaatɨ aunahɨpa Naitaasihandamɨ detɨ noaipɨhaayo. Aihɨ sura nyamɨ nutɨhaahihoaaŋapɨ mbɨpa aungwohandɨ nasataatɨ nanyisapuwataise. Nanyisapusɨhɨ namatɨ sipɨhandɨ nanyamaasi wɨra notaise. Notɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetipatɨ katamɨ ambɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhandɨsɨ kandamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ mbɨpa owehihoaaŋɨ nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihɨ Sarɨmonɨhandɨ nusatipawaatɨ nohaayo.
8 Iyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ katɨ Kɨritɨhandamɨ detɨ kinɨ nohaayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ ketɨ nutɨhaahandapɨ naaŋɨhɨ bɨpi nunjaatɨ wapɨhɨ noaipɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ kapɨhɨ noaipahohɨpɨpɨhapɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhapɨhe: Sipɨhandɨ Ahotɨtandɨhapɨhɨ Gaahapɨhe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ noaipɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ Resiyaahandamɨ dete.

9 Aihi kapihi bimonihi asisiha pihitati sananyotaise. Aihi ami Judaahiyaami
asisiha wa Autaahaatiho kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitandihandapi gwinyaitaatiwi
nandapa namaaniihohiha aimi sanotaise. Iyataati sura mbipa aungwohandi noaipai-
tandihuraasi mbipa aungwohandi noaipataati durihiri waati tiwayaataise. Aihi
Poriho kiyaisi saundataase.
10 “Isimiyaate, nini saindi gwinyaataayo nyahi wani nohaawaahi otihapihi
naaŋihandi naito. Iyaati ikipipa durihiraatihi nawatitaise. Iyataati ikipipaahihi
windi owemetitaise. Nyahi isihiyaanangimaawi ahoyaati naaŋihandi naito,” un-
dataase.
11 Undihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisiho Poriho piwiha kaundisiha
windi atihomaawise. Atihomaawisati sipihandi isiwisihomihauni sipihandami
satihomihauni atiwisataise.
12 Iyataati nyahi nowaati bimohipipihi durihiri tiwayaahoniihura biyati sipihandi
ahotitandihapihimetati maipitihi namapi kapihi namasi nutaatiwi isihiya
sipihandoti bimohiyihiya nahatiya katawaatopo. Sandi kiyaami katotimandi
mbipa owetaniihapihi nuwi Pinikisihanda bimitaatiwi katawaatopo. Iyataati
Pinikisihandi sandi sipihandi noti ahotimbipihapi ambipate. Iyataati Pinikisihandi
sandi yapipati Kiritihanda ahendaise. Iyati sapihi mbipaapi sipihandi noaatati
ahotitandi gaahapihe.

### *Mbipa Aungwohandi Nasataati Durihiri Waati Tiwayaataise*

13 Aihi itipiho goti itipiyataati durihiri windi waati timipiyaasihi kiya satawaatopo.
“Aimi gaasi nyami katohipipihapi nutihaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwi kiya nga nutotiwi
kapihi namasi niyauhi yapipati Kiritihandamihini durihiraatihi nohaayo.
14 Nowaati otihitihi keti itipiho wo ipiho noaipasihihoaaŋapihore
tiwi ambihitohiho aungwohandi nasataise. Iyataati so itipiho yapipati
Kiritihandaihoaaŋapi nasataise.
15 Aihi nyahi itipiho napihihoaaŋi kihoaaŋi nutotaatiyoniihi mbipa waati nasataati
nyaipindihi namawaati mbipa naihihoaaŋi kihoaaŋi nanyamaasi naihi nohaayo.
16 Aihi nowaati yapipati witi maipihonji durihirami otihaati ahetisi konjami
daawaapipihi mbipaapi noaataati nohaayo. Iyataati sonji yaponjami ambipati Ko-
taahande. Aihi kapihi yapipati kataminhini nohaawi kopuho wo sipihandami otasaa-
haasini wiraposauhi sipihandi notaati aisi naisiho nesipawaati naitihaahandapi
naaŋataise.*
17 Aihi kiya bipi kaimbiwi aipi nepi sipihandaasini ahiyawaayopo. Ahiyawosawi
wirihiri wiri nepi kiraahi sipihandi aniitiwi otihapihi wisasawaayopo. Sandi
wisasotimandi mbipaaraahi durihiri waati tiwayaataati kwitiwati tiwatatitaihi
kandapi wisasawaayopo. Aihi kiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo sipihandi naup-
wasi yapipati Apirikaahandamihini niyataati aripatisi numwihatati ahotaniihi
durihiri neti kwitiwoniihi sipihandi maipititaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi yayawaay-
opo. Yayawaawi apotihiri autaahi mbipa nasataati sipihandi nesisi nutandi
wirahohirihiri nesipapi yatihi ahiyawaayopo. Aihi mbipaaraahi neti nyaipindati
nanyamaasi naihi nohaayo.
18 Aihi mbipaaraahi durihiri waati tiwayaataati sipihandi neti kwitiwati
kisihisisataise. Aihi bowihi sipihandami otipipatihiya ikipipa sipihandoti
ahotimbipa wapa nepi duriihiraatihi yotawaayopo.
19 Yotiwawi ami bowihi jihara sipihandami apotihiri mbipaapihirun ipati
apotihiri mbipaapi wirahohipatuni wirihirun wapa ahotihi wihoaaŋihapa kiyaami
gwinyaahohitihanda nepi duriihiraatihi yotawaayopo.

---

* **27:16:** So kopuso sipihandi maipitati nawatisoniihura isihiya koaasini yamwaapi nehihaati mangirainihi notitaatiwihore.

20 Aihi itipiho windi namaamihaati kandinihi itipiyataati neti kisihisinyisataise.
Siyati kisihisinyisatoaatihi asisiha taahiwaiwa sananyotaise. Aihi asisiha saiweti
tiwipati napapihihi ipihouni kaumbwaatuni apipaahi maipihonjisangi windi min-
jaho. Aihi nyahi waati siyaati gwinyaahaayo. Nyahi wapihi nowaati windi biyaati
namoaipaito kimbihi durihiraatihi kiyaaninihi owetito taati waati aungwohandi
gwinyaahaayo.
21 Iyataati asisiha taahiwaiweti kiya nandapa windi namaaniwi bindawaayopo.
Aihi Poriho kiyaami ndiheti doti otihapihi bitondaati kiyai saundataase. “Isimiyaate,
nisi piwiha jihi kasatohiha atiwi yapipati Kiritihanda bindawaawisi kahapaamapipa
windi nepi durihiraatihi timaamaitauhe. Iyataati Ami nyahi isihiyaaninisangi
naaŋihandi kimiyaati windi namaitaaniihe.
22 Isi wani sami maariho windi owemaasetane satataato. Iyataati nyami usa
naaŋihandi nepi owemetitaapo. Owetise. Nehi sipihandisaahihi durihiri neti
nawatisoniihi owetitaise.
23 Iyataati nini kasatohitimandi sandi Autaahaatiho akitihopi gaapunditi
japepihiroihomi enjeriho otipipatiho yamahapataatihi bimisiho wani apatihi
nisi deti nasati bitondaise.
24 Nasati bitondaati ningi sandataase, ‘Poriohŋe, nini durihiraatihi owetito tipi
yaimbi waati gimunyaape. Autaahaatiho katihi nopaini numbwi Sisaahoaapihi
noaipaitaise. Isi kinyi Sisaahoenda naisamihi Autaahaatihomi maaritindihandaahi gi
ginjaati bimoniihi isihiya kimiya kinyapi andititaapo. Aiwi windi naaŋihandi nepi
namaapwitaapo. Owetise,’ ndati kandataase.
25 Satati kandataasi sahi isimiyaate, windi waati yamaiwise. Iyataati Autaahaatiho
kandimumwaaŋi kamwaaŋi titihi noaipaitaise ndi gwinyaataayo.
26 Iyataahandi kandi nyahi nowaati yapipati witi durihirami otihaati ahetipatami
aripataatihi sipihandi noti numwihatitaise. Numwihatataati sipihandi maipititaise,”
undati Poriho isihiya kiyai kaundataase.
27 Aihi Saarareihiri yatimwi sananyihihura mbipa mbwaati duriihiri tiwayaataati
nanyamaasi notaise. Nanyamaasi naihi nowaati duriihiri kirami ambipati
Metitereniyaniihandaatihi nohaayo. Nohaawi apatihi apwitetei ipiho otihasinitisura
sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo. “Nyahi aimi yapipati
witami deti nasahaayono,” tiwi gwinyaawaayopo.
28 Aiwi kiya saiwi gwinyaawaawi namapi wirihiri wiri nawiha wirandahiri
duriihiri nami handaatiwi miihaapi duriihiraatihi nusoaasauhi miihaapi notaise. Naihi
mmonawa duriihirami miihaapi toŋitindihandami mitaahandi 40 kiyatitihi mmon-
awaawi mandihi aripatainii sangiso tiwi gwinyaawaayopo. Aiwi nuwi wonji otihitihi
wirihiri kiri duriihiraatihi jihaati nusoaasawaayopo.
29 Mmonawaawi kiya saiwi gwinyapenawaayopo wiwa sipihandi nawiha
ahetaniihapihi notaati nawiihaara kwitunati kaitaiso tiwi gwinyapenawaawi
yayawaayopo. Yayawaawi namapi wiwa nawiihaamatiya naaŋati nangisandihaiwa
wirihiri seniihandami otasaahaasini wirandihaiwa mauritihi mauritihi siyihaiwa
sipihandami otasaahaasinapi duriihiraatihi nusoaasawaayopo. Sandi naaŋihaiwa
duriihiraatihi nusoaasohitimandi sipihandi namoti kapihi ahotitandi kiyawaayopo.
Aiwi kiya saiwi kaiwosawi bindawaawi keti bowati ipiho noaipane tiwi katawaatopo.
30 Aihi kiya sipihandoti otipipati kiyohiyihiya sipihandi kapihimapi nutaatiwi
kopuho jihi nepi sipihandoti ahiyohiho nepi duriihiraatihimawaayopo.
Duriihiraatihimawaawi sipihandami mandihaasinapi seniihaiwa sipihandi
namutandi duriihiraatihi nusoaasihaayo tiwi jaiwaiwi isiwemanawaayopo.
31 Aihi Poriho kiyaisi usonatosati tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami awaisihoaisuni
tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaisuni saundataase. “Isihiya kimiya nutaatiwiyohiyimiya
naisaihaahi sahi windi asiyihiyaatimetitaapo napwitaapo,” undataase.

32 Undatɨ kiyai kaundihɨ kiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya kopuhomɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ naihɨra otipamawaayopo. Otipamɨhauhɨ mɨhaapɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kopuho tɨmahiyataise.
33 Aihɨ amɨ bowɨtandɨ detɨtihɨ isɨhiya nandapa nandaatɨwɨ Porɨho pɨwɨha satatɨ kaundataase. “Saarareh ɨrɨ yatɨmwetɨ nandapa baiwɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨ nasawaayopo.
34 Isɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ kasatataatonɨ nandapa wapa nanɨwɨse. Nanawaawɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtaapo. Owetise. Isɨ sahɨ sandapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨ bɨpi nandapa nanɨwɨse,” undatɨ Porɨho kiyai kaundataase.
35 Kiyai sata kaundatosatɨ Porɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netaise. Netɨ isɨwatataatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapaapɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundatosatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ kandɨ naumbotɨ nanataise.
36 Nainjɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Porɨhoai iwinjawaayopo. Iwinjawaawɨ kiya baiwɨ maarɨho witɨwɨ kiyaisangi amɨ nandapa wapa nanawaayopo.
37 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sipɨhandɨ sandotɨ niyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ tɨtaahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ 276 kiyaahiyaanɨne.
38 Isɨ isɨhiya kiya nahatiya nandapa nga nanawaayopo. Nga nanɨwosawɨ sipɨhandɨ usaayataatɨ autaahɨ durɨhɨramɨhaatɨ nutotɨwɨ witɨhandɨ aripɨhomatiyahandisɨ kandɨ nepɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ yotawaayopo.

### *Sipɨhandɨ Maipɨndaise*

39 Aihɨ aimɨ bowihɨ sipɨhandotɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ahetihɨ jawaayopo. Jawaahandɨ kandɨ yapɨpatɨ maahɨwɨtetɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Aihɨ nehɨ gotɨrɨhɨrotɨ aripatɨ gaahandɨ ahetihɨ jawaayopo. Jawaawɨ sipɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ nesi niyaatɨ nga ahaito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
40 Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ namapɨ wɨrɨhaiwa nawɨhamatiya naaŋɨhaiwa wɨrandɨhaiwa sipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namutandɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ jɨhɨ tɨmahohɨwaiwaamɨ wɨrɨhaiwa kiya nepɨ namainjamawaayopo. Namainjamɨhauhɨ kaiwa mɨhatɨhɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ notɨwataise. Aiwɨ amɨ sipɨhandamɨ saihɨrɨ jɨhura nepɨ wɨsasohɨrɨhɨrɨ sipɨhandɨ kɨraahɨ nepɨ aripataihoaaŋemaitaatɨwɨ nesɨpawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ mbɨpaapɨhɨrɨ sipɨhandamɨ mandɨhaasɨnɨ ahotirɨhɨrɨ nepɨ autaahɨ wɨrawaayopo. Wɨrɨhauhɨ mbɨpa nasataatɨ sipɨhandi nesi yapɨpatɨ ahetihihoaaŋɨ aripataatɨhapɨ notaise.
41 Notaatɨ aripatɨ wɨtɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ yamatɨhɨ tiwanyapanatɨ ahetihɨhata sipɨhandɨ niyatɨ kandamɨ mandɨhaara anɨtisatɨ namɨhatataise. Aihɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tiwayaataatɨ sipɨhandamɨ ahosɨhaasɨnɨ waatɨ netɨ kwɨtɨwataise. Kwɨtasɨhura sipɨhandɨ tɨwatatataise.
42 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo “Napwɨtohiyɨhiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ naahimanɨmɨ nuwɨ mangɨrainɨ noaipapɨ yamaanɨhɨmaita tiwɨtɨhaawo,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
43 Aihɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho sa pɨwɨha atisataatɨ Porɨhoai maawɨ tiwɨtaawo tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Porɨhoai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ kiyaisɨ saiwɨ kamaiwɨse undataase. Undatosatɨ isɨhiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nga naahimanɨhohiyɨhiyai tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho saundataase. “Sahɨ baiwɨ naahimanɨhohiyɨhiyaatɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ naupwaatɨwɨ naahimanɨmɨ mɨhinɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ nuwɨse,” undataase.
44 Undatosatɨ isɨhiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ wɨndɨ naahimaamanɨwɨhiyai saundataase. “Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ sipɨhandamɨ tɨwatatimbɨpa ipatɨ kapa nepɨse. Nepɨ kapa anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ naahimanɨmɨ mɨhinɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ nuwɨse,” undataase. Aihɨ nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ katɨ kiyahaayo. Kiyaatɨ naahimanɨmɨ nowaatɨ mɨhinɨ mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ nga notahaayo.

# 28

### *Poriɨho Yapɨpatɨ Maipɨhonjɨ Moriɨtaahanda Bindataise*

1 Nga notawaatɨ miɨhinɨ mangɨrainɨ bindɨhaayo. Bimoniɨhɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya
satɨ yapitɨ duriɨhiɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetihɨ nyahɨ kata noaipahohɨpatapɨ Moriɨtaahande
nyatawaatopo.
2 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya nyangi gaahatɨ kanyiwɨ nanyamaawaayopo. Aihɨ
wipatɨ wipɨwataatɨ aungwohandɨ mbɨnyamanataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya sisɨha
tɨhoaahauhɨ nyahɨ tɨhwɨndɨhaayo.
3 Aihɨ Poriɨho dapɨpatɨ taahɨwaiwa asakiyatɨ netaise. Netɨ nahatewa namasatɨ
tɨhoaataise. Tɨhoaasɨhɨ akwɨraniɨho wo isɨhiyai ikwɨtandɨho sisundihɨ noaipataise.
Noaipatɨ Poriɨhomɨ ikwɨretɨ ikotaise.
4 Ikotɨ Poriɨhomɨ ikwɨretɨ wɨrandataise. Wɨrandihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya uson-
awaayopo. Usonawaawɨ kiya sanawaatopo, “Utaaho kɨmo isɨhiyai tiwamahore.
Tiwamahondaahandɨ kandɨ duriɨhiɨraatɨhɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ nasataise,” tawaatopo.
Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhopɨ satawaatopo. “autaahaatɨho wanɨ komɨ
kaindɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nunyataisɨ napwɨtaise,” tɨwɨ kiya kanawaatopo.
5 Aihɨ akwɨraniɨho koai Poriɨho tipɨndatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaataise. Aihɨ kandapɨ
Poriɨho wɨndɨ naaŋɨhandɨ namese. Owetise.
6 Aihɨ isɨhiya satɨ yapita bimohiyɨhiya Poriɨho akwɨraniɨho ikwindɨhandapɨ ketɨ
nahaapanatunɨ amɨ ketɨ napwɨtaiso tɨwɨ Poriɨhoai kiyaaniɨhɨ winjatawaayopo.
Utaariɨhandetɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ iwinjasauhɨ Poriɨhoai akwɨraniɨho ikwindɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ
naaŋɨhandɨ namese. Aihɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenɨmbɨwɨ namapɨ satawaatopo.
“Kɨmo utaamo autaahaatɨho wore,” tawaatopo. Sandɨ Poriɨhopɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ autaa-
haatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaasɨ kandapɨ kore tɨwɨ Poriɨhopɨ katawaatopo.
7 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhapɨ detɨ yapɨpatɨ satɨ utaaho womɨhate. Iyataatɨ
utaaho somɨ ambɨpatɨ Papɨriyaasihore. Papɨriyaasiho so yapɨpatɨ nyahɨ nowa noaipa-
hohɨpatɨ Moriɨtaahandɨ jaatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataahore. Isɨ ko Papɨriyaasiho
nyangi nanyamaasi komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ notaise. Nanyamaasi notɨ gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ
nyainjaatɨ biyatɨ bimihɨ asisɨha mairɨ manya sananyotaise.
8 Aihɨ Papɨriyaasihomɨ sapɨho sisɨha nusoaipatɨ gwɨhɨho jɨtɨpatisa gwɨhiyataatɨ
aŋaaŋɨ nanotondaise. Nanototihɨ Poriɨho koaapɨhɨ notaise. Notɨ kopɨ gaapundataise.
Gaapundatɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisataise. Ahɨwisatɨ komɨ timbɨpa Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhanda
nemwataise.
9 Siyatɨ Poriɨho kaihɨ mmoniɨwɨ atisawaawɨ satɨ yapitaahapɨhiya nahatiya
timbɨpaisahiya Poriɨhoaapɨhɨ nasawaayopo. Nasauhɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ Poriɨho kiyaamɨ
timbɨpa Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhanda nemwataise.
10 Aihɨ isɨhiya kapɨhapɨhiya nyapɨ gaahiyaare tɨwɨ maaritawaawɨ ikɨpɨpa
maaritɨwɨ nehɨ nanyinyawaayopo. Aihɨ nyahɨ kapɨhɨ Moriɨtaahanda bimoniɨhɨ
waatɨho murɨ mingwaasɨ sananyotaise. Sananyihɨ bimainjaatɨ sipɨhandɨ wɨndotɨ
nutɨhaawiyoniɨhura ikɨpɨpa wapa nyahɨ nenoaahɨtimbɨpaapɨ nesi nuwɨ sipɨhandɨ
kandotɨ ahiyawaayopo.

### *Poriɨho Moriɨtaahanda Namasi Notɨ Romɨhanda Noaipataise*

11 Aihɨ nyahɨ sipɨhandɨ wɨndotɨ yamwaahaayo. Iyataatɨ sipɨhandɨ
nyahɨ yamwaahohɨtɨmandɨ mbɨpa mbwaatɨ duriɨhiɨrɨ tiwayaasɨhɨ namatɨ
owetaniɨhuraapo tatɨ ahotinjahande. Iyataatɨ sandɨ sipɨhandɨ aunahɨpatɨ tauniɨhandɨ
Arekɨsandɨriyaahandaahapɨhande. Iyataatɨ sipɨhandɨ sandamɨ mandɨhaasɨnɨ
autaahaatɨhurɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨhuramɨ sɨwipatɨ kaiwɨ ahiyawɨhande.
12 Aihɨ kandotɨ nyahɨ nohaayo. Nowaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Sirakiyusihanda noaipɨhaayo.
Noaipawaatɨ kapɨhɨ bimoniɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨ manya sananyotaise.

13 Sananyihi kapihi Sirakiyusihanda namasi nowaati aunahipati witi
Risiyamihanda noaipihaayo. Aihi kapihi nanowaatati bowihihura mbipa goti
mbwaataise. Aihi mbipa kapa asisiha yatairetii mbwaataati nanyamaasi naihi
nowaati aunahipati witi Putiyorihanda noaipahaayo. Noaipawaati kapihi sipihandi
namasi timahiyahaayo.
14 Timahiyaati kapihi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyai usonihaayo.
Aihi kiya Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya wonji maasi bimitihaawo nyatawaatopo.
Aihi nyahi kiyaisaati kapihi bimonihi Saararehiri naasairihi sananyotaise. Sananyihi
kapihi Putiyorihanda namasi yapipataapihi aunahipati Romihandaahapi nohaayo.
15 Siyaati taawaati niyonihi isihiya usa Jisaasihopi giwunyaahohiyihiya
Romihandaahapihiya nyapi taawi nasopo tauhi atisawaayopo. Atisawaawi
nyangisaati nutanaati piwaatindihaawi japi wihoaaŋi nasawaayopo. Napiwi
aŋihaiwa nawiho nunyawi nanoaitaatiwihaiwa mauri maiwa ahetimbipihi usa
napiwi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihi ami usa kiyai nusatipapi mitaahi nasawaayopo.
Napiwi kahapaamapipa ahiyawi nawiho nehohipipihi Apiyaasihanda nyapi jaawi
bindawaayopo. Aihi nyahi nowaati noaipahonihi kiya nyangi nyasonawaayopo. Aihi
ami Poriho kiyaisi usonataati maariho witati andititataise. Iyati sandapi Poriho
Autaahaatihoai gaare undati gaapundataise.
16 Aihi kiyaisaati nutasi maasi nowaati aunahipati Romihanda noaipihaayo.
Noaipahonihi Romihiyaami awaisawihiya satawaatopo. “Gaasi Poriho aŋihandi
windi yandihandi neti bimonihi tunniwi yahwinohiyihiyaami wo naasohi iwinjaati
bimito,” tawaatopo.

### *Poriho Romihanda Autaahaatihomi Piwiha Ausaataise*

17 Aihi Poriho Romihanda noaipati bimihi asisiha mairi ma sanausotaise. Sanawihi
Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya kapihi Romihanda bimohiyihiyaapi gandaase. Gaatihi
kiya napiwi ahoyanawaayopo. Napiwi ahoyanihauhi kiyai Poriho saundataase. “Nisi
naisihiyaate, nyami isihiyai nini maipihandi windi kawindi itihunditi titi windi
kamaawiso. Aindi nini nyami asoyaami gaahaiwa nyahi newaati isiwasohiwaiwa
windi neti namopisaso. Owetise. Owetihihandi kandi nehi Jerusaremihanda
nanipuwawaayopo. Aiwi kiya Romihiyaami ikwiraatihinimawaayopo.
18 Aihi Romihiya nisi piwiha atiwi titihemapi mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawi
kiya satawaatopo, “Kimo utaamo maipihandi windi kiyonihi tiwaati naaŋihandi
numwitihaawo,” tawaatopo. Aiwi kiya ningi bipi natiwinoaasito tiwi katawaatopo.
19 Satiwi katauhihandi kandi Judaahiyaami awaisawihiya piwiha sa baiwi
atihomiwi nemapi satawaatopo, “Porihoai natipimusoaasawise konihi napwindane,”
tawaatopo. Aihi nisi piwiha awaisiho Sisaaho atisati titihenimaitandi nasataayo.
Iyataati nisi nasohitimandi nyami isihiya naisihiyaapi maipihaiwa saiwi saiwi
kiyawaayopo titandi nasataamaayo, owetise.
20 Aihi sandapi nini sangi jasoniti piwiha kasatitandi gandi nasamaataayo.
Isiraherihiya utaaho wopi nyangi japihi nanyamaitandi napitaise tiwi waati
gwinyaapi jaawi bindawaayopo. Aihi nini kopi aimi nasati nyangi nanyamaase
ndi komihireti japepihirataayo. Saindi komihireti japepihironihi kandapi ningi
nanipuwawaayopo,” undati Poriho kiyai kaundataase.
21 Aihi kiyaamiha Poriho saundawaatopo, “Kinyapi siyahore, siyahore, tiwi
utipihandi Judiyaahandaahapi namaapihi windi atihomiso. Iyataati ami isihiya usa
Judiyaahandaahapihiya kimbihapi nasawaahandi kandi kinyapi siyahore, siyahore,
tiwi windi atihomisawaawi windi kamaanyatauhi atihomiso.
22 Iyataati aunahipa nahatewaara isihiya Jisaasihomihireti japepihirohiyihiyaapi
maipihaiwa katiwi itihitauhi nyahi aimi mmonaati gwinyaawaahiyaaninne. Isi

sandapi wani kiwahoŋi kiny kiny gwinyaahingitihandapi kanyatitaape,” undiwi Poriihoai kaundawaatopo.
23 Aiwi kiya piwiha piwaatitaatiwi asisiha wa katiwi Poriihoaisawi ahiyawaayopo. Aihi asisiha kiyaami ahiyohiheti isihiya taahiyihiya aŋipipihi Poriho bimimbipihi ahoyanawaayopo. Ahoyaniihauhi Poriho asisiihaatihapi piwiha namasati Autaahaatiho iwinja bimindihandapi ausaati kaundataase. Aiwi kiya Jisaasiho katati kaiwaiwaapi akite tiwi kopi giwunyaitaatiwi Poriho Mosesihomi piwiha ahotisiihaapuni isihiya usa Autaahaatihomi piwiha atiwi nepi ausaahohiyihiyaami katohiihaapuni tanyaaha biyati ausaati kaundataase. Siyati kaundimi naihi ipiho noti namaatipataise.
24 Kaundihi isihiya usa komi piwiha atisawaawi piwiha akitihaare tawaatopo. Aihi ami usa komi piwiha atisawaahandi kandi akaahaare tiwi windi baiwi gimunyaahopo. Owetise.
25 Aihi Poriho piwiha wa sataha kaundataase. “Autaahaatihomi Itipiho jihura sami jaasoyaisi Aisaiyaahomi maahomwaaŋapi kaundisiha sa sami jaasoyaapuni sapuni titihi kandaase.
26 Iyati Autaahaatiho Aisaiyaahoai saundataase. “Kiny numbwi isihiya siyai satipi kaunde.
‘Sahi pihitiwi jawaahandi kandi akitihandi windi mondaapo. Aiwi sahi pihitiwi atisawaahandi kandi kaami tanyaahaapi windi gimunyaitaapo unde.
27 Iyataati satipi kaunde hitohitimandi apaapimaahe. Isihiya siya ndiha aimi namaimapihiyaare. Aiwi ami kiyaami atihomwaaŋi aimi napwitiwihiyaare. Aiwi kiya gwinyaitaatiwihandi atiwi naitaatiwihandapi poundahiyaare. O kiya saiwa kamaiwi baiwi mmoniwi baiwi atiwi baiwi itatamaniwi gwinyaapi ningisenda nepemaitiwi napisaihaahi nini kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwati ami kiyaami naaŋiwaiwai maawi nemwaitaaniihe,’ *Aisaiyaaho 6:9-10*
undati Aisaiyaahoai Autaahaatiho kaundataase. Satati kaundihi Aisaiyaaho katati ahaisiihaare.
28 Iyataati Autaahaatihomi piwiha nyangi japihi nanyamaasitihandapiha sahi windi baiwi atihomisopo. Atihomisauhi isihiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi Autaahaatiho aimi nusoaasise. Isi kiya Judaahiyaamatipimetahiyaapi nini piwiha ka kaundisaniihi baiwi atitaapo,” undati Poriho Judaahiyaami awaisawihiyai kaundataase.
29 Undati Poriho piwiha saiwa kaundihi isihiya usa baiwi komi piwihaapi akitihaare tiwi gwinyaahohiyihiyauni gimunyaahohiyihiyauni nowaawi piwiha kiha kiha kaniwi sawana itihinnawaatopo.
30 Iyati Poriho aŋihandi windaapihi bindataise. Bindataati kihaara kihaara aŋihandi komi bimindihandapi nawiho timataise. Iyati kandi aŋihandaapihi bimihi kinaungwiha yatimwi sanausotaise. Iyati kinaungwiha saureti Poriho kapihi bimihi isihiya napiwi koai iwinjahauhihiyai gaahati kawisati numwaataise.
31 Gaahati kawisati iwinjaati Autaahaatiho bimindihandapi ausaati isihiyaisi kaundataase. Iyati Poriho Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho katati kaiwaiwaapiha windi yamaayati andititati piwiha ausaati kaundataase. Kaundihi Poriho koai saiwa kamaime undiwi isihiya usa windi itihimundopo. Owetise. (Aposeriihiyaami kiyohiwaiwaapi Rukiho jipatipaisiha nasati kimbihindaise.)

# Romɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho
## Porɨho Romɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandɨ Kɨmandɨ Jɨpatɨpaindɨhande
## Kɨmandɨ Romɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ natausaasihɨ pɨwɨha nesi naisɨho Porɨho utɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwaahaiwa 13, 14 kiyahaiwa jɨpatɨpiyataise. Romɨhiyaapɨhaunɨ Korindɨhiyaapɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jɨhandunɨ kapɨhandunɨ Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨhandunɨ amɨ Timotehopɨhandunɨ Taitusihopɨhandunɨ Pirimonɨhopɨhandunɨ saiwa Porɨho jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa gwɨnyapenawaawɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhiyaapɨha Porɨho kɨmɨko jɨpatɨpiyahaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

*Romɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise*

Porɨho utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨmopɨ tanyaaha nesɨpatɨ ausaatɨ katisɨha (1:1-17)
Woho apopaatɨ sawaho sawahaamɨ andɨtitindɨhanda asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise tisɨha (1:18–3:20)
Nyahɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ naitɨhaahandamɨ tanyaaha nyahɨ Kopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahe tisɨha (3:21–4:25)
Nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandamɨ daihɨra mmonainja nutɨhaawo tisɨha (5:1–8:39)
Ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai japɨhɨ gaatatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaapo tisɨha (9:1–11:36)
Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ katisɨha (12:1–15:13)
Porɨho isɨhiya usai asisɨha gaahure undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha owemasɨtɨhandapɨha (15:14–16:27)

*Autaahaatɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Naninyatɨ Natanoaasindɨhandapɨ Katɨtandiyo*

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhandɨ Romɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa katatɨ kiyaunjatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha kopɨ ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nanɨmaatɨ nanɨmɨhanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne.
2 Iyataatɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaaha sa Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha Autaahaatɨho jɨhura komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ saiwa siyatɨ noaipaitaise tatɨ tɨmanatɨ jɨhɨ katihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaare.
3 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopaahɨhɨtahaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ utaahoematindɨhandɨhɨ Daawitɨhomɨ mwaaya satoyaamɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ noaipataise.
4 Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhotindɨhandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ koaisɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataatɨ kandaahɨ kopɨ satatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandisahore tatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nunjataise. Iyataatɨ so anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ nepaso nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihore.
5 Iyatɨ ko nɨngi andɨtɨniwatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sandɨ ko nɨngi sanindɨndɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyaisɨ numwaatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhemasanɨhɨ kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ atiwɨ nepɨ komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.

6 Amɨ sahɨ Romɨhandaahiyaatangisangi Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaasatisawɨhiyaati maawe.

7 Sahɨ Romɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nasamisawɨhiyaatɨ komɨ apohɨpataatɨhapɨhiyaatɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ gaasatisawɨhiyaate, nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasimɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.

### *Romɨhandaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Gaahoŋe Gaare Undataase*

8 Wuwanɨ nɨnɨ namasatɨ sangi sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha nesi yapɨhɨ nahanda gaamapɨ kanɨhauhɨ kandapɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ nɨnɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato.

9 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataahura sapɨ nasɨsoaarɨ gɨsunyaatɨ gaapundatoandaayo. Siyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaahomɨ kata kaiwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ ausaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨho ninjahosɨ akɨte tɨtaise.

10 Saindɨ ipotaataatɨ wanɨ sangisɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasondandɨ gaapundataahura sawahomɨhandɨsɨ ko daihɨra wɨra daanuwɨtandaahɨ daanuwɨtandɨ nunjenataayo.

11 Sandɨ amɨ sangisɨ napɨtɨ jasonɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ sangi jatatamanɨtɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨhandɨ nasamɨtandɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritataate.

12 Napisanɨhɨ mmotɨnaatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nɨngisɨ nɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ ususaanangi nyamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ ususaanɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandɨ naitɨhaawo.

13 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, kɨmandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtandɨ taahɨwaiwetɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa jinjahɨra nanisapusɨhɨ namaaso. Isɨhiyaatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatamɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpa wiwaaraahiyaisɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhemahohɨpatamataindɨ amɨ napɨtɨ samɨhatɨhɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kaitando.

14 Iyataatɨ nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ isɨtɨhonɨne, isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtando. Isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha owehiya nahɨriwɨ monɨwɨ yamwaasɨha anɨpataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ awaiwaiwa kaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtando.

15 Otɨpɨpatɨ siyahaiwa ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨnotihɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ Romɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatangisangi Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ asakaindɨ maaritataayo.

### *Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha Jisaasiho Katatɨ Kaiwaiwaapɨha Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhande*

16 Pɨwɨha Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨhaatɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ ahiyatɨ anɨtindɨ isɨwatataayo. Amɨ ka isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨtiho. Pɨwɨha ka Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ namasatɨ Judaahiyaamɨhatɨhɨ noaipatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisangi maawɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhaatiho.

17 Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha sa ka Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaate, undɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ siyatɨ ausaimanataise, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate, undataase. Amɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ naisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ

saasanotahiyaate undindɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise. Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:

"Isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ, 'Sahɨ tɨtɨhiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaate,' undisawɨhiya nga nasɨsoaarɨ bimɨtaapo,"
*Abakukɨho 2:4*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

### *Isɨhiya Nahatiya Maipɨhandɨ Kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ Ahosumwawaayopo*

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ahosumwapɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ Koaisɨ apowindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho yamahɨpataatɨhapɨ ausaimanataise, amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha akaaha nahataisɨ nepɨ ipɨhatisohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaanɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyai numwɨtando.
19 Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ wihoaanɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ numwindɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, kiya kopɨ mmowɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa aimɨ auta ausaimanɨnataise amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho aimɨ netɨ nunjiho.
20 Iyatɨ wuwanɨ yeyetatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpaunɨ kiyatɨ ahaisururaapɨ wapa auta namoaipatɨ noaasandiwaiwa komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ jinjahɨra ahotindɨhandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiya aimɨ auta mmonɨmɨ nasawaatawaayopo. Kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaihɨ auta ahotiwaiwetapɨ wapa noaasandimbɨpaapɨ isɨhiya aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare. Isɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ samundɨtaapo kinyapɨ Autaahaatɨho so bindataise taatɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ moho mundɨtaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Isɨ kiya wɨndɨ samundɨtaapo. Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa mose taatɨ kiyahaayo mundɨtaapo.

21 Autaahaatɨho bimindɨhandapɨ kiya aimɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhoso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya koaisɨ wɨndɨ saundɨwɨ, "Kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa kɨnyɨhɨ kiyapaise," undɨwɨ gaare mundopo. Owetise. Kiya wɨndɨ samaiwɨ daahɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha omanɨtɨtɨhɨ nipɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨhatamataise.
22 Kiya satɨwɨ, "Nyahɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ nesi kaitɨhaahɨra mmonaahiyaanɨne," tawaahandɨ kandɨ daahɨ kiya noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ isɨhiya nahar‡hat‡maare.
23 Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ asoho konɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumwaamahopo. Kopɨ nanɨpimapɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ isɨhiya napopɨ owetohiyɨhiyaamunɨ kohasɨpɨhomunɨ akwɨranɨhomunɨ nepɨ oturɨwɨ kaiwɨ kaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumwawaayopo.

24 Kiya siyauhɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ netɨ kiyaamɨ omanɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotahaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhatɨhemataise. Aihɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho katɨhɨ nesi nandaapɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhapa usɨhiya sawana amɨ asɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ mɨmaipaiwɨhaiwa ahoyanɨwɨ kaiwɨ namɨnɨwɨ kainawaayopo.
25 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha namapɨ nanɨpimapɨ jaipɨpa nepɨ maapɨ ko kiyatɨ ahaiwaiwai Autaahaatɨhoemapɨ kaiwaapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahemapɨ kaiwaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnowaayopo. Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa amɨ isɨhiyai kiyatɨ ahaisɨhoai kiya ko kiyatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya wɨndɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨmumwahopo, kiya koaisɨnɨhɨ nasɨsoaarɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ mepɨ Autaahepumwaitaatɨwɨhoaiso.

26 Sandɨ siyauhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho namasaatatɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhemataise. Amɨ asɨhiya sandɨ usɨhiyaisawɨ tɨtɨhɨ

namaatɨwɨ kainɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ namasi asɨhiya sawana asɨrɨ kɨhɨretɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sawana isɨnɨwɨ namɨnɨwɨ kainawaayopo.
27 Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ usɨhiyaisangi asɨhiyaisawɨ namaatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ kainɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ namasi asɨrɨ kɨhɨretɨ nehɨ usɨhiya sawanaapaahɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho windotaise. Aiwɨ usɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨnɨwɨ namɨnɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa kainawaayopo. Saiwɨ kainawaawɨ kandaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ newaayopo.
28 Amɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ kiyai kiya maipɨhaiwa amɨtɨha maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa wapa akɨpɨpa gaahapa owehaiwa kiyawaayopo. Amɨ sandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ katirɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ sandɨ wapa awaindɨhandɨmaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhanda ko kiyai nehɨ iwinjataise.
29 Kiya kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nehɨ sawanaapɨhapaapaahunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ nasɨsoaarɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho amɨtɨhetɨ kɨpwɨndahiyaare. Amɨ mandɨtɨpɨpa amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyaisɨ tipɨ nemaitaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ tundaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ jɨnjaipɨtɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usai maipɨhapa wihoaaŋɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetunɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨsaindahiyaare. Iyatɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨha natɨpɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨ katɨwɨ kanɨwɨhiyaare.
30 Aiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ dahopa nepɨ nusopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ kanɨwɨhiyaare. Kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ apousatɨ pohipaiwɨ isɨhiya usai wipɨwimatɨtaiso maatɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ kaiwɨ genanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ awaindemapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra taahɨrɨhɨraapɨ daapɨ nepɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ saniya sapiyai atɨhomaawiwɨ wɨretundɨwɨhiyaare.
31 Aiwɨ tɨtɨhapa amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kiya mmondaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨtɨha owetatɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ katohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kiya wɨndɨ gaahatɨ kamaawiwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ asɨpɨmaawiwɨhiyaare.
32 Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ isɨhiya saiwɨ sɨretɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ nemahonɨhɨ napwɨtaapo tatɨ ahotimbɨpa mmonɨwɨhiyaare. Mmonɨwɨhiyaatawaahandɨ kandɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ kiya kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ nehɨ sandɨhɨhɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Isɨhiya usa saiwa maipiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ gaasɨ kaiwɨse undawaatopo.

# 2

### *Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Netɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Usondaise*

1 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yawutaapɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usohohiyɨhiyaate, naasoŋɨ naasongisɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtɨtandiyonɨ baimbɨ atime, tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ, saiwa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaindɨhonɨne tɨpɨ, kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namoaasɨtaise, kɨhomɨhonye. Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ atime, isɨhiya usaisɨ kiyaamɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ kiyaisɨ yawutaapaise. Siyapaapɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahongisangi maipɨhaiwa kaimbɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yahutaatapaise.
2 Amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, isɨhiya setahaiwa tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho maipɨhaiwa wihoaaŋɨ nunyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨho.

3 Amɨ kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maipɨhaiwa sɨkaiwa kiyapaahandɨ kandɨ usa kaiwa
kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usohingonye, kɨnyɨ napitaimbunyaapaise? Kɨnyɨ
Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ maanondaiso tɨpunyaapaino?
4 E kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nahinyatɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ
gisɨ nemaahɨmatɨ konɨhɨ nehɨ ginjatɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ nehɨhande tipɨ nepɨ
pohipaimbɨmapaino? Autaahaatɨho sandɨ gaahandɨ gisɨ kahimɨ naindɨndɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ
maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaapɨ kahisataise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ sandɨ mmonapaino,
e owetiso?
5 Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ daahɨ nepɨ watɨpɨtahoŋe. Siyapaapɨ
kɨnyɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naitaapɨhandɨ taapɨ nepɨ ahoyapaise. Isɨ sɨhɨ ipotɨ asisɨha
Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ komɨ apowindɨhandunɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanɨhonɨhura kɨnyɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kandapɨ
naitaise. Saimbɨ naitaapɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ wanɨ taapɨ nepɨ awaindemapaise.
6 Amɨ sura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiya naaso naasoaisɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ
tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandisangi amɨ maipɨhandɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandisangi
numwɨtaise.
7 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ daapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ
ambɨpatɨ nga isɨhiyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipaitandɨhandapɨ daapɨ amɨ
wɨndɨ napopɨ owemetɨwɨ asɨyɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ daahohiyɨhiyai
jinjahɨra nasɨsoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ numwɨtaise.
8 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nehɨ sawanaapaahunyaapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ pohipaiwɨ nemapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetimbɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ
tɨtɨhɨtimbɨpai pohipaiwɨ namapɨhiyaare. Isɨ siyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho koai
apowindɨhandaahɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ kandapɨ numwɨtaise.
9 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiya naaŋɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawahandɨ naitaapo. Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ
nunyonɨhɨ namasawɨ jɨhɨ Judaahiya nesaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Judaahiyaamɨ
dawaataatɨhiyaisangi naitaapo.
10 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai yamɨhapataatɨhɨ baiwɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ
nga tɨtɨhɨ autaahɨ ahotɨtandɨhandunɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨtɨtandɨhandunɨ
Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ numwɨtaise. Namasatɨ jɨhɨ Judaahiyaisɨ nunyatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ
dawaataatɨhiyaisunɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise.
11 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho usaisɨ wɨndɨ mmonatɨ neusosahomaahe. Owetise. Isɨhiya
nahatiyaisɨ nehɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ osamatɨ kawɨsahore. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ ko isɨhiya
nahatiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise.
12 Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai wɨnɨhapɨpa Judaahiyaapɨ numwimbɨpaamɨ ipaahaapɨ
dawaataatɨ bindawaawɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai kapaamɨ ipaahaapɨ Autaahaatɨho
netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhɨ kiya owetɨtaapo. Iyatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Mosesi-
hoai wɨnɨhapɨpa numwimbɨpaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ maipɨhandɨ
kiyohiyɨhiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa kapaamɨ pɨwɨhaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ
usondaise.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ atihɨra atisohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaamendaise. Owendaise. Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa
baiwɨ atiwɨ amɨ kapa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaimatawaayopo.
14 Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya dawaataatɨhiya nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihoai
Autaahaatɨho numwimbɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ amɨ monɨwɨhiyaare.
Saiwɨhiyaatawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ kiya gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ wiwaara kiyawaayopo. Kiya Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa

owetatɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kiya katirɨhɨretɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrawaayopo.
15 Iyataatɨ kiya kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitohohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ siyatɨ nasoaanataise, isɨhiya wapa kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katiwaiwa kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindataise tatɨ netɨ nasoaanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨhoaisangi sandɨ akɨte tatɨ netɨ nasoaanataise. Amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa wiwetɨ kiyaisɨ saundatɨ, “Sahɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwɨhandɨ ahotahiyaate,” undatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ kiyai saundatɨ, “Sahɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha wa wɨndɨ namaitaapo,” undataase.
16 Aihɨ sandɨ siya kiyatɨ noaipaitaihɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha netɨ ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataato. Iyataatɨ sandaato, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaahohɨha katirɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ noaipataise, ndɨ kandaato. Aindɨ sandaato, asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ noaasawɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ ausaimanatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaise, ndɨ kandaato.

*Judaahiya Satɨwɨ Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Mmonaahiyaane Tɨwɨ Gwɨnyaawaayopo*

17 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Judaahiyaatɨhɨ satɨwɨ, “wɨnɨhapɨpa nyangi nyatatamanɨtaiso,” tɨwɨ kapa baiwɨ isɨpɨ kapetɨ wɨrandawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, “nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨne. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ bindɨhaayo,” tawaatopo.
18 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ gɨsunyaasɨwaiwaapɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga saasanotɨhapa sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhapa wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhapɨ aimɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨhiyaate.
19 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ saiwɨ mmotɨnawaayopo: “Nyahɨ isɨhiya ndɨha niyotahiyai daihɨra nunjɨtɨhaahiyaane, tɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiya asahatindɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai sisɨha tɨpowaatɨ autaahɨwiwa nɨwimaitɨhaahiyaanɨne,” tɨwɨhiyaate.
20 Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ nahɨriwɨ monɨwɨhiyaisɨ kaiwa nunjaatɨ katawaunjaatɨ amɨ manyinya waimwaayai katawaunjohiyɨhiyaanɨne,” tawaatopo. Aiwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ ahotindɨhandunɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhopɨ pɨwɨha akaahaunɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.
21 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ ikomaanɨwɨse undɨwɨ sahɨ katɨwunjawɨhiyaate. Isɨ napindapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ katɨwɨmaasanɨhopo? Sahɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ, “Wɨndɨ ikomaanɨme,” tɨwɨ ausaapɨ katawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ ikonawaayopo.
22 Aiwɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, “Asɨhiya amɨ usɨhiya usaamɨhiyaisapɨ ikonɨpɨ kamaime,” tawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ sandɨ kandɨ maipɨndɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ wapa isɨhiya oturɨwɨ namasawɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyauhɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ pohipaiwɨ kahɨtɨwɨ noamawaahandɨ kandɨ kaiwaamɨ aŋɨhaiwaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ katɨhɨ wapa ahotihɨhaiwa sahɨ ikonɨwɨ nepɨhiyaate.
23 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa apɨpaahɨ gaahapaatihɨ mmonaatɨ newaahiyaanɨne,” tɨwɨ katɨwɨ genanawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nusopɨsasohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ koai mawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasawaayopo.
24 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:
“Sahɨ Judaahiyaatɨ daiwɨ bitohohɨwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya samɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨtopo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:5*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
25 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrawaawaahɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandindɨhandɨ sandɨ jatatamanɨtaise. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sahɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ minjapepihɨrawaahandɨ kandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandindɨhandɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasɨtatamanɨtaise.

26 Iyataatɨ amɨ Judaahiyaatamɨ dawaataatɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, “Kiya ambɨpatɨ namandi-
papɨ ahoaandahiyaare,” tatɨ wɨndɨ kiyai mausondaiso? Amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
wɨndɨ namandipapɨ ahɨmoaawaahandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrisaihaahɨ amɨ kiyai
ambɨpatɨ namandipandahiyaamatiyatɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho usondaise.
27 Sahɨ Judaahiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ nepɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ
samɨhatɨhɨ ahotatɨ amɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandahiyaatɨtawaahandɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayopo. Sahɨ siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya samɨ
dawaataatɨhiya ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipapɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ baiwɨ
nepɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. Isɨ sandapɨ kiya samɨhetɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ yasutaitaapo.
28 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya diyaanɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipan-
datɨ ahoaandahiyaare? Isɨhiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ
namandipanda ahoaandisawɨhiya siya Judaahiyaamaahe. Owetise.
29 Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Judaahiyaatohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhora noaipapɨ namandipandatɨ ahoaandahiyaare. Wɨnɨhapɨpaara
yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhɨ ambɨpatetɨ namandipanda kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ
namandipanda ahoaandisawɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ ambɨpatɨ
awaipatɨ newaayopo.

# 3

1 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ usaatɨ satɨwɨ nasendaapo, o amɨ siyonaahɨ Judaahiya isɨhiya
kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ napindaahɨ daahepumwapɨ nusatipɨhaahopo?
Tɨtaapo. Satɨwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipapɨ kiyai gaahatɨ
kiyawaayowo? Tɨwɨ nasendaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ satɨtaapo, ambɨpatɨ namandipatotɨhandɨ
nehɨ ambɨpatamɨhandɨmetanaahɨ amɨ kandamɨ akɨtɨhandɨ gaahandɨ napindɨ
noaipaitaisono? Tɨtaapo.
2 Amɨ sahɨ satɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ satɨtandiyo, kiya wiwa taahɨwaiwa
taahɨwaiwetapɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaisɨ nusatipɨhaawaayopo. Apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha Judaahiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahiyataise. Aihɨ
Judaahiya kopɨ jatawaawɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaayopo.
3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Judaahiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kiyai numwisɨha wɨndɨ baiwɨ
gɨmaawunyaapɨ miwatisaihaahɨ napitimatɨtaise? Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ saiwa
saiwa sawitando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ tɨmaniwaiwa kiyaamɨ siyohɨtɨhanda netɨ
nopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ netɨ itatamanatɨ kaiwa nga kamaitaiso?
4 Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ siyatɨ kamaitaise. Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wiwetɨ
jaipɨtisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ nahatewetɨ nehɨ akɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ katatɨ
kiyahore. Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise:
“Autaahaatɨhonye, kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katisamɨhaapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ
tɨtɨhɨ akɨte tɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya gisɨ asɨretɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ satɨwɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ
sɨretɨ saiwa saiwa kaimbɨhoŋe,’ tɨwɨ pɨwɨha kɨnyɨhetemasaihɨ kaisɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ
tipɨndɨmapɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ saasanotahoŋɨ noaipaitaise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 51:4*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanoti-
waiwa netɨ ausaimanatɨ nasoaanɨhonaahɨ nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Isɨhiya usa ka-
tohɨpatɨ newaatɨ nyahɨ satɨtɨhaawo? “Nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
siyatɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho nehɨ tɨtɨhɨhosɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyataise,’ undatɨ
netɨ nunjonaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ kiyatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ
wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ nyangi napindapɨ nanyinyataise?” tɨtɨhaawo.
6 Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Ko wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyahomaahe. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho
apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhosɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ netɨ

wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ maanyonataataahɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ napindaahɨ napitiyatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaisono?
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ satɨtaapo, “Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha newa japepihɨrɨtaano taatɨ katohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaayohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ saindɨ kawito tiwaiwa waatɨ auta noaipatɨ ko sawahoaisɨ netɨ nɨwimaatɨ awaindemahonaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho napindapɨ nyangi satatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate, nyatatɨ pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ netɨ yanyutaase?” tɨtaapo.
8 Amɨ sandɨ sahɨ satawaawaahɨ kɨmandɨ satɨwɨ, “Gwɨnyaawaawe, nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ kaitɨhaawo, kandetapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisɨ netɨ awaindemwaitandɨhandɨ nga pɨhɨtatɨ naito,” tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe. Sandɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ nɨnɨ satohɨtɨndapɨ isɨhiya usa nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nanopɨsasɨwɨ nisapɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ, “Porɨho isɨhiyaisɨ sandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kataunjataise,” tɨwɨ asɨretɨ katawaatopo. Isɨ isɨhiya siya satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ nga maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨ numwɨtaise.

### *Isɨhiya Nahatiya Naasohɨ Naasohɨsangi Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahiya Apɨpaahɨ Owetamase*

9 Amɨ sandɨ setisɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nusatipɨhaawaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨtindɨho? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Judaahiyaanɨnunɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaunɨ nauratɨhiyaatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ nyainjatataise ndɨ aimɨ netɨ nasiso.
10 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:
“Isɨhiya nahatiya naasohɨ naasohɨsangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya apɨpaahɨ owetamase.
11 Iyatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhape tɨtɨhɨmetɨhape tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owetatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahaiwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owetamase.
12 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ nepɨ miwatɨwɨ namapɨ amɨ nahatiya noaipapɨ wapa maipɨtihɨ daatɨpatɨpatɨ namahohɨpɨpaamataiwɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtɨwɨmawaayopo.
Aiwɨ naasohɨ naasohɨsangi gaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨmawaayopo?” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 14:1-3*
13 “Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ itapɨpaamɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ nundataatɨ ainjotimumwaaŋamatiyahamwaaŋe.
Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ omasɨhetapɨ maipɨhapa jɨnjaipɨpa nipinjanɨmɨ noaipahiyaare.” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 5:9*
“Kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha noaipasɨhaara akwɨranɨhomɨ onaapɨpaamatiyatɨ isɨhiyai tiwamasɨhɨ napowaayopo.” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 140:3*
14 “Aiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho nepɨ tipatetepumapɨ mɨmaipɨwitaatɨwɨhaiwaahɨhɨ tisaitahiyaare.” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 10:7*
15 “Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ketɨ tarɨwaiwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ siyɨhiyaisɨ tipɨhiyaare.
16 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨmɨ niyauhɨhapɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nepɨ iwɨrinɨwɨ nopɨsasɨnɨmɨ nowaayopo.
17 Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya usaisawɨ bɨpi pɨwannɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiyaare.” *Aisaiyaaho 59:7-8*
18 “Aiwɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nyangi nanyamɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ yamaiwɨhiyaare,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 36:1*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

19 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne, pɨwɨha nahataapa Autaahaatɨho
wɨnɨhapɨpa katimbɨpa isɨhiya kapaamɨ naaporɨhɨrotɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨse. Autaa-
haatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa ahiyataise. Kapetapɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyaisɨ sahɨ
maipɨhiyaate, undatɨ nunjatɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nuwisapuwɨtando. Iyatɨ
isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ maipɨhiyaate, undatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ uson-
dando.
20 Sandɨ apaapɨmaase, isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ katiwaiwa japepihɨrɨwɨ
kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaatawaa-
maayopo. Apɨpaahɨ owetise tatɨse. Iyatɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨrɨ sɨrete:
isɨhiyaisɨ, “Sahɨ maipɨhiyaatɨsɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo,” undatɨ netɨ nunjataise.

### *Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho Sahɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Saasano-tahiyaate Undatɨ Usonataise*

21 Isɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ daihɨra setihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai sahɨ
nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate, undatɨ usondandɨhɨra wɨra wanɨ netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
nunjataise. Iyataatɨ sɨra daahira wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨhɨraamaahe. Owetise. Siyataahandɨ
kandɨ sɨkandapɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ
ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sandapɨ aimɨ ausaatatɨ ahotise.
22 Isɨhiya Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundataase, “Sahɨ
nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undatɨ usonataise. Sandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho kawɨsataise, amɨ kiya nahatiya komɨ
ndɨhetɨ nauratɨhetahiyaatiho.
23 Sandɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nauratetohɨtɨndɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ kiyai Autaa-
haatɨho japɨhɨ numwaahonɨhɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatiwɨhandapɨ nenoaahɨtauhe.
24 Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nuwatɨ numwait-
andɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ kaindɨhandapɨ komɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya
wihoaaŋɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhandɨ konɨhɨ nasɨsoaarɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandaahɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ saundataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasano-
tahiyaate,” undatɨ usonataise.
25-26 Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ natausaasihɨ ko katetɨ napotaise,
isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitando. Iyataatɨ
jɨhura isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nepɨse, undatɨ ne-
maamatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bɨpi iwinjainjahore. Jɨhura sainjahondaahandɨ kandɨ
amɨ ko tɨtɨhotindɨhandɨ wanɨ kɨmura isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhemwataayo tatɨ
Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nunjatɨ ausaimanataise. Amɨ siyatɨ isɨhiya na-
hatiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai saundatɨ, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasano-
tahiyaate,” undohɨhonɨne tatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nunjataise.
27 Isɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨronɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ saasan-
otahiyaate nyatihɨ nyahɨ kandapɨ tahaapaitɨhaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Amɨ
sandɨ nyahɨ tahaapɨtɨtɨhaahandɨ napindape? Owetise. Sandɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
japepihɨrɨhaawo e? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨhaawɨ
tahaapɨtɨtɨhaahandɨ owetamase. Nehɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda nyahɨ
genanaatɨ tahaapɨtɨtɨhaahandɨ owendaise.
28 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ mmonahaayo, isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohɨtɨhanda
kiyai Autaahaatɨho sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ saasanotahiyaate undataamaase. Owetise.
Nehɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundataase,
“Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undataase.
29 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ Judaahiyaanamaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoro? E amɨ isɨhiya
nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamimaawɨ Autaahaatɨhometindɨho? Ye, Au-
taahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨsɨ Judaahiyaanamunɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamunɨ ko
Autaahaatɨhore.

30 Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨsɨ kɨmɨko nyahɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipata
Judaahiyaanangi nyahɨ nyamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda Autaahaatɨho sany-
atataase, “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ saasanotahiyaate,” nyatataase. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ
dawaataatɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nahomamaandipapɨhiyai kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahotɨhanda Autaahaatɨho saundataase, “Nisɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasano-
tahiyaate,” undataase.
31 Isɨ amɨ siyonaahɨ nyahɨ Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhura jɨpatɨpindimbɨpa apɨpaahɨ namɨhaayono?
Owetise. Nyahɨ wɨndɨ samaayaatɨ kapai newa andɨtiwaatɨ tɨtɨhiwaatɨ isɨwataatɨ
kapaamɨ katirɨhɨretɨ daayahaayo. Sandɨ kɨretɨ kiyahaayo ndɨ nasisɨtandɨ pɨwɨha
jɨpatɨpindise ndɨ satohɨmaapɨ kɨmandɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse.

# 4

*Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai Saundatɨ Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Ndɨhetɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahoŋe Undataase*

1 Abɨraahamɨho Judaahiyaanamɨ asɨho koetapɨ nyahɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasotɨhoai
Autaahaatɨho wapa kawindɨhandapɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨ katɨtandiyo.
Abɨraahamo so nehɨ utaaho nyamatiyahosɨ ko napitaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai
napitɨwɨsataise?
2 Amɨ Abɨraahamo nehɨ sawahomɨ kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatɨho nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ
kɨnyɨ saasanotahoŋe undonaahɨ ko nɨnɨ watɨpɨhonɨne tatɨ genanatɨ tɨhaapɨtɨtaihe.
Amɨ ko siyatɨ tɨhaapɨndaataahɨ nehɨhandɨ kaitaihe.
3 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨha wa satise:
“Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ sandɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨndaahɨ
Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe,”
*Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 15:6*
undatɨ usonataise.
4 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho wapa
nawɨhoaisangi netaise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nesɨpɨpaapɨ
nehɨhandɨ netaise tɨwɨ isɨhiya usonawaamaayopo. Owetise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kaipatetapɨ nusoaipasɨhapa netaise, tɨwɨ usonawaapo.
5 Utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahomɨhɨretɨ sendaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho wo otɨpɨpatɨ wapa ka-
maayatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya maipɨhiyaisɨ sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ
saasanotahiyaate, undirɨhɨretɨ kaundisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaaso komɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨndaahɨ
koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undataase.
6 Amɨ sandapɨ Daawitɨhoaisangi satatɨ katise, utaaho wo otɨpɨpatɨ katetapɨ koai Au-
taahaatɨho kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undɨtandɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahoai nehɨhandɨ
Autaahaatɨho komɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undonɨho nga
maaritɨtaise tise. Iyatɨ Daawitɨho satise.
7 “Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nemwatɨ,
kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahwɨsatɨ nanɨpimatisawɨhiya gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ maipɨhaiwa netɨ komɨhetɨ yawutaatɨ nemaitandɨ
Awaisɨho maipɨhaiwa netɨ wɨndɨ awɨtatɨ amɨtɨhetɨ ahɨmaayonɨho
gaasɨ maaritane,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 32:1-2*
tatɨ Daawitɨho katise.
9 Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasano-
tahiyaate undisawɨhiya maaritɨwɨse, tatɨ Daawitɨho katindɨndɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ
ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipandahiyaanapaahɨso e owetiso? Owetise.
Isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ nahomaamandi-
patɨwɨhiyaapimaawɨse. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ
katonɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmoho satahaaro Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ

kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ owehoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undise tahaaro.
10 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saasanotahoŋe undindɨndɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipasɨhura ipotɨ kaundataamaase. Jɨhɨ sangɨ namandipasɨhura sandɨ kaundataase.
11 Iyatɨ jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saunda nisapɨ kɨnyɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhanda nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undatɨ amɨ saundataase, sandapɨ akɨte tɨpɨ gwɨnyaitaapɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipate undatɨ ipotɨ kaundihɨ Abɨraahamɨho kɨretɨ kiyataise. Abɨraahamɨho siyatɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ sangɨ ahoaatɨ namandipatɨ nehɨ jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho koai kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undindɨhanda isɨhiya ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ nahomaamandipatɨwɨ ipotɨhura kopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨhiyai sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho saunda sahɨ saasanotahiyaate undɨtandɨhiyaamɨ ko noaipatɨ sapɨho satɨhoematataise.
12 Iyatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Judaahiyaanɨnɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namandipata ahoaandahiyaanamɨ apɨho asɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatotɨhandunɨ amɨ ko ambɨpatɨ namandipatindɨhandaahɨ noaipatɨ nyamɨ apɨho asɨhoematataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ daayatɨ bitosɨrɨhɨretɨ nyahɨ komɨ dahopa itɨpatɨ iwinjɨtɨhaahandaahɨhɨ ko noaipatɨ nyamɨ apɨho asɨhoematataise.

### *Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai Kahapaamapɨpa Numwɨtandɨ Jɨhɨ Tɨmanatɨ Kaundiwaiwa Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨhaiwaare*

13 Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ komɨ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai yapɨpatɨ nahandɨ numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundataase. Sandɨ Abɨraahamɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa netɨ japepihɨrihɨ kandaahɨ kaundataamaase. Owetise. Nehɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe undindɨhandaahunje.
14 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ komɨ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyai kahapaamapɨpa numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundimbɨpa netɨ isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai nunyonaahɨ napitimatɨtaise? Amɨ kɨmandɨ saimatɨtaise, isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨhɨ japepihɨrisaihaahɨ napitimatɨtaise? Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katiwaiwa akɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise.
15 Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apousonɨhɨ wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhandɨ nyangi nanyamɨtandɨhandɨhɨhɨ netɨ nyamɨhetemataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahɨmotanaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya kapa nepɨ wɨndɨ sehɨmwaapɨ namopɨsasɨwɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo. Sandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonahiyaanɨne.
16 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ wapa gi nahɨnyatɨ kahito undatɨ kaundindɨndɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ kaundataase. Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saunda nɨnɨ gi wapa nahɨnyatɨ kahito undindɨndɨ Abɨraahamɨho wapa kamaayatɨ owehandɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ manyinya saisatoya ipotɨ ipotɨhura noaipasaihɨhiyaisɨ akɨtɨ kawitande. Iyatɨ nehɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaanangisaahɨ kanyitandɨmaase. Owe. Isɨhiya nahatiya Abɨraahamɨhomataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maawɨ kawitandɨ kandaase. Amɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda isɨhiyaanɨnɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura komatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahiyaanamɨ apɨhoematataiso.
17 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Abɨraahamɨhopɨ satise:
"Nɨnɨ gisɨ netɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyaamɨ sapɨhoŋɨhɨmatɨ ahɨngɨsataayo," *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 17:5*

tatɨ katisɨha jɨpatɨpindise. Isɨ amɨ sandɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai Autaahaatɨho mwaaya maatiya saisatoya yapɨpatɨ nahanda gaamatɨ numwɨtandɨ Abɨraahamɨhounɨ apwaataatunɨ aimɨ aungwoyɨ aungwaamiyaatihɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho katirɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaitaihɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nga noaipatɨ aimɨ akaahaimatataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨkopɨ gɨwunyaaso so ko isɨhiya aimɨ napwauhɨhiyai japɨhɨ gaatatɨ ahowimatɨ numwaatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa auta ahɨmotihɨ isɨhiya ndɨhaara wɨndɨ monɨhauhɨhaiwaapɨ aimɨ kaiwa auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotihɨhandamatiyatɨ noaipatɨ auta ahotane tihɨ kaiwa komɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ noaipatɨ auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotahore.

18 Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho waimwaahomendaatɨ manyinya saisatoya namoyaitandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ owetihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho siyamopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ jatɨmɨ notaatɨ kandaahɨ noaipatɨ ko isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ sapɨho satɨhoemataataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundihɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha satirɨhɨretɨ kinyɨ kimwaaya kimaasɨhiya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyɨhiya noaipaitaapo undirɨhɨreto.
19 Iyatɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨ kɨnaukwɨha pɨhɨtatɨ 100 kaitandɨ aimɨ detɨtihɨ ko sandaase, “Nisɨ ambɨpatɨ aimɨ nawainatɨ awasihɨ amɨ nisɨ apopaatɨ Saraahaatamɨ maatitatɨ aimɨ awipɨtatɨ awasataise,” tatɨ mmonataahandɨ kandɨ konɨhɨ andɨtitatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise.
20 Siyatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨho manyinya saisatoya taahiyɨhiya numwɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ jɨhɨ kaundindɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ samaatise, “Ese, Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nanɨmɨtandɨ katiwaiwa kaitaindɨho,” tatɨ maarɨho yɨyatɨwɨ gɨmunyaase. Owetise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundisɨhopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandetapɨ ko andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoai maaritatɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.
21 Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwasɨtɨndɨ ko satate, “Autaahaatɨho nɨngi manyinya taahiyɨhiya nanɨmɨtandɨ kandiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitaiso,” tatɨ komɨ maarɨhora mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataate.
22 Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai saundise, “Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe,” undatɨ usose. Sandɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahe.
23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa satatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋe,” undatɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho usose tisa nehɨ Abɨraahamɨho sawahopaahɨhɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindataamaise. Owetise.
24 Pɨwa sa nyahɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ kandaahɨ ko nyangi sanyatatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatɨtandɨhiyaanapɨsangi maawɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.
25 Iyataatɨ so Jisaasisoai Autaahaatɨho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ natausaasihɨ napotaise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitando. Iyatɨ amɨ jahɨra anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ asohoematɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Iyatɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatɨtando, “Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” nyatatɨ nyasondando.

# 5

### *Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ Noaipawaatɨ Tɨtɨhiyaanɨtɨhaayo*

1 Amɨ sandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nyangi sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaatimatawaayopo,” nyatatɨ nyasosɨtɨndɨ sanyatataase, ‘Sahɨ nɨngisawɨ aimɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ napaisaatimataatɨ pɨwanaatɨ sahunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ naisɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo,” nyatataase.

2 Amɨ nyahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaayaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho
sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ gaahaiwa kanyitandɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyangi nanya-
maasi nandaasɨhɨ wanɨ nyahɨ kandaatɨhɨ bindahaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoai kometirɨhɨretɨ usosaihɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nanyinyonɨhɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ
bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ maaritaatɨ sisahaunɨhiyahaayo.
3 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwaapɨsangi maaritaatɨ sisa-
haunɨhiyahaayo. Sandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane naaŋɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwetapɨ
nyahɨ andɨtatɨ andɨtitaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaiwa nepɨ nutɨhaahatɨ nehaayo.
4 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ maaritaatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nepɨ niyohɨtɨhandaahɨ nyangi
Autaahaatɨho sanyatataase, “Sahɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nanɨhaiwɨ nepɨhiyaate,”
nyatataase. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyangi sandɨ sanyatindɨmandaahɨ andɨtitaatɨ kometirɨhɨretɨ
netɨ nanyisonɨhɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ Koaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ
jatɨtɨhaahandɨ nyahɨ nehaayo.
5 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretimatɨtɨhaahandapɨ nyahɨ jatohɨtɨndɨ netɨ nyamɨ
maarɨhoaatɨhɨ satatɨ, “Sahɨ nehɨhandɨ jatawaayopo,” tatɨ pohipɨmaanyamase. Amɨ
sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho nehɨhandɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nanyamisɨhora
nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ waapohomatiyatɨ nahato konɨhɨ nuhaatɨ wiwanyosihe.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ newaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ
tɨtɨhewaamatɨtɨhaawɨhɨra owetihɨ bimonɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ
komɨhaiwaisunɨ ahosumwaatɨ maipɨhiyaanapɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ
Autaahaatɨho asisɨha tɨtɨhɨ ahaisɨhetɨ Kɨraisiho napotaise.
7 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo ainahɨho gaaho wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtandɨ kopɨ wo aunahɨpatɨ
nanɨpimatɨ netɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɨhande. Isɨ ko
namwaapwɨtandɨ isɨhiya nehɨ apɨpaahɨ yahonyaahɨ kopɨ nanɨpimapɨ napwɨtaapo.
Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho wo apɨpaahɨ gaahopɨ nanɨpimatɨ aunahɨpa netɨ
napwɨtandɨho wiwa wo bimɨtaise tatɨ gwɨnyaatataise.
8 Amɨ saimatihɨhandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ bimonɨhura kandaatɨhapɨ
nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Kɨraisiho nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ napotaise. Aihɨ sandaahɨ
Autaahaatɨho maarɨho konɨhɨ nahato awaisɨho nyangi nanyamindɨhandɨ netɨ nany-
isataise.
9 Aihɨ Jisaasiho nyapɨ jɨtɨpa nuhaatɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Au-
taahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maawɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaanimatahaayo. Aihɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ
aimɨ akɨtetaatɨ mmonahaayo. Aihɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ maipɨhandapɨ
apowindɨhandɨ nyamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ yanyutaatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate nyatatɨ nenya-
maitandɨhandaatɨhapɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nga apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitaise.
10 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaanimataatatɨhiyaanɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ
komɨ mwaaho nyapɨ napwindɨhanda japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhɨ noaipawaatɨ
komɨ naisɨhiyaanɨnimataatɨ koaisaatɨ pɨwannahaayo. Iyatɨ wanɨ nyahɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ naisɨhiyaanimatahaayonɨ amɨ ko nga apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisiho
asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisɨhoetapɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ
nanyamaitaise taatɨ mmotɨnaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.
11 Amɨ nehɨ sandɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ
nanyamaasɨhɨ wanɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaanimataatɨ pɨwannɨhohɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyahɨ
maaritaatɨ sisahaunɨhiyahaayo ko nyamɨ naisohoemainjɨho.

### *Nyahɨ Isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Adaamɨhoetapɨ Napwɨtɨhaahandɨ Newaatɨ Amɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ Asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandɨ Nehaayo*

12 Iyataatɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nurɨmaasatɨ
yaurɨmwaatɨ nusetaise. Utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandaaho. Amɨ
sandaahɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai nurɨmwaataise amɨ isɨhiya
nahatiya maipɨhandɨ kiyauho.

13 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa sangɨ numwihɨ maipɨhandɨ jɨhɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ
ahondaise. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangɨ nunyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ
nɨnaasaindapɨ wɨndɨ awɨtatɨ mose.
14 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Adaamɨhoaapɨhapɨ namasatɨ nasatɨ Mosesihoaapɨhɨ isɨhiya
nahatiyai napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwaatɨ netaise. Isɨhiya usa Adaamɨho maipɨhandɨ
kaindɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyai netɨ urɨpatisataise. Iyataatɨ
Adaamɨho utaaho wo ipotɨ napɨtandɨhomɨ sɨwipatamatiyahore.
15 Amɨ Adaamɨhomɨ maipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
kiya wapa gaahapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ kawɨsatɨ andɨtɨwisɨtɨhandɨ naasaindɨndɨ
kandɨmaahe. Owetise. Utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ isɨhiya
taahiyɨhiya napowaayopo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho
gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kawindɨhandɨ maipɨhandapɨ isɨhiya napohɨtɨhandi
nusatipɨhaatɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaipataise. Utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho
gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ tisaahɨwatɨ napihɨ amɨ
kandɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho nehɨhandɨ nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ owehandɨ nanyinyatɨ netɨ
tɨtɨhɨhiyaanenyamataise.
16 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nehɨhandunɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ
maipɨhandunɨ wapa naasaimbɨpa kapa nyamɨhetɨ noaipataamaise. Utaaho
so Adaamɨhomɨ maipɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindapɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ
pɨwɨhaapɨhematɨ kiya maipɨhandɨ nepɨ amɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨse ndaase. Amɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ owetatɨ nehɨhandɨ siyate. Isɨhiya
maipɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ
asakiyatɨ gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kawɨsataise. Iyatɨ ko kiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha
owehiyaatɨ tɨtɨhiyaate undataase.
17 Utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ maipɨhandɨ kaihɨ amɨ so utaaso naasomɨhandaahɨ
napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ noaipatɨ kiŋɨho awaisɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ urɨpatisatɨ
iwinjatataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ
kawindɨhandɨ, otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehandɨ sandɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandi nusatipɨhaatɨ
apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande. Isɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ otɨpɨpataahɨ isɨhiya
nahatiya nehɨ nɨnaasohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ nehohiyɨhiya
amɨ kiyai sahɨ tɨtɨhiyaate undisawɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimaawɨ amɨ kiŋɨhiya
awaisawɨhiyaimatɨtaapo.
18 Utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ isɨhiya
nahatiyai sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ napopɨse undihɨ napowaayopo. Isɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ
naasohɨhɨ tɨtɨhandɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ maipɨhandɨ netɨ napuwatɨ urɨpatindɨhandɨ
namasi noaipapɨ amɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nematɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanamaindɨhanda isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya noaipapɨ
maipɨhiyaimatohɨpatamatiyatɨ amɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ utaaho nehɨ naasohɨ tɨtɨhandɨ
kaindɨhanda isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ tɨtɨhiyematɨ kiyaisɨ
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.
20 Isɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ isɨwatawaawɨ, amɨ kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨhɨtɨwɨ
sehɨmwaahohɨtɨhandɨ kiyai netɨ nunjataise. Amɨ isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kawindɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ
pɨhɨtatɨ noaipataise.
21 Maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namoyaataise, aihɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ
noaipatɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Au-
taahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ kiya gaahapa wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ kawindɨhandɨ noaipatɨ
kiŋɨho awaisɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatataise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ
tɨtɨhandɨ kaindɨhanda, Autaahaatɨho nehɨhandɨ gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ asɨtimataatɨ jin-
japɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise.

# 6

*Jisaasiho Nyamɨ Maipɨhandɨ Nesi Napomatatɨ Nepasɨtɨhandaahɨ Nyahɨ Maipɨhandɨ Kaitɨhaawɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Netɨ Tiwamase*

1 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ nyahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaayaatɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahaiwa kanyisatɨ nanyamindɨmandapɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Nyahɨ kɨma satɨtɨhaawo, “Nyahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bindahaawɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawo Autaahaatɨho kometirɨhɨretapɨ nyangi nehɨhandɨ gaahaiwa konɨhɨ kanyisatɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ pɨhɨtatɨ anyaatɨ noaipaito,” tɨtɨhaawo?

2 Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sandɨ owetise. Maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ nenyamaitandɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatetɨ nesi napotaatɨ tiwamasɨhɨ nyahɨ kandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ napowaamaho. Napowaamɨhaawɨ maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotatɨ owetise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ mwɨtetaatɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ kamaitɨhaawo.

3 Amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaayo. Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ sɨretɨ noaipataise, taatɨ nasoaanaatɨ waapɨhaatetɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨsi nahatiyaanɨnɨ nandaahaayo. Nyahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ nesi napomasɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ nandaahaayo taatɨ nasoaanaatɨ waapɨhaatetɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ nawatisaatɨ nandaahaayo.

4 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ waapoho nehaawɨ Jisaasihoaisa maasɨ nyahɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda ko napotɨ yamwainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ napowaatɨ yamwaatɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda isɨhiya maarɨho owetanɨhɨ ise tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨhandisatɨ auta Kɨraisihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ asohoematipatamatiyaatɨ nyangisangi asɨtimataatɨ wanɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandetɨ daaya bimɨtɨhaawo.

5 Amɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ ko napwindɨhandaatɨhɨ napohaayo nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨhaayo. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ asohoemwasɨpatamatiyatɨ nyangi maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ netɨ asɨyɨhiyaanenyamasɨhɨ koaisaatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimatahaayo.

6 Amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ aimɨ mmonahaayo, nyamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ jahɨho aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaatatɨ napomase, Jisaasiho napwindɨhandaahɨ maipɨhandɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ kandisɨnɨhɨ nemaitando. Nemahonɨhɨ amɨ nyangi maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kandamɨ otɨtɨhenyamatɨ nyainjatonɨhɨ nyahɨ kandamɨ maipɨhaiwa kanyatiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ owetɨtando.

7 Sandɨ kɨmɨretɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, utaaho aimɨ napomasɨhura ko maipɨhandɨ kaitandɨhandɨ owendaise.

8 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨho nesi napowaamahaayonɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨto taatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

9 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ sɨretɨ mmonahaayo. Kɨraisiho aimɨ napomatatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimasɨhɨ nepatɨ sohoemainje. Isɨ ko jahɨra apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise amɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ koaisɨ netɨ anɨtisatɨ wɨndɨ maawiwatiso.

10 Iyataatɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho napwindɨndɨ isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandi netɨ dawaatemaitandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ napotaise. Iyatɨ amɨ wanɨ ko asohoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise.

11 Isɨ sahɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ napowaamɨhaawɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ

maasɨ bindɨhaayo nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandaaho tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
12 Aisaihɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhatetɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ ahɨmotatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ maasinjatane. Siyatɨ maasinjatonɨhɨ sahɨ kandamɨ samɨ nehɨ ambɨpati wɨndosɨwaiwa kaiwɨse satiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaatɨwo.
13 Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ wapa ikwɨrɨ auhɨrisangi nepɨ maipɨhandi apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namunyawɨse apɨpaahɨ gɨmunyaatatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kapaara kaitaatɨwo. Sahɨ wɨndɨ samaiwɨ namapɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ nesi Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨ nasoaanɨwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ napopɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mausondaatɨwɨhiyaatamataiwɨhiyaatangi ahosimatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨhiyaatiso. Saiwa samɨ ambɨpatɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nesi Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ noaipapɨse, ko samɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi kataahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga saasanotahaiwa kaito.
14 Sahɨ saiwɨse samaiwɨse satirɨhɨretɨ sahɨ bindawaamaayopo kapetapɨ maipɨhandɨ sangisɨ jainjatatɨ sasatatɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ baiwɨ minjapepihɨrowɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ maipɨhiyaatɨtɨtaapo satatɨ kandɨ jainjatɨtando. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ sahɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ nehɨhandɨ sangisɨ gaahaiwa kasɨsatɨ nasamindɨhandaatɨhɨ wanɨ sahɨ bindawaayopo.

### *Nyahɨ Aimɨ Noaipawaatɨ Nehɨ Nga Tɨtɨhɨ Saasanotahaiwaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanimatahaayo*

15 O amɨ kiyonaahɨ nyahɨ napitaitɨhaawe? Wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ bɨmimaawaatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho kometirɨhɨretapɨ koaisunyaatɨ nehɨhandɨ nyangi gaahaiwa kanyindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindɨhaayonɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaano? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.
16 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kɨmandɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, utaaho womɨ otɨtɨhɨ sahɨ pɨnowaawaahɨ sɨko noaipatɨ samɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ sangi otɨpɨpatɨ nasanyatɨ jainjatonɨhɨ sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ komɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Isɨ sahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nesi nandaapɨ kandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaawaahɨ sandapɨ kandamɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ sahɨ napopɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausopɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo. O amɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nahato nepɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaawaahɨ sandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi sasatatɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate satindɨhandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhanda mmondaapo.
17 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ jɨhura sahɨ maipɨhandɨ jainjatihɨ kandamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindawaawɨ maipɨhaiwa kaimbɨwɨhiyaate. Saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaiwa nahatewaatɨhɨ sangi nasamaasi nandaasɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nahandisawɨ katɨhɨ nandaapɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare undahaato.
18 Aihɨ sahɨ saiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrauhɨ Autaahaatɨho maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhapɨ sangi nuwatɨ nasamaatɨ nehɨhaatesamataise. Aihɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotiwaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ daitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatawaayopo.
19 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ noaipatɨ samɨhetɨ watɨpɨmetihɨ kandapɨ namatɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nasisatɨ kandaato kaiwetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwo. Jɨhura sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ isɨsi kɨhiyaisawɨ kainɨwɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kaimbɨwɨhiyaate. Sahɨ saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨsɨ amɨ wanɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ

maarɨho nahandɨ nepɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ nandaapɨ bimaawɨse, nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotiwaiwaamaahɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo.
20 Amɨ sahɨ jɨhura maipɨhandamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnowaawɨ noaipapɨ kandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga saasanotiwaiwaatɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨnamaayopo. Owetise.
21 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa sahɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wanɨ sangi taatɨ masindɨmandaahɨ wapa gaahaiwa wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namehopo. Owetise. Sahɨ saiwa jɨhɨ kiyohɨwiwetapɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨhɨ samɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨhɨhe.
22 Sandɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ aimɨ sangisɨ samɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho nuwatɨ nasamaasɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatauhɨ wapa gaahapa samɨhetɨ nasoaipasɨtɨhandɨ siyatɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapaahiyawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapaahiyohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ taawɨ newaayopo.
23 Amɨ maipɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyai kandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwihɨ napowaayopo. Siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai nehɨhandɨ gaahaiwa kawɨsatɨ numwindɨhandɨhɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ nunyataise.

# 7

*Wɨnɨhapɨpa Otɨpɨpatɨ Kairɨhɨretapɨ Mmondɨhaawɨ Nyahɨ Isɨhiyaanamɨ Usɨhiya Asɨhiya Namaatohɨtɨhandapɨ Gwɨnyaitɨhaawo*

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, wɨnɨhapɨpa otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨretɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaatɨsɨ pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ katɨtandiyohɨma sahɨ mmondaapo. Utaaho sangɨ napotɨ asoho bimihɨhuraahɨhɨ koaisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa anɨtisatɨ iwiwatatɨ iwinjatataise.
2 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, apopaatɨ waatɨ namaatatɨ warɨho asohoaisahaati wɨnɨhapɨpa kaati netɨ warɨhomɨ ambɨpatetɨ tɨmaamahɨwa wɨrɨhɨramatiyatɨ anɨtisatɨ wɨsasausosataise. Siyatɨ wɨsasausosataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kaatamɨ warɨho naponaahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kaati netɨ warɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ wɨwisasimbɨpaatɨhapɨ apopaatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨhaatɨ bimɨtaise.
3 Isɨ amɨ warɨho wɨndɨ namaapotɨ asoho bimonɨhura apopaatɨ koai numasi notɨ woho woaisatɨ kiyatɨ daayataataahɨ isɨhiya kaatapɨ satɨtaapo, “Ese, saatɨ apopaatɨ kɨhoaisatɨ kiyatɨ daayataise,” tɨtaapo. O amɨ kaatamɨ warɨho naponaahɨ isɨhiya namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kaati wɨndɨ maawiwatɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ kaatɨ woho woai namaatataataahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaatɨ isɨhiya namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ netɨ namopɨsasɨtaise.
4 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sangisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kasimatataise. Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangi jainjatataamaise. Owetise. Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatamɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ koaisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sangi wɨndɨ maasiwatise. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨho anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨho Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatawaayopo, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyatɨ kaiwetapɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhopɨ nɨwumoaitɨhaawo.
5 Amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanamɨ maaritaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ jɨhɨ bimonɨhura wɨnɨhapɨpa nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwai netɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ anyaatɨ awaindemataise, nyahɨ kaiwa kaitɨhaawo. Aihɨ nyahɨ nehɨ napwɨtɨhaahandamɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ nga kainjaahiyaane.

6 Jɨhura sainjaahiyaanɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho
wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa netɨ nanyapuwatɨ nyaiwatimbɨpaatɨhapɨ nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ
nehɨhaatenyamataise. Aihɨ kapa nyangi wɨndɨ nyaiwatatɨ manyinjatise. Owetise.
Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨpatɨpindimbɨpaamɨ jahɨrɨhɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nehɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa kapaatɨhapɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho nanyamaasi napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho
nanyamisɨhomɨ daihɨra maarɨho wanɨhoetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa
kiyaatɨ kawɨsahaawe.

### *Isɨhiya Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohɨwaiwa Wɨnɨhapɨpa Netɨ Sahɨ Saiwɨhiyaate Undatɨ Nunjindɨhandapɨhaare*

7 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Wɨnɨhapɨpa sawandɨpɨ maipɨhande
tɨtɨhaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Wɨnɨhapɨpa sawandɨpɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahape. Siyataa-
handɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa nɨngisɨ nisɨ maipɨhandametirɨhɨretɨ sɨretɨsɨ mmome
ndatɨ netɨ nanɨsihɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo. Amɨ wɨndɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨmetanaahɨ kaha-
paamapɨpa isɨhiya usaamɨhaiwaapɨ nisɨ maarɨho nɨndosɨtɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhande
ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ mondaanɨhe, amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ satatɨ, “Kahapaamapɨpa us-
aamɨhapaapɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ maahɨndone,” tatɨ kamaatonaaho.
8 Iyataatɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpai netɨ kandamɨ daihɨrematɨ kapetapɨ netɨ na-
hatewa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa isɨhiya usaamɨhaiwaapɨ nɨngi nisɨ maarɨho nanɨtɨmanatɨ
nɨndotaise. Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa owendaataahɨ maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨtɨhandɨ napotɨ
owendaise.
9 Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa satatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa saiwa saiwa wɨndɨ kamaime,”
tatɨ katimbɨpa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ monataahura jɨhɨ nɨngi nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ nundɨ napɨtaindɨ
bimambɨtɨhonɨne. Jɨhɨ saimbɨtɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨmba saiwa saiwa
kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ kamaime timbɨpa noaipatɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨhai netɨ nanorɨhaasɨhɨ
nɨwahonɨnɨ saindɨ mmotɨnataayo, nɨnɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitandɨhandɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho
ambɨpatetɨ noaipatɨ awaindematataise ndo.
10 Siyatɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipatɨ awaindematatɨ nisɨ maarɨhoai netɨ tiwihɨ napotaise.
Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha sa ka Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ ahiyataise, nɨnɨ nga itatamanɨnɨtɨ
bimɨtandɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtotatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ ahaimbɨpa amɨ nɨngisaahɨ daahɨ
napwɨtandɨhandɨhɨ naninyataise.
11 Sandɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahotindɨhandɨ wɨnɨhapɨmbetapɨ daihɨra
mmonatɨ nɨngi asɨretɨ jɨnjaipɨndatɨ sandatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ maipɨhoŋɨsɨ kɨnyɨ
maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napome,” ndatɨ nɨwihɨ nisɨ maarɨho napotaise.
12 Isɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sawandɨpɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaapɨhapɨ nasaha-
paare. Siyahapaasɨ isɨhiyai nehɨ tɨtɨhɨtahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra netɨ
nunjataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyai kapa nga iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapaare.
13 O amɨ siyonaahɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaa-
hapa nɨngi napwɨtandɨhandɨ naninyataise,” tɨtando? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Sandɨhɨ
maipɨhandɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahotindɨhandɨ kiyataise. Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa
nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtandɨ ahaimbɨpa nisɨ maipɨhandɨ netɨ kapetapɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ
nɨngi naninyataise. Amɨ siyataatɨ kandametirɨhɨretɨ netɨ ausaimanɨndando. Isɨ
amɨ siyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ
netɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨ maipɨhandɨtɨtandɨ nisɨhetɨ maipɨhandunɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ ahondaatɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ tunatɨ yahwɨnataise.
14 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨhɨ Autaa-
haatɨho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ netɨ nyangi nanyisataise. Kapa saihɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨhɨ
maapɨ nehɨ utaahonɨne. Aindɨ nisɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nanɨpuwatɨ nehɨ
kandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnenɨmatɨ ipatisatɨ niwatataise.

15 Amɨ nɨnɨ wapa kaitandɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kapa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaayo, owetise.
Namatɨ nehɨ wapa nɨnɨ kaitandɨ apɨpaahɨ pondamasɨpɨpaahɨhɨ napaitɨtɨ kiyataayo.
Sandɨ saindɨ ponimetahandɨhɨhɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ napindapɨ kiyo ndɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaanunyaatatɨ apɨpaahɨ pondataise.
16 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ wapa sapa sapa wɨndɨ kamaitando ndɨ nɨnɨ maarɨmitohɨpɨpa
kiyohɨtɨndɨ netɨ sɨretɨ nanisataise, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahape
ndaato.
17 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ maipɨhandɨ
nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ nɨngi netɨ nanipinjatɨ kaime ndihɨ maarɨmitohɨwaiwa
napaitɨtɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo.
18 Aihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, gaahandɨ nisɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise.
Wɨndɨ siyatɨ ahɨmotihɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ nɨnɨ kaitandɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ
wɨndɨ baindɨ nga kamaayo.
19 Aindɨ amɨ gaahandɨ nɨnɨ kaitandɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaindɨ namatɨ nehɨ
maipɨhandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitohɨtɨhandɨhɨhɨ kiyataayo.
20 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wapa wɨndɨ kamaitandɨ maarɨmitohɨtɨhandɨ kiyataataahɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ
nɨwahonɨnɨ kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Namatɨ nehɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨhetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ
netɨ nɨngi nanipinjatɨ kaime ndihɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo.
21 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, nisɨhetɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ahon-
daatɨ netɨ nanisapusɨhɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kaitandɨ maaritataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ
nehɨ maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨhɨ netɨ kiyataayo.
22 Saindɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ nga biyatɨ maaritataise.
23 Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapai wapa maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahotatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨtɨhetapɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨnɨ gaahape tohɨpɨpaisatɨ netɨ tunatɨ yahwɨnataise.
Iyatɨ sandɨ tunatɨ yahwɨnjɨtɨmandɨ nɨngi netɨ daahɨ maipɨhandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ
ahotatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nɨpatisatɨ nanɨpuwataise.
24 “Ese no, nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ nisɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owehonɨne. Ese
no utaaho dɨyaamahonɨhɨ kɨmandɨ maipɨmandisatɨ ambɨpatɨ napwɨtandɨhandaatɨhɨ
nanɨmaasi naipatetapɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaindɨho?
25 Nɨngi sandɨ sanetihɨhandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ
Autaahaatɨho nɨngi ambɨpatɨ napwɨtandɨhandaatɨhɨ nanɨmaasi naipatetapɨ
nuwatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaasɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. Iyataatɨ amɨ
nɨnɨ sendaayo, nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nisɨ amɨtɨhaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
nga iwinjapepihɨrɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nisɨ ambɨpatamɨhaiwaara maipɨhandamɨ
watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bindataayo.

# 8

*Kɨraisiho Nyamɨ Maipɨhandɨ Nenyamatɨ Komɨ Itɨpɨho Nyangi Nanyinyataise*

1 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai Autaa-
haatɨho wɨndɨ samundɨtaise. “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,” undatɨ
kiyaamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha netɨ wɨndɨ yahomaawutaitaise.
2 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Itɨpɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Kaindɨhanda
asɨyɨhiyaanɨnimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nyangi nanyinyatɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ netɨ
nyamaamaisɨho maipɨhandamunɨ napwɨtɨhaahandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ
nɨngi nuwatɨ nanɨmaatɨ nehɨhaatenɨmasɨhandapɨto.
3 Nyahɨ nga Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatetɨ nga ahɨmotatɨ nenoaahɨndaatɨ kandaahɨ
maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga wɨndɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ
saasanotahiyaanemaanyamase. Saihɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho wapa kiyatɨ

kapetapɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaataise. Iyatɨ maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandi nyamɨ ambɨpatetapɨ nemataise. Sandɨ komɨ Mwaahoai maapɨ natausaasihɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨhandisɨhatamatiyahatɨ nesɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ kataahɨ maipɨhandi pɨwɨhaapɨhematɨ kandamɨ watɨpɨhandi netɨ owemataise.

4 Autaahaatɨho sandɨ saindɨndɨ apaapɨmaahe, nyahɨ wanɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kanyatirɨhɨretɨ dahomaayaatɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho kanyatirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa gaamapɨ kaiwɨse tiwaiwa nga kaitɨhaawe.

5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bitohohiyɨhiyai nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwaahɨhɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kaundirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiya amɨ nehɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ maaritaatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.

6 Amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ kaundiwaiwaahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nehɨ kaiwaapaahiyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ mausondaapo. Amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kaundirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ nehɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhaiwaapaahiyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai usowɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho gaatatɨ wɨwitɨtaise.

7 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiya siya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ kiya wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomisawaawɨ kiyawaayopo. Isɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnamuwɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨtaapo.

8 Isɨhiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bitohohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhoai nepɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ usaamaawitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

9 Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ jainjatonaahɨ Itɨpɨho kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaapo. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya wowaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ kɨmwaurɨmwɨnatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaayataataahɨ so saatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaamaahe. Owetɨtaise.

10 Amɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ maipɨhandapɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtaise. Siyonɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho nasatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindataatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatesamasɨtɨhandɨ samɨ maarɨhoai komɨ Itɨpɨhora netɨ asohoesamataise.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨko kɨraisihoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda samɨ ambɨpatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhati netɨ asɨpatesamaitaise.

### *Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Nyangi Sanyatatɨ Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaayaatɨ Maatiyaate Nyatatɨ Netɨ Anyusaataise*

12 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritindɨhandamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwiwɨhaamaayo katɨ kanyatirɨhɨretɨ daitɨhaawo.

13 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bindawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ sahɨ mausondaapo. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho sangi jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatamɨ maipɨhaiwa namawaawaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai usopɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo.

14 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho daihɨra nunjirɨhɨra daayohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya manyinyaare.

15 Sahɨ yaiwɨ napwɨtɨtaatɨwɨho maarɨho newaamaayopo, amɨ sahɨ jahɨra yaitaatɨwo. Itɨpɨho sangi netɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyɨnyaatesamataise. Saihɨ

sahɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Apo, nisɨ apo apore,” undɨwɨ gaapundawaatopo.*
16 So Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho satatɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaisatɨ netɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ nyangi sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaate,” nyatatɨ netɨ anyusaataise.
17 Aihɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyɨnyaanɨnisɨ komɨ manyɨnyaapɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ ahɨwiwaiwa nyahɨ newaatɨ nyamɨhaiwaatɨtaise. Iyaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa ahɨwiwaiwaisangi koaisaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ nyamɨhaiwaimatɨtaise. Amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehaawaahɨ amɨ komɨ yundanyɨhaiwa nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ naito.

### *Ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ Yundanyɨha Nyahɨ Naitɨhaahiyaane*

18 Nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, wanɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehohɨwɨmaiwa ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanatɨ nyangi yundanyaanyisonɨhɨ naitɨhaahandi wɨndɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ daahemwaamase. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.
19 Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa utaatɨhandamatɨyatɨ maarɨho nurɨtɨmanatɨ tautautatɨ wɨndosɨhɨ wɨndɨ namotɨ ndɨha naingaatɨ jatataise nyahɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨnɨ maatiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ yundanyanyisatɨ anyusaimanɨtandɨhuraapo.
20 Amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa mɨmaipiyatɨ ahondaise. Sandɨ kapaamɨ setɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho Adaamɨhomɨ maipɨhandaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai netɨ mɨmaipiyausoaasihɨ nopɨsasɨna ahondaise. Ahondaatɨ Autaahaatɨho kapaisɨ netɨ jahɨra tɨtɨhiwatɨ itatamanɨtandɨhuraapɨ kahapaamapɨpa jatataise.
21 Kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa siyatɨ jatataise, ipotɨ asisɨha wetɨ kapaamɨ maipɨtatɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ wɨsasatɨ napusɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nuwatɨ nesɨpausaasonɨhɨ nyahɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨnɨ maatiyaanamataiwɨ noaipapɨ gaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ maipɨtɨwɨ napopɨ namaamasaatɨtaatɨwo.
22 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ detɨtihɨ yaawihɨ nehotipatamatiyatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nahandɨ yaawihɨ nehotɨmɨ nasatɨ wanɨsangi taatɨ nehotataise. Iyataatɨ Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa wanɨ kɨmuraisangi kapaanɨhɨ nehotatɨ ngotɨ otitɨmɨ kandɨnɨhɨ taatɨ nasataise.
23 Iyataatɨ nehɨ saiwa kahapaamapɨpaahɨ siyataamaise. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨ gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨhaiwaamɨ jɨhɨ namasatɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho nanyamihɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisawɨhiyaanɨnɨsangi maawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasihɨ nehotaatɨ gowaatɨ bindɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨ maatiyaanenyamatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨtatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhatɨ nematɨ asɨpatɨ nanyamɨtandɨhura noaipane taatɨ jatɨhaayo.
24 Amɨ nyahɨ maipɨtaatɨ napowaatɨ namasaatɨtɨhaahandaatɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho ndɨha nanyorɨhaatɨ ko nyangi nyatatamanatɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ asɨpatenyamaitandɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨtɨhanda maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ ko nanyamaataise. Iyataisɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa naitɨhaawɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨpɨpa aimɨ mmonaatɨ nehaawaahɨ wɨndɨ nehɨhandɨ minjatɨto. Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, utaaho wo wapa aimɨ akɨpɨpa mmonatɨ netaataahɨ wɨndɨ jatɨmɨ namutaise.
25 Amɨ nyahɨ wapa sangɨ mmonaatɨ namehaawaahɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaayaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ biyaatɨ kapa naitɨhaawɨ jatɨto.

---

* **8:15:** Judaahiyaamɨ manyinya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha Ibɨruhaara sapiyai saundɨwɨ, ‘apa apore’, undɨwɨ ambɨhundawaatopo.

26 Siyaatɨ nyahɨ jatɨhaawɨ biyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahapa ahapaapo
taatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owendaise. Nyahɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ owetihɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nasatɨ nyangi ikwɨrɨ nanyinyatɨ
nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ
apɨpaahɨ namusaatahaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ mɨtaahɨ nitanaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ nyapɨ
nanɨpimatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyatɨ kanyundataase.
27 Saihɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa mmona-
hosɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho gwɨnyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoai kaundiwaiwa mmonataise.
Sandɨ Itɨpɨho nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa netɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ
tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanapɨ gɨnyunyaasɨrɨhɨretematɨ nyahɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanapɨ Itɨpɨho Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaanyundatɨ kanyundihe.
28 Aihɨ nyahɨ sɨretɨ mmonɨhaayo, kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa maipɨhaiwa nahataapa
nyangi nanyoaipasɨhɨ nehohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kiyatɨ nepemaisɨhɨ kaiwetapɨ nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ sawaho komɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa kawitɨhaawɨ gaanyatihɨ
nasohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nehaayo.
29 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨhɨ
satatɨ, “Isɨhiya siya nisɨhiyaimatɨto,” tatɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ usɨtɨwisawɨhiyai komɨ
Mwaaho Jisaasihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa kiya naitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya
yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ yandɨhemataise. Kiya saisaihɨ komɨ
Mwaaho Jisaasiho noaipatɨ komɨ saingoya sanaapwɨsa Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya
maatiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ saaho jɨho awaisɨhoematɨtando.
30 Iyatɨ isɨhiya siya nisɨhiyaatɨto tatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ mmonatɨ netɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya
koenda napɨtaatɨwɨ nunjenatɨ gaundataase. Iyatɨ siya isiya koenda napɨtaatɨwɨ nun-
jenatɨ gaundisawiya atiwɨ nasauhɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda
kiyai saundataase, “Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ samɨ maipɨhandɨ owetatɨ tɨtɨhɨ
saasanotahiyaate,” undataase. Iyatɨ isiya siya Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ
saasanotahiyaate, undisawɨhiyai ko numwaatɨ sawahomɨ yundanyɨha kiyai yun-
danyaawisataise. Aihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ yundanyɨha nepɨ yundanyayawaayopo.

### *Autaahaatɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ Nyangi Komɨ Maarɨho Nanyamindɨhandɨ Kandɨnɨhɨ Nyaiwatatɨ Nyatatamanataise*

31 Amɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyiwɨmaiwaapɨ nyahɨ satɨtɨhaawo. “Amɨ Au-
taahaatɨho kɨmo nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ nyatatamanatɨ nyainjatonaahɨ utaaho
wo nyamɨ tiworɨhoematatɨ netɨ nyangi nyawatɨ mɨmaipɨmaanyitaise. Apɨpaahɨ
owetɨtaise,” taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo.
32 Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihoai nehɨ naasohɨtihɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨho
yaawihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ netɨ maapatisatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nanyinyataise. Ko siyatɨ
komɨ Mwaahoaisɨsɨ nanyinyahosɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa nahataapa asakiyatɨ
nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi nanyamɨtaise.
33 Nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, “Sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo,” tatɨ
komɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨnyihɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨhiyaanimatohiyɨhiyaanangi utaaho maahɨwo
sanyatɨtaise? “Sahɨ maipɨhandisawɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,” nyatɨtaise? Autaa-
haatɨho sanyatɨtandɨhohɨ nyangi aimɨ sanyatise. “Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasan-
otahiyaate,” nyatise. Isɨ utaaho wo netɨ pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ yahomaanyutaitaise.
Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
34 Utaaho wo nyangi samaanyatɨtaise “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,”
maanyatɨtaise. Owetise. Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ maipɨhandɨ nenyamaitandɨ ipɨ
tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwihɨ Autaahaatɨho jahɨra ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoaisatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ awaisɨhoematataise. Iyataatɨ utaaho wo nyangi
sanyatatɨ, “Sahɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo,” nyatɨtaihɨ kandapɨ Jisaasiho

nyamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ netɨ isɨwatɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ taatɨ konɨhɨ pɨwanamaase.
35 Isɨ wapa napaamapaanɨhɨ netɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho maarɨho nanyinyatɨ nyainjatisɨhoaatɨhapɨ nehɨhaatenyamatɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaise. Naaŋɨhaiwa nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ yanyamwaataahaiwaaro, e mɨmaipiyaatɨ nopɨsasɨnaatɨ bimohɨtɨhando, e isɨhiya naaŋɨhaiwa nanyinyawɨ tipɨ mwɨnyapɨ nanyopɨsasohɨtɨhando, e jarɨhoro, e ikɨpɨpa nandapa apɨpaahɨ owetatɨ somaahiyaanɨnɨ bimohɨtɨhando, e maapɨ isɨhiya amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyangi nyapɨ nepɨnyamaitaatɨwɨhaiwaaro, e nyahɨ timbɨpa newaatɨ napowaatɨ owetɨtɨhaahando? Owe.
36 Iyataatɨ saiwa sapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ sɨkiyaatɨ naitɨhaahaiwaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:
“Nyahɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaanɨnimatonɨhɨ kandapɨ asisɨha nahateweti isɨhiya sɨyɨhiyaanangi nyawawaayopo.
Aiwɨ kiya nyangi nehɨ kiyaamɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨhandɨ satɨhandi tiwɨtaatɨwɨhandamataiwɨ nyasonawaayopo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 44:22*
tatɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
37 Isɨ amɨ saiwa kahapaamapɨmbaahɨ nyangisɨ nanyoaipahonɨhɨ nepɨ naisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho nyangi maarɨho nanyamisɨho konɨhɨ nanyinyamɨ niyonɨhɨ koetapɨ nyahɨ saiwa nahatewaisɨ nga apɨpaahɨ newaatɨ ipɨhatisaatɨ tiwandawaamaatɨ noaipaito.
38 Sandɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨtihɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo, Kɨraisiho nyangisɨ maarɨho nanyamisɨhoaatɨhapɨ wapa ahɨwatɨ netɨ nyangi wɨndɨ nehɨhaatenyamatɨ namaanyopɨsasɨtaise. Nyahɨ napwɨtɨhaahandɨsangi amɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandisangi wɨndɨ nehɨhaatenyamaamaitaise. Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiyaisangi amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa wiwa watɨpɨhaiwaisangi wɨndɨ nehɨhaatepɨnyamaamaitaapo. Kahapaamapɨpa wanɨ ahotiwaiwaisangi amɨ kahapaamapɨpa ipotɨ ipotɨ noaipataahaiwaisangi nyangi Jisaasiho maarɨho nanyamisɨhoaatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nehɨhaatenyamaamaitaise. Kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyaatatɨ watɨpɨhaiwaisangi sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaise.
39 Kahapaamapɨpa mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapaisangi maapɨ yatɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨhapaisangi amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapaisangi Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaiwaiwaamɨhatɨhɨ ahɨmotise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nyangi nanyamisɨhoaatɨhapɨ nyangi nyaiwɨtapaatɨ yandɨhɨ nehɨhaatenyamaitandɨhaiwo.

# 9

*Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ Porɨhoai Maarɨho Naaŋawɨsatɨ Yaawataise*

1 Nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katɨtandiyohɨma apɨpaahɨ akaahaare. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jaipɨndɨ kandaamaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nisɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandi netɨ nɨtatamanatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha nɨnɨ kandaato. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jaipɨndaamaato. Itɨpɨhoaisangi kinyɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaare tatɨ nisɨ amɨtɨha maarɨhoaatɨhɨ kandataase.
2 Pɨwɨha nɨnɨ katɨtandiyohɨha kɨma siyatɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ awaindɨ naaŋanisatɨ yaasataise, nɨwahonɨsɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapo. Nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatamɨhonɨnɨndaatɨ sandɨ kiyataayo.
3 Nɨwahonisɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatamɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ numwaitandɨ awaindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandaatapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ

nɨngisɨ namandipatɨ nehɨhaatenɨmaito ndɨ nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kiyaapimainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Ko siyonaahɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨto.
4 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho satatɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaate, nyatatɨ ambɨpatɨ nanyoaasatɨ ahɨnyihɨhɨyaanɨne. Iyatɨ sahɨ nisɨ manyɨnyaate, nyatihɨ komɨ manyɨnyaanimataahiyaanɨne. Komɨ manyɨnyaanimatonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ gaahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa nanyisatɨ nanyamihɨhiyaanɨne. Iyatɨ satatɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwe tatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha katanyasatɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nyangi nanyinyataise. Komɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ kataatɨ gaapundɨtɨhaahaiwa nanyinyataise. Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ nyamɨ asoya asisai kaundiwaiwa nyahɨ nehaayo.
5 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ asoya watɨpɨhiya awaisawɨhiya nyahɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipapɨ nasohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaare. Aihɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ Kɨraisiho noaipatɨ nehɨ utaahoematataise. Iyatɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa nahatewaamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho napwise nyahɨ koaisɨ mepɨ autahewaumaitɨhaawo.

### *Komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho Aimɨ usonatɨ Namɨhaase*

6 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sandaamaato, Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi gaahaiwa nanyisatɨ kanyitandɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katiwaiwa tɨmahiyatɨ namandipatatɨ akɨpɨpa owe daamaato. Sandɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiya nanɨhaiwɨ topɨtaata kiyaanɨhɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨtaapo tatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ kamaatise.
7 Abɨraahamɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya akɨtɨhiyaimatawaamaayopo. Owe. Sandapɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai Saundise, “Isaakɨhomɨ manyɨnyaahɨ kinyɨ manyɨnyaatɨtaapo,” undise.
8 Iyataatɨ sandɨ siyate, manyinya nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyɨnyaimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Manyɨnya Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katirɨhɨretɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ naisoho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ manyɨnya akɨyɨhiyaimatawaayopo.
9 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundisɨha saundataase, “Tɨtɨhɨ asisɨha nɨwahonɨnɨ ahiyohurura jahɨra napɨtɨ sasanyuraasangi jainjasanɨhɨ Saraahaatɨ metɨhonjɨ wohonjɨ namwɨtaise,” undatɨ kaundise.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwaahɨmaahe, nyamɨ asɨho Isaakɨhoai aimɨ Saraahaatɨ namwihɨ noaipatɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotatɨ kɨnaungwɨha tɨtaahɨwaiwa sanaihɨhura apopaatɨ Repekaahaati netɨ wɨrataise. Aihɨ kaatɨ metɨhurɨ wohurɨ yaŋatɨpɨhurɨ Isaakɨhoai namounyataise.
11-12 Iyataatɨ metɨ awɨtipɨhurɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ nehɨ sawahomunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kuramɨ woaisɨ numwaatɨ koetapɨ kaitandɨ kandapɨ Repekaahaati Autaahaatɨho saundataase, “Metɨho jɨhɨ napisɨho ipotɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ sanutaise,” undataase. Meturɨ sangɨ noaipapɨ sanaatamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ kɨpwɨndɨmɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwaisangi maipɨhaiwaisangi wapa kamaimɨ owehandɨ Autaahaatɨho sandɨ kandaase. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahounyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ meturɨ naasohɨ naasohɨ komunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ wapa kamaimɨhandɨ nehɨ metɨho woaisaahɨhɨ numwaatɨ komɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho komunyaasɨwaiwa kaitandɨ kandaase.
13 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satise. “Jekopɨhoai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyataatɨ amɨ Isauhoai nɨnɨ maarɨho namunyo,” tatɨ katise.
14 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ ko sawahounyoaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ Jekopɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Isɨraherɨhoai maarɨho nunyatɨ koetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyataatɨ amɨ

Isauhoai namasɨtɨmandapɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nga tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyataise tɨtɨhaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Nyahɨ wɨndɨ samaatɨtɨhaawo.
15 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai saundise, “woai waati nɨnɨ maarɨho wɨwiwɨtandaahɨ wɨwiwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ woai waati maarɨho asɨpɨwitandaahɨ asɨpɨwito,” undise.
16 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ isɨhiya siya siyai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ gaahaiwa kawitaano tatɨ kawiwiwa isɨhiya wapa Kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ wapa kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨmaahe. Owetise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyatɨ gaahaiwa kawɨsataise.
17 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ maipɨho awaisɨhoai saundise.

“Nɨnɨ gisɨ ahɨngisonɨhoŋe. Aindɨ kinyɨ maarɨho netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatindɨ watɨpɨhɨmataayo. Nɨnɨ kɨnyɨhetapɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ auta nunjatɨ amɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ awaindemasanɨhɨ kiya mmondaatɨwo,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 19:16*

undise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
18 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ mmonɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ asɨpɨwitandɨhiyai nunyatɨ asɨpɨwɨsatɨ amɨ usai netɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ daahɨ nawɨhematɨ nisapuwɨtandɨhiyai nawɨhematɨ nisapuwataise.

### *Autaahaatɨho Apousatunɨ Amɨ Maarɨho Asɨpiyahore*

19 Sandapɨ samɨ usaatɨ satɨwɨ nɨngi nanɨsendaapo, o amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanangi kahapaamapɨpa kanyirɨhɨretɨ sɨretɨtanaahɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ komɨ ahairɨhɨretɨ kiyahaayo. Isɨ amɨ ko nyangi napaapɨ sanyatise? “Sahɨ maipɨhandisawɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo nyatise?” Nyahɨ usaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ tɨmanatɨ kiyatɨ satatɨ kiya saito saito tatɨ ahaiwaiwa newaatɨ wɨndɨ tiwandawaamaamaito ndɨwɨ nɨngi sahɨ nanɨsendaapo.
20 Wiwa satɨwɨ nanɨsendaawɨ kɨma wɨhoaaŋɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨra kiyatɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ isiyaatɨ akɨyɨhiyaatɨ maahusaatɨtawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwɨha tiwandɨwɨ nepɨ wihoaaŋɨ jahɨra kaundawaatopo? Onɨha yapɨpatɨ kwaatɨhaihaatɨ notɨ namasatɨ kaisɨhoai wɨndɨ satatɨ namunjese, “Kɨnyɨ nɨngi kɨmɨretɨ saimbɨ napindapɨ nanɨmasapɨ kanise?” undatɨ wɨndɨ namunjese.
21 Utaaho satɨho yapɨpatɨ kwaatɨhaihaatɨ onɨha kaitandɨ notɨ ahoaisɨho kwaatɨhaihaatɨ naasaipitɨ katamɨ netɨ onɨha yatɨwɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ahusotirɨhɨretɨ kaitaise. Iyatɨ wa sanahɨwiyatɨ nga nehɨ usɨpɨpaapɨhuraapɨ kiyatɨ amɨ wa asisɨha nahateweti nandapa tɨhatɨ waapoho niwatɨ nanatɨ kaitandɨha kaitaise.
22 Autaahaatɨhoaisangi isɨhiyaanangi amɨ kahapaamapɨpai sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kanyisataise. Komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨ mmondɨhaawɨ koaisɨ maipɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ apowindɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanɨtandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ koai apowindɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhiya aimɨ tɨmetauhɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ iwinjapɨ notaise.
23 Amɨ siyatɨ komɨ apowindɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhiyai nehɨ iwinjapɨ naindɨndɨ nyahɨ ko maarɨho asɨpɨnyisawɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ gaahapa saasanotɨhapa nyahɨ newaatɨ yundanyaitɨhaawɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ ahɨnyiwaiwa netɨ ausaatɨ nyangi nanyisatɨ yundanyaanyitandɨ sandɨ ko kiyataise.
24 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨnyɨsatɨ gaahapa sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ netɨ yundanyaanyitandɨ gaatatɨ nanyamaatɨ ahɨnyisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanɨnɨ Judaahiyaamɨhatɨhapunɨ usaatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaatapɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ kɨmɨ kiyaane.

25 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho pɨwɨha
jɨpatɨpaisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase.
"Isɨhiya nisɨhiyaametohiyɨhiyai sahɨ nɨsɨhiyaate undɨto. Isɨhiya nɨnɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ
namunyohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ saundɨto sahɨ nisɨ apohɨpatɨ kɨrɨwipataatɨhapɨhiyaate
undɨto. *Oseyaaho 2:23*
26 "Aindɨ sapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ yapɨpata isɨhiyai nɨnɨ saundɨtɨ sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨmaahe
undohiyɨhiyai sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai saundɨto nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ aso-
honɨnɨ bimohɨhonisɨ manyɨnyaate undɨto," *Oseyaaho
1:10*
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katise.
27 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ satise
"Isɨraherɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatatɨ awɨmɨtɨnatɨ aripatɨ nawasasaahaa-
matendaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ yahingwaasisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ
numwaitaise.
28 Iyatɨ amɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai Awaisɨho ketɨ netɨ
tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ nemaitaise," *Aisaiyaaho 10:22, 23*
tise.
29 Siyatɨ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonatɨ us-
aanangi nenyamaitandɨhandapɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨhande satatɨ,
"Amɨ Awaisɨho Watɨpɨho nyamɨ usaanangi ipotɨ ipotɨ namoyaatɨtɨhaawɨhiyaanangi
nehɨ nyainjatɨ nemaanyosatɨ nahatiyaanangi nenyamahonaahɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya
Sotomɨhandaahiyaisunɨ Gomoraahandaahiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho nemasɨhɨ
kiyaanɨhɨ owetɨwɨmahohɨpatamatiyatɨ nenyamahonɨhɨ nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ
owetawaamaitaanɨhe," *Aisaiyaaho 1:9*
tatɨ katipatamatiyate.

### *Jisaasihomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Isɨraherɨhiyaanangi Maasɨ Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨhaare*

30 Saiwa nɨnɨ kandɨ kasatohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ ko apɨhɨndaase tɨwaitaawɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ
kɨma kandaato. Isɨhiya nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ
nyangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatɨto tɨwɨ wɨndɨ
mɨndaahohiyɨhiyai kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ,
"Sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate," undise ndaato.
31 Aindɨ amɨ sandaato, nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho sanyatatɨ, "Sahɨ
nahatiyaatɨ nisɨhiyaate," nyatatɨ ahɨnyisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho
nyangi satatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatɨtandɨhandɨ ahotanɨhɨ naitɨhaawo
taatɨ nyamɨ andɨtatɨ napawaamahohɨtɨhandɨ nyahɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ
mohondaato.
32 Sandɨ kiya napaapɨ wɨndɨ mohopo? Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwa
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda kamaiwɨ nehɨ sawana satɨwɨ otɨpɨpa gaahapa
kaisaihɨ kapetapɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatɨto tɨwunyaapɨ
andɨtatɨ napamɨhauhe. Aihɨ kiya nawɨha isiya napepaapɨ asundusaitaatɨwɨhetɨ
napepaapɨ asundusaapɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo.
33 Sandapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho
Kɨraisihopɨ nawɨhaapɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ satise
"Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ baiwɨ mmowɨse, sisɨho awaipatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Jaiyanɨhoaasɨnɨ nawɨha
watɨpɨha wa isɨhiya napepaapɨ asundusaapɨ tɨmɨhaitaatɨwɨha nɨnɨ ahiyataayo.
Amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiya wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ
mamaawɨtaise," *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*
tatɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihoai ahosumapɨ gɨmaawunyaitaatɨwɨhiyaapunɨ numwaapɨ
gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhiyaapunɨ Autaahaatɨho sandɨ kandaase.

# 10

*Isɨraherɨhiya Tɨtaahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyai Saundatɨ Sahɨ Saasanotahiyaate Undatɨ Usosɨrɨhɨretɨ Wɨndɨ Mohopo*

1 Nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitando ndɨ nɨnɨ kiyaapɨ awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataato.
2 Nisɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai nɨnɨ baindɨ usotɨhonɨnisɨ pɨwɨha auta kiyaapɨ kandaato. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmɨhauho. Kiya saiwɨ apɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ mohopo.
3 Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai saundatɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undatɨ usosɨrɨhɨretɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo. Saiwɨ nehɨ sawana kiyai daihɨra wɨra daahɨwɨtaatɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ pɨnamaayopo. Owetise.
4 Nɨnɨ sandɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ mohopo ndɨ katohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrauhɨ amɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undatɨ kaundataise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ Kɨraisiho netɨ owemase. Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho saindɨndaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai saundataise, sahɨ saasanotahiyaate undataase.

*Isɨhiya Nahatiyai Autaahaatɨho Nga Japɨhɨ Numwaitaise*

5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa baiwɨ japepihɨrisaihɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate,” undatɨ usondandɨhandapɨ Mosesiho satatɨ jɨpatɨpaise.
“Isɨhiya wowaatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai kapetapɨ Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtaise,” *Pɨrisihiya 18:5*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpaise.
6 Amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undisawɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satatɨ kiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ namaasendaapo, “Diya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naitaapo?” maatɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisihoai numwaasi maapɨ noaatɨpaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ topo.
7 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wa samaatɨtaapo, “Diya isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨsangi nuwɨ noaatɨpapɨ Kɨraisihoai ahowimapɨ asohoemapɨ numwaasi nasaamanɨtaapo?” tɨwɨ namaasendaapo tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ kɨnyɨhinɨ detɨ kɨnyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ mipatetɨ ahotatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kɨhɨmundataise,” tise. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandapɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ sa pɨwa ausaahohaare.
9 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ auta isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kinyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaapɨ, “Jisaasiho nisɨ Awaisɨhoe,” tɨpɨ katɨpɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ satɨpɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Jisaasihoai jahɨra ahowimatɨ numwaataise tɨpɨ gɨwunyaapaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho gi japɨhɨ nangɨmaitaise.
10 Nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaawaatɨ auta isɨhiya usaisɨ Kɨraisihopɨ ausaawaatɨ kaundohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sanyatatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatatɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaataise.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise, “Utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ mɨmaipɨwimatatɨ mamaawɨtaise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

12 Sandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaapɨse amɨ Judaahiyaanangisunɨ nyamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyai naasaipitɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nanyamaataiso. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨ ko nyahɨ nahatiyaanamɨ Awaisɨhoso. Iyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wonɨnɨ waanɨnɨ ko wapa nanyamɨtandɨ gaundaatɨ nunjehonɨhapa pɨhɨtatɨ asakiyatɨ nga nanyinyahoso.
13 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ wa satise, "Utaaho itapa wowaatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ gaatohiyɨhiyai Awaisɨho japɨhɨ numwaitaise," tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

14 Isɨ amɨ kiya kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaawaawaahɨ ko kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napitaiwɨ kopɨ kiya gaatɨwɨ koai nunjendaapo? Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ usa ausaapɨ kamaatisaihɨ amɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisawaawaahɨ kopɨ kiya napitaiwɨ gɨwunyaitaapo? Aiwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha wa ausaapɨ kamaatisaihaahɨ kiya napitaiwɨ atitaapo?

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ atisohiyɨhiyai kopɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ diya kaundɨtaapo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya pɨwɨha ausaitaatɨwɨhiyai wɨndɨ natamausoaasonaaho? Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa sandaase,

"Ese, isɨhiya pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nesi nasohiyɨhiya satɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo," *Aisaiyaaho 52:7*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

### *Nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Atiwɨ Namehopo*

16 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha nesihiyai Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha gaaha ausaitaatɨwɨ natausaasihɨ nuwɨ ausaahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya wɨndɨ pɨwɨha gaaha atiwɨ namehopo. Sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Aisaiyaaho satise,

"Awaisɨhoŋe, pɨwɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyai kaundohɨha kiya wɨndɨ atiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ kumwaamopo," *Aisaiyaaho 53:1*

tise.
17 Amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya ausaapɨ kanyatauhɨ atisɨhaawɨ ketapɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandɨ nehaayo. Iyaatɨ sa pɨwa nyahɨ atisoha Kɨraisihopɨ komɨ isɨhiya nesi napɨwɨ ausaapɨ kanyatauhɨ nyahɨ atisaatɨ nehaayo.
18 Amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesi ausaapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ katohɨha apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaare. Atiwɨhiyaasɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise,

"Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ natausaasihɨ nesi yapɨpatɨ nahanda gaamapɨ ausaapɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ katopo. Katauhɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha aunahɨpɨ nahanda notɨ daayatɨ gaamatɨ ahondaise," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 19:4*

tise.
19 Aiwɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ atiwɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ atiwɨ mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ baiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ kumwaamohɨtɨhandapɨ tɨpwɨhɨwatɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ satise,

"Isɨhiya usa nisapɨ atɨhomisawaawɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaametɨwɨhiyai numwaatɨ iwɨtatamasanɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ mandɨha aposonɨhɨ naumwaaritaapo. Saindɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ nɨngi wɨndɨ maanopɨhiyai nɨnɨ numwaatɨ nisɨhiyemasanɨhɨ sahɨ aposɨtaise," *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:21*

tatɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ katise.

20 Amɨ sandapɨ Aisaiyaaho apɨpaahɨ waatɨ wɨndɨ yamaayatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ satise,
“Isɨhiya nisapɨ wɨndɨ taawɨ mɨndaahohiyɨhiya nɨngi nisonawaayopo. Isɨhiya nisapɨ wɨndɨ taawɨ namaasenɨhohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ noaipatɨ iwinjataayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:1*
ndaase tatɨ Aisaiyaaho kandaase.
21 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaapaahɨ Aisaiyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ sandaase,
“Isɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ amɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitondɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ dɨhɨmwanɨtɨ nɨnɨ ipɨho pɨtɨtaatɨwatɨ konɨnɨhɨ jaatɨ bɨsondaayo,” *Aisaiyaaho 65:2*
ndaase tatɨ katise.

# 11

*Isɨraherɨhiyaanapɨ Autaahaatɨho Maarɨho Asɨpiyataise*

1 Nɨnɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ namataindɨho? Owe. Komɨ isɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaamase. Nɨnɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhonɨngi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nanɨmaasɨhonɨne. Abɨraahamɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ Benjaminɨhomɨhiyaamɨhonɨne.
2 Komɨ isɨhiyai jɨhɨ wuwanɨhuraapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nɨsɨhiyaate undatɨ usonatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ahosumatɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaamase. Owe. Eraijaaho Isɨraherɨhiyai pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundindɨhandapɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.
3 Ko Autaahaatɨhoai saundatɨ,
“Awaisɨhoŋe, kinyɨ isɨhiya amɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya sɨyɨhiyai timapɨ amɨ kinyɨ arɨtaahandɨ bwɨnanaatɨ kasɨnɨ nandapa gaarehandɨ tɨhɨwɨ nahɨmɨtaatɨwɨhaiwa nepɨ yamwaapɨ nawatapɨ nosasopo. Siyauhɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ kiya nɨsangi sohonɨhi nɨwɨtaatɨwɨ daapɨ tusɨhanawaayopo,” *1 Kiŋɨho 19:10-18*
undatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ko gosoetɨ pɨwaundiho.
4 Eraijaaho saundihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨha koai kaundisɨha sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨho Eraijaahoai saundatɨ,
“Isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya 7,000 kaiwɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaipɨtaho Bearɨhopɨ wɨndɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨhiyai netɨ nɨwahonɨsapɨ anɨtindɨ isɨwatataayo,” *1 Kiŋɨho 19:11*
undatɨ kaundiho.
5 Wanɨ kɨmuraisangi Autaahaatɨho naasaipitɨ katɨ kiyatɨ taatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kawɨsataise. Jɨhura saundatɨ sahɨ nisɨhiyaate undatɨ usonatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyai nehɨ sawahomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandaahɨ numwaasɨhɨ bindawa Autaahaatɨhoai isawatawaayopo.
6 Isɨhiya wapa gaahapa kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ monatɨ nehɨ sawahomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandaahɨhɨ satatɨ isɨhiya siya siya nɨsɨhiyaatɨto tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ japepihɨratɨ isɨhiyai saundataase: “Sahɨ siyaatɨ nɨsɨhiyaate,” undatɨ usonatɨ numwaataise. O amɨ isɨhiya gaahapa wapa kiyohɨwaiwetapɨ ko sandɨ kiyataataahɨ kiyai ko maarɨho asɨpaitandɨhandɨ sandɨ akɨtɨ asɨpɨwɨsataamaise, apɨpaahɨ owe.
7 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨhiya kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undɨtandɨ daahohɨtɨhandɨ kiya wɨndɨ namehohɨtɨndapɨ nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Isɨraherɨhiya nehɨ apɨpaahɨ yahingwaasisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, “Sahɨ nɨsɨhiyaate,” undatɨ usosingingwaasisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate undɨtandɨ daahohɨtɨhandɨ

nehopo. Isɨraherɨhiya kanaahɨtɨ taahiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nepɨ napupwɨ nawaatɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gapɨpa wɨndɨ atɨhomisopo.
8 Sandɨ kiya siyohɨtɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise:
"Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨha nepɨ nawɨhaamataiwɨ watɨpɨtohɨtɨhanda netɨ daahɨ watɨpumasɨhɨ kandaahɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi kiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ wapa monɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ atihɨra wapa atɨhomisopo," *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 29:4; Aisaiyaaho 29:10*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
9-10 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Daawitɨho satise,
"Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kiya nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpa kɨnyɨ nepɨ wɨrɨhɨramataimbɨ nepemaipɨ kiyaamɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ nepɨ naahusaapane. Naahusaapanɨpɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaamɨ wihoaanɨhapa kiyai kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kawime. Kawimbɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ mwɨsotipɨ niyotipe asɨhatonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ baiwɨ minjapɨ naharito. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kiya nehohɨwaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapusose kaiwaamɨ naaŋindɨhandaatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ dawaaho nasɨsoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ niyatawaatɨto," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 69:22, 23*
tatɨ Daawitɨho katise.

### *Isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ Dawaataatɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho Japɨhɨ Numwaataise Judaahiyaanɨnɨ Japɨhɨ Nepemaitɨtɨhaawo*

11 Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha sandapɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya asakaiwɨ taahiyɨhiya napepaapɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatatɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhandɨ namewaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ tɨmahiyaatɨ owetɨhaamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya maipɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaataise. Siyatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ aponyonɨhɨ naumwaarisaatɨ namawaatɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitaatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napisaihɨ ko nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitando.
12 Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahanda maipɨhandɨ kiyauhɨ namatɨ komɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyai tisaahɨwatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa namepɨ pohipiyohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ jamaamaŋɨnɨhauhɨ nehɨ iwinjatɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiyai asakiyatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ nunyataise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya nahatiya napisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaahonɨhura kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ asakaiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya naitaapo.
13 Wanɨ pɨwɨha kɨma isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundɨtɨ kandunjɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi natanoaasihɨhonɨne. Saihɨhonɨnɨsɨ satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi naninyatɨ natanoaasipitapɨ baindɨ awaindɨ maaritɨtɨ genanataayo.
14 Kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ nɨnɨ samɨmatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ kaisanɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ gaahaiwa nesaihɨ nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya sangi namwaarɨsiwɨ japɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai japɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨmbatetapɨ numwaito.
15 Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda Jisaasihoai ahosumahohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaanangi ahosɨnyamataise. Sandɨ nyangi ahosɨnyamasɨtɨndaahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyai saundatɨ sahɨ

nɨsɨ naisɨhiyaatimatɨwɨse undatɨ numwaasɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ naisɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda nahatiyaanɨnɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nanyamaitaise. Sandɨ nyamɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya Isɨraherɨhandɨ Yapɨhɨ nahandi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya napopɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨhiyai ahowimatɨ numwaataahandamatetɨtaise.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya bɨretɨhandɨ tɨhɨwɨ jɨhɨ yeyetɨwɨ namandipahohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawaawaahɨ bɨretɨhandɨ sandɨ nahandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhande. Iyatɨ amɨ ipatɨ wapaamɨ yandɨpɨho amɨ tamɨrɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhoaisangi nahandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapaare. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asoya ipatamɨ yandɨpɨho tamɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai jɨhɨ yeyetɨwɨ nunyohɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare.

17 Amɨ ipatɨ oripitɨ satamɨ isɨtɨtɨho maipɨtihɨho Autaahaatɨho nawetatɨ yondaatɨ amɨ oripɨ ainjɨhɨpatamɨ isɨtɨtɨho nawetatɨ netɨ isɨmumwaaŋɨ yamaŋɨtatetematɨ bihɨwatosataise. Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ ipaahambɨhiyaatɨ satɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ ainjɨhɨpatamataiwɨhiyaate. Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨsɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa noaipasɨwaiwa nepɨ wanɨ andɨtitɨwɨ itataman̈ɨnawaayopo.

18 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ipɨ oripɨhatamɨ ikwɨrɨ isɨtɨtɨhomatiyatɨ nawetatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiyai netɨ ipaahaapema yotisawɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaayo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiyai usopɨ gemaanan̈ɨwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho ipaahaapemasawɨhiyai mmopumapɨ genanawaawaahɨ kɨmandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, sahɨ ipatamɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ tamɨrɨhɨri waapoho nunyawɨ andɨtɨwiwawaamaayopo. Owe. Nehɨ tamɨrɨhɨrɨ tanyaaha sahɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhatɨmaatangi waapoho nasanyatɨ andɨtɨsaiwataise.

19 Amɨ sandapɨ samɨ usaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi sanyatɨtaapo, ye sandɨ akɨtɨndaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Judaahiyaatangi ipatɨ oripɨhatɨ yamaŋɨtatamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhomatetahiyaatangi nasawetatɨ yasotise nyahɨ samɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaanɨ ipɨ oripɨhati ainjɨhɨpatamɨ isɨtɨtɨ saatɨtɨhomatiyahiyaanangi netɨ sangi nawetatɨ yasotimbɨpɨhɨ bihɨwanyosɨtando nyatɨwɨ kanyatɨtaapo.

20 Sandɨhɨ akɨte kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhanda kiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nasɨpatɨ yondaise. Amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho netɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ sangi nasanyataise. Nasamihɨ sahɨ samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda kapɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ nehaayono tɨwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ genan̈ɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Namapɨ nehɨ yaiwɨ baiwɨ jatɨn̈ɨwɨse.

21 Nisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya ipɨ oripɨ yamaŋɨtatamɨ ikwɨrɨ isɨtɨtɨhomataiwɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjasɨ amɨ sangisangi wɨndɨ ko nehɨ maasinjaitaise.

22 Kɨmandɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ baiwɨ mmon̈ɨwɨse Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawɨsatɨ iwɨtatamasɨtɨhandun̈ɨ topɨtaata ainjaharisatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨtɨhanduno. Maipɨhandɨ isɨhiya kiyohiyɨhiyai topɨtaata ainjaharisatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ amɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanataise. Sahɨ baiwɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamasɨtɨndaatɨhɨ kiyaatɨn̈ɨhɨ bimaamɨ nowaawaahɨ nga bimɨtaapo. O amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaayawaawaahɨ sangisangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ namandipasamaitaise.

23 Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiyaahɨ kiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaatɨ namandipatɨ nemasɨpɨpɨhɨ japɨhɨ netɨ bihɨwausosɨtaise amɨ saitandɨ ko watɨpɨhandisahoso.

24 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaatɨ

ipɨ oripɨ ainjɨhɨpatamɨ isɨtɨtɨhomataiwɨhiyaati wɨndɨ sɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ ahɨmotɨhandɨ nehɨ koai Autaahaatɨho nasawetatɨ nesisatɨ ipɨ oripɨ yamaŋitatetɨ bihɨwasosihɨhiyaate. Aihɨ nyahɨ judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya ipɨ oripɨ yamaŋitatamataiwɨhiyaare. Isɨ amɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ napaisaatɨ nga Autaahaatɨho ipɨ oripɨ yamaŋitatetapɨ isɨtɨtɨho nawetɨndɨwimbɨpa kapaamɨ ipatetɨ japɨhɨ netɨ bihɨwatosɨtaise.

### *Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiya Nahatiyai Maarɨho Asɨpɨwɨsataise*

25 Nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, wapa jɨhura noaasandinjɨhapa wanɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho netɨ nanɨsihɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨtɨndɨ sangi yatɨhɨ netɨ japatisonɨhɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nesi kaitɨhaahɨra nga mmonaahiyaane tɨwɨ dopɨ wɨndɨ gemaananɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ kɨmandapɨto, nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨha nepɨ nawahaamataiwɨ watɨpɨmahohɨtɨndɨ apɨpaahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nawahaamataiwɨ watɨpɨtɨmɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiya nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoenda Jisaasihoetapɨ napɨwɨ gaamasaihɨhuraatɨtaise. Aisaihɨhura nyahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanamɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ Jisaasihoenda napɨtaapo.

26 Aisaihɨ kɨmɨretɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai japɨhɨ numwaitaise. Komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise:

“Isɨraherɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho aunahɨpatɨ Jaiyanɨhandaahapɨ napɨtaise. Nasatɨ Jekopɨhomɨ manyinya saisatoyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetindɨhandɨ ko kiyaamɨhetapɨ apɨpaahɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nemaitaise.

27 Nemahonɨhɨ koetapɨ sura nisɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ kiyai nɨnɨ numwɨto. Nunyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwaito,” *Aisaiyaaho 59:20, 21*

tatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ kandaase.

28 Amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha atɨhomiwɨ nemawaawɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Kiya komɨ tiworisaatohɨtɨndaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ ipaahambɨhiyaatangi nasamaatɨ jatatamanataise. Siyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asoya Abɨraahamɨho, Isaakɨho amɨ Jekopɨhoai Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ numwindɨhandapimainjɨhɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nunyataise.

29 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaapɨ satatɨ, siya isɨhiya nisɨhiyaatɨto tatɨ usonatɨ ahɨwisatɨ gaahaiwa kawitaano tatɨ kawɨsatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa jahɨra netɨ namandipatɨ nanɨpimatahomendaate. Ko katimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kiyahore.

30 Amɨ jɨhura sahɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ ipaahaapɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemapɨhiyaate. Nemapɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ sahɨ newaayopo amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemahohɨtɨhandaaho.

31 Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨsindɨndaahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemawaayopo Autaahaatɨho samatiyatɨ kiyaisangi maarɨho asɨpɨwitando.

32 Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawiwɨ nemahohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ napuwataise kiya mmotɨnawaawɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitisaihɨ kiyai ko maarɨho asɨpɨwitando tato.

### *Autaahaatɨhoai Nyahɨ Nuwimaitɨhaawo*

33 Ese! Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanangi nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kanyisataise. Ese! Komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ nesi kaitandɨhira mmosɨtɨhandunɨ komɨ

kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa osamatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ durɨhɨrɨ tongɨhɨramatiyatɨ apɨpaahɨ tongɨhande. Ko kahapaamapɨpa kaitandɨ sɨretɨ kaitaano tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kaiwaiwa nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mmonaatɨ newa namesapaito. Ese! Ko kahapaamapɨpa kairɨhɨretɨsangi nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mondo.

34 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satise
"Awaisɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ nyamɨ diyaamaho usonahore? Iyatɨ nyamɨ diyaamaho Awaisɨhoai amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nunyahore?
35 Iyatɨ nyamɨ diyaamaho wapa Autaahaatɨhoai nunyahore, Autaahaatɨho kapaamɨ wɨhoaaŋɨhapa numwisɨhoai japɨhɨ numwɨtando?" *Aisaiyaaho 40:13*
Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
36 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa ko kiyatɨ ahaihɨ amɨ koetapɨ maarisatɨ ahoyatɨ daayatɨ bimotɨ amɨ koai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitandɨ nahataapa isɨhiyaanangi maawɨ ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kometɨrɨhɨretapɨ nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ nasɨsoaarɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte. Sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo.

# 12

*Nyamɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nahatepɨ Katɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Numwɨtɨhaawo*

1 Isɨ amɨ nisataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho nyangi pɨhɨtahaiwaara komɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyindɨhandapɨ nisɨ maarɨho nahatoaisatɨ sangi pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nɨnɨ sasatataato, sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ asɨpatɨ nahatepɨ katɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nga usaawimatahandɨ nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ sandɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ kaiwɨse.

2 Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa kaiwɨ daiwɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ kamaiwɨse. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nehɨ iwinjasaihɨ ko samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nasepemaihaatɨ asohoematɨ amɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ asɨtɨhandematɨ nasanyane. Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ siyawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ gaatatɨ koai apɨpaahɨ usaawinatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨtirɨhɨretɨhapa sahɨ mmonɨwɨ kaitaatɨwo.

3 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho nɨnɨ sangi Kandɨsasɨtandɨ ahɨnihɨhonɨnɨsɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ naasoŋɨ naasaamaangi sasatataato, sahɨ sawanaatapɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ usaisɨ nusatipɨhaawaatɨ jɨhɨ autaahɨ wanaataapɨtɨhaayo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, sahɨ wɨndɨ akɨtɨ sametawaahando. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ awɨtatɨ kamwaaŋɨ nasamimumwaaŋɨ nepɨ sawanaatɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse.

4 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipɨhɨ katamɨ wihoaaŋɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa ikwauhɨrɨ wapa wapa taahɨpɨpaisahate. Iyatɨ satɨ ambitamɨ ikwauhɨrɨ wapa wapa ahetimbɨpaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ kati wɨtɨ wɨte. Naasaipitɨmaahe.

5 Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨtɨhaahandɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda noaipawa ambɨpatɨ naasaipatamatiyaatɨ nehɨ naasiyaanɨtaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaayo.

6 Isɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhɨ nɨnaasaanangi otɨpɨpatɨ kahatɨ kahatɨ kaitɨhaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nanyinyatɨ sawaho nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨrɨhɨretɨ nesi kaitɨhaawo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyamɨ usaanangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ newaatɨ kopɨ nyahɨ awusaitɨhaahatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanyinyonaahɨ biyaatɨ nga Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandɨ newaatɨ isɨwatohɨrɨhɨretɨ nesi ausaimanaatɨ awusaitɨhaawo.

7 Amɨ nyamɨ isɨhiyai ikwɨrɨ nunyaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyonaahɨ sandɨ nga biyaatɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo. Amɨ nyamɨ usaanangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katawaunjɨtɨhaahandɨtanaahɨ amɨ sandɨ kandɨ nga biyaatɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo.
8 Amɨ nyamɨ usaanangi isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhora nanyinyonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ nga biyaatɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo. Utaaho wo wapa wapa isɨhiyai nunyahondaataahɨ ko nga biyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ iparɨhoematatɨ kiyane. Utaaho woai isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunyonaahɨ so sandɨ biyaatɨ nga jatane. Utaaho wo isɨhiyai maarɨho asɨpɨwɨsataataahɨ biyatɨ maaritatɨ sisa aunɨhiyatɨ sandɨ so kiyane.

### *Samɨ Naisɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Isɨhiya Mambɨhiyaisunɨ Sahɨ Maarɨho Numwɨtaatɨwe*

9 Sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyahaayo tɨwɨ otaatapɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Nehɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapai sahɨ ahosumwapɨ nehɨ gaahapaisaahɨhɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ wɨsasawɨ kɨpɨwɨse.
10 Aiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhiyaatimatawaawɨ noaipapɨ naisɨhiyaatimatawaayowɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ baiwɨ namɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ woŋɨ woŋɨ wo wopɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ satɨwɨ ko nɨngi nanɨtipɨhaatɨ gaahosɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindemwatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitaano tɨwɨ maarɨho jandone.
11 Samɨ maarɨho jandotɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ waapohomatiyatɨ natatutisɨho sahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ bɨmwaapɨ nehɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maarɨho nahato nunyawɨmapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kawimɨ nuwɨse.
12 Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ gaahaiwa nasamɨtandɨ jatohɨtɨndaahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sahɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhaiwɨ maaritɨwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya sangi wapa mɨmaipɨsiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasamisaihɨ samɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ namaamapɨ nehɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jaawɨ bitopɨ amɨ nasɨsoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨsiwɨtandɨ sahɨ gaapundawaatɨwɨse.
13 Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya samɨ naisɨhiya sɨnaanɨsa sɨnaapwɨsa jaatisa sunyɨhoya wapa ikɨpɨpa nandapa owetanɨhiyai samɨhapa wapa kiyai sahɨ nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya sahɨ wɨndɨ mausopɨ kiyai usa jainjasaihɨhiyai numwaapɨ samɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nɨwupɨ nandapa yainjaraawiwɨse.
14 Aiwɨ isɨhiya sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi mɨmaipɨsiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasanyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kawɨsatɨ iwɨtatamanɨta gaapundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho mɨmaipɨwɨsatɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gaapundɨwɨ kamundɨwɨse.
15 Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa nga maaritisaihɨhiyaisawɨ maaritɨwɨ amɨ maarɨho tundonɨhɨ gwisaihɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ gwɨwɨse.
16 Sahɨ wɨndɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitɨhaahandisahiyaanɨ awaisawɨhiyaanɨne tɨwɨ sahɨ sawanaatapɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ yatɨhɨ maipɨ maipɨhapa isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ nemasaihɨhapa nepɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisawɨ naasairiretɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse.
17 Amɨ utaaho wo sangi wapa tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhapa kasisonaahɨ koai wihoaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhapa sahɨ wɨndɨ namunjawɨse. Nehɨ wapa isɨhiya nahatiya gaahape tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpaahɨhɨ koai sahɨ kawiwɨse.
18 Isɨhiya sangi itɨhɨsatɨwɨ mɨmaipɨsisaihɨsangi sahɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨ nepɨ itɨhundɨwɨ mɨmaipɨmaawiwɨ namapɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisawɨ bimaawɨse.
19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya mɨmaipɨsisaihɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ namunyawɨse. Namapɨ nehɨ kiyai iwinjasaihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandɨsɨ kawitandaahɨ kawito. Amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha

jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa satatɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nɨsɨhande nɨnɨ isɨhiya sangi mɨmaipɨsɨsohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨto tatɨ Awaisɨho katiso.
20 Isɨ namapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ amɨ kinyɨ tiworɨhoai jaumwahonaahɨ nandapa nunye. Waapohopɨ komɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ awaurɨsonaahɨ nunye. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ tiworɨhoai sawisapaapɨ komɨ nɨhoaatɨpatɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ mawɨtandɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ wɨrapusosɨtaapo.
21 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhapai nehɨ iwinjasamɨhɨ netɨ tɨhɨwatɨ wɨndɨ maahɨpatisane. Gaahapa kaimbɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahapai kɨnyɨ nepɨ tipɨ ipɨhatime.

# 13

*Isɨhiya Watɨpɨhandɨ Nepɨ Awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Nyainjatohiyɨhɨyaamɨ Otɨtɨhɨ Saanutɨhaawo*

1 Isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ naasaanɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ saanutɨhaawo amɨ kiya nehɨhandɨ noaipapɨhiyaametiso. Autaahaatɨho sawaho katatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwihɨhiyaaso.
2 Isɨ amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wowaatɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya jainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisatɨ nemataataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisatɨ nemataise. Isɨ sosaati Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awaisawɨhiya japepihɨrɨwɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaapo.
3 Amɨ awaisawɨhiya nyainjatohiyɨhiyaapɨ isɨhiyaanɨ usaanɨnɨ gaahandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ yaitɨhaahiyaamaahe. Owe. Nehɨ isɨhiya usa maipɨhandɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ kiyaapɨ yaitaatɨwɨhiyaare. Amɨ nyahɨ awaisawɨhiya watɨpɨhandisawɨ nyainjatohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaitɨhaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaahandɨ kaitɨhaawo. Saisaihɨ kiya nyangi nyasopɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnyamaito.
4 Amɨ siya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨhiyaare. Kiya nyainjatisaihɨ nyahɨ nga bimɨtɨhaawo. Isɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyahaawaahɨ kiyaapɨ yaitɨhaawo amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetindɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ akɨtɨhandisawɨhiyaaso. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaasɨ isɨhiyaanɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowihɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ kiya nesi kopɨ kawisawaayopo.
5 Amɨ sandapɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiyai biyaatɨ atɨwisaatɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ nyahɨ saanutɨhaawo Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ nyahɨ namaitɨhaawunɨ nyamɨ maarɨho sanyatatɨ sandɨ nga tɨtɨhɨsɨ sahɨ kaiwɨse nyatindɨhandapuno.
6 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nyainjatohiyɨhiyai nawɨho kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨho nunyɨhaayo amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taawɨ kawɨsawaahiyaatiho.
7 Isɨhiya nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa kawitɨhaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨsahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ kiya nawɨho otɨpɨpatapɨho takisihandapɨnyatisaihɨhiyai ko numwɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ ikɨpɨpa aŋ*aa*ŋɨ yapɨpatapɨ nawɨhopɨ nyainjatohiyɨhiya gaatisaihɨhiyai ko numwɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ kiyaisɨ newa autaahɨ nɨwimaawa usondɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ kiyaisɨ nyahɨ mepɨ autaahewaamaitɨhaawo.
8 Isɨhiya usaamɨhapa wapa nawɨho ipotɨ numwɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ nehɨhandɨ sahɨ namusepɨse. Nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ kuraanɨhɨ nunyawɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨhapa nepɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyawɨse. Utaaho wo isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyataaho so Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihoai numwimbɨpa nga japepihɨrataise.
9 Wɨnɨhapɨpa satimbɨpaaro kɨnyɨ asɨhiya usɨhiya usaamɨhiyaisapɨ kamaime, isɨhiyai timaamape, isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ maahɨndone

tatɨ katimbɨpaaro. Saiwaunɨ amɨ wapaisangi netɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapai naasaahe-
matɨ ahoyatɨ nehɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa naasaimbaahɨ noaipatɨ satatɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai
maarɨho nunye kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨpatamataimbo tatɨ ahondaise.
10 Utaaho wo isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyataaho kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ maipɨhandɨ
kamaawitaise. Isɨ utaaho isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho numwiso so Autaahaatɨho
Mosesihoai Wɨnɨhapɨpa numwimbɨpa nahataapa japepihɨrataise.

*Nyahɨ Sisɨhetɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Jatɨnaatɨ Daitɨhaawo*

11 Saiwa sahɨ kaiwɨse satohɨtɨndɨ nɨnɨ sangi apaapɨmaasato nyahɨ
nyamɨ maanɨmaanisaatɨ Jisaasiho napɨtandɨhuraapɨ minjataatɨ naapɨpa
nanosohɨpɨpaatɨhapɨ nyahɨ nepaitɨhaahuratihɨsato. Amɨ sandɨ sahɨ mmonawaayopo.
Nyahɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ yeyetaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nasonɨhɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho
apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ Jisaasihoetapɨ nanyamaitandɨhura asisɨha netɨ detɨ
detemapɨ napinjatɨ aimɨ kɨma nasatɨ detɨndaise.
12 Asahatindɨhandɨ aimɨ owetɨtandɨ detɨndaatɨ amɨ asisɨha aimɨ bowɨtandɨ
netɨ tɨmaninjɨpatamatiyatɨ maapɨ kɨmura maipɨhandɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ aimɨ
owetɨtandɨ detɨtatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho jahɨra maapɨ napɨtandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaise. Isɨ
isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa asahatindɨtɨhɨ noaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kamaayaatɨ namawaatɨ amɨ
gaahaiwa otapɨhaatɨ ipɨhoetɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa nepɨ
isɨpɨ wɨrapɨ nipaatɨwɨ tɨmesohɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨwaatɨ kiyaatɨ jaawa
tɨmetɨtɨhaawo.
13 Nyahɨ biyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya otapɨhaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ daayohɨpatamatiyaatɨ daitɨhaawo.
Waapoho watɨpɨho isɨhiya nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨho nyahɨ wɨndɨ nanaatɨ naharisaatɨ
konyahɨmaataatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ gɨmunyaatɨhapa kamaayaatɨ asɨhiya usɨhiya
usa kɨhiya kɨhiyaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ kamaayaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisaatɨ tunaatɨ
itɨhɨnnaatɨ mandɨtɨmindɨhaawo.
14 Saiwa nyahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ namawaatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho
nyamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipɨhosɨ koai nyahɨ newaatɨ nyamɨhetewaamaatɨ gwɨsitɨtɨhaawo.
Iyaatɨ nyahɨ koai newaatɨ isɨwatɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨho kany-
atihɨ maarɨho kaiwaapɨ nyandosɨwaiwa wɨndɨ atisaatɨ kaitɨhaawɨhandapɨ mɨtaahɨ
gɨmunyaitɨhaawo.

# 14

*Nyamɨ Naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Wapa Kiyohɨpɨpa Nyahɨ Wɨndɨ Tipɨtapaawaatɨ Mausondɨhaawo*

1 Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtahiya
Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaatamɨhatɨhɨ napisaihɨ sahɨ napaitɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyai
numwaapɨse. Aiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ
watɨpɨtihɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ wipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ
mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ pɨwɨha tunatɨ yahwɨnɨha wɨndɨ kamanɨwɨse.
2 Isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiya
satɨwɨ gaasɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa nanɨhiyaatɨ nandaano tɨwɨ nanawaay-
opo. Iyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ
watɨpɨtisawɨhiya satɨwɨ kohasɨpɨho maasapɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho nyahɨ wɨndɨ namaanaatɨ
nehɨ noaipɨ ahosɨhaahɨ nandaano tɨwɨ nehɨ noaipɨ ahosɨhaahɨ nanawaayopo.
3 Isɨhiya nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya isɨhiya
usa kohasɨpɨho maasapɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho namaanɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ
gɨmaawunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya kohasɨpɨho maasapɨhomɨ gwɨtɨtɨho wɨndɨ na-
maanɨhohiyɨhiya isɨhiya nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨ
satɨwɨ kiya nanɨhaiwɨ nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa nanɨhohɨtɨmandɨ maipɨhandɨ
kiyawaayopo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoetapɨ

komɨ manyɨnyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nandapa nahataapa nanɨhohiyɨhiyaatisunɨ nehɨ noaipɨ ahosɨhaahɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiyaatisunɨ ahoyatɨ aimɨ nasamaataise.

4 Utaaho wo womɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wapa kaimbɨpa sahɨ nepɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ sandɨ samɨhandɨmaahe. Sandɨ nehɨ komɨ awaisɨhomɨhande. Nehɨ kohɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai nga tɨtɨhɨ kaiso e mɨmaipiyatɨ kaiso tatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai sahɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ sandɨ samɨhandɨmaahe, nehɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhomɨhande. Awaisɨho Jisaasiho komɨ isɨhiyai nga andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtonɨhɨ nga bitoaitaapo.

5 Isɨhiya usa asisɨha wa naasaapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ satawaatopo, asisɨha kɨma nyamɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha usɨpɨpaapɨ anaahɨhe tɨwɨ kai nepɨ awaindemapɨ anaahɨhemawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨtohɨtɨhandɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, amɨ nyapaahɨ asisɨha wa wa wipɨmetatɨ nahata nehɨ nauratetɨhaiwe, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ, kɨretɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyawaayopo. Isɨ sandapɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ kinyɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho tɨtɨhemapɨ nesɨpatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kɨretɨ kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

6 Isɨhiya waapɨ satɨwɨ kɨma asisɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha anaahɨhaasɨ nyahɨ awaindɨ anaahɨhewaamaitɨhaawo tɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiya siya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwɨ sandɨ kiya kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa nandapa wapa wapa nahataapa nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya siya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ sandɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undawaatopo. Amɨ isɨhiya usa nandapa wapa wapaapɨ yaiwɨ namaanɨhohiyɨhiyaisangi Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ sandɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapa wapa kiya nepɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undawaatopo.

7 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ naasaanɨnɨhɨ nehɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwɨhaanisapɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaamaayo. Iyaatɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nɨwɨhaanisapɨ siyɨhiyaanɨnɨ napohaamaayo.

8 Amɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ namaapowaatɨ bindɨhaawaahɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisihoai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaatɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ usaawitɨhaawɨ bindɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ napohaawɨsangi Awaisɨho Kɨraisihoaapɨhɨ niyaatɨ koai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaatɨ komɨ maarɨho newaatɨ usaawitɨhaawɨ napowaatɨ koenda niyahaayo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨ bimowaatɨ amɨ napowaatɨ koenda niyahaawɨsangi Awaisɨho koai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumasaihɨ usaawindandɨ bimowa napohaayo.

9 Sandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ nehɨ kopaahɨhɨ bimowa napwɨtɨhaahandapɨ Kɨraisiho napotɨ japɨhɨ nepataise amɨ siyatɨ isɨhiyaanɨ asɨyɨhiyaanamunɨ napohiyɨhiyaanamunɨ ahoyatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ nanyamaatɨ nyainjatɨtando.

10 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ samɨ naisɨhiya sangisawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mausowɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ isɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai mɨmaipaiwɨ mausowɨse. Amɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipasaihɨ ko netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhiyaaniso.

11 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wa Awaisɨho sandaase,

“Nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ nasɨsoaarɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kandaato isɨhiya nahatiya nisapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ nisɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaapo. Pɨnuwɨ satɨtaapo, ‘Ese! Autaahaatɨho kɨmo akɨtɨhore,’ tɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 45:23*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

12 Isɨ amɨ siyaatɨ nyahɨ naasonɨnɨ naasaanɨnɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ siyaatɨ siyaatɨ kiyahaayo undaatɨ nesɨpawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨto.

*Naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Napepaitaatɨwɨhaiwa Nyahɨ Kamaitɨhaawo*

13 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ newaatɨ tipɨtapaatɨnaatɨ motɨndɨhaawo. Motɨnaatɨ namawaatɨ kɨmɨretɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Sataato: nyahɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wapa kapetapɨ napepaapɨ maipɨhandɨ kiya kaitaatɨwɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo.

14 Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ bitohotɨhandaahɨ Jisaasiho netɨ nɨngi nanɨsihɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ mmonataayo, wapa kahapaamapɨpa nehɨ sawɨhandɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya namaanɨwɨ onaitaatɨwɨ onaahapaimatataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ isɨhiya sawana kahapaamapɨpa wapaapɨ satɨwɨ sapa kahapaamapɨpa nyahɨ nandɨhaawɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotatɨ onaahapaasɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ newaatɨ namandɨhaawo tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhapa sapaahɨ kɨretɨ kiyaapɨ onaahapandaise.

15 Amɨ nandapa wapa wapa sahɨ nanɨhohɨtɨhanda samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaamɨ maarɨho nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawaawaahɨ sahɨ kiyai samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namunyawaayopo. Isɨhiya Kɨraisiho maarɨho nunyataatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ kiyaapɨ napwisawɨhiyai sahɨ samɨ nandapa nanɨhohɨtɨhanda kiya napopɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausopɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra maipɨhandaatɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ numwaasi namuwɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane.

16 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nandapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa nanɨhohɨtɨhandɨ gaahandiso tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaayopo. Sahɨ siyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sahɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨndapɨ satɨwɨ sandɨ gaahandɨmaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katisaihaahɨ kiya pɨwɨha mɨmaipɨtɨwɨha samɨ gaasɨndapɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨta sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bitosawɨse.

17 Sandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ apaapɨmaasato, Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatindɨhandɨ nandapa amɨ waapoho isɨhiya maaritohɨpɨpa kiyaamɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ nepɨ nanɨhohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ kandi wɨnde. Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhora nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ daayaatɨ bitowaatɨ bimaawa amɨ napaisaatɨ tunaatɨ yahomunaatɨ bimaawaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sisaatɨ aunɨhiyaatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawɨhandɨ katanyisatɨ nanyasindɨhande. Nehɨ saiwaamɨhaiwaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatimbɨpɨhɨ ahondaise.

18 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho nepɨ usaawiwɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ kiyai isɨhiya usonɨwɨ saundɨtaapo sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatisɨ gaahandɨ kiyawaayopo undɨwɨ usondaapo.

19 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa napaisaatɨ itɨhapɨpaara tunaatɨ yahomunaatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ nyangi Jisaasiho gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaisatɨ maasɨ ahoyatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨhaiwaapaahaitɨhaawo.

20 Sahɨ satɨwɨ gaasɨ nandapa sapa sapa nɨnɨ nandaano tɨwɨ nanɨhohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ kaiwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨwɨse. Amɨ nandapa nahataapa nga isɨhiya nandaatɨwɨhape. Nandaatɨwɨhapandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ wapa nopɨsasɨwɨ nanɨhohɨtɨhanda maipɨhandaatemahonaahɨ sahɨ wapa nopɨsasɨwɨ nandaatɨwɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Owetise.

21 Samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai netɨ nusopɨsasonɨhɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaatɨwɨhapa nandapaisangi waapoho wainɨhandisangi amɨ wapa wapaisangi sahɨ wɨndɨ namandaatɨwɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhe.

22 Isɨ sahɨ nandapa amɨ maahoaipatamɨ gwɨtɨtɨhopunɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nehohɨpɨpa nehɨ sawanaatamɨhetunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhetunɨ sapɨhɨ ahotane. Amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nyahɨ kɨmba nandapa gwɨtɨtɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanɨhohɨpɨmba gaahandɨ kiyahaayono

tɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ kiyawaawaahɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ yaasatɨ naaŋamaasisonɨhɨ gaasɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse.
23 Amɨ sahɨ samɨ nanɨhohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho yɨyatɨwunyaawaawaahɨ kapa sahɨ nainjaihɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha netɨ samɨhetɨ yasutaatɨ sasatɨtaise, sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo satɨtaise, amɨ sandɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho kasatihɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaamaayowo. Isɨ amɨ wapa sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ kamaayawaawaahɨ sandɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo.

# 15

*Kɨraisihomɨ Dahopetɨ Nyahɨ Daayaatɨ Isɨhiya Usai Newa Usaawitɨhaawo*

1 Nyahɨ nyamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiyaanɨ nyamɨ usa kiyaamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiyai ikwɨrɨ nunyaatɨ nɨwimaawaatɨ iwɨtatamanaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nehɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨhɨ newaatɨ maarɨho witaatɨ usaimaamanɨndɨhaawo.
2 Yawanaanɨ sandɨ saminaatɨ namawaatɨ nyahɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ nyamataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ awaindewaumawaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawɨ gaahandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ usaawinɨhandɨ kawitɨhaawo.
3 Amɨ Kɨraisiho ko sawahoai maarɨho wɨwitatɨ usaawindandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ kamaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindirɨhɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wa satise:
"Autaahaatɨhonye, pɨwɨha kinyetirɨhɨretapɨ gi nepɨ nangopɨsasɨwɨ mɨmaipɨhiwɨ isɨhiya katohɨwaiwa nisɨ ambɨpatetɨ tɨmahiyatɨ yanɨmwaataise," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 69:9*
undataase tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
4 Amɨ pɨwɨha nahata jɨhura jɨpatɨpindimbɨpa nyangi katanyɨsɨtandɨ ahondaise. Katanyɨsatɨ andɨtɨnyaihonɨhɨ nyahɨ kapetapɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhuraapɨ jatɨtɨhaawo.
5 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandunɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandunɨ nanyamisɨho sangi andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho nehɨ nauratɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ itɨpatɨ naitaatɨwɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ koai pɨwaundɨtɨ gaapundataayo.
6 Saiwɨ amɨ sahɨ ahoyanɨwɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nehɨ naasaimwaaŋɨhɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨrasihomɨ Sapɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwo.

*Isɨhiyaanɨ Judaahiyaanangisunɨ Isɨhiya Nyamɨ Dawaataatapɨhiyaisunɨ Kɨraisiho Nyatatamanataise*

7 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ napaitɨwɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Kɨraisiho nyangi nanyamaasɨpatamataiwɨ numwaapɨse isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwaito.
8 Sandɨ nɨnɨ kɨmɨretɨ sandaato, Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨho Kɨraisihotohɨho Judaahiyaanangi nanyamaatɨ nyatatamanɨtandɨ nasataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nyangi kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katiwaiwa akɨtɨ kɨretɨ nga kasitaise tatɨ nyangi ko netɨ nanyisɨtando. Iyatɨ amɨ sɨretɨ nyamɨ asoyai kahapaamapɨpa saindɨ kasito undatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundiwaiwa ko netɨ akɨwaiwemaitando.
9 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai ko numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwindɨhandapɨ kiya koai mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwo. Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa jɨpatɨpindisɨha satise:

“Isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyai nɨnɨ kinyapɨ saundɨtɨ, ‘Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahore,’ undɨtɨ gisɨ nɨnɨ gaare hɨtɨto. Saindɨ amɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ kinyapɨ aunɨhɨndɨ kɨraahɨ gisɨ nɨnɨ mepɨ autaahehɨmaito,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 18:49*
undipatamatiyato.

10 Iyatɨ jɨhaatɨ satise,

“Isɨhiyaatɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhaiwɨse,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:43*
tatɨ wa ahotise.

11 Iyatɨ amɨ waisangi jɨhaatɨ sandaase.

“Isɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ Awaisɨhoai nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨse. Isɨ nahatiyaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨse,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 117:1*
tatɨ ahotise.

12 Iyatɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ Aisaiyaaho satise:

“Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jesihoetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨho noaipaitaise. Noaipatɨ ko isɨhiya ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ kiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ satɨwɨ ko nyangi nanyamaatɨ netɨ nyatatamanɨto tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ jatɨtaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 11:10*
tatɨ Aisaiyaaho kandaase.

13 Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandamunɨ ko japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ nyahɨ jatohɨtɨhandamunɨ tanyaahopɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundataayo. Gaapundataayo sangi samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ sisɨwɨhaunɨhaitaatɨwɨhandunɨ napaindɨhandunɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandetapɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨsahɨwatɨ wisaiwɨto. Wisaihonɨhɨ komɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sangi andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ ko nasamaitandɨ sahɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindɨ noaipapɨ nuto.

### *Porɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Jɨpatɨpiyataise*

14 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sapɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ sandɨ mmonataayo, sahɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ tɨtɨhematɨtaatɨwɨ gaahandunɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandunɨ kiya nepɨ tɨsaindahiyaare ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

15 Pɨwɨha wiwa sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwiwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Nɨnɨ sapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ saiwa jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ nanɨmihe, isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨhiyaamɨhatɨho.

16 Siyatɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naninyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi ahɨnihonɨne. Sonɨnɨsɨ utaaho isɨhiyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitosɨhomataindɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maapɨ katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ netɨ ausaataayo. Saisanɨhɨ Itɨpɨho pɨwɨha kaaraahɨ isɨhiya ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiyai yatɨhɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemahonɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kiyaapɨ maarɨho usaawinatɨ wɨwitahandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapaahɨhɨ numwɨtando.

17 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ ko andɨtɨnisɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨtɨhandapɨ tɨhaapɨndɨ nga genananɨto.

18 Aindɨ nehɨ nɨnɨ nuwahonisɨhetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwɨ Kɨraisiho kahapaamapɨpa kaiwaiwaapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ katɨto. Aindɨ kiyaisɨ nɨnɨ

Autaahaatɨhoenda numwaasi notaatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨharaahunɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyohɨwaiwaaraahunɨ Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ katɨto.
19 Iyataatɨ saiwa pɨwɨha nɨnɨ pɨwandɨ kahapaamapɨpa kiyohɨwiwa nɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nisɨ pɨwɨha pɨwandɨ ausaatɨ kiyohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ kahapaamapɨpa watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ isɨhiyai sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nisɨhetapɨ netɨ nunjataise. Aihɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ namasatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ko kaiwaiwaapɨha nahata ausaatɨ nesɨwesɨtɨ gaamatɨ nɨnɨ kaimɨ nundɨ Iririkamɨhandamɨ detɨ yapɨpataahɨmataayo.
20 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ atɨhomiwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ sangɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaitandɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataayo, saindɨ kiyataatɨ isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ausaasaihɨhapɨhɨ jɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaitando.
21 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa aimɨ tɨmanatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨha nɨnɨ netɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kai akaahemataayo. Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise:

"Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ kiyai usa kamundauhɨ atɨhomiwɨ monɨhohiyɨhiya atiwɨ mmondaapo," *Aisaiyaaho 52:15*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise
22 Iyataatɨ saindɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ atisohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ ko Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha ausaatoandaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ katɨ asisɨha taahɨwaiwaara netɨ nanisapusɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda wɨndɨ namaaso.
23 Amɨ wanɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ nɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpa isɨhiya kɨmiyaamɨmatɨhɨ aimɨ kaindɨ owemataayo. Owemataayonɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwetɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangi jasondondɨ gwɨnyaambɨtɨhonɨne.
24 Isɨ wanɨ napɨtɨ jasondandɨ taatɨ jatɨnataayo. Yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpa Sɨpenɨhandaahapɨ notaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi Romɨhanda jainjaitandɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ Romɨhanda sangi masɨwonjɨ jainjasanɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngi andɨtɨnipɨ daihɨraapɨhapɨ wapa naninyawɨ kaitaatɨwɨ jainjaitande.
25 Saindɨ daimɨ napɨtandɨhonɨnɨ konɨnɨ wanɨ nawɨho amɨ wapa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Jerusaremɨhandaahiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa nɨnɨ nusesi notaayo.
26 Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya Masetoniyahandaahiyaunɨ Gɨrisihandaahiyaunɨ nehɨ kiyaisunyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ usa ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owehiyai Jerusaremɨhanda ikwɨrɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ nawɨho nepɨ kiya ahoyawaayopo.
27 Sandɨ nehɨ sawanaunyaapɨ kiyawaayopo. Sawanaunyaapɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya isɨhiya Judaahiyai gaahandɨ kawitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨsahiyaare. Amɨ Judaahiya isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ nunyawɨhiyaaso. Isɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨhiya Judaahiyaanangi kiyaamɨ maapɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho nanyinyawɨ nandaatɨwe.
28 Isɨ nɨnɨ nawɨho nesi nundɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyai Jerusaremɨhanda nunyamapɨ samɨhihoaaŋɨhɨra napɨtɨ daindɨ jasomɨ Sɨpenɨhandaahapɨ naito.
29 Nɨnɨ saindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ mmotɨnataayo, nɨnɨ sangisenda nasataahura Kɨraisihomɨ gaahandɨ tɨsaitahonɨnɨ napɨto, sahɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Romɨhandaahiyaatangi nasamɨtando.
30 Naisɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nisataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma andɨtisaitɨ kasatataatɨ nasɨsenataayo, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahunɨ amɨ nyahɨ maarɨho namɨnaatɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtɨhaahandɨ Itɨpɨho nanyamindɨhandaahunɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Sahɨ nisapɨ waatɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtandɨ koai pɨwaundɨwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo.

31 Sahɨ saiwɨ nɨngisawɨ gaapundɨwɨse, isɨhiya Judaahiya aunahɨpa Judiyaa-
handaahiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya
nɨngi nepɨ namaanopɨsasɨto. Aisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ nawɨho
ikɨpɨpa kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa nesundunyanɨhɨ kiya maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ
maaritɨwɨ kapa naito.
32 Saindɨ nunyamapɨ nisɨ sisɨtɨ aunɨhaindɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ tɨsaitahonɨnɨ
sangisenda napɨto Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ nanɨmaasi nasonaaho. Iyonɨhɨ nɨnɨ
sangisenda napisanɨhɨ mmotɨnaatɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nga newaatɨ witaatɨ ikɨnaatɨ
usaimanɨndɨhaawo.
33 Isɨ nyahɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandamɨ tanyaaho Autaahaatɨho sangisatɨ
maasɨtane. Akɨte.

# 16

*Porɨho Jisaasihomɨ Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyai Ipɨhɨretɨ Gaahuraare Undataase*

1 Nɨnɨ Pimbihaatapɨ sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo, saatɨ Pimbihaatɨ nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahaati sangisenda nɨnɨ netɨ nandusoaasataayo. Iyataatɨ kaatɨ Jisaasihomɨ
isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ wɨtɨ Singɨriyaahandaahiyai biyatɨ iwɨtatamanɨhaate. Iyatɨ kaatɨ
Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaate.
2 Siyahaatisɨ sahunɨ kaatunɨ maasɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaatisɨ komɨhiya
kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ kaati sahɨ maarɨho wɨwipɨ numwaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kaatɨ
wapaapɨ nenoaahɨtonɨhɨ sangi nasɨsehonɨhapa nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Amɨ
kaatɨ itapaatɨ nga iparɨhaatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ nɨngi maawɨ
nɨtatamanahaatɨso.
3 Iyataatɨ nisɨ maarɨho witɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda nasasanyurɨ Prisiraayɨ Ak-
wiraaya nɨngisamɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maawɨ kiyohɨsasanyuri maarɨho
wɨwitɨ gaahuraare undɨtɨ pɨwɨha kɨma nusoaasataayo.
4 Kasanyurɨ nɨngi nɨtatamanɨtaatɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaamɨ kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ
nopɨsasɨtaatɨmɨhandaatɨhɨ nesi nandaapɨhasanyure. Aihɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ kasanyuri
awaindɨhandɨ gaare undataato. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨhɨ gaare undataamaato. Jisaasihomɨ
isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyai maawɨ kasanyuri gaare
undawaatopo.
5 Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiya kasanyuramɨ aŋɨpɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ Jisaasi-
hoai mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyai maawɨ maarɨho wɨwitɨ gaahure undataato. Aindɨ
nisɨ naisoho Epiritaasiho yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahapɨ jɨhɨ yeyetatɨ ko Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaasɨhoai nisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ gaahuraare undataato.
6 Aindɨ amɨ Mariyaahaatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ sapɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ
kasisaamaatɨsangi nisɨ maarɨho witɨhohɨtɨhanda gaahuraare undataato.
7 Aindɨ amɨ nɨwahonisɨ utaahurɨ Judaahurɨ Andɨronaikaasiyɨ Juniyaasiyai maasɨ
maarɨho wɨwitɨ gaahuraare undataato. Iyataatɨ surɨ utaasurɨ nɨngisamɨ maasɨ
Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpatapɨ isɨhiya nepɨ yanyupapɨhingwanaane. Iyataatɨ kuramɨ
ambɨpatɨ Jisaasihomɨ Aposerɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nga noaipatɨ ahotahure. Iyamaamɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ nɨnɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhura Kɨraisihopɨ kurɨ jɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ
komɨhurimatɨmɨhure.
8 Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho Ambɨriyatusiho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ
maaritihɨ nɨnɨ koai maarɨho nunyohɨhoai gɨwunyaataatɨ gaahuraare undataato.
9 Aindɨ amɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nyamɨ naisoho
Urɨbanusihoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho nɨngisa maasɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ nisɨ maarɨho nunyohɨho Sɨtakisihoai gaahuraare un-
dataato.

10 Aindɨ amɨ Aperisiho komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ kahapaamapɨpa nunjesɨhɨ aimɨ andɨtitatɨ bitohoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindɨ amɨ Arisɨtobiyuraasihomɨ isɨhiyai maawɨ gaahuraare undataato.
11 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ utaaho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Erotiyonɨhoai gaahuraare undataato. Aindɨ amɨ Narɨsisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ usa noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyai maawɨ gaahuraare undataato.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Tɨraipinaayɨ Tɨraiposaayai gaahuraare undataato, sapurɨ apopɨpurɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taamɨ kaimbɨpuriso. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ naisaamaatɨ Pesisihaatɨ nɨnɨ kaati apɨpaahɨ baindɨ maarɨho nunyohaamaatɨ, Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taatɨ kaisaamaati gaahuraare undataato.
13 Aindɨ Rupusiho Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ nga auta waatɨ noaipasɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ sanaatɨ nɨngi biyatɨ nasisoaarɨ kaatamɨ mwaahonisamatiyatɨ nɨtatamanisaamaatisunɨ kindari gaahuraare undataato.
14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Asingɨritaasihoaisunɨ Pɨrekonɨhoaisunɨ Erɨmisihoaisunɨ Patɨrombaasihoaisunɨ Emasihoaisunɨ amɨ usa kɨmɨkiyaisawɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya nisɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai gaahuraare undataato.
15 Aindɨ amɨ Pirorokaasiyɨ Juniyaasiyaisunɨ Neriyaasihoaisatɨ komɨ sanaamaatisunɨ Orimbaasihoaisunɨ amɨ siyaisawɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usai maawɨ gaahuraare undataato.
16 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi nɨnɨ sasatataato, sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gisunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ gerɨnɨwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ gaahuraare nɨwɨse satataato. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisangi sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.

### *Porɨho Ipotɨha Isɨhiya Romɨhandaahiyai Wɨnɨhundatɨ Jatɨnɨwo Undataase*

17 Iyataatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya usa sangi nasisɨpapɨ yɨyandɨhepɨsamapɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasinjaapɨ nasopɨsasɨwɨ amɨ nyahɨ Aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha katawaasasonɨhɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nehohɨhai sehɨmwapɨ kiyai wa isɨhiyai katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaapɨ sahɨ yandɨhɨ nawɨsawɨ bitosawɨse.
18 Amɨ isiya siya saiwa siyohiyɨhiya Kɨraisiho nyamɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisawaamaayopo, owetise. Amɨ nehɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gaundatɨ gousetɨ nawiwaiwaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaahiyaare. Iyataatɨ kiya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha sanɨhɨha atɨpatisawɨ katɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaara isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ jaipundɨwɨhiyaare.
19 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho Katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kai andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwasohɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya nahatiya aimɨ atisopo. Iyauhɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatataato, sahɨ gaahandɨ kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra baiwɨ mmonɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ maipɨhapa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨse satɨtɨ kasatataato.
20 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨtɨtɨhaahandamɨ tanyaaho, Bwaasɨrɨhɨri netɨ ketɨ tarɨwiyatɨ samɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ itɨpɨwatɨ isehamanamatɨ koai samɨ otɨtɨhemaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ sahɨ koai ipatitaapo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ gɨsunyaatɨ, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho sawahomunyaasɨrɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ konɨhɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatoaatɨtandɨ gaapundataayo.
21 Iyataatɨ nɨngisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ kaisɨho Timoteho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ Judaahiya itingingwaasɨ Rusiyaasihounɨ Jesonɨhounɨ Sosipataahounɨ sangi maarɨho wɨsaipɨ gaahuraare satawaatopo.
22 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Tetiyaasihonɨnɨ Porɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwɨha netɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Saindɨ pɨwɨma Porɨhomɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨmonɨnɨ samataindɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnisɨ sangi gaahuraare satataato.

23 Gaiyaasiho nɨngisunɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyatatamasɨhɨ nanowaatɨ bimaawaatunɨ amɨ ahoyanaatɨ Kɨraisihoai mepɨ autaahewaumahaayo. Komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ siyohɨho sangi gaahuraare satataase. Aihɨ amɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Korindɨhandamɨ nawɨho jatisɨho Irasɨtaasihounɨ nyamɨ naisoho Kɨraisihopɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ gɨwunyaasɨho Kwataasihounɨ sangi maarɨho wɨsaipɨ gaahuraare satamaase.
24 Sahɨ wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ sawahomunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gɨsunyaatɨ gaapɨsundataayo.

### *Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Newaatɨ Mepɨ Autaahewaumaitɨhaawo*

25 Isɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahewaumaitɨhaawo. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha nɨnɨ ausaatɨ kasatonɨnɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nehohɨhetesamatɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ isɨpɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise. Sa pɨwa akaaha aimehuraapɨ utaarɨhandɨ noaasandɨmɨ napinjatɨ wanɨ aimɨ netɨ auta ausaimaŋɨnatɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ ausaahohɨhetesamatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise.
26 Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa apɨpaahɨ akaasa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwa noaasandiwaiwa kaundatɨ nunjihɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ ausaimaŋɨnatunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨhaara isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyai netɨ ausaimanatɨ nunjihɨ mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwo.
27 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho so sawaho naasohɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨho akoho kahapaamapɨpa kaitandɨhɨra nga biyatɨ mmosɨhoai Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwetapɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ mepɨ autaahewaumaitɨhaawo. Apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ sandɨ kaitɨhaawo.

# Porɨho Utɨpɨmo Kɨmo Jɨho
## Korindɨhiyaapɨ Jɨpatɨpaisɨhore
# Kɨmandɨ 1 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨmo utɨpɨmo 55 A.D. hura Porɨho aunahɨpatɨ Epesaasihanda bindataatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahore. Aunahɨpatɨ satɨ isɨhiya Gɨrikɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipate. Siya isiya Judaahiyaamɨ Tiworisaare. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapunɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaare. Kiya isɨmiya Jisaasihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaapɨhura ambɨpatamɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ bisotɨmbɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ kaiwa kaiwɨ bimauhɨ Porɨho isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨrɨhɨrɨ sɨretisɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ sɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse undatɨ nesɨpatɨ japwaatɨ kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Sandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa jɨhɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨwaiwaapɨ kaundataase.

*1 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise*

Porɨho kiyaisɨ ipɨhɨrete undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha namasisɨha (1:1-9)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya tipɨtapaatotɨhandapɨ Porɨho kiyaisɨ nunjenatɨ itɨhundisɨha (1:10–4:21)
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wainyɨhiya apwainyɨhiya sangɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiyaisunɨ aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiyaisunɨ kiyaamɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ kaundisɨha (1:5–7:40)
Maipɨhapa kahatɨmatɨpetahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kaiwai namasi nawisapitɨtaatɨwɨ kaundisɨha (8:1–11:1)
Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya tɨmaamaitɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maasɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kaiwɨ Komɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipatamɨ nausɨyɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwɨ kaundisɨha (11:2–14:40)
Kɨraisiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ tanyaahaapɨ ahotisɨha (15:1-5)
Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha (16:1-4)
Nahataapaapɨ kaundatɨ Porɨho komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaatɨ owemasɨha (16:5-24)

*Utɨpɨmo Kɨmoaatɨhɨ Porɨho Pɨwɨha Jɨpatɨpaimbɨpaamɨ Jɨhapɨha Namasatɨ Nuwatɨ Isɨhiya Korindɨhandaahiyaapɨ Jɨpatɨpaindɨhande*

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨne. Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ awusaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nanɨmaatɨ nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ nɨngi nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Aihɨ nɨnɨ nyamɨ naisoho Sosɨtenesiho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoaisatɨ ko nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ gaahure satahaato.

2 Yɨhoaŋɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ Korindɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo. Sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ ko netɨ yandɨhesamatɨ netɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ aimɨ tɨsamaamahɨwataise. Siyatɨ netɨ yandɨhɨsiwatɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaate satatɨ nasamɨhanataise isɨhiya jɨhɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nyahɨ katɨhaawɨ saundaatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ Nyangi Nyainjatingɨhoŋe,” undohɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpɨ nahatewaara nahataapɨpɨhiyaisatɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ sasatatɨ, “Sahɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaate,” satatɨ aimɨ nasamɨhainjɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho so nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ, kiyaunɨ sahunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ koai saundaatɨ, “Kɨnyɨ nyangi nyainjatingɨhoŋɨ Awaisɨhoŋe,” undohɨhore.

3 Nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ kindarɨ
sangi maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ wisaipɨ nasanyamɨ gaahaiwa kasimɨ jatatamanisaihɨ
amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ gaatanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kindari
pɨwaundɨtɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo.

### *Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe Gaare Undataase*

4 Nɨnɨ nahateweti gaapundataahura nasisoaarɨ konɨnɨhɨ sapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nisɨ Au-
taahaatɨhoai nɨnɨ kopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨndɨ mepɨ autaahemwahohɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ
gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. Koai nɨnɨ gaahoŋe undotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ sahɨ
Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi maarɨho
wisaiwatɨ gaahatɨ kasisatɨ andɨtɨsaisɨhe.
5 Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa sangi nasamiwɨmaiwaapɨ
koai nɨnɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe un-
dotɨmandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ sangi
biyatɨ nasesɨpatatɨ gisunyaatɨtandɨhaunɨ amɨ isɨhiyai komɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ ausaapɨ
kaundɨtaatɨwɨ netɨ andɨtisaisɨhe.
6 Sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ aimɨ
kasatotɨhaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahe tatɨ netɨ nasisataise.
7 Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa gaahapa nahataapa sahɨ wapa
gaahapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ nasanyatɨ netɨ andɨtɨsiwataise. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨhapa otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai numwipatamatiyahapaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmetɨtaatɨwo,
nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ yapɨpatambɨ auta uso napɨtandɨhandapɨ
jatawaawo.
8 Iyatɨ amɨ ko sangi netɨ watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bi-
maamɨ nuwɨ yapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ namawaahuraatɨtando. Saiwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiye
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ mmondande Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyai gaahandɨ
asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ usai yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ
natausaasɨtandɨ nasataahuro.
9 Autaahaatɨho wapa kaitandɨ katimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ kiyahore. Iyatɨ ko Jisaasi-
homɨhetapɨ sangi gaata nasamaasɨhore sahɨ ko Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ
tɨmaamaitɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho naasohɨtɨtando. Ko kasitandɨ gaatatɨ nasamaasɨpɨpa netɨ
samɨhetɨ gaasamaitaise.

### *Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Tipɨtapaatawaayopo*

10 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi
pɨwɨha kasatɨtandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngi watɨpɨhandɨ naniny-
ataise. Nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ sahɨ
kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse satɨtandiyo. Samɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ
tɨmunane. Owetane. Aiwɨ amɨ tɨmipɨtapaatɨwɨse. Pɨwɨha nehɨ naasɨka kanɨwɨ sahɨ
gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ naasɨkandɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse. Saiwɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa maarɨho nehɨ naasohɨtanɨhɨ kaiwɨse.
11 Saiwɨ kaiwɨse ndɨ kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Naisɨhiyaate, itapaatɨ
Kɨrohehaatamɨhiya usa napɨwɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngi sahɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ samɨ otɨhapɨhɨ
itɨhapɨpa ahotihɨ kandapɨ kandauhɨto.
12 Samɨ wo sandaase. Kɨraisihopɨ Porɨho nɨngi katanisirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo
ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ samɨ wo sandaase. Nɨnɨ Aporosiho Jisaasihopɨ katanɨsirɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrataayo ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ samɨ wo sandaase. Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nɨngi Pitaaho
katanɨsirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ samɨ wo sandaase. Nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisiho
nɨngi katanɨsirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrataayo ndaase.

13 Kɨraisiho netɨ nasɨpatatɨ yɨyandɨhɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨhɨmatataiso? Nɨnɨ
Porɨhonɨnɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatataayono? Aindɨ amɨ
nɨnɨ Porɨhonisɨ ambɨpataahɨ nɨnɨ waapohora samɨ usaatangi baasusataayono?
14 Nehɨ utaahurɨ yahurɨ Kɨrisɨpaasiyɨ Gaiyaasiyaisaahɨhɨ gaanɨhɨ baawuso ndɨ
Autaahaatɨhoai, "Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare," undataato amɨ sahɨ Porɨho komɨ ambɨpataahɨ
nyangisɨ baanyusataise maatɨtaatɨwo.
15 Nehɨ surisaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ baawuso amɨ samɨ wo nisapɨ wɨndɨ samaatɨtando, "Nɨngisɨ
Porɨho komɨ ambɨpataahɨ baanusihɨ waapoho netɨhonɨne," tatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtando.
16 E wusasapɨ nanɨpimandɨtonɨ Sɨtepanaasihoaisunɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyatɨ
komɨhusasi waapohora baawuso. Susasapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ amɨ usai waapohora
baawusataayondɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaanunyainjo.
17 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ bahomaawusotɨmandɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyai
waapohora baawuse ndatɨ natanoaasihɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ ko nɨngi
natanoaasataise. Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha nɨnɨ ausaataatɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha isɨhiya
nawɨhaiwɨ amɨtɨha gaahaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ katopatamataindɨ katɨtandɨmaahe.
Owetise. O amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaahohɨha
ausaatɨ kandaataahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ
atawɨhatetɨ nimaatindɨhandapɨha noaipatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ oweha nehɨhaimatɨtaise.

### *Autaahaatɨho Amɨtɨha Gaahandɨ Gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaunɨ Watɨpɨhaiwaunɨ Kɨraisihoai Numwihɨ Isɨwahore*

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ napopɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhihoaaŋɨ
jaawɨ niyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho
ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimainjɨtɨhandapɨha watɨpɨhandɨ oweha naharimatatɨ
nehɨhe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨmapɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho
kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiya amɨ kiya gaahandɨ
nepɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda taawɨ
niyohiyɨhiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ
atawɨhatetɨ nimainjɨtɨhandapɨha nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
watɨpɨhandisahe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
19 Kɨmɨkiyatɨ noaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:
"Nɨnɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaisahiya gaahaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nemaito. Aindɨ
amɨ kiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa awaiwaiwa nemasanɨhɨ kiyaamɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa noaipatɨ nehɨhaiwaimatɨtaise," *Aisaiyaaho 29:14*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
20 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ utaaho amɨtɨha gaahaisaho nawɨhiyatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwaapɨ
gwɨnyaasɨhopɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ utaarɨhandetɨ
sɨkurɨkaiwɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ
nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Iyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ pɨwɨhaara nepɨ tunnɨwɨ
kwɨtunɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahiyaapɨ
nyahɨ napitɨtɨtɨhaawe? Siyaamɨ saiwaahɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nemasɨhɨ kaiwa
noaipatɨ akɨwaiwaametatɨ nehɨhaiwaimatataise.
21 Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandaahɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ
nisapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ daihɨra wɨra
isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhɨra daahɨwataise. Sɨra daihɨra isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandiraapɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨ pɨwɨha
Kɨraisihopɨtɨha ausaahaayo. Pɨwɨha sa ausaahotɨhaapɨ isɨhiya naharimatatɨ nehɨhe
tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nemɨhauhɨhandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha kaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho taatɨ isɨhiya
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaataise.

22 Iyataatɨ akɨte Judaahiya siya isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kaiwɨse undɨwɨhiyaasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨ ausaahotɨha kiyaamɨ omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨ kiyai mawihɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha kai nemawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiya pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaapɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ mmonɨmaposawɨ yapɨpatambɨ amɨtɨha gaahaiwa gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwaahɨhɨ waatɨ newaayopo amɨ kiya nehɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandapaahaiwɨhiyaaso.

23 Kɨraisiho isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nemwatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaahotɨhaapɨ Judaahiya sa pɨwɨha maipɨha nehɨhaare tɨwɨ mmonɨmapɨ kaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya mmonawaawɨ sa pɨwɨha nehɨha katɨwunjauhiso tɨwɨ amɨ kiyaisangi nehɨhe pɨwɨha akaahaamaahe tɨwɨ nemmawaayopo.

24 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaunɨ ahoyatɨ maasɨ koenda napɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyisenatɨ gaatihɨ atisaatɨ amɨ nasonɨhɨ nanyamaasawɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahotatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandisahoe taatɨ mmonaatɨ nehaayo.

25 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhaiwa naharimatɨhaiwe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwai ipɨhatisamatɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ autaahɨ gwɨnyaahore. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨho wiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ saiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwaamaahe kunyapehaiwe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa saiwa isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwai apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ watɨpɨhaiwe.

26 Naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ nɨnapitiyaatɨ bimonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho gaata nanyamaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Samɨ usaatɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨhiyaatɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Owetise.

27 Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨmetatɨ amɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owetihɨ isɨhiya jasonawa kɨmatɨma gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehatɨme tɨwɨ mmonɨpɨsamahotɨmatɨmaatangi Autaahaatɨho nasamɨhanataise. Sahɨ siyahatɨmaatangi ko nasamɨhainjɨtɨmandaahɨ amɨtɨha awaisɨhaisawɨhiyai mawahandɨ nunyataise. Aihɨ amɨ sangi jasonawaawɨ kɨmiya andɨtitɨwɨhiyaamaahe apɨpaahɨ andɨtatɨ owetatɨ kunyapehatɨme tɨwɨ mmonɨpɨsamahohiyɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho nasamaataise. Ko sangi siyatɨ kasindɨmandaahɨ isɨhiya sɨtɨhɨrɨ ahotatɨ nawɨhaiwɨ watɨpɨhiyai mawataise.

28 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiyaamɨhetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨhiyaametiso tɨwɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨmahotɨmatɨmai Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ numwaataise. Ko sandɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiya amɨ awaiwaiwa gwɨnyaapɨhiye tɨwɨ isɨhiya usonɨhohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nehɨhatɨmemataise.

29 Isɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ numwaasawɨhiya wɨndɨ satɨwɨ kamaatɨtaatɨwe nyahɨ yawanaanɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ andɨtitotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨnunyaatataise maatɨtaatɨwe.

30 Amɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho sawaho komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa nyangi nanyamisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ nyangi nanyamaatɨ tɨtɨhiyaanenyamatɨ amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawa-

homɨhiyaanenyamataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ daayaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawɨ nanyamaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpataahɨ nunya nanyamaataise amɨ maipɨhandɨ nyangi maanyinjatɨtando.

31 Isɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ kanyindɨhandapɨ kopɨ tɨhaapiyaatɨ waatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawaahɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sata katatɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ kaitɨhaawe. Amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ maaritɨtandaahɨ nehɨ Awaisɨhopaahɨhɨ maaritane tatɨ ahotirɨhɨreto.

### *Kɨraisiho Ipɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Atawɨhatetɨ Nimainjɨtɨhandapɨha Pɨwɨha Porɨho Jɨhɨ Kaundisɨhaapɨhaare*

## 2

1 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatohɨtɨhandapɨ gisunyaatɨtaise. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ jasotɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha noaasandihɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨha ausaatɨ sangi aimɨ kasatohura isɨhiya amɨtɨhaisahiya pɨwɨha awaiwaiwa nawɨhaiwɨ nga watɨpɨhiya katohɨpatamataindɨha kasatataamaayo. Owetise.

2 Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataate. Nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ pɨwɨha waiwa amɨ wapa wapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨpimatɨtɨmatɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihopaahɨ ausaatɨ kiyai kaundɨtaano ndɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataate. Iyataatɨ amɨ so Kɨraisiho komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ isɨhiya tipɨ tipɨmandaahohɨhopɨhaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ kiyai ausaatɨ kaundɨtaano ndɨ gwɨnyaataate. Aindɨ nehɨ kaahɨhɨ ausaatɨ kasato.

3 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bimohura nisɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨndɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ amɨ yaindɨ nahatonɨnɨ itɨ manɨmanindɨhonɨnɨ bindataayo.

4 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ sangi kandisasɨtɨ kasatohɨha isɨhiya amɨtɨha awaisɨhaisahiya katɨwunjawɨ katohɨpatamataindɨ kandisasataamaayo, amɨ nisɨ amɨtɨha awaindɨhanda samɨ maarɨho amɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nasepemaahɨwɨtando. Owetise. Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kandisasɨtɨ ausaahohɨhaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa gonipatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ kaiwaiwa sahɨ mmonɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha atisaatɨ nehaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

5 Nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha awaiwaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa sangi netɨ nasepemaihonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ nɨngi pondihe. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨhɨ sangi netɨ nasepemaihonɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ maaritataate.

### *Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Amɨtɨha Gaahaiwa Gwɨnyaitɨhaahaiwa Nyangi Nanyinyataise*

6 Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte. Isɨhiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ iwinjapwaatatɨ watɨpɨtohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨho nyangi apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmasɨpɨpaapɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ kaundohɨha atiwɨ newaayopo. Amɨ sandɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha kiya nehohɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahaisahiya wanɨ kɨmura bimaamɨ niyohiyɨhiya wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨndɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ tiwandatɨ nɨwisapuwɨtandɨ netɨ ahoyanatɨ nainaamanɨnatɨ jatiwaiwaamɨhandɨmaahe. Owe. Saiwa watɨpɨmaiwa kaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ taatɨ owendaahaiwaaso.

7 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho Gaaho amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahoe taatɨ ko sawaho nyangi nanyasiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha kasatahaato. Iyataatɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ kiyatɨ ahiyaiwatataatɨ nyangi kanyitandɨhandapɨ katatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa ipotɨhura nyangi kanyitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpai maawɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa, isɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaunda wɨndɨ namunjatɨ noaasatɨ nehɨ sawahomɨhetɨ ahotɨmɨ nunjatɨ, wanɨ kɨmura nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi netɨ nanyisataise.

8 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ nyapɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisangi apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ monahande. Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kawitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmaniwaiwa kiya wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiye. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. O amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ taatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatonaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaamɨ Awaisɨho kapa Jatisɨho amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa netɨ nanyɨsisɨhoai wɨndɨ kiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ tipɨ tɨmipɨmandaitauhe.

9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya mambɨ awaisawɨhiyaisaahɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyainjɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtohiyɨhiyaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai kawitandɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨ turɨmasɨpɨpaapɨ nga gɨwunyaata nusesɨpatataise. Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨma pɨwɨma kasatotɨmaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

“Isɨhiya koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nunyohiyɨhiyai kawɨsatɨ numwɨtandɨhapa netɨ turɨmasɨpɨpa sapaare tatɨ utaaho wo komɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mose. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ atihɨra kapaapɨ siyahape tauhɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho wo kapaapɨ komɨ amɨtɨhetɨ amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ siyahape tatɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpainje,” *Aisaiyaaho 64:4*

tatɨ ahotise.

10 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya mambɨhiyaisaahɨ sawimatihɨhandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisɨho kaiwa netɨ gɨnunyaatɨ kanyatihɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ baindɨ nasesɨpatɨ kasatɨtaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nahataapaapɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa mmonɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaatimbɨpa nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ gwɨnyaatɨ komɨhetɨ noaasandimbɨpa nahataapa Itɨpɨho mmonatɨ gaamatɨ usɨtiyahore.

11 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ nyangi nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ kanyimatimbɨpaapɨ nyamɨ maarɨhohɨ mmonatɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatamahore. Iyataatɨ kɨmandɨhɨ akɨte. Utaaho wo komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ amɨ utaaho wo so siyatɨ siyahapaapɨ gwɨnyaahoe tatɨ wɨndɨ mausondaise. Owe. Nehɨ sawahohɨ saindɨhapaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapaapɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa utaaho wo ahapaapɨ siyatɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaase tatɨ nahataapaapɨ wɨndɨ mose. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ Itɨpɨho Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa nahataapaapɨ mmona gwɨnyaahore.

12 Isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨho itɨpɨho nehaamaayo. Owetise. Saiwa nyangi gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwɨmaiwa Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho nyangi nanyamisɨho netɨ gɨnunyaatɨ nanyamihɨhaiwe. Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho so nyangi nanyamisɨmo ko itɨpɨhora Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nanyamiwaiwaapɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawa isɨwatɨtɨhaawɨ netɨ nanyisatɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ nanyamɨtandɨho nanyamihɨhore.

13 Iyataatɨ waisangi siyate. Pɨwɨha saiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ akɨtɨha komɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ kanyatiwaiwa amɨ kaiwa nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiyai ausaawa

akɨtɨhɨretɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ kaiwaapɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha nawɨhɨtaaha kaundɨtɨhaawɨmaahe isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjohɨpatamatiyaato. Owetise. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisahiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nesi amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisahiyai kaundɨhaato.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ kaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhaisangi siyate. Amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimoho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kaundonɨhɨ ausaahonɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ atisatɨ nametɨ pɨwɨha nahari-matatɨ nehɨhe tatɨ namaitaise. Utaaho siyahoaisaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho Itɨpɨhoaisahohɨ Itɨpɨho ko netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ andɨtɨwisɨhɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaatataiso.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhaisangi siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ gɨwunyainjɨho sohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ mmonatɨ netɨ iwinjapwaatatɨ gɨwunyaatahore. Ko setaho nahataapa nga netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko sawahoaisɨ utaaho wo netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mausondaise. Owetɨtaise.

16 Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katohɨma apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ aho-tisɨhaatɨhapɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨto:

“Awaisɨho wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa utaaho wo wɨndɨ mondaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Awaisɨhoai saimbɨ saimbɨ kɨnyɨ kaime undatɨ wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise,”
*Aisaiyaaho 40:13*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ kanyatirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisiho kaitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapaahɨ biyatɨ nanyesɨpatatɨ ginyunyaatataise.

# 3

*Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Kɨhapɨhɨ Kɨhapɨmatɨwɨ Tipɨtapaatawaayopo*

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sangi nehɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaatisamataindɨ pɨwɨha kasato jɨhɨ namasatɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangi jasonɨhoturo. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindata iwinjatihɨ kɨretɨ daiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai kaundohɨpatamataindɨ sangi nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaasato. Amɨ sahɨ wanɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ kasatohɨha atiwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ metɨhonya sangɨhonya wanɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ saniya namohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaatɨtiho. Aiwɨ amɨ metɨhonya wapaapɨ gɨmunyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ kɨmba nga kaitɨhaawɨ Kɨraisiho maaritimbɨpaare o amɨ sapaarɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawɨ ko maarɨmitimbɨpe tɨwɨ sangi sangɨ nasesɨpatahiyaatɨtiho.

2 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sangi biyatɨ nasesɨpata gisunyaatɨtandɨha nehɨ usaayɨha kandisaso amɨ manyinya wanɨhiya sangɨhiyai nandapa nehɨ napaimbɨpa amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyohɨpatamataindo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ amɨtɨha awaisɨha gwɨnyaatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha naaŋ*a* watɨpɨhaahɨ nɨnɨ sangi wɨndɨ kandɨmaasaso. Amɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha naaŋɨha naitaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaŋɨnɨhauho. Amɨ manyinya sangɨhiya nandapa ikiwɨ nandaatɨwɨhura sangɨtihɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ kiya tɨmaamanɨnɨhohɨpatamataiwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨsangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha naaŋɨha nyahɨ sangi katawaasasaihɨ atiwɨ nepɨ nga biyatɨ nasesɨpatɨtandɨhandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaŋɨnɨhopo. Owe.

3 Sapɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨndɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ sahɨ nehɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨho maari-tiwaiwa maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ bitohauhisato. Sandɨ sahɨ kiyauhɨ mmonataayo. Amɨ sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wo waatapɨ samɨ maarɨho mɨmaipaiwunyaapɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nepɨ tunnɨwɨ munɨwɨ amɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨtohowo. Amɨ sahɨ taawɨ saiwa

sainɨhohɨwɨmaiwa nehɨ sawanaatamɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨrretɨ kaiwɨ bitotawaayopo tatɨ sandɨ nyangi netɨ nanyisataise. Isɨ sandɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namwaasɨtaawɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨ kandaatono e jaipɨndaatono? Sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya amɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ taawɨ kiyawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ akɨte tɨwɨse.

4 Nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamatiyawaayopo satotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato. Amɨ nyahɨ jɨhimata sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatangi jainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ nepɨ kɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨretɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ taawɨ satauhɨsato. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha nɨngi katanɨsisɨho Porɨhosɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhomɨhonɨne tɨpɨ. Amɨ woŋɨ satapaase. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha nɨngi katanɨsisɨho Aporosihosɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Aporosihomɨhonɨne tɨpɨ katɨpɨ sahɨ sanawaatopo. Sahɨ taawɨ sandɨ saisahɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya nehɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ taawɨ kiyawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ ‘Ye’ tɨwɨse.

5 Sahɨ saiwɨ nyahɨ jɨhimataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatangi jainjatohiyɨhiyaanamɨ kɨhonɨnɨ kɨhonɨhi sahɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaanyipinjawɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ Poriyɨ Aporosiyaanapɨ kurɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahuriso tɨwɨ yɨhoaanyangi sahɨ nepɨ autaahɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaanyisawɨse. Amɨ yɨhoaaŋɨhɨ nehɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho koai kiyahusepaaha kawitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨnyihɨhuraaŋe. Isɨ yɨhoaanyangi Autaahaatɨho natanoaasihɨ nasɨha jasonɨha daayɨha amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ yɨhoaanyapɨ saiwɨ kɨmɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kuri Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨmɨhatɨ yɨyandɨhɨ numwihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ nehɨ komɨhatɨ komɨhatɨ kiyamaiso tɨwo yɨhoaaŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taaha kiyohɨmatapo.

6 Sangi yɨhoaanyamɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ taaha kiyohɨmatapɨ biyatɨ gisunyaatɨtandɨ sɨretɨ siyaha kiyahaayo ndɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaano. Utaaho osaataatɨ wanɨhaatɨ niyaamasɨpatamataindɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha nɨnɨ jɨhɨ namasatɨ sangi kasatataayo. Nɨnɨ siyonɨhɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapa biyatɨ nga nimaatatɨ akɨpɨpa nandawisatɨ natɨhwɨsatɨ ahotɨtandɨ osaataatɨ kɨtɨha otɨpiyatɨ itatamanatɨ jatipatamatiyatɨ Aporosiho nisɨ ipotɨ nasatɨ sangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katasisataise amɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gisunyaatɨtando. Yɨhoaaŋɨ yɨhoaanyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sɨretɨ siyaha kiyonɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nandapa isapɨpa biyatɨ atɨpɨhapa nimaatɨtandɨ yapɨpati atɨpatɨ numwipatamatiyatɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.

7 Isɨ amɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ namɨhandɨ kasatohɨma awɨtɨwɨ mmonawa pɨwɨma taatɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨmaapɨ gisunyaatɨtaise. Utaaho jɨhɨ nawatawatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatisɨhounɨ amɨ wo ipotɨ nasatɨ bihɨwainjatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatisɨhounɨ kurɨ noaipapɨ autaahɨ awaisururimatamaamaise. Owe. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ autaahɨ awaisɨhore amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuramɨ kaimbɨpa netɨ tɨtɨhema awaindemasɨhɨ amɨ kapa nga noaipataise.

8 Iyatɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨ utaaho naasomɨhatɨ kawisɨhaayo. Yɨhoaanyamɨ wonɨnɨ utaaho nandapa isapɨpa niyaamasɨhomatiyahonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ wonɨnɨ wo ipotɨ isapɨpa nimaatɨtandɨ waapoho numwisɨhomatiyahonɨne. Iyataatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaawɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ maisahuraaŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ samɨhatɨhɨ kiyahaayo. Amɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ siyaha Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sapɨ kiyohɨpatapɨ nawɨho wihoaaŋɨhapa nehɨ yɨyandɨhɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhi otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ jatetinjatɨ nanyamɨtaise. Nanyɨnyonɨhɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨhɨ amɨ kapa naito.

9 Amɨ yɨhoaanyangi ko netɨ natanyoaasihɨ nutasi tɨmaamaitɨha komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨ maasɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ koai kiyahusepaaha kawɨsɨhaayono. Iyataatɨ osaataatɨ utaaho kiyatɨ niyaamasɨhɨ kaatɨ noaipatɨ komɨhaatɨtipatamataiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ amɨ komɨ osaataatamataiwɨhiyaate. Iyauhɨ ko taatɨ

kaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho sawaho nasatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ ko sangi netɨ aŋaaŋamatiyatɨ taatɨ aŋɨmatataise.

10 Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ utaaho wo aŋaaŋɨ nawɨhiyatɨ nga aŋɨmatisɨhomataindɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ nɨngi Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ naninyatɨ andɨtɨnisɨhɨ amɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ namasatɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ kaindɨ pɨwɨha kasatataato Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ sapɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwindɨhandapo. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ kasatotɨmandɨ siyate. Utaaho wo aŋaaŋɨ namasatɨ jɨhɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ aŋaaŋɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨhɨrɨ mɨhotipatamataindɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ namasatɨ kasatataato. Aihɨ amɨ nisɨ ipotɨ wo otɨpɨpatɨho nasatɨ pɨwɨha nasesɨpatɨ kasatataase, sahɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwo. Nisɨ ipotɨ nasatɨ kasatisɨho siyatɨhore utaaho wo otɨpɨpatɨho yasɨha mɨhotisɨhaasɨnɨ naimaatɨpatɨ ahiyatɨ uwipɨnaapwipiyatɨ tutisaipatɨ ahiyatɨ aŋɨmatisɨhomatiyaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ mmonatɨ netɨ kaitande utaaho wo aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨho biyatɨ gwɨnyaaho aŋɨmatipatamatiyato.

11 Otɨpɨpatɨho aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨhandapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaaho aŋɨmatane totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Aŋaaŋamɨ satɨho aimɨ gwɨnyaatɨ yasɨha watɨpɨha jɨhɨ namasatɨ mɨhotatɨ namɨhaahonɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo ipotɨ nasatɨ yasɨha jɨha nawomatosatɨ asaaha mɨhotɨtandɨhomatiyahande. Amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi kiyatɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nusepemaihaase kiya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho so aŋaaŋɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨ yasɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨramatiyaho bitondaise.

12 Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katɨtandiyo: nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapo. Aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ anaahaaŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatawaawɨ isɨhiya usa baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ yasɨha watɨpɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨretɨ bipinjawɨ ipatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ utaarɨhandetɨ ahotɨtandɨhatɨ ahiyawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨtaatɨwɨhapa iwɨwɨrɨho anaahɨpɨpa gorɨhandɨ amɨ siriwaahandɨ amɨ nawɨha apɨpaahɨ anaahɨha nepɨ ahoyawɨ aŋaaŋɨ bipinjawɨ aŋɨmatawaayopo. Amɨ isɨhiya usa baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ pohipaiwɨ iwɨwɨrɨho ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ namasaatatɨ amɨ sisɨha isɨwonɨhɨ tɨhatɨ owetɨtandɨhapa nepɨ ahoyawaayopo. Aiwɨ iwɨwɨrɨho napaimbɨpa isaaha woyɨha awasɨhapa amɨ konɨho witɨhandamɨ tamitatɨ nepɨ kapaara aŋɨmatawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa otɨpɨpatɨ baiwɨ kaiwɨ komɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwawaayopo, kiya Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ wɨsasimbɨpa baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ kɨmɨretɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ pohipaitaapo.

13 Kiya saiwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nɨnaasohɨ kaindɨhandɨ mmondaapo. Amɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato Kɨraisiho nasataahura nɨnaasomɨ kaiwaiwa netɨ autemahonɨhɨ auta kaiwa noaipaitandɨhandapo. Sura Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasataahura kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmondaise. Siyatɨ nɨnaasomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tipitapaatɨ mmonatɨ, so otɨpɨpatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahatɨ kiyataise, amɨ so otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ kiyataise tato.

14 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ tipɨtapa mmonata gaatanaahɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa so utaaso otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ kaisoai Kɨraisiho numwɨtaise.

15 Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho utaasomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ netɨ tipɨtapa mmonata amɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ kiyonaahɨ, koai wihoaaŋɨhapa wɨndɨ namumwɨtaise. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ pohipiyatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ sawahoaisunɨ wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa ko wɨndɨ nametaahandɨ kandɨ ko sawaho nehɨ utaaho taanahɨhoai

Kɨraisiho numwaahonɨhɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ bimɨtaise. Siyatɨ amɨ ko utaaho komɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ sisɨha awaindɨhandɨ dotɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ aungwohandɨ naitɨpwɨrisatɨ tɨhataatɨ komɨhapa nahataapa netɨ tɨhatɨ owemasɨhɨ nehɨ utaaho taanaho nehɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ isɨsi yanɨhɨmatɨ naisɨhomatiyahondaise.

*Sahɨ Wɨndɨ Nanɨpimatɨwɨ Naharɨmiwɨse Amɨ Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋaaŋɨ Akaaŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaatiso*

16 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma nasesɨpatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ aŋaaŋɨ kaaŋɨ bimɨtandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya taawɨ aŋɨmatohaaŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ kɨma kasatohɨma ye akɨte tɨwɨ mmondaapo. Amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ awaisaaŋaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho bimihɨ isɨhiya koai mepɨ autaahepumahohaaŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaate.

17 Isɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaapɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaatɨwɨ netɨ nasisapuwataataahɨ amɨ ko saindɨhandapɨ so otɨpɨpatɨ jaiwɨtɨhapa kiyatɨ sangi netɨ nasopɨsasisoai Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhandɨ nunyatɨ netɨ koai nopɨsasɨtaise. Sandɨ sawaho naasohɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ komɨ aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaatɨtiho.

*Nyahɨ Tipɨtapaataatɨ Isɨhiya Jɨhimatohiyɨhiyai Wɨndɨ Mepɨ Autaahewaamwaamaitɨhaawo*

18 Sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ nawɨhiyaatɨ sapaisaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa samɨhetɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotanɨhɨ samɨ wo waatɨ komɨ kaatamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sawaho sawahaamɨ jaipɨmanane nawɨhaindɨ sapaisahonɨnɨ amɨ sapaisɨhaanɨne tato. O amɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wowaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ nawɨhaindɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandisahonɨne tatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ naimaatataataahɨ sosaatɨ jɨhɨ noaipatɨ wɨndɨ nawɨhiyatɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho gɨmunyaahaatimatane amɨ ko kaatɨ siyataatɨ amɨtɨha akɨtɨ nawɨhiyatɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨha naitando.

19 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato maapɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiya nawɨhaiwɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨhaara mmonataatɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nawɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa komɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

“Isɨhiya usa amɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ nusopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ nawɨhiyaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyai kaiwa kiya nawɨhiyaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ ahwipatamatiyatɨ inyatɨ nepɨhaawihɨ sawana nepɨ nopɨsasɨnopo,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. *Jobɨho 5:13*

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaisangi satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

“Awaisɨho aimɨ mmonahore isɨhiya nawɨhiyaahiyaane tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha nawɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaaro. Kiya nawɨhaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa akɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namwaipatɨ notɨ nehɨhaiwaimatɨtaiho amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nehɨhaiwemahonɨho,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 94:11*

21 Isɨ amɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindiwɨmaiwaahɨ akɨtɨsɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ utaaho wo naasohɨhɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimainjɨhomɨhiyaanɨnɨtaatɨ amɨ ko nehɨ naasohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaahaiwa kanyatatɨ katanyasatɨ nanyamihɨ komɨhetapaahɨhɨ nyahɨ kapa nahataapa nehaayo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa kapetapɨ sahɨ gaahaiwa nepɨ jatatamanɨtandɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho aimɨ sangi nasanyatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangi aimɨ nasamise. Isɨ sahɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kɨho nehɨ

nɨnaasomɨhetɨmatɨwɨ nɨnɨhɨ somɨhonɨne nnɨwɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ namimaatɨwɨse.
22 Nehɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatamɨ jɨhiyaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨwɨ jainjatohiyɨhiya siya Porɨho amɨ Aporosiho amɨ Sipaasiho amɨ usa singwaasamataiwɨhiyaahɨ sangi andɨtisaipɨ jatatamanɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨhiyaare. Iyatɨ amɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ yamɨhapataatunɨ yapɨpataapunɨ ahaimbɨpa sapa samapaare. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ koaisawɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ napwisaihɨ sangi asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ gaahapa nahataapa wanɨ kɨmura ahotimbɨpa sapa sangi jatatamanɨtandɨ ahondaise. Iyatɨ amɨ gaahapa nahataapa ipotɨ noaipatɨ ahotɨtandɨhapaisangi sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ noaipatɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sapa nahataapa sahɨ Kɨraisihoai nunyanɨwɨ komɨhiyaatimatohura noaipatɨ samɨhapaimatataise.
23 Sapa siyatɨ nahataapa samɨhapaimatihɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaate. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨhore amɨ Autaahaatɨho nahataapai daahematɨ jatataiso.

# 4

### *Sahɨ Nyapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiye Tɨwɨ Gwɨnyaapɨse*

1 Sangi biyatɨ nyapɨ gɨsunyaatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ ko natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanɨne. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai wɨndɨ netɨ namunjahaiwa noaasandiwaiwa nyamɨhetɨ ahotanɨhɨ jaawa bindɨhaawɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtɨhaawɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨnyihɨhiyaane.
2 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo awaisɨho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ iwinjaatɨ biyatɨ atisatɨ netɨ biyatɨ komɨ kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaise.
3 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisapɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ siyatɨ siyatɨ kiyahoe tɨwɨ sahunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ tipɨtapaapɨ nisondaatɨwɨhandapɨ awaindɨhande ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaaho. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨsangi otɨpɨpatɨ saindɨ saindɨ kiyataayo ndɨ wɨndɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ tipɨtapaatɨ motɨnɨho. Owetise.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ mɨmaipaindɨ kiyataayo ndɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyainje. Iyataatɨ mandɨhɨ akɨte nɨnɨ gaahonɨne. Maipɨhaiwa kamaindɨhonɨne tɨtandɨ sandɨ owe. Nisangi maipɨhaiwaisahoniso. Iyataatɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatapɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ saimbɨ kaimbɨhoŋe tatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nisondandɨho Awaisɨhore.
5 Isɨ siyatɨsɨ sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyawaayowo e mɨmaipaiwɨ kiyawaayowo tɨwɨ asisɨha kandapɨha sangɨ noaipasɨhandɨ sahɨ jɨhɨ tɨpwɨnanɨwɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ gaamaahe. Nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa kiyatɨ ahotɨmɨ notɨ, Awaisɨho nasataahura kɨhaiwaamɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa noaasatɨ asahatindɨtɨhɨ ahotiwaiwa netɨ auta sisɨhetɨ ahaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko kiya gwɨnyaapɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahusotiwaiwa netɨ autemahonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya mmondaapo. Iyataatɨ sura tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise.

### *Korindɨhiya Sawana Naimaatawaayopo*

6 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapunɨ amɨ Aporosihopunɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasato yahuraaŋɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaitaatɨwo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ kaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katimumwaaŋɨ nehɨmwaapɨ kaimɨ namuwo. Aiwɨ amɨ utaaho wopɨ kɨmo otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyataisɨ autaahɨwiwɨtɨho amɨ utaamo otɨpɨpatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ kiyataisɨ koai yatɨhɨwiwɨtɨho tɨwɨ saiwɨ kamaiwɨse.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ katotɨmandɨ samɨ woai kɨnyɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ isɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨhoŋɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaapɨ bime tatɨ ndɨ ahɨsisataise? Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa maahɨwapa namaahɨmihɨ kapaapɨ namaanɨmise tɨpɨ katapaase? Autaahaatɨho nga wapa gwɨnyaitaapɨhapa nahinyonɨhɨ nepaapɨ kapaapɨ nisɨ andɨtindɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda netaayo tɨpɨ napaapɨ kɨwahoŋɨ naimaatɨpɨ katapaase?

8 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨsunyainjɨhɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa aimɨ nga newa tisaitaatɨ ginyunyaatataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo, isɨhiya nandapa nanɨwɨ tisaitohɨpatamataiwo? Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ itatamanɨnaatɨ nga bimɨtɨhaahapa nahataapa aimɨ nga tisaita nehaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ Kɨraisiho aimɨ japɨhɨ napihɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ isɨhiyai amɨ kahapaamapɨpai winjaawɨ bindɨhaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ nyangi nanyamasi jɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai amɨ kahapaamapɨpai osamapɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨto tɨwo? O amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kamaayauhaise amɨ nyangisangi sangisaatɨ maasɨ awaisawɨhiyaanimataatɨ isɨhiyai amɨ kahapaamapɨpai iwinjaawa bimɨtɨhaawo.

9 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanangi isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ yaasɨhandɨ newa napwɨtɨhaahamwaŋɨ ahɨnyihɨ bindɨhaayo. Kaihɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ nyapɨ kiyai yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa napitiyahaiwa nusoaipase tɨwɨ nyamɨhasɨnɨ ndɨha ahiyawɨ jatawaayopo.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyai Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha kaundohɨhaapɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha naharɨtɨwɨ katawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ aimɨ nahataapaapɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanisɨ usa wapaapɨ kamaanyatɨtaapo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitaahiyaaniso tɨwo.” Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyasonawaawɨ satiwɨ ‘Kɨmatɨma andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨhiyaametatɨ apɨpaahɨ kunyapehatɨme,’ nyatɨwɨhiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ isɨhiya sangi jasonawaawɨ satɨwɨ, “Kɨmiya isɨhiya aimɨ noaipapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨhiye,” tɨwɨ katɨwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owetatɨ isɨhiya nyangi wɨndɨ nga nyasowɨ namaanyamaapɨhiyaane. O amɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ noaipatɨ autaahɨ ahotatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nga jasonɨwɨ nepɨ autaahɨ nasimaapɨhiyaate.

11 Wiwa nyangi jɨhapɨ nanyoaipapɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraatiwaiwaapɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo. Nyangisaahɨ janyamanatɨ amɨ waapohopɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ awanyisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ saurɨhɨmaahe yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrisangi nanyapwɨrinjɨhɨ nehɨ napwɨrɨnɨhapaahɨhɨ niyohaayo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisangi nyangi nyawawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ aŋaaŋɨ bimaawaatɨ nanoaitɨhaahapɨhɨ owehiyaanɨnɨ kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨmawa nanowa nowa nasaya daayahaayo.

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ikwɨraahɨ nawɨhopɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kiyahaayo wapa nyahɨ nenoaahɨtohɨpɨpa nawɨhora naitɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyangi pɨwɨha maipɨha kanyatauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenahaayo ko kiyai napaisaatumwaitando. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyangi isɨhiya naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyauhɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋa yaawɨhandɨ namunyaatɨ nehɨ bɨpi naaŋatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nehaayo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyapundɨwɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kaundawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ amɨ monɨwɨhiya nyapɨ saiwɨ ikwaatɨpɨho waatɨhɨrɨ nehɨ naihoaapɨ nepɨ yotɨtaatɨwɨhapaamataiwɨ nyasonawaayopo. Aiwɨ onɨhaamɨ sotipatɨ kipatɨ atɨhaamataiwɨ nyasonawaayopo. Saiwa siyatɨ nyamɨhetɨ nanyoaipapɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi sɨkiyatɨ ahondaise.

*Porɨho Kairɨhɨretɨ Korindɨhiya Japɨ Nepɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Gwɨnyaatɨ Maaritataise*

14 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwɨmaiwa masahaiwa nasanyatɨ kasatataamaato. Owetise. Sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Sandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaahe, sahɨ nisɨ manyinyaatɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨhiyaatɨtihe.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahɨtɨhandɨ napɨwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaatangi jainjaawɨ binyaihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaa-haatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ kasatɨwɨ katɨwɨsasɨtaatɨwɨhiya samɨ japiya taahiyɨhiya owehiyaate. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaatɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ samɨ japɨhonimatataayo.
16 Siyatɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohɨpatamataiwɨ amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.
17 Saiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ nisataiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨho Timoteho nisɨ maarɨho komɨhetɨ ahotahoai aimɨ nandusaaso ko pɨwɨha biyatɨ nasesɨpatɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ kasatɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ koaisangi nisatiyatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataahore. Ko nasatɨ nisɨ kaindɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ siyatɨ siyatɨ kiyatɨ bindataise tatɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhonɨnisɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kiyataayo. Ko nasatɨ nɨnɨ na-hataapɨpɨhɨ daindɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai nisɨ kandunjohɨwaiwaapɨ jɨhaatɨ biyatɨ nasesɨpatɨ jainjapwaatɨ kasatɨtaise.
18 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko wɨndɨ nyangisenda akɨtɨnɨhɨ namaapɨtaise tɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ awaisawɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo tɨwɨ pɨwɨha jaiwaiwɨhaiwa autaahinjaawɨ isɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ, nɨngi Awaisɨho kiyenda numwe donaahɨ napɨtɨ waara jasondo. Siyatɨ Awaisɨho numwe donɨhɨ nasataahura isɨhiya siya Awaisawɨhiyaanimatɨtaano tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyai usondaano kiya watɨpɨhandɨ napitetahandɨ isɨpɨhiyaatopo ndo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ atɨwitandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ nehɨ usondande, Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ Kɨraisihomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrawaahiyaatowo ndo.
20 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimonaahɨ ko nehɨ pɨwaahaiwaahɨ kamaatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Autaahaatɨho koai watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaise.
21 Isɨ wanɨ samɨhandisɨ napitaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasonɨtɨ pɨwɨha samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ waapɨhɨndɨ itɨhisatɨtando e nɨnɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ pɨwɨha napaisɨha kasatɨtando?

# 5

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ Ipaahaapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Maipɨhandɨ Kaiwɨ Ambɨpatɨ Tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ isɨhiya nesi kanɨwɨ amɨ nɨngi kandawaatopo. Kandauhɨ nɨnɨ atindɨ netaayo. Sandɨ siyahandapɨto. Utaaho wo tɨtɨhɨ komɨ sapɨhomɨ apwaataatɨ sanaatɨ sisɨ wihɨnɨhaati nasisoaarɨ isɨwatɨ kaatisatɨ maasɨ nanotɨ bindataise tauhɨto. So utaaso maipɨhatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisangi wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyataise. Ko jinjapɨhɨ sapɨhomɨ apwaataati ahiya nanotaise.
2 Iyataatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ sandɨ siyatɨ noaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ gaahatɨ noaipataiso tɨwɨ autaahinjaawɨ maaritawaayopo. Sandapɨ maipɨhandɨ noaipataiso tɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ naaŋamaasise. Siyatɨ maarɨho naaŋasisonɨhɨ utaaho sandɨ kaisɨhoaisɨ nepɨ nehɨhaatemasaihɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimone.
3 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ utaahonɨnɨ akohonɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisatɨ sangisatɨ wɨndɨ bɨmindataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho itɨpɨho sangisatɨndaise. Siyatɨ nisɨ itɨpɨho

maarɨho sangisatɨtindɨhandaahɨ utaaho so maipɨhandɨ siyatɨ kaisoai nɨnɨ aimɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonataayo nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisatɨ utaahonɨnɨ akohonɨnɨ bindataahandamataindo.
4 Utaaso sopɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nesi ahoyanɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨse Awaisɨho Jisaasiho andɨtisaiwɨtandɨ komɨhetɨ nausanɨwo amɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaisangi sangisatɨndaiso.
5 Sahɨ saiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ kaiwɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨraapɨhemapɨse koai kɨrɨ iwinjatɨtando. Amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nosasɨnatɨ bimɨto. Siyatɨ nosasɨnatɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ bindataatɨ namatɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ nasatɨ bimonɨhɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ nasataahura koai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋa yaawɨhandɨ namunyatɨ japɨhɨ komɨ maarɨhoai numwaitando.

6 Sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha pɨwɨha kɨma sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ tanyaaha gaaha owehandɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemaamatɨwɨse. Owe. Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Nipitandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ maipehonjɨ amɨ bɨretɨhandaatɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ bɨretɨhandi netɨ aungwohandɨ nipisatɨ awaindɨhandɨtindɨhandapɨ sahɨ aimɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isɨ sɨkiyatɨ utaaho wo samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ ko naasomɨ maipɨhandɨ nahatiyai nusetɨ numanatɨ janatɨ awaindɨtɨtaise.
7 Isɨ nipitandɨhaiwa jahɨwaiwa namahohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa namapɨse. Namaposawɨ sahɨ kaatɨha bɨretɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ asɨtɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehandamataiwɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ sɨkaiwɨ sɨkɨretɨ bindawaayopo. Amɨ Kɨraisiho nyapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaatataise Asisɨha Awaisɨha Kimbapɨho Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai Tɨmaawatɨ Nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ Gwɨnyapendaatɨwɨ sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho gaahoai tipɨ tɨhohɨpatamatiyato. Ko siyatɨ nyapɨ nimaatindɨhandaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ bɨretɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ nipindɨhandɨ owehandamataiwɨhiyaate.
8 Isɨ sura Isɨraherɨhiya kiyai Autaahaatɨho nehɨ iwinjatɨ nesousihɨ namaapopɨ nga bimotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ Asisɨha Kimbapɨho Pasopaahandapɨ tɨmaŋɨndaatɨwɨ bɨretɨhandi netɨ nipitandɨhandɨ (yisɨhandɨ) jahɨtɨhandɨ nemahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ, nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa jɨhɨ kiyohɨwaiwa amɨ maipɨhapa wapa nahataapa nyamɨhetɨ ahotimbɨpa newaamaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ nipitandɨhandɨ owehandamatiyaatɨ wanɨhɨrɨ gaahɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ maarɨho gaaho popɨtɨho newaatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ kataatɨ usai kaundɨtɨhaawo.
9 Nɨnɨ utɨpɨho jɨhɨ wo aimɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨhoaatɨhɨ sangi sandɨ isɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ daayohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ bɨmimaawɨse satɨtɨ kasatataato.
10 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatataamaato: Sahɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhiya nahatiya, kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyai usaamɨhapaapɨ maarɨho windosɨhɨ ikonɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨhiyaisunɨ sahɨ namapɨse satɨtɨ kasatataamaato. Owetise. O amɨ kiyai sahɨ namamaitaatɨwaahɨ amɨ sahɨ kɨmatɨ yapɨmbati apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ namaitaatɨwe.
11 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ aimɨ kasatohɨhaamɨ tanyaaha sandɨha kasato: Utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho sangi sasatatɨ nɨnɨ samɨ naisohonɨne taho ko amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ namɨnatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ iparɨmimatatɨ maipɨhoematatɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahapaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kapai atotɨpɨwesatɨ nɨwimaatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaaraahɨ isɨhiya usai netɨ nusopɨsasatɨ amɨ waapoho biyaahandɨ nanatɨ naharisatɨ amɨ ikonahoaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtosawɨse satɨtɨ kasato. Aindɨ isɨhiya saiwɨhiyaisawɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ nahoaiwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ amɨ nandapaisangi kiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse ndɨ kasato.

12-13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ satɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ipaahaambɨhiyaisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise. O amɨ sahɨhɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ isɨhiyai tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwe, satɨ samɨ otɨpɨpate. Iyataatɨ kɨmɨkaiwɨ sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ satise:

"Sahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ utaaho maipɨho maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ bimisoai nepɨ nehɨhaatemapɨse," tatɨ katise. *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 13:5, 17:7*

# 6

*Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Usa Amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Usai Nepɨ Pɨwɨha Tipɨtapaapɨ Mmondaatɨwɨhapɨhemaamapɨse*

1 Nɨnɨ wanɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ wurɨ wapaapɨ sapa nisɨhe nisɨhenɨmɨ itɨhɨnnamaamɨ kuramɨ wo pɨwɨha ka nesi isɨhiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ soŋɨ sapaamɨ satɨhoŋe soŋɨ sapaamɨ satɨhoŋɨmaahe undɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ namone, isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaatahiyaamɨ ndɨheto. Siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kaitaatɨmɨ maipe. Saimɨ kamaimɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa baiwɨ amɨtɨha nusesɨpata gɨwunyaatahiyai kaundɨmise kiya nuwɨ kurisawɨ bɨpisɨ bindawa pɨwaatɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ kɨmoŋɨ kɨmbaamɨ satɨhoŋe kɨmoŋɨ kɨmbaamɨ satɨhoŋɨmaahe undɨwɨ kaundɨto.

2 Nyahɨ siyaatɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaito tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha ahotisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ bindawa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨwɨ saiwɨ saiwɨhiyaate undɨtaapo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ saitɨhaahiyaanɨnisɨ wanɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya maipɨhonya wonya kaisaihaahɨ ketɨ kapa nepɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨse.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaisangi newa tipɨtapaawa usondo tɨwɨ gɨmunyaahowo? Isɨ wonya naaŋahonya masɨhonya isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ nusoaipahonaahɨ ketɨ bɨpisɨ tɨtɨhemapɨse.

4 Isɨ wonya naaŋahonya siyahonya noaipahonaahɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ usa pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ naaŋisonya nga nawɨhaiwɨ tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨhiyai mmonɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse, kiya tɨtɨhemaito isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaapɨhɨ pɨwɨha naaŋisɨha tɨtɨhemaita nesi namuwɨse owetane.

5 Sangisɨ pɨwɨha masaha kasatataato. Isɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ wo komɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gwɨnyaaho bimonaahɨ koaisɨ kaundɨwɨse ko utaahurɨ wapaapɨnɨmɨ itɨhɨtinjururamɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonatɨ soŋɨ kɨmbaamɨ satɨhoŋe o kɨmoŋɨ kɨnyɨ satɨhoŋɨmaahe undɨtando.

6 Siyatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kamaiwɨ asɨretɨ kaiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai numwaasi pɨwɨha tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhoaapɨhɨ notaise. Numwaasi notɨ kuramɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya tɨtɨhepumawaayopo.

7 Siyahapa sawanaatɨ bɨpi tɨtɨhemaamapɨ isɨhiya gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ nuwɨ tɨtɨhemahotɨhandɨ sandaahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ nenoaahɨtawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmahiyamawaayopo. Utaaho wo maipɨhatɨ kahisonɨhɨ wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhatɨ kamaawimbɨ nehɨ winjase. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo yapɨpatɨ amɨ wapa yatetetɨ namaatipatɨ onɨhiwatɨ kinyɨhapaapɨ nisɨhape tatɨ ikonatɨ nange-honaahɨ nehɨ winjase koai kiyatɨ kinyɨhapaisatɨ ahoyatɨ naito.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ isɨhiya usai kawiwɨ kiyaamɨhapaapɨ nyamɨhape undɨwɨ jaiwundɨwɨ nusepɨhiyaatiso samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhapaaro.

9-10 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa nasisoaarɨ kiyawaasohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Owetɨtaise. Isɨ sandapɨ sangisɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Amɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyahaamaayo gaahatɨ kiyahaayo tɨwɨ jaiwɨtɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiya kiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usɨhiya manyinyaunɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahiyaunɨ usɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ usaamɨhapa noaatɨwɨ ikonɨwɨ nusehohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa wapaapɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨwisamasɨhɨ nusehohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ waapoho nahari-taatɨwɨho nasisoaarɨ nanawaasohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ isɨhiyai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpaapɨ saisatoyai tipɨ itɨhundɨwɨ nesi yanɨhɨmapɨhiyaunɨ siya saiwa siyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ usaatisangi aimɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa kaiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Saiwa kaiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨnyamape undauhɨ ko bausatɨ nesamasɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨ wɨndɨ mandɨ kasisataise. Isɨhiya kɨmiya tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨwɨ ainahiyɨhiya nisɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaitaatɨwe tatɨ nasamɨhanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ mandɨ kasisataise. Isɨhiya kɨmiya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwe tatɨ nasamaatɨ komɨ detɨ utaatototesamataise. Autaa-haatɨho siyatɨ sangi kasindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi japɨhɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ nanyamaitandɨ napwindɨhandaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Itɨpɨho nanyinyataise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtando.

### *Nyamɨ Ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho Murɨmo Nasatɨ Bimɨtandɨ Aŋaaŋe*

12 Amɨ nahataapa nɨnɨ nanɨhaindɨ nga kaitandɨhapa ahondaise. Ye, sandɨhɨ akɨte. Akɨtɨndaahandɨ kandɨ kapa nahataapa nɨngi wɨndɨ maanɨtatamanɨtaise. Nɨnɨ nanɨhaindɨ nga nahataapa kiyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kapaisɨ nehɨ iwinjasanɨhɨ kapa nɨngi netɨ nɨpatisatɨ namaanisapuwɨtaise.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ usa satawaatopo, nandapa nanɨhohɨpɨpa sapa gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ nu-tandɨhape. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ gwɨsɨha sa nandapaapɨ jatɨtandɨhaare tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Sandɨhɨ akɨte. Autaahaatɨho gwɨsɨhaapɨ nandapa kiyataise. Isɨ ipotɨhura Autaa-haatɨho gwɨsɨhaunɨ nandapaunɨ nemaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ ambɨpatapɨ nan-dapa nanɨhotɨhandamatiyahandisɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisaatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaano tɨwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ asɨrete. Ambɨpatɨ satɨ Awaisɨho komɨhapa kaitandɨhatɨ komɨhatɨ ahusondaise. Aihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ nyamɨ ambɨpati jatataatɨ katɨ wapa nausetɨtimbɨpa nunyatɨ itatamanataise.

14 Awaisɨho nyamɨ ambɨpati jatataise amɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai japɨhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ nepasɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda Awaisɨhoai ahowimasɨpatamatiyatɨ nyangisangi japɨhɨ ahonyimahonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ japɨhɨ nepaito.

15 Samɨ usaatɨ kɨhiyaisaatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaahandapɨ itɨhapɨpa ahota-handɨmaahe owe tɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katɨtaano. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaawaahɨ komɨhatunɨ amɨ nyamɨhatunɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ nehɨ naa-saipɨhɨndaise. Isɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaasunyainjo. Gisunyaatɨtandɨha sandɨ katɨtaano. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ maasɨ bimambɨtɨhonɨnɨ konɨnɨ nundɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaametisɨ wɨndɨ saindɨ kamaito.

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisaatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaawɨ
itɨhapɨpa ahotahandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nge tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ
kasatɨtaato. utaaho wo notɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ daihɨraapɨhaatisatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ
tɨmaamaitataataahɨ komɨhatɨ kaatamɨhatɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise. Isɨ
sandapɨ gɨmaasunyainjo? Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ
ahondaise:
"Wohounɨ apopaatunɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitamaamɨ sandaahɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ
naasaipɨhɨndaise," *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 2:24*
tatɨ ahotise.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Awaisɨho Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ
koaisatɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ noaipatɨ naasohɨ naasaahɨndaise.
18 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wa pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa wiwa
kaiwaiwa ambɨpatamɨ nehɨhaatapɨhaiwaasɨ komɨ ambɨpatisɨ netɨ namusopɨsasɨtaise.
O amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyaisatɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ sandaahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ
sawaho netɨ nosasɨnataise.
19 Sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nasatɨ
bimɨtandɨhaaŋɨ aŋ*aaŋamatiyahatis*ɨ sandapɨ sangisɨ biyatɨ gɨmaasunyainjo?
Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨhoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ
sahɨ sangi yandɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Owetise. Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaate.
20 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ
nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nenyamaitandɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ napotaise.
Isɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmɨkataahɨ kaimbɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaapɨhate.

# 7

## *Namaatɨnohɨtɨhandapɨ Korindɨhiya Nasenohɨtɨhandapɨ Porɨho Kaundataase*

1 Sahɨ nisapɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaiwɨ nanɨsenɨhohɨwaiwaapɨ wanɨ wihoaaŋɨha
kasatɨtandiyo. Isɨ wanɨ namasatɨ jɨhɨ satɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya
namaatɨndaatɨwɨ gaaro e sandɨ maipo ndɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhohɨtɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨha
kɨmaasɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Utaaho wo apopaati netɨ wɨmiratɨ nehɨ bindataataahɨ
sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhe.
2 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandɨ samɨ aunahɨpata
yahandɨ ahondaise. Ahondaisɨ utaaho woai nunjenahandɨ noaipahonɨhɨ wiwa ko netɨ
kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaise. Isɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ apopaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ
kinyapɨhaatɨ yiyandɨhɨ nepɨ wɨrapɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiyaatangisangi nahatiyaatɨ
nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ woho tɨtɨhɨ kinyapɨhoai yiyandɨhɨ namaatɨwɨse.
3 Aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨhaare. Woho aimɨ namaatisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ
komɨ apwaataatamɨhate. Isɨ ko apwaataati owe undatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ namisa-
puwane. Amɨ apopaatɨ aimɨ namaatɨhaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ kaatamɨ warɨhomɨhate. Isɨ
amɨ kaatɨ warɨhoai owe undatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ namisapuwane. Kanjanyurɨ
wɨndɨ samaimɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨmɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨse.
4 Apopaaŋɨ namaatɨpɨhaanyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhomɨhatisɨ amɨ ko jatataise. Isɨ
apwaataaŋɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwɨhaanɨnɨ jatataayo mundɨme. Amɨ warɨhonyɨ ambɨpatɨ
kinyɨ kɨwaamaatamɨhatisɨ kaatɨ jatataise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kaati samunde, nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ
nɨwahonɨnɨ jatataayo munde.
5 Isɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨmɨ kɨwɨho nangɨsehonaahɨ apwaataaŋɨ kɨwɨhoai owe
munde. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kɨwaamaatɨ warɨhongi nangisehonaahɨ warɨhoŋɨ kɨwaamaati
owe mundɨme. Iyataatɨ amɨ sainjanyuraahɨ kanɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ
wonjɨ nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ sasanyuraasamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨmɨ
namɨhaaposamɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sisɨmɨ pɨwaundɨmɨ gaapundɨtaatɨmɨ
gwɨnyaamaamaahɨ amɨ wɨndɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨmɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨmɨse. Nehɨ
yiyandɨhɨ bindamaamɨ gaapundɨmɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨmɨ owemaposamɨ

amɨ ketɨ namɨ japɨhɨ sainjanyuraasamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨse. Saimɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ baimɨ jatamaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨmɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨse, amɨ wiwa nehɨ otɨhɨ binyaihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jasonatosatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandɨ kaito tatɨ nasɨsendaiso.
6 Sahɨ nanɨsehauhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma aimɨ kasatohɨma sahɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhapa wɨnɨhapɨpa kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nehɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kasatataato.
7 Nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritataayo. Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya, usɨhiya (asɨhiya) Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nisataiwɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨwɨ nehɨ weŋɨhiya bimɨtaatɨwɨ sandɨ gaare. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nehɨ nɨnaasiyai namaatɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapunɨ amɨ namaamaatɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ yiyandɨhɨ nunyataise. Wo apopaatɨ netɨ wɨraitandɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ amɨ netɨ wɨmiraitandɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha wa satɨwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ utaarɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiyaapunɨ kiya asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨrasaihɨ amɨ osɨnɨhiya usɨhiya usai namaatɨtaatɨwo ndɨwɨ kandotɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaasɨ kasatɨtaano. Usɨhiyaatɨ asɨhiya owehiyaatunɨ amɨ asɨhiyaatɨ osɨnɨhiyaatunɨ nisataiwɨ sɨwaasɨhiya sɨwoya owehiyaatɨ nehɨ bindawaawaahɨ gaare.
9 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ nehɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ bimisaihɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ gosindɨhandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ minjatɨtaawɨ gaasɨ namaatɨnɨwɨse kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gosatoaatɨtaiso.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ sandɨwɨ utaaho komɨ apwaataati nga namaitaiso dotɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaare. Usɨhiyaatɨ asɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ namaatɨnɨwɨhiyaatangi apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Jisaasihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrɨto. Kɨnyɨ apopaaŋɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhoaisɨ namasisɨ wɨndɨ namumwe, owe.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa wipimatonɨhɨ kandapɨ apopaaŋɨ kɨwɨhoai namasisɨ nopaapaahɨ numbwɨ woai namaamaatɨpɨ nehɨ bimɨtaape. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ warɨhoŋɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaatisɨ namaamape, owetise. O kɨwaamaatisɨ namapaapaahɨ waati nepɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ bimɨtaape. O amɨ mainjanyuraahɨ satɨ maipɨhatiyono tɨmɨ gwɨnyaamaamaahɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ japɨhɨ namɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ bimɨtaatɨme.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha sandɨwɨ warɨhoaisangi amɨ apwaataatɨsangi Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahonɨhɨ warɨhoaisangi amɨ apwaataatisangisɨ kɨnyɨ gɨmaawunyaahinɨ nanɨmasi numwe undatɨ namaitandɨ gaaro tɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaare. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisawɨ namaatɨnohiyɨhiyaatangi sandɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nɨngisɨ pɨwɨha siyahaapɨ wɨndɨ kamandisɨ namatɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahotɨha saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse ndɨ kasatɨtaano. Aimɨ namaatɨnɨmosamɨ kɨnyɨ warɨhoŋɨ Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahaatɨ kaatisamɨ gaasɨ maasɨ bimaamɨse kɨnyɨ gɨmaawunyaahinɨ nanɨmasi numwe undɨpɨ natɨpɨmusoaase.
13 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ apwaataaŋɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasamɨhɨ amɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨho gɨmaawunyaaho koaisamɨ gaasɨ maasɨ bimaamɨse kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhoŋɨsɨ nanɨmasisɨ numwe undɨpɨ nemaamape.
14 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, warɨho Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahotihɨ amɨ apwaataatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahaatɨtihɨ kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitihɨ kasanyuramɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨho mainjanyurisɨ iwinjatataise. Wiwa sahɨ saiwɨ kamaisaihɨ samɨ simwaaya simaasɨhiya Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ mwaaya maatiyaamatetahiyaatɨtaiso. O amɨ wanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨ simwaaya simaasɨhiyaisɨ komɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya komɨ manyinyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bindataise.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ wa pɨwɨha kɨma sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Wohoaisangi amɨ
apopaatisangi Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaaho gɨmaawunyaahaatɨ apwaataati
amɨ warɨhoai namatɨ noaipasi nutandaahɨ amɨ namasi none. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ
gɨwunyaahingɨhoŋɨ gɨwunyaahingaamaangi sahisaihaahɨ namaatingɨtɨhandɨ
nasɨpatɨpɨ owemapɨ natɨpusoaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨwɨho amɨ kɨwaamaatɨ
nangɨmahonɨhisangi amɨ namaatinjɨtɨhandɨ namaasɨpatɨmɨsangi bimisaihɨ Autaa-
haatɨhohɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhongi amɨ gɨwunyaahingaamangi napaisaatɨsamahonɨhɨ
ko gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨmɨ bimɨtaatɨmo.
16 Pɨwɨha sandɨ kasatohɨma apaapɨmaato kɨnyɨ apwaataaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaahingaamaaŋe, kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨhoai Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ katɨpunjisamɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko wiwa gɨwunyaitaisɨ amɨ ko gɨwunyaitandɨhandapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ
monɨhise. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ warɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ
kinyɨ kɨwaamaati Autaahaatɨhopɨ katɨpunjisamɨhɨ amɨ kaatɨ wiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaitaisɨ kaatamɨ gɨwunyaitandɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ monɨhise.

### *Autaahaatɨho Sapɨ Kiya Saiwɨ Setahɨretɨ Bimɨto Tatɨ Gaatatɨ Nasamaatɨ Nasamɨhainjɨrɨhɨretɨ Bimaawɨse*

17 Amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ kiya saiwɨ sɨretɨ bimɨto tatɨ
Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ nasanyatɨ nasɨsirɨhɨretɨ bimaawɨse. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sandɨto
sahɨ wapa wipaiwɨ kaiwɨ wɨretɨ binyaihɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nasamaa-
honaahɨ amɨ sahɨ sapa kapa kaiwɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ bimaawɨse ndaato. Kɨma pɨwɨma Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai wɨnɨhundɨtɨ kandunjohɨha naasɨka sangi kasatataato.
18 Amɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaapɨ nemapɨ namandipasaihɨho
bimonɨhɨ koai Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ numwaahonaahɨ amɨ ko jahɨra netɨ komɨ
ambɨpatɨ netɨ japwimana namaasatɨ namwaasane. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ
ambɨpatɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaapɨ nahomaamandipapɨho bimonɨhɨ koai Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ
numwaahonaahɨ amɨ ko komɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ ahoaatɨ namandipatɨtandɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmunyaane.
19 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ isɨhiya nepɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ
ahoaapɨ namandipatɨwunɨ amɨ kiya wɨndɨ nahomaamandipatohɨwɨmaurɨ saurɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ wapa awaindɨhandɨmaahe. Saurɨ kauri nehɨhaure. Amɨ Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa atimbɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kaitaapɨhandɨ sandɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ akɨtɨhande.
20 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ wapa wipaiwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ wipetahiyaatɨ
binyaihɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nasamaahonaahɨ amɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ sɨkaiwɨ
kaiwɨ amɨ sɨketahiyaatɨ bimaawɨse.
21 Amɨ kɨnyɨ utaaho womɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimatɨpɨ binyamɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaapɨ komɨ mwaahoŋimatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaata nangɨmaahonaahɨ, kɨnyɨ
kɨwahonyapɨ pɨhɨtɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapwaate. Owe. Iyapaapɨ kɨnyɨ utaaho womɨ
nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋimatingɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ nehɨ gi nehɨhoŋimatɨtaapɨ daihɨra wɨra
mmonapaapaahɨ, amɨ gaasɨ sɨkaimbɨ kaimbɨ gi nehɨhoŋimate.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho woaisangi nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematatɨ bimonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho
koaisɨ gaatatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ ko nasatɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ
sandɨhɨ Awaisɨho komɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa nemwasɨhɨ ko noaipatɨ maipɨhaiwa
oweho nehɨhoematataise. Isɨ amɨ sɨkiyatɨ utaaho isɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ kamaayatɨ
nehɨ bimonɨhɨ Awaisɨho gaatatɨ numwaahonaahɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ
tɨmaamaitataise. Tɨmaamaitatɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematataise nehɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨhomatiyato.
23 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nyapɨ komɨ
ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ netaise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyama japɨhɨ nanya-

maitando. Isɨ sahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨpatamataimbɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kamaawime. owetise.
24 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate. Sahɨ sɨketahiyaatɨ amɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨ bimauhɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamaahiyaatisɨ amɨ sɨketahiyaatɨ sɨkaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ bimaawise.

### *Isɨhiya Naamaatɨnɨwɨhiyai Porɨho Pɨwɨha Kaundataase*

25 Sahɨ sandɨwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya namaamaatɨnɨwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho gaata numwaasawɨhiya kiyaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo tɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨma kasatɨtandiyo. Samɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kasatɨtandɨha Awaisɨho wa namaanɨmisɨ amɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaahotɨha sahɨ atiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasatɨtaano. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ nɨngisatɨtahonɨnisɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatisanɨhɨ akaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
26 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura nyahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa waatɨ taatɨ nanyoaipataahuraasɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ nehɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ sɨkaiwɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ bindawaawaahɨ gaare.
27 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ apopaatɨ waati aimɨ nepɨ wɨrapɨ bindapaapaahɨ amɨ wɨrapɨ bimingaamaatisɨ namaamape, owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ woŋɨ apopaati nepɨ wɨmirapɨ nehɨ bimingɨhoŋɨ apopaatapɨ mɨndaapɨ nehɨ weŋɨhoŋɨ bisote.
28 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ wohoŋɨ apopaatɨ waati nepɨ wɨrapaapaahɨ amɨ sandɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyapaamaise, owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ woaisɨ namaatataatahɨ amɨ sandɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyataamaise, owetise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ namaatɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ nusoaipatunɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ kiyawaatɨtaapo. Saitauhɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ namaamaatɨnɨwɨ nehɨ weŋɨ bimaawɨse ndaato.
29 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ sandɨha kasatɨtaato. Ipɨhomɨ asisɨha nyahɨ taawa bimaamɨ niyohurɨmura wɨndɨ otɨhɨ ahɨmotɨtaise, ketɨ owetɨtaise. Isɨ wanɨ kɨmuraapɨ namasawɨ ipɨhomɨ asisɨmonya yahonya ahotisonyɨmonyetɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨrapɨhiya wanapɨ asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨmirapɨ owehiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse. Saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai jɨhemapɨ sahɨ namaatohɨtɨhandisawɨ nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpa kaiwɨse kapa netɨ sangi wɨndɨ namaasisapuwɨtando.
30 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya taawɨ gohiyɨhiya kiya wɨndɨ gomaatawaahiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya taawɨ maaritohiyɨhiya kiya wɨndɨ maarɨmitawaahiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya wapa nawɨhopunɨ amɨ nawɨhounɨ nunyawɨ nehohiyɨhiya kiya wapa ikɨpɨpa ahɨmotatɨ owehiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse.
31 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhapa nesi wapa kapaara kiyohiyɨhiya amɨ kapa nahataapa gaahapa nepɨ kamaayawaahiyaamataiwɨ bimaawɨse, amɨ kapa ahotihɨ mmonɨhohɨpɨmba kapa wanɨ ahotirɨmɨretɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotatɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨtanɨhɨ ketɨ owetɨtandɨhapaaso.
32 Sahɨ saiwaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nitanɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ sapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Utaaho wo namaamaataho nehɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ maarɨho noaamataise, Awaisɨhoai ko netɨ maarɨho wɨwihonɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ jatetinjato.
33 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho apopaatisahohɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ mambɨhaiwaapaahiyataise, amɨ komɨ apwaataatɨ maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ jatetinjato.
34 Iyatɨ ko yatɨwapɨ gwɨnyaitande: Komɨ apwaataatɨ maaritɨtandɨhapa kaitandunɨ amɨ Awaisɨho maaritɨtandɨhapa kaitanduno. Iyataatɨ asɨhiya apwainyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ asɨhiya usaunɨ nehɨ Awaisɨhomɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyamapɨ kopɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ waatɨ munanawɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ asɨhiyaunɨ amɨ apwainyɨhiya namaamaatɨwɨhiya kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nahandɨ nehɨ

Awaisɨhoaisaahɨhɨ nunyawɨ nunyanɨwɨ nehɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapaahiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ warɨhoaisɨhaatɨhɨ nehɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapaahiyataise, warɨho maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ kaatɨ jatetinjato.
35 Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ taatɨ kasatotɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sangi netɨ nasisapuwɨtandɨ kandaamaato, nɨnɨ sangi jatatamanɨtandɨ kandaato. Amɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ bindawaawɨ, wapa wapaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, Awaisɨhoai sahɨ sawanaatɨ nahatiya samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ nunyawɨmaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ maaritataatɨto.

36 Iyataatɨ utaaho woho wo kopɨ apopaatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ waatɨ nurɨmɨhanohaamaati wɨndɨ ketɨ wɨmirahonɨhɨ amɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ namaatɨtandɨhura kɨnaungwɨha aimɨ onehɨtonɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ, amɨ woho kaataapɨ siyatɨ, nɨnɨ kaati ketɨ wɨmirahohɨtɨmandɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyono tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ, amɨ ko komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyane. Iyatɨ ko kaati gaasɨ netɨ wɨrane. Amɨ ko apopaatɨ kopɨ katɨwɨ nurɨmahanohaamaati netɨ wɨratɨ kapurɨ namaatamaamaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ gaare. Ko maipɨhatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise.
37 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko komɨ amɨtɨhetapunɨ amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ siyatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨtaano tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ, amɨ ko komɨ ambɨpatɨ apopaatisa tɨmaamaitɨtandɨhandapɨ gowindɨhandɨ biyatɨ netɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisatɨ jatataatɨ, amɨ ko kopɨ apopaatɨ nurɨmahanohaamaati netɨ wɨraitandɨ tɨmetindɨhandɨ namatɨ, kaati netɨ wɨndɨ wɨmirataataahɨ, amɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kiyataise.
38 Isɨ amɨ utaaho apopaatɨ kopɨ nurɨmahanohaamaati netɨ wɨraso gaahatɨ kiyataise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ utaaho apopaati netɨ wɨmiraso apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyataisɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ nga bimɨtaise.

39 Amɨ apopaatɨ kaatamɨ warɨhoaisa kaatɨnɨhɨ bimone, kaatamɨ warɨho namaapotɨ konɨhɨ asoho bimonɨhuro. Amɨ kaatamɨ warɨho naponaahɨ amɨ nehɨ kaati nanɨhiyatɨ kaatamɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritisɨhoai namaatane. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kaatɨ utaaho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhoai namaatane.
40 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Apopaatɨ osɨnaatɨ wɨndɨ jahɨra namaamaatatɨ nehɨ bindataataahɨ amɨ kaatɨ nga maaritatɨ biyatɨ bimɨtaise ndo. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ saindunyaataahandɨ kandɨ nisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nisɨhetɨ bimisɨho nɨngi netɨ gɨnunyaasɨhɨ sa katohɨma kandaato.

# 8

### *Porɨho Kohasɨpɨho Nandapa Autaahaatɨho Jaipɨtahoai Nunyawɨhapa Namaanɨwɨse Undataase*

1 Sahɨ pɨwɨha kohasɨpɨho autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨhapa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nawɨho nunyawɨ nepɨ nandaatɨwo tɨwɨ nasenɨhohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaasɨ kasatɨtaano. Sahɨ satawaatopo, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaane tawaatopo. Sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhe. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaanɨnɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaisɨ nusatipɨhaawa gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wo nɨnɨ nisaahoya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ gɨwunyaatɨhonɨnisɨ nisɨha atɨnitaatɨwe tatɨ sawaho namimaatane. Iyataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨtandɨ biyatɨ kaundataataahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahate.
2 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho satatɨ nɨnɨhɨ aimɨ nahataapaahɨ gɨnunyaatahonɨne tisɨho so aimɨ nahataapaapɨ gɨnunyainje tatɨ katimbɨpa kapaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaataho nehɨ kandaase.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wihoaanɨha siyate. Gɨwunyaasɨho Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho biyatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretapɨ biyatɨ kaundisɨho sopɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyaho gaahoe tatɨ usonataise.

4 Autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai kohasɨpɨho nunyawɨhapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nandaawo ndɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhotɨhaapɨ sandɨ nisɨha kasatɨtaato. Autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtaho so akɨtɨhomaahe. Owetise. Nehɨhapaare. Nehɨ sɨwipatɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ ahiyawɨhaapaaso. O Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ bindataise taahɨho owetise taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane.

5 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ autaahaatɨhoe tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nyamɨ awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya autaahaatɨho taahɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataise, amɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ autaahaatɨho taahɨho bindataise tɨwi kapa jaiwɨtahapaapɨ maaritɨwɨ mepɨ autaahemawaayopo.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhe. Ko nyamɨ Apɨho amɨ ko nehɨ naasohɨ nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangisangi kiyatɨ ahɨnyisataise komɨhapa kawɨsaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nahataapa osamatɨ ahoyatɨ jatisɨho naasohɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihore. Komɨhetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa noaipatɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ nga watɨpɨtaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawe.

7 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya wanɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya autaahaatɨho so jaiwɨtahoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise. Gɨmaawunyaatahiyaasɨ jɨhura ko jaiwɨtahomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kohasɨpɨho ko jaiwɨtahoai tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaapɨ autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhoai nunyawɨhapaasɨ nandɨhaawo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nanawaayopo. Sandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namusesɨpatahiyaasɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨhapa nanawaayopo. Saiwɨ nanɨwɨhiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho ipotɨhura netɨ nunjatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ satɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyawaayopo undatɨ nunjihɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

8 Nandapa sapaaraahɨ nyangisɨ nanyamaasisɨ notɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ detɨ utatototɨ ahɨmaanyisataise koaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nandapa kapa nyahɨ namaanɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipawaatɨ maipɨhandisahiyaanɨnɨmetɨto. Nandapa kapa nanɨhaawisangi kapa netɨ nyangi wɨndɨ manyɨtatamase.

9 Nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sahɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ jaawo satataato. Sahɨ wiwa nandapa autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨhoaisɨ nepɨ akohoemapɨhoaisɨ nunyawɨhapa nandaawo. Nainjaihɨ isɨhiya wanɨ namasawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya sangisɨ jasonawa sahɨ kapa nainjaihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho owe sandɨ maipɨhandiso undonɨhandɨ amɨ kiyaisangisɨ nepɨ kapa nandapa nandaawo. Nanawaawɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaawo.

10 Sandɨ nɨnɨ katotɨma apaapɨmaato. Kɨnyɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtaho tɨtɨhɨ akohomaahe. O amɨ Autaahaatɨho akoho nehɨ naasohɨhe tɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋɨ koŋɨ numbwɨ ko jaiwɨtahomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nandaapɨ nandapa kapa nandaapɨ bimisamɨhɨ utaaho wo komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨmetaho nandapa sapa gaahapaametisɨ namandaano tatɨ bimainjaho ko kɨnyɨ nainjamɨhiyataatɨ amɨ kapa nandapa netɨ nandaise.

11 Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ nandapa tɨtɨhɨ mmonɨpɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahomɨhapa kopɨ gwɨnyaahingɨtɨhanda kapa nanɨhingɨtɨhandɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhe. Amɨ ko wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaataho maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ nosasɨndaiso amɨ sɨkoai maawɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Kɨraisiho napwisɨhoso.

12 Naisɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho gwɨsɨha wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpatahiyaasɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahɨ

nepɨ kiyaisɨ maipɨhandaatɨhemawaawaahɨ amɨ Jisaasihoai maawɨ ahoyawɨ maipɨhatɨ kawisawaayopo.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho gɨwunyaasɨho nandapa sapa autaahaatɨho ako-hometaho jaiwɨtahoai nunyawɨhapaasɨ namando tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa nɨnɨ wɨndɨ na-mando nainjanɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho nɨngisɨ nisonataatɨ amɨ nanatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ nutaiso.

# 9

## *Porɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kaindɨhandapɨ Nawɨho Namese*

1 Nɨngisɨ usa namaanimbɨpuwɨtaapo owetise. Nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kindɨ nandapa waapoho nando. Kɨraisiho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨhonɨne, nehɨ nɨngisɨ napɨtɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Siyatɨ natanoaasihɨ nasonɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaasihɨhomaahe tawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihoai tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhaara usonɨtɨhonɨne. Usonɨtɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko Kɨraaisihoai mausonahoe tawaatopo. Kɨraisiho sapɨ natanoaasihɨ napɨtɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
2 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaahɨ nisapɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhomaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨhɨ nisapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Porɨho Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhopɨ kasatonɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ nasisataise nisapɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoe tato.
3 Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satawaatopo. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨ sasaahoyaa-matiyatɨ nawɨho namese tɨwɨ katauhɨ wihoaaŋɨha sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo.
4 Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natanyoaasihɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ daayɨhaawɨ nandapa waapoho nanyamɨtaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapo taatɨ jatɨtɨhaawɨ sandɨ gaaro?
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya asɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai newa wɨraatɨ amɨ kiyaisaatɨ maasɨ nowa nasaaya daitɨhaawɨ sandɨ gaaro? Amɨ nyahɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Pitaahounɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ saingoyaunɨ kiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaito owetise.
6 Nɨnunɨ amɨ Banapaasihounɨ nawɨho yawahuraanyapɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ namɨhaahosɨha Awaisɨhomɨhatɨhɨhɨ kawitɨhaawɨ amɨ sandɨ gaaro sahɨ nawɨho nanyamɨtaatɨwo?
7 Kɨma gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha katɨtandiyo. Tingaatɨhaisaho pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kindɨhandapɨ nawɨho nametaamaise. Owetise, netaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wainɨhandɨ yamasɨho amɨ wainɨhandɨ nandatɨ namaanataamaise. Owetise. Nandatɨ nanataise. Amɨ maasapɨho sipɨsipɨho yamasɨho maasapɨhomɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nammotɨ namaanataamaise. Owetise, ammwɨtɨhɨrɨ nammotɨ nanataise.
8 Iyataatɨ kɨma pɨwɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha aimɨ katotɨma nɨnɨhɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨha kandaamaato, owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesihoai numwimbɨpaatɨhapisangisɨ kɨmɨ kiyaha kamaanyatataaso? Owe, kanyatataase.
9 Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa numwihɨ Mosesiho ahaimbɨpa siyahapaapɨto. Maasapɨho kauho kinyɨ konɨho witɨhandamɨ pasaaha komɨ itɨpata itɨpatɨ ikɨsɨmwɨtandɨ konɨhoaasɨnɨ wɨraposapaahura komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ namimbɨpupe, konɨho netɨ namando tɨpo owetise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise. Autaahaatɨho sata katindɨmandɨ nehɨ kauhopaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandaaso? Owetise, isɨhiyaanapimaawɨ kandaase.
10 Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ gɨmaanyunyaataiso? Owetise, nyapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sa pɨwɨha nyapɨha kandaase. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato siyahaiwa ahondaise. Utaaho yapɨpatɨ yapasatɨ ikɨsɨmwisɨho nandapa niyaamatɨ kapa nawatɨ akuraahiyonɨhɨ nandande

tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo konɨhomɨ pasaaha ikɨsɨmwotɨ tɨwɨhaasɨho nandandɨhapaaso tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataise.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ sɨkiyaahiyaanisɨ maarɨhopɨ nandapa samɨhatɨhɨ tɨmahaayo. Isɨ sahɨ nandapa ambɨpatapɨhapa nyangisɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨhapa nanyamɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ tɨtɨhɨmetihɨtowo?
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya usa ambɨpatapɨhapa nanyamɨto tɨwɨ jainjasaihɨ kapa nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ nyapɨ kiya ambɨpatapɨhapa naitaatɨwe tɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa sahɨ nanyamisaihɨ nga naitɨhaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ kapa nameho. Namehonɨhɨ sahɨ katauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kapaisɨ ipɨhatisawaamawa otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ nawɨho namewaahatɨ kiyahaayo. Nawɨho namewaatɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nyahɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ kasatisaihɨ sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nawɨho numwɨtɨhaaho oweso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨhomitauhe.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya nandapa katɨhɨ isɨhiya nesaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpa kiya nepɨ nanawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumahohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiya amɨ nandapa kapɨhɨ tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumwahohɨpɨpaamɨ nepɨ nanawaayopo. Isɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ sangisɨ gɨmaasunyainjo?
14 Aihɨ amɨ Awaisɨho sɨkɨretɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ kandaase, isɨhiya pɨwɨha anusoaahohiyɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨse, kiya nepɨ nanɨwɨ bindawa isɨhiyai pɨwɨha katɨwunjɨtaatɨwo ndaase.
15 Awaisɨho sata katipatɨ katɨ kaiwɨ usaahɨ nawɨho nehauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨhɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ nameho. Aihɨ amɨ wanisangisɨ sahɨ wapa nɨngisɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Nɨnɨ nawɨho nametaatɨ janɨmahonɨhɨ napotaataahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ gaare wiwa nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kaitandɨ maaritotɨhandɨ namaitandɨ oweso.
16 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awusoaataatɨ nɨnɨ gaahatɨ kaindɨ awusoaataayono ndɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨndandɨmaahe, owetise. Satɨ otɨpitɨ Awaisɨhomɨhatɨ kawitandɨ nanɨmihɨhatiso. O amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baindɨ kamaawisanaahɨ Awaisɨho itɨhɨndɨtaiso.
17 Isɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ nɨwahonɨnɨsɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ kiyataamaayonɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ namaito. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato Awaisɨhomɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanɨmihɨhatɨ nɨnɨ kawisataayono.
18 Nawɨho maahɨwo napitetaho naitande? Nawɨho nametɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataatɨ maaritotɨhandɨ sɨkandɨ nawɨhomatiyahandɨ ketaayono. Isɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nawɨho isɨhiya nanɨmɨtaawo ndɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨto.

### *Porɨho Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiyaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhore*

19 Isɨhiya usa nɨngisɨ ninjatawa nawɨho nisɨ otɨpɨpatapɨho naninyaihɨ naitandɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Nɨnɨ nawɨho nametɨhonɨne. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaapɨ nawɨho nametɨhatɨ kaitande. Kaisanɨhɨ samɨ usaatɨ Kɨraisihoenda napɨtaatɨwo.
20 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Judaahiyaisatɨ bindataahura amɨ kiyaamɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨpatamataindɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kaindɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe nɨnɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨha kaundisanɨhɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhonɨnisɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨngi ninjatataamaise. Maaninjatihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨhonisamataindɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, pɨwɨha nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ kaundisanɨhɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwe.

21 Aindɨ amɨ naasɨ katɨ kaindɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya
Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa atɨhomiwɨhiyaisatɨ bindataahura wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa namepɨ
atɨhomiwɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ kiya pɨwɨha
kaundisanɨhɨ atiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwe. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
minjapepihɨro daamaato. Owetise. Kɨraisihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baindɨ japepihɨrataayo.
22 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ isɨhiya maipɨhonjɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaisatɨ
maasɨ bindataatɨ amɨ maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ bɨpi
pɨwɨha kandunjataayo kiya maipɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ
Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨtaatɨwo. Isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ saindɨ kawisataayo kiyaamɨ usa
Kɨraisihoenda napɨtaatɨwo.
23 Nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataayo isɨhiya nahataapɨpɨhiya Pɨwɨha Gaaha
Kɨraisihopɨha atitaatɨwo. Saindɨ andɨtindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnunɨ amɨ kiya kopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahapa nanyamɨtandɨ
katimbɨpa nahatiyaanɨnɨ maasɨ naitɨhaahandapo.
24 Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Isɨhiya ipɨpa (baarɨho)
yandɨpɨhoaisangi amɨ ipɨpa isɨhiya naupwasi nihɨtohɨtɨhandisangi nehɨhandɨ
isɨwɨ nihɨtawaamaayopo. Kiya isɨwɨ nihɨtohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa jɨhimatɨwɨ usai
nusatipɨhaapɨ naiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanopɨpɨhɨ noaipapɨ nusatipahohiyɨhiya
wapa naitaatɨwɨhapa namɨhanɨwɨ ahotihɨ isɨwɨ nihɨtawaayopo. sandɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ
mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨhiya nahatiya isɨwɨ nihɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ naasohɨ
jɨhimatatɨ niyatɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanohɨpɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ jɨhɨ noaipasɨhohɨ ko
naitaatɨwɨ namɨhanohɨpɨpa kapa netaise. Isɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimaamɨ niyohɨtɨmandɨ
wapa wapa naitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya ipɨpa isɨwɨ amɨ nihɨtohɨtɨhandamatiyahande
tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhapa gaahapa numwɨtandɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ ahɨwimbɨpa
kiyaisawɨ maasɨ nahatiyaatɨ naitaatɨwɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ Kɨraisiho maaritatɨ nasisatɨ
kasatirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimaawɨse.
25 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo ipɨpa wapa isatɨ amɨ nihɨtatɨ isɨhiya usaisatɨ tusati-
patɨtandɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ ipɨpa isatɨ nihɨtɨtandɨhɨretematɨ kapa ko kai-
tandɨhapa namɨhananatɨ kiyatɨ isatɨ amɨ nihɨti notɨ nasayatɨ netɨ andɨtitatɨ
watɨpɨtataise. Ko siyatɨ tɨtɨhematinjatɨ ipɨpa noaipahonɨhɨ isatɨ nihɨndaahura ko
wapa naitandɨ usaisatɨ tusatipatimbɨpa usai nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ nehonɨhɨ isɨhiya
kapa nepɨ ko usaisɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ sapa netaise tɨwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nun-
jawɨ koai numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko saiwa kiyataise. Iyataatɨ ko siyatɨ isɨhiya
usaisɨ nusatipasɨtɨhandapɨ nesɨpɨpa nehɨ isaaha tandɨpɨho gaahomɨ kwɨtaaho ketɨ
kuraanɨhɨ awasatɨ namasaatatɨ owetisɨho netaise. Amɨ nyahɨhɨ ipotɨhura na-
sisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ sanyatatɨ sahɨ nisi apɨpaahɨ maaritɨtɨ amɨ nisɨ
maarɨho wɨnitirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate nyatatɨ nyapɨ ko maaritɨtandɨhɨretɨ
isɨhiya ipɨpa isɨwɨ nihɨtɨwɨ tusatipatohiyɨhiyaamatiyahaayo. Amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ
wanɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ ipotɨhura wapa namasaatatɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ kapaanɨhɨ
ahotɨtandɨhapa gaahapa nyangi Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨtando.
26 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ watɨpɨndɨ kiyataayo.
Amɨ utaaho wo wapa naitandɨ minɨ minɨ nepemaitatɨ minjatɨ tɨtɨhɨ naiwɨ
noaipaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanohɨrɨhɨraasɨnɨ niyatɨ noaipatɨ owemaitandɨhapɨhɨ jaatɨ
nihɨti naisɨhomataindo. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo woaisamɨ wapa naitaatɨmɨ itipata
tunnamaamɨ ko itipa nehɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamatɨ utaahomɨhetɨ tɨmasɨhomataindɨ
nisɨ pɨwɨha gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ baindɨ jatɨnɨtɨ aŋɨnɨ
bindataayo.
27 Amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ kaitandɨ gwaitatɨ maahaamatiyatɨ
nnaanaatatɨ gwiwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitandɨ netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatindɨ naputɨ nisaputɨ

isɨwatataayo. Sandɨ saindɨ nisɨ ambɨpati nɨnɨ iwinjatataayo. Nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ katamɨ gwaitirɨhɨretɨ netɨ wɨnisasatɨ niwatataamaise. Owe. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ nisɨ ambɨpati netɨ wɨsasatɨ namisapuwataataahɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ Kɨraisihoai atɨwiwɨ nɨwipinjawɨse undɨtɨ kaundataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨhi satatɨ kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoai wɨndɨ baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ namaawipinjise ndatɨ nawɨsatenɨmaitaiho.

# 10

*Wiwa Nanyisendandɨhaiwa Nanyisehonɨhɨ Tɨmahiyaanɨpanɨ Jaawa Daitɨhaawo*

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyamɨ asoya asisa jɨhura Mosesiho numwaasi napihɨ yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhanda namasi nasohiyɨhiyai nusoaipatɨ kawimatiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpimaamatɨwɨse. Siya nyamɨ asoya asisa jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiya kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho tuwipatɨ netɨ numwaasatɨ nurɨpapɨhatɨ iwinjaatotɨ daihɨra netɨ nunjihɨ katɨhɨ daimɨ nasawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Durɨhɨrɨhɨ Amatenɨhɨrɨ netɨ nasɨpatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋemasɨhɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ nipiyaipasɨhɨ kɨra ikwaahɨrɨhɨra itɨpapɨ nahaitawaayopo.

2 Kiya saiwɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨmatɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ tuwipatamɨ yatɨhɨ yamatɨhɨ daiwɨ napɨwɨ amɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Amatenɨhɨrɨ nahaitohɨtɨmandɨ Mosesihoai Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨhɨ ko kiyaamɨ jɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ kiyai numwaasi napihɨ amɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnowaayopo tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ saurɨmaahe. Autaahaatɨho kiyai wapai maawɨ kawisataise. Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ nandapa wapa numwihɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiya sapa nandɨpa nanawaayopo.

4 Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho komɨ watɨpɨhanda kiyatɨ katihɨ waapoho nawɨhetapɨ noaasɨho numwihɨ kiya nahatiya nanawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda netɨ kaihɨ waapoho nawɨha yamatɨhɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ ahotisɨhetapɨ noaasɨho amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyaisatɨtihɨ ko waapoho kiyaanɨhɨ nanawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa nawa ketapɨ waapoho noaasaahɨ Kɨraisiho sawahore.

5 Amɨ saiwa gaahaiwa kiya iwɨtatamanatɨ kawihɨhandɨ kandɨ siya nyamɨ asoya asisa jɨhuraahiya maipɨhaiwa mwɨtetɨwɨ kiyauhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ nehɨ apousataise. Sandɨhɨ akɨtɨtihɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo amɨ kiya nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ nunyohɨtɨhanda nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ kapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ awasipata napwauhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ andɨtatɨ netɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ torɨwatatɨ kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨ ahondaise.

6 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ saiwa kiyai nusoaipasɨwiwa biyaatɨ mmondɨhaawe. Mmonaatɨ yayaatɨ aŋɨnɨhiyaanɨnɨ siyahaiwa nyangi namaanyoaipaitandɨ bɨpi bitoaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ saiwaapɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ nyangi siyatɨ nanyesɨpatɨtande. Nyahɨ saiwaapɨ ambɨpatɨ gwaitatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho noaawaama kiyaatɨ kiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ katɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨmitise taatɨ gwɨnyapendɨhaawe.

7 Wiwa siyahaiwaapɨto. Sahɨ wo autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumaamapɨse amɨ jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiya usa kiyohɨrɨhɨreto. Amɨ kiya kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

“Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ kopɨ maaritɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ nawesɨnɨwɨ waipwaapɨ amɨ usɨhiya dosi asɨhiyaisɨ iwiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyopo,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 32:6*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

8 Isɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiyaisawɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyangisangi apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ namɨhaawa namaitɨhaawo. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya 23,000 kaiwɨhiya ipɨ naasoetɨ kuraanɨhɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ nemase.
9 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyangisangi maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ andɨtatɨ napawaamawa mwɨtetaatɨ kiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ maarɨho mandɨha newa nɨwinaamana koaisɨ apowindɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨtɨhaawo. Amɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa usa kiyohɨpatamatiyaato. Amɨ kiya nyamɨ asoya asisa usa saiwɨ kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ apowihɨ aukwɨranɨhoai netɨ natausaasihɨ nasatɨ asisɨha nahateweti kɨhiyai kɨhiyai ikotɨ gaamasɨhɨ amɨ kiya napowo.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiyaisɨ mandɨtɨwiwɨ itɨhɨmundɨwɨse jɨhura Mosesiyɨ Aroniyai nandapa gaahapaapundɨwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ mandɨtɨwisohɨpatamataiwo. Saiwɨ itɨhundɨwɨ mandɨtɨwisauhɨ Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ kiyaisɨ tiwamaso.
11 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiya pohipɨwisohiyɨhiyaisɨ nemasɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ nyangisɨ sahɨ saisaihaahɨ nesamaito tatɨ nyangisɨ nanyisɨtandɨ kiyataise. Kiyataatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai kaundihɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo nyahɨ siyahaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo.
12 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ andɨtindɨ bitondaayo tisɨho biyatɨ jaato wiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyataatɨ tɨmɨhaitaiso.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa nangɨsenɨhaiwa gisaapɨhɨ nangoaipahonaahɨ amɨ sɨkiyahaiwa gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usaapɨhisangi nusoaipahaiwa nangoaipataise. Isɨ wiwa nangɨsenahaiwa noaipahonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨhiyatɨ nanɨpimatahomaahe isɨhiyaisɨ wiwa yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunjenahaiwa waatɨ nusoaipahonaahɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ andɨtɨwitɨ iwinjatɨto tatɨ katahosɨ kiyatɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨ andɨtɨsaiwatɨ watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ nasɨsesɨtɨhandi sahɨ nga andɨtitɨwɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaitaapo.

### *Autaahaatɨho Akohoaisunɨ Amɨ Itɨpɨho Maipɨhapaisunɨ Ahoyaatɨ Mepɨ Autaahemwaumaamaitɨhaawo*

14 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoaisɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemwaamapɨ kandɨnɨhɨ namapɨse. So autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai namasisɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨhitɨwɨse.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nepɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ pɨwaatɨwɨhiyaatangi kasatataato sahɨ nahariwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Isɨ kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ ko nyangisɨ akaaha kanyatataaso e nehɨha kanyatataaso tɨwɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨsunyaatɨtaise.
16 Wipatɨ kaapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho Jisaasihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaamasɨtɨhandapɨ namɨhanaho so gaapɨpatɨ ahotahore. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko nandɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undaatɨ newaatɨ nanɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undaatɨ newaatɨ nanɨhohɨtɨndɨ nyangi netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Aihɨ Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa bausatɨ nenyamataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ naumbowaatɨ nanɨhohɨtɨmandɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nyapɨ nasɨpatindɨhandapɨ nyahɨ namɨhanaatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nanɨhaayo. Sandɨ siyaatɨ nanɨhohɨtɨmandɨ sandaahɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ netɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Aihɨ sandapaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
17 Nyahɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaahɨhɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ nanɨhaayo. Nanahaawɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanangi netɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyangisɨ

netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ nyamaamahɨwataise. Aihɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ nehɨ naasiyaanɨ naasɨkiyaanimatɨhaayo.

18 Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kiya nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨ amɨ dɨpumanɨtandɨ tɨhohɨpɨpa nanawaawɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamahɨwataise.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa sahɨ nisapɨ isɨhiya autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtaho taahɨhoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akɨpɨpa kiyawaayopo ndaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaawɨ owe. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ autaahaatɨho taahɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ tɨtɨhɨ autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhoe daamaato.

20 Owetise. Nɨnɨ sandaato isɨhiya nandapa gaarehandɨ nunyohɨpɨpa sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapai nunyawaayopo autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhoai nunyawaamaayopo ndaato. Isɨ sahɨ nuwɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨngisɨ pondise.

21 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ naasɨkura Awaisɨhomɨ wipatɨ kaapɨhoaapɨhɨ waapoho nanɨwɨmapɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ wipatɨ kaapɨhoaapɨhɨ nanɨwɨmapɨ amɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nandapa nanɨwɨmapɨ amɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ ganɨhoaasɨnɨ nandapa nanɨwɨ wɨndɨ saiwɨ kamaitaapo.

22 Nyahɨ nowa nasaya siyaatɨ kaisaihɨ Awaisɨho nyasonataatɨ apomaawɨtaiso? Awaisɨho apousonɨhɨ nyangisɨ yaasatɨ naanɨhandɨ ko nanyinyonɨhɨ nyahɨ nga andɨtitɨtaano?

### *Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Kahapaamapɨpa Nga Kiyawaahandɨ Kandɨ Baiwɨ Mmonɨwɨ Jatɨnɨwɨ Kaitaatɨwe*

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa taahɨpɨpaahɨ yahapa nga nanɨhiyaatɨ topɨtaata kaitɨhaahapa ahondaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nahataapa nga nyangi wɨndɨ maanyɨtatamanɨtaise. Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa nahataapa nga kaitaatɨwɨhapa ahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kapa nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpaaraahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretapɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise.

24 Isɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨwahonyapɨ gwɨnyaahingɨpɨpaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaime. Isɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya mmonɨwɨ nepɨ maaritɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhapa kaime.

25 Iyataatɨ amɨ kohasɨpɨho wapa nawɨhopɨ ahaisaihɨhapaapɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpaamɨtindɨho e namaanɨhohɨpaamɨtindɨho tɨpɨ gwɨnyaapaapɨ kɨmba kohasɨpɨmo maahapɨhapɨ nesipɨwɨ ahiyopo tɨpɨ wɨndɨ baahaimbɨ namunjenɨme. Nehɨ nepɨ nanɨme.

26 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise:

“Yapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ Awaisɨhomɨhate. Iyatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa katɨ yapɨmbata ahotimbɨpaisangisɨ nehɨ komɨhapaahɨhe,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 24:1* tatɨ ahondaise.

27 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasatataato. Utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaaho sahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ nandɨhaawo satatɨ kasatonaahɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa maasɨ nandaatɨwɨ nutaatɨwaahɨ nuwɨse. Nuwɨ nandapa sangi nasamimbɨpa nanɨhaiwɨ nepɨ nahataapa nanɨwɨ owemapɨse. Saiwɨ nanawaawɨ nandɨmba kɨmba maahapɨhapɨ nepɨhape tɨwɨ namaasenɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨwɨse.

28 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sangisɨ sasatisaihaahɨ kɨmba nandɨmba autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai gaarehandɨ nunyawɨhape satisaihaahɨ amɨ kapa wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse isɨhiya nandapa saiwɨhape satohiyɨhiyai sahɨ nepɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ wiwa sahɨ kapa nepɨ nainjaihɨ amɨ kiya nepɨ nanawaawɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omanɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ kiyawaayopo undonɨhɨ amɨ kiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨtaawo.

29 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatohɨtɨndɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ satɨpɨ
nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyataataahɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe tapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ namaanɨme daamaato.
Owe. Amɨ utaaho satatɨ sapa nandapa autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai nunyawɨhape satatɨ
kasatisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ sapa nandapa nɨnɨ nanataataahɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨtaise tatun-
yaatɨ kasatisɨhopunyaatɨto. Isɨ amɨ ko kasatisɨho gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapimatonɨhɨ sahɨ
nandapa wɨndɨ namandaatɨwe satataato. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapaapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ sapaahɨ
nyahɨ nga nanɨhiyaatɨ usa amɨ wapa netɨ nanyisapuhonɨhɨ wɨndɨ namitanaatɨ
kaitotɨwɨ gwɨnyaahopɨpaahɨ amɨ sahɨ nga kaitaapo. Amɨ usa sangi samaasatɨtaapo.
“Sapa sahɨ wɨndɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kamaiwɨse,” maasatɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨhɨ kiyaamɨ
nandɨhapaamaahe. Owe.
30 Nandapa amɨ wapa nepɨ nandaatɨwɨ kapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe
gaare undɨwɨ sahɨ nepɨ nainjaihɨhapaapɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨ pɨwɨha itɨhɨtɨwɨ samɨ
dawaataatapɨ katɨtaatɨwɨ tanyaaha owetise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare
undɨwosawɨ nandapaisangi amɨ wapaisangi nepɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpaapɨ wo itɨhɨtɨtandɨ
komɨhandɨmaahe. Owe.
31 Isɨ amɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha nɨnɨ sangisɨ samɨ jɨhɨ nandapa autaahaatɨho
nehɨ jaiwɨtahoai tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaapɨ sahɨ nanisenotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨha
kasatɨtandiyonɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ wapa nandapa amɨ waapohoaisangi nepɨ
nanawaahapaapɨ samaatɨwɨse. Sapa nyahɨ newaatɨ nandɨhaahape amɨ sapa
namandɨhaahape tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ sahɨ nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpa
isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ kapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ ko
awaisɨho gaahoe tɨwɨ koai nepɨ awaindepumwaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ kaiwɨse
satataato.
32 Pɨwɨha kɨmɨka wɨretematɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaato. Sahɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaapunɨ
amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ isɨhiya usa bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapunɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ sahɨ wapa kaiwɨ
nanɨhohɨpɨpa nanɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Amɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhɨra mmonɨwɨ
naitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ taawɨ namasawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmahiyawɨ
jahɨra maipɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namuto.
33 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨsangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyataayo nisɨ kiyohɨpɨpa na-
hataapaaro amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nisɨ kiyohɨpɨpa nahataapa mmonawaawɨ kai-
waapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨhɨreto. Akɨpɨpa napa nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨhi netɨ andɨtɨniwatɨ
nɨtatamanɨtaise ndɨ wapa nɨnɨ kiyohɨpɨpa kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nehɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ
kɨmɨretɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kapa kiyataayo. Akɨpɨpa napa isɨhiya pɨhɨtatɨ taahiyɨhiyai
netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaise ndɨ nasenɨtɨ mmonɨtɨ kiyataayo amɨ nɨnɨ wapa
kiyohɨpɨpaaro. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ wapa kiyohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ kiyai
Kɨraisiho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhɨretemwaitando amɨ
Kɨraisiho kiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ.

# 11

1 Amɨ Kɨraisiho kairɨhɨretɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨ komɨ kaipatɨ katɨ kiyataayo. Isɨ amɨ
sahɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhatɨ netɨ nisɨ kiyohɨpatɨ katɨ kɨretɨ kaiwɨ nɨngisɨ nanipinjawɨse.

*Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai Mepɨ Autaahepumwaitaatɨwɨ Ahoyanawaahura Kaitaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ Porɨho Wɨnɨhɨndaase*

2 Sahɨ nisapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwaiwa sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kaiwa
namaamapɨ nahateweti anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ kiya gaahatɨ
kiyawaayopo ndɨ maarɨsitɨtɨ autaahesamataayo.
3 Aihɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Usɨhiya
nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho jɨho Kɨraisihore. Aihɨ amɨ apopaatɨ na-
maatɨhaatamɨ mɨtɨho jɨho kaatamɨ warɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ mɨtɨho jɨho
Autaahaatɨhore.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ mɨtɨho namaasatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ wɨsasanatɨ gaapundatɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaataataahɨ so komɨ mɨtɨho jɨho Kɨraisihoai
mawɨhandɨ nunyataise.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ wohoaisahaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaa-
maasatatɨ mɨtɨho autaatɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ amɨ gaapundataataahɨ
amɨ saatɨ kaatamɨ warɨho mɨtɨhoematatɨ nususasamɨ otɨpɨpatapɨhɨretapɨ iwinjaatɨ
bimisɨhoai mawɨhandɨ nunyataise. Kaatɨ siyatɨ kiyataataahɨ itapaatɨ waati kaatamɨ
misisɨha tisatɨwɨ kɨhoemahohaamaatamatiyahaatimatataise.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ warɨhoaisahaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ
namaamaasatonaahɨ kaatamɨ misisɨha namandipapɨ tisatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨhɨmapɨ nuho-
nyaamapɨse. Amɨ kaatɨ saiwɨ nisɨ misisɨha tisatɨwɨ auhɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨngisɨ manyɨtaiso
tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ namatɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaasatɨ na-
maasatɨtando.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ woho wo apopaatisaho apotɨhɨrɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ namaamaasa-
tane. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ maahomwaanɨ netɨ bitonda Au-
taahaatɨhomɨhaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa nausainɨwaiwaapɨ siyahaiwaisahoe tatɨ isɨhiyai
nunjatɨ kaundɨtandɨhoso. Iyataatɨ amɨ apwaataatisangisɨ warɨhopɨ nɨwɨho ninjaatɨ
bimihɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindataayo tatɨ katɨtandɨhaatiso.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨma kɨma katɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ aimɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Jɨhɨ aimɨ
wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya kaisura apopaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ netɨ kataahɨ
wohoai kiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho wohomɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ netɨ kataahɨ
apopaatisɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho apopaatɨ sawahaatiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ wohoai kiyatɨ
ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Woho sawahohiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ apopaatisɨ warɨhoai
andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise.
10 Isɨ kaatɨ apwaataatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaasatane nɨwɨho nisɨ
mɨtɨhoematatɨ nususanaanamɨ otɨpɨpatamɨhɨretapɨ nɨngisɨ ninjaatɨ bindataise tatɨ
nunjɨtando. Siyatɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ
bimohiyɨhiya usonawaawɨ kaatamɨ warɨhoai ninjaapɨ bime undahaate tɨwɨ kandapɨ
maaritɨtaatɨwo.
11 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya bimohɨrɨhɨretunɨ amɨ awaisɨho wohoaisunɨ
apopaatisunɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwirɨhɨretɨ siyate: apopaatɨ warɨhopɨ Yandɨhɨ kaati bindataa-
maise. Owetise. Aihɨ amɨ warɨho apwaataatapɨ koai yandɨhɨ bindataamaise. Owetise.
Apwaataatɨ saatɨ warɨhoai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhaatɨ bimihɨ amɨ warɨho so apwaataatisɨ
andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨho bimɨtaise.
12 Wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho wohomɨ ambɨpataahɨ apopaati kiyataise. Kiyataa-
handɨ kandɨ sura kaisuraapɨ mɨtaahɨ namasatɨ usɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨ asɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ
(asɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatetapɨ) noaipawaayopo. Siyatɨ saiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨho
sawaho kiyataise.
13 Kɨma pɨwɨmaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha sandɨ watɨpɨndɨ kasatataato.
Apopaatɨ waatɨ isɨhiya taahɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ notɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ wohoaisɨhaanɨne
undatɨ nunjɨtandɨhɨrɨ asɨhiya namaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ namaamaasatatɨ nehɨ
taanɨhaamaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtandɨ sandɨ gaaro? Owe. Sandɨhɨ maipe.
14 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ misisɨha utaarɨ nawatɨ mɨhaapɨ
asɨhiyaamɨhaamatiyatɨ wɨrapananaho isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ daayata mawɨtaise.
15 O apopaatamɨha misisɨha utaarɨ nawatɨ mɨhaapɨ wɨrapananahaatɨ daayonaahɨ
isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sandɨhɨ asɨhiyaamɨhatisɨ gaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisangisɨ
kaatamɨ misisɨhaapɨ maaritɨtaapo. Sandɨ misisɨha siyatɨ nawatɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhoai
netɨ namaasaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho misisɨha numwihɨhaare.
16 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nɨnɨ sandɨ aimɨ katohɨmaapɨ saiwa nyahɨ usɨhiyaanɨ
asɨhiyaanɨ wɨndɨ kamaito tɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiya katɨtaatɨwe.

Nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nahataapɨpɨhiyaunɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨhapa owe wɨra wipetahɨra kaitɨhaahɨra owetise. Nehɨ kɨmɨra katohɨrɨmɨraahɨ usɨhiyaanɨ asɨhiyaanɨ kaitɨhaahɨraahɨhɨ ahondaise.

*Korindɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ Gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ Nandapa Nanɨhopɨpa Baiwɨ Namaanɨwɨ Nopɨsasawaayopo*

17 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ naasaimbɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaahura kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nandaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaahura pɨwɨha kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa katɨwɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra namunjawɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨretɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra nepɨ nunjawɨ kiyauho.

18 Isɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ aimɨ katotɨmaapɨ netɨ nasesɨpatɨ namasatɨ jɨhaatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Nɨnɨ atisataatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaahura pɨwɨha wo wa katihɨ amɨ wo wa katihɨ kɨhɨretɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa pɨwaatɨwɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaatɨwɨ yiyandɨhɨ usa wihoaaŋɨtihɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨtihɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjaapɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimai niyotɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ kiya akɨtɨ kiyauhɨtowo ndɨ gwɨnyapenataayo.

19 Sandɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨ kiyauhɨtowo totɨmandapɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ kiyohetetɨ baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

20 Isɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ samɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaatɨ sandɨ katɨtaano. Sahɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ usonyonjaapɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ nandapa nanɨhopɨpa sapa tɨtɨhɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nandapa tɨtɨhɨ komɨhapa nanawaamaayopo. Owetise.

21 Nandapa nandaatɨwɨ nesipɨwɨ ahiyawosawɨ usa taahiyɨhiya napisaihɨ maasɨ tipɨtapaawa nunyaatɨ nandɨhaawo tɨwɨ minjatɨwɨ nesipɨwɨ isɨhiya sangɨ nasauhɨ ketɨ nepɨ nanawaayopo. Nanɨhauhɨ amɨ usa nandapa owehiya nasohiyɨhiya jaumanataise. Aihɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandisangi nuhaapɨ isɨhiyai kɨhonjɨ nunyawɨ namaanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ waapohopɨ akɨwihɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ naharisawaayopo.

22 Saiwa tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa nahɨriwɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨ nandaatɨwaahɨ samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nɨnaasaimbɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨmbɨwɨ napɨtɨhandɨsɨ namaanɨwɨ napɨwawo. Sahɨ samɨ sisaahoya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ posatihɨ saiwa kiyawaayowo? Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ naisɨhiya nandapa owehiya taanahiyɨhiya nasohiyɨhiyai nandapa namunyawɨ nanɨhotɨhandapɨ gaahatɨ kiyahaayo tɨwo? Sahɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ napitɨsatɨtande? Gaare satɨtɨ sangi netɨ nɨnɨ autaahesamaitando? Owetise. Saiwɨhiyaatangisɨ nɨnɨ gaahiyaate ndɨ maaritɨtɨ wɨndɨ autaahesamaamaito. Owetise.

*Awaisɨho Jisaasiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyai Nandapa Bɨretɨhandɨ Amɨ Waapoho Wainɨhandɨ Nunyataise*

*(Matiyuho 26:26-29; Maakɨho 14:22-25; Rukɨho 22:14-20)*

23 Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nɨngisɨ pɨwɨha katanɨsihɨha nɨnɨ netɨ sangi kasato. Ko nyapɨ napwindɨhandapɨ gɨnyunyaatɨtandɨ waapoho wainɨhandunɨ amɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandunɨ nandɨhaahandapɨ biyatɨ katanisataise. Ko siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe tatɨ katanisirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya koai yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ nutandɨ detɨtihɨ apatɨhɨ ipɨho nipatisura Awaisɨho nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ netaise.

24 Netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ iparɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe gaare undatosatɨ bɨretɨhandɨ nahatohandisɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ naumbwotɨ saundatɨ nunyataise. “Kɨmandɨ bɨretɨmandɨ sapɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nasɨpatindɨhandapɨ namɨhanahande. Namɨhanahandisɨ sahɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse. Nepɨ nahateweti wura wura nanawaawɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ jatatamanɨtɨ japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nasɨpatatɨ napotɨhandapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwe,” undatɨ nunyataise.

25 Numwihɨ aimɨ nanɨhauhɨ amɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ kaapɨho waapoho wainɨhandɨ windaho netɨ isɨwatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undatosatɨ ko waapoho wainɨhandɨ kiyai saundatɨ nunyataise. “Nɨnɨ sapɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatatɨ sanaindɨhandaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwe ndɨ katotɨhandapɨ waapoho kɨmo wainɨhandɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatapɨ namɨhanahosɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨse. Amɨ ipotɨ ipotisangisɨ nanawaawɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sapɨ sanaindɨhandapɨ gɨnunyaitaatɨwe,” undatɨ nunyataise ndɨ aimɨ kasato.
26 Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha siyaha sandɨ kandaato sahɨ sapa nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanawaawɨ Jisaasiho sapɨ napwindɨhandapɨ gɨwunyaapɨ ko napwindɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨwɨ amɨ saiwɨ kaimɨ nuwɨ ko japɨhɨ nasonɨhuraatɨtando ndɨ kasatataato.

### *Sahɨ samɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Mmotɨnɨwɨ Gwɨnyaatɨwɨ Tɨtɨhematɨwosawɨ Ipotɨ Awaisɨhomɨ Nandapa Nepɨ Nanɨwɨse*

27 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨtɨhematatɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaiwaiwa ahotanɨhandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ nanataataahɨ so Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatisunɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatisunɨ maipɨhandɨ kawɨsataise. Iyatɨ amɨ sawahoaisangi maipɨhatɨ kiyatɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnataise.
28 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo gɨwunyaaho siyatɨ kamaayatɨ kɨmiyatɨ kiyane. Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ amɨ wainɨhandɨ sangɨ netɨ nanatiwatataatɨ ko kaiwaiwaapɨ saiwa gaahaiwa kiyono e maipɨhaiwa kiyono tatɨ jɨhɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mmotɨnane. Mmotɨnatɨ maipɨhapa kaimbɨpa namatɨ tɨtɨhematosatɨhura sapa Awaisɨhomɨ nandapa nandando.
29 O amɨ utaaho wo Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nasɨpainjɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaatɨ amɨ sawaho wɨndɨ biyatɨ tɨtɨhemaamatatɨ nehɨ nanataataahɨ sawaho maipɨhatɨ kainataisɨ Awaisɨho koaisɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.
30 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ saiwɨ kiyawaatawaawɨ sawanaatamɨ tanyaaha saaraahɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ timbɨpa nepɨ amɨ samɨ usa taahiyɨhiya taawɨ napowaayopo.
31 O amɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ tɨtɨhemataatɨ maipɨhaiwa ahɨnyotiwaiwa nemawa namaatosaatɨ nanɨhaawaahɨ Awaisɨho sahɨ saiwɨhiyaate nyatatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaanyamɨtaise.
32 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ binyaihɨ Awaisɨho nyasonataatɨ kandapɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wonya nanyinyonaahɨ sandɨ nyangisɨ tɨtɨhenyamaitandɨ kiyataise nyahɨ wɨndɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisaatɨ namaitɨhaawo.
33 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nandapa Awaisɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisatɨ nainjɨpɨpaamataiwɨ nandaatɨwɨ usɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyanawaahura isɨhiya nahatiya napisaihɨ maasɨ nandaatɨwɨ jatɨwɨse.
34 Amɨ utaahoŋɨ woŋɨ jahɨmahonaahɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandapa nanɨpɨ gwɨsumapɨ napɨtaape. Saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ Awaisɨho kɨnyɨ saingɨtɨhandapo tatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaahɨmɨtaise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wiwa yaihaiwaasɨ nɨnɨ nasataahura baindɨ kasatɨtɨ nasesɨpaito.

## 12

### *Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨhatɨ Kɨhatɨ Kaitaatɨwɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Nunyataise*

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ napitiyatɨ kiyataise ndɨwɨ nanɨsenɨhohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha Itɨpɨho siyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyai kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ numwihɨ kiyawaayopo ndɨ kasatɨtandiyo.

2 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhura kiyohɨtɨhandapaahɨ aimɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Sahɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahoai mepɨ autaahepumaita nowaawaahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ topɨtaata nuwɨhiyaate.
3 Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatisɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoaisaho pɨwɨha wɨndɨ satatɨ, “Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai naaŋatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyane,” tatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho Itɨpɨho Gaaho oweho satatɨ, “Jisaasiho Awaisɨhore,” tatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaise owetɨtaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho koaisatɨtatɨ netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapaahɨhɨ satatɨ katɨtaise.
4 Sangisɨ gɨsunyaatɨtandɨha pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Itɨpɨho Gaaho nehɨ naasohɨndaahandɨ kandɨ Itɨpɨho kɨmɨko isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ kɨhandɨ nunyataise.
5 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ nɨnaasohɨ Awaisɨho naasomɨhatɨ kawitaapo.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taahɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ wɨtɨ wipetɨhatɨ nunyataahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ isɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpurɨmahonɨhɨ kiya nɨnaasohɨ otɨpɨpatɨ yiyandɨhɨ wɨtɨ wɨtɨ kaitaapo.
7 Isɨ kɨma kaapɨ wonjɨ onɨhitɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Siyatɨ Itɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kɨhoai kɨhoai nunyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ numwisawɨhiya kiyaamɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai andɨtɨwipɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatɨtaise.
8 Isɨ nɨnɨ siyahapaapɨto ndɨ nasisatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Utaaho woaisɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko woaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ko isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ koai numwɨtaise.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko woaisɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha nemwaitandɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko koai watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaitandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko nunyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kaundonɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaatɨ katɨtandɨhandapɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo sa pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨhe sa itɨpɨho maipɨhomɨhe tatɨ tipitapaatɨ mmondandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ koai nunyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha wa ko wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha usaamɨhaara pɨwaatɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise. Nunyonɨhɨ ko siyatɨ pɨwɨha waara pɨwaatonɨhɨ amɨ wo ka pɨwa wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahondaahandɨ kandɨ sata sata kandaase tatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ katɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho naasɨko numwɨtaise.
11 Itɨpɨho so naasɨko saiwa nahatewa kiyonɨhɨ nga noaipaitaise. Iyatɨ Itɨpɨho sawahomɨ tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ jatetinjatɨ woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtapɨ netɨ nunyatɨ amɨ woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtapɨ nunyataise.

### *Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Otɨpɨpatɨ Nɨnawɨpɨhɨ Kiyawaayopo*

12 Isɨ Itɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyai watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandapɨ kasatɨtaano. Utaahomɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatisahondaahandɨ kandɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya taahonyonya kɨhonya kɨhonyaisahate. Iyataatɨ sonya taahonyonya ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatetɨ namɨhatatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨndaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise.

13 Nyahɨ kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ naasaipɨtindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ usaatihɨ amɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaamɨ usaatihɨ amɨ nawɨho namepɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ waatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ usaatihɨ amɨ usa nawɨho namepɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhiya nehɨhiyaatihɨ siyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangisɨ Itɨpɨho ko naasohɨ netɨ baanyusataise. Netɨ baanyusatɨ nyamaamaisɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨndaise. Iyataatɨ Itɨpɨho naasɨko nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ newaatɨ waapohomatiyahosɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ ko Itɨpɨho nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ bindɨhaayo.

14 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨmaahe nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhonya kɨhonya ahetahate.

15 Isɨ pɨwɨha wa gwɨnyaitɨha namɨhandɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Auhɨrɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ ikwɨranɨnɨmaahe ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhatanimatɨtando maatɨtaise. Owe. Amɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhatiso.

16 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ atihɨrɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ ndɨhaaranɨnɨmaahe ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhɨranɨnɨtɨtando maatɨtaise. Amɨ atihɨrɨ ambɨpatɨ naasɨkatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhɨriso.

17 Isɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ nehɨ ndɨhaahɨtamahonaahɨ amɨ pɨwɨha napitiyatɨ atitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ nehɨ atihɨrɨtamahonaahɨ wapaapɨ napitiyatɨ anitaise.

18 Ambɨpatɨ siyahatɨ ahendaamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipitamɨ kɨhonya kɨhonya siyatɨ ahetɨto tatɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨhonyaasɨ kiyatɨ ahendaise.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpatamɨ nehɨ wihoaaŋɨhonjɨ nehɨ naasonyɨhɨ ahendaataahɨ satɨ ambɨpatɨmaahe. Owe. Nehɨhate.

20 Iyataatɨ ambɨpatɨ setahatɨmaahe. Owetise. Ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya kɨhonya kɨhonyaisahate.

21 Isɨ ndɨhaarɨ ikwɨrisɨ naharɨtatɨ wɨndɨ sata kamundɨtaise. Nɨnɨ ndɨhaaranɨnɨ ikwɨranyapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito mundɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ mɨtɨho naharɨtatɨ auhɨrisɨ sata wɨndɨ kamundɨtaise. Nɨnɨ mɨtɨhonɨnɨ auhɨranyapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito mundɨtaise. Owetɨtaise.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ wapɨhapa napaimbɨpe taatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmondaataahɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

23 Nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya wonya wɨndɨ gaahonyaametihɨ konyaapɨ nyahɨ nehɨ gotɨ maaritohonyaisɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ biyaatɨ yundanyaawisɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ mapɨpaisahatɨ itatamanaatɨ anɨtisaatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨra namaasahaayo isɨhiya nyainjaitaawo taato.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa baahetimbɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaamaasaatɨ nehɨ kendaise. Nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ siyatɨ ahotɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahaihɨhate. Iyataatɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatisɨ gotɨ pohipaiwɨmahohɨpatisɨ waatɨ maarita netɨ awaipatemataise.

25 Autaahaatɨho saindɨmandɨ siyatɨ ambɨpatɨ sawandɨpɨ itɨhɨnatɨ nɨngisɨ yandɨhe nnatɨ kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ nasɨpatɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. Ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya nahatonya nehɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ sasaahohatapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwusepaitaatɨwe.

26 Isɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ yaawataataahɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ mɨkatɨ naasaipitisɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ yaawɨtaise. O amɨ ambɨpatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ waatɨ maaritonaahɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ mɨkatɨ naasaipitisɨ ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ waatɨ maaritɨtaise.

27 Isɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨhiyaate. Sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhonya kɨhonya kɨhonyaate.

28 Siyatɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhɨndaahandɨ kandɨ wihoaagɨhatɨ kɨhonya kɨhonyaatipatamatiyatɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kɨho kɨhoai otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ

nunyataise kawitaatɨwo. Siya otɨpɨpatɨ numwisawɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiyaare. Amɨ kapɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhiya nusesɨpapɨ baiwɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha nemwaitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ko nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaasɨho woaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nunyataise isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhandɨ. Iyatɨ amɨ wo gɨwunyaasɨhoai watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nunyataise Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse undatɨ tɨtɨhemwaitandɨhando. Iyatɨ amɨ wo gɨwunyaasɨhoai wɨndɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyataise pɨwɨha usaamɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatohɨhaaraahɨ wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨhando.

29 Amɨ sandɨ napitimatataise? Isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya noaipapɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiyaimatawaayowo? Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaitaatɨwɨhiyaahɨtɨtaatɨwo? Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha nusesɨpapɨ katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaahɨtɨtaatɨwo? Owetise.

30 Isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ timbɨpa asaaha nemwaitandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Awaisɨho wɨndɨ namunyataiso? Iyataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨha waaraahɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho watɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namunyataiso? Iyataatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ worɨ pɨwɨha ka wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahondaahandɨ kandɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ satawaatopo tatɨ katɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho namunyataiso? Owetise. Isɨhiya nahatiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ kɨho kɨho kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ newaayopo.

31 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho watɨpɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ nehɨ nasanyonɨhɨ awaiwa naitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨse.

### *Nyahɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Maarɨho Napaita Numwɨtɨhaawo*

Nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ daihɨra gaahɨraapɨ kasatɨtandiyo.

## 13

1 Sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ nehɨ namɨhandɨha sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Pɨwɨha nɨnɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamandɨha usaamɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatohɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ nɨngisangisɨ pɨwandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho napaitɨtɨ namunyataataahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨhaara pɨwaatotɨhandɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ ŋuŋaatatɨ gaatatɨ owetipatamatiyatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatohɨwaiwa notɨ owendaise.

2 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ ausaitandɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa isɨhiyaapɨ noaasandiwaiwa mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ baindɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨtɨ nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa nanɨmɨtaiso ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ andɨtindɨ jatɨtɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ nisɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ sisɨhoaisɨ kɨnyɨ niwautɨpesi numbwɨ wapɨhɨ mɨhotinde undɨtɨhonɨnɨndɨ saiwa saindɨ kiyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho napaitɨtɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ owendaataahɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨmaahe. Owe nehɨ wapaamataindɨhonɨne.

3 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨhapa nahataapa nawɨho amɨ ikɨpɨpa nandapa owehiyai kɨhonjɨ kɨhonjɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nipɨ nanɨmaasi nuwɨ sisɨhaapɨnɨmasaihɨ nɨndonɨhɨ napomasanɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho namunyataataahɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaanɨhapa gaahapa Autaahaatɨho nɨngi wɨndɨ namaanɨmɨtaise. Owetɨtaise.

4 Isɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaisɨ biyatɨ maarɨho nunyaho kairɨhɨretapɨ sandɨ
kasatɨtaano. Utaaho isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyahoai wo nasatɨ itɨhundonɨhɨ amɨ
wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyatɨ koaisɨ wɨndɨ itɨhɨmundɨtaise. Itɨhɨmundatɨ nehɨ gaahatɨ
kawitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho usa kahapaamapɨpa
asaketahiyaapɨ wɨndɨ apomaawɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho nɨnɨ
sapa saindɨ kaindɨhonɨniso tatɨ wɨndɨ sawaho namimaatɨndaise.
5 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ maipɨhatɨ kamaawitaise.
Siyatɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyaho kahapaamapɨpa sawahopɨhapaapaahɨhɨ waatɨ
pɨhɨtatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaise. Iyatɨ nehɨ sawahomɨhapaahɨhɨ wɨndɨ minjatɨtaise.
Iyataatɨ amɨ ko siyahoaisɨ isɨhiya maipɨhatɨ kawisaihɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ
itɨhɨmaatɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyaho isɨhiya wapa maipɨhapa
kawisaihɨhapaapɨ isɨhiya sanisowo tatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ wɨndɨ namotoaatɨtaise.
6 Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya usa maipɨhaiwa wiwa kaisaihɨhaiwaapɨ nge tatɨ wɨndɨ
maarɨmitatɨ komɨ maarɨho naaŋawitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ siyatɨ napaitatɨ
maarɨho nunyaho isɨhiya Jisaasiho kaundirɨhɨretɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ
kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ tahaapiya maaritɨtaise.
7 Siyatɨ utaaho isɨhiyaisɨ napaitatɨ maarɨho nunyaho utaaho woai ko komɨ maarɨho
numwisɨho wapa maipɨhapa kawisonɨhura notɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ saundatɨ, “Utaaho nɨnɨ
maarɨho nunyohɨho maipɨhapa siya siyahapa nɨngi kanise,” undatɨ wɨndɨ
kamundɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Kohɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ bimotɨ amɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ
wɨndɨ namusoaataise. Ko nasisoaarɨ utaaho woai maarɨho numwisɨhopɨ siyatɨ
gwɨnyaitaise. “Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho nunyohɨho utaaso nɨngi nehɨ gaahandɨhɨ
kanitaiso,” tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaso so wopɨ ko maarɨho numwisɨho
nasisoaarɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaitaise, Autaahaatɨho nga koai iwɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ ko
Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ bimɨtaise tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ
namaamɨhaatɨ utaaso so woai konɨhɨ maarɨho numwɨtaise. Wapa wapa ko sawahoai
nusoaipahonɨhisangi konɨhɨ daahɨ utaaso soai maarɨho numwɨtaise.

8 Isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtɨhaahandɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ na-
sisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhande. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahotɨhandɨ notɨ owetɨtaise.
Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha wanɨhandɨ kɨha kɨhaara pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨ
Itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandisangisɨ notɨ owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha
ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Itɨpɨho numwindɨhandisangisɨ ipotɨhura
notɨ owetɨtaise.
9 Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ kɨmuraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ wapa kanyitandɨ
katimbɨpaamɨ nehɨ nɨnaasonyaapaahɨhɨ gɨnunyaatataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha
wanɨ taawaatɨ atisa newa awusaahotɨmaisangisi sawaho nehɨ nɨnaasonyaahɨhɨ netɨ
gɨnunyaatɨ nanyamihɨhonya taawaatɨ awusaahaayo.
10 Ipotɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa noaipataahuraahɨ kɨhonya kɨhonya netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ
nanyamihɨ ausaahohonyaahɨ notɨ owetɨtandɨhonyaare.
11 Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ sangɨhonɨnɨ metɨhonɨnɨhura metɨhonya pɨwaatohɨpatamataindɨ
pɨwandɨ amɨ metɨhonya gwɨnyaahohɨpatamataindɨ gwɨnyaatɨ pɨwandɨhonɨne.
Saindɨhonɨnisɨ wanɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahonɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ
sangɨhiyaamataindɨ kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ namaho. Isɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ
asisɨha waara sɨkiyaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyanaatɨ gwɨnyaahiyaanɨtɨhaawɨ metɨhonyaamɨ
kiyohɨpɨpa namahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ namaito.
12 Sɨwipɨhoaatɨhɨ nyahɨ nehɨ jahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ netɨ
kɨhonya kɨhonyaapɨ wanɨ kɨmura gɨnyunyaatataise. O amɨ ipotɨhura nyahɨ Au-
taahaatɨhoai nyamɨ ndɨhaara tɨtɨhɨ usonɨhaahuraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa na-

hatewaapɨ biyatɨ waatɨ gɨnyunyaatatɨ nanyesɨpatɨtaise. Autaahaatɨhoai nyapɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatamasɨpatamatiyatɨ nyahɨ koai usosaihɨhura kopɨ nyangi gɨnyunyaatatɨ nanyesɨpatamaitaise.
13 Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ kɨmonya mairɨmanyaahɨ wɨndɨ namaamaatɨ konyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawe. Autaahaatɨhopɨ nasisoaarɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nutɨhaahandunɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa nanyamɨtandɨ katimbɨpaapɨ nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ gwɨnyaawa andɨtitaatɨ jatɨmɨ nutɨhaahandunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho napaitaatɨ numwɨtɨhaahandunɨ sonyaahɨ kaimɨ nutɨwaate. Iyataatɨ kɨmanyaamɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ jɨhimatindɨhandɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaahandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nasisoaarɨ nunyamɨ nutɨhaahandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande.

# 14

*Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhora Pɨwɨha Ausaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Maaritɨwɨse*

1 Isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ maarɨho napaitɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨse. Isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ isɨwatawaawɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho numwindɨhandamɨhandɨ sangisangi naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Kɨraisihoai nunjendaatɨwɨto. Ko Itɨpɨhoraahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasamɨtando.
2 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha wanɨhandɨ usaamɨhaara pɨwaatatɨ nehɨ isɨhiyai pɨwaundataamaase. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundataase. Siyatɨ ko pɨwaatindɨhandapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨtaise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho nyamɨ maarɨhoaisɨ netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ ko nyamɨ maarɨhoai Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa noaasandiwaiwa kandaase.
3 Aihɨ amɨ usaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundotɨmandɨhɨ isɨhiya ka pɨwɨha atiwɨ newaawɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨtɨtande. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wiwa naangɨhaiwa newaawɨsangi bɨpi kiyaamɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨha siyate. Utaaho wo pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomisatɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha nehɨ wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatonaahɨ so tɨtɨhɨ sawahohɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ naitandɨ pɨwandaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha siyate. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaahonaahɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨhaara sandɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨ kandaase.
5 Isɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨha wonjɨ onɨhitɨ sandɨ katɨtaano. Sahɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha usaamɨhaaraahɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataayo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nasanyonɨho. Iyataatɨ amɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandape. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundisɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya andɨtɨwiwatɨ gaahatɨ awaipatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. O utaaho wo pɨwɨha wa usaamɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaataha wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatindɨmandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ masɨhonjɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhandapɨ kandaase. O amɨ ko pɨwɨha usaamɨhaara sandɨ kato undatɨ kiyaamɨha atiwɨ nepɨ pɨwaatohɨhaaraahɨ kaundonaahɨ amɨ kiya atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ andɨtitɨtaapo. Siyatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ katonaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨtaapo.
6 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ namɨhandɨ kasatɨtaano. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisɨ jasonɨtɨ pɨwɨha wa sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨhaaraahɨ nɨnɨ kasatisanaahɨ sahɨ napitaiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ naitaapo. O nɨnɨ siyataataahɨ gaare. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ ausaatɨ

kasatɨtɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ nga gɨnunyaatatɨ nanesɨpatonɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ kandisasisanɨhɨ sahɨ baiwɨ nga atiwɨ naitaapo.
7 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha baiwɨ atitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ kiyaamɨhaara kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ namɨhandɨ kɨmbaapɨ katɨtaano. Wapa pɨwaamaata apɨhɨmaatɨhapa isɨhiya ipohauhɨ gaatihɨ isɨhiya atisawaawɨ e sapa saitɨhaawɨ gandaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Isɨ isɨhiya apwɨtɨhɨrɨ iposaihɨ biyatɨ gamaatatɨ mɨmaipɨnɨhonaahɨ sɨrɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨmaahe waipa ahiyaatɨ nawesɨndɨhaawo tɨtaapo.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨndisangisɨ siyate. Pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ jɨhimainjɨho tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨ usɨtɨta katatɨ otɨpɨho iposɨhɨ atisawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ ko pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho biyatɨ usɨtɨtatɨ namasawɨ tundaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ otɨpɨho maamohonaahɨ kiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya napitaiwɨ atiwɨ tundaatɨwɨ tɨmetɨtaapo?
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨ atɨhominɨha wanɨhaaraahɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ kaundotɨha napitaiwɨ atiwɨ naitaapo. Kinyɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaatɨ notaiso.
10 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha nahataapɨpɨhɨ pɨhɨtatɨ ahondaise. Isɨ kaiwa pɨwaamaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiya usɨyɨhiyaahɨhɨ kakaaraahɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ pɨwaatɨndaapo.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha nɨnɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomindɨ pɨwaamandɨhaara pɨwaatonaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kandisɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ namaanesɨpatɨtaise. Ko nisapɨ pɨwɨha waamɨhoe tatɨ gwɨnyaahonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ pɨwɨha waamɨhoe ndɨ gwɨnyaito.
12 Isɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ naasɨkatɨ kiya nasoaipaitaise pɨwɨha usaamɨhaaraahɨ ausaawaahuro. Isɨ sahɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhapa nasamɨtandɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨwɨse. Ko watɨpɨhandɨ nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ pɨwɨha kaundisaihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.

### *Porɨho Itɨpɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhandɨ Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Pɨwɨha Kɨha Kɨhaara Pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

13 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ saiwɨ kawiwɨse totɨmandɨ sahɨ saitaatɨwɨto. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ pɨwɨha wa pɨwaamaatɨpɨha wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatapaapaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjeme watɨpɨhandɨ nahinyonɨhɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatingɨtɨhandapɨ sandɨto tɨpɨ nepemaipɨ kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨhaara kaundɨtaapo.
14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamandɨhaara wanɨhandɨ gaapundataataahɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhoai maawɨ gaapundataase. O nisɨ amɨtɨhaahɨ nɨnɨ gaapundotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ namaanesɨpatɨtaise.
15 Isɨ nɨnɨ napitaindɨ kaitande. Nɨnɨ saindɨ kaito. Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho gaapundataataahɨ amɨ nisɨ amɨtɨhaisatɨ ahoyatɨ gaapundɨto. Amɨ nisɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtonɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ amɨtɨhaisatɨ maasɨ gwɨnyaatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ katɨto.
16 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwa utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaataho sangisatɨ maasɨ sapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ pɨwaatɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undisamɨhɨ kɨnyɨ akaaha katɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undapaase, maatɨtaise koaisɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katingɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatahoso.
17 Isɨ sahɨhɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ gaahaahɨ kaundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undawaahandɨ kandɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaawunyaataho samɨ katohɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomisataatɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise.
18 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe undataato Itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamandɨha kɨha kɨhaaraahɨ sangisɨ nasɨtipɨhaatɨ pɨwandaato.

19 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ahoyainjaihɨhura nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ naasonyaahɨ
ikwɨrɨ naasairɨhɨtahonya tahonya katɨto. Kandunjisanɨhɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho
gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaapɨ gɨwunyaatɨtando. O amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ taahɨwaiwa pɨwɨha
kɨha kɨha pɨwaatɨtandɨ sandɨ owetise.
20 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Sahɨ
manyinya sangɨhiyaamataiwɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa namɨhaapɨse.
Sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kamaiwɨ namɨhaapɨse manyinya gaahiya maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ
kamaayohɨpatamataiwo. Aiwɨ amɨ gwɨnyaanɨwɨ gwɨnyaahiyaatawaawɨ wapa
kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyapehohɨmumwaaŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
21 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaatɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise:
"Nɨnɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha wa pɨwaatɨwɨhiyai netɨ nandusaasɨto.
Nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiya nuwɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ
kaundɨtaapo.
Saindɨ kaisanɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaanitaapo," *Aisaiyaaho 28:11-12; Jonɨho 10:34*
tatɨ Awaisɨho katise.
22 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhandɨ jɨhandaatɨhɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ akɨte
tɨpɨ mmondaape. Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ
pɨwɨha kɨha kɨhaaraahɨ pɨwaatotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ
Akɨtɨhonɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwaisahonɨnɨ kɨmonɨnɨ bindataayo undatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ
gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjatɨ kiyataise. Amɨ sandɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ kaindɨmandɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaapɨ komɨhɨretɨ iwinjapepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisɨ
nunjatɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Isɨhiya kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjɨtandɨ
sandɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho
watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ
aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ aimɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatauhɨ nisɨ
maarɨho samɨhetɨ ahɨnondaise undatɨ nunjatɨ kiyataise. Sandɨ ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ
isɨhiya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjatɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Kopɨ aimɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nunjatɨ kiyataise.
23 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya napɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaawɨ amɨ kiya
nahatiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨha wanɨhaara wanɨhandɨ
pɨwaatisaihaahɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya katɨhɨ
nandaapɨ aimɨ bindawaahiya sahɨ kiyotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ
namausesɨpatahiya sapɨ satɨtaapo.
24 O amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ
nepɨ isɨhiyai kaundisaihɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaaho nan-
daatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bimainjaho samɨ pɨwɨhaara komɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ
gɨwunyaatɨtaise. Ko pɨwɨha atisɨhaaraahɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa netɨ nunjonɨhɨ
gɨwunyaatɨtaise.
25 Iyatɨ amɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyapendaise. "Nisɨ maipɨhaiwa isɨhiyaapɨ noaasatɨ nisɨ
omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahɨnotiwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ ausaatɨ autemataise," tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise.
Siyatɨ sawimatonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ satatɨ katɨtaise, "Tɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaa-
haatɨho sangisatɨndaise," tatɨ katɨtaise.

### *Tɨtɨhɨ Napɨmasawɨ Kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Mepɨ Autaahepumapɨse*

26 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ ahoy-
anawaahura watɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nasamiwaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨretɨ kasatɨtaano.
Sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe. Utaaho wo aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ
autaahemwaitandɨhɨrɨ katane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ
biyatɨ nusesɨpatɨ kataunjane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wa kaundisɨha
ko ausaatɨ auta katane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo pɨwɨha wa usaamɨha wɨndɨ ko atisatɨ

pɨwaamaataha wanɨha pɨwaatane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo pɨwɨha ka nepemaahɨwatɨ kiyaamɨhaara katane. Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨhɨra kaiwɨse.
27 Amɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha usaamɨhaara wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwaahɨ awɨtɨwɨhiya yahurisangisɨ amɨ murɨmingwaasisangisɨ wo jɨhɨ pɨwaatatɨ namɨhaahonɨhɨ amɨ wo kapɨhɨ pɨwaatatɨ namɨhaahonɨhɨ amɨ wo kasɨnɨ pɨwaatane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ wo kingwaasamɨ pɨwɨha waaraahɨ pɨwaatotɨhaapɨ satɨwɨha katawaatopo tatɨ kiyaamɨhaara nepemaahɨwatɨ katane.
28 O amɨ pɨwɨha ka nepemaahɨwatɨ katɨtandɨho kapɨhɨ owetonaahɨ ko pɨwɨha kɨha kɨhaara Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ pɨwaamaatatɨ nehɨ bɨpisɨ bimone. Nehɨ bɨpisɨ bindataatɨ sawaho kanatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisataahɨhɨ pɨwanane.
29 Amɨ wonjɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨha atiwɨ newaawaahɨ yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kaundɨwɨse. Kaundisaihɨ amɨ usa bindawaawɨ sa pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nasahaaro e nehɨhaaro tɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
30 Siyatɨ wo taatɨ pɨwɨha katonɨhɨ kapɨhɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha sa katɨme undatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kaundonaahɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha katisɨho pɨwɨha ka namɨhaatosatɨ nehɨ bɨpisɨ bimonɨhɨ ko dotɨ katane.
31 Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨto. Ausaawaahura jatawa napɨmasawɨ jɨhɨ woŋɨ katisamɨhɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ woŋɨ katisamɨhɨ amɨ ipotɨ woŋɨ katɨwɨse. Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atinɨwɨ katawaawɨ nahatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ biyatɨ nasesɨpatatɨ gisunyaatɨtando. Saiwɨ kiyawaawɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.
32 Sahɨ kiyawaahura kɨmaiwɨ kaitaatɨwe. Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyonaahɨ ko pɨwɨha namasatɨ katɨtandɨhuraapunɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha katɨmɨ notɨ owemaitandɨhuraapunɨ sawaho jatataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nesɨha ausaane.
33 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nosasaatɨ mɨhoaihɨraatɨ kaisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sandapɨ poundɨtaiso. O amɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ itatamanaatɨ napɨmasaatɨ napaisaatɨ kaisaihaahɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaare tatɨ maaritɨtaise.

Isɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ maasɨ ahoyanawaahura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usa kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ kaiwɨse.
34 Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiya warisaisahiya saiwɨ kaitaatɨwe. Asɨhiya usɨhiyaisahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwe. Kiya asɨhiya pɨwɨha kapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito. Kiya saiwɨ kamaiwɨ kiya nehɨ kiyaamɨ warisaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimaawɨse asɨhiyaapɨ saiwɨse tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho katatɨ ahaisɨhetɨ japepihɨrɨwo.
35 O amɨ kiya asɨhiya wapaapɨ biyatɨ namusesɨpatatɨ gɨmaawunyaatonɨhɨ kapaapɨ nasendaatɨwaahɨ nuwɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bindawaawɨ warisaisɨ nunjenɨwɨ nepɨse. Apopaatɨ waatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ahoyanohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ wapaapɨ nasenatɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨ sandɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe.
36 Nisɨ aimɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaayopo. Owetise. Isɨ sahɨ jɨhɨ yeyetɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nesisɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtɨhiyaatɨtawaawo? Aiwɨ amɨ nehɨ sahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨhiyaatɨtawaawo?
37 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ wo utaaho siyatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho naninyahoniso tatɨ gwɨnyaaso so nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katotɨmaapɨ biyatɨ akɨte tatɨ gwɨnyaane amɨ Awaisɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa nanɨmihɨhapa kandaatono.

38 Isɨ sahɨ atiwɨse, utaaho wo nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨmaapɨ akaahaa-
maahe tatɨ nemasɨhopɨ sahɨ ko pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨha Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ
nunyahore tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Owetise.
39 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ ipotɨha sandɨ kasatɨtɨ owe-
maitandiyo. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨwɨse.
Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha wa kiya atɨhomiwɨ pɨwaamaatɨwɨhaara
wanɨhandɨ pɨwaatisaihɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaawisapupwɨse. Owetane.
40 Saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaahura
mɨhoaihɨrɨwɨ kamaiwɨ jatawa tɨtɨhɨretɨ napɨmasawɨ kaiwɨse.

# 15

*Kɨraisiho Napomatatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepataise*

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨtɨha aimɨ napɨtɨ kandɨsasotɨhaapɨ
sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nɨnɨ ka nesipɨtɨ kandisasonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨ aimɨ
gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Atiwɨ nepɨ pɨwɨha ketɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawaayopo.
2 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwaiwa namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ ahiyawɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
binyaihaahɨ pɨwɨha sɨketapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ japɨhɨ nasamaitaise. Wiwa sahɨ
nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨhaapɨ nehɨhe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaawo.
3 Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ atindɨ nehotɨhaahɨ aimɨ kasatataato. O pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ
awaisɨha sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha kɨmaare. Pɨwɨha awaisɨha sa Kɨraisiho nyamɨ
maipɨhaiwa nemaitandɨ nyapɨ napotaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ katirɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨratɨ napotaise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ,
4 ko napomasɨhɨ yamwaawaayopo. Yamwaahauhɨ asisɨha notɨ mairɨmaatihɨ ketɨ
Autaahaatɨho koai ahowimasɨhɨ japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepataise, Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha katatɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrato.
5 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha sandɨha aimɨ kasato. Ko Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nepasi notɨ jɨhɨ
Pitaahoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nunjoaayainjɨhɨ amɨ koai Pitaaho jɨhɨ iwinjataise. Aihɨ
amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nɨwipinjohiyɨhiya
ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨho yahurɨtahiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ
kɨmonɨne undatɨ nunjoaayainjɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai usonawaayopo.
6 Iyatɨ amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ naisɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya 500
kaiwɨhiyai nusatipɨhaapɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nunjaayainjɨhɨ amɨ kiya koai naasɨkura
usonawaayopo. Siyatɨ ko nunjainjɨhɨ usohohiyɨhiyaamɨ usa aimɨ napopo. Napwauhɨ
amɨ kiyaamɨ usaahɨ wanɨ yahiya bindawaayopo.
7 Aihɨ amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ Jemɨsihoaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ kɨmonɨne un-
datɨ nunjoaanataise. Siyatɨ ko kiyaisɨ nunjoaanamapɨ notɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
pɨwɨha awusoaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanatɨ Natausaasisawɨhiyaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ ipotɨhandɨ
nunjoaanataise.
8 Ko siyatɨ kiyaisɨ nunjoaanatɨ owetihɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ
nɨngisɨ ninjasɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ noaipatɨ winjasɨpatamatiyatɨ noaipatɨ nin-
jataamaise. Owetise. Apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨhura sangiso tatɨ wɨndɨ min-
jatatɨ nanɨhiyatɨ bimihɨ maaha gwɨtɨpɨha namwɨtandɨha asisɨha noaipasɨhɨ maaha
gwɨtɨpɨha namwipatamataindɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨraisiho nanɨmɨtaiso ndɨ wɨndɨ tɨmendɨ
gɨmunyaatɨ minjatonɨhandɨ kandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanɨmihɨ noaipatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha
awusaataayo.
9 Aposerɨhiya nahatiya usa Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya
nɨngisɨ nanɨtipɨhaapɨ awaisawɨhiyaare. O amɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ yatɨhɨ nehɨ
gwɨharaahonɨne. Isɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ aposerɨhoŋɨ komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitaapɨ Kɨraisiho

natasoaasisɨhoŋe dɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨmaahe amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaatɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ titɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨhonɨniso.

10 Saindɨ kaindɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ netɨ nanepemahɨwatɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ ahɨnihɨ wanɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨndaayo. Ko siyatɨ gaahatɨ kanindɨhandɨ notɨ nehɨ owendaamaise. Owetise. Nɨngisɨ ko gaahatɨ kanindɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ aposerɨhiya nahatiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ kiyataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ watɨpɨhanda andɨtitɨtɨ kiyataamaayo. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kanisatɨ netɨ andɨtɨnisɨhɨ komɨ gaahandaahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnɨ kiyataayo.

11 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nehɨ naasaahɨ naasɨkaasɨ nɨnɨsangisɨ amɨ usa Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaisangisɨ kasatisaihaahɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

### *Isɨhiya Napomahohiyɨhiya Nahatiya Ipotɨhura Japɨhɨ Nepaitaapo*

12 Sahɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaato. Kɨraisiho napomatatɨ japɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimasɨhɨ napomahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepataise taatɨ kasatɨhaato. Sataatɨ kasatohɨmaapɨ samɨ usaatɨ napaapɨ satɨwɨ katopo. Napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namepaitaapo tɨwo.

13 Napohiyɨhiya akɨtɨ japɨhɨ namepaitaisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitaihe.

14 Siyatɨ akaahanaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoaisɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ wɨndɨ namumwaahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ sangisɨ ausaawaatɨ kasatotɨha akaahaametatɨ nehɨhaatɨtaihe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ notɨ nehɨhandɨtɨtaihe.

15 Amɨ siyatɨtonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimase taatɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨha jaipɨtaatɨ nehɨha kasatɨhaato. Amɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise taatɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ katɨhaatono. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ namumwaahonaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya napomahohiyɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitaise. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya napomahohiyɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitandaahɨ amɨ ko Kɨraisihoaisangi wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaitaihe.

16 Autaahaatɨho napohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ namumwaitandaahɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangisɨ wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ namumwaahonɨhɨ konɨhɨ daahɨ napomaitaihe.

17 Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ namepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ akaahanaahɨ Kɨraisihoai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ namumwaitaihe. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha kasatohɨhaapɨ nehɨhandɨ gwɨnyaitauhe. Aiwɨ amɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaasamaahonɨhɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ bimɨtauhe

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napohiyɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namaiwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namepɨ nehɨ owetɨtauhe.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisiho ipotɨhura gaahandɨ kanyitandɨhandapɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨtɨmandɨ nehɨ wanɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimohurɨmuraahɨhɨ kanyitandɨhandapɨ jatɨmɨ nohaawaahɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyahɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ wɨndɨ namaito. Namaitaanɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ ese nehɨhandɨ jatopo tɨwɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyito.

20 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaahɨ siyate. Kɨraisihoai napohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaataise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya napopɨ nanoposohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ osaataatɨ nandapa jɨhapɨhapa akɨpɨpa ahotipatamatiyatɨ Kɨraisiho nunjatɨ jɨhɨ nepataise.

21 Utaaho wo napwɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra nuwatɨ japwaasɨpatamatiyatɨ amɨ utaaho
wo isɨhiya napomawawɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nunjatɨ daihɨra nuwatɨ jap-
waataise. Siyatɨ ko nunjatɨ japɨhɨ nepataise amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ
nepaitaatɨwo.
22 Isɨ nɨnɨ katotɨmaapɨ sandɨha kasatondɨ nasesɨpatɨ kasatɨtaano. Adaamɨho
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemwasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ napohaayo. Iy-
ataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangisɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ
japepihɨrindɨhanda japɨhɨ nepataise amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napo-
hiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwo.
23 Amɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ naasura wɨndɨ namepaitaapo. Owe. Nahatiya nehɨ kiyai
kiyaapɨhura napɨmasawɨ nepaitaapo. Kɨraisiho jɨho nepataisɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ usa
nepaitaapo. Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura komɨhiya nahatiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ japɨhɨ
nepaitaapo.
24 Amɨ kiya nahatiya nepasaihɨ amɨ ipotɨhandɨ yapɨmbatunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨmba
ahotihɨ mmonɨhohɨwɨmaiwaunɨ amɨ yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ wanɨ isɨhiyaanɨ taawɨ bi-
maamɨ niyohurɨmura Autaahaatɨho netɨ nemaitaise. Siyatɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho
ipotɨ nemaitandɨ ahotonɨhɨ jɨhɨ nasatɨ gamanɨmo wanɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda itɨpɨho
asɨhatindɨtɨhapɨ watɨpɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhoai tɨwipɨndatɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ ahotiwaiwai
nematɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ owematosatɨ owetonɨhɨ Kɨraisiho gamanɨho
tɨtɨhɨ komɨho ahiyatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa isɨwatɨ isɨhiya nahandi ko osamatɨ
iwinjatɨtaise. Siyatɨ Kɨraisiho nahataapai Awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ jatɨmɨ notɨ itɨpɨho
watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewai nematɨ owematɨ gaatonɨhɨ ko jaatɨ bimiwaiwa netatɨ Sapɨho
Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahaitaise.
25 Iyatɨ Kɨraisiho akɨtɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ nahataapai osamatɨ jatɨmɨ
notɨ komɨ tiworisaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ yatɨhɨ
asɨmwaatɨtɨhemahonɨhuraatɨtando.
26 Siyatɨ ko tiworisa nahataapa wapai maawɨ nematɨ owetanɨhɨ amɨ ipotɨhandɨ
nemaitandɨhandɨ sandɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ napwɨtɨhaahandisangisɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ne-
maitaise.
27 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ ahondaise. Autaa-
haatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ Kɨraisiho jatɨtandɨ aimɨ komɨhatɨhɨmataise.
Pɨwɨha kɨma satatɨ katisɨma Autaahaatɨho sawaho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ
ko jatɨtandɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataise. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo,
Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa netɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmasɨho. siyataahandɨ
kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho kahapaamapɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ Kɨraisiho ninjatɨtando tatɨ
komɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ sanamaise. Owetise.
28 Siyatɨ kapa Kɨraisihomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ ahotinjatɨ ipotɨhura ko Mwaaho
Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ yatɨhɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanotɨ bimɨtaise, jɨhura Autaahaatɨho
kahapaamapɨpa netɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨwisɨhomo. Iyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho
nahataapai osamatɨ jatɨtaise.

29 Isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwait-
andɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha akaahaametatɨ jaiwɨtahanaahɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai
andɨtɨwisaihɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ
nepɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya waapoho napaapɨ nehopo.
30 Sahɨ nyangisɨ baiwɨ nyainjapɨse, nyahɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ kawisonɨhɨ isɨhiya
usa nahateweti nyangisɨ itɨhɨnyatɨwɨ nepɨ nanyopɨsasɨtaatɨwiyowo. Autaahaatɨho
isɨhiyai wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ asiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ namumwɨtaayonaahɨ nyahɨ
daayaatɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha napaapɨ ausaitaanɨhe?
31 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, asisɨ nahateweti
isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nepɨ nanopɨsasauhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ detɨ detɨ
nanoaipataise. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha kasatataato nisɨ naisɨhiyaate. Sandɨ nɨnɨ

apaapɨmaato sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ bimauhɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritataatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kandaato.
32 Isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ namepaitaatɨwɨhandɨ sandɨ akɨtɨhandɨndaataahɨ sandapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaanɨhe. Kamanaatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ bindɨha nandapa waapoho nga nandaanɨhe. O amɨ bousonaahɨ napowaatɨ sɨkiyaatɨ ahotɨtɨhaahandisonaatɨ pɨwɨma kɨma akaahanaahɨ isɨhiya Epesaasihandaahapɨhiya suhwɨ maasapɨhomɨ kairɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisatɨ itɨhɨtɨndaanɨhe. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nɨngi napitaiwɨ andɨtɨniwɨtaapo. Sandɨhɨ owetɨtaise.
33 Isɨhiya wiwa napɨwɨ sangisɨ jaiwɨsatɨtaapo. Isɨhiya jaiwɨsatisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ kiya maipɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaisawɨ daayawaawɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ nasopɨsasɨwɨ amɨ samɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ nasopɨsasɨtaapo.
34 Isɨ ketɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhematɨwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa bɨpi namɨhaapɨse. Nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ sangisɨ kasatataato. Kasatataatonɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya usa samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahiye. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma katohɨma sahɨ atisawaawɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ masɨtandɨ kandaato.

### *Ambɨpatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepasɨpatɨ Satɨ Nehɨ Kati Wipetahate*

35 Amɨ isɨhiya usa satɨwɨ nasendaapo: “Isɨhiya aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ napitaiwɨ nepaitaapo? Aiwɨ amɨ kiya napomahohiyɨhiya nepawaahura ambɨpatɨ napitetahatɨ nesihiya nepaitaapo?” tɨwɨ nasendaapo.
36 Isɨhiya usa saiwɨ taawɨ nasesaihaahɨ siya wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpatahiya katawaatopo. Kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨ aimɨ gɨhunyaatataise. Konɨhounɨ amɨ wapaisangi yamapaise. Yamahinɨhɨ namaamasaatatɨ namaapotataahɨ amɨ namutatɨ wɨndɨ yanɨmisatɨ asɨpɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmetɨtaise.
37 Konɨho amɨ wapaisangi nehɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho wipetaho yamapaise. Iyataatɨ yandɨpɨho so tamitatɨ yananaatɨ ipotɨ noaipaitandɨ ahotahomatiyaho yamapaamaise. Owetise.
38 Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ konɨhoai tamitatɨ amɨ yananaatɨ setɨtandɨhapa nunyatɨ ahiyataise. Sawaho siyatɨ yandɨpɨho kwɨtaaho kahatamatɨpetaho nɨnaasoaisɨ tamitatɨ yananaatɨ nunyataise.
39 Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ kiyatɨ ahaipatisangisɨ sɨkiyate. Nahataapa nehɨ naasɨketahapaamaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ maasapɨho ambɨpatɨ wipetahatisahoai kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ koaisɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ araiho osetetapɨhoaisɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ nunyataise.
40 Ambɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ siyatɨ nehɨ kati wɨtɨtihɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpatambɨhatɨ nehɨ kati wɨte. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kahapaamapɨpa autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpaamɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨpɨpa amɨ kaiwai nehɨ wipetatɨ naasɨketahaiwe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapaamɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨpɨpa amɨ nehɨ kapai wipetahapaare.
41 Ipɨhomɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandɨ wipetahandɨtihɨ amɨ waatɨhomɨ yundanyɨha wipetahandɨtihɨ amɨ kaumbwaatisangisɨ kaatamɨ yundanyɨha wipetahaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ kaumbwɨhaiwa otɨhatɨhɨ nɨnaasaamaatamɨ yundanyɨha yiyandɨhɨ wipetahaiwa nausaatahaate.
42 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napowawɨhiya japɨhɨ nepahohiyɨhiyaisangisɨ sɨketahiyaare. Isɨhiya napwauhɨ yamwaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ainjotatɨ namasaatatɨ nopɨsasɨnataise. Amɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepahohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ namaasaatatɨ wɨndɨ namopɨsasɨndaise.
43 Ambɨpatɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamwaahohɨpatɨ satɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhate. O amɨ ambɨpatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨpatɨ satɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahate. Iyatɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ

yamwaahohɨpatɨ satɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨhate. O amɨ ambɨpatɨ japɨhɨ nepaitandɨhatɨ satɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhate.
44 Ambɨpatɨ nyahɨ yamwaahopatɨ satɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhate. O amɨ ambɨpatɨ japɨhɨ nepasɨpatɨ satɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhate. Iyataatɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ yapɨpatambɨhatɨtihɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatisangisɨ ahondaise.
45 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindatɨ ahotise. utaaho jɨhɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ namasatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaisɨho Adaamɨho ahoyatɨ pɨwaataho utaaho noaipataise. O amɨ Adaamɨho ipotɨhura noaipasɨho sopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ namɨhanatɨ satatɨ ahotise:

"Utaaho jɨho Adaamɨho so nehɨ utaaho isɨhiyaamɨ mbɨpa dɨtɨhɨrɨ maarisatɨ netɨ asohotatɨ maarisatɨ notɨ nasayataise. Aihɨ amɨ Adaamɨho ipotɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨsahosɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho noaipataise," *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 2:7*

tatɨ ahondaise.
46 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ ambɨpatamɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ jɨhɨ noaipataise. O amɨ maarɨhomɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ ipotɨ noaipataatɨ ambɨpatamɨhɨretɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandisɨ nusatipɨhaahande.
47 Utaaho jɨho Adaamɨho so yapɨpatambɨhore. Nehɨ yapɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨhore. O amɨ ipotɨ noaipasɨho so yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhore.
48 Nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaanɨnɨ utaaho so yapɨpatambɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ amɨ utaaho so yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨnɨ noaipɨhaayo.
49 Akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ so utaaho yapɨpatambɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨnɨ bindɨhaayo. siyaahiyaanɨndaahandɨ kandɨ ipotɨhura so utaaho yamɨhapaatapɨhomatiyaahiyaanɨnɨ bimɨto.
50 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nasanyohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ naiwɨ namɨndaitaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa namasaatatɨ nosasɨnahapa amɨ kahapaamapɨpa namaamasaatatɨ namosasɨnahapa wɨndɨ namaitaise.
51 Sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Pɨwɨha kɨma noaasandinjɨha ausaatɨ sangi nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyo.* Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ sangɨ napowaatɨ bindɨhaahandɨ kandɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ newa wipetahiyaanɨtɨto.
52 Ipotɨhura sandɨ siyatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ kɨnapaahoyatɨ ndɨha nɨhoaatɨhɨrɨ tɨmaamasɨpatamatiyatɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipotɨhandɨ iposaihɨ gaatonɨhura noaipaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ sura isɨhiya aimɨ napopɨ owetohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepaitaapo. Nepapɨ kiya jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ namosasɨndaapo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨ sura namapowaatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ noaipawaatɨ wipetahiyaanɨtɨto.
53 Sandɨ siyahandapɨto kɨmatɨ ambɨpatɨ namasaatatɨ nosasinjɨpatɨ noaipatɨ wipetahatɨtatɨ katɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise. Ambɨpatɨ napwipatɨ wipetahatɨ noaipatɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ katɨnɨhɨ asɨpatɨtatɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise.
54 Akɨte. Ambɨpatɨ satɨ namasaatatɨ nosasinjɨpatɨ noaipatɨ wipetahatɨtatɨ nasisoaarɨ katɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutaise. Ambɨpatɨ satɨ napwipatɨ wipetahatɨ noaipatɨ asɨpimatatɨ katɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtaise. Siyonɨhɨ sura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sapa saitaise tatɨ ahotisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaatɨtaise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ satatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨto:

"Autaahaatɨho kohematatɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandi tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ kandisɨnɨhɨ owemataise." *Aisaiyaaho 25:8*

55 "Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandanyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ maahe?

---

* **15:51:** Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasonɨhura saiwa nyangi nanyoaipatɨ kanyimatɨtaise.

“Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhanda yaipataahamataimbɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ nunyapɨ tiwinɨhɨ napohɨtɨhandɨ maahe?” *Oseyaaho 13:14*

tatɨ ahotisɨhaapɨto.

56 Isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwindɨhandɨ sandɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨtɨhande. Amɨ maipɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai numwihɨ jɨpatɨpaimbɨpaare.

57 Siyatisɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨtɨhaawo. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipati nyahemataatɨ newa ipɨhatisaatɨ amɨ napwɨtɨhaahandisangi aimɨ ipatisɨhaayono.

58 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Sahɨ baiwɨnɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ yaiwɨ onɨhɨmitɨwɨse. Sahɨ dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ nehɨhandɨ owetɨtandɨmaahe. Owetise. Sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatewetɨ waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kawiwɨse.

# 16

### *Porɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Nawɨho Ahoyohɨho Nusoaasɨtaatɨwɨ Kaundataase*

1 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nanɨsenɨwɨ kandotɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi wanɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Garesiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai saiwɨ kaiwɨse undɨtɨ kaundonɨhɨ kiya aimɨ kiyowɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho ahoaitaatɨwɨ maaritataayo.

2 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Garesiyaahiyaisɨ nɨnɨ saundɨtɨ kaundataato: Nɨnaasiyaatɨ Sandehandɨ nahatewetɨ nawɨho baiwɨ yandɨhipɨ ahoaimɨ nuwɨse biyatɨ taahɨho tɨmetatɨ ahotɨtando. Tɨmetatɨ ahotinjatɨ nɨnɨ napisanɨhɨ sahɨ nawɨhopɨ wɨndɨ daapɨ mmonɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ aimɨ tɨmetindɨhandisɨ nepɨnɨmɨtaatɨwo undataato.

3 Isɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sapɨhɨ Korindɨhanda noaipatɨ isɨhiya nawɨho nga baiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ jatɨtaapo tɨwɨ namɨhanohiyɨhiyai utɨpɨho wo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nawɨhoaisatɨ nunyausoaasɨtando kiya nawɨhounɨ utɨpɨhounɨ isɨsi Jerusaremɨhanda Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kɨmo nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Korindɨhandaahapɨhiya sapɨ nasusoaasauhɨhoe undɨwɨ numwɨto.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨsangisɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naitandɨ gaatanaahɨ naisanɨhɨ amɨ kiya maasɨ nɨngisawɨ naitaapo.

### *Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Notɨ Iwinjaitandɨ Kaundataase*

5 Nɨnɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨra napɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ bindataayo. Isɨ kɨra yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨra napɨto. Saindɨ kɨra nasataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨ usonɨmɨ napɨtɨ sapɨhɨ Korindɨhanda noaipaito.

6 Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisatɨ wonjɨ bimɨto. Bimisanɨhɨ asisɨha mbɨpa mbwaatɨ wipatɨ wipɨwisɨha sanotɨ owetonɨhapo. Siyatɨ owetanɨhɨ kapɨhɨ nasamasisɨ wapɨhapɨ naisanɨhɨ sahɨ nga nawɨho naninyawɨ daihɨra daupwɨ natɨwɨnoaasɨtaatɨwo.

7 Nɨnɨ bɨnotaatɨ nehɨ masɨhonjetɨ sangisɨ jasondandɨ sandɨ pondise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ kaitandɨ Awaisɨho gaare tatɨ gwɨnyaahonaahɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ utaarɨ masɨwonjɨ maasɨ bimɨtandɨ sandɨ gaare.

8 O amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Epesaasihandaahɨ bimɨto. Bimisanɨhɨ asisɨha Judaahiyaamɨ awaisɨha kimbapɨho Pendikosihandɨ noaipatɨ sanotɨ owetanɨhura kapɨhɨ namasisɨ napɨto.

9 Nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Epesaasimanda bimɨtaano totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, Awaisɨho nisapɨ daihɨra daanusɨhɨto nɨnɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baindɨ ausaatɨ

taahɨwaiwetɨ kandunjɨtando isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha sa amusaapɨ bɨpi namape ndɨwɨ nɨpatisaihɨhandɨ kando.
10 Isɨ amɨ Timoteho sangi jasondandɨ nasonaahɨ sahɨ koaisɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ numwaapɨse, koaisangi nisatiyatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmɨkatɨ kawisataahoso.
11 Isɨ koaisɨ sahɨ ahosumwapɨ nehɨhoe tɨwɨ mausowɨse. Nehɨ wapa ko nenoaahɨtimbɨpa baiwɨ nunyawɨse, komɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨwitonɨhɨ nesi kɨmbɨhapɨ napɨtando. Ko usa naisɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ japɨhɨ napɨtaiso ndɨ nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ jatataayo.
12 Nyamɨ naisɨho Aporosihopɨ sandɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatataato. Nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ andɨtindɨ Aporosihoai sapɨ kiyai usonda numwe isɨhiya kɨmiya naisɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisapɨ maaso undɨtɨ kaundonɨhandɨ kandɨ ko wɨndɨ sangisenda namaapɨse. Wanɨ kɨmura maasɨ numwe undonɨhɨ namaasɨ amɨ ipotɨhura komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nurɨpɨpaitatɨ napɨtaahɨwisonɨhura sangisɨ jasondandɨ napɨtaise.

### *Porɨho Kiyaisɨ Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Kaundataase*

13 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ jatɨnɨwo wiwa isɨhiya nasamaasi daihɨra asɨra naisaihɨ nowaawɨ Kɨraisihoai namapɨ wɨndɨ koai namaawipinjɨtaawo. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ baiwɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse.
14 Samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa saiwa Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ maarɨho nunyawaawɨ kiyawaayowɨ amɨ kaiwa kaimɨ nuwɨse.
15 Sahɨ aimɨ Sɨtepanaasihopunɨ amɨ komɨhusasapunɨ gɨsunyaatahiyaate. Susasɨ yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahandaahapɨ isɨhiya sangɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ jɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohususase. Kusasɨ sawusasamɨ maaritɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ dosisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kasatataato.
16 Isɨhiya saiwɨhiya pɨwɨha kasatisaihɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisangisɨ kiyai kaiwusepaapɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimaawise.
17 Iyataatɨ itingingwaasɨ Sɨtepanaasihotihɨ Potunaatusihotihɨ Akaikaasihotihɨ singwaasɨ napɨwɨ nɨngi nisonɨhauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kingwaasi usonataatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungohandɨ maaritataayo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ napɨwɨ maanisondauhɨ kingwaasɨ samɨ aunahɨpatɨ nepɨ samɨ pɨwɨha nesi napɨwɨ nisonɨwɨ pɨwandauhe.
18 Kiya napɨwɨ nɨngisɨ nisonɨhauhɨ nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ biyatɨ wɨnitataisɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨhoaisangisɨ wɨsaitɨtaise. Isɨ isɨhiya saiwɨhiyaapɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse.
19 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ propinjɨhandɨ Esiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya sangisɨ ipɨhɨrete satawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ Akwiraahotihɨ amɨ Pɨrisiraahaatɨtihɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatihɨ kasanyuramɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiyaatihɨ sangisɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ ipɨhɨrete satawaatopo.
20 Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhapɨhiya sangisɨ ipɨhɨrete satawaatopo. Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ gerɨnɨwɨ bimaawɨse.
21 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ ipɨhɨrete satɨtɨ nisɨ ikwɨraahɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo.
22 Isɨhiya usa Awaisɨhoai maarɨho baiwɨ namunyawɨ pohipɨwisohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ komɨ apowindɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ siyaamɨhetɨ ahotɨtaise. Awaiso Awaisɨhoŋe namme.
23 Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨhandɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ ahotɨtaise.
24 Nɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo.

# Porɨho Utɨpɨmo Kɨmo Kapɨho
## Korindɨhiyaapɨ Jɨpatɨpaisɨhore
# Kɨmandɨ 2 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨho Epesaasihanda namasi notɨ yapɨpatɨ Masetoniyaahanda bimihɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasaahɨ sanaihɨ 56 A.D. hura pɨwɨha kɨma Porɨho jɨpatɨpiyahaare. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa komɨ pɨwɨha jɨha atisawaawɨ kiya nasenawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ atiwɨ nehauhɨ Porɨho atisataatɨ gaare ndaase. Saiwa siyatɨ owetihɨ ipotɨ Porɨho Korindɨhiyai saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ daihɨra nunjatɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ ko Porɨho pɨwɨha ipotɨha kaundatɨ osasepɨhaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Korindɨhiyaamɨ usa Porɨhomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ namepɨ pohipiyauhɨ kiyaapɨ apowihɨ itɨhɨndaase.

*2 Korindɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise*

Porɨho isɨhiyai gaahure undatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha (1:1-11)
Porɨho pɨwɨha kataunjataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nahata gwɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhomɨ kaitandɨhɨretapɨhaiwaapɨ kaundisɨha (1:12–7:16)
Porɨho kiyaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ nawɨho nahatiyaatɨ ahoaiwɨ isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwe undisɨha (8:1–9:15)
Ko saindɨmantɨ kiya komɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ pɨwɨha kaapɨ akaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwe. Iyatɨ amɨ Porɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatapɨ saindɨ saindɨ kiyataayo tatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ gaatatɨ numwaasɨtɨhandapimaawɨ kaundisɨha (10:1–13:10)
Porɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨmɨ notɨ osasepɨhaasɨha (13:11-13)

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ kandatɨ naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataatɨ nɨngi nanɨmahanatɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ netɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nyamɨ naisoho Timoteho kɨmo nɨngisatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ maisɨhoaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ sitihandɨ Korindɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaatangisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhainjawɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Akaiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ ahoya gaahuraare satɨhaato.
2 Iyaha nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangisɨ gaahandɨ kasimɨ nepɨ andɨtisaisaihɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ notɨ nasatɨmaitandɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨha nunjenɨhaayo.

*Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyai Andɨtɨwiwataise Wapaara Netɨ Nusopɨsasihɨhura*

3 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaawo. Amɨ kɨmɨ ko Autaahaatɨmo nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Sapɨhoso. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Komɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ tundindɨhandamɨ tanyaahosɨ nasisoaarɨ nyangi maarɨho asɨpinyisatɨ nyatatamanatɨ amɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwahore.
4 Amɨ ko siyahosɨ nɨnɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nehonɨhura amɨ nɨngi ko Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨniwataise, amɨ isɨhiya usa naaŋɨhaiwa nesaihɨhiyai nɨnɨ katɨ kaindɨ amɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtando. Isɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ andɨtɨnisɨpatamataindɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya usa kiya naaŋɨhandɨ nesaihɨhura nɨnɨ nga kiyai andɨtɨwiwɨto.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho Komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa konɨhɨ nepɨ naipata-
mataindɨ nɨnɨ koai nɨwipinjohɨhonɨnisangi amɨ noaipatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnimatonɨhɨ
isɨhiya nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa naninyawaayopo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ
nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨhonɨnɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ nɨngi taatɨ andɨtɨniwatɨ ninjatɨmɨ
notaise.
6 Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ mɨmaipɨnimatahaiwa taatɨ
nehohɨwɨmaiwa apaapɨmaahe Autaahaatɨho nɨngi andɨtɨnihonɨhɨ sahɨ
nɨngi ninjaitaatɨwe. Ninjawaawɨ amɨ nyangisangi Porɨhoai Autaahaatɨho
andɨtɨwisɨpatamatiyatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaiso tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ
ko sangisɨ japɨhɨ nasamaatɨ andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa
nehohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho
nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa nehohura andɨtɨnisɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe
amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ ninjawaawɨ satɨwɨ nyangisangi sɨkɨretɨ Porɨhoai Autaahaatɨho
andɨtɨwisɨpatamatiyatɨ nyahɨ yaasɨhaiwa nesaihɨhura andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaiso tɨwɨ sahɨ
andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwe.
7 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ kiya yaawɨhaiwa newaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ
watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitoaitaapo ndɨ gisunyaataayo. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe sahɨ samɨ
maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nɨnɨ nehohɨpatamataiwɨ nesaihɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi
andɨtɨnisɨpatamatiyatɨ sangisɨ ko andɨtisaiwɨtaihɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataate.
8 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, sandapɨ sahɨ mmonɨwise. Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ
yaasɨhaiwa asakaindɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Esiyaahanda nanoaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ ne-
taayo. Iyataatɨ saiwa nisɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ mɨmaipɨnimatiwaiwa apɨpaahɨ
aungwohaiwanda nisɨ andɨtatamɨ watɨpɨhandi nanɨtipɨhaahandɨ nɨnɨ nga wɨndɨ netɨ
tɨmwaapwɨtɨtaahetahaiwa nɨngi nanoaipataise. Aihɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ
mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo: Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ asohonɨnɨmetɨto, napwɨto ndo.
9 Sandɨ saimainjɨhɨ amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ: e wanɨ kɨmura nisapɨ ko napwɨto
tatɨ Autaahaatɨho katatɨ gwɨnyaasurandaatisɨ nɨnɨ kapwɨtande ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ
watɨpɨhonɨnisɨ nga andɨtitɨtondɨ wɨndɨ nɨwahonisapɨ minjatɨndɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho
apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho amɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napomahohiyɨhiyaisangi ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ
numwaasɨhoetɨ nisɨ maarɨho ahiyatɨ koaisaahɨhɨ winjatɨtande, amɨ ko nɨngi
nɨtatamanatɨ nga andɨtɨniwɨtando.
10 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nɨnɨ saindɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨtihɨhura Autaahaatɨho nɨngi japɨhɨ
nanɨmaahore. Siyatɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaahosɨ wapa nɨngi netɨ mɨmaipɨnisatɨ
nanopɨsasɨtandɨhapa nanoaipahonɨhura kaiwaatɨhapɨ ko nɨngi japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaise.
Nanɨmaahotihɨ amɨ nɨngi wiwa netɨ nanopɨsasatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtandɨhaiwa
nanoaipahonɨhura Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaapɨ nutandɨ nɨnɨ Kopɨ
watɨpɨndɨ gɨwunyaataayo.
11 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ: nisapɨ gaapundɨwɨse
satɨtɨ nasɨsenataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya nisapɨ gaapundisaihɨ Autaa-
haatɨho gaahatɨ kiyatɨ kiyaamɨ gaapɨpatɨ atɨwisatɨ nɨngi netɨ nanopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa
wiwa nanoaipasɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya Au-
taahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨtaapo.

### *Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Napɨtɨ Jasondo Undataahandɨ Kandɨ Notɨ Mausose*

12 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maaritɨtɨ sandɨ kandaato. Isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ
gaahonɨnɨ saasanotahonɨnɨ daindɨ bitondaayo ndo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwa nɨnɨ
katohɨmaapɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaisangi akɨte tatɨ gɨnunyaatataise. Amɨ sahɨhɨ aimɨ
sawanaatɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho
maaritirɨhɨretɨ samɨ ndɨhetɨ auta daindɨ bitohonɨho. Saindɨ daindɨ bitondaatɨ
isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai mausonɨwɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ

japepihɨrataamaayo. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaindɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ andɨtɨniwɨtandɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaataayo.

13-14 Iyataatɨ utɨpiwa nɨnɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwiwa sahɨ nga awɨtɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nasesɨpatɨtandɨhɨretɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ wanɨmura sapɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwiwa pɨwɨha nahata sahɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ namaasesɨpainje. Namaasesɨpainjɨhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ sapɨ saindɨ kiyai ipotɨhura biyatɨ nusesɨpatonɨhɨ mmonawaawɨ Porɨho wapa namoaasatɨ nahataapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kanyatataase tɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ japɨhɨ nasonɨhura nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.

15-16 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritauhɨ kandapɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ notaatɨ jɨhɨ sangisɨ jainjaitandɨ gwɨnyaaho. Jainjapɨ nundatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ Masetoniyaahandaahɨraapɨ nasataatɨ jɨhaatɨ jainjaitando. Saindɨ yataira jainjatɨ amɨ asisɨha waatɨ netɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨhɨretapɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwaasatɨtando. Sangisɨ saindɨ pɨwaasatɨtɨ nasahosisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ sura wapa nɨnɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Judiyaahandaahapɨ isɨsi nutandɨhapaunɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ daihɨra andɨtɨniwɨtandɨhapa wapaunɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ katohɨtɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kandaato. Jaipɨpaamaahe. Owetise.

17 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ Porɨho ko nehɨ pɨwɨha etɨtaatɨndaaso tɨwɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisɨ jasondo satohɨtɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ wapa kaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasohɨrɨhɨretɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhoai mausonaho kairɨhɨretɨ kiyataamaayo, amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ sɨretɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Aindɨ amɨ naasɨkura utaaho wo isɨhiyai saundatɨ: “Ye akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kaito,” undatosatɨ amɨ nehɨ nɨwipɨhandɨ tanyaaha owehandɨ nepemaitatɨ satatɨ: “Owe. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ sandɨ kamaito,” undisɨhomataindɨ kiyataamaayo. Owe. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ saindɨ kamaindɨhonɨne.

18 Amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa kaitandɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ sapa kaito tatɨ katimbɨpa nasisoaarɨ tɨtɨhɨ kapaahɨhɨ kiyahore. Aihɨ amɨ nisangi sɨkɨretɨ kiyataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ sandɨ: “Ye, kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ kaito,” ndosatɨ tanyaaha owehandɨ nepemaindɨ owe. Nɨnɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ kamaito ndɨ kandɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owetise.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Sairaasiyɨ Timoteyaisatɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ katawaasasohɨha wɨndɨ motɨnatɨ namaasesɨpataha yaingwanaanɨ sangisɨ katawaasasɨhaamaayo. Nehɨ naasaahɨhɨ katawaasasɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho kopɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ Kɨraisiho setaho noaipatɨ amɨ siyahaiwa kaitaise tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ ketaho noaipatɨ amɨ wapa ketɨhapa kiyataise. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ samundahore: “Ye, nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ maaritingɨtɨhandɨhɨhɨ kaitaano,” undatosatɨ ka nema wapa ko sawaho maaritimbɨpa kiyahomaahe. Owetise. Kɨraisihohɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ maaritingɨpɨpaahɨhɨ kaitaano,” undimbɨpa kapaahɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyahore.

20 Amɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nahataapa isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kiyaapunɨ kawitandɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katatɨ ahaimbɨpa Kɨraisiho netɨ isɨhiyai kapa nahataapa kawɨsatɨ gaamataise. Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho kaindɨndapɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ: “Ye, akɨte. Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ kawitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa kapa kiyataise,” taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayo.

21-22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ ko sawahohɨhɨ nɨngisunɨ amɨ sangisunɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitaatɨ gɨwunyaahaayo. Gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoai netɨ natausaasihɨ ko nasatɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ so Itɨpo nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimisoraahɨ Autaahaatɨho sanyatatɨ: “Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamɨhanataayo,” nyatataase. Iyatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨmo Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ nanyinyatɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimiso so ipotɨhura nyahɨ komɨ

isɨhiyaanangi gaahaiwa nahataapa nanyamɨtandɨ netɨ jɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ katatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨ jɨhapɨhapa nanyinyataise. Amɨ ipotɨhura gaahapa nahataapa sapɨ namɨhandɨ ahiyopɨpa nasamɨto nyatato.

*Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Ketɨ Notɨ Maawinjasɨtɨhandapɨ Nusesɨpatɨ Kaundataase*

23 Wanɨ kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ ketɨ japɨhɨ sangisenda namaasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare. Nɨnɨ sangisenda japɨhɨ ketɨ notaataahɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ samɨhatɨhɨ ahotindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kasatisanɨhɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaasatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨnatɨ maipɨtɨtaihɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda japɨhɨ ketɨ kura namaaso. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha sa nehɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨhaanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ninjatɨ mmosɨhɨ nɨnɨ kandaato. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jaipɨtisanaahɨ gaasɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi netɨ nanosasane.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ aimɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Jisaasihopɨ taawɨ nga gɨwunyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaawaayowɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatɨtɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kandisasohɨpɨpa sapa sapaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse satɨtandɨmaahe. Owe. Nɨnɨ nehɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ andɨtisaiwataayo amɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨtɨha pɨwɨha akaaha andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.

# 2

1 Aihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha waapɨhɨndɨ jɨhɨ napɨtɨ kasatohɨpatamataindɨ kasatisanɨhɨ amɨ sahunɨ nɨnunɨ nyamɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ nanyopɨsasɨndaihɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ usinjaatɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ samɨhatɨhɨ ahotisura namaaso. Isɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ sandapɨ mmondaapo.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨtɨ yaasɨhandɨ nasamisanɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitisaihɨ amɨ nɨngi nisɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ nanɨpɨpaisaihɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtandɨhiya Korindɨhiya usa bɨmimɨtaapo. Amɨ nehɨ sahɨhiso.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ ketɨ tɨtɨhɨ kuraanɨhɨ sangi jasondandɨ namaapɨtɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaindɨ sapɨ aimɨ nusoaasataayo. Amɨ sahɨ samɨhatɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ ahotindɨhandapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ tɨtɨhematisaihapo. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napisanɨhura sahɨ nisɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ maarɨmitɨtɨhandɨ naninyawɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtandɨ sahɨ nisɨ maarɨho nepɨ nanɨpɨpaitaatɨwo. Aisaihɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ aimɨ kasatohɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ sahunɨ nɨnunɨ maaritɨtɨhaawo.

4 Nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo sɨretɨ saindɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe nisɨ amɨtɨha nanopɨsasɨnatɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho notɨ nasanisatɨ yaasatɨ nanɨtɨmasɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gwɨtɨmetaatɨ kutipatɨ katisatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨtɨhandɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ sangisɨ yaasɨhandɨ nasopɨsasisanɨhɨ mandɨropatɨwɨ isetɨtaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise.

*Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Utaaho Maipɨhandɨ Kaisɨhoai Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨse Undataase*

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaso so nisunɨ samunɨ maarɨho netɨ nanyopɨsasatɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanyamiso nyahɨ nahatiyaanangi kanyisataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha katatɨ tɨmanatɨ kaindɨndɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi wamwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ nasetaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ ko kaindɨhandɨ wamwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ sangi nasetaise tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato kandapɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nɨnɨ katoha sɨkaatihɨto. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ naimaatɨ wa japɨhɨ katɨtandɨ pondihɨto.

6 Iyataatɨ koaisɨ tɨtɨhepumwaitaatɨwɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨ aimɨ nunyawɨ sandɨ ipotɨhura kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨpɨ kamaime undohɨtɨndɨ gaatihɨto. Aihɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaisɨho namatɨ wanɨ aimɨ nepemaitataise.

7 Isɨ wanɨ sahɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ nepumapɨ japɨhɨ numwaapɨ koai sahɨ andɨtɨwipɨse. Amɨ sahɨ komɨ

maipɨhandɨ nepumaamasaihɨ kandapɨ ko pɨhɨtatɨ waatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ gwɨnyaatoanda wiwa daahɨ konɨhɨ nopɨsasɨndaiso.
8 Amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ tarɨwɨsatɨtɨ sahɨ auta koai nunjawɨ maarɨho nunyawɨse satataato.
9 Amɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatɨtɨ koaisɨ sahɨ waatɨ waatɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨse satohɨtɨndɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kapa sahɨ atiwɨ kiyowondɨ mmondandɨ pɨwɨha sapɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpiyo.
10 Amɨ sahɨ utaaho womɨ maipɨhandɨ nepumawaawaahɨ amɨ nɨngisangi maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwataayo. Iyataatɨ utaaso so nɨngisɨ maipɨhandɨ kanisoai komɨ kaindɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨmetihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko maipɨhandɨ nɨngi kanindɨhandɨ nemwataayo. Sahɨ nepɨ japɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ itatamanɨndaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ utaasomɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwataayo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiyataayo.
11 Iyataatɨ sandɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨtɨndɨ wiwa Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ netɨ awaindematɨ daahɨ nanyopɨsasatɨ nyamɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ nanyɨsɨpaitaihe. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kaiwaiwa mmonaahiyaanisɨ nyahɨ Kɨri wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ namaawupwaitɨhaawo.

### *Porɨho Koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Numwipatapɨ Kandaase*

12 Iyataatɨ wanɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa nɨnɨ katɨtandiyo: Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaitandɨ aunahɨpatɨ Tɨroaasihanda notaayo. Saindɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho nɨnɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kapɨhɨ isɨhiyai kandunjɨtandɨ daihɨra netɨ daanuwatɨ tɨtɨhenɨmataise.
13 Saindɨ kaindunjɨtandɨ daihɨra nutatɨ japwaatataahandɨ kandɨ sapɨhɨ nisɨ naisoho Taitusihoai pɨwɨha sapɨha isɨsihoai woaisɨ nɨnɨ mausonataatɨ amɨ kandapɨ nisɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ yatɨhɨmaanitise. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataate. Aihɨ amɨ sapɨhɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ bimambɨtɨ kiyai numwasi gaasɨ bimaawise undɨtɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨ notaayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Taitusihopɨ daapɨ notaayo.

### *Autaahaatɨhomɨ Watɨpɨhandaahɨ Aposerɨhiya Tiworisai Tipɨ Ipɨhatisawaayopo*

14 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe undɨtɨ mepɨ autaahemwataayo amɨ nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nesi daayaatɨ ausaawa kataunjohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaahɨra netɨ nanyisapusɨwaiwai nyahɨ newaatɨ tiwa ipɨhatisawaamɨhaayo. Nyahimata tiwa ipɨhatisotɨmandɨ siyaatɨ nyahɨ tiworisai tiwa ipɨhatisaatɨ isɨhiyai numwaasi nasohiyɨhiya kɨmiye undɨwɨ nasoaanɨwɨ aunɨhiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ netɨ natanyoaasihɨ isɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Katawaunjonɨhɨ kɨretapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjohɨha sa wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa waamainjotɨhapaamatiyatɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ ahondaise. Ahotihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahataapɨpɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo.
15 Amɨ siyatɨ wapa waatɨ waamainjotɨhapa nahataapɨpɨhɨ notɨ ahotipatamatiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ nesi nahataapɨpɨhɨ isɨhiyai Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho namumwaasawɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ isapɨpa kwɨtaahomatiyaatɨ tɨwɨhaawaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Katawaunjonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ maaritataise.
16 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyai katawaunjohɨha atɨhomiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨ wɨndɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ bɨmimɨtaapo undɨtaise. Kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho saundɨtandɨhiyaasɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha

Kɨraisihopɨ katawaunjohɨha kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ itapɨpaamɨ andɨhɨramataiwɨha newaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nehauhɨ Autaahaatɨho taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiyaisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ nɨngisawɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ bimɨtaapo undataase. Saundisawɨhiya nyamɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa jɨpiyatɨ waamainjotɨhapaamatiyatɨ kurɨmwɨnatɨ nusoaipasɨhɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ newaayopo. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya diyaanɨhɨ nehɨ sawana nga pɨwa sa katɨwunjɨtaapo? Isɨhiya sawanaamɨ andɨtata nga satɨ otɨpitɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaapo.

17 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nga satɨ otɨpitɨ kaito amɨ nɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya samɨhatɨhɨ sahɨ usohauhɨ bindawa Kɨraisihopɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha kataunjisaihɨ isɨhiya atitaatɨwɨ nawɨho awaisɨho nanyamɨto tɨwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Owe. Nɨnɨ saindɨ wɨndɨ kaindɨhonɨnɨmaahe. Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnisɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ Autaahaatɨho ninjatihɨ amɨ ko sawaho pɨwɨha naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨha akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaindunjataayo.

# 3

## *Aposerɨhiya Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyaisatɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Wɨsasisɨhaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaare*

1 Amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ Porɨho nyahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha sa jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo? Nɨnɨ netɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gaahonɨne ndɨ naimaatɨtandɨ sapɨ utɨpɨho so jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Nisetirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiya usa sangi kasatɨwɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaitaahetahonɨnɨmaahe. Aindɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ nisetirɨhɨretapɨ Porɨho gaaho amɨ maipɨhoe undɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpaiwɨ kaundɨtaahetahonɨnɨmaahe. Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ sahɨ usohauhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ jaipɨpa taawɨ sangisɨ katɨwɨsasohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ sɨretɨ kiyawaayopo.

2 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nisapaahɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ noaipapɨ nisetirɨhɨretapɨ utɨpɨho pasihandamataiwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ kaundɨwɨ nunjawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kandisasohɨhaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nasepemaisɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ gaahiyaatimatauhɨ amɨ samɨ dahopa pɨwɨha isɨhiya nahatiya nga mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaawɨ kiya satawaatopo, e Porɨho pɨwɨha akaahaahɨhɨ kiyai kataunjihɨ ka netɨ kiyai gaahiyemwatɨ nusepemaahɨwataise tɨwɨ mmonawaayopo.

3 Sahɨ sametirɨhɨretapɨ sawanaatɨ samɨ pɨwɨha dahopaara isɨhiyaisɨ nunjawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨ kandisasohɨtɨhandaahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ netɨ nasepemaisɨhɨ sahɨ gaahiyaatɨ noaipɨhauhɨ amɨ samɨ dahopa isɨhiya nahatiya utɨpɨho pasihandamataiwɨ mmonɨwɨ awɨtawaayopo. Iyauhɨ sahɨhɨ samɨ pɨwɨha dahopaara isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ Kɨraisiho sawaho komɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨhomataiwɨ nunjawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ sahɨ utɨpɨho isɨhiya nahatiya awɨtohɨhomataiwɨ noaipahohɨtɨmandɨ Kɨraisiho pɨwɨha wapa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaihɨhaamaahe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho konɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ sahɨ saiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nawɨha naŋaatɨpataatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaamatiyahaamaahe. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandaahe.

4 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitaahiyaanisɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sawaho nga kaitaihɨ nyahɨ koai winjatɨhaayo. Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho nga kaitaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ saiwa nehɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ katɨhaato.

5 Iyataatɨ satɨ otɨpitɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ nga kaito taatɨ katɨhaamaato. Owetise. Amɨ
nyahɨ yawanaanɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ newaatɨ nusepemaahɨwaatɨ gaahiyemwɨhaamaayo.
Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyangisɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwataise.
6 Ko nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha Komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ
wɨsasisɨhaapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyangisɨ
nanyamɨhanataise. Ko siyatɨ nanyamɨhainjɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ
jɨpatɨpindisɨha kaundɨhaamaato. Owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho isɨhiyaamɨ
maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨhopɨ kaundɨhaato. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho sohɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nusepemaahɨwatɨ kiyaisɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Aihɨ
amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ kandapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nawɨsapitɨwɨse undataase.

### *Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiyaisatɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Wɨsasisɨhaamɨ Nausainjɨtɨhandɨ Awaindɨhandisahaare*

7 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho isɨhiyaisɨ kataunjimbɨpa amɨ
kapa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrowɨ
kandapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napopɨse undataase. Iyataatɨ sapa wɨnɨhapɨpa nawɨha
naŋ*aa*tɨpataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨpatɨpiyahapaare. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa siyatɨ kapa
nepɨ sehɨmwaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ napwɨtaapo undɨhapaasɨ Mosesiho
isɨhiyai kataunjihɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ
noaipataise. Amɨ sapa wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨho gaare tiho. Iyataatɨ bɨpi
kɨhura kɨhura taatɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ Mosesihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ waatɨ
awaindɨhandɨ nausaatihɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Mosesihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ
kiyaanɨhɨ utaarɨ maawinjasopo.
8 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Mosesiho nesɨpatɨ nau-
sainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho
Gaaho nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨhora isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohaiwa apɨpaahɨ
awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa kaitaise.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha
nepɨ napopɨse undisɨhaasɨ Mosesiho kataunjihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ
awaindɨhandɨ netɨ nunjise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kataunjaatɨ saundisaihɨ Au-
taahaatɨho sangisɨ sasatatɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatataato: Sahɨ maipɨhandɨ owehiyaatɨ
nisɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipawaayopo satɨtaise undisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa
isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohaiwa netɨ nunjɨtaise.
10 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nau-
sainjɨtɨhandisatɨ Mosesiho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nausaataho isɨhiyaisɨ
kataunjindɨhandɨ aimɨ owetise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ
wɨsasisɨhaisaatɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ tɨmaamahɨwaatɨ mmonɨhonɨho.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ utaarɨ ahɨmotatɨ wanɨ
aimɨ owetisɨhaasɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ amɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ Mosesihoai Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ
numwisɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨha kaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ
ahotɨtandɨhaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ nɨwusainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandisɨha isɨhiyai nun-
yatɨ nunjɨtaise.

### *Autaahaatɨho Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Wɨsasisɨhaamɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo*

12 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨhaamɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhandɨhɨ nyahɨ
wɨndɨ yamaayaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨhaayo.
13 Siyatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ Mosesihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ
nɨwusainjɨtɨhandɨ taatɨ bɨpi owetɨmɨ naihɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya wɨndɨ mondo tatɨ
komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ namaasasɨpatamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
wanɨha noaasɨhaamaayo. Owetise.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesiho siyatɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa numwihɨ komɨhetɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ awaindɨ nausaataho wɨnɨhapɨpa Isɨraherɨhiyai kataunjataise.
Kataunjihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ nepɨ nisaputɨwɨ atɨhomisohɨtɨhanda
wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyai wɨsasatɨ numwimbɨpa wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ
minjapepihɨropo. Iyataatɨ amɨ wanisangi kiya wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha jɨha
jahɨha awɨtawaawɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha apotɨhɨrɨ wapa numwaasatɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ
asɨhatamasɨpatamatiyatɨ daahɨ namɨhatatɨ asɨhatihɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨha
(Autaahaatɨho wɨsasatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai numwisɨha) wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhapaamɨ pɨwɨhai
nematɨ aunahɨpatɨ netaise tɨwɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo. Apotɨhɨrɨ wapa netɨ
nɨwisapusɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha daahɨ asɨhata namɨhatisɨha kiya
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasaihaahɨhɨ nusorɨhaatɨtaise.
15 Nahateweti Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho jɨpatɨpaimbɨpa awɨtɨmɨ
napɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi Judaahiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha wɨndɨ namau-
sorɨhaatise wapa apotɨhɨrɨ nurɨmaasasɨhandamatiyato.
16 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ pɨwaatɨndandɨ niyataahura apotɨhɨrɨ
apɨpaahɨ pupwɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nisapuwatɨ wɨsasainjɨrɨhɨrɨ
nausohaamasɨpatamatiyatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wo nepemaita Autaahaatɨhoenda notaatɨ
komɨ amɨtɨha asɨhata namɨhatisɨha apotɨhɨrɨ nausohaamahohɨpatamatiyatɨ amɨtɨha
nusorɨhaatatɨ winjapwaatataise.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho toho so Autaahaatɨhomunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomunɨ
Itɨpɨhopɨto. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nehohiyɨhiyai japɨhɨ
numwaase kiya satɨwunyaapɨ nyangi sahɨ gaahiyaate nyatatɨ Autaahaatɨho nanya-
maito tɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrohɨtɨhandaatɨhapo.
18 Iyataatɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ Mosesihomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ namaasandipatamatiyatɨ nanyamaasandataamaise. Aisɨ amɨ nyahɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ ngɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanamɨhetɨ isɨhiya nga mmonawaay-
opo, amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ ko apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awaisɨho watɨpɨhoe tɨwo. Amɨ nyangi
ko bɨpi kɨhura kɨhura netɨ nanyepemaahɨwatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamasɨhosɨ
amɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ sawahomatetɨtɨhaawo. Ko nyangisɨ sanyisonɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
newaatɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨho awaisɨho gaahoe undaatɨ
nunjɨtɨhaawo.

# 4

## *Nyahɨ Onɨha Yapɨpatɨ Wapa Gaahapa Windisɨhaamatiyaahiyaanɨne*

1 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi maarɨho asɨpɨnyisatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha
apɨpaahɨ gaaha isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ katawaunjɨtɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhanataise.
Nanyamɨhainjɨhiyaanisɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjɨtɨhaahandapɨ
napaisaatɨ ahiyawa newa maanɨmaanisaatɨ namahaamaayo. Owetise.
2 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ wapa nehɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akɨpɨpaahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ
katawaunjɨtɨhaawɨ aimɨ nyamɨ maarɨho newa kɨpwɨnaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ
wapa nyahɨ kaisaihɨhapa jaipɨpaatanɨhɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ katisaihɨ nyangi
manyɨtandɨhapa wɨndɨ nyahɨ kamaayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ wapa jaipɨpa
kamaasato. Owetise. Nehɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ
nyahɨ sangisɨ nasesɨpawaatɨ katawaasasɨhaayo. Siyaatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha akaahaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyainjatihɨ auta sahɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ)
isɨhiyaatangi katawaasasɨhaayo. Amɨ isɨhiya usa mmonawaawɨ nyahɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha
akɨtɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katawaunjaihɨ amɨ kiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa
katɨwunjopo nyatɨwɨ wɨndɨ ikwɨmaanyitaatɨwo.
3 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ katawaunjohɨhaapɨ satɨwɨ isɨhiya usa
samɨ pɨwɨha katɨwunjohɨha wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ namehopo tota akɨtɨtonaahɨ

amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ nga tɨtɨhɨ katawaamunjonɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ isɨhiya siya sawana kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ maarɨho nepɨ nisaputɨwɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomisohɨtɨhandaahe. Saiwɨ atɨhomisauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaanisowɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha nepise undihɨhiyaatawaawe.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨhiya nehɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyamapɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ amɨtɨha netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨtɨha nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundaatɨ katawaunjohɨha wɨndɨ mohopo. Kɨrɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ siyatɨ netɨ nɨwisapusɨhɨ amɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha sisɨha nausainjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ kiya daiwɨ bitohohɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ nɨwusoaatonɨhɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha nga nusorɨhaatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ namusorɨhainje. Owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisangi Autaahaatɨhomatiyahosɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nga tɨtɨhɨ nyangi netɨ nanyisataise tɨwɨ kiya wɨndɨ mohopo.

5 Iyataatɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ sasataatɨ sahɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha atɨnyiwɨ amɨ nyahɨ katohɨpɨpa kapa kaiwɨse taatɨ ausaahaamaayo. Sɨretɨ wɨndɨ amusaawaatɨ amɨ kɨmɨretɨ sataatɨ sahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai atɨwiwɨse amɨ ko (nyamɨ) Awaisɨhoso taatɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaayo. Amɨ sandɨ sangisɨ jatatamanaatɨ amɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtɨhaawɨ Kɨraisiho kanyatihɨ kiyahaayo.

6 Autaahaatɨho waara satise. “Wapa owetatɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨhɨhɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ nausaatatɨ saasanotane,” tatɨ katihɨ amɨ kɨretɨ noaipase. Amɨ ko satisɨho kɨmɨko Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ netɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ nyamɨ daaya bitohohɨtɨhandɨ nanyepemaahɨwataise. Amɨ ko siyatɨ nyamɨ dahopa bitohohɨtɨhandɨ gaahɨretenyamatɨ nanyepemaisɨtɨmandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ ko apɨpaahɨ nausaatatɨ sanahɨhotatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwe, Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋetɑpɨ nyangi netɨ aimɨ nanyisirɨhɨreto.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopunɨ mmonɨhohɨtɨmandɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa onɨha yapɨpataahisangi amɨ wipatɨ jaatipataahisangi naumbwɨnatɨ amɨ nawatatɨtandɨhapopɨ windimbɨpaamatiyahande. Amɨ nyangisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitatɨ onɨha yapɨpatɨ netɨ naumbwɨnatɨ nopɨsasinjɨpatamatiyatɨ napotɨ nopɨsasɨnahatɨ katetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha apɨpaahɨ gaaha anaahɨha ahondaise. Iyataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha ausaawa isɨhiyai katawaunjɨtɨhaahandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sandɨ nyangi yawanaanamɨhetapɨ nehaamaayo. Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaawɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyangi nanyinyataise. Amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai ko watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ andɨtɨwiwataise tɨtaatɨwo.

8 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ tiworisa nahataapɨpɨhɨ nisapupwɨ kɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ nanyinyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjasɨhɨ amɨ nyamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiya nepɨ kandɨnɨhɨ owemaanyamahopo. Nyamɨ tiworisa saiwa ambɨpatɨ amɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ nanyinyauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa kaitɨhaahapaapɨ gɨmaanyunyaatatɨ naharimatataahandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ amɨtɨha (maarɨho) daahɨ kandɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namaanyopɨsasinje. Siyatɨ apɨpaahɨ kandɨnɨhɨ netɨ namaanyopɨsasinjɨhɨ amɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ namaanyamatɨ nga nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaiso taatɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨpɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaayo.

9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya tiworisa nyangi ambɨpatɨ (maarɨho) yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyamɨ niyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wɨndɨ namaanyamase. Aihɨ nyamɨ tiworisa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ nasɨpatatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ noaahaiwa yainyapɨ nyawawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kaito tatɨ nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasɨhɨ siyɨhiyaanangi kiya wɨndɨ tɨmaanyawopo.

10 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaanisɨ kandapɨ koai
tiwohɨpatamataiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katawaunja awusaahohɨtɨmandapɨ nyamɨ tiworisa
nyangi siyɨhiyaanangi nyawɨtauhɨ mmonaahiyaane. Amɨ sandɨ Jisaasiho nyangi netɨ
andɨtinyaiwa nyaiwatihɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ namaapowaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimonɨhɨ isɨhiya
mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
11 Amɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨndaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ taawaatɨ
kawisonɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya nyangi siyɨhiyaanangi nyawɨtaatɨwiyohɨtɨmandɨ na-
sisoaarɨ detɨ ahondaise. Amɨ nyangi sandɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨhatɨhɨ
bindataatɨ nyangi netɨ nehɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ napotɨ namasaatɨtandɨhatɨ
nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨtɨmandapɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwe.
12 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa amɨ nyahɨ maanɨhɨ
napowaatɨ wɨndɨ namaasɨhaataatɨ taawa nehaayo. Amɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ siyonɨhandɨ
kandɨ sahɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wanɨ taawɨ newaayopo.
13 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ
satatɨ,
“Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ gɨhunyaataatɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ tinjaapɨ japɨhɨ
nanɨmaitaapɨ nangisenataayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 116:10*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpaipatamatiyato. Amɨ sɨkɨretɨ ko (Autaahaatɨho) nyangi nyatatamanatɨ
andɨtɨnyaiwɨtaihɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ
kaundɨhaato.
14 Nyahɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaawe, Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho
Jisaasiho napomasɨhɨ japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ nyahɨ maasɨ
bimɨtɨhaawɨ nyahɨ napwisaihɨ japɨhɨ ahonyimahonɨhɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ maasɨ
komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipaitɨhaahandapɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaawe.
15 Iyataatɨ saiwa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ (maarɨho) yaasɨhaiwa sahɨ gaahandɨ nepɨ itata-
manɨndaatɨwɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sangisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya na-
hatiyai nahataapɨpɨhɨ ausaawa kaundaatɨ katawaunjohiyɨhiyaanangi nanyoaipataise.
Amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise. Amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya
pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨ nyahɨ katawaunjohɨha atiwɨ Kopɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ kiya wapa
kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ
isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya koai gaahoŋe undɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahep-
umaitaatɨwo.

### *Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiya Otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya Kopɨ Gɨwunyaahotɨhanda Daiwɨ Bitotawaayopo*

16 Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ kiyaamɨ
aunahɨpa netɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwindɨhandapɨ
Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwasɨhɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨmɨkandapɨha nyahɨ
wɨndɨ yamaayaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ
yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨhati isɨhiya tipɨ namaupwɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanyinyawaayopo. Sany-
isauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨho asisɨha nehɨ naasɨ naasetɨ taatɨ
watɨpɨtatɨ asohoematataise.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ nyahɨ nehɨ masehonjetɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehohɨpɨmba
wapa awaimbɨpaamaahe. Owe. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ wanɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ
yaasɨhaiwa nanyoaipasɨwɨmaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa gaahaiwa Au-
taahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nanyamɨtandɨhiyaanɨtihɨto.
18 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨha wapa auta ahotihɨ mmohohɨpɨpetɨ mwɨtɨpisaatɨ
kapai iwinjatɨhaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahɨ nehɨ wapa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara
wɨndɨ mohonɨhɨ koaisatɨ ahotimbɨpaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ nyangi nyamɨ
ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhandɨ wapa taatɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ mmonaatɨ nehohɨpɨpaapɨ
nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaamaayo. Owetise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ nyangi

wapa nanyoaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ nehohɨpɨpa sapaahɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ ahotinjatɨ ketɨ owetɨtaise. O amɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara wapa auta wɨndɨ monɨhohɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho nyangi nanyamɨtandɨhapa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpaahɨ kapaanɨhɨ ahotɨtaise.

# 5

1 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ nyamɨ ambɨmaiwaahɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohaparɨhaaŋamatiyahaiwaare. Isɨ amɨ ambɨmaiwaahɨ gohaparɨhaiwaasɨ nosasɨnatɨ owetɨtaise. Nosasɨnatɨ owetonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wanɨhatɨ wipetahatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyahatɨ nanyamɨtaise.
2 Nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpatambɨhatisaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ ponyatatɨ nyatɨhɨnyinjɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa namehatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ maaritaatɨ jatɨmɨ nohaayo.
3 Amɨ nyahɨ satɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpitɨ apotɨhɨramatiyaatɨ newaatɨ biyaatɨ nipaatɨhaawaahɨ wɨndɨ somaahiyɨhiyaanɨmetɨtɨhaawe.
4 O amɨ wanɨ ambɨmbatɨ kɨmatɨ gohaparɨhatisaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ naaŋanyisatɨ yaasihɨ nehosisaatɨ bindɨhaayo. Sandɨ amɨ katotɨmandɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmatisaatɨ napowaatɨ katɨ namaitɨhaawo ndaamaato. Owe. Ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ newaatɨ apotɨhɨramatiyaatɨ niyoaitɨhaawɨhandapɨto. Siyatɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ noaipatɨ nepemaitatɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ apɨpaahatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ katɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhatimatɨtandɨhatapɨto.
5 Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyatatamanatɨ nyamanataise ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nanyamɨtando. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Itɨpɨho Gaaho aimɨ nanyinyataise. Itɨpɨho Gaaho so Autaahaatɨho nanyamiso ipotɨhura nahataapa gaahapa akɨtɨ nasamɨto tatɨ jɨhapɨhapaamatiyaho nanyinyataise. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyai maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ mmonɨhohurɨmuraapɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho.
6 Itɨpɨho Gaaho nanyamisɨho ko nasisoaarɨ sandapɨ netɨ gɨnyunyaasɨhɨ gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sandɨ akɨtɨ kaitaise taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyangisɨ aimɨ gɨnyunyaatataise nyahɨ kɨmatɨ ambɨmbatisaatɨ bimohurɨmura nyamɨ Awaisɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaamaayo. Owe. Nehɨ ambɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ sawaho nanyinyonɨhɨ nesihuraahɨ maasɨ koaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ wanɨhɨ nyangi yandɨhɨ bindɨhaayo.
7 Nyahɨ Koaisɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ mausonɨhaahandɨ kandɨ taawaatɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ bimaamɨ nohaayo.
8 Nɨnɨ aimɨ kato. Nyahɨ sandapɨ akɨte taatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ maaritɨhaayo ko ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nanyinyonɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhati namasisɨ ambɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ nesisɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapo.
9 Isɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨmbatisaatɨ bindɨhaawisangisɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhatɨ newaatɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ bindɨhaawisangisɨ Komɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonainjaatɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawe.
10 Sandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaato nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhatisaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ Komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwa kiyaatɨ amɨ Komɨ maarɨmitiwaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipawa bitosaihɨ ko tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaanangi kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ gaahaiwa Komɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaanangisɨ amɨ kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaihɨto.

*Isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Naisɨhiyaimatawaapo*

11 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ ndɨhetɨ bitoaitɨhaahiyaaniso taatɨ
gwɨnyaahaawɨ Komɨ maarɨmitiwaiwa kamaayaatɨ amɨ nehɨ Komɨ maaritatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaahɨhɨ napaitaatɨ kaitɨhaawo. Kiyaatɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisaatɨ
komɨhatɨhɨ sanowaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ sandapɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ
nusesɨpatonɨhɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ kaundɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha
tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kasatɨhaato Autaahaatɨhoaisangi tɨtɨhɨ akɨte tatɨ nyasosɨho.
Nyahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, sahɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨhaapɨ pɨwɨha akaaha
kanyatawaatopo tɨwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahauho.
12 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatotɨmandɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko utaaho gaahoe tɨwɨ nisonɨwɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kasatataamaato. Owetise. Isɨhiya nyapɨ sɨsaiwɨ kaiwɨhiye, o nyahɨhɨ
gaahiyaane tɨwɨ sawana naimaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨmitiwaiwa kaiwɨhiya
kasatohiyɨhiyaisɨ nyapɨ kiya saiwɨ saiwɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨhiye undɨwɨ nga kaundɨtaatɨwɨ
kasatataato.
13 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nasisoaarɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ ausaapɨ niyohɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ
nyapɨ satɨwɨ siya nasisoaarɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ niyowɨ naharɨho numwaasɨhɨ
naharɨtɨwɨtowo tɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ nuto, Autaahaatɨho
kɨmɨkatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ natanyoaasihɨhiyaaniso. O amɨ sahɨ nyapɨ kiya gaahatɨ kaiwɨ
pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nge, amɨ sapɨ
sangisɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtɨhaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahaayono.
14 O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Kɨraisihomɨ maarɨho nyangisɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ
sandaahɨ andɨtitaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaahaayo. Amɨ nyahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho
isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ numwɨtotɨhandɨ na-
hatiyaamɨhandɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho naasohɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotaise taatɨ
aimɨ gwɨnyaahaawe. Siyatɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ
sawana kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwauhɨhandamatiyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Au-
taahaatɨho amɨ nga nemwataise.
15 Isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwɨtotɨwɨhiyaasɨ namatɨ Kɨraisiho
kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotaise. Isɨ Jisaasiho kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwihɨ kiya
namaapopɨ bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ
kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise. Kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotatɨ japɨhɨ asohoe-
matatɨ nepasɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.
16 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaahohura isɨhiyaamɨ
maarɨhoaatɨhɨ mausonaatɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ ambɨpatetɨ kiyohɨwaiwa
tipɨtapaawaatɨ usonaahiyaane. Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhisangi sɨkɨretɨ Jisaasihopɨ sangɨ
gɨwunyaahohuraisangisɨ Jisaasihopɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiya
maarɨho jɨhomɨhɨretɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyaatɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ usonaatɨ amɨ kopɨ
nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisɨhoe taatɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaawunyaawaahiyaane. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ
aimɨ mmonɨhaayonɨ siyaatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitɨhaawe.
17 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koaisawɨ kiya tɨmaamaitawaawaahɨ
siyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ apɨpaahɨ wanɨhiyemataise. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ netɨ
wanɨhiya wipetahiyemasɨhɨ kiya jɨhɨ bimohɨmumwaaŋɨ namaposawɨ wanɨ kiyai
wamwaaŋɨ wanɨhamwaaŋɨ kaiwɨ bindawaayopo.
18 Autaahaatɨho sandɨ kanyisatɨ wanɨhiyaanenyamataise Kɨraisiho nyamɨ au-
nahɨpatɨ netɨ napwindɨhandaaho. Siyatɨ Komɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ Au-
taahaatɨhoaisaatɨ tiworisaanimataatɨ bimonɨhiyaanangisɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ
nyamaamahɨwaitaise Komɨ naisɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ
natanyoaasataise, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨhaawo Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ
kiya maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ maasɨ koaisawɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapo.
19 Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhanatɨ natanyoaasisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha
kaundɨtɨhaaha siyahaare: Autaahaatɨho Koai natausaasihɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ

nasatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa komɨhetɨ naihɨ ko nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napotaise. Kounɨ isɨhiya yapɨmbatambɨhiya japɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ naisomwaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ noaipapɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaimatisaihɨ ko kiyaisɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaate mundɨtando. Aihɨ nyahɨ sandapɨ yapɨ nahanda daayaatɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha isɨhiyai kaundɨtɨhaaha kanyatisɨha ka sataatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe: Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ daihɨra gaahɨra daahɨwatɨ kiyataise, isɨhiya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwo undaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe.

20 Aihɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha nesi yapɨhɨ nahanda daayaatɨ ausaawaatɨ kaundɨtɨhaahiyaane. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nyamɨhetapɨ Komɨ watɨpɨhandisa isɨhiyai pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kaundataase. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ sataatɨ kaundɨhaato: Nyahɨ sangisɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ sata kasatɨhaato, sahɨ Komɨ tiworisaatimatɨwɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimaawɨse. Owe. Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ bimaawɨse undɨhaato.

21 Kɨraisiho so maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ utaaho ainahɨho gaahoai Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa netɨ Komɨhetemasɨhɨ ko maipɨhaiwa kiyahomatiyatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nesi nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamahonɨhɨ noaipawaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨtisaihɨ nanyamaahonɨhɨ noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo.

# 6

*Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kawitaatɨwɨ Nunyatɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya Naaŋɨhaiwa Newaayopo*

1 Nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ sangi sasatɨhaato: Amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨhauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨsisatɨ gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kasisatɨ amɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nesamasɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ gaahandɨ kasindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨse.

2 Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wa aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise. “Sahɨ nɨngi nanɨsenɨhauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ gapɨpa atɨsisataayo. Atɨsindɨ sangi japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨhoai netɨ nɨnɨ nandusoaasataayo,” tatɨ katise. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi sasatataato: Wanɨ kɨmura Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ tɨmendaise satataato.

3 Aihɨ nyahɨ wapa tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kapaaraahɨ isɨhiyai newa nɨwisapusaihɨ amɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjohɨhaapɨ kiya pɨwɨha maipɨha katɨtaatɨwɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaayo. Owetise.

4 Amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha amɨ nyamɨ dahopa amɨ wapa nahataapa aŋɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahapa gaahiyaanɨ pɨwaataatɨ daaya kiyaatɨ bitotɨhaayo. Siyahaawɨ sɨretapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitaatɨ akɨtɨ nga kiyahaayo undaatɨ newa nunjɨhaayo. Kiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ, “Kɨmiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ nga napaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyawaayopo,” tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Aihɨ isɨhiya usa nyangi pohɨrɨnyatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nyapɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ daahɨ nambɨtaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ kaiwa newaatɨ bitotɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha yaasatɨ nanyɨnahaiwa isɨhiya nanyinyauhɨ nanyoaipasɨhɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ waatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa kɨhihoaaŋapɨ nepɨ nanyisapupwɨ kiyauhɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha nɨwipɨnyimatatɨ kaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa kaitɨhaahapaapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmaanyunyaatatɨ naharimatataise.

5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ yainyupwapɨ amɨ nepɨ wɨnyairapɨ nanyapupwɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ nyapɨ apowihɨ nepɨ nyahamanɨwɨ nanyisapupwɨ siyɨhiyaanangi nyawɨtaatɨwɨyawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ dɨpɨpatisaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ naapɨpa biyaatɨ namowaatɨ amɨ nandapa nyahɨ nandɨhaahapa taahɨpɨpa owetatɨ sanyimatataise.

Saiwa siyatɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitaatɨ kiyaatɨ kawisɨhaayo.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨ saasanotahiyaanɨ amɨ akɨtɨ akɨpɨpa kiyahaayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa nyahɨ mmonaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nyangi nepinyamapɨ pohipɨnyisohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ apomaanyatɨ amɨ nehɨ gaahatɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ ahoyaatɨ kawisɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyɨhaawɨ saiwa nyahɨ kiyahaayo.
7 Iyaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaisɨhɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨtɨha isɨhiyaisɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ katawaunjɨhaayo. Isɨhiya nyangisɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo maanyatɨtaatɨwɨ nyahɨ matoaatɨpatamatiyaatɨ newa napopitaatɨ nehɨ aŋɨnɨ tɨtɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ sapa tɨtɨhɨhapaamaahe tohiyɨhiyai kapaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa kaundɨhaato.
8 Saiwa nyahɨ nyamɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasawaamaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ nanyimaawaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa mandɨtɨpɨnyisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ taawa kiyahaayo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyapɨ pɨwɨha gaahaisangi amɨ maipɨhaisangi katɨwɨ. Aiwɨ amɨ wapa nyahɨ akɨtɨhapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ kawisohɨpɨpa kapaahɨhɨ kawisonɨhandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nyapɨ, “Kiya jaipɨpa katawaatopo,” tawaatopo.
9 Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa nyapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ natausaasihɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nesi napɨwɨhiyaare tɨwɨ maahoaipupwɨnyamapɨ mandɨtɨnyaipɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanyunyaahopo. Amɨ kiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaahɨ nyapɨ nga maaritɨwɨ nyasonawaayopo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katawaunjohɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya nyapɨ mandɨtɨnyisohiyɨhiya nyangi nyawisaihɨ napwɨtɨhaahandisaatɨ maasɨ daayɨhaayo. Siyahaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasɨhɨ nyangi wɨndɨ nyamɨ tiworisa tɨmaanyawauhɨ nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨtɨhaayo. Wapa wɨrɨhɨrɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ watɨpɨhapaara waatɨ ambɨpatetɨ nepɨ nyapɨ yaasɨhaiwa yainyupawaahandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ siyɨhiyaanangi tipɨmaanyamahopo.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya nyangi nyasonawaawɨ nyahɨ maarɨho tundahiyaanamatiyaatɨ bimonɨhɨ nyasonawaayopo. Maarɨho tunda asɨpɨwisaahiyaanamatendaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi andɨtinyaiwɨtandɨ winjatɨmɨ nohaawɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ maaritɨhaayo. Maaritaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa owehiyaanɨtɨhaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyai newaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaihonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa numwimbɨpa kapa nahataapa kiya newaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanamɨhapa owehiyaanɨtɨhaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gaahapa ipotɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ numwɨtandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaimbɨpa nahataapa nyangi nanyamihɨ nyahɨ nehaayo.
11 Nyahɨ wapa namwaasaatɨ nahataapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Korindɨhandaahiyaatangi kasatɨhaato. Iyaatɨ sangisɨ nyahɨ sasata: nyahɨ sangisɨ maarɨho waatɨ nasanyɨhaayo satahaato.
12 Nyahɨ sangisɨ nyamɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namaasanyɨhaamaayo. Owe. Nyahɨhɨ sangisɨ awaindɨhandɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ maarɨho nasanyonɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ sahɨhɨ wɨndɨ nyangisɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namaanyanyopo.
13 Nɨnɨ sapɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataatɨ utaaho wo komɨ manyinyai pɨhɨtatɨ awaindɨ maarɨho nunyaho kiyai kaundipatamataindɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ: nyahɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ nyangi samɨ maarɨho nanyinyawɨse satataato.

*Isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaunɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaunɨ Tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨse*

14 Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨwɨse. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapa tɨtɨhɨmetahapaahɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ wapa kiya kaitaatɨwɨhapa apɨpaahɨ owetamase. Amɨ sa nɨnɨ sandɨ kandaato: isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaunɨ nutasi maasɨ nga daiwɨ bɨmimɨtaapo.
15 Amɨ Kɨraisihohɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ wapa kaimbɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ maaritatɨ gaare maatahore. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihoai pohipɨwisɨhoaisamɨ noaipapɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ wapa nga kamaitaise.
16 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasɨhɨ komɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahoai wɨndɨ mepɨ autaahepumaamahopo. Isɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiya usa kopɨ wɨndɨ napaitɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisa maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋamatiyaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨto. Nyahɨ Komɨ aŋaaŋamatiyaatɨ noaipɨhaayo. Kɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satise.

“Nɨnɨ kiyaisatɨ bimaatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ daito. Nɨnɨ noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ kiya nɨngi mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmapɨ amɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitaapo,” *Aisaiyaaho 52:11; Isikierɨho 20:34, 41*

tise.
17 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ sata katipatamataiwɨ kaiwɨse.

“Sahɨ isɨhiya usa nisɨhiyaametɨwɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ noaipasi sangi yandɨhɨ nawɨsawɨ bimaawɨse. Maipɨhapa kiya kiyohɨpɨpa sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Sahɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ sangi nɨnɨ nasamaitaano.

18 Nasamaatɨ utaaho wo komɨ mwaaya maatiyai maarɨho numwipatamataindɨ sangi nɨnɨ maarɨho nasamisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨ maasɨhoyaatɨ maasɨhaasɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ winjatisɨho satatɨ kandaase.” *2 Samwerɨho 7:14, 7:8*

# 7

1 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho sangi nasanyohiyɨhiyaate. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho noaipatɨ nyamɨ apɨhoematɨtandɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨ nyahɨ wapa maipɨhapa kamaayaatɨ namaitɨhaawo. Namawa wapa nyamɨ ambɨpataahisangi amɨ nyamɨ amɨtɨhaara gwɨnyaawa Autaahaatɨho maarɨmitɨhapa kiyohɨpɨpa kapaanɨhɨ namaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ maipɨhapa kaitɨhaawɨ gɨnyunyainjɨpɨpai newa tiwandaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ popɨtɨho gaahosɨ amɨ nyangisangi sɨkiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨ popɨtɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimɨtɨhaawo.

*Korindɨhiya Japɨhɨ Nepemaitauhɨ Porɨho Maaritataise*

2 Samɨ usaatangi mɨmaipɨsisaahapa wapa nyahɨ kamaasiso. Iyaatɨ amɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra ahɨsisɨhaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahɨ wɨndɨ siyaatɨ kamaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ samɨ usaatangi nyahɨ wɨndɨ jaipɨtaahapa kamaasato. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nyapɨ satɨwɨ: kiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaaso tɨwɨ gɨnyunyaapɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho nyangi nanyinyawɨse.
3 Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ nisɨ katohɨwiwa pɨwɨha netɨ samɨhetɨ yasutaitandɨ sandɨ kandaamaato. Amɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ saiwa katauhɨhandɨ kando. Iyataatɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ sapɨhɨ kasatohɨhaare. Sahɨ nahatiyaatangi nyahɨ maarɨho nasisoaarɨ nasanyɨhaayo. Isɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨho konɨhɨ nyahɨ nasanyamɨ napowaato amɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨ bindɨhaawo kiyaanɨnɨhɨ nasanyamɨ nuto.

4 Nyahɨ sangi siyaatɨ nasanyɨhaawɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maarɨho yɨyahwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho
sahɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ nyangi maarɨho nanyinyawɨ amɨ nepɨ autaahɨ nyaiwatɨtauho.
Aindɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ isɨhiya kiya apɨpaahɨ gaahiye undataato. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe.
Sahɨ nyangi nepɨ andɨtɨnyaihauhɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyangi netɨ nanyopɨsasɨhaiwa
nanyoaipasɨhɨ nehaahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo.
5 Wanɨ kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ Taitusihopɨ daapɨ niyo tohɨhaamɨhaare. Nyahɨ
pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahanda nowa noaipawa bindɨhaawɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ
maarɨho wɨndɨ nanyɨpɨpaitatɨ wɨmaanyinje. Owetise. Kapɨhisangi wiwa netɨ
mɨmaipinyisatɨ nanyopɨsasihɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ wɨmaanyinje. Owe. Amɨ nyahɨ
wihoaaŋe*waamawa* Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjɨto taatiyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya kapɨ
kapɨhemapɨ nyangi nepɨ nanyisapuwawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ nehɨ
maanyinjapɨ kahapɨhemapɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nepɨ nyaipɨndɨwunɨ amɨ nyahɨ sapunɨ amɨ
Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaapunɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gisunyaahoaatɨhaawɨ nyahɨ maarɨho
wɨndɨ wɨmito. Owetise.
6 Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ nyangi nanyoaipasɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya usa
kiyaamɨ andɨtitohɨtɨhandɨ yatɨhɨwinjɨhɨ yayauhɨhiyai nasisoaarɨ netɨ andɨtɨwiwahosɨ
amɨ nyangisenda Taitusihoai japɨhɨ netɨ natausaasatɨ koetapɨ nyangi netɨ
andɨtinyaiwataise.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nehɨ Taitusiho nyangisenda japɨhɨ napindɨhandaahɨhɨ nyahɨ japɨhɨ
andɨtitaatɨ maarɨho witɨhaamaayo. Amɨ sahɨ koai wapa nunyawɨ kawiwɨ komɨ
maarɨho nepɨ yatɨhɨwipɨ andɨtɨwihohɨpɨpaapɨ maawɨ kanyatihe. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨngi
nisondaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhandapɨ kanyatatɨ amɨ samɨhatɨhɨ noaipasɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ tisatindɨhandapɨ kanyatatɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨhihoaaŋɨ napɨwɨ
nɨngisawɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ maawɨ
kanyatataase. Aihɨ amɨ Taitusiho saiwa sapɨ kanyatindɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ
aungwohandɨ maaritataayo.
8 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho sapɨ jɨhɨ nusoaasohoaatɨhɨ kasatohɨhaapɨ
samɨ maarɨho yaasihɨ amɨ sahɨ maarɨho asɨpiyawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwa saindɨ sɨretɨ
sangi maarɨho yaasahɨretɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨmaayo. Sandɨ
nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Utɨpɨho so nɨnɨ sapɨ jɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyoho sahɨ nepɨ awɨtawaawɨ sahɨ
wɨndɨ maarɨmitopo nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwiwaapo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ
sangi maarɨho yaasatɨ maarɨho asɨpɨsisataise. Amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sangisɨ sasimatɨtaihɨ nɨnɨ
mmonataatɨ nisangi wonjɨ maarɨho asɨpiyataayo.
9 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho
tisatatɨ yaasihɨ maarɨmitohɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maaritataamaayo. Owe. Amɨ sahɨ
samɨ maarɨho tisatihɨ asɨpiyawaawɨ sahɨ daihɨra maipɨhɨra pɨniyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaa-
haatɨho samɨ maipɨhandɨ nesamaitandɨ nunjenɨhauhe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ maarɨho
asɨpiyohɨtɨndɨ sandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ sahɨ kiyawaayopo.
Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpiyohaara sangisɨ netɨ nɨnɨ mɨmaipɨsindɨ
namaasopɨsaso. Owe. Nɨnɨ sangi netɨ tɨtɨhesama amɨ jatatamanataayo.
10 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kiyatosa kandapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ komɨ maarɨho
tundatɨ amɨ koai mawɨtandɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ amɨ netɨ koai
gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ ko komɨ maipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ nunjendaise. Nun-
jehonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho utaasomɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwatɨ amɨ ko konɨhɨ komɨ
ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ netoaatɨtandɨhapɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaahonɨhɨ ko
utaaso komɨ maipɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ gɨmunyaitaise. Owetɨtaise.
Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ maarɨho tundihɨ
asɨpiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ wɨndɨ
baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ namunjehopo. Namunjehowɨ amɨ siya Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ
yandɨhematɨwɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ waatɨ yaawɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ nepɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nutaapo.

11 Amɨ wanɨ sahɨ sandapɨ mmonɨwɨse. Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ
samɨ maarɨho asɨpiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ nehɨ kuraanɨhɨ sahɨ isɨhiya wapa tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa
kiyohiyɨhiyai kapa namapɨse undɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaundawaayopo. Aiwɨ sahɨ sandɨ
saiwɨ tɨtɨhemahohɨtɨmandɨ nɨngi kandisaihɨ mmondandɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyawaay-
opo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwunyaapɨ amɨ wiwa Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ nahatiyaanangi
yaasɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaiso tɨwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhapa taawɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ
apɨpaahɨ maarɨmitopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ nasataatɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwiyohɨtɨhandɨ nɨnɨ mmondando. Aiwɨ amɨ
sahɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa maipɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiyai tarɨwaiwɨ ketɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ tɨtɨhemawaayopo. Saiwa saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨtɨmanda nɨngi
sahɨ saiwɨ nepɨ nanisawaayopo: nyamɨhetɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨmeta maipɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha
ahɨmotatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaane ndɨwo.
12 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyoho nehɨ utaaho maipɨhapa kaisɨhoai sahɨ
nepɨ tɨtɨhepumwapɨse satɨtandɨmaahe. Aindɨ utaaho maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ kandaahɨ
netɨ woai nusopɨsasisɨho netɨ itatamanɨnatɨ tɨtɨhematɨtandɨhandapaahɨmaahe. Owe.
Amɨ sahɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho awɨtawaawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyainjatataiso tɨwɨ
gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaanangi nyain-
jatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatisatɨ nunyatɨ natausaasihɨhoso tɨwɨ nɨngisɨ nepɨ au-
taahɨ niwasohɨtɨhandapɨ sangi biyatɨ gisunyaatonɨhɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ
isɨhiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandapisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ
mmondaatɨwe.
13 Iyataatɨ saiwa sahɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaaraahunɨ amɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ
kasatohɨpɨpa atiwɨ kiyohɨtɨhandaahunɨ sahɨ nepɨ nyamɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨnyipɨ nyangi
andɨtɨnyaiwawaayopo.
Amɨ sandɨ nehɨ nyangisaahɨhɨ andɨtɨnyipɨ nyamɨ maarɨho nepɨ
yatɨhɨnyiwawaamaayopo. Amɨ Taitusiho sangi notɨ jainjatɨ maawɨ bimisura koai
nepɨ yatɨhɨwipɨ andɨtɨwihauhɨ amɨ ko maaritaho nasatɨ nyainjasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ
nyamɨ maarɨho usaanyinjɨhɨ maaritɨhaayo amɨ sahɨ Taitusihoai saiwɨ sangi maarɨho
akɨtɨnɨhɨ nasanyɨhaayo undɨwɨ nunjauho.
14 Amɨ sapɨ nɨnɨ Taitusihoai saundɨtɨ kiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaare
undɨtɨ jɨhɨ kaundonɨhoe. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ koai kawisohɨpɨpa nɨnɨ sapɨ koai pɨwɨha kaun-
dohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kawisawaayopo. Kawisawaawɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maarɨho naaŋanisonɨhɨ
wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨtandɨhapa wapa sahɨ kamaayopo. Owetise. Amɨ sɨkiyatɨ nyahɨ nehɨ
akɨtɨhapaahɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ sapɨ gaahapa Taitusihoai kaundohɨpɨpa
sahɨ kɨretɨ akɨpɨpa kiyauhɨ noaipataise.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨ Taitusiho sangi komɨ maarɨho sangisenda sangɨ notɨ ja-
sosura nasamimumwaaŋɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ komɨ maarɨho sangisɨ
nasanyatɨ amɨ sangi netɨ autaahesamatɨ jaiwatataise. Sandɨ ko sangisɨ notɨ jasosɨhɨ
iwɨtatamanɨwɨ nepɨ koai autaahɨwipɨ amɨ nyahɨ sangi wapa kaitaatɨwɨ nasise-
hohɨpɨpa kapa kɨretɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ ko gwɨnyaataate.
16 Nɨnɨ sapɨ waatɨ maaritataayo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, wapa sahɨ Autaahaatɨho
maaritimbɨpa nga akɨtɨnɨhɨ kaitauhɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataate.

# 8

*Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Jerusaremɨhanda Bimohiyɨhiyai Iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ Nawɨho Numwɨtaatɨwɨ Porɨho Kaundataase*

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, amɨ pɨwɨha wa sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ
pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ Autaa-
haatɨho kiyaisɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ winjatindɨhandapɨ kasa-
tataato sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

2 Kiya Masetoniyaahiya apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ newaayopo. Nepɨ kiya
kahapaamapɨpaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨmapɨhiya bindawaayopo.
Saiwɨ kiya nenoaahɨtɨwɨ bindawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai nawɨho kapa
numwɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritawaayopo. Maaritɨwɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ
bimohiyɨhiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨho nawɨho waatɨ ahoyawaayopo.
3-4 Isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai numwɨtɨhamwaaŋɨ ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ waatɨ
mɨtaahɨ nahataapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyawaayopo. Sandɨ nehɨ kiyaisunyaapɨ kiyawaay-
opo. Nunyawɨ amɨ sawanaapɨhonya gotɨ yahonya isɨwatawaayopo. Siyauhɨ
nɨnɨ kiyai usonataatɨ sangisɨ kasatataato. Amɨ kiyaisɨ sahɨ saiwɨse undɨwɨ
isɨhiya usa kamundɨwɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyai sawana apɨpaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ
sahɨ nyangisɨ ayenyatɨwɨse amɨ nyahunɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ maasɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiya pɨropinjɨhandɨ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai
nawɨho numwɨtaano nyatawaatopo.
5 Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ kiyaapɨ samwaaŋɨ ahoaiwɨ nanyamɨtaapo taatɨ jatohɨmumoaaŋɨ
nusatipɨhaapɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ nanyinyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ
kiya saiwa sangɨ kaiwiwatawa jɨhɨ Awaisɨhoai sawana nunyanɨwosawɨ amɨ
nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitotawaawɨ Jisaasiho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ
kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya napɨwɨ nyangisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Kiya
sandɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, nyahɨ saitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ
maaritataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaawe.
6 Jɨhɨ Taitusiho sangisenda nasatɨ maasɨ bindawaawɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ gaahatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandapɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ
kaiwɨse satatɨ namasatɨ jɨhɨ kasatihɨ nawɨho nepɨ ahoyawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ
nyahɨ Taitusihoai watɨpɨtaatɨ kaundɨhaato ko japɨhɨ nasatɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨ gaahatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ nawɨho ahoyohɨpɨpa
kaiwɨ owemaitaatɨwo.
7 Sahɨ saiwɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwa saiwa isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ
kiyohɨwaiwai apɨpaahɨ waatɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhaiwa kiyawaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨ waatɨ
kiyohɨwaiwaapɨto: Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ Komɨ pɨwɨha awusoaapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ
pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ nyangisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ
aungwohandɨ nanyinyawɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ
numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaaraahɨ
isɨhiya usa gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ nusatipɨhaapɨhaiwa kiyawaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ nawɨho
numwɨtaatɨwɨ waatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kaiwɨ tɨmetɨwɨse, isɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwai nusatipɨhaapɨ kaitaatɨwo.

8 Sahɨ isɨhiya nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyaisɨ iparimatɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ
tarɨwɨsatataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ Masetoniyaahiya sandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ
aimɨ tɨmetauhɨsato. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya naaŋɨhandɨ
nepɨ nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai sahɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
kiyawaayopo ndɨ gwɨnyaataatɨtonɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho
nunyɨhaawɨ kiyahaayo tɨwɨ nanisɨtaatɨwɨ kaiwɨse.
9 Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangisɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ nehɨ kanyindɨhandapɨ
sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ ka-
hapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa asaketahondaahandɨ kandɨ nyapimainjɨhɨ kapai namasi
maapɨ noaatɨpatɨ noaipatɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehoematataise. Ko siyatɨ ka-
hapaamapɨpa owehoematatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napotaise, amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa
numwɨtandɨ netɨ jɨhɨ turɨmanatɨ ahɨwimbɨpa nyahɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ taahɨpɨpa naitɨhaawo.

10 Sahɨ nawɨho ahoaiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nisɨ gwɨnyaahotɨha sandɨ kasatataato: Kɨnaungwɨha batɨhetapɨ so nawɨho sahɨ jɨhɨ namasawɨ ahoyawaayopo isɨhiya nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyaisɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ iparimatɨtaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaate.
11 Isɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nausetɨtɨwɨ nenoaahɨtohiyɨhiyai nawɨho andɨtɨwipɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho jandosɨhɨ ahoyohɨho ahoaiwɨ owemapɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ tɨmetɨwɨse. Isɨ samɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpaamɨ japepinjawɨ wapa sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maaritɨwɨ iparimatɨwɨ nunyawɨse.
12 Utaaho wo komɨ isɨwatimbɨpaamɨ wapa maaritatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyonaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangisɨ kopɨ maaritɨtaise. Siyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo wapa miwatataatɨ wapa wɨndɨ namumwihaahɨ saimbɨ namaaninyapɨ napaape tatɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ kamundahore.
13 Iyataatɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ katohɨtɨndɨ sahɨ samapa nahataapa isɨhiya usaisɨ kapaanɨhɨ nunyawɨmapɨ sawanaatapɨhapa wapa ahɨmotanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ taanahiyɨhiyaatɨ isetɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaataamaato. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya wapa kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa owehiya nahatiyai nehɨ naasaimumwaaŋɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa numwɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaataatɨto.
14 Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapaapɨ nausetɨtatɨ owetihɨ amɨ sahɨ taahɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ ahɨsisondaise. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kiya iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa owetimbɨpa sahɨ kiyai nunyawaawaahɨ amɨ ipotɨ wura sahɨ sangi jatatamanɨtandɨhapa owetanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ isaiwɨ binyaihɨ kiya sangi nasamɨtaapo. Isɨ wanɨ kiya taahiyɨhiya isaiwɨ bindawaayowɨ sahɨ kiya owetimbɨpa nunyawɨse.
15 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa komɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai jɨhura nandapa wapa ambɨhɨtawaawɨ, “kɨmandɨ napinde,” tɨwɨhapa numwimbɨpaapɨ satatɨ katise:

“Utaaho pɨhɨtatɨ nandapa asatɨ nesɨhomɨ nandapa wapa yandɨhɨ isɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho nandapa nehɨ yahonyaahɨ asatɨ nesɨhomɨ nandapa noaipatɨ wɨndɨ nausetɨmaahe,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 16:18*

tatɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

### *Porɨho Taitusihoaisunɨ Amɨ Wurisunɨ Netɨ Korindɨhiyenda Natausaasindɨhandapɨhaare*

16 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataato. Amɨ Taitusihoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhunɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetunɨ gɨwunyaatosihɨ sapɨ nisatiyatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ netɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ ko apɨpaahɨ maaritiho.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Taitusiho sangi jasondandɨ taatɨ napɨtandaindɨmandɨ kiyai usonda numwe undɨtɨ nɨnɨ koai kaundonɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ ko sapɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ waatɨ maaritatɨ gisunyaataatɨ kandaahɨ sangisɨ jasondandɨ napɨtandaise.
18 Iyataatɨ Taitusihoaisaatɨ nyamɨ naisoho woai maawɨ sangisenda newa natawausoaasɨhaayo. Amɨ ko Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha napaitatɨ ausaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhiya komɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahɨwipɨ baiwɨ maaritɨwɨ usonɨwɨhore.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhiya utaaho woai nepɨ namaamahanɨwɨ nehɨ kɨmɨkoai nyangisatɨ nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Judaahandaahiyaapɨ taawɨ sahɨ ahoyohɨmo nesi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nutɨhaawɨ namɨhanauhɨhore. Nyahɨ sandɨ taawa kiyohɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ gaahatɨ kawisaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨho maaritindɨhandɨ auta isɨhiyai newa nunjaatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai newaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtɨhaawɨ satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahaayo.
20 Iyataatɨ nawɨho taawɨ ahoyohɨmo Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ taahɨho ahiyauhɨhosɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko newa isɨsi niyohiyɨhiyaanapɨ wiwa

wo ikondaawo tɨwɨ wɨndɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ nyamɨ isɨhiya usa gɨmunyaitaatɨwɨ so naisomoai nyahɨ numwaahaayo nyangisatɨ maasɨ nawɨho nesi Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ nutɨhaawo.
21 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ yawanaanɨ jatɨnaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ komɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ amɨ kiya maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨhɨhɨ kaitɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaawa katɨ kiyahaayo.
22 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ naisoho jɨhaatɨ woai maawɨ Taitusihoaisatunɨ amɨ Taitusiho koaisatɨ wo naisoho maasɨ napɨtaise ndɨ jɨhɨ kasatohoaisatunɨ napɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhanɨhaayo. Isɨ murɨmingwaasɨ sangisenda napɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ so naisoho wanɨ ipotɨ kasatohɨmo taahɨwaiwetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ nunyaatɨ nga kaisotaatɨ nyahɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ usonɨhonɨhɨ amɨ ko nga watɨpɨtatɨ apɨpaahɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyahore. Iyatɨ ko sahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ wapa nunyawɨ kawitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ mmonatɨ amɨ koaisangi katɨ kaitandɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritamahore. Wanɨ sangisenda napɨtandɨ ko maaritataise.
23 Taitusiho sopɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Sangi jatatamanɨha andɨtisaiwɨtɨhaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨngisatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ taatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisosurɨ yahurapaahɨ aimɨ nɨnɨ nasesɨpatɨ sangi kasato. Surɨ nyamɨ naisohurɨ nyamataimɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nga gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanɨmɨ kaimɨ amɨ kurɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipataahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ autaahɨ awaindepumapɨhure.
24 Isɨ nyamɨ naisohingwaasɨ singwaasisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ numwaapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyɨhaayo undɨwɨ nepɨ autemapɨ kingwaasi samɨ maarɨho nunyawɨse. Sahɨ saisaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ sapɨ gaahaiwa kataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhiyai kaundɨhoaasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ noaipahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya satɨwɨ, e akɨte tɨwɨ mmondo.

# 9

*Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Wapa Nehɨhapa Numwɨtaatɨwe Undataase*

1 Nyahɨ nawɨho nehɨho wihoaaŋɨho owehandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Judiyaahandaahiyai numwɨtɨhaawɨ aimapɨ taawaatɨ ahoyohɨmopɨ nɨnɨ sangi netɨ tarɨwɨsatɨtɨ nasisepaipatɨ kasatɨtandɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨmetise amɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ otɨpɨpatɨ satapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaatiso.
2 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmonataayo otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ nawɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usai numwɨtaatɨwɨho sahɨ maaritɨwɨ ŋahɨ ŋahɨtɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyauhɨto. Iyauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya Masetoniyaahandaahiyai gaahaiwa taahɨwaiwa kaundatoaandaayo. Iyataatɨ Masetoniyaahandaahiyai saundɨtɨ Akaiyaahandaahiya kɨnaungwɨha batɨhetapɨ namasawɨ nawɨho ahoaitaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨ amɨ nawɨho ahoaimɨ nasawaayopo undɨtɨ kaundatoandaayo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya atisawaawɨ kiyaisangi samataiwɨ nawɨho ahoaitaatɨwɨ taahiyɨhiya omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ asakaiwɨ maaritawaayopo.
3 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ Masetoniyaahiyai kaundohɨtɨhandɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha taanauhɨhaametɨtandɨ amɨ sahɨ nawɨho ketɨ tarɨwaiwɨ ahoaiwɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Siyataatɨ nyamɨ naisohingwaasi sangisenda netɨ nandusaasataayo. Amɨ kingwaasɨ sangisawɨ maasɨ andɨtɨsaipɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho nepɨ ahoaiwɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨwo. Saiwɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napisanɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiyai saundɨtɨ Korindɨhiya aimɨ tɨmetawaayopo undohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ nawɨho nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ nepɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwe.
4 Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ sahɨ Korindɨhiyaatapɨ saundɨtɨ kiya so nawɨho nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ aimɨ tɨmetawaayopo undɨtɨ kaundɨmbɨtɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ Masetoniyaahiya

usaisangi nɨngisawɨ wiwa sangisenda napɨtaapo. Amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ sangisenda napɨtɨhaawɨ sahɨ nawɨho ahoaitaano tohɨho sangɨ tɨmetɨtauhɨto. Saiwɨ sahɨ sangɨ tɨmetisaihɨ nasɨhaawɨ Masetoniyaahiyai nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨwɨha gaaha kaundohɨtɨhandapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨ amɨ nɨngisunɨ sangisunɨ apɨpaahɨ manyamaitaise. Iyatɨ sahɨ sawanaatangi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ masamaitaise.

5 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda sangɨ napɨtiwatataatɨ singwaasɨ nyamɨ naisingingwaasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhingwaasi sangisenda jɨhɨ nandusaasataayo. Amɨ kingwaasɨ sangisawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maawɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Judiyaahanda mɨmaipaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ nɨnɨ nusesi nutandɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanɨwɨ katohɨho ketɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ jɨhɨ sangisaapɨhɨ napɨtɨ noaipasanɨhɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ samɨ kiyohɨtɨndɨ siyatɨ noaipaitande. Utaaho wo sangi netɨ tarɨwɨsatatɨ sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ katohɨpɨpa ketɨ kaiwɨse maasatahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ sahɨ iparimatɨwɨ sangisunyaapɨ kapa katohɨpɨpa nunyawɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kasatataato.

6 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ taatɨ katohɨma sahɨ samɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ atiwɨse: Utaaho wo nandapa isapɨpa yahonyaahɨ tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨho amɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa nehɨ yahonyaahɨ kɨpwɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapa isapɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨho amɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa kɨpwɨtaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ utaaho nandapa isapɨpa taahɨpɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ yamasɨhomataiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa nunyawɨ kawitaatɨwaahɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ taahɨpɨpa nunyawɨse.

7 Iyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ wapa numwɨtaatɨwɨhapaapɨ jɨhɨ kapa kaiwɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ wapa napaunɨ amɨ napitiyaahapa numwɨto tɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨse. Nɨnaasoŋɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ saiwɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaaposawɨ ipotɨ kapa nunyawɨse. Iyawaawɨ utaaho wo netɨ nanyipinjatɨ tarɨwɨnyatatɨ nanyipepaipɨha kanyatiso tɨwɨ nitanɨwɨ wapa nawɨho wɨndɨ namunyawɨse. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨ nanɨhaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ nunyawɨse. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ amɨ maaritɨwɨ wapa isɨhiyaisɨ nunyohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nunyahotihɨto. Apaapɨmaato.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ sahɨ wapa daahɨ maapatiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ nawɨho amɨ wapaisangi isɨhiya usaisɨ numwisaihaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa netɨ nga tisaahɨwa nasamɨtaihɨto. Nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ nahatewetɨ nahataapa wapa wapaapisimbɨpa nga nepɨ ahɨsotatɨ amɨ kapai nusatipɨhaatɨ wapa nehɨ isɨpɨpaimaawɨ ahɨsisotɨtando. Isɨpɨpa ahɨsisotanɨhɨ isɨhiya usa wapaapɨ nausetɨtonɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ gaahapa taahɨpɨpa sahɨ kaitaatɨwo.

9 Utaaho itapaatɨ nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasaamɨhɨ iparimatɨwɨ wapa usai numwisɨho numwisaamaatapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

> “Utaaho so isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa owehatɨmai pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨpɨpa numwiso amɨ wo isapɨpa kwɨtaaho osaataatɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ tɨwɨhaasɨpatamatiyatɨ wapa nunyatɨ iparimatataise. Iyatɨ ko sandɨ gaahandɨ kiyataise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ ko gaahandɨ kaindɨndapɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaapo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 112:9*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

10 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨhoai isapɨpa ko niyaamaitandɨhapa nunyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nandapaapɨ jaumwasawɨhiyai nunyahore. Isɨ amɨ kɨmɨkiyatɨ ko sangi kahapaamapɨpa tisaahɨwatɨ nasamɨtaise. Nasanyonɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaahandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kawimɨ nutaatɨwo. Sahɨ saisaihɨ samɨ gaahandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandɨ utaaho isapɨpa yamasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ osaataatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ noaipasɨpatamataiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaimɨ nutaatɨwo.

11 Saisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ daihɨra taahɨrɨhɨra wɨrawɨraapɨ kahapaamapɨpa

pɨhɨtatɨ tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nga nasisoaarɨ iparimatɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nawɨho amɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa numwɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nga iparimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya mɨmaipaiwɨ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ nyahɨ nesi Jerusaremɨhanda nutɨhaawɨ nawɨho nyangi nanyinyohɨhopɨ atisohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ nawɨho ko nehohiyɨhiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋisɨ gaare hɨtɨhaato undɨtaapo.
12 Iyataatɨ sɨretɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ kiya wapa nausetɨtimbɨpa naitaatɨwɨho nawɨho nunyohiyɨhiya kɨmɨkiyaamɨ usa taahiyɨhiya sahɨ kiyaisɨ gaahandɨ kawisohɨtɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undawaatopo.
13 Iyataatɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandaahɨ nepɨ saiwɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyawɨ amɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpa kiyawaawɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ nunjɨtaatɨwo. Nunjawɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha taanauhɨhaahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨha pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha gwɨnyaahaayo maatɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kiyahaayo tɨwɨ nepɨ nanyisawɨ isɨhiyai nunjisaihɨ amɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo. Aiwɨ sahɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ iparimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ wapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpaapɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo.
14 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ jatatamanatɨ gaahandɨ kasihɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ nehɨ usaisunɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kawisohɨtɨndapɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ sangi maarɨho nasinyawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahandɨ kasitandɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundɨtaapo.
15 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiyaanɨ pɨwɨha katɨtɨha owehandɨ ko nyangi maarɨho nanyinyatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ komɨ Mwaaho nanyinyataise nyahɨ koai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨtɨhaawo.

# 10

*Isɨhiya Usa Porɨho Pɨwɨha Nawɨhiyatɨ Wɨndɨ Amusaahoe Tauhɨ Kandapɨ Wihoaaŋɨha Kaundataase*

1 Sahɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ Porɨho so pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nawɨhiyatɨ wɨndɨ amusaahoe tauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Jisaasiho ipatisanatɨ napaisaatɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ gaahatɨ isɨhiyai kawipatamataindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnisangi katɨ kaindɨ ipatisandɨ napaisaatɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatɨtandiyo sahɨ atitaatɨwo. Sahɨ samɨ usa nisapɨ satawaatopo: “Porɨho kɨmbɨhɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ bindataahura utaaho nehɨ koai andɨtɨmitatɨ napaisaatinyatahore. O amɨ ko nyangi nanyamasi niyatɨ wapɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ amɨ utaaho nawɨhiyatɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨho bindataatɨ pɨwɨha kanyatataase,” tawaatopo.
2 Sahɨ nisapɨ satohiyɨhiyaatangi nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo: Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bindataatɨ andɨtindɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨndɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto. O amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ ko isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kiyahore tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaisaahɨ andɨtindɨ yamaindɨ watɨpɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundɨto.
3 Nɨnɨ nehɨ utaahonɨnɨ samataindɨhonɨnɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindataayo. Saindɨ nehɨ utaahonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ Porɨho siyahoe siyahoe tɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ isɨwatataatɨ sahɨ saiwɨhiyaate saiwɨhiyaate maasato.
4 Pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ nɨnɨ isɨwasohɨpɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahapa isɨwatataayo. Kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhapa isɨwatataamaayo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaisɨ ipɨhatindɨma nimbɨputɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha asa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyai titɨ ipɨhatitando. Owetise. Nɨnɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisɨhapa isɨwatataayo kapaaraahɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha yapɨpatambɨha watɨpɨtɨwɨ ausaahohɨhai

ipɨhatindɨma wihoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisɨharaahɨ yahwɨtɨ titɨ ipɨhatitando.
5 Pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha atiwɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨtandɨhandɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhaara nepɨ nɨwisapupwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa ipɨhatisa napuwaatosaatɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kaundisaihɨ isɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ Kɨraisiho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo.
6 Amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨha atiwɨ nepɨ amɨ nisapɨ ko pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaasaihaahɨ isɨhiya siya pɨwɨha nehɨha jaiwɨtaha ausaapɨ kasatohiyɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ nemaito.
7 Samɨ ndɨhetɨ sapɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mwɨtɨpiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Isɨhiya siya amɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaanisɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha nesi ausaawaatɨ kasatɨhaato satɨwɨ kasatawaawaahɨ amɨ nisapisangi ko nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyahore tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.
8 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨtɨ tɨhaapaindɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naninyataise tɨtandɨ sandɨ gaahandɨmaahe. Gaametihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaato, watɨpɨndɨ nyangi nanyamindɨndɨ sangisɨ newa nasisapusaihɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoai namaawipinjɨtaatɨwɨ nanyamihɨhandɨmetihɨto. Amɨ watɨpɨndɨ kandaahɨ samɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisaihɨ kɨretapɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨtonɨhɨ noaipapɨ kopaahaitaatɨwo. Isɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ naninyahonɨne ndɨ tɨhaapaindɨ naimaatotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ mamaanyɨtande.
9 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨmandɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyotɨhaara samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yasɨtandɨ pondise.
10 Sangisɨ yasɨhandɨ jɨpatɨpaitandɨ nɨngi ponje totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ isɨhiya usa nisapɨ satauhɨto: Porɨho so kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpaisɨha omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yainyawatɨ naaŋɑnyisɨha jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise. O kɨmbɨhɨ maasɨ nyangisatɨ bimisura siyaha nawɨhɨtatɨ maarɨhoaisangisɨ nyandohaiwa wɨndɨ kamaatahore nehɨ napaisaatɨhaiwa ausaahoe totɨhandapo.
11 Isɨhiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya nyapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo: Nyahɨ kaanɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha waatɨ yasawaaha amɨ maarɨho naaŋɑsisɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ kasatotɨhaamatiyaha nasaatɨ maasɨ sangisaatɨ bindɨhaawisangisɨ amɨ kɨmɨkiyaha pɨwɨha kasatɨto.
12 Isɨhiya siya sawana naimaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kasatohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiya pɨwɨha ausaahohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ nyamataiwɨ naasɨkamwaaŋɨ gwɨnyaapɨ naasɨkamwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨhiye taatɨ wɨndɨ kiyaapɨ kamaatɨto. Owetise. Isɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kiyono tɨwɨ naimaatɨnɨwɨ mmotɨnɨwesi amɨ usaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ saiwɨ kiyawaayopo tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya siya tɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨhiyaamaahe.
13 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨtɨ Autaahaatɨho samwaaŋɑpɨ saimbɨ kaime dimumwaaŋɨ kindɨmapɨ amɨ kamaatimbɨpɨhimaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ nutandɨ owe. O amɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨhɨ samwaaŋɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusaape tatɨ kandatɨ natanoaasimumwaaŋɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨtɨ pɨwɨha awusoaataataahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nge. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ daayaatɨ pɨwɨha ausaitɨhaahatɨhɨ sahɨ Korindɨhiyaatɨ bindawaayopo.
14 Nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaataatɨ Autaahaatɨho samwaaŋɨ kaiwɨse nyatimbɨpɨhunɨ amɨ kamaanyatimbɨpɨhunɨ osamaatɨ kaimɨ namuto. Isɨhiya siya sangɨ napɨwɨ pɨwɨha kasatauhɨ nyahɨ jɨhɨ nasaatɨ sangisɨ jasonaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaawaatɨ kasatɨhaato.
15 Nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho yatɨhɨrɨ ahaihɨ ahotimumwaaŋɨ namasisɨ usaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aimɨ kiyohɨpɨpɨhɨ nohaawɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨhaamaayo. Nyahɨ bɨpisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaatɨ kasatɨhaato samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ

noaipatɨ watɨpɨtɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ noaipatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ doaitando.
16 Siyatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ kaanɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ wiwaara pɨwɨha ausaitɨhaawɨ nutaano. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨho yatɨhɨrɨ nunyatɨ samwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ kaundatɨ numwimbɨpɨhɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨtɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaito.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:
“Amɨ utaaho wo wapaapɨ maaritatɨ tɨhaapaitandaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai wapa kawimbɨpaapɨ nɨngisɨ sanisahore tatɨ Awaisɨhopɨ maaritatɨ tɨhaapiyane.” *Jeremiyaaho 9:24*
18 Utaaho wo sawaho naimaatatɨ komɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda pɨwɨha katisɨhopɨ so pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasisɨho akɨtɨhomaahe. Owe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usondaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wopɨ Awaisɨho maaritatɨ nuwimaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaasisɨhopɨ so akɨtɨho pɨwɨha ausaitandɨ natausaasisɨhore tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usondaapo. Utaaho woaisɨ Awaisɨho nuwimaasɨho sohɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ naitaise.

# 11

*Porɨho Sawahomɨhɨretapunɨ Jaipɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨretapunɨ Korindɨhiyai Pɨwaundataase*

1 Nɨnɨ wanɨ saindɨ utaaho wo komɨ katatɨ kaimbɨpaapɨ wɨndɨ monatɨ amɨ gɨmaawunyaataho pɨwɨha katatɨ wapa kaisɨhomataindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ pɨwaatɨtandiyo. Saindɨ pɨwaatɨtandiyonɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ nɨngisɨ ninjasawɨse.
2 Nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨhɨndɨ waatɨ gisunyaataayo Autaahaatɨho sapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gisunyaasɨpatamataindo amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ amɨ nehɨ kopaahaitaatɨwo. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ utaaho wo amɨ woai pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ saundatɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ maasɨhaamaati nepɨ wɨraitaapo undatosatɨ amɨ komɨ maataati biyatɨ winjatɨmɨ notɨ utaaho wo nehɨhoaisatɨ namohaati ba kaundisɨhoai wɨramasɨpatamataindɨ sangi netɨ Kɨraisihoai wɨsiramaitandɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasamaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kandisasɨtɨ jainjatataayo. Amɨ Kɨraisihoai wɨsairamasanɨhɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ mmotɨnawaahura sahɨ noaipapɨ nehɨ sawahomɨhiyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo.
3 Amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaataayo nisɨ tiworisa sangi katɨwɨsasohɨwaiwaara wiwa nepɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha nasopɨsasisaihɨ amɨ aukwɨranɨho Ewaahaati jaipundihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nemasɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨ sawaho naasoaisaahɨhɨ miwatɨtauho.
4 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ sangisaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kasatohɨhaamatɨmetɨha kasatauhɨto. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya siya pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ itɨpɨho nehɨ wo wipetaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohura nehohɨhomatɨmetaho newaayopo. Iyataatɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaso Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nɨnɨ ausaatɨ sangi kasatonɨhɨ ketapɨ sahɨ newaayopo. Siya isiya sandɨ siyauhɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyai numwaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaayopo.
5 Sahɨ kiyai taawɨ sawisawaayowɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha naharimatɨha pɨwaatohɨma sahɨ atiwɨ nepɨse amɨ sapɨhɨ isiya sawanaapɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨhɨ amɨ nyangi nehɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhanatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nanyinyatɨ natanyoaasihɨhiyaane tohiyɨhiya nɨngi wɨndɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiya namaanɨtipɨhaahopo. Owe.
6 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndohonɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ atitaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ nga kamandɨhonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha

wanɨha Kɨraisihopɨha nɨnɨ nga mmonɨtɨ netɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ ahɨnotahonɨne. Sahɨ wɨndɨ naharɨmitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ nesɨpatɨ japwaatɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtɨ nasɨso nahataapa nɨnɨ aimɨ kiyohɨpɨpaaro.

7 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha nɨnɨ sangi samɨ nawɨho nametɨ nehɨhandɨ ausaatɨ kasatataayo. Aindɨ usai naaŋɨhandɨ nunyataayo sangi jatatamanɨtando. Sandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ nisɨ nandapa amɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrapɨhatɨ kiyataayo. Sandɨ sangi netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ autaahɨsiwɨtande. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ samɨ nawɨho namaasehohɨtɨhandapɨ nisɨ tiworisa nisapɨ sangi jaipɨpa katɨwɨsasohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ sahunɨ nisapɨ ko tɨtɨhɨmetɨhatɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyataise tawaatowo?

8 Owe. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha sangi kasatɨtɨ amɨ kandisasɨtɨ jatatamanɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usa nɨngi nawɨho naninyauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ko netaayo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ saiwɨ nawɨho naninyauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ netaayo. Siyataatɨ kiyaamɨ nawɨho ikowɨnataahandamataindɨ sangi jatatamanɨtandɨ netaayo.

9 Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ sapɨhɨ bimohura wapa nɨnɨ nausetɨtimbɨpa naitandɨ owetihɨ amɨ sahɨ nawɨho wo nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ sangisɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaasɨseho. Nɨnɨ saindɨ samɨ wongi naaŋɨhandɨ namaasanyo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Masetoniyaahandaahapɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nisɨ naisɨhiya usaisɨ nawɨho nanunyauhɨ kiya nesipɨwɨ naninyauho. Sanisauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ naaŋɑsisɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nasanyatɨ amɨ nawɨhopɨ naninyawɨse satɨtɨ wɨndɨ namaasaseho. Isɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotisangi nɨnɨ sangisɨ nawɨhopɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namaasasendo.

10 Iyataatɨ kɨma pɨwɨma kɨmbɨhɨ watɨpɨndɨ katohɨma Kɨraisiho nehɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katipatamataindɨ kandaato. Sahɨ yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Akaiyaahanda nahataapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatamɨ wo nɨngi nga netɨ namaanisapuwɨtaise nɨnɨ samɨ nawɨho namaitondɨ naimaatɨtɨ katisanɨho.

11 Autaahaatɨho mmosɨhɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sangisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ nawɨho namehohɨtɨmandɨ sangi nɨnɨ maarɨho namaasanyataatɨmaahe. Owe. Sahɨ sɨretɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.

12 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ konɨhɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ kaindɨ samɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ nametɨ owesatɨmɨ nuto. Sandɨ nɨnɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ sapɨhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiya satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha ausaawa amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhainjɨhiyaanisɨ Porɨho kaimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ nauratiyaatɨ kaito tɨwɨ kiya sawana wɨndɨ nepɨ namimaatɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ nɨwisapuwɨtando.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ siya akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ namɨhanatɨ natausaasihɨhiyaamaahe. Owetise. Kiya nyangi Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhainjɨhiyaane tohɨtɨndɨ nehɨ sawana gwɨnyaapɨ sawana nepɨ naimaatɨwɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo. Jaipɨtɨwɨ amɨ kiyai Kɨraisiho netɨ namɨhanatɨ wɨndɨ natamausoaasihɨhandɨ kandɨ Kɨraisiho kiyai natausaasihɨhiye tɨwɨ isɨhiya kiyaapɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya akɨyɨhiyaamataiwɨ kiyawaayopo. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ sandɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ dotɨ yaindɨmataamaayo. Owetise.

14 Amɨ wiwetɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisangi yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitohohiyɨhiya enjerɨhiya nausaatahiyaamatiyatɨ noaipahore.

15 Isɨ amɨ sahunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ wɨndɨ yayawaamaamaitɨhaawo Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya wiwetɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨ bitotɨhaayo undɨwɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya akɨyɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipaitaapo. Amɨ saiwɨ kiya taawɨ saiwa kiyohɨpɨmbaapɨ maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho nunyonɨhɨ naitaapo.

*Isɨhiya Sangi Nepɨ Nasopɨsasauhɨhiyai Sahɨ Nanɨhaiwɨ Numwaawaayowɨ Nɨnɨ Naharɨhonisamataindɨ Kasatɨtandiyohɨma Sahɨ Atiwɨ Nepɨse*

16 Nɨnɨ bapaindɨ jɨhaatɨ kandaato nɨnɨ pɨwɨma kasatɨtandiyohɨmaapɨ kasatisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ ko utaaho naharɨho wapa gɨmunyaahoe tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ samɨ usaatɨ nɨnɨ katohɨpɨpaapɨ naharɨhiyaamatɨtɨhapa kandaase tawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi natanyoaasihɨhiyaane tɨwɨ jaipɨsatohiyɨhiyai numwaahohɨpatamataiwɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨma atiwɨ nepɨse. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpaisahiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ netɨ naimaatɨtaano.

17 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ taatɨ katɨtandiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ isɨhiya usa saiwɨ wo naharisatɨ gɨmunyaahomɨ pɨwɨhaamataiwɨ atitaapo nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ netɨ naimaatɨtɨ katisanɨho. Amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho katitɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨha kamaatɨto. Nehɨ utaaho wapa gɨmunyaatɨ naharɨhomɨhɨretɨ pɨwaatɨto.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya samɨhatɨhɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ naimaatawaayowɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya naimaatohɨrɨhɨretɨ nɨngisangi nɨnɨ samɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ naimaatɨto.

19 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya sapɨhɨ sangi jaipɨsatɨwɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ newa ausaahohiyɨhiyaane satɨwɨ kiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨsasohɨpɨpa maaritɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ kiyai numwaawaayopo. Sandɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyai numwaahohɨtɨndapɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sasatataato. Sahɨhɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandisawɨhiyaate. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ "Ye, akɨte," tɨwɨse.

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ isɨhiya sangisɨ nepɨ gwaasɨhaamataiwɨ yatɨhɨ gwausoaapauhɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ gaaso tɨwɨ nehɨ winjawaayopo. Aiwɨ samɨ nawɨho nandapa nepɨ owesamapɨ amɨ samɨhetapɨ kiya sawana nepɨ itatamanɨndaatɨwɨ jaipɨsatɨwɨ nasepɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiyaamataiwɨ sangi nepɨ wɨrapɨ asipɨ nasipinjawɨ amɨ samɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ mwaahoaipɨsauhohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ winjawaayopo.

21 Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨmiya siya sangisɨ saiwɨ kasisohɨrɨmɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaasisonɨhɨ kandapɨ sahɨ nisapɨ saiwɨ ko nyapɨ yayatɨ itiwatɨ amɨ watɨpɨhomendaatɨ kiyataisɨ koai mawane tawaatowo? Ye, akɨte! Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ kaasarɨhonɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnisɨ gaasɨ manyane.

Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa kiya katɨwɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapunɨ amɨ kiyaametirɨhɨretapunɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ tɨhaapaisaihaahɨ amɨ nisangi nɨnɨ kandɨ kiyohɨpɨpaapunɨ amɨ nisetirɨhɨretapunɨ tɨhaapaindɨ naimaatɨto.

22 Amɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ isɨhiyetapunɨ amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨhetapunɨ Ipɨruhiyaane tɨwɨ tɨhaapaisaihaahɨ amɨ nisangi Ipɨruhonɨne. Aiwɨ kiya nyahɨ nyamɨ yapɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhandaahapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaanɨne tɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ naimaatawaawaahɨ amɨ nisangi Isɨraherɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ kiya satɨwɨ nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasaahiyaanisɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ saisatoyaane tɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ naimaatawaawaahɨ amɨ nisangi Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨ noaipatɨhonɨne.

23 Amɨ kiya satɨwɨ, "Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisɨ kopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨhaayo," tɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ tɨhaapiyawaayopo. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ nga nawɨhaindɨ kaindɨhonɨne. Saiwa nɨnɨ taatɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa utaaho naharisahomataindɨ kandaato. Nɨnɨ kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ kiyataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ nɨngisɨ isɨhiya nepɨ detɨ detɨ nanɨpuwawaayopo. Isɨhiya jaipɨtɨwɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho natanyoaasihɨhiyaane tohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ samaawisopo. Owe. Amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya irɨhɨrɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ watɨpɨhapaara waatɨ apɨpaahɨ yaasatɨ sisɨha tɨndɨhaiwa nɨndipapɨ nɨwawaayopo. Amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ jaipundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho natanyoaasihɨhiyaane undohiyɨhiyai

wɨndɨ samaawisopo. Owetise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohɨtɨhandapɨ taahɨwaiwaara sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ napotaayo.

24 Iyataatɨ nɨngi Judaahiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya wɨrɨhɨrɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ watɨpɨhɨraahɨ 39 kaiwɨhaiwaara nɨwawaayopo. Iyawaawɨ sandɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ nɨwawaamaayopo. Owe. Kɨhura kɨhurema amɨ wura wura 5 kaiwɨhaiwaara nɨwawaayopo.

25 Mairɨ maara pwɨsɨpatɨ turaipata nɨpɨ amɨ wura isɨhiya wɨrɨsandɨhandɨ sohonɨhi nɨwɨtotɨwɨ nawɨha wɨrapɨ nepɨ nisɨhetɨ yanotɨwɨ yanɨpɨ amɨ wura mairɨ maara kopuhotɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ kopuho nawatatatɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ maipɨndaise. Maipɨtihɨ nɨnɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ oweto. Iyataatɨ saindɨ wura apatɨhɨ naasaindɨtihɨ amɨ asisɨha ipɨho naasotihɨ wapetɨ isɨtɨ wɨrandonɨhɨ sananotaise.

26 Nɨnɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ nundɨ napɨtɨ daindɨ konɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisataayo. Siyataatɨ waapɨhaatɨ taahaamaatɨ nahaitonɨhɨ maanɨhɨ nanesɨhɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ amɨ wiwetɨ ikohiya (wapa gaahapa nawɨho kiyahapa isɨwahoe tɨwɨ) maanɨhɨ sohonɨhi nɨpɨ amɨ wiwetɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ isɨhiya Judaahiya sohonɨhi maanɨhɨ nepɨnɨmahopo. Aindɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya nyahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhapɨhiya sohonɨhi maanɨhɨ owenɨmapɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa awaiwaiwa mwipɨhaiwaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ netɨ nihɨrɨndɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpa owehapɨhɨ sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ amɨ wiwetɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kopuhotɨ daimɨ notaatɨ sohonɨnɨ maanɨhɨ witonɨhɨ durɨhɨrɨ maanɨhɨ netɨ naninje. Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya kinyatiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaanisɨ kinyɨ naisɨhiyaane dɨwɨhiya kiya amɨ kopɨ akɨtɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ maanɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨndɨ sohonɨnɨ napo.

27 Amɨ nɨnɨ wura nisɨ ambɨpatapɨhapaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apatindɨtɨhɨ kiyatoandaatɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ namoho. Aindɨ wiwetɨ nandapa amɨ waapoho owendaatɨ janɨmanatɨ nainyatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ nandapa ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nanesɨhɨ katɨ kaindɨ kiyataatɨ nandapa wɨndɨ namaanɨho. Aindɨ amɨ wiwetɨ nɨnɨ niyotɨ nipaatɨtandɨhapa wapa apotɨhɨrɨ taahɨpɨpa isɨpɨpa owendaatɨ bɨnɨmanataise.

28 Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ asisɨha nahateweti isɨhiya nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨtɨ kandunjonɨhɨ noaipapɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ kiya nga bindawaayondɨho ndɨ pɨhɨndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaatoandaayo. Iyataatɨ kandaahɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ naaŋanisataise.

29 Siyatɨ naaŋanisatɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho wo nisatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho komɨ andɨtatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatɨ turɨmɨhaisendauhɨ atindɨ mmonataahura amɨ nisɨ andɨtatisangi nɨmahiyatɨ nanɨpandɨwihɨ amɨ nisɨ Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtindɨ gɨwunyaitandɨhandɨ owehonisamataindɨ noaipataayo, amɨ ko naisosopɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho asɨpiyohɨtɨhandaaho. Aindɨ amɨ naisoho wo nisatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai isɨhiya usa maipɨhandɨ kaitandɨhatɨhemɨhauhɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaise tauhɨ nɨnɨ atindɨ netaahura nisɨ maarɨho yaasatɨ amɨ nisɨ mandɨhaatɨhɨ sisɨha nɨhoandataise. Sandɨ amɨ nisɨ naisoho maipɨhandaatɨhɨ naindɨhandapunɨ amɨ utaaho koai numwaasi maipɨhandaatɨhɨ naisɨhopɨ nɨngisɨ apɨpaahɨ aponyindɨhandaahe.

30 Amɨ nɨnɨ tɨhaapaitaahetisɨ amɨ nɨngisɨ wapa nanoaipasɨhɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya mmopɨnɨmahohɨtɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ tɨhaapɨtɨto.

31 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ Sapɨho amɨ nyahɨ Koaisɨ newa mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaaho mmosɨhɨ saiwa nɨngisɨ nanoaipasɨwiwa sangisɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨha akɨtɨ nanoaipase ndɨ kasatataato.

32 Wura nɨnɨ aunahɨpa mwipɨhatɨ (katamɨ ambɨpatɨ) Damasɨkaasihanda nundɨ bimonɨhɨ kapɨhɨ jɨhɨ awaisɨho Aretaasiho namɨhainjɨhɨ Aretaasihomɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya Damaasɨkaasihandaahiyai winjatisɨho nɨngisɨ netɨ wɨniraito tatɨ komɨ tingaatɨhaisahiyai nɨnɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi noaipasanɨhɨ niwɨtaatɨwɨ matambɨpaamɨ

onepatainɨ ahɨwihɨ jatawaayopo.
33 Saiwɨ jatauhɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiya baasɨketɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ kandopɨ nɨngisɨ wɨnipɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ baasɨketɨhandɨ wɨramapɨ aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpetɨ tisautɨhɨrɨ daundirɨhɨra bɨpi kɨhura kɨhura nanoaasauhɨ noaatɨpatɨ tɨmahiyai yanɨhɨmataayo. Yanɨhɨmahonɨhɨ awaisɨho Aretaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho kiyapɨho nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ maanise.

# 12

### *Autaahaatɨho Porɨhoai Auta Yapepatamatiyahaiwetapɨ Pɨwɨha Pɨhɨtahaiwa Kaundataase*

1 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyaamataindɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ naimaatɨndaano ndɨ naimaatɨnataataahɨ sandɨ nisɨ naimaatɨnohɨtɨndaahɨ wɨndɨ nahatiyaanangisɨ andɨtɨnyiwatɨ manyɨtatamanɨtaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha wiwa yapepatamatiyahaiwetapɨ auta nanisatɨ kandiwaiwaapɨ katɨtaano.
2 Nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataayo utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaahoai Kɨraisiho numwaasi mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ naindɨhandapo. Siyatɨ mɨhaatɨ numwaasi nasaamasɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha aimɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ yahurɨ 12 kiyatɨ sanaise. So utaaso komɨ maarɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naindɨho e komɨ ambɨpatɨ katisatɨ naindɨho amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ monɨtɨ gɨmaanunyainjo. O amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ sandapɨ gwɨnyaahoso.
3 Utaaso sopɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaaho komɨ maarɨhoetɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ katisatetɨ sapɨhɨ bimihɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ katisate komɨ maarɨhohɨhe ndɨ wɨndɨ baindɨ monɨho nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ gwɨnyaahoso.
4 Isɨ koai Kɨraisiho numwaasi mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨhiya napopɨ naiwɨ gaahapɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ niyataise. Mɨhaatɨ kapɨhɨ pɨwɨha wiwa noaipasɨhɨ ko atisatɨ netaise. Saiwa pɨwaiwa nehɨ isɨhiya atiwɨ nesisɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ owetahaiwaare.
5 Utaaho siyahopaahɨ nɨnɨ asakaindɨ kopɨ maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapaito. O amɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ so utaaso awaisɨho gaahomaahe nawɨhiyatɨ pɨwɨha yanyawɨha kamaatatɨ kunyapeho komɨ pɨwɨha napaisaatɨ pɨwaatahoe tɨwɨ katisaihaahɨ sandapɨ nga katawaatowo ndɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapaito. So utaaso yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naise toto wopɨmaato tɨtɨhɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨto. Nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naindɨ Autaahaatɨho auta nanisatɨ saiwa kandihɨ atindɨ netɨhonɨne ndɨ wɨndɨ naimaatɨndɨ tɨhaapɨmaito. Owe.
6 Yapepatamatiyahatetapɨ auta Autaahaatɨho nanisahoniso ndɨ naimaatataatisangisɨ nɨnɨ naharɨhiyaamɨ pɨwaatohɨmumwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨto. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨha akaahaahɨhɨ ausaitandɨhandiso. Nɨnɨ saiwa mmonɨhohɨwiwaapɨ saindɨ mmonɨtɨhonɨniso ndɨ wɨndɨ namimaatisanɨhɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ ko siyahaiwa mmonatɨ nehoe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmaamaitaatɨwe. Nehɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonɨwɨ ko siyatɨ kaiso tɨwɨ jaitaatɨwe.

### *Autaahaatɨho Porɨhoai Kɨnyɨ Napaisoŋɨtinɨhura Nɨnɨ Andɨtɨhiwataayo Undataase*

7 Autaahaatɨho saiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nɨngi ausaatɨ ausaimanatɨ nanɨsiwɨmaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ siyatɨ nanisahonɨne ndɨ tɨhaapaindɨ namimaatɨndandɨ timbɨpa wapa jaatɨhɨramatiyatɨ ambɨpatisɨ muwɨhapa nusoaipane tatɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨhɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨramɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ nɨngisɨ taatɨ jaatɨhɨraahamatiyatɨ nanematɨ mɨnɨwataise.
8 Aihɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai kɨmandɨ mɨnɨwatɨ nanematɨ yaasindɨmandɨ nepɨnɨmape undɨtɨ aimɨ mairɨ maara kaundɨtɨ nunjenataayo.

9 Nepɨnɨmape undɨtɨ nunjenɨhonɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Awaisɨho wihoaaŋɨha satatɨ kandataase.
“Sandɨ kinyɨ ambɨpataatɨhapɨ nahematɨ mɨhɨwindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ nemaahɨmaito. Owe. Saindɨ wɨndɨ nehɨmaamataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ gaahatɨ kahindɨ andɨtɨhiwɨto. Amɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨpɨ kunyapehoŋɨtisamɨhura nɨnɨ gisɨ netɨ watɨpɨhɨmatɨ nga andɨtɨhiwɨto.” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 19:15*
Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ satatɨ kandihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhoai timbɨpa nepɨnɨmape mundɨtɨ gaasɨ kaindɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨ kunyapehonɨnɨ bimɨtaano ndɨ tɨhaapaindɨ maaritataayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ waatɨ nanɨmaasatɨ watɨpɨnɨmahonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitando. Amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandapɨ akɨte tɨtaatɨwo.
10 Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisataatɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ utaahonɨnɨ kunyapehonɨnɨ napaisɨhonɨnɨndaayo. Aihɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ mɨmaipɨniwɨ kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa kanisawaayopo. Isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nehɨhaiwa saimbɨhoŋe ndɨwɨ kandɨwɨ amɨ naaŋanisahaiwa nanoaipasɨhɨ kaiwa ipɨhatindɨmatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨpɨ amɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhɨra daihɨra nanimbɨpuhauhɨ naaŋanisataise. Amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ napaisonɨnɨ kunyapehonɨnɨ bimonɨhɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ naninyatɨ watɨpɨnɨmataise.

## *Porɨho Korindɨhiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Netɨ Andɨtɨwiwataise*

11 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya naharɨhiyaamataindɨ pɨwɨha kasatataato. Amɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha saindɨha wɨndɨ kamaatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ katɨme ndɨwɨ nanepepaipapɨ katauhɨ kasato. Sahɨ nisapɨ ko siyahoe maatɨwɨ isɨhiya jaipɨtɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨwɨ kasatohiyɨmiya siya nga nɨngisɨ nanɨtipɨhaapɨhiyaatihɨ nɨnɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bɨnotaamaayo. Nɨngisɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ namaaninyonaahɨ nɨnɨ nehɨhonɨnɨtɨtaanɨhe isɨhiya jaipɨtɨwɨ nisapɨ katohɨmatamataindo.
12 Jɨhɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bimohura sahɨ nisapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ wiwa kaimɨ niyonɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaindɨ amɨ wiwa otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaindɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhonɨne ndɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasisataayo. Saindɨ nasisonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ natausaasisɨho akoho akɨtɨhore tɨwɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaahopo. Owetise.
13 Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse mundonɨhandɨ kandɨ naninyawɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ naasɨ katɨ kaindɨ amɨ sangisangisɨ nawɨho nanɨmɨtaatɨwe ndɨ isɨhiya jaiwɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kasatohiyɨhiyaamataindɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto. Owe. Sandɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ usinjaate. Amɨ wiwa nɨnɨ sangisɨ nawɨhopɨsatisanɨhɨ naaŋasitaihɨsɨ nge. Samɨ nawɨho namehohɨtɨhandapɨ sandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyatɨ nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ nameso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ nisɨ maipɨhandɨ sandɨ sahɨ nepɨnɨmapɨse.
14 Nɨnɨ aimɨ yataira napɨtatɨ wanɨ amɨ kasɨnɨhandɨ napɨtandiyonɨ napɨtɨ naaŋasisɨhandɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse satɨtɨ nawɨho wɨndɨ namaasaito. Nɨnɨ samɨ nawɨho samɨhapa isɨwasohɨpɨpa nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨmaahe. Owe. Nɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatangisɨ nasamaasanɨhɨ isɨhiya nawɨhopɨsatɨwɨ nasehohiyɨhiyaamɨhihoaaŋɨ namuwɨ nisɨhɨretɨ japɨ naitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ manyinya saniya sapiyaapɨ nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨho nepɨ turɨmanawaamaayopo. Owetise. Saniya sapiya mwaaya maatiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨ nawɨho wapa nepɨ ahowiwɨ turɨmanawaayopo. Sandɨ tɨtɨhe. Isɨ sahɨ nisapɨ koaisɨ nawɨho numwɨtɨhaahoe tɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaamanɨwɨse. Owetise. Nɨnɨ sangisɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kaitaano.

15 Isɨ manyinyaisɨ saniya sapiya kawisohɨpatamataindɨ nisapa isɨwasohɨpɨpa
nasamɨtaano. Aindɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ maarɨho waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ taatɨ nasanyamɨ niyonɨhandɨ
amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ maarɨho nehɨ masɨhonjɨhɨ nanɨmɨtaawo?

16 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha nehɨha kasatɨwɨ daayohiyɨhiya nisapɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha sangisɨ
sasatawaatopo. Ye, Porɨhohɨ isɨhiyaisɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyatɨpane tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ
nawɨho samɨ namaasetaise. Siyatɨ samɨ nawɨho auta nametaahandɨ kandɨ noaatatɨ
isɨhiyaatangisɨ jaipɨpa kasatatɨ nawɨho nasetaise satawaatopo.

17 Isɨ satohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha kasatɨtaano. Nɨnɨ jaipɨsatɨtɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse
satɨtɨ nasaitandɨ utaahurɨ yahurisɨ nanaita numwɨse undɨtɨ wɨndɨ nandɨmusoaaso.
Owe. Amɨ sandapaahɨ sangisangisɨ aimɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

18 Nɨnɨ Taitaasihoai pɨwɨha baindɨ kaundɨtɨ tarɨwundɨtɨ sapɨ nandusoaasataayo.
Aindɨ amɨ naisoho woaisɨ maasɨ numwise undɨtɨ nandusoaasataayo. Nandusaasonɨhɨ
Taitaasiho sangisenda nasatɨ nawɨho naninyawɨse satatɨ nahato nasetaiso e owetiso?
Nanyetaise tɨwɨsono! Taitaasihotihɨ amɨ nɨnɨtihɨ naasɨkɨretɨ naasɨkatɨ kasisahaayono
e ko wɨretɨtihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wɨretɨtihɨ kiyahaayono? Saihɨto tɨwɨ katɨwɨse.

19 Sahɨ nisɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo awɨtawaawɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo utaaho so saiwa
kamayonɨhandɨ nehɨhaiwa katopo tatɨ jɨpatɨpaise tɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaatɨtaatɨwɨ owe.
Saiwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ sandɨ asɨrete. Autaahaatɨho atɨninjatihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho
siya satɨwɨ katowɨ satɨpɨ kaunde ndihɨ kasatataato. Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho
wɨsaitɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate sandɨ kasatataato. Nahataapa nɨnɨ kaindɨ
amɨ nahataapa nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwɨmaiwa nisapɨmaahe sape. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ koai nɨwipinjɨtaatɨwɨhandape.

20 Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ saindɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda
napɨtɨ jasosanɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ sangi
wɨretɨ kaisaihɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨte ndɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kasa-
tataato. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ nɨnɨ maarɨmitataatɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi watɨpɨhapa
wapa samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhapa kasisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kandapɨ
maarɨmitɨtauhɨto. Iyataatɨ wiwa maipɨhapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa samɨhatɨhɨ siya-
hapa ahotɨtaihɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaatatɨto. Sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ kinyɨ
maarɨho mɨmaipaimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatisamɨ
waapɨhɨnɨwɨ aposahapara itɨhɨnnɨwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ baiwɨ
bimohɨtɨtɨhapɨ yandɨhematɨwɨ wuraahɨ sɨhoaasangisɨtɨmɨ amɨ wapuraahɨ sain-
jaasangisɨtɨmɨ amɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa nepɨ nusopɨsasawɨ
pɨwɨha wa nehɨ akaahaametaha kiyaapɨ isɨhiya usa atisauhɨ katɨwɨ amɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ
wo waatapɨ kiya wɨndɨ atɨhomaasisauhɨ kiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨ noaasawɨ katɨwɨ
amɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatamɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandapɨ ipatisanɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ kɨwahoŋɨ
kɨwɨhaaŋɨ nahataapa nga mmona gwɨnyaawaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ nepɨ naimaatɨwɨ
apɨpaahɨ genanɨtauhɨto. Saiwɨ sahɨ kiyawaawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindepumapɨ mepɨ autaa-
hepumaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nɨwipɨta naharimatonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ naharitauhɨ nɨnɨ
gwɨnyaataatɨto.

21 Saindɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda napɨtɨ amɨ samɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ jason-
dandɨhandapɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yayataayo. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe.
Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ usaatɨ jɨhɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasohohɨhuraapɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa isɨhiya
nahatiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepinjohɨrɨhɨretapɨ sahɨ ipatisanɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaasunyaatatɨ nehɨ sangi samɨ maarɨho kasatihɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ jandotɨ maari-
tirɨhɨretɨ apɨpaahɨ sangi wɨndɨ mamaasamahiyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ ainjotahapa kaiwɨ samɨ
ambɨpatɨ usɨhiyaatɨ amɨ asɨhiyaatɨ kɨho amɨ kɨhaatisawɨ namɨnɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa
kaiwaanɨhɨ sahɨ waatɨ taawɨ kaitaapo. Kaisaihɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ noaipatɨ jasondo.
Saindɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ taawɨ kaisaihɨ samɨ

ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ jasosanɨhɨ amɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotahaiwa Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ netɨ nanisɨtaise. Nanisonɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa mmonataatɨ nɨngi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ manyamatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ yaasamaitaise.

# 13

*Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Sahɨ Baiwɨ Jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨtosawɨse Undataase*

1 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ napɨtɨ jasondandiyohɨtɨmandɨ notɨ 3 handɨ mairɨ mandɨtɨtaise. Samɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretapɨ aimɨ jɨhandɨ 1 handɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ kasatɨtɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura mairɨmanda 3 handɨ kasatɨtandiyohɨtɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ watɨpɨha satise: “Utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya koai winjahohiyɨhiya yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara winjahohiyɨhiya, ‘ye, akɨte. Ko sandɨ kaihɨ amɨ nyahɨ winjahaayo,’ tisaihɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaisɨhomɨhetɨ pɨwɨha niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨhe tɨwɨ mmondaapo. Aiwɨ utaaho maipɨhandɨ kaisɨhoai saundɨwɨ, ‘kinyɨ maipɨhandapɨ amɨ maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nepe,’ undɨwɨ pɨwɨha komɨhetɨ nepɨ yawutaitaapo.” Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ jɨhɨ 1 handɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyopo satɨmɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ wanɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyopo satataato.

2 Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ 1 handɨ amɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ napɨtɨ jasohohura sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyowɨ jatɨnɨwo satataato. Aindɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ samɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ sangisɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bimaawɨse satataato. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatesamatosatɨ jɨhaatɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ wɨndɨ kamaasatɨto. Nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisɨ jɨhaatɨ jasonataahura nɨnɨ jɨhɨ napɨtɨ jasohohura isɨhiya maipɨhandɨ taawɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kuraapɨ namasawɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ aimɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitisaihaahɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatemaito.

3 Sahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ nɨngisɨ sandawaatopo. Amɨ Kɨraisiho kinyɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ kinyɨhetapɨ pɨwɨha katonaahɨ nyahɨ mmondaanɨ nepɨ nanyise ndawaatopo. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kasatɨtɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨ sangi kasindɨ nasamisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ koai Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ natausaasihɨhoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwe. Kɨraisiho sangi wapa kasisataatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ oweho napaisɨho kiyataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ kohɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho samɨhatɨhɨ wapa kiyataise.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisiho napwisuraahɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ oweho andɨtɨmitahoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ isɨhiya tipɨ tipɨmandawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ wanɨsangi akɨte ko japɨhɨ asohoematatɨ bimindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhosɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ ko asohoematataise. Amɨ sɨkɨretɨ nisangi apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehonɨnɨndaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ nɨnɨ tɨmaamaitataayo. Saindɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehonɨnɨndaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai ahowimatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwindɨhandɨ nanɨmihɨhonɨnisɨ nɨnɨ kandaahɨ sangi netɨ waatɨ watɨpɨndɨ tɨtɨhesamaito.

5 Kɨraisiho komɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yaho bindataisɨ sahɨ sandapɨ baiwɨ mmonawaayowo e wɨndɨ mohowo? Sahɨ baiwɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ akɨtɨ gɨwunyaahaayono e owetiso tɨwɨ nepɨ sawanaatɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse. Amɨ wiwa sahɨ saiwɨ sawanaatɨ nepɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ mmotɨnawa sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya akɨyɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨpano. Isɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ noaipapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨse.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Sahɨ sawanaatɨ mmotɨnɨwesi amɨ nɨngisɨ sahɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ nisondaatɨwe amɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ nepɨ nisonawaawɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ akohonɨno e owetiso tɨwɨ sahɨ

mmondaatɨwo. Mmonɨwɨ sahɨ nisapɨ satɨwɨ e Porɨhoai Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ namɨhainjɨhoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.
7 Sahɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ kasatohɨha wɨndɨ nemaamapɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ maatɨmaatɨmiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundataayo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundohɨtɨndɨ isɨhiya nisɨ tiworisa nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasisohɨpɨpa mmonawaawɨ amɨ kiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ e Porɨho so tɨtɨhɨ Korindɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ Kɨraisiho natausaasihɨhoe tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise. Amɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhapa kaiwɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨha atiwɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai tɨtɨhepumapɨ amɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwisasawɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho natanyoaasihɨhiyaane satɨwɨ jaipɨpa kasatohiyɨhiyai sahɨ ahosumwaitaatɨwe. Sahɨ saisaihɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisiho nanɨmɨhainjɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ akohonɨne satɨtɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nasisatɨ waatɨ watɨpɨndɨ wɨndɨ sangi netɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaitando.
8 Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ komɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ atiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi netɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaito. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kiyawaawaahɨ kɨmɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiya atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ kiyai netɨ andɨtɨwitɨ kandunjohɨhaisatɨ noaipatɨ tɨmaamaitataise.
9 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyauhɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Amɨ nɨngisɨ mandɨtɨnisohiyɨhiya tiworisa satɨwɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ owehosɨ yayatɨ itiwahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhandɨ kandɨ sangi nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ netɨ wɨndɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaitando. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨtaatɨwe.
10 Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ saisaihɨ namatɨ Awaisɨho nɨnɨ wapa kaitandɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨmindɨhanda sangi netɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ watɨpɨndɨ tɨtɨhemaasamaitandɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataatɨ kɨmaiwa utɨpɨhoaatɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ komɨ watɨpɨmandɨ nanɨmindɨmandɨ nɨnɨ netɨ sangi wapa kasindɨ nasisapusanɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaitaatɨwɨ nanɨmihɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nɨnɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaisanɨhɨ sahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ koai nɨwipinjɨtaatɨwɨ nanɨmihɨhande.

### *Porɨho Korindɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Asɨtɨpuwatɨ Gaahuraare Undataase*

11 Kɨma nisɨ pɨwɨma ipotɨhaare. Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse. Aiwɨ bimaawɨse. Aiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ noaipapɨ amɨ nɨnɨ andɨtisaitɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ wonɨ waanɨ amɨ wo waati nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨ andɨtitɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa kasatohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ sahɨ wonɨ waanɨ dopɨ wo waatisamɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tunnɨwɨ mɨmunɨwɨ nehɨ napaisaatɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ maarɨho nehɨ naasohɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimaawɨse satataato. Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨpɨpa kiyawaawaahɨ sahɨ nɨnaasonɨ nɨnaasaanɨhɨ amɨ wo waati maarɨho nunyawɨ namɨndaatɨwunɨ maarɨho yatɨhitonɨhɨ napaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwunɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ andɨtisaisɨho sangi gaahandɨ kasitaise.
12 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ahoyanawaahura nɨnaasonɨ nɨnaasaanɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ samɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ ausaimanɨwɨ gerɨnɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ ahoainɨwɨse.
13 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kɨmbɨhiya sangi gaahuraare satawaatopo.
14 Nɨnɨ sapɨ saindɨ gaapɨsundataayo: Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ gaahandaahɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi komɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamaasɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ Kindarɨ

nepɨ ahosisamɨ tisamaamaisaihɨ sahɨ wo waatapɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ maaritɨwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ bimaawɨse.

# Garesiyaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho
## Autaahaatɨho Sawaho Porɨhoai Namɨhanataise
## Kɨmandɨ Garesiyaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Garesiyaahandɨ sandɨ yapɨpatamɨ ambɨpate. Iyataatɨ satɨ yapita isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha asɨwa nehɨhaiwa isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨ daayawaayopo. Aihɨ Porɨho utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha asɨwa nehɨhaiwa katɨwunjopo tohiyɨmiya siya pɨwɨha satɨwɨha katɨwunjauhɨto: 'Nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahaawɨ Judaahiyaamɨ satoyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhapa biyaatɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawe. Siyaatɨ japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ naitɨhaawe,' tɨwɨha katɨwunjawaayopo. Siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Porɨho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨmoraahɨ siyatɨ nunjataise. Nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahaawaahɨ asɨtimataatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nyahɨ naitɨhaawe undatɨ nunjataise.

*Garesiyaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise*

Porɨho Awaisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (1:1-5)
Pɨwɨha asɨwa nehɨha katɨwunjohiyɨhiyai Garesiyaahiya kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ atɨhomaawitɨwɨndɨ napaapɨ atɨwisopo tatɨ katisɨha (1:6–2:21)
Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nyamɨ andɨtitotɨhanda nawɨho nunyaatɨ namaito. Autaahaatɨhohɨ aimɨ nyasonataisɨ nyahɨ kopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahaawaahɨ asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ Ko nanyamɨtaise tisɨha (3:1–4:31)
Kɨraisiho andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ watɨpɨnyamahonɨhɨ nyahɨ asiyaanɨ bindɨhaawɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ pɨwɨha biyaatɨ atɨwitɨhaawe tisɨha (5:1–6:10)
Porɨho komɨ pɨwɨha owematɨ isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (6:11-18)

1 Nɨnɨ aposerɨhonɨnɨ Porɨhonɨne. Kɨraisiho nɨngi komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ noaipatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ aposerɨhonɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kopɨ kawitandɨhonɨnimatotɨmandɨ* nehɨ utaaho wo nɨngi nanɨmɨhanatɨ natanoaasihɨmaahe. Owetise. Kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihounɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Apɨho Kɨraisihoai ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨhounɨ nanɨmihɨ nɨnɨ kindaramɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ netɨhate. Aihɨ nɨnɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garesiyaahandaahiyaatapɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

2 Aindɨ nɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiya nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatihɨ, nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ pɨropinjɨhandɨ Garesiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaatangi gaahuraare satɨhaato.

3 Nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasimɨ jatatamasaihɨ, samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ wisaitatɨ usaasinatɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sapɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapɨsundataayo.

4 Nyahɨ wanɨ maipɨhaiwa taawaatɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaatɨhapɨ nuwatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ, ko nyapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ yaawɨhandɨ netaise. Amɨ sandɨ ko kaindɨmandɨ isɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ nyangi nuwatɨ nanyamaitandɨ kiyataise.

---

* **1:1:** aposerɨhonɨne tohɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha otɨpɨpatapɨ Kɨraisiho natanoaasisɨhonɨne ndaato.

5 Isɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ kanyindɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apɨpaahɨ gaahoŋe gaare, undaatɨ nahateweti jinjapɨhɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte.

*Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaaha Nehɨ Naasaahɨhɨ Ahondaise Wa Owetise*

6 Sangi sahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ Kɨraisiho gaahatɨ kasindɨhandaahɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nasamaasɨhoai sahɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ namasi pɨwɨha nehɨha, amɨ ka pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahaamataiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ yindɨmatɨ, ‘ese napitiyawaayopo,’ ndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

7 Amɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha wa ahɨmotise. Owetise. Sa pɨwa nehɨha kasatauhɨ atisota akaahaamaahe. Owetise. Nehɨha jaipɨtahaare. Isɨhiya siya samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasawɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nepɨ wɨretɨ asɨretemapɨ kasatawaatopo.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha sangi kasato. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaano, amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho woaisangi pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha nyahɨ sangi jɨhɨ kasatohɨhaamatɨmetɨha wanɨ kasatɨhaawaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ aunahɨpatɨ maipɨhata sisɨhaapɨhɨ nowa yaasahandɨ naito.

9 Nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ kandatɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ kandaato. Utaaho wo pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha sahɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ atiwɨ nehotɨhaamatɨmetɨha wipiyaha wanɨ kasatisɨho soai Autaahaatɨho yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ sisɨhaapɨhemaitaise.

10 Isɨhiya nisapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ ausaatɨ kasatataamaayo. Owetise. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ maarɨho wɨwisanɨhɨ amɨ ko maaritɨtandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha ausaataayo. O amɨ nɨnɨ jɨhamataindɨ isɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha atisawaawɨ nisapɨ kiya maaritɨtaatɨwɨ kiyai netɨ nusepepaipatɨ atɨpatɨ nunyatɨ pɨwɨha kaundataataahɨ, amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihomɨ akɨtɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨmaahe.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Porɨho Noaipatɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisɨhoematindɨhandapɨhaare*

11 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangi tɨtɨhɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha sangi aimɨ jɨhɨ kasatotɨha sa pɨwɨha nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨhaamaahe. Owetise.

12 Nɨnɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha kasatotɨha sa utaaho wo kandihɨha kasatataamaato. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha kaapɨ nɨngi katɨwɨnisauhɨ nɨnɨ netɨhaamaahe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sawaho tɨtɨhɨ nɨngi nanisatɨ kandihɨ netɨha sangi kasatataato.

13 Nɨnɨ jɨhura Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ andɨtindɨ bitondaatɨ nisɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ jɨhura isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ torɨwatɨ nosasɨtɨhonɨne.

14 Nɨnɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa Judaahiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa andɨtitɨtɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhonɨne. Saindɨ nisaahoya naasuraahiya Judaahiyaisɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ nɨnɨ jɨhimandɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhonɨne.

15-16 Iyataatɨ nɨngisɨ naatɨ sangɨ nanɨmwihɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ nanɨmahanahonɨne, isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ Dawaapɨpɨhiyai komɨ mwaahopɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha awusaatɨ kaundɨtando. Isɨ nɨnɨ gaahapa wapa kamaindɨ nehɨhandɨ nɨngisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kanisatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ gaatatɨ nanɨmaataise. Nanɨmaatɨ komɨ mwaaho Kɨraisihoai netɨ nɨngisɨ nanisataise. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ nɨngisɨ kanihɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ nunjenɨtɨ netaamaayo.

17 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhanda isɨhiya nisɨ jɨhɨ noaipapɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaasisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyenda nɨnɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ namaayo, otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨmipatapɨ kaundɨtando. Owetise. Nɨnɨ apaipɨ yapɨpatɨ Arepiyaahandaahapɨ notaayo. Nundɨ bimambɨtɨ ipotɨhura aunahɨpatɨ Damasɨkaasihandaahapɨ notaayo.

18 Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ mwaahoai netɨ nanɨsihɨ bimonɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨma sanaihɨhura Pitaahoai iwinjaitandɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ niyataayo. Naindɨ amɨ wɨndɨ utaarɨ bɨmimo owetise. Nehɨ asisɨha 15 kiyahanyetɨ koaisatɨ maasɨ bindataayo.
19 Nɨnɨ saindɨ Pitaahoaisatɨ bindataatɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ natausaasisawɨhiya usaisɨ wɨndɨ mausoho. Owetise. Nehɨ Jemɨsiho nyamɨ Awaisɨhomɨ saingɨhoaisaahɨhɨ iwinjataayo.
20 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaaha kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
21 Saindɨ Pitaahoaisatɨ maasɨ bimambɨtɨ yapɨpatɨ Siriyaahandaahapunɨ amɨ Sirisiyaahandaahapunɨ nundɨ kauramɨ otɨhatɨhɨ daayataayo.
22 Saindɨ daayonɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Judiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiya nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ maanisonɨhopo.
23 Maanisonɨwɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ atisawaawɨ satawaatopo. “Jɨhura pɨwɨha akaaha Akɨtɨha ausaahauhɨ nyahɨ ka pɨwɨha akaahe taatɨ gwɨnyaahonɨhɨ kaapɨnyatatɨ nyawatɨ nanyopɨsasisɨho ko amɨ pɨwɨha ka naasɨka taatɨ ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundataase,” tawaatopo.
24 Satɨwɨ katɨwɨ nisɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe, undɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

# 2

*Kɨraisiho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Natausaasisawɨhiya Aposerɨhiya Porɨhoaisawɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Kiyaamɨ Maarɨho Naasohɨndaise*

1 Saindɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ bimonɨhɨ kɨnaungwɨha ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtihɨ auhɨramɨ isundɨpɨho maurɨmaurɨ sanaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨtihɨ Banapaasihotihɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ japɨhɨ niyahaayo. Siyaha niyahaawɨ nɨnɨ Taitaasihoai numwaasi maasɨ niyahaayo.
2 Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi, Jerusaremɨhandaahapɨ naime, ndatɨ netɨ nanisatɨ kandihɨ niyataayo. Naindɨ Jerusaremɨhanda bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ usonɨtɨ pɨwaundataato. Pɨwaundataatɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha sandɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundataato, undɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundataayo. Nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ kaundotɨhaunɨ amɨ wanɨ kaundotɨhaunɨ notɨ nehɨhaimatatɨ wɨndɨ owemetɨtonde.
3 Iyataatɨ amɨ Taitaasiho nɨnɨ numwaasi niyotɨho so isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaamɨhondaahandɨ kandɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ahoaapɨ namandipapɨse, ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhoematɨtando tɨwɨha kiya aposerɨhiya nɨngi wɨndɨ kamandopo.
4 O amɨ isɨhiya usa jaipɨtɨwɨ naisɨhiyaane, tɨwɨhiya nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ daitatɨ kaiwɨ nyahɨ ahoyana pɨwaatopɨpɨhɨ niyawaayopo, nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ koaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaanangi Kɨraisiho wɨnɨhapɨpa nyangi netɨ nyainjatɨtandɨhandaatɨhapɨ nanyamaatɨ netɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhiyaanenyamatɨ ahɨnyindɨhandapɨ sanyatɨwɨ, saiwa sahɨ asɨretiyopo, nyatɨwɨ japɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanepɨnyamapɨ amɨ sanyatɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sahɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨse, amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo nyatɨtaatɨwunyaapo.
5 Satɨwɨ kanyatauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ kiyai wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiso. Sandɨ nyahɨ siyotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha asɨretɨ namoaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ nyamɨ ausaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ ahotɨmɨ niyonɨhɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ atitaatɨwe.
6 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ jɨhimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya nisɨ pɨwɨha ausaahotɨha nepɨ bipinjawɨ amɨ kaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ wa wipetaha wɨndɨ kamaatopo. Autaahaatɨho

neh‡ sawahoh‡ saiw‡ awaisaw‡hiyaimatohiy‡hiyaap‡ siya awaisaw‡hiye tat‡ usonat‡ g‡munyaahore.
7 Kaundon‡h‡ kiya wa wipetaha bipinjaw‡ kamand‡w‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ nis‡ kiyoh‡pat‡ mmonawa, Autaahaat‡ho Pitaahoai ot‡p‡pat‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha Judaahiyai ausaat‡ kaund‡tand‡ numwipatamatiyat‡ Por‡hoai nunyataise, is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡ dawaap‡p‡hiyai p‡w‡ha gaaha ausaat‡ kaund‡tando, t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo.
8 Autaahaat‡ho Pitaahoai wat‡p‡hand‡ nunyat‡ natausaasataise, Judaahiyai p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha ausaat‡ kaund‡tando. Am‡ nisangi naas‡kat‡ kiyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho wat‡p‡hand‡ naninyat‡ natanoaasataise, is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡ dawaataat‡ bimohiy‡hiyai p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha ausaat‡ kaund‡tando.
9 Iyataat‡ am‡ Jem‡siho, Pitaaho am‡ Jon‡ho is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai m‡t‡hiya j‡hiyaimat‡w‡ iwinjatohiy‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho n‡ngi wat‡p‡hand‡ nan‡mind‡hand‡ mmonawaayopo. Saiw‡ mmonawaaw‡ Autaahaat‡ho n‡ngi gaahat‡ kanisat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ k‡mat‡ nan‡mih‡ am‡ kiya n‡ngisun‡ am‡ Banapaasihoaisun‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ maas‡ n‡naw‡p‡h‡ kiyohururiso, t‡w‡ nga nyasop‡ nanyamaawaayopo. Nanyamaahauh‡ nahatiyaan‡ maar‡ho naasoh‡ gw‡nyaawaat‡ sataat‡ kan‡haato. Banapaasihoun‡ am‡ n‡nun‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha nesi is‡hiya neh‡ kiyai usa nyah‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ dawaap‡p‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyai ausaaha kaundisaih‡ am‡ sah‡ sawanaat‡ k‡mb‡h‡ Judaahiyai ausaap‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha kaund‡w‡se, nnaat‡ kataat‡ p‡w‡ha w‡sas‡haayo.
10 Aih‡ kiya p‡w‡ha wa neh‡ naasaah‡ kanyatawaatopo. Is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya kahapaamap‡pa ik‡p‡pa owehiya k‡mb‡h‡ Jerusarem‡handa bimohiy‡hiyai wapa and‡t‡wiw‡tand‡hapa numw‡t‡haahapaap‡ gw‡nyaap‡ kaim‡se nyatawaatopo. Sat‡ kiyaam‡ kanyatoh‡pit‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaitand‡ j‡hura n‡n‡ maarit‡t‡hatis‡ kat‡ n‡n‡ and‡tind‡ kiyataayo.

### *Por‡ho Andiyok‡handa Pitaahoai It‡hundataase*

11 Aih‡ ipot‡hura n‡n‡ nund‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Andiyok‡handa bimon‡h‡ Pitaaho nasat‡ ninjas‡h‡ is‡hiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ auta it‡hundataayo. Sand‡ it‡hundot‡mand‡ apaap‡maahe, ko siyat‡ w‡nd‡ as‡ret‡ kaihe.
12 Jem‡sihoun‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa Judaahiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya sang‡ nasauh‡hura Pitaaho is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡ dawaap‡p‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaisat‡ maas‡ bindata p‡waundat‡ nandapa nanataise. Maas‡ bimainjat‡ Jem‡sihom‡ naisaw‡hiya nasauh‡ kiyai ko iwinjatosat‡ maas‡ bimisaw‡hiyai namasi koai yand‡h‡ wap‡h‡ nawisat‡ not‡ neh‡ Judaahiyaisataah‡h‡ bindataise. Ko siyat‡ sand‡ kaind‡mand‡ Judaahiya am‡ is‡hiya kiyaam‡ dawaap‡p‡hiyaisaw‡ maas‡ t‡maamaamait‡w‡ neh‡ kiyai yiyand‡h‡ bimaaw‡hiyaas‡ kandap‡ kiya ninjaitaawo, tat‡ gw‡nyaataate.
13 Aih‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa Judaahiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya Andiyok‡handa bimohiy‡hiyaisangi Pitaaho kaipatamataiw‡ kiyawaayopo. Saiw‡ kiya Banapaasihoaisangi nep‡ nusepepaip‡hauh‡ am‡ koaisangi kat‡ kiyat‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ dawaap‡p‡hiyaisat‡ w‡nd‡ maas‡ b‡mimise, ko not‡ yand‡h‡ Judaahiyaisat‡ bindataise.
14 Saiw‡ kiyauh‡ n‡n‡ usonataat‡, Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha wan‡ha t‡t‡h‡ akaaha katir‡h‡ret‡ kamaiw‡ as‡retiyowo nd‡, is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya nahatiya bimauh‡ kiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ Pitaahoai saundataayo. ‘K‡ny‡ Judaahoŋe. K‡ny‡ saimb‡ Judaahoŋ‡tapaahand‡ kand‡ Judaahiyaam‡ ipaahaap‡ dawaap‡p‡hiya kiyoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ kaimb‡ bimamb‡p‡hoŋe. K‡ny‡ saimb‡p‡hoŋ‡s‡, am‡ wan‡ k‡ny‡ nepemait‡p‡ Judaahiyaam‡ dawaap‡p‡hiya Mosesihom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa japepih‡r‡taat‡w‡ k‡ny‡ napindap‡ wat‡p‡t‡mahise, und‡t‡ it‡hundataayo.’

### *Utaaho K‡raisihop‡ G‡wunyaas‡ho Soh‡h‡ T‡t‡hore*

15 Iyataatɨ akɨte, nyahɨ Judaahiyaamɨhetapɨ namoyaataahiyaanɨne, isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ namoyaataahiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Owetise.
16 Sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, utaaho wo Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napaitatɨ japepihɨronɨhɨ kandapɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, gaaho tɨtɨhoe, tatɨ wɨndɨ mausondaise. Owetɨtaise. O amɨ utaaho nehɨ Kɨraisihopɨ biyatɨ nga gɨwunyaasɨhoaisaahɨhɨ, ko tɨtɨhoe, tatɨ Autaahaatɨho usondaise. Isɨ amɨ nyangisangi Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhiyaate, nyatɨtaise. O amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napaitaatɨ japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ tɨtɨhiyaate maanyatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, utaaho wo ko sawahomɨ watɨpɨhanda andɨtitatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nga biyatɨ nahataapa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨtaise, amɨ Autaahaatɨho koai, kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhoŋe undɨtando. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
17 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ koaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨhiyaanimatɨhaawaahɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanisangi maipɨhaiwa kiyaahiyaanɨne taatɨ gwɨnyaito, isɨhiya nyamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaamatiyaato. Isɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sataatɨ, maipɨhaiwa waatɨ noaipaitandɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaise, taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo? Owe. Nyahɨ wɨndɨ sataatɨ kamaatɨtɨhaawo.
18 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrotɨhandɨ aimɨ namatatɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ kaiwa netɨ kaindunjatɨ amɨ andɨtindɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrataataahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahandɨ kaito.
19 Wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨngi ninjatindɨhandaatɨhapɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ napomataahonisamatendaayo. Iyonɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nɨngi wɨndɨ wanɨ maaninjatise. Aihɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Kɨraisiho nisɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nisɨ maipɨhandapɨ napwihɨ amɨ nisangi Kɨraisihoaisatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw̨ɨhatetɨ nimaatɨtɨ napotɨ, amɨ noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhonɨnimatataayo, amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ komɨhapaapaahaitando.
20 Nɨnɨ wanɨ wanɨhɨretɨ daindɨ kaindɨ bimohɨtɨmandɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ saindɨ saindɨ daindɨ kaindɨ bimɨtaano, ndɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ daindɨ bitondaamaayo. Owetise. Kɨraisiho nisɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nasatɨ bindataatɨ saimbɨ saimbɨ kaimbɨ amɨ daimbɨ bitose, ndatɨ netɨ wanɨhɨretɨ gɨnunyaasɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ daindɨ bitondaayo. Wanɨ kɨmura wanɨhɨretɨ kaindɨ bimohɨwɨmaiwa saiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho komɨ maarɨho nɨngisɨ naninyataatɨ nisapɨ nisɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ napwisɨhopɨ nɨnɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ saiwa nɨnɨ kaindɨ daindɨ bitondaayo.
21 Autaahaatɨho nɨngi gaahatɨ kanisatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaasɨtɨhandɨ nehɨhande ndɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ nemaamaito. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨhiyaanimatɨhaawaahɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨhandɨ napwɨtaihe.

# 3

*Nyahɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Japepihɨrɨtɨhaawo E Kɨraisihopaahɨhɨ Gɨwunyaitɨhaawo?*

1 Garesiyaahiyaate, samɨ amɨtɨha napa netɨ nasopɨsasihɨ amɨ sangi wɨndɨ namaasesɨpatatɨ naharimainje? Sangi ndɨ pɨwɨha asa asɨretɨ kasatihe? Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw̨ɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ baindɨ nasesɨpatɨ aimɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasato.
2 Sahɨ pɨwɨma kɨmaapɨ katɨwɨse. Sahɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho newaayowo, e pɨwɨha gaaha Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha atiwɨ akaahe, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandaahɨ Itɨpɨho newaayowo?
3 Samɨ amɨtɨha aimɨ nasosasɨnataiso? Sahɨ samɨ dahopa wanɨhapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoraahɨ namasawɨ kaiwɨ noaipapɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhoraahɨ sahɨ samɨ dahopa wanɨhapa amɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ

namasawɨ noaipaposawɨ, amɨ sahɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ sawanaatɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaatamɨ watɨpɨhanda dahopa daiwɨ owemaitaatɨwo? Amɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe.

4 Samɨhetɨ wiwa nasoaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwiwa nehɨhaiwa nasoaipatatɨ notɨ owetɨtando? Saiwa samɨhetɨ nasoaipasɨwiwa nehɨ nasoaipataamaise.

5 Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasanyatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa samɨ otɨhapɨhɨ kaiwɨmaiwa sahɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrotɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho jasonataatɨ kiyataiso, e sahɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ kandapɨ komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiso?

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨho kaindɨhandapɨ satatɨ ahotise. “Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho koai usonataatɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhoŋe undataase,” tatɨ ahotise.

7 Isɨ sahɨ sandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Kɨraisiho kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨhaapɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ kiya noaipapɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya saisatoyaimatawaayopo.

8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kaapɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho sahɨ tɨtɨhiyaate, undɨtandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ jɨhura mmonatɨ gwɨnyaase. Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ aimɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundisɨha satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai gaahatɨ kawito,” tatɨ katisɨha jɨpatɨpindise.

9 Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho koai gaahatɨ kawipatamatiyatɨ amɨ nyangisangi gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ gaahatɨ kanyitaise.

10 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, nyahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ gaare, tɨwɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nopɨsasonɨhɨ kiya nepɨ nopɨsasɨndaapo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. “Utaaho wo wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Judaahiyai numwimbɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha nahata wɨndɨ biyatɨ minjapepihɨrataataahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho netɨ nopɨsasatɨ mɨmaipɨwisamaitaise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

11 Utaaho wo ko wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrindɨhandaahɨ ko noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhometɨtaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. “Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨwunyaasɨho soaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ “kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhoŋe,” undonɨhohɨhɨ asɨtimatɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

12 Wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrotɨhandɨ sandɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨto. “Utaaso wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ kapa katimbɨpa kaiso so biyatɨ nga bimɨtaise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨto.

13 Amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ sandaase. “Isɨhiya nahatiya wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha nahata wɨndɨ nga minjapepihɨrohiyɨhiya nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ napopɨse,” ndaase. Satatɨ katihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise “Isɨhiya ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwauhɨ nimaatohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ daahɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhiye, tatɨ Autaahaatɨho usonataise,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Aihɨ amɨ nyapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨha satisɨhai Kɨraisiho nyamɨhetapɨ nematɨ, amɨ ko nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ pɨwɨhai netɨ akaahematɨ gaamatɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ napotaise. Iyatɨ ko ambɨpatɨ satatɨ, “Utaaho Autaahaatɨho netɨ nopɨsasihɨ netɨ nopɨsasinjɨhore,” tatɨhatɨ netaise.

14 Autaahaatɨho jɨhura Abɨraahamɨhomɨ isɨhiya ipotɨ ipotɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawitandɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasindɨhandɨ, amɨ wanɨ Kɨraisihoetapɨ isɨhiya Ju-

daahiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsataise. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho napotaise, amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨho nyangi nanyamɨtandɨ katisɨho nanyɨnyonɨhɨ nyahɨ naitɨhaawo.

*Autaahaatɨhomɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Wapa Kanyitandɨ Jɨhɨ Tɨmanatɨ Katimbɨpai Wɨndɨ Nemaamaitaise*

15 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ nahateweti kiyohɨrɨhɨretapɨ namɨhandɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katɨtandiyo. Amɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ yahurɨ wapa kaitaatɨmɨ pɨwɨha kanɨmɨ wɨsasisɨha wo netɨ nopɨsasatunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kaasɨnɨ bihɨwainjatɨ wa ahɨmaitaise.
16 Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhopunɨ komɨ satɨhopunɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨ, “kinyɨ gaasoya gaasisa,” tatɨ taahiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ katatɨ ahondaamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ naasopɨ, “gaasɨho,” ndaase. Iyataatɨ so, “gaasɨho,” tiso so Kɨraisihopɨse.
17 Kɨma pɨwɨma katohɨmaamɨ tanyaaha siyate: Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kaito ndaase. Aihɨ kɨnaungwɨha taahɨwaiwa 430 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanaihɨhura ipotɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoetapɨ Judaahiyai numwimbɨpa noaipataise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨhai wɨnɨhapɨpa wɨndɨ nemaamaitaise. Owetɨtaise.
18 O amɨ nyangi wɨnɨhapɨpa Abɨraahamɨhomɨ gaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho kawindɨhandɨ nyangi wɨnɨhapɨpa nga nanyɨnyonaahɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai gaahandɨ kawitandɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katindɨhandɨ noaipatɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaatɨtaihe. Amɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ siyatɨmaahe. Apɨpaahɨ owe. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai gaahatɨ kawitandɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasirɨhɨretɨ Komɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ nunyataise.
19 Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa napaapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai numwisono. Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa nunyataise, amɨ tɨtɨhapa amɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa netɨ kiyai nunjɨtando. Abɨraahamɨhoai metɨho wo Autaahaatɨho numwɨtandɨ katisɨho nasonɨhuraatɨtandɨ nehɨ jɨhɨ sura ko sangɨ napisuraahɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotɨmɨ nasatɨ ko napihɨhurandaise. Iyataatɨ sapa Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨmba jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai nunyataise. Numwihɨ kiya nepawɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ otɨhapɨhapɨho Mosesihoai nunyawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Mosesiho netatɨ komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai nunyataise.
20 Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasisɨha utaaho wo otɨhapɨhapɨhoetapɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundatɨ namumwise. Amɨ Pɨwɨha wɨsasohɨrɨhɨretɨ yahurɨ wɨsasamaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahounyaatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundirɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ siyatɨ namoaipase, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho naasohɨhɨ kiyataato.

*Wɨnɨhapɨpa Nyainjatataatɨ Saiwɨ Saiwɨ Kaiwɨse Nyatatɨ Nanyamaasi Kɨraisihoaapɨhɨnyamaitandɨhaapɨhaare*

21 Wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpa nepemaitatɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaapo, tatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨhaisɨ kwɨtɨwatɨ ipɨhatisamaitaiso? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wipiyahapa ahotanɨhɨ kapa isɨhiya japepihɨrawaawɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhapa ahotanaahɨ kapa kiya napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho, sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ pɨwɨha samɨhetɨ nutande, mundɨtaihe.
22 Siyatɨtɨtɨhatɨ katɨ owe. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨha jahɨhaatɨhapɨ satise, “Isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandaatɨhɨ aimɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bindawaayopo,” tatɨ katise. Iyataatɨ

ami wapa gaahapa nanyamitandi Autaahaatiho jihi timanati katimbipa nyahi naitiihaahira nehi naasairaahihe. Iyataati sira nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitiihaawe. Siraapi Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai gaahapa wapa kawisati numwitandi timanati piwiha katati wisasimbipa nyahi naitiihaawo.

23 Jihura Autaahaatiho piwiha watipitati katati wisasisiha noaipaitandi jatohura winihapipa Autaahaatiho Isiraheriihiyai numwimbipa nyangi nyainjatihi bindiihaayo. Sandi winihapipa neti siyati nanyapusihi napwitaati katihi bindiihaayo, ami Autaahaatiho Piwiha watipitati katisiha noaipahoniihuraatititando.

24 Siyati winihapipa nyainjatimi noti Kiraisiho nasoniihuraatitande. Kapa nyangi siyati nyainjatataise, ami nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaasaihi kandaahi Autaahaatiho nyangi neti sawahoaisati titihiihiyaanenyamaitando.

25 O wanihi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaitiihaahira noaipasihi ami nyahi kopi giwunyaahonihi nyangi jihi winihapipa nyainjatindihandi aimi kandinihi owetamase.

*Nyahi Kiraisihopi Giwunyaahotihandaahi Autaahaatihomi Mwaayaaninini Maatiyaanimatihaayo*

26 Isi ami sahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahotihandaahi sahi aimi noaipapi Autaahaatihomi mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaayopo.

27 Sahi waapoho nehotindaahi ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi aimi timaamaitauhi ami Autaahaatiho sangi neti Kiraisihomatetahiyaatesamataise.

28 Nyahi Autaahaatihomihiyaaninini so Judaahoe, so Judaahiyaami dawaataatapihoe, so otipipati nawiho namehati kaisihoe, so otipipati usaami kamaawisa nehihoe, ami so wohoe, saati apopaate, taati usona katitiihaahandi owe, ami nyahi Kiraisihoaisaati timaamaitotihandaahi noaipawaati naisihiyaanimatihaayo.

29 Sahi noaipapi Kiraisihomihiyaatimatawaawaahi sandihi sahi aimi noaipapi Abiraahamihomisangi mwaayaati maatiyaatimatawaayopo. Isi jihura Autaahaatiho Abiraahamihoai kinyihiyai asiyihiyaimatiwi nasisoaari kiyaaninhi bimitaatiwihandi numwito, tati piwiha watipitati katati ahaindihandi ami sahi naitaapo.

# 4

*Nyahi Otipipati Nawiho Namewaati Kiyaati Nehi Otipipatihatimaamatiyaahiyaani Kiraisiho Nyapi Otipipati Kaindihandaahi Noaipawa Autaahaatihomi Mwaayaani Maatiyaanimatihaayo*

1 Nini sangisi piwiha sandiha kasatitandiyo. Metiho wo sapiho kopihapa yapipati ami ikipipa ami wapa wapa ko metopi ipoti gwinyanati awaisihondaahura neti jatati isiwatitandi ko metihotisura womi ikwiraatihi ahondaise. Aihi ko metopi sapiho nurimihainjipipauni ami ko metouni komihapa gohi iwinjatisihomi piwiha atiwisati komi asimwaatitihi bindataise. Ami wo utaaho noaipati awaisiho womi neti otipipatihoematihi komi awaisiho iwinjatipatamatiyati.

2 Metiho siyati komi iwinjatisihomi piwiha atiwisati bimaami naihi usa komihapa iwinjatimi nuwi sapiho metiho sawaho komihapa nenetisuraatanihi ami metiho kapa neti jatati nanati kaitaise. Ami ko meto aimi gwinyanati awaisihondaataahi usa koaisi jahira maawinjatitaapo. Owetitaise.

3 Ami sikiyaati nyangisangi metihonyaamatiyaati bimainjaahiyaanine. Iyataati itipiho watipihaiwa watipihandisahaiwa yapipataapihuni ami tuwipataatihuni jatiwaiwaami winihapipaatihi bimainjaahiyaanine.

4 Nyahi siyaati bimaami niyonihi ami asisiha Autaahaatiho jihi timanati namihainjiha ka titihi noaipasihi kura sawahoaapihapi komi Mwaahoai maapi

yap‡mbataap‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho net‡ natausaasataise. Aih‡ itapaat‡ apopa ko Autaahaat‡hom‡ Mwaahoai namotaise. Aih‡ am‡ ko nyah‡ is‡hiyaanamatiyat‡ Mosesihom‡ w‡n‡hap‡paam‡ ot‡t‡h‡ sanot‡ kapa japepih‡rataise.

5 Am‡ nyah‡ w‡n‡hap‡paam‡ ot‡t‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyaanangi kom‡ amb‡pat‡ nunyat‡ nuwat‡ nanyamaitando. Am‡ ko siyat‡ nyangis‡ nuwat‡ nanyamaat‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ wand‡ha nany‡nyon‡h‡ am‡ nyah‡ noaipawaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ mwaayaan‡n‡ maatiyaanimat‡t‡haawo.

6 Iyataat‡ am‡ nyah‡ aim‡ noaipawaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ mwaayaan‡n‡ maatiyaanimat‡haayo. Iyon‡h‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ It‡p‡hoai nyangisenda natausaasih‡ ko nasat‡ nyam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ bindataise. Siyat‡ It‡p‡ho bindataat‡ nyangis‡ net‡ g‡nyunyaas‡h‡ nyah‡ sataat‡, “Apa apore. Nis‡ apo,” taat‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ gaat‡haayo.

7 Aih‡ am‡ nyah‡ siyaat‡ noaipawaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ mwaayaan‡ maatiyaanimat‡haayo. Aih‡ am‡ sah‡ jah‡ra noaipap‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaatimatawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sah‡ neh‡ n‡naasoŋ‡ am‡ n‡naasaaŋ‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ mwaayaat‡ maatiyaate. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ n‡naasoŋ‡ n‡naasaaŋ‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi nasam‡tand‡ nasam‡hanat‡ ah‡simb‡pa kapa t‡t‡h‡ naitaapo.

### *Por‡ho Garesiyaahiyaap‡ P‡h‡tat‡ Nitanat‡ Gw‡nyaataise*

8 J‡hura sah‡ Autaahaat‡ho akohop‡ w‡nd‡ mon‡w‡ nan‡pimat‡w‡ g‡maawunyaap‡hiyaate. Aiw‡ sah‡ neh‡ it‡p‡ho maap‡ yap‡mbatamb‡ neh‡hapa autaahaat‡ho akohometahom‡hapaam‡ as‡mwaat‡t‡h‡ bimamb‡w‡hiyaate.

9 Sah‡ saimb‡w‡hiyaat‡tawaahand‡ kand‡ wan‡h‡ sah‡ Autaahaat‡ho akohop‡ mmon‡w‡ gisunyaatataise. Am‡ neh‡ sah‡ sawanaat‡ and‡tit‡w‡ daahoh‡t‡handa Autaahaat‡hoai sah‡ usonawaamaayopo. Owe. Neh‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawaho sangisaap‡h‡ ausaiman‡nataise. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ jap‡h‡ nepemait‡w‡ neh‡ maap‡ nosas‡nat‡ napaimb‡pa sangis‡ w‡nd‡ net‡ gaahapa nasanyat‡ and‡t‡maasiw‡hapaam‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hat‡maatimat‡taat‡w‡ nga maaritawaayowo?

10 Sah‡ j‡hura saiwa kiyoh‡waiwa Judaahiyaanam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa neh‡ nyam‡ maap‡ daaya bimoh‡r‡h‡retap‡ saiw‡ saiw‡ kaiw‡se nyatir‡h‡ret‡ baiw‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ Asis‡ha Sapaat‡hand‡ mmon‡w‡, am‡ waat‡ho asoho noaipasura ahoyan‡w‡ mmon‡w‡, am‡ kimbap‡ho wiwa awaiwaiwaapun‡, am‡ k‡naungw‡haap‡ nandapa awaimb‡pa t‡h‡w‡ nan‡hoh‡waiwo.

11 N‡n‡ sap‡ nis‡ maar‡ho n‡ndat‡ naaŋanisataise. Nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ sap‡ n‡n‡ kiyoh‡pat‡ neh‡hand‡ kiyono ndo.

12 Nis‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate. N‡n‡ wat‡p‡nd‡ sangis‡ nas‡senataayo. Am‡ sam‡hat‡h‡ n‡n‡ sangisat‡ bindataat‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa japepih‡r‡t‡ kapaam‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ w‡nd‡ n‡n‡ kamaayon‡h‡ sah‡ ninjahot‡handis‡ am‡ k‡ret‡ nisataiw‡ kaiw‡se. N‡n‡ Judaahiyaam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa namasi samataind‡ noaipahon‡h‡ am‡ kandap‡ sah‡ maarit‡w‡ n‡ngi n‡tatamanawaayopo. Is‡ wan‡ n‡n‡ K‡raisihom‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡rataayon‡ am‡ sangisangi n‡ngi nanipinjaw‡ nisataiw‡ k‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡wise.

13 Sah‡ n‡ngis‡ j‡hura j‡hap‡hand‡ wuwan‡n‡h‡ nisohot‡handap‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate. N‡n‡ j‡hura timb‡pa net‡ sangisat‡ maas‡ bindataat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha Gaaha wan‡ha K‡raisihop‡taha ausaat‡ sangi kasatataato.

14 Sura n‡n‡ timb‡pa nehon‡h‡ sah‡ n‡ngis‡ w‡nd‡ mmop‡n‡map‡ pohip‡niw‡ ahos‡maan‡map‡ gaahat‡ kaniw‡ n‡tatamanawaayopo. N‡n‡ saind‡ bimon‡h‡ am‡ sah‡ n‡ngi Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡hoai numwaitataiw‡ nan‡maap‡ am‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasiho sawahoai numwaitataiw‡ nan‡maap‡ n‡tatamanawaayopo.

15 N‡n‡ saind‡ sangis‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha kasaton‡h‡ p‡w‡ha kaaraah‡ sah‡ ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ maaritawaayopo. J‡hura sah‡ saiw‡ maaritauhinjahon‡ am‡

wanɨ sangi napitisimatataise? O amɨ jɨhuraahɨ sahɨ nisapɨ maaritɨwɨ amɨ wapa nɨnɨ nenoaahɨtohɨpɨpa nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨhiyaate. Amɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ sahɨ sawanaatapɨ sandɨ gwɨnyaataayo, amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ wapa kanitaatɨwɨ maaritotɨhanda amɨ sura samɨ ndɨhaisangi nga namwaapɨ nɨngi nanɨmɨtauhe, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

16 Amɨ wanɨ sangi napitɨsimatataise? Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ akaaha kasatotɨmanda samɨ maarɨho netɨ nasopɨsasɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ samɨ tiworɨhonɨnimatataayono?

17 Sahɨ atiwɨse. Isɨhiya siya sangisɨ taawɨ atɨpatɨ nasanyohiyɨhiya sangi jatatamanɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨmaahe. Owetise. Sahɨ nehɨ kiyaapɨ waatɨ gɨwunyaapɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ sangi nasapopipɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨhihoaaŋepɨsamaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨwɨ atɨpatɨ nasanyawaayopo. Kiya sangi sasisaihɨ sahɨ nɨngi nanɨmasi yandɨhematɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ sahɨ nuwɨ nehɨ kiyaapaahaitaatɨwo.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangisatɨ bimaatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimisanɨhɨsangi isɨhiya usa napɨwɨ sangi jatatamanɨtaatɨwɨ awaindɨhandɨ sapɨ maaritɨwɨ kiya nyamɨhatɨhɨ napɨto, tɨwɨ jaiwaiwɨhaiwa kamaiwɨ kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa tɨtɨhɨtahiya kiyawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nge.

19 Isɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, sapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ nisɨ maarɨho jɨhaatɨ yaasataise, apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ yaawipatamatiyatɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihometirɨhɨretɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaataato. Noaipapɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaatɨtaatɨwo. Aisaihɨ Kɨraisiho samɨhatɨhɨ nasatɨ bimonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Binyaihɨ nɨngi maarɨho yaasindɨhandɨ owetɨtando.

20 Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtandɨ maaritataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ kaanɨhɨ bindataayo. O amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ detɨ bindataataahɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipasɨtɨmandamɨ tanyaaha napitendaate, ndɨ baindɨ mmonɨtɨ tɨtɨhemaitaanɨhe. Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ napitaindɨ watɨpɨndɨ kasatɨtande.

### *Akaariyɨ Saraayaapɨ Pɨwɨha Kɨma Namɨhanahaare*

21 Sahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohiyɨhiyaate, nɨngisɨ wanɨ kandɨwɨse? Wɨnɨhapɨpa sandaase, tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaato?

22 Pɨwa sa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaapɨto. Abɨraahamɨho komɨ mwaahurɨ yahurisahore. Jɨhɨ noaipasɨho so komɨ apwaataatɨ akaamaatamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaati netɨ wɨrasɨhɨ kaatamɨhetapɨ noaipasɨho Isɨmairɨhore. O amɨ kapɨhɨ noaipasɨho so Abɨraahamɨhomɨ apwaataatɨ wɨndɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhaatɨmetisaamaatamɨho Aisaakɨhore.

23 Iyataatɨ Isɨmairɨho so isɨhiyaamɨ nehɨ namwiyaatohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ noaipahore. Ko siyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ amɨ Aisaakɨhohɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ siyaho nahɨmisanɨhɨ noaipaitaise, undatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundisɨho ko noaipahore.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ mwaahuri nusoaipasɨtɨmandɨ amɨ wapa awaimbɨpa akɨtɨ noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨ namɨhana sɨwipatɨ noaipataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apopɨpurɨ yapurɨ Akaariyɨ Saraaya pɨwɨha watɨpɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyohɨhaamataimɨhapure. Kapurɨ saimɨhapurisɨ waatɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoetapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai Sisɨho Sainaihoaasɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtɨhapa numwimbɨpaapɨ namɨhanataise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ Akaarɨhaate. Akaarɨhaatɨ manyinya namwisawɨhiya nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmai namotaise.

25 Iyataatɨ Akaarɨhaatɨ saatɨ Sisɨho Sainaiho yapɨpatɨ Arepiyaahanda ahetisɨhopɨ namɨhanataise. Iyatɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wanɨ ahetipatɨ Jerusaremɨhandapɨ namɨhanataise. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpɨ awaipitɨ katamɨ yapɨpatamɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaamatiyahatɨ wanɨ ahendaise.

26 Ami Jerusaremihandi windi yamihapataatihapi Autaahaatihomihandi yahandi ahendaise. Iyataati kandi nehi otipipatihiyaamatiyahandimaahe. Owetise. Sandi Autaahaatihomi yamihapataatihapi Jerusaremindi nyahi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaaninni Autaahaatihomi manyinyaanami naatamatiyahande.
27 Autaahaatihomi utipihoaatihapi piwiha wa satise: “Ami kiny apopaaŋi aunihihiri katipi maarite. Kiny apopaaŋi yaatitipihaaŋitapaapi maaha namohiyihiyai ambipati yaawihi nehotohipatamataimbi namehotipihaaŋe, kiny kaahaatipi maaritipi ngwimwe. Ami sandi apaapimaato, apopaati waatami wariho konihi kaatisatitisaamaati nusatipihaapi apopaaŋi kiwiho nangimasi noaipasaamaaŋi manyinya taahitihandi namoyaitaise,” tati piwiha Autaahaatihomi piwihaami utipiho jihoaatihi jipatipindise.
28 Iyataati ami nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, sahi Aisaakihomataiwihiyaate. Autaahaatiho gaahati Abiraahamihoai kawisati numwitandi piwiha jihi timanati katindihandi japepihirati Aisaakiho noaipasipatamataiwi sahi noaipawaayopo.
29 Ami metiho isihiyaami noaipahohirihiretapi noaipasiho metiho Autaahaatihomi Itipihomi watipihanda noaipasihoai pohirundati yaawati naaŋihandi nunyataise. Ami wanisangi kimikireti Kiraisihomi isihiyai taati nusoaipataise.
30 Iyataahandi kandi Autaahaatihomi piwiha jihaami piwihaami utipihoaatihapi piwiha wa satati jipatipindise. “Apopaati nehi otipipatihaati katami mwaahoaisapi natipusoaase. Ami kaatami mwaaho apopaati nehi otipipatihaatimetisaamaatami mwaahoaisati maasi sapihomihapa windi namaitando,” tati jipatipindise.
31 Isi ami nisi naisihiyaati nisataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyahi apopaati nehi otipipatihaatami manyinyaaninimaahe. Nyahi apopaati nehi otipipatihaatimetisaamaatami manyinyaanine.

# 5

*Nyangi Wapa Japihi Neti Namaanyapuwane Ami Kiraisiho Aimi Nuwati Nehihaatenyamasihiyaaniso*

1 Kiraisiho nyangi aimi nuwati nanyamaati nehihaatenyamasihiyaane, ami nyahi winihapipaami otitihi windi napwitaati bimimitihaawo. Isi ami sahi andititiwi bitosawise. Aiwi ami sahi utaaho woai nehi iwinjasaihi sangi neti japihi winihapipaami nehi otipipatihatimaatesamati naaŋihandi neti wirati awitimaasisosane.

2 Sahi baiwi sami atihiri mwitipisawi atiwise, nini Porihonini kimandi sangi kasatitandiyohitimandapo. Sahi nehi naniihaiwi iwinjasaihi isihiya sami ambipati nepi asihoaapi nasamandipawaawaahi ami sangi jatatamaniitandi Kiraisiho otipipati kaindihandi sangisi apipaahi nehi maipihonjisangi windi maasitatamaniitaise. Owetitaise.
3 Sahi Garesiyaahiyaati nahatiyaati sahi nehi iwinjasaihi kiya sami ambipati nasamandipahohiyihiyaatangi nini waapihindi sandi kasatataato, sahi winihapipa nahataapa gaamapi japepihirriwise. Nehi sami ambipati nasamandipahohitihandihihi sahi minjapepihirriwise, kiretapi nyangi Autaahaatiho titihiyaate nyatati nanyamaito tiwo.
4 Sandihi mmonawaayopo. Sahi saiwi ami satiwi, nyahi Mosesihomi winihapipa Judaahiyaamatiyaati japepihirisaihi ami kiretapi Autaahaatiho nyangi sanyatati, sahi nisi ndiheti titihiyaate, nyatati nanyamaito tiwi gwinyaapi kiyawaawaahi ami sahi Kiraisihoaisawi timaamaitohitihandi aimi namahopo. Aiwi ami Autaahaatiho isihiyai kiya gaahandi windi kamaiwi nehihandi gaahandi kawindihandi sahi aimi namahopo. Kimandi sahi kiyohitimandaahi sahi sawanaati nepi

yandɨhematawaayopo, Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahandɨ kasitandɨhapɨhapɨ kaanɨhɨ yandɨho.
5 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho andɨtɨnyaisɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatatɨ, “sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhiyaate,” nyatatɨ nanyamaatɨ sawahoaisatɨ netɨ nyamaamahɨwɨtandɨ nyahɨ jatɨhaayo.
6 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatohɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nahomaamandipatohɨtɨhandunɨ wapa awaimbɨpa isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapaamaahe nehɨhande. Amɨ nehɨ utaaho Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ koai netɨ nusesɨpatɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ ko isɨhiya usaisɨ komɨ maarɨho numwindɨhandɨ sandɨhɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande.

7 Sahɨ namasawɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ taawɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatisɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ndɨ netɨ nasamandipamataise, amɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha Autaahaatɨhopɨtɨhaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaatɨwo? Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya usa sangi kasisawaayopo.
8 Isɨhiya siya sangi samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ wɨretepɨsamahohiyɨhiya siya kiyai Autaahaatɨho sahɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ gaasatisɨho natausaasihɨhiyaamaahe.
9 Sahɨ kɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ samɨ amɨtɨhetɨ nepɨ ahiyawɨse. Yisɨhandɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ konjɨ bɨretɨhandi netɨ awaindɨhandɨ nipɨsataise. Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ utaaho nehɨ naasohɨsangi amɨ nehɨ yahurisangi wapa maipɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindisangi isɨhiyai katɨwunjisaihɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ nga gɨwunyaahotɨhandunɨ noaipatɨ maipɨtɨtaise.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo, Awaisɨho sangi andɨtisaihonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitauho. Aiwɨ sahɨ nehɨ sangisɨ wɨretɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitauho. Utaaso samɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ samɨ amɨtɨha netɨ nasopɨsasiso so diyaamahore? Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ moho amɨ Awaisɨho soai yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise, ko maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandapo.

11 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ sandɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨse, ndɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ ausaataamaayo. Owetise. O amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ kandɨ pɨwɨha ausaasanaahɨ amɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatɨ katetɨ Kɨraisiho napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namusopɨsasɨndaise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ yaasɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨmɨtaapo. Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatɨ katetɨ Kɨraisihoai tipɨmandaapɨ tiwauhɨ napwindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha ausaahonɨhɨ amɨ nɨngi kiya yaasɨhandɨ taawɨ naninyawaayopo.
12 Siya isiya taawɨ sangi mwɨnyaipɨsatɨwɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasohiyɨhiya kiya usɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmawaayopo. Kiya siyawaayowɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ paatonɨhoaisangi napamawaawaahɨ amɨ ngaatɨtaise.

13 Amɨ sahɨhɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaatatɨ sangi nasamaasɨhiyaate. Iyatɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho numwimbɨpaamɨ watɨpɨhandamɨ otɨtɨhɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaatimatɨwɨ bimauhɨ nuwatɨ nehɨhaatesamasɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ otɨtɨhapɨ nuwatɨ nasamaasɨtɨndɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ kasisataamaise. Owetise. Samɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ maasinjatane. Sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyai wapa kawiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ sangi jainjatonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ ususaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨnɨwɨ itatamaŋɨnɨwɨse.

14 Autaahaat‡hom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa neh‡ naasaimbaah‡h‡ kom‡ Mosesihom‡hetap‡ kom‡ is‡hiyai numwimb‡pa nahataapai namaasat‡ ahondaise. Iyat‡ kapa Autaahaat‡hom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa naasaimbaah‡h‡ ahotimb‡pa sandaase. “K‡ny‡ k‡wahoŋ‡ maar‡ho nam‡n‡hing‡patamataimb‡ is‡hiya usais‡ kiny‡ maar‡ho nunye,” ndaase.
15 Satis‡ am‡ sah‡ kohas‡p‡ho ainj‡h‡p‡paamataiw‡ tunn‡w‡ ikw‡nawaawaah‡ am‡ sah‡ baiw‡ jaaw‡hiyaato. Am‡ wiwa sah‡ sam‡ siyoh‡wiwaara nep‡ kiyaat‡n‡h‡ nop‡sas‡ndaawo.

*Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡houn‡ Is‡hiyaam‡ Amb‡patun‡ Maaritind‡hand‡ Naas‡kand‡maahe*

16 Sah‡ p‡waat‡w‡ daiw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡h‡retap‡ n‡n‡ k‡mand‡ kandaato. Sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡hoai j‡hemap‡se, am‡ ko sam‡ p‡w‡ha dahopa bimoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ jainjat‡to. Jainjaton‡h‡ am‡ sah‡ ko kasatir‡h‡ret‡ daitaat‡wo. Am‡ sah‡ siyawaawaah‡ am‡ sam‡ maar‡ho jah‡houn‡ amb‡patun‡ maip‡haiwa kaitand‡ maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡ret‡ sah‡ w‡nd‡ daiw‡ bitop‡ p‡waat‡w‡ minjapepih‡r‡taat‡wo.
17 Sah‡ nasisoaar‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho kasatat‡ nas‡sir‡h‡ret‡ daiw‡se, am‡ sah‡ samaayawaawaah‡ sah‡ wapa kapaap‡ It‡p‡ho w‡nd‡ maar‡mitat‡ kapai tiwandat‡ nemas‡p‡pa mw‡tet‡w‡ kaitaat‡w‡ maarit‡w‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡maitaawo. Iyataat‡ am‡ sah‡ gaahapa wapa kaitaat‡w‡ It‡p‡ho maaritimb‡paun‡, am‡ sam‡ amb‡patun‡ maar‡ho jah‡ho kasatat‡ nas‡sih‡ mw‡tet‡w‡ kapa kaitaat‡w‡ maarit‡w‡ wat‡p‡toh‡t‡handun‡ nep‡ nep‡mat‡namaise. Iyataat‡ sur‡ tiwor‡hurimatamaise. Saur‡ saih‡ am‡ sah‡ wapa kaitaat‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ maaritoh‡p‡pa w‡nd‡ kamaayopo.
18 Iyataahand‡ kand‡ sah‡ It‡p‡hoai nep‡ j‡hemasaih‡ ko sangi jainjaton‡h‡ am‡ ko kasatir‡h‡ret‡ daiw‡ bitotawaawaah‡ sah‡ w‡n‡hap‡paam‡ ot‡t‡h‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hat‡maatimat‡w‡ b‡mindawaayopo.
19 Nyah‡ aim‡ mmonaat‡ gw‡nyaawaahiyaane, is‡hiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ maar‡ho j‡ho jah‡ho kaiwaiwa auta noaipa ahotiho. Aiw‡ am‡ us‡hiyaun‡ as‡hiyaun‡ usa as‡hiya us‡hiya kiyaam‡ apwaatiya am‡ warisaametih‡hiyaisaw‡ amb‡pat‡ nam‡n‡w‡ t‡maamaitawaayopo. Aiw‡ ap‡paah‡ ainjotat‡ maip‡haiwa gw‡nyaap‡ kaiwa kaiw‡ am‡ mamaawisawiya amb‡pat‡ ausaimanawaayopo.
20 Aiw‡ am‡ kiya autaahaat‡ho jaip‡tahop‡ gw‡nyaap‡ mep‡ autaahepumap‡ gaapundawaayopo. Aiw‡ kiya is‡hiya usai onaap‡pa kawiw‡ am‡ paas‡naputarund‡w‡ tiworisaimat‡w‡ is‡hiya usaap‡ apowih‡ kiyaap‡ it‡h‡t‡w‡ mand‡taiw‡ tiworisa kiyoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ kiyawaayopo. Aiw‡ am‡ nep‡ is‡hiya usaisaw‡ iw‡rin‡w‡ p‡w‡haara pw‡s‡pataahamataiw‡ tunn‡w‡ mand‡tin‡w‡, am‡ is‡hiya usa nga bimauh‡hiyaap‡ kiyaamatiyaat‡ nyah‡ noaipawa nga bim‡t‡haawo, t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ it‡hap‡pa nep‡ is‡p‡ is‡hiya usaisaw‡ mand‡tin‡w‡, am‡ kiya neh‡ sawanaap‡ nahataapa gaahapaah‡h‡ naitaat‡w‡ ap‡paah‡ maarit‡w‡mawaayopo. Aiw‡ kiya nep‡ tip‡tapaat‡w‡ yand‡hemat‡w‡ neh‡ kiyai k‡honj‡ k‡honjaap‡h‡ ahoyan‡w‡ usai neh‡haatemap‡, am‡ kiyaisaw‡ neh‡ naas‡kat‡ kaiw‡ gw‡nyaahohiy‡hiyaisawaah‡h‡ p‡wan‡w‡ daayawaayopo.
21 Aiw‡ am‡ kiya usaam‡hapaap‡ nyam‡hapaimat‡to, t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡ho w‡ndot‡ am‡ waapoho nan‡w‡ naharisoh‡ho p‡h‡t‡w‡ nan‡n‡w‡ nahariw‡ konyah‡t‡w‡ nupw‡ tip‡ iw‡riw‡, am‡ wapa wapa k‡m‡ket‡haiwa kiyawaayopo. Aih‡ wan‡ j‡h‡ t‡man‡t‡ kasatataato am‡ j‡hura n‡n‡ sangisat‡ maas‡ bindata aim‡ sangi sasatataato. Is‡hiya saiwa kiyohiy‡hiyai Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ is‡hiyaisat‡ w‡nd‡ iwinjaat‡ b‡mim‡taise ndo.
22 Iyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho kiyat‡ ausaimas‡waiwaah‡ am‡ saiwa n‡n‡ aim‡ katoh‡w‡maiwaamatiyahaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Am‡ wapa Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho net‡ kiyat‡ ausaimas‡waiwaah‡ k‡m‡ret‡ k‡maiwaare: Nyah‡ is‡hiyai maar‡ho nunyaat‡ am‡ maaritaat‡, am‡ dowaat‡ bitot‡ha t‡munaat‡ neh‡

yatɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho ipatisanaatɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawaatɨ, amɨ dopiramanaatɨ nowa nasamaayaatɨ ketɨ itɨhɨmaataatɨ nehɨ yatɨhitaatɨ ipatisana bimaawaatɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamanaatɨ wapa kiyai kawisaatɨ amɨ nahateweti tɨtɨhɨ nga napaitarɨhiyaanimataatɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyai namaamawaatɨ, amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ japepihɨraatɨ,

23 amɨ nyahɨ noaipawa napaisawɨhiyaanɨtaatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ biyaatɨ nga maarɨho gaaho gɨwunyaawaatɨ, amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa newaatɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisaatɨ jatɨtɨhaahandɨ saiwaahɨhɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatamɨhaiwaare. Iyataatɨ saiwa isɨhiya wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse tatɨhapa wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahɨmotise. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.

24 Amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiyaahɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho jɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaisawɨ aimɨ namɨhauhɨ, amɨ kaiwa aimɨ noaipatɨ utaaho wo aimɨ napomasɨhomatendaise. Isɨ amɨ kaiwa kiyaamɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa kiyaamɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha pɨwɨha amɨ dahopa wɨndɨ maawinjatataise.

25 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrɨ wanɨhɨretɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨhɨretenyamataise. Isɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa nyainjatatɨ saiwɨ daiwɨ amɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ bimaawɨse, nyatatɨ kanyatonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ ko kanyatirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ daayaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawo.

26 Nyahɨ yawanaanapɨ wɨndɨ sataatɨ, ‘nɨngisɨ sahɨ ninjasawewɨse amɨ nɨnɨ gaahonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhonɨniso,’ taatɨ kamaataatɨ amɨ usaisaatɨ newaatɨ maarɨho nainaamanɨnaatɨ mandɨha aponyatɨ yaasonɨhɨ tɨmunaatɨ amɨ usaamɨhapaapɨ nyamɨhapaatɨto, taatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ maanyɨndone.

# 6

### *Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyaatɨ Nepɨ Ususaatɨ Itatamanɨnɨwɨse*

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Amɨ sahɨ mmonawa samɨhatɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo maipɨhandɨ kiyonaahɨ amɨ usaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho kasatatɨ nasɨsirɨhɨretɨ daayohiyɨhiyaatɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ koai nepɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ jaawɨhiyaatɨ sandɨ kaiwɨse, amɨ wiwa sangisangisɨ wapa nasɨsehonɨhɨ kapaapɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ wiwa napepaapɨ tɨmɨhaitaawo.

2 Sahɨ isɨhiya usa naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ bimohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ kiyaamɨ naaŋ*a*wɨw*a*ɨw*a* sahɨ kiyaisawɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ nepɨ usaimaŋɨnɨwɨ awɨtɨmapɨse. Amɨ sɨretɨ kiyawaawɨ Kɨraisiho wɨnɨhapɨpa katanyɨsimbɨpa sahɨ nepɨ gaamaitaapo.

3 Amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ owehondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko sawahopɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ satatɨ, nɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahonɨne, tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ amɨ so utaaho amɨtɨha apɨpaahɨ oweho naharɨhore.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa kaimbɨ daimbɨ bitohingɨrɨhɨretɨ mmotɨnɨpɨ gwɨnyaape, nga kiyataayono e maipo tɨpo. Amɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa nga noaipahonaahɨ amɨ gaaso, tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨpɨpaapɨ maarite. Aimbɨ amɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa japepinjapɨ kapaisapɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨme. Owetane.

5 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nehɨ nɨnaasohɨ komɨ kaiwaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ dahopaamɨ naaŋɨw*a*ɨw*a* nehɨ naasohɨ sawaho nehɨ koai netɨ awɨtɨmaitande.

6 Utaaho wo amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjihɨ taatɨ kataunjonɨhɨ atisatɨ nesɨho, amɨ ko ambɨpatapɨhapa gaahapa nahataapa ko ahusotatɨ amɨ isɨwatimbɨpaamɨ wapa koai Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kataunjisɨhoai iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhapa nunyane.

7 Sahɨ kɨmandɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨho sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewa mmonatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhɨ kaiwa komɨ ndɨhetɨ auta ahondaise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ wapa namoaasɨtaapo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ utaaho wo komɨ osaataatɨ nandapa isapɨpa niyaamatɨ yamasɨpatamataiwɨ, amɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaawaahɨ amɨ utaaho komɨ osaataatɨ nandapa yamasɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kapa kɨpwipatamataiwɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaamɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kɨpɨwɨ naitaapo, nandapa nawɨhomataiwo.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho jahɨho kaundatɨ nunjirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ daayataataahɨ, amɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhapa nandapa maipɨhapa noaipatɨ akuraahiyonɨhɨ amɨ ipotɨhura ko maipɨhandɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨndaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ utaaho osaataatɨ nandapa gaahapaamɨ isapɨpa yamasɨhɨ nimaatatɨ amɨ akuraahaihɨ nandapa gaahapa amɨ wapa gaahapa kaisɨho, amɨ ipotɨhura ko nandapa nimanɨhohɨpatamatiyatɨ gaahandɨ koai Autaahaatɨho nunyonɨhɨ netɨ nga Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ biyatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise.

9 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaahandɨhɨ kaitɨhaahandapɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaitɨhaawo. Amɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaayaatɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ namaanyɨrapetatɨ nehɨ nga otɨpɨpatɨ kiyahaawaahɨ ipotɨhura nandapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa kɨpwɨto.

10 Isɨ amɨ wura nyahɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kawitɨhaahura noaipahonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ biyaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nyamataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitɨhaawo, amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya itususasɨ nususasamataiwɨhiyaaso.

### *Porɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyai Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Jatɨnɨwo Undatɨ Amɨ Asisɨha Gaahuraare Undataase*

11 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨse, kɨma pɨwɨha nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nisɨ ikwɨraahɨ awaiwaiwa jɨpatɨpiyataayo, amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ Porɨho sawaho komɨ kairɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise tɨwɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha asɨtɨputɨ ipotɨha sangi kasatataato.

12 Isɨhiya siya sahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨtaatɨwɨ taawɨ nasisepaipapɨ wɨrapɨ asipɨ atɨpatɨ nasanyohiyɨhiya siya nehɨ yamaapɨ ambɨpatetapɨhaiwa awaiwaiwe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Amɨ sandɨ kiya sangi sasatɨwɨ, samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨse satotɨmandɨ, amɨ kiyaapɨ Judaahiya maaritɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaasaihɨ amɨ kandapɨ Judaahiya kiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtauhɨ wɨndɨ namuwɨtaatɨwɨ sandɨ kiyawaayopo.

13 Isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ namandipatohiyɨhiya wɨnɨhapɨpa kiya sawana wɨndɨ minjapepihɨropo. Nehɨ sahɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ ahoaapɨ namandipatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyamawaayopo. Amɨ kiya kandapɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ ahoaapɨ namandipatohɨtɨhandapɨ maaritɨwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨhaapaitaatɨwo.

14 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ sandɨ siyahandapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjisangi maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapɨmaito. Nehɨ wɨndɨ naasaindɨhɨ kɨmandapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ nga maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapaito. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nisɨ maipɨhaiwa nenɨmaitandɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ napwindɨhandapaahɨhɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ tɨhaapaito. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho napotaatɨ nisɨ maipɨhaiwa nɨngi netɨ nanopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa nemasɨhɨ, amɨ maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhaiwa isɨhiya nepɨ kiyaamɨ apohɨpataatemahohɨwaiwa nisɨ maarɨho amɨtɨhetapɨ aimɨ nanɨpimatatɨ napomase. Iyataatɨ nɨngisangi kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaatatɨ nanɨpimatatɨ aimɨ kaiwaatɨhapɨ napomataahonisamatendaayo.

15 Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨwo e nahomaamandipatɨwo amɨ sandɨ wɨndɨ awaindɨhandɨmaahe. Owetise. Nehɨhande. Isɨhiya kandapɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ

g+munyaitaapo. Am+ w+nd+ kandi neh+ awaind+hand+h+ is+hiyais+ Autaahaat+ho jap+h+ net+ kiyat+ wan+hiya as+y+hiyemas+t+hand+ sand+h+ ap+paah+ awaind+hande.

16 Is+hiya sand+h+ gw+nyaap+ nep+ is+watohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho maar+ho net+ yat+h+wiwat+ ur+patisat+ napaisaatumat+ am+ gaahat+ kiyai kawitand+ n+n+ gaapundataayo. Iyataat+ am+ n+n+ neh+ kiyaapaah+ gaapundataamaayo, Autaahaat+hom+ is+hiya nahatiyaapimaaw+ gaapundataayo.

17 N+ngi jinj+haatemat+ utaaho wo tiwat+ m+n+wat+ yaas+hand+ nan+m+tand+ pondise. Is+hiya aim+ tip+ m+n+wauh+ nis+ amb+pateti+ yamwipat+ ahetipat+ net+ n+ngi siyat+ nanisataise, n+n+ ak+t+n+h+ Jisaasihom+ ot+p+pat+hon+ne. Iyataat+ sand+ nis+ amb+pateti+ yamwipat+ ahetind+mand+ utaaho wom+ neh+ ot+p+pat+hoai iwinjatis+ho kawir+h+ret+ nanoaipataise, am+ n+n+ Jisaasihom+ neh+ ot+p+pat+honisamataind+hon+n+tiho.

18 Nis+ nais+hiyaat+ nisataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, n+n+ sap+ gaap+sundataayo nyam+ Awais+ho nyangi nyainjatis+ho Jisas+ K+raisiho sah+ nahatiyaatangi gaahat+ kasitando. Is+ am+ s+r+ k+ret+ siyat+ sangi kasison+h+ nasoaipane. Ak+te!

# Epesaasihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho
## Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Wanɨhiyaanenyamataise
## Kɨmandɨ Epesasihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨhoai isɨpɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ napuhauhɨ napwɨtatɨ bindataatɨ 61 A.D. hura kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Isɨhiya usa saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, Porɨho isɨhiya Epesaasihiyaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usaisangi amɨ nepɨ awɨtɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Kɨmo utɨpɨmo Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetahiyai gaata numwaatɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ netɨ tɨmaamaihonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipatamɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ nusesɨpatɨ kataunjahore.

*Epesasihiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise*

Komɨ pɨwɨha namasisɨha (1:1-2)
Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaata nanyamaasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ nyahɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nɨnaasaanɨnɨ amɨ nyahɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨhiyaanɨnimatotɨhandapɨha (1:3–3:21)
Gaahɨrɨ wanɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨha (4:1–6:9)
Awaisɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ tɨpɨpa kaitɨhaahandapɨha (6:10-20)
Porɨho isɨhiyai gaahure undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaatɨ owemasɨha (6:21-24)

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ nanɨmɨhanatɨ netɨ
natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sandɨ amɨ nisapɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kan-
ito tatɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda nanɨmɨhanatɨ natanoaasataise. Sahɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Epesaasihanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨho
kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusaasataayo.
2 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Jisasɨ
Kɨraisihounɨ kindarɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasimɨ samɨ maarɨho nepɨ yatɨhɨsipɨ japatimɨ, amɨ
nepɨ napaisaatisamasaihɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho biyatɨ yatɨhɨsitatɨ wɨsaitane.

*Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa Gaahaiwa Nyamɨ Maarɨhoai Nyatatamanɨtandɨhaiwa Nanyinyataise*

3 Autaahaatɨho amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ
Sapɨhopɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ koai nyahɨ saundaatɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare,’
undaatɨ newaatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Sandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ
tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda nahataapa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwaametirɨhɨretɨhaiwa,
nyamɨ maarɨhopɨhaiwa, komɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨho asakiyatɨ gaamatɨ wapa
sɨmehɨmwaatɨ nahataapa tisaahɨwatɨ nga nyangi nanyinyataise.
4 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhɨretɨ kiyataise. Autaahaatɨho aimɨ jɨhura yapɨpatɨ sangɨ
kiyatɨ ahaihɨ, amɨ katɨ sangɨ noaipasɨhura nyangi nanyamɨhanataise, Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ
maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ ko sawaho Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhiyaanimataatɨ, amɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ
wa ahɨmotatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo.
5 Amɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho nyangi maarɨho nanyinyataatɨ nyahɨ komɨ manyinyaan-
imatɨtɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhanataise. Sandɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ
ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhanda nyangi Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhanataise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ
sawaho satatɨ, nɨnɨ kiyai sawindɨ saitando, tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ
kiyataise.

6 Kɨraisiho Koai Autaahaatɨho maarɨho numwisɨhomɨhetapɨ nyahɨ wapa gaahapa
wɨndɨ kamaayaatɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho kanyisataise.
Isɨ sɨkandapɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyaatɨ mepɨ autaahe-
waumwaitɨhaawo, amɨ ko nyangi apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ nehɨhandɨ kanyindɨhandapo.
7 Autaahaatɨho so nyangi gaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ tisaahɨwatɨ kanyisatɨ
maarɨho nanyinyataise. Aihɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ Kɨraisiho napotaise.
Napotɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaasɨpata Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamataise.
8 Amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ, amɨ nahatewa
gwɨnyaawaatɨ mmondɨhaawɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise.
9 Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho saiwa Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaipataahɨ kaitandɨ
gwɨnyaataise. Saiwa saindɨ saindɨ kaitando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ amusaatɨ nehɨ
komɨhetɨ noaasatɨ ahotinjɨhande.
10 Autaahaatɨho kaitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa siyate: Nahataapa jatata tɨtɨhematɨ kaimɨ
notɨ asisɨha ko sawaho namɨhainjɨhetɨtanɨhɨ kura nahataapa yamɨhapataatɨhapaunɨ
amɨ yapɨpataapɨhapaunɨ netɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ ahoyatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ ahiyonɨhɨ amɨ
ko kapa netɨ mɨtɨho Awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ kapaisɨ jatɨtando.
11 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritindɨhanda nyahɨ Judaahiyaanangi
nanyamɨhanataise, amɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ komɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo. Amɨ
sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho jɨhɨ wuwanɨhuraapɨ satatɨ, nɨnɨ sapa sapa saindɨ kaito,
tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ nahataapa japepihɨratɨ kiyataise.
12 Nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ jɨhɨ namasaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ ko
napɨtandɨhuraapɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ jatohiyɨhiyaanɨne. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ jatɨhaawɨ Au-
taahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨhoe, taatɨ kopɨ nasisoaarɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ koai, Kɨnyɨ
Gaahoŋe gaare, undaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawɨ nyangi nanyamɨhanataise.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangi sɨkɨretɨ kasimatataise. Sahɨ pɨwɨha akaaha gaaha
wanɨha aimɨ atisopo, sangi Autaahaatɨho kaara nasamaitandɨhandapɨho. Aiwɨ
sahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ
amɨ komɨhetapɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ sahɨ
nisɨhiyaate satatɨ wapa jɨhapɨhapaamatiya ko komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sangi nasanyataise.
Ko pɨwɨha jɨhura watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ wɨsasisɨha ka japepihɨratɨ sandɨ sangi kasisataise.
14 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho wapa jɨhapɨhapaamatiyaatɨ aimɨ nehaayo.
Nehaawɨ nyahɨ aimɨ siyaatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo: Autaahaatɨho kɨmo Itɨpɨmo
nanyamisɨmo wapa kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa gaahapa komɨ isɨhiyai numwɨtandɨ
watɨpɨtatɨ katimbɨpa nyangisangi naito taato. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhandɨ
apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaatɨ nyaiwasonɨhɨ nyamɨ maarɨho winyaitonɨhɨ
maarita koaisaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaahandapɨ jatɨmɨ nohaayo. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa nyapɨ kaindɨhandapɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ koai saundaatɨ, ‘Kɨnyɨ
apɨpaahɨ gaahoŋɨ sanahɨhoŋe,’ undaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo.

### *Autaahaatɨho Epesaasihiyai Gaahandɨ Gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Numwɨtandɨ Porɨho Kiyaapɨ Gaapundataise*

15 Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho kasindɨmandapunɨ amɨ sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
nyangi nyainjatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya,
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha nɨnɨ
atindɨ netaatɨ,
16 amɨ nɨnɨ gaapundataahura sapɨ nasisoaarɨ gisunyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saun-
dataato: ‘Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare,’ undataato.
17 Saundɨtɨ nɨnɨ nyangi nyainjatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho atotɨpɨwesatɨ
pɨwaundatɨ gaapundatɨ mepɨ autaahemwasɨho Autaahaatɨho amɨ nyamɨ Apɨho
apɨpaahɨ gaaho sanahɨho ambamboho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai sapɨ nasisoaarɨ
gisunyaatɨ pɨwaundɨtɨ taatɨ nunjenataayo, amɨ ko sangi sahɨ gaahandɨ amɨtɨha

gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nasanyatɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ sangi biyatɨ nasesɨpatonɨhɨ sahɨ mmondaatɨwo.
18 Aindɨ amɨ ko samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ waatɨ netɨ nuwatɨ jainjapwaatɨ gɨsunyaahonɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa sangi nasamɨtandɨ nasamaasɨpɨpaapɨ akɨtɨ naito, tɨwɨ nasinjahandonɨhɨ jatɨmɨ nutaatɨwɨhandapimaawɨ gaapundataayo. Sapa katohɨpɨpa komɨ isɨhiyaanangi apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ katimbɨpaapɨto.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gaapundotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ waatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ ahotatɨ taatɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmondaatɨwe. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande. Nyahɨ kandi newaatɨ wɨndɨ nga tiwɨtapaawaatɨ mmondo. Kɨmɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨmandɨ awaindɨmandɨ nyangi taatɨ nyatatamanataise.
20 Kɨmɨkandɨ jɨhura Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ Kɨraisiho napwihɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kɨmɨkanda Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasi niyatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ ahɨwihɨ bindataise.
21 Sapɨhɨ bindataatɨ Kɨraisiho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho Awaisɨhoematatɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandisahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jatiwaiwa nahatewai daahemwatɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ osamatɨ jatataise. Iyatɨ ko Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ ambɨpatɨ wandɨha nesɨha usa kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ wandɨha awaipatɨ awaisɨha wanɨ kɨmurauɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhurauɨ nehohiyɨhiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ wanɨ kɨmurauɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhuraapɨsangi ahoyatɨ netaise.
22 Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai netɨ Awaisɨhoematosatɨ nahataapai jatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ netɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ ahiyataise. Aihɨ ko Kɨraisiho noaipatɨ nahataapaamɨ Awaisɨho Jɨhoematatɨ kapai jatataise. Aihɨ sandaahɨ ko noaipatɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho jɨho Awaisɨhoematatɨ kiyai ko iwinjatataise.
23 Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya komɨ ambɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Komɨ ambɨpatamataiwɨhiyaasɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨhatɨhɨ gaamapɨ kiya bimauhɨ amɨ ko Kɨraisiho sawaho komɨ ambɨhiyaamɨhatɨhunɨ amɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ gaamatɨ netɨ tisaahɨwatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ nahataapa noaipatɨ gandaise wapa wɨndɨ nausetɨhɨmetato.

# 2

*Nyahɨ Aimɨ Napowaamahonɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoaisatɨ Maasɨ Asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandɨ Nanyamihɨ Asɨyɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo*

1 Jɨhura sahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa amɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kaimbɨwɨhiyaate. Iyauhɨ amɨ kaiwa sangi tisawihɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ napomawaahiyaatamataiwɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaaiwaapɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho katiwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaasunyaatahiyaate.
2 Aiwɨ sura sahɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ daiwɨ bindawa isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya daayohɨrɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa yapɨpatamɨ autaahɨ mbɨpa tɨwipataatɨhɨ bimiwaiwai jɨho winjatisɨhoai iwinjapepihɨrɨwɨ nɨwipinjambɨwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapa wanɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ koai pohipɨwiwɨ ahosumwahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ taatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise.
3 Jɨhura amɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ kiyaamatiyaatɨ bindɨha nyamɨ maarɨho jahɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ gwimbɨpa kiyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaatɨ

maaritimbɨpa kapa kainjaahiyaanɨne. Nyahɨ siyaatɨ bimohura isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai nawɨhomatiyatɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tɨmasɨtɨhandɨ nyahɨ nga naitaanɨhe, amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandapo. Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usa nahatiyaamatiyaatɨ kiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyaatɨ bimainjaahiyaaniso.

4 Siyaatɨ nyahɨ nawɨhomatiyaatɨ yaasɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ awaindɨhandɨ asɨpaindɨhandaahɨ ko nyangi komɨ maarɨho waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nanyinyataise.

5 Amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maipɨhaiwa kawisohɨwaiwa tiwatɨ yainyamwaasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ aimɨ napowaamɨhaahiyaanamatiya bindɨhaawɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho katatɨ netɨ nunjiwaiwa nyahɨ wɨndɨ monaatɨ, amɨ gɨmunyaahonɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ wanɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte. Sahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nanyinyataatɨ amɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ sangi japɨhɨ nasamaataise.

6 Iyatɨ ko (Autaahaatɨho) Kɨraisihoai ahowimatɨ netɨ asohoematɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyataise, isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ wapa nahataapaisunɨ wapa sɨmehɨmwaatɨ ko awaisɨhoematatɨ kapai nahataapɨpɨhɨ osamatɨ jatɨtando. Aihɨ amɨ ko kapai aimɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ osamatɨ jatataise. Aihɨ amɨ nyangisangi Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ ahonyimatɨ asɨyɨhiyaanenyamatɨ Koaisatɨ netɨ nyamaamaisɨhɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyaisunɨ wapa wapaisunɨ jatimbɨpɨhɨ koaisaatɨ aimɨ jatɨhaayo. Ko sandɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨtohiyɨhiyaanangi kanyisataise.

7 Amɨ ko komɨ maarɨho Kɨraisihoetapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ asɨpiyatɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ wapa gaahapa nyahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaahandɨ kanyindɨmandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai wanunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhuraapisangi netɨ nunjɨtande.

8 Iyataatɨ sa nɨnɨ sandaato. Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho sangi sahɨ gaahapa wapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaataise. Sahɨ sawanaatɨ wapa gaahapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ kasisatɨ nasanyataise.

9 Sahɨ wapa gaahapa kiyauhɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasisataamaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ naimaatɨwɨ genanɨtaatɨwɨ owetise.

10 Nyahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhanda Autaahaatɨho nanyamaatɨ netɨ wanɨhiyaanenyamataise. Iyatɨ amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ mmonainjaatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ sandɨ ko nyangi kanyisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nehɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitɨhaawɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho netɨ tɨmanatɨ nyangi kiyatɨ ahɨnyimbɨpa kapa japepihɨra gaahapaahɨhɨ kiyaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo.

### *Isɨhiya Mandɨtɨpinɨwɨ Tiworisaimatohiyɨhiyai Kɨraisiho Netɨ Naasiyemataise*

11 Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, Judaahiya isɨhiya usɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaandahiyaare. Kiya saiwɨhiyaasɨ sangi satɨwɨ ambɨhɨsatawaayopo: “Ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipapɨ ahɨmoandahiyaate,” tɨwɨ ambɨhɨsatɨwɨhiyaate. (Sandɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipapɨ ahoaamahohɨtɨndɨ nehɨ kiya sawana kiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ ikwɨra kainɨhohɨtɨhandapɨtopo).

12 Sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, amɨ jɨhura sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kaanɨhɨ sangi yandɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Nehɨ sangi kiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyai ipotɨ wapa kawitandɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaamɨ ipaahaapɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ wapa gaahapa ipotɨhura sangi nasoaipaitandɨhapaapɨ jatɨtaatɨwɨhapa owehiyaatɨ bimaawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨmaasunyaatahiyaatɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate.

13 Saiwɨ sahɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nehɨ sangi yandɨhɨ kaanɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Saimbɨwɨhiyaatɨtawaahandɨ kandɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ ko napotaatɨ nuhaasɨpata sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ komɨ detɨ utatototɨ aimɨ napɨwɨ bindawaayopo.
14 Amɨ Kɨraisiho sawaho nyahɨ ususaanangi netɨ ahoyatɨ nyamaamahɨwatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yiyandɨhɨtimbɨpa nematɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ napaisaatinyamataise. O jɨhura Judaahiya isɨhiya kiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyai mandɨtɨwiwɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ ahosumwapɨ matambɨpa niwɨ yatɨhɨrɨ asɨtɨha ususaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiya kiya amɨ Kɨraisiho napwindɨhanda matambɨpa yatɨhɨrɨ nisapundimbɨpa nupwisasatɨ nemataise. Nematɨ netɨ ususai numwaatɨ tɨmaamaisɨhɨ kiya mandɨtinɨwɨ tiworisaimatotɨhandɨ namapɨ owetihɨ kiya noaipapɨ nehɨ isɨhiya naasiyaimatawaayopo.
15 Kɨraisiho Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho numwimbɨpa kapaamɨ pɨwɨha taahɨha nahataunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ aimɨ netɨ owematɨ nemataise. Ko sandɨ siyatɨ Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Judaahiyai numwimbɨpa nemasɨtɨmandɨ tanyaaha siyate: Isɨhiya Judaahiyaisunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaisunɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ isɨhiya wanɨhiya nehɨ naasiyaahemaitande. Iyatɨ sɨretapɨ kiya mandɨtɨpinɨwɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ bimotɨhandɨ nematɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ napaisaatumwaitande.
16 Iyatɨ ko Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhanda Judaahiyaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ dawaapɨpɨhiyaunɨ mandɨtinɨwɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ nematɨ ususai netɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipatetɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ numwaasisa Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨmaitande.
17 Kɨraisiho nasatɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaatɨ satatɨ, “samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse,” tatɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ ausaataise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nawɨsawɨ yandɨhɨ sangi kaanɨhɨ bimauhɨhiyaatangisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaanɨ usaanɨnɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ utatototɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanangisunɨ pɨwɨha samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ napaisaatɨtɨha kasatataase.
18 Ye akɨte. Kɨraisiho nyangi netɨ nyamaamaisɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ isɨhiyaanɨ nehɨ naasiyaanimatɨhaayo, amɨ Itɨpɨho nehɨ naasohɨ nyangi nanyamaasi niyonɨhɨ nyahɨ Apɨhoenda napɨtɨhaawo.

### *Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyaanɨ Nahatiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋaaŋɨ Akaaŋaaŋamatiyaahiyaane*

19 Amɨ wanɨ sahɨ nehɨ maatɨmaatapɨ gohaparɨhiyaatɨ yapɨpatɨ owehiyaatɨmaahe. Owe. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ naasɨkiyaatimatawaayopo. Sahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaate. Sahɨ Judaahiyaamɨ dawaataatɨ ipaahambɨhiyaatɨmaahe. Owe. Sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya nususasamɨhiyaatimatawaayopo.
20 Sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaate, ko taatɨ aŋɨmatisaaŋaaŋo. Nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨ pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ nesi ausaawaatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaanangisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ saaŋɨ aŋaaŋamɨ yasɨha watɨpɨhaamatiya netɨ mɨnyɨhondaise. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho saaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨ yasɨha jɨha anaahɨha watɨpɨhaamatiyahore.
21 Aihɨ sandɨ aŋɨndɨ nahandɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ nausanatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho taatɨ sandɨ aŋɨndi aŋɨmatɨmɨ naihɨ kandɨ taatɨ awaindɨndaise. Awaindɨtatɨ tɨtɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ aŋɨhandimatataise.
22 Amɨ sangisangi Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ komɨhetɨ nausanɨwɨ bimauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaanɨ ususaanangi komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ otɨpɨpata

net‡ maas‡ ahonyisataise. Net‡ ahonyih‡ nyah‡ noaipawaat‡ kom‡ aŋaaŋ‡ akaaŋaaŋamatiyaahiyaane. Am‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ It‡p‡hoetap‡ kaaŋ‡ aŋaaŋ‡ nandaat‡ bindataise.

# 3

*Por‡ho Is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡ Dawaap‡p‡hiyai P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha Ausaat‡ Kaund‡tand‡hoematataise*

1 Autaahaat‡ho sangi gaahat‡ kasind‡mandap‡ n‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ sah‡ Judaahiyaam‡ dawaap‡p‡hiyaatap‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ sangi jatataman‡t‡ and‡tisaiw‡tand‡hat‡ kiyoh‡t‡handap‡ napw‡t‡t‡ bindataayo.

2 Sah‡ nisap‡ aim‡ atisopo, Autaahaat‡ho n‡ngi gaahat‡ kanisat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ sap‡ kaitand‡hat‡ nan‡mipatapo.

3 Saiwa Autaahaat‡ho kaiwaiwaap‡ha p‡w‡ha j‡hura noaasandis‡haare. Siyat‡ noaasandis‡handaahand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawaho net‡ ausaimanat‡ n‡ngi net‡ auta nanisataise. Aih‡ ko nan‡simb‡paap‡ n‡n‡ wonya mas‡honya aim‡ kasatataato.

4 Sah‡ p‡w‡ha k‡ma aw‡t‡w‡ mmonawaaw‡ saiw‡ sah‡ gw‡nyaitaapo. K‡raisiho ot‡p‡pat‡ kaiwaiwaap‡ p‡w‡ha j‡hura noaasandiwaiwaap‡ n‡n‡ nga baind‡ mmon‡t‡ g‡nunyaatataise, am‡ n‡ngi Autaahaat‡ho net‡ nan‡siho.

5 J‡hura suraah‡ p‡w‡ha kom‡ gw‡nyaas‡waiwa kom‡het‡ noaasandiwaiwaap‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiya suraahiyai w‡nd‡ ausaat‡ nunjat‡ kamundise. Owetise. O am‡ wan‡ k‡muraah‡ kom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaahora nyah‡ ko natanyoaasisaw‡hiyaanangisun‡ am‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡ ausaahohiy‡hiyaisun‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha noaasandiwaiwa net‡ ausaat‡ ausaimanat‡ nanyisataise.

6 P‡w‡ha noaasandis‡ha siyate: P‡w‡ha Wan‡ha Gaahaara sah‡ is‡hiyaat‡ Judaahiyaam‡ dawaap‡p‡hiyaat‡ nap‡w‡ nyangisaw‡ maas‡ t‡maamaitauh‡ am‡ sahun‡ nyahun‡ noaipawaat‡ neh‡ is‡hiyaan‡ naasiyaanimataat‡ am‡ nyam‡ amb‡pat‡ noaipat‡ neh‡ naasaip‡h‡ndaise. Aih‡ sah‡ am‡ nyah‡ Judaahiyaanisaw‡ maas‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangi gaahaiwa kanyiwaiwa nehaayo. Iyataat‡ saiwa gaamaiwa sah‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ dawaap‡p‡hiyaat‡ nyangisaw‡ maas‡ taaw‡ nehoh‡w‡maiwa nyangi kanyisat‡ nanyam‡tand‡ j‡h‡ wat‡p‡tat‡ Autaahaat‡ho katiwaiwa wan‡ sah‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasihoaisaw‡ maas‡ t‡maamaitot‡handaah‡ sah‡ newaayopo.

7 Autaahaat‡ho n‡ngi n‡n‡ gaahapa wapa w‡nd‡ kamaind‡ neh‡hand‡ gaahand‡ kanisat‡ am‡ kom‡ wat‡p‡handa and‡t‡niwat‡ nan‡m‡hanat‡ ah‡nih‡hon‡ne, kom‡ p‡w‡ha wan‡ha gaaha awusaitando.

8 N‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya nahatiyaam‡ ap‡paah‡ ipot‡hon‡ne, am‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiyai j‡hura net‡ tit‡ nusop‡sas‡t‡hon‡niso. Setahon‡n‡tih‡hand‡ kand‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho n‡ngi gaahat‡ kanisat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ naninyataise. Am‡ sat‡ ot‡pit‡ is‡hiya nyah‡ Judaahiyaanam‡ dawaap‡p‡hiyai p‡w‡ha gaaha ausaat‡ kaund‡tand‡hat‡ naninyataise. Iyataat‡ sa p‡wa gaaha wana K‡raisihom‡ gaahaiwa nyah‡ ko gaaho sanah‡hoe, taat‡ nehoh‡w‡maiwa nahatewaap‡ katahaare.

9 Autaahaat‡ho wuwan‡hura kahapaamap‡pa nahataapa kiyat‡ ahiyataise. Iyat‡ ko ipot‡hura kaitand‡haiwaap‡ gw‡nyaas‡waiwa ko sawahom‡het‡ noaasandataise. Siyat‡ noaasandiwaiwa n‡ngi net‡ wan‡ nan‡sat‡ am‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ naninyataise, is‡hiyai n‡n‡ p‡w‡ha kaiwa j‡hura taah‡waiwet‡ noaasandiwaiwaap‡ ausaat‡ iwinjapwaat‡ kaund‡tando.

10 Ko j‡hura kom‡ gw‡nyaas‡waiwa siyat‡ noaasatat‡haiwa kaiwa wan‡ kom‡ is‡hiyaanangi net‡ naasiyaanenyamat‡ ahonyisat‡ ausaimanataise. Am‡ ko am‡t‡ha gaaha gw‡nyaas‡waiwa taah‡waiwa kahatamat‡pet‡haiwa yam‡hapataat‡h‡ wat‡p‡hiya wat‡p‡handisahiyaun‡ am‡ it‡p‡ho wiwa wat‡p‡haiwaun‡ mmondaat‡wo.

11 Jɨhura saiwa ipotɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨwaiwe. Gwɨnyaasɨwaiwaasɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi nyainjatisɨho Awaisɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatetapɨ ko aimɨ wanɨ kaiwa kiyataise.
12 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaahaayo. Isɨ ko Jisaasimo nyangisɨ nanyamaasi Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ yamaayaatɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ detɨ komɨhinɨ naitɨhaawe.
13 Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano: Nɨnɨ sapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ kiyonɨhɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ naaŋatɨ yaasɨhandɨ netɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimotɨhandapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Pɨhɨtɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yatɨhɨmitane. Owe. Nɨngisɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nanoaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ sahɨ nehɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ maaritɨwɨse. Sandɨ nɨngi nanoaipasɨtɨmandaahɨ amɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ taatɨ nasamaatɨ jatatamanatɨ netɨ naasiyaatesamataise.

### *Epesaasihiya Andɨtitɨwɨ Bitoaitaatɨwɨ Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Pɨwaundataase*

14 Nyamɨ Apɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho ko siyatɨ apɨpaahɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyangi netɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipatetɨ nyamaamahɨwatɨ kaiwɨmaiwa saiwaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ nisɨ atotɨpatɨ maiwɨ ipesatɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ gaapundataayo.
15 Ko sawaho nahatiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwisɨho Sapɨhore. Sapɨhosɨ amɨ ko sawaho nahatiya yamɨhapataatɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhiyaisunɨ ambɨpatɨ nusoaasatɨ nisɨ manyinyaate, undatɨ ambɨhundataase.
16 So nyamɨ Apɨho apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa taahɨwaiwa sangi nasamɨtandɨ namɨhanatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahiyataise. Isɨ ko komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaahɨwatɨ gaamatɨ nasamɨtaise. Nasanyatɨ sangi netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ andɨtisaiwɨtaise, sahɨ noaipapɨ daahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwo.
17 Amɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Kɨraisiho nasatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ nɨnɨ gaapundataayo. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindɨ anyaatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ numwisaihɨ kandɨ noaipatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ ahotɨtando, amɨ ipatamɨ damipatɨ tamɨrɨhɨrɨ mɨhatɨhɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ notaatɨ ipati netɨ tɨtɨhiwatɨ isɨwatihɨ tɨtɨhɨ watɨpɨhatɨ ahetipatamataiwɨ watɨpɨhiyaatɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.
18 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usa nahatiyaunɨ Kɨraisiho nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangi apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ awaindɨhandɨ komɨ maarɨho nanyamindɨhandɨ baiwɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ biyatɨ nga sangi gisunyaatatɨ jainjapwaatamaitando. Amɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ maarɨho nyangi nanyamindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨtatɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ utaarɨhandɨtatɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨhaatɨ nɨwaatɨhandɨtatɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨhaapɨ baahɨ tongɨhandɨtindɨhandɨ sahɨ nga baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ jainjapwaatɨtando.
19 Ye akɨte! Kɨraisiho nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangi komɨ maarɨho nanyamindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhande. Awaindɨhandisɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ kandɨ biyaatɨ wɨndɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ, amɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ nga namaanyesɨpatɨtaise. Setihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundataayo, amɨ sahɨ kandapɨ nga mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatɨtando. Siyatɨ sangi gisunyaatonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhetɨ komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa amɨ ko bimindɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ gaamatɨ ahotimbɨpa kapa nahataapa samɨhetisangi tisaitatɨ gaamatɨ ahotɨtando.
20 Autaahaatɨho gaahore, koai nɨwimaitɨhaawo. Sawahomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nyamɨhetɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ wapa nga kaitɨhaawɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ wapa kanyitandɨ nunjenohɨtɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyiwataise.

21 Isɨ Kɨmɨko sanyisɨmoai isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ koaisaatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ wanɨmuraahiyaanunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhuraahiyaunɨ nasisoaarɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ koai nunyaatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo.

# 4

*Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Komɨ Ambɨpatamɨhiyaanɨne*

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisonɨhɨ kandapɨ nepɨ nanɨpuhauhɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bindataayo. Autaahaatɨhoai nuwipinjawɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ sangi nasɨsenatɨ gaasatihɨhiyaatɨtihɨ amɨ kandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato: Sahɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ bimaawɨse, satataato.

2 Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sahɨ nasisoaarɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ bimaawɨ, amɨ kiyai pɨwɨha napaisaatundɨwɨ napaisaatɨtɨhapa kawiwɨse. Wapa tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa sangi kasisaihɨhiyai ketɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyai kawitaatɨwɨ sangi wɨndɨ apomaasane. Sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨ samɨ maarɨho kiyai nunyawɨ namɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kiya sangi naaŋɨhaiwa nasanyohɨwaiwa nepɨse.

3 Sangi Itɨpɨho netɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yatɨhɨsiwatɨ napaisaatisamatɨ wɨrɨhɨraahamatiyatɨ wɨsaisasatɨ jaiwatataise. Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sahɨ kaiwɨ bimaawɨse.

4 Nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatamɨhiyaane. Iyataatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho Naasohɨhɨ nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipatamɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ bindataise. Amɨ kɨmɨkiyatɨ wɨndɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ naitɨhaawɨ jatɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nanyamaahiyaane, amɨ nyahɨ siyaanɨtɨmɨ naisaihɨ amɨ ko gaahapa kanyitandɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kapa nyangi kanyisatɨ gaamatɨ nanyamɨtando.

5 Amɨ Awaisɨho (nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi nyainjatisɨho) nehɨ naasohɨhe. So Kɨraisihore. Iyatɨ amɨ daihɨra nehɨ naasairaapaahɨhɨ kɨmɨko Kɨraisihopɨ gwɨwunyaahaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ kɨmɨko utaaho naasomɨ ambɨpata waapoho nehaayo.

6 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhe. Iyatɨ ko nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanamɨ Apɨhore. Iyatɨ ko Awaisɨho isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanangi nyainjatisɨhore. Amɨ ko nahatiyaanamɨhetapɨ gaamatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ, amɨ nahatiyaanamɨhatɨhɨ gaamatɨ bindataise.

7 Kɨraisiho komɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa awaimbɨpa wapa nehɨ nyahɨ nɨnaasiyaanangi tɨtɨhɨ yawanaanapɨhapa nawɨho owehapa nehɨhapa nanyinyataise. Ko siyatɨ komɨ gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ nyangi nanyamindɨmandɨ amɨ ko satatɨ, nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahonɨnɨ iparɨhonɨne, nyatatɨ nyamɨ maarɨhopɨhapa nyangi nanyisataise.

8 Aihɨ amɨ sɨkandɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. “Ko autaahɨ mɨhaatɨ niyataatɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ wɨrɨsandɨhandi tunnatɨ yahwɨnatɨ numwaasawɨhiyai numwaasi niyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyai gaahapa nawɨho owehapa nehɨhapa komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhapa nunyataise”.

9 Kɨma pɨwɨma satisɨma, “Ko autaahɨ mɨhotɨ niyataise,’ tisɨma satatise. Kɨraisiho jɨhɨnɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nasatɨ amɨ daahɨ mɨhaapɨ kɨmatɨ yapɨmbatamɨ nyepepɨ noaatɨpatɨ notaise tatise.

10 Amɨ ko yapɨpatamɨ nyepepɨ noaatɨpasɨho amɨ naasɨko tuwipatɨ nahataapai mɨtaahematɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyataise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda nahataapai netɨ tɨtɨhematɨ gaahapemahonɨhɨ, amɨ kapa noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨtatɨ gaatatɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotɨtande.

11 Kɨmɨko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ isɨhiyai gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kawɨsatɨ netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ nunyataise. Nunyatɨ usaisɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ pɨwɨha awusoaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanatɨ natausaasataise. Amɨ usaisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ

komɨ pɨwɨha katonɨhɨ atiwɨ nepɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ daiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaapɨ isɨhiyai kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhata ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ usaisɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨtopɨ andɨtɨwipɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaamɨ baahɨ mɨhaapɨ awaiwaiwaapɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ nunyataise.

12 Kɨraisiho otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa saiwa nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ nawɨhiyawa otɨpɨpatamɨ akɨpɨpaisaatɨ kawitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanangi netɨ nyamanatɨ nanyinyataise. Siyaatɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨhaawɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipitamɨhiyaanɨnɨ noaipawa watɨpɨtɨtɨhaawo.

13 Komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ katɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nowaatɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ naasaindaatɨhɨ nandaawa tɨmaamaitaatɨ, amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nehɨ naasaindɨndɨ kandɨ newaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ mmonaatɨ amɨ kopɨ biyatɨ nanyesɨpatamahonɨhuraatɨtando. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ utaaho aimɨ gwɨnyainjɨhomatiyaatɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ ngaatɨtando. Siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨtatɨ gaatonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Kɨraisiho sawahomatiyaatɨ noaipawaatɨ amɨ sawaho tɨtɨho gaahotirɨhɨretɨ noaipasaihɨhuraatɨtando.

14 Amɨ siyaatɨ noaipɨhaawɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ manyinya sangɨhiyaamatɨmetɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ kopuho wo gwɨharaaho usaayaho durɨhɨraatɨhɨ mbɨpa itɨpɨho koai nesi kɨhihoaaŋemasɨhɨ notɨ nasataipatamatɨmaitɨhaawo. Isɨhiya atɨpatɨ isɨhiyai nawɨhaiwɨ jaipɨpa jaipaiwɨ nusepaapɨhaiwa kaiwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ siyatɨ noaipataise. Isɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtahiyai wɨrapɨ aisi niyohɨrɨhɨra nyahɨ wɨndɨ namutɨhaawo.

15 Nyahɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨtɨha siyaha wɨndɨ atɨhomitɨhaawo. Amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ napaitaatɨ nunyaatɨ amɨ kiyai pɨwɨha nehɨ akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ kaundɨtɨhaawo. Siyahaawɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ watɨpɨhiyaanimataatɨ, amɨ nyangi jɨhimatatɨ nyainjatisɨho Kɨraisihomɨhinɨ detɨ niyaatɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨhaawo.

16 Kɨraisiho jɨho mɨtɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandi ko jatataise. Ko siyatɨ jatihɨ ambɨpatamɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa ikwauhɨrɨ ndɨha atihɨrɨ mɨtɨho ambɨpatɨ nahotaaha usetɨho katetɨ ikwɨhatɨ bindatɨ anɨtisatɨ tɨmaamaindataise. Sapa ambɨpatɨ nawɨpɨpa siyatɨ bitatɨ ahotatɨ netɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipɨhemasɨhɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ noaipatɨ naasaipɨhɨndaise. Iyatɨ amɨ atɨtatɨ usetɨho andɨtatɨ ahendaatɨ ambɨpati netɨ anɨtisatɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨwatataise. Sapa atɨtatɨ gwɨtɨtɨho usetɨho andɨtati mmatɨ nisɨhoaapo isɨwatatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhɨrɨ ambɨpati nunyataise. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ naasaipitamɨhiyaanɨnɨ sɨretɨ siyatɨ nehɨ utaamo ambɨpatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨmɨretamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ maarɨho namɨnaatɨ ambɨpatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ naasaipatamɨhiyaanɨnɨ waatɨ taahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ noaipawaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ bindɨhaayo.

### *Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhɨrɨ Wanɨhɨretɨ Japepihɨrɨwɨse*

17 Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨhonɨnisɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sahɨ samɨ jɨhɨ jahɨrɨhɨretapɨhaiwa kamaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kasatɨtandiyo. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ namusesɨpatatɨ amɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nehɨhaiwe.

18 Kiya wɨndɨ monɨwɨhiye. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya atitaatɨwɨ pohipiyawaayowo. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya wanɨhɨra gaahɨretɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ numwindɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ bindawaahiyaare.

19 Aiwɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ mamaawahiye, amɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ waakɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiye. Kiya kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ amɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ maarɨho nusoaasawɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨ kaiwɨhiye.

20 Amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ sangi saiwɨ sɨretɨ katɨwɨsasawaamaayopo.
21 Sangi aimɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨsasauhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atisopo. Aihɨ amɨ nɨngi aimɨ gɨnunyatataise. Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨhaamɨ pɨwɨha akaaha Kɨraisihopɨtɨha aimɨ sahɨ atisohɨhaapɨ isɨhiya aimɨ katɨwɨsasopo.
22 Sahɨ samɨ jahɨrɨhɨretɨ namaitaatɨwɨ aimɨ katɨwɨsasopo. Maipɨhaiwetɨ jɨhɨ daiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ amɨ isɨhiyai naharɨho numwindɨhandɨ namaitaatɨwo. Maarɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa noaipatɨ daahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨndaise, amɨ kaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ aisi notaiso. Aihɨ kaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ isɨhiya maaritɨwɨmawaayowo. Iyauhɨ kaiwa kiyai daihɨra asɨra nosasɨndaatɨwɨhɨra numwaasi notaise.
23 Amɨ sangi aimɨ katɨwɨsasopo, sahɨ maarɨho wanɨho asoho naitaatɨwo.
24 Aiwɨ sahɨ utaaho wanɨho asohomataiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwo. Sangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ wanɨhiyaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaatesamataise, amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahɨsisɨho sawahomataiwɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaatimatɨwɨ, amɨ sahɨ nehɨ sawahopaahaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ ko sawahomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo.
25 Isɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katɨwɨ kamanɨwɨse. Nehɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaahɨhɨ sahɨ ususaatɨ kanɨwɨse, amɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ naasaipitɨ Kɨraisihomɨhatamɨhiyaaniso.
26 Sangi wɨndɨ apomaasane. Amɨ sangi aposonɨhɨ wiwa sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaawɨ jaawo. Amɨ sahɨ jaawo. Wiwa sangi aposindɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ sangi taatɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ aposamɨ niyonɨhɨ wiwa ipɨho notɨ namaatipaitaiso.
27 Sahɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ utaaho maipɨhoai nɨwupwaapɨ kopɨ maasomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ namaawupwɨse. Nɨwusaihɨ sangi netɨ japatitaiso.
28 Isɨhiya taawɨ ikonohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ ikopa namapɨse. Namaposawɨ kiya sawanaamɨ ikwɨra otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨse. Kiya itatamanɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapa kiyai kaiwɨ nepɨse. Amɨ kiya siyawaawɨ kiya wapaisahiyaatɨwɨ amɨ kapa wapa isɨhiya andɨtɨmitɨwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehiyai nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwo.
29 Sahɨ pɨwaatawaahura pɨwɨha isɨhiyai yaawatɨ apowatɨ netɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nusopɨsasɨnɨha kamaatɨwɨse. Amɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha gaaha isɨhiyai kiya gaahɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhaahɨhɨ amɨ kiyai andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhɨretapɨha katɨwɨse. Saisaihɨ amɨ samɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya atisohiyɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawitando.
30 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoai naaŋatɨ yaawatɨ mɨmaipɨwimatɨhandɨ namunyawɨse. So Itɨpɨho Gaaso sangi sasatatɨ, “Sahɨ aimɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaate,” sasatatɨ netɨ nasisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ satatɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi apɨpaahɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ ipotɨhandɨ nasamaitandɨ nasamɨhainjɨhiyaatisɨ kura noaipahonɨhɨ sangi nasamaitaise, tatɨ kasatatɨ samɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨwihɨhore.
31 Sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ nasinaamanatɨ amɨ aposatɨ amɨ maipɨtɨwɨ itɨhɨmaatɨwɨse. Apopɨpaisawɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ konyahɨmaatɨwɨse. Maipɨhapa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse.
32 Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ amɨ sahɨ ususaatɨ gaahatɨ kainɨwɨ maarɨho namɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa Kɨraisihoetapɨ Autaahaatɨho nesamasɨpatamataiwɨ ususaatɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa nemapɨse.

# 5

*Nyahɨ Nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ Daayaatɨ Bimɨtɨhaawo*

1 Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasanyahiyaate, amɨ sahɨ komɨ manyinyaatɨtiho. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ manyinyaatisɨ ko Autaahaatɨho kairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨse.

2 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨse, amɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarɨho nanyinyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyainjɨpatamataiwo. Iyatɨ ko komɨ ambɨpatɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho waamainjotatɨ jɨpiyahapa ko maaritatɨ nehapa Autaahaatɨhoai tɨhɨwɨ nunyohɨpatamatiyatɨ nunyainjɨpatamataiwo.

3 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatisɨ isɨhiya namaatotɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya samɨ sɨwoyaametatɨ amɨ sɨwaasiyaametahiyaisawɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaipɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ wiwa ainjotahaiwa isɨhiya kamaayohɨwaiwa suhɨramataiwɨ kamaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa usaamɨhapaapɨ sangi wɨndɨ akɨmaasisane. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ masɨhonjisangi samɨhatɨhɨ nesi kanɨwɨ mbɨpaara nesi sangi atɨhomɨsamatɨ namoaipane. Apɨpaahɨ owetane. Saiwaapɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya kanɨwɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhiyaametiso.

4 Isɨhiya asɨhiya amɨ usɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨ mapɨpaisahaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ ipɨpa maatɨmaatɨtɨwɨ asɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨ pɨwɨha kamaatɨwɨse amɨtɨha owehiya naharɨhiyaamatɨtɨwo. Saiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiyaanɨ katɨtɨhaawɨ tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Amɨ nyahɨ nehɨ kɨmɨkaiwa nanyamisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai gaahɨretɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ kopɨ yapɨpaisaatɨ koai saundaatɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋɨ iparɨhoŋe gaare,’ undɨtɨhaawe.

5 Sahɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaapɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya apwaatiyaametahiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaunɨ, amɨ asɨhiya usɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨ pɨwɨha mapɨpaisɨhaiwa katohiyɨhiyaunɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ akɨwisawɨhiya nehɨ kiyai sawanaapɨhapaapaahaiwɨmapɨhiya, amɨ kiya saiwai nepɨ jaipɨtaho autaahaatɨhoemapɨ kopɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihounɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ komɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa aimɨ nunyatɨ kaihɨ nepɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kiyaamɨhaiwaatiwaiwa nihɨrɨnatɨ owetɨtaise.

6 Sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bitopɨse, amɨ wiwa pɨwɨha maipɨhapa nehɨhapa wɨndɨ akɨtɨhapaametɨhapa sahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ kasatɨtaawo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ sangi taatɨ kasatohɨwɨmaiwa kaiwa isɨhiyai katɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya saiwa kaiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nepumahohiyɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhiyaatihɨsato.

7 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya saiwɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ dahomaiwɨse.

8 Jɨhura sahɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimauhɨ amɨ wanɨ Awaisɨho nasamaatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ netɨ ahɨsihɨ bindawaayopo. Isɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ daiwɨ bimaawɨse.

9 Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ daimbɨ bindapaapaahɨ amɨ katamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa siyahapa noaipaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhaiwa amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa amɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ noaipaitaise, amɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨhaiwaaso.

10 Sahɨ samɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ Awaisɨho kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya gaahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ kaiwa kaiwɨse.

11 Isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse, amɨ saiwaahɨ asahatindɨtɨhapɨhaiwaaso. Iyatɨ amɨ saiwa isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa akɨpɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehaiwaare. Amɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwa asahatindɨtɨhapɨhaiwa sahɨ nepɨ autemapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta ahiyawɨse.

12 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa noaatɨwɨ noaatɨhepɨ isɨhiya usa maawinjɨhauhɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨto, amɨ saiwa mapɨpaisɨhaiwaaso.

13 Saiwa maipɨhaiwa noaasawɨ isɨhiya kiyawaasohɨwaiwa amɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ netɨ autemahonɨhɨ kaiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaatanɨhɨ isɨhiya mmonɨnɨwɨ namaitaapo.

14 Wapa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa nahataapa nausainjɨtɨhandɨ ausaimanimbɨpa kapaanɨhɨ owetɨtaise. Amɨ kɨmandɨ saindɨmandapɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:

“Nanopotingɨhonye nepape. Napopɨ ahotingɨhonye kɨnyɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ namasi nepape amɨ Kɨraisiho gi nangusaatɨto,”

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

15 Isɨ sahɨ daayohetetɨ bimohetetɨ baiwɨ jaawɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaato. Amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaapɨhiyaatɨ bimaawɨse. O amɨtɨha owehiya nahariwɨhiyaamɨhamwaaŋɨ bɨmimaawɨse.

16 Wanɨ kɨmura asisɨha apɨpaahɨ maipɨhura bindɨhaayono. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ asisɨha wa namihɨrɨwɨ amɨ asisɨha nahateweti Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ tisaipɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨse.

17 Isɨ sahɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiyaamatɨmaiwɨse. Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa daapɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kapa sahɨ kaiwɨse.

18 Sahɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨwɨse, amɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ sandɨ sangi netɨ nasopɨsasɨtaiso. Amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahohɨ sahɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nepɨ samɨhetɨ tisisaitane.

19 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ pɨwanawaahura aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨhɨramɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotirɨhɨrunɨ, amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatamɨ aunɨhɨhɨramɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotirɨhɨrunɨ amɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wiwa Itɨpɨho Gaaho samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨrunɨ nepɨ samɨ pɨwɨhemapɨ ahoyanɨwɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwanɨwɨse. Saiwɨ nepɨ sahɨ samɨ maahomwaaŋapunɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapunɨ Awaisɨhoai aunɨhundɨwɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨse.

20 Aiwɨ amɨ nyangi nyainjatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpataahɨ nahataapa sangi nasoaipasɨpɨpaapunɨ amɨ nasisoaarɨ nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare” undɨwɨse.

### *Apwaataatunɨ Amɨ Warɨhounɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ Bimɨtaatɨmɨhandapɨ Porɨho Kandaase*

21 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ koai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨpatamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ ususaatɨ usaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse.

22 Sahɨ asɨhiyaate, samɨ sɨwoyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse, amɨ sahɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨpatamataiwo.

23 Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Woho so apopaatɨ apwaataatamɨ jɨho mɨtɨhore, amɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhomatiyato.

24 Isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya siya Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpate. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho kiyai japɨhɨ numwaataise.

25 Warisaate, sahɨ baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ maarɨho samɨ sɨwaasisai nunyawɨse, amɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyataatɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nunyainjɨpatamataiwo.

26 Ko komɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho numwaitandɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanataise. Kɨraisiho pɨwɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ waapohoraahunɨ komɨ isɨhiyai baawusatɨ popɨtumataise, amɨ kiya noaipapɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandamɨ kipatɨ atɨha atataaha, amɨ tataipatɨ owetatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya popɨtɨhiya apopaatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ sɨtɨhɨrɨ ahotatɨ weŋɨhaatɨ namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisaamaatamataiwɨhiya noaipaitaatɨwo.

27 Amɨ kiya setahiyaatawaawɨ ainahiyɨhiya maipɨhapaamɨ kipɨ atɨha owetatɨ amɨ wapa mɨmaipɨmetahiya apopaatɨ apwaimaamaatɨ weŋɨhaatɨ namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisaamaatamataiwɨhiya komɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipaitaatɨwo.

28 Isɨ amɨ sɨkɨretɨ sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ samɨ sɨwaasisai maarɨho nunyawɨse, amɨ sahɨ
samɨ ambɨpati maarɨho nunyohɨpatamataiwo. Woho komɨ apwaataati maarɨho
numwisɨho so amɨ ko sawaho maarɨho namɨnahore.
29 Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatapɨ pohipiyatɨ kati netɨ nopɨsasataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ
Komɨ ambɨpati nandapa nunyatɨ biyatɨ itatamanatɨ jatataise.
30 Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ komɨ
ambɨpatamatiyaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨto.
31 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ satatɨ
jɨpatɨpindihɨto:
“Ko woho komɨ saniyɨ sapiyai namasi notɨ amɨ komɨ apwaataatisatɨ
tɨmaamaitataataahɨ kasanyurɨ nehɨ utaaho naasomataimɨ noaipamaise,”
tihɨto.
32 Kɨma pɨwɨmaatɨhɨ sɨwipatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ noaasandataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ kɨma
pɨwɨmaapɨ saindɨ Kɨraisihounɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaunɨ
tɨmaamaitɨwɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomataiwɨ noaipahohɨrɨhɨretapɨ kandaase ndɨ nɨnɨ
mmonataayo.
33 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨma pɨwɨma sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ nehɨ nɨnaasɨkiyaatapɨ kan-
daase. Amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ kinyɨ kɨwaamaati kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho
namɨnɨhingɨpatamataimbɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ numwɨtaapo. Aisaihɨ amɨ asɨhiyaatɨ nehɨ
nɨnaasaamɨhɨ kaatamɨ warɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ sanotɨ amɨ
koai kaatɨ netɨ autaahɨ isɨwatane.

# 6

### *Porɨho Manyinyaunɨ Saniya Sapiyaunɨ Bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ Pɨwɨha Kandaase*

1 Sahɨ manyinyaatɨ samɨ sɨniya japiyai atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse,
amɨ sahɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatiso. Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Awaisɨho
maaritatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahande.
2 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:
“Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨniyɨ gapiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnumbwɨ amɨ kasanyuramɨ pɨwɨha
baimbɨ atɨwimbɨ japepihɨrɨme,”
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ kɨmba wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhapaare. Iyataatɨ kapaamɨ wapa
akɨpɨpa noaipaitandɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katahaapɨhaare. Ka pɨwa akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ
satatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaapɨto.
3 “Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kiyapaapaahɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wapa kɨnyɨ kaingɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ nga noaipatɨ
amɨ kɨnyɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nga baimbɨ utaarɨhandetɨ bimɨtaise,”
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
4 Amɨ sahɨ sapiyaatɨ samɨ manyinyai kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ
apowatɨ, amɨ sapɨ apowɨtandɨhaiwa wiwa kamaawiwɨse. Amɨ nehɨ Awaisɨho
mmonataatɨ gaatɨtandɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨ, amɨ Awaisɨhomɨhaiwa kiyai sahɨ nunjawɨ
amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhundɨwɨ katɨwunjawɨse.

### *Porɨho Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapunɨ Iwinjatohiyɨhiyaapunɨ Pɨwɨha Kandaase*

5 Sahɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaatɨ nawɨho namepɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ kiyohiyɨhyaate,
sangi jainjatohiyɨhiya kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ yaiwɨ,
amɨ kiyai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨwɨ, amɨ maarɨho gaahoaisawɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ
pɨnuwɨse, amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ
pɨnutataiwo.
6 Sahɨ sandɨ sangi jainjatohiyɨhiya detɨ bitopɨ jainjasaihɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya
sangi gaahiyaate satɨtaatɨwɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Sahɨ Kɨraisihoai atɨwiwɨ komɨ
asɨmoaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨpatamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa samɨ maarɨho naha-
toaisawɨ kaiwɨse.

7 Sahɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ ŋahɨŋahɨtɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ Awaisɨho sawahomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨhaayono tɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Amɨ nehɨ isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨhaayo, tɨwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse.
8 Amɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Utaaho wo ipatisanatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kaisɨhoai Awaisɨho wihoaanɨhandɨ gaahandɨ numwɨtaise. Sandɨ utaaho nawɨho nametɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoaisunɨ amɨ utaaho wo awaisɨho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nehɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahoaisunɨ ahoyatɨ Kawitaise.
9 Amɨ sahɨ awaisawɨhiyaatɨ samɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨma nawɨho namepɨ kasisauhɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaate, samɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmai gaahatɨ kawiwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ kiyai wiwa yawɨhaiwa kaundɨwɨ kamaawiwɨse. Gwɨnyaapɨse! Sangisunɨ amɨ kiyaisunɨ ahoyatɨ jainjatisɨho Awaisɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyai naasaipitɨ katɨ kawisahore.

### *Pwɨsɨpɨ Yaipa Nahataapa Autaahaatɨho Sangi Nasamimbɨpa Nepɨ Nipaatɨwɨ Niyopɨ Isɨwatɨwɨse*

10 Nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma ipotɨha awaisɨha kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ Awaisɨhoaisawɨ baiwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ ko sangi netɨ watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitosawɨse.
11 Autaahaatɨho sangi komɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ nasamimbɨpa nahataapa anɨtiwɨ isɨpɨ bitosawɨse, amɨ kapaaraahɨ utaaho maipɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ jaipɨpa maipɨhapa tipɨndɨwɨ nemaitaatɨwo.
12 Amɨ nyahɨ nehɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiyaisaatɨ tunaatɨ yahwɨnɨhaamaayo. Sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Nyahɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa watɨpɨhandisahapaisaatunɨ, amɨ wiwa watɨpɨhaiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwa kahapaamapɨpai autaahɨ tuwipataatɨhɨ jatiwaiwaisaatunɨ, amɨ wapa watɨpɨhapa kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ isɨhiyai apatɨhamatiyahaiwetɨ bimohurɨmura jatiwaiwaisaatɨ taawa tunnɨhaayo.
13 Isɨ saiwa sɨkiyahaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ nasamimbɨpa nahataapa nepɨ baiwɨ isɨwatawa jatɨwɨse. Uta Maipɨhomɨ asisɨha maipɨha noaipahonɨhura kapaaraahɨ sahɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwo. Saiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmapɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ isɨpɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kapɨhɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.
14 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse, pɨwɨha akaaha akɨtɨha nepɨ samɨ yamepatamataiwɨ anɨtiwɨ wɨsasanɨwɨ nipaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ pɨwanɨwɨ daiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ wapa watɨpɨhapa kɨrɨwipati netɨ nisapuhonɨhɨ amɨ wapa kɨrɨwipati netɨ nopɨsasɨtotɨhapa tiwaraitandɨ namaasahohɨpatamataiwɨ samɨ kɨrɨwipatɨ namaasapɨ nipaatɨwɨse.
15 Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ pɨwaundatɨ nahowindɨhandapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha ausaitaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨnɨhohɨtɨhandɨ samɨ asuipatamataiwɨ nipaatɨwɨse.
16 Sapa nahataapa nepɨ isɨwatawa amɨ kapaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ samɨ matoaatɨpatamataiwɨ nepɨ niwowɨse, amɨ Uta Maipɨho samɨhetɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtisɨhaamatiyatɨ yaipatɨ yotiwaiwa katetapɨ tiwaraitando.
17 Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨtɨhandɨ samɨ tingaatɨha ainɨhɨramataiwɨ samɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nahato namaasapɨ nipaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Itɨpɨho Gaaho namatanaatɨ tɨmwipɨhanaatɨ bainatɨhɨramatiyahanaatɨ nasaminanaatɨ nepɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ bainatɨhɨremapɨ isɨpɨ gwɨsitɨwɨse.
18 Itɨpɨho Gaaho netɨ gisunyaatɨ amɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ Kɨretɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda sahɨ nasisoaarɨ wɨndɨ ikɨnnɨwɨ namaamɨhaapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse, wapa sahɨ nausetɨtihɨ naitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨpɨpa nahataapaapɨ nunjenɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ tɨmetɨwɨ bitotawa gaapɨpatɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaapɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ

kiyaat+n+h+ gaapund+w+se. Autaahaat+ho kom+ is+hiya nahatiyai iw+tatamanat+ am+ and+t+wiw+tand+ sah+ jaaw+ nasisoaar+ mw+tet+w+ gaapund+w+se.
19 Am+ sah+ nisap+sangi gaapund+w+se, n+n+ p+w+ha ausaat+ kat+tand+ t+metisan+hura Autaahaat+ho kom+ p+w+ha naninyat+ and+t+nihon+h+ n+n+ w+nd+ yamaind+ wat+p+nd+ p+w+ha wan+ha gaaha noaasandind+hand+ ausaiman+taano.
20 Autaahaat+ho n+ngi kom+ p+w+ha k+m+ka awusaitand+ naninyat+ natanoaasih+hon+ne. Is+ am+ k+mand+ kandap+ n+n+ napw+t+t+ bindataayo. Sah+ nisap+ gaapund+w+se, am+ p+w+ha wan+ha gaaha ausaataahura n+n+ w+nd+ yamaind+ neh+ wat+p+hon+n+ is+hiyai p+w+ha kaund+taano am+ k+m+ka kaund+tand+hon+niso.

### *Por+ho P+w+ha Ipot+ha Nais+hiyai Asis+ha Gaahuraare Undataase*

21 Nahataapa n+ngi nanoaipat+ am+ ot+p+pat+ n+n+ kaind+ bimoh+patap+ Tikikaasiho sangi kasat+taise. Iyataat+ Tikikaasiho so nyah+ maar+ho waat+ nunyaaho am+ nyamatiyat+ Awais+hop+ g+wunyaat+, am+ kom+ ot+p+pat+ nga naw+hiyat+ kiyahore.
22 N+n+ koai sangisenda nandusoaasataayo, am+ tanyaaha k+mandapo. Am+ ko sangi net+ and+t+saiwat+ am+ nyah+ k+mb+h+ bimoh+r+h+retap+ kiya s+saiw+ bimopo, satat+ kasaton+h+ am+ sah+ nyap+ gw+nyaitaat+wo.
23 Nais+hiyaate, sah+ nyamataiw+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaat+ nahatiyaatangi nyam+ Ap+ho Autaahaat+houn+, am+ nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisihoun+ sam+ maar+ho amb+pat+ nep+ wisaip+ napaisaatisamaitaise. Sasim+ am+ sah+ ususaat+ nais+hiyaat+ maar+ho nam+ndaat+w+hand+ nasanyam+ am+ sah+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaitaat+w+hand+ wat+p+hand+ nasam+taise.
24 N+n+ sap+ saind+ gaapundataayo, sah+ nahatiyaat+ nyam+ Awais+ho Jisas+ K+raisihoai maar+ho taaw+ kiyaat+n+h+ nunyohiy+hiyaatangi Autaahaat+ho gaahat+ kasitando.

# Piripaihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho
# Kɨmandɨ Piripaihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨho Romɨhanda konɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ bindata utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore 62 A.D. hura. Isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Piripaihanda bimohiyɨhiya pɨwɨha wiwa kwɨtunɨwɨhaiwa kanɨhaunɨ kandapɨ Porɨho utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Iyatɨ amɨ Piripaihiya nawɨho Porɨhoai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨho nunyauhɨ amɨ kandapimaawɨ gaare undatɨho utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise. Siyatɨ Porɨho tɨtɨhɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise.

*Piripaihiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise*

Porɨho isɨhiyai ipɨrete gaahure undisɨha (1:1-11)
Porɨhoai nasisoaarɨ nusoaipasɨwaiwa ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ amɨ naaŋɨhandɨ konɨhɨ nepɨ notaise. Saihɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho konɨhɨ andɨtɨwipɨ notaise. Aihɨ amɨ sandaahɨ Porɨho maaritɨtandɨhandisatɨ konɨhɨ bimaamɨ naindɨhandapɨha (1:12-30)
Kɨraisiho kaipatamatiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa naitɨhaawo tisɨha (2:1-30)
Porɨho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha nehɨha asɨwa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ namepɨse undisɨha (3:1-21)
Porɨho isɨhiyai saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaasɨha (4:1-23)

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨtihɨ Timotehotihɨ maisahuraaŋɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhuraaŋɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyaha sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ (taunɨhandɨ) Piripaihanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapunɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjatohiyɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatapunɨ nusoaasɨhaayo.
2 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangi samɨ maarɨho nepɨ napaisaatisamapɨ gaahatɨ kasimɨ jatatamanɨtaise.

*Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe Gaare Undataase*

3 Nɨnɨ nahateweti sapɨ gwɨnyaataahura gaapundɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataato, amɨ sahɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapo.
4 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ asakaindɨ maaritɨtɨ sapɨ pɨhɨndɨ nisɨ gaapɨpatɨ nahatewaatɨhɨ nahateweti Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtɨ gaapundataayo.
5 Nɨnɨ saindɨ maaritɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ sahɨ Piripaihiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Jisaasihopɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨhandapɨ sahɨ nawɨho naninyawɨ andɨtɨnipɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitauhe. Saiwɨ wuwanɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha Jisaasihopɨha namasawɨ atiwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kaimɨ napɨwɨ wanɨ kɨmuraatindɨhandape.
6 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataate, kiya gaahatɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨhetapɨ gaahaiwa taatɨ kiyataise. Siyatɨ ko kaindɨmandɨ kiyai netɨ komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretemataise. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ konɨhɨ kawimɨ notɨ notɨ asisɨha Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhuraatɨtande, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ kiyohɨtɨmandapɨ nga tɨtɨhe, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ gaahatɨ kanisatɨ, amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨhatɨ nanɨmihɨ kiyataayo. Kiyonɨhɨ amɨ sangisangi nahatiyaatɨ maasɨ nɨngisawɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ kiyahaawɨ sangisɨ nisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nasanyatɨ nisɨ maarɨho samɨhetɨ ahondaise. Nɨnɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimaatɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya nɨnɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ gaatɨwɨ nanɨmaapɨ nanɨsenɨhauhɨ

wihoaaŋɨha kaundataayo. Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha ausaahonɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhomɨ mɨmaipaimbɨ asɨretɨ ausaapaise, ndɨwɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ nisɨhetepɨnɨmawaayopo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ akaaha tɨtɨhɨ ausaataayo, undɨtɨ kiyaisɨ nunjatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundataayo, kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahe tɨtaatɨwo. Saiwa siyonɨhɨ sahɨ nɨngisawɨtotɨhandapɨ maaritataayo.

8 Autaahaatɨho aimɨ mmose, nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangi jasondandɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaahonɨho, amɨ nɨnɨ sangi Jisaasiho maarɨho nasamipatamataindɨ nisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayono.

9 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ gaapɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ sapɨ gaapundɨtɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sapɨ pɨwaundataayo. Sahɨ Piripaihiyaatɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandɨ samɨhetɨ waatɨ anyaatɨ tisaitatɨ noaipaitando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nepɨ, amɨ samɨ amɨtɨha sahɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ biyatɨ nga jainjapwaatamaitando.

10 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ nepɨ mmonɨwɨ maipɨhapa namapɨ amɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa, amɨ tɨtɨhɨtamasɨpɨpaahɨhɨ nepɨ amɨ kapa japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ bimaamɨ nuwɨ asisɨha Kɨraisiho isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai netɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kopɨ kawisohɨpatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ katapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nawɨhomatiyatɨ nunyonɨhura wapa maipɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨtɨtaatɨwo.

11 Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ Kɨraisiho netɨ andɨtɨsiwatɨ jatatamanatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa sangi samɨhetɨ kasiwaiwaamɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa noaipatɨ samɨhetɨ tisaitatɨ ahotɨtando. Siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa tisaitatɨ samɨhetɨ ahotanɨhɨ, amɨ kaiwa tɨtɨhaiwa amɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa noaipatɨ, amɨ kaiwetapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ koai nepɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitaatɨwo.

### *Porɨho Napwinjɨtɨhanda Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Atisawaayopo*

12 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ nasesɨpatɨ netɨ gisunyaatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Nɨngi isɨhiya nepɨ wɨnirapɨ nanɨpuhauhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ Romɨhanda napwɨtɨtɨ bindataayo. Amɨ kɨmandɨ napwɨtotɨmandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atitaatɨwɨ nisaputataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ taahɨwaiwaara taawɨ atiwɨ newaayopo. Nepɨ kaapɨ taawɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

13 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya awaisɨho Sisaahomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ masaataatɨ jatohiyɨhiyaunɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usa kɨmbɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtotɨmandamɨ tanyaahaapɨ mmonɨhopo. Amɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisonɨhɨ kandapɨndɨwɨ nɨngi nepɨ nanɨpuhauho.

14 Iyauhɨ amɨ naisɨhiya taahiyɨhiya nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nɨnɨ napwɨtotɨmandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya watɨpɨtɨwɨ Awaisɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ, amɨ kiya wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ amɨ watɨpɨhiya bitotawa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha isɨhiyai kaundawaatopo.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte, isɨhiya usa nisapɨ apowihɨ amɨ kiya nisapɨ itɨhapɨpa mandɨtɨhɨrisawɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nepɨ iwɨrɨwitaatɨwo. Usa siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ usaahɨ maarɨho gaahoaisawɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ ausaawaayopo.

16 Amɨ siya siyohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihoaisunɨ amɨ nɨngisunɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho naninyawɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahaapɨ maaritɨwɨmawaawe. Aiwɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtotɨmandɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhai netɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ andɨtitɨtɨ bitohohɨtɨhandapɨtihɨ kiya mmonawaawɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.

17 Iyauhɨ usa aimɨ jɨhɨ katohiyɨhiya siya maarɨho tɨtɨhɨmetahoaisawɨ kiya sawana ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ noaipapɨ awaisawɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwunɨ, amɨ nɨngi nɨnɨ

napwɨtɨtɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ daahɨ nepɨ iwɨrɨniwɨ yaasɨhandɨ waatɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.

18 Amɨ kiya siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ kandapɨ wɨndɨ pɨhɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho. Amɨ kiya tanyaaha gaahaapo, amɨ tanyaaha maipɨhaapɨ ausaawaawisangi nɨnɨ gwɨnyaata sandɨ awaindɨhandɨmaahe. Amɨ kiya pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopɨha ausaawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ wanɨsangi maaritɨtɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨsangi konɨnɨhɨ maaritɨmɨ nuto.

19 Amɨ nɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ maaritɨmɨ nuto. Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ taawɨ gaapundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundauhɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nɨngi taatɨ andɨtɨniwatɨ nɨtatamanataiso. Isɨ amɨ kɨmaiwa nɨngi naaŋanisatɨ yaasamaiwa nɨnɨ taatɨ netɨ bimohɨwɨmaiwaatɨhapɨ nenɨmatɨ Autaahaatɨho nuwanoaasonɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipaito.

20 Nɨnɨ nisɨ maarɨho nahatoaisatɨ watɨpɨndɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo, nɨnɨ wapa sehɨmwaatɨ kamaindɨ, amɨ Kɨraisihoai komɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwɨto, nisapɨ ko wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨhando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kapetapɨ nɨngi manyɨhandɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ namaitando. Amɨ nɨnɨ nasisoaarunɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura kurauɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaindɨ watɨpɨndɨ pɨwɨha katɨto. Amɨ saindɨ kiyataatɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ bindataatisangi, amɨ nɨnɨ napotaatisangi Kɨraisihoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwisanɨhɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwo.

21 Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawindɨ amɨ aimɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihopaahaindɨhonɨnisɨ aimɨ apɨpaahɨ komɨhonɨnɨndɨ koaisatɨndaayo. Isɨ amɨ nɨngi isɨhiya nɨwisaihɨ napotaatisangi aimɨ koaisatɨndaayo, amɨ nɨnɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taatɨ koai nunyataayono. Aindɨ gaahandɨ asɨtimandɨ netɨ nehɨ nanɨhaindɨ naaŋatɨ yaasiwaiwa owetihɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ aimɨ bindataayo.

22 Amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisatɨ asohonɨnɨ bindataataahɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawito. Amɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ moho napwɨtando e asohonɨnɨ bimɨtando ndo.

23 Sandapɨ nɨnɨ yatɨwɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmandɨ bimohɨtɨmandɨ namasi Kɨraisihoenda naindɨ koaisatɨ bimɨtandɨ maaritataayo. Amɨ nɨngi gaanimatɨtaise.

24 Sandɨ nɨnɨ ngandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ kɨmaapɨ otɨhɨ utaarɨ bindataatɨ sangi netɨ jatatamanɨtɨ, amɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨ gaare.

25 Amɨ nɨngi sandapɨ gɨnunyaatatɨ ninjapwainjɨhɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ sangisatɨ daahɨ bindataatɨ jatatamanɨtɨ andɨtisaisanɨhɨ, amɨ kandapɨ sahɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapɨ maaritɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

26 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jahɨra sangisenda napisanɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitaapo, amɨ ko nyangi kanyiwaiwaapo.

27 Amɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ siyate: Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha kasatauhɨ atiwɨ nehohɨrɨhɨretɨ wapa kaiwɨ, amɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse. Amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ sangi jasoto e amɨ wɨndɨ napɨtɨ masisonataatisangi sahɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ utaaho nehɨ naasomataiwɨ daiwɨ bitohopo tisaihɨ nɨnɨ atitando. Aiwɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ samɨ tiworisa nepɨ tisaipɨndɨtaawɨ jatɨtaatɨwo.

28 Aiwɨ tiworisa sangi tisaipɨndohiyɨhiyai nemapɨ sahɨ kiyaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ maarɨho naasoaisawɨ nga bitoaitaatɨwo. Siyawaawɨ satɨ sɨwipatɨ nepɨ kiyai sahɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨ, amɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho nematɨ amɨ sangi ko japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨhandapɨ siyatɨ nanyamaitandɨhiyaane undɨwo.

29 Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamɨhanataamaise. Sahɨ kopɨ yaasɨhaiwa naitaatɨwɨ maawɨ ko sangi nasamɨhanataise. Amɨ sɨkauraahɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ nɨwimaitaatɨwo.

30 Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ bimohura naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa wɨra anisɨhɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ amɨ wanɨ naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa taatɨ wɨra anisɨhɨ nɨnɨ nepɨ niyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ

sah‡ aim‡ atisawaayopo. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ sawanaat‡sangi s‡kiyahaiwa tiwat‡ w‡ra asis‡h‡ taaw‡ newaayopo.

# 2

*K‡raisiho Ipatisanat‡ Net‡ Kaimumwaaŋ‡ Sah‡ Jap‡ Kaitaat‡we*

1 K‡raisiho sangis‡ and‡t‡saiwat‡ am‡ kom‡ maar‡ho nasamind‡hand‡ sangi net‡ nas‡p‡pais‡h‡ sam‡ maar‡ho biyat‡ w‡saitataise. Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho K‡raisihom‡het‡ bimis‡ho sangi net‡ tisamaamais‡h‡ am‡ sah‡ woŋ‡ waaŋ‡ am‡ wowaatap‡ sam‡ maar‡ho gaaho gw‡nyaap‡ gaahat‡ kain‡w‡ mmot‡nawaayopo.
2 Sah‡ t‡maamait‡w‡ maar‡ho naasoh‡ utaaho neh‡ naasomataiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. Aiw‡ sah‡ ususaat‡ woŋ‡ waaŋ‡ wowaati maar‡ho nunyaw‡ nam‡n‡w‡ napaisaat‡ bimaaw‡se. Sah‡ sand‡ saisaih‡ n‡n‡ sap‡ ap‡paah‡ nga maarit‡t‡maito.
3 K‡ny‡ wapa kiyapaahapa neh‡ k‡ny‡ k‡wahonyapaah‡h‡ gw‡nyaap‡, am‡ usaap‡ mand‡t‡paimb‡ am‡ k‡wahoŋ‡ naimaat‡p‡h‡ret‡ w‡nd‡ kamaime. K‡ny‡ yat‡h‡ ipatisan‡p‡ is‡hiya usa aim‡ awaisaw‡hiyaimat‡w‡ bimohiy‡hiyaam‡ yat‡h‡ ot‡t‡h‡ p‡numbw‡ kiyai k‡ny‡ n‡wimaap‡ autaah‡wipe.
4 Aimb‡ am‡ kiny‡ ik‡p‡pa k‡ny‡ k‡wahony‡hapaah‡h‡ itataman‡p‡ minjat‡p‡ am‡ usaam‡hapai maaw‡ nep‡ iw‡tataman‡p‡ kiya itataman‡n‡w‡ bim‡taat‡w‡handap‡ k‡ny‡ iwinjat‡me.

*K‡raisiho Ipatisainj‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho Koai Nuwimaataise*

5 Sah‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ am‡ sam‡ dahopa p‡w‡ha am‡ wapa kaiw‡ daiw‡ bitohoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasiho kaipatamataiw‡ kaiw‡se.
6 K‡raisiho yap‡pataap‡h‡ sang‡ nasat‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimisura nahataapaat‡h‡ osamat‡ ko Autaahaat‡homatiyaho Autaahaat‡hoaisat‡ naasaataat‡ gw‡nyaat‡ am‡ naasaataat‡ awais‡hoematat‡ bimainjahore. Siyahondaahand‡ kand‡ ko Autaahaat‡hoematat‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisat‡ maas‡ naasaataat‡ bimind‡hand‡ sawaho net‡ itataman‡tando tat‡ gw‡nyaat‡ ko w‡nd‡ an‡tisat‡ miwatise. Owetise. Kand‡ ko neh‡ nam‡haat‡ namataise.
7 Ko siyat‡ Autaahaat‡hotat‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisat‡ bimimb‡p‡h‡ namat‡ nam‡haamap‡ noaipat‡ neh‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hoematataise. Iyat‡ ko noaipat‡ nyah‡ is‡hiyaanam‡ amb‡pat‡ net‡ am‡ neh‡ nyamatiyat‡ utaahoematataise.
8 Ko siyat‡ neh‡ utaahoematat‡ noaipat‡ yat‡h‡ ipatisanat‡ Autaahaat‡ho kaundir‡h‡ret‡ at‡wisat‡ kaim‡ not‡ am‡ yaaw‡hand‡ net‡ ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ s‡kiyat‡ napotaise.
9 Ko siyat‡ kaind‡handaah‡ Autaahaat‡ho koai n‡wimaat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ am‡ amb‡pat‡ ap‡paah‡ autaah‡tahat‡ awaipat‡ usaam‡ amb‡pati nusatip‡haahat‡ nunyat‡ ah‡wisataise.
10 Is‡ am‡ nahatiya m‡haat‡ yam‡hapataat‡hiyaun‡ am‡ maap‡ yap‡pataap‡hiyaun‡ am‡ yamat‡h‡ yap‡patam‡ nyepep‡hiyaun‡ Jisaasihom‡ amb‡patap‡ atot‡p‡wesaw‡ koai n‡wimaitaat‡wo.
11 Aiw‡ am‡ is‡hiya nahatiya kiyaam‡ maahomwaaŋap‡ ausaap‡ sat‡w‡ “Jisas‡ K‡raisiho so nyam‡ Awais‡hore,” t‡taat‡wo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya nyam‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡hore t‡w‡ koai n‡wimaap‡ kom‡ amb‡pat‡ mep‡ autaahepumaitaat‡wo.

*Sah‡ Gaahaiwa Kiyoh‡waiwa Sis‡haamatiyat‡ Is‡hiyai n‡wusaatane*

12 Is‡ am‡ nis‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, n‡n‡ j‡hura nap‡t‡ sangisat‡ bimohura sah‡ nasisoaar‡ napait‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai at‡wiw‡hiyaate. Is‡ am‡ wan‡ k‡mura n‡n‡ sangisat‡ maas‡ w‡nd‡ b‡mimaat‡ kaan‡h‡ wap‡h‡ bimohur‡muraisangi s‡kaiw‡ Autaahaat‡hoai at‡wiw‡se. Sangi Autaahaat‡ho ko maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡taat‡w‡ jap‡h‡ aim‡ nasamaas‡hiyaatis‡ sah‡ kop‡ yaiw‡

itip‡ ap‡paah‡ ipot‡hand‡ koaisaw‡ as‡timat‡w‡ bim‡taat‡w‡ jap‡h‡ kiyaatangis‡n‡h‡ nasamaitand‡handap‡ and‡tat‡ napamap‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaim‡ nuw‡se.

13 Am‡ sand‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawaho sam‡het‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyataise, am‡ sangi net‡ and‡t‡saiwat‡ gisunyaahon‡h‡ am‡ sah‡ ko maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡p‡pa japepih‡r‡w‡ kaitaat‡w‡ am‡ sangisangi ap‡paah‡ maarit‡w‡map‡ kapaah‡h‡ mmon‡pinjaw‡ kaiw‡ japepih‡r‡taat‡wo.

14 Sah‡ sam‡ it‡h‡nn‡w‡ naumwaarin‡hoh‡p‡pa ŋuŋaaha namamap‡ nahataapa neh‡ gaah‡ret‡ kaiw‡se.

15 Sah‡ saisaih‡ am‡ is‡hiya sap‡ sisaiw‡hiye, maatisaih‡ am‡ sah‡ nga ainahiy‡hiyaat‡t‡w‡, am‡ wapa maip‡hapaap‡ p‡w‡ha sam‡het‡ owehiyaat‡t‡taat‡wo. Aiw‡ sah‡ maip‡hapa wapa owehiyaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ manyinyaat‡t‡taat‡wo. Am‡ sah‡ is‡hiya ap‡paah‡ maip‡hiya suh‡r‡ maasap‡ho ainj‡h‡p‡paamatiyahiyaam‡ ot‡hat‡h‡ bindawaayopo. Bindawaaw‡ sah‡ gaahaiwa Autaahaat‡hom‡h‡ret‡ kiyoh‡waiwaaraah‡ sah‡ kiya as‡hatind‡t‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiyai kaumbwaatam‡ sis‡haamataiw‡ taaw‡ kiyaam‡het‡ n‡wusaatawaayopo.

16 Sah‡ p‡w‡ha akaaha is‡hiyai asiyaimat‡taat‡w‡hand‡ numw‡tand‡ha kat‡wunjaw‡ k‡maas‡ sah‡ naitaat‡waah‡ nep‡se und‡w‡ nunyawaayopo. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ s‡k‡ret‡ kaim‡ nuw‡se, am‡ K‡raisiho jap‡h‡ nason‡hura n‡n‡ sap‡ t‡haapaind‡ maarit‡t‡ sand‡ nis‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ and‡tat‡ napamat‡ kiyoh‡pat‡ neh‡ yat‡t‡p‡hat‡ kiyataamaayo, ak‡p‡pa nimaatahat‡ kiyataayo, nd‡ maarit‡taano. Aind‡ am‡ n‡n‡ tusatipat‡t‡ ŋuh‡toh‡t‡handam‡ ak‡p‡pa n‡n‡himat‡t‡ naitaano.

17 N‡n‡ j‡hura nap‡t‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha kasaton‡h‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaawaayopo. Aiw‡ sand‡ sah‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ wapa nandapa kohas‡p‡ho nga biyat‡ waamainjot‡hapaamataiw‡ Autaahaat‡hoai kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawiw‡ gaarehand‡ nunyawaayopo. Is‡ am‡ n‡ngisangi is‡hiya n‡wisaih‡ napotaat‡ nis‡ j‡t‡pat‡ sah‡ gaarehand‡ nunyoh‡t‡handam‡ tiwat‡haat‡ nuhaamataataah‡ gaare, nd‡ maarit‡t‡ am‡ sangisatisangi waat‡ m‡taah‡ maarit‡to.

18 Is‡ am‡ sangisangi maarit‡w‡ am‡ n‡ngisaw‡ maas‡ waat‡ tisait‡w‡ maarit‡w‡se.

### *Timotey‡ Epap‡rotaitaasiyaap‡tahaare*

19 N‡ngis‡ Awais‡ho Jisaasiho satat‡, “K‡ny‡ is‡hiya Piripaihiyaap‡ Timotehoai nat‡pusoaase,” ndonaah‡ koai net‡ nandusoaas‡tand‡ gw‡nyaat‡ jatataayo. Koai n‡n‡ nandusoaasisan‡h‡ sangisaap‡h‡ nasat‡ noaipat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaap‡ gaahaiwa kaiw‡ bimoh‡waiwa mmonat‡ net‡ atisat‡ nesisat‡ kandon‡h‡ n‡n‡ sap‡ t‡haapaind‡ maarit‡tando.

20 Is‡hiya sap‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ nitan‡w‡ gisunyaap‡hiya usa n‡ngisaw‡ k‡mb‡h‡ w‡nd‡ b‡mimow‡ neh‡ Timotehohis‡ am‡ neh‡ koaisaah‡h‡ net‡ nandusoaasisan‡h‡ ko sangisenda nap‡taise. Iyataat‡ so Timoteho nisatiyat‡ n‡n‡ sangis‡ nap‡t‡ jason-dand‡ waat‡ p‡h‡nd‡ nitand‡ gw‡nyaahopatamatiyat‡ sap‡ waat‡ nitanat‡ p‡h‡tat‡ gw‡nyapenahore.

21 O am‡ is‡hiya usaah‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ neh‡ sawanaam‡hatapaah‡h‡ maarit‡w‡ kiyawaa-hand‡ kand‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ w‡nd‡ kamaiw‡hiyaah‡hiso.

22 Timoteho sopaah‡ sah‡ aim‡ ko utaaho siyat‡ setahoe, t‡w‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate. Ko met‡ho wo kom‡ sap‡hoais‡ and‡t‡wiwat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyausepaat‡ kaipatamatiyat‡ n‡ngisaha maas‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ P‡w‡ha Gaaha wan‡ha Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡t‡ha awusaahaayo. Timoteho siyat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ n‡ngisat‡ maas‡ kaind‡handap‡ sah‡ aim‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate.

23 Timotehoai sah‡ bimoh‡p‡p‡hap‡ nandusoaasisan‡h‡ nap‡taise. Is‡ am‡ n‡n‡ j‡h‡ gw‡nyaat‡ mmondaano, gaman‡ho n‡ngis‡ wip‡niso ndo. Saind‡ mmon‡t‡ kaindosat‡ Timotehoai sap‡ ket‡ nandusaas‡to.

24 Aihɨ amɨ nisangi saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ sandatɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ Piripaihiyai iwinjaita numwe,’ ndatɨ netɨ nɨtatamanatɨ natanoaasonɨhɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ napɨtɨ sangi jainjaitando.
25 Epapɨrotaitaasiho samɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nesi nɨngisenda napɨtandɨ sahɨ jɨhɨ namɨhanɨwɨ natɨwusaasawaayopo. Aiwɨ nɨnɨ nenoaahɨtohɨpɨpa sahɨ koai nunyauhɨ ko nesisatɨ nɨngisɨ naninyataise. Aihɨ ko nasatɨ naninyatɨ nɨngisatɨ maasɨ bindata Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nisatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ naisɨho akohore. Ko nisɨhihoaaŋɨ andɨtitatɨ bitonda Kɨraisihomɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ isɨwatɨ tunnatɨ yahwinjɨhoematatɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha akaahai nepɨ tipɨndɨwɨ ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwiyohiyɨhiyai pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundataase. Isɨ nɨnɨ koaisɨ nga japɨhɨ komɨhiyaatangisenda nandusoaasisanɨhɨ napɨtaise.
26 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Piripaihiyaatɨ kopɨ timbɨpa apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ nese, tɨwɨ aimɨ atiwɨ newaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ ko Epapɨrotaitaasihoaisangi nisɨhiya nisɨ timbɨpaapɨ aimɨ atisowɨ ketɨ nisɨ aunahɨpata nisɨhiyai winjaita nutaano, tatɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataise.
27 Sandɨ ko timbɨpa awaimbɨpa nese totɨmandɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahe. Ko aimɨ napwɨtotahoai Autaahaatɨho kopɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ amɨ nisapisangi maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ koaisɨ komɨ timbɨpa nemwatɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho asɨpaindɨ maarɨho tɨndatɨ naaŋanitandɨhandɨ nenɨmataise.
28 Isɨ nɨnɨ koaisɨ sangisenda japɨhɨ nandusoaasɨtandɨ watɨpɨndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Isɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ pɨhɨndɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ, amɨ naaŋɨhaiwa yiyatɨmwɨ wɨndɨ namaitandɨ gaasɨ koai nandusoaasɨtaano, amɨ notɨ sangisɨ jainjahonɨhɨ sahɨ koai usonawaawɨ sahɨ kopɨ nga maaritɨtaatɨwo.
29 Isɨ nɨnɨ koai nandusoaasisanɨhɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ jainjahonɨhɨ koai, nga japɨhɨ nasapaise Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ naimbɨ kaimbɨmapo, undɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ ahowiwɨse. Utaaho siyahosɨ maaritɨwɨ koai nepɨ autaahemapɨse.
30 Epapɨrotaitaasiho Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpataatɨhɨ timbɨpa netɨ maanɨhɨ napotaise. Iyatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ sawahopɨhatapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyapɨmenatɨ Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapimainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaanɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ andɨtɨnipɨ otɨpɨpatɨ ususaanɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kaitɨhaahatɨ sahɨ nɨngisɨ kaiwɨnepaapɨ kaitɨhatɨ, amɨ sahɨ koai nunyohɨpatɨ samɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ ko nɨngisatɨ maasɨ kiyataise. Kiyatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ ko timbɨpa naaŋɨhandɨ netaise.

# 3

*Utaaho Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaasɨho Komɨ Gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ Noaipatɨ Tɨtɨhoematataise*

1 Nɨnɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ nasohɨha owematɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Sahɨ Awaisɨhoaisawɨ aimɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ aimɨ komɨhiyaatisɨ, amɨ sahɨ kopɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ maaritɨmɨ nuwɨse. Pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨha jɨhaatɨ gaasɨ kasatɨtaano, amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha nehɨha katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ nga jatɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapo.
2 Isɨhiya Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ bitosawɨse, amɨ kiya suhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhɨramataiwɨhiyaaso. Siya isiya Judaahiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Kɨraisihomɨhoŋimatɨtaapaahɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipape, tɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨhiyaare.*
3 Kiya satɨwɨ, “Nyahɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipataahiyaanisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaane,” tɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨmapɨhiyaare. O amɨ nyahɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandaahɨ

* **3:2:** Usɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ atɨtatɨ namaupwɨ ahoaapɨ nupwɨ nemawaayopo jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai kaundihɨ kaihɨ, amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaane undɨwɨ usaisɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwo.

aimɨ noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhyaanɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ akɨtɨ yamatɨhɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ aimɨ namandipataahiyaanimatɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyiwatɨ ginyunyaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ kataatɨ gaapundaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaahaayo. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ namandipatohɨtɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨtaise. Isɨ nyahɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha waatɨ pɨwaataatɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawɨmaahe. Owetise.

4 Amɨ nisangi nɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ nga tɨhaapaitɨhatɨ katɨ owe. Amɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ bimɨtandɨ nɨngisɨ wɨndɨ nga maanɨtatamanɨtaise. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nehɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ namandipatotɨhandapɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ genanohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ nusatipɨhaatɨhonɨne.

5 Nisangisɨ amɨ saindɨhonɨne. Nisɨ naatɨ nanɨmotɨ bimihɨ asisɨha ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ mairɨma sananihɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ nanɨmandipapɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ nisangi isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨhonɨnɨ Isɨraherɨhonɨnɨ akohonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jɨtɨpatɨ Benjaminɨhomɨhatetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipatɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ Ipɨruhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruha pɨwandɨhonɨne. Amɨ nisɨ niyɨ apiyaisangi Ipɨruhasanyurɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruha pɨwaatɨmɨhasanyure. Nɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipatɨhonɨne. Isɨ nɨnɨ jɨhɨ Judaahiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa wapa sɨmehɨmwaatɨ nahataapa tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ isɨtɨ asoya kiyohɨwaiwa kaindɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kɨretapɨ noaipatɨ Parisihonimandɨhonɨne.

6 Aindɨ nɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa baindɨ atindɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨ andɨtindɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga nahataapa japepihɨrɨtɨhonɨne. Saindɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨ titɨhonɨne. Siyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nisonawaawɨ Porɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahatɨ kiyataise, tɨwɨhonɨne.

7 Jɨhura nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo, nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaaraahɨ andɨtɨnihonɨhɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨtɨto, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura kaiwaisɨ ahosumwatɨ pohipaindɨmatɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Kaiwa wapa akɨpɨpaamaahe, nehɨ kaiwai nehɨhaiwa bototɨ ahopa daatɨpatɨpatamatiyahaiwe, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Nɨnɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Judaahiyaamɨ anɨtindɨ isɨtɨ nisɨ maarɨho kapetɨ ahiyatɨ japepihɨrataataahɨ Jisaasiho nɨngisɨ nɨtatamanatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaitandɨ amɨ nisɨ maipɨhaiwa nenɨmaitandɨ nisapɨ napwindɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ, amɨ koai nɨwipɨminjɨtaanɨhe, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihopaahaindɨ koai nɨwipinjɨtandɨ kopimainjɨhɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtɨ Judaahiyaanamɨhɨretɨ kiyohɨpɨpa nahataapa awɨndɨ nawɨho nisɨhetapɨ nihɨrinjɨhomataindɨ kapaanɨhɨ namamataayo, ndɨ wanɨsangi taatɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

8 Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ kaindɨ japepihɨrohɨwaiwaisaahɨhɨ ahosumwatɨ pohipaindɨmataamaayo. Amɨ wapa nahataapaisɨ nehɨhaiwe ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ahosumwatɨ namataayo, amɨ nisɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisaahɨhɨ usonɨtɨ nɨwipaatɨ koaisatɨtɨtandɨhandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨtiho. O amɨ Jisaasihopɨ so nisɨ Awaisɨhoe, ndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kopaahiyataatɨ nɨnɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa tɨtɨhɨ watɨpɨndɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ jɨhɨ kiyohɨwaiwa saiwa wanɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaiwa bototɨ ahopa daatɨpatɨpatamatiyahaiwaaso ndɨ namataayo, amɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngisɨ nanisapuwatɨ nanɨmaasɨhopaahaindɨ nehɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ kawindɨ koaisaahɨhɨ nɨwipinjɨtando.

9 Saindɨ namatosatɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ komɨhonɨnɨndɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ konɨnɨhɨ maasɨ bimɨtando. Nɨnɨ wanɨ noaipatɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ tɨtɨhonɨnɨndaayo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ asoyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa napaitɨtɨ japepihɨrataatɨ kandaahɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨhonɨnɨndaamaayo. Owetise. Nɨnɨ nisɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ ko nisɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaasɨhoe, ndɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda Autaahaatɨho nɨngisɨ netɨ tɨtɨhonenɨmasɨhɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨ tɨtɨhɨhonɨnimatataayo.

10 Nɨnɨ saindɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ watɨpɨtɨtandɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Aindɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda japɨhɨ nepasɨtɨhandapɨ gɨnunyaatɨtande. Aindɨ amɨ Jisaasiho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaimɨ naihɨ isɨhiya pohipɨwiwɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ tiwauhɨ napwipatamataindɨ koai nɨwipinjatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisanɨhɨ isɨhiya nusaihɨ kaindɨ napwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyataayo.
11 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ saindɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Jisaasihoai tiwauhɨ napwihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨhandisɨ, amɨ nisangi komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨndɨwɨ nusaihɨ napwisanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho ahonimatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaahonɨhɨ nepaito, ndɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

### *Porɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Owemaitandɨ Naupwasɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

12 Saiwa aimɨ katohɨwɨmaiwaamataindɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ Kɨraisihomɨhamwaaŋɨ gaahonɨnɨndɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨnunyaatataise, ndɨ kasatataamaato. Owetise. Nɨnɨ nehɨ saindɨ kandaato, jɨhɨ Jisaasiho nɨngisɨ nanɨmahanatɨ nanɨmaatɨ gaahonenɨmatɨ komɨhinɨ ahɨnisataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨnɨtɨtandɨhandapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ anɨtindɨ isɨtɨ kiyataayo, ko nɨngisɨ anɨtisatɨ niwatipatamataindo.
13 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ gaahonɨndaayo, ndɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaaho. Owetise. Nɨnɨ nehɨ saindɨ kiyataayo, nɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ saindɨ nga kiyataayo, ndɨ nepemaitɨtɨ jatɨ kaimɨ niyataamaayo. Owetise. Nehɨ nɨnɨ niyohihihoaaŋɨ kihoaaŋɨhɨ jaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ owemaitandɨhapɨhɨ noaipaitandɨ ŋuhɨti niyataayo
14 Nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ taatɨ watɨpɨndɨ notaayo. Nundɨ otɨpɨpatɨ owemaitandɨhapɨhɨ noaipasanɨhɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai nɨwipinjatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ dɨpɨpataasɨnɨ andɨtindɨ kawisotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nawɨhomatiyatɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nanɨmɨtandɨhandapo.
15 Nyahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ watɨpɨtaahiyaanisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyaawa mmona japepihɨrɨtɨhaawe. O amɨ samɨ wo wapaapɨ wɨretɨ wipiya gwɨnyapenataatɨ, owe mɨretɨ kaitɨhaawɨ gaare maatane. Owe. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ koaisɨ wapaapɨ biyatɨ namausesɨpatonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nunjatɨ nusesɨpatɨ gɨwunyaitaise.
16 Isɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura Jisaasihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨra kaimɨ nasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ namaamɨhaapɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse.
17 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ nasisatɨ kiyonɨhɨ mmonɨhohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa aimɨ nyahɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiyai sahɨ baiwɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ iwinjapɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kiya kaiwɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ sangisangisɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse.
18 Nɨnɨ kaindɨsasohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ jɨhura napɨtɨ pɨhɨndɨ kasato. Aihɨ amɨ wanisangi kwɨtipatɨ tɨmɨhaihɨ kwɨtipataasɨnɨ jɨhaatɨ kasatataato. Isɨhiya usa taahiyɨhiya sapɨhɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ yahiya bindawaayopo, kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ wipaiwɨ kaiwɨhiyo. Isiya siya Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ napwindɨhandapɨha pɨwɨhai ahosumwapɨ kaamɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ wɨrɨ asɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨhiye.
19 Isɨhiya siya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨ maipɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyamapɨhiye. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨhiye. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wiwa mapɨpaisahaiwa kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kaiwaapɨ mawɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ siyahaayo, tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ kɨrɨwipatɨ tɨwaapatɨwɨ katɨwɨhiye. Isɨ isiya siya yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ aunahɨpatɨ maipɨhata sisɨhaapɨhɨ nuwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiye.
20 O amɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahɨnyondaise. Amɨ siyaamatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Amɨ katɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ

nasatɨ nanyamaasi mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naitandɨ napɨtaihɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ
watɨpɨtaatɨ jatɨhaayo.
21 Isɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa komɨ yundanyɨhaisatɨ nasataatɨ ambɨpatɨ
kati wipetɨhatɨ wanɨhatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtɨhaahatɨ ko sawahomɨ
ambɨpatamatiyahatɨ nanyamɨtaise. Iyatɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ na-
hataapa netɨ komɨ otɨtɨhematɨ nahataapai nga osamatɨ jatɨtaise.

# 4

*Maarɨho Naasohɨtanɨhɨ Gaahɨretɨ Gwɨnyaawaatɨ Maaritɨtɨhaawo*

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ nisɨ
maarɨho nasanyataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ napɨtɨ jasondandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maari-
tataayo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ maaritɨtɨ amɨ sapɨ tɨhaapiyataayonɨ, amɨ sahɨ aimɨ
kasatohɨpatamataiwɨ Awaisɨhoai wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ
bitosawɨse.
2 Nɨnɨ sainjaahɨ apopɨpuraahɨ Yuhotiyaayɨ Sindikeyaasangi pɨwɨha kɨma sandɨ
nasɨsenɨtɨ kasatɨtɨ nusaasataayo. Sainjaahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Awaisɨhomɨhapuraahisɨ
maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨmaamaitɨmɨ, amɨ sainjaahɨ itɨhɨtinjɨtɨhandɨ namɨhaapɨ
gaahɨretɨ pɨwanɨmɨ bimaamɨse.
3 Amɨ nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ naisohoŋɨ napaitarɨhoŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ maisɨhoaaŋɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ
kiyohɨhongi nangisenataayo, amɨ nisɨ naimbɨpurɨ sapurisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaapo.
Kapurɨ nɨngisamɨ maasɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaambɨmɨhapure. Kapu-
runɨ amɨ Kɨremenɨhotihɨ amɨ usa nɨngisɨ andɨtɨnipɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha
ausaahohiyɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨho komɨ isɨhiya
asiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhoaatɨhɨ aimɨ ahusotahiyaare.*
4 Aihɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ Awaisɨhopɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ
maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ jɨhaatɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ Awaisɨhopɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ
maaritɨwɨse.
5 Awaisɨho japɨhɨ ketɨ napɨtaise. Isɨ sahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai bɨpi napaisaatɨ iwinjaawɨ
nepusosawɨ bitopɨ, amɨ sahɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa kiya mmonda kiyai gaahatɨ
iparimatɨwɨ kawiwɨ kaiwɨ nunjawɨse.
6 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyamapɨ namitanɨwɨ amɨ nahataapa sahɨ
owetatɨ nausetɨtohɨpɨpaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ nunjepɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ
amɨ sahɨ nahateweti nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundɨwɨ, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,”
undɨwɨse.
7 Sahɨ saisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtatɨ yatɨhɨwitindɨhandɨ
apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ mmonɨhotɨhandi nusatipɨhaahandisɨ
kandɨ netɨ samɨ maarɨho, amɨ amɨtɨha yatɨhisiwatɨ napaisaatisamatɨ amɨ sahɨ
Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ aimɨ komɨhiyaatisɨ kandɨ netɨ jatatamanatɨ jainjatane.
8 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ
pɨwɨha kɨma wa sandɨ kasatɨtandiyo. Sahɨ kɨmaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse: Sahɨ nasisoaarɨ
apɨpaahɨ gaahapaapunɨ, amɨ wapa isɨhiya gaahape tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ mepɨ au-
taahemaitaatɨwɨhapaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Aiwɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhapaapunɨ
amɨ wapa isɨhiya autaahɨ nepɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwɨhapaapunɨ amɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨtahapaapunɨ
amɨ popɨtɨhapaapunɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ sanahɨwetɨhapaapunɨ, amɨ wapa isɨhiya gaa-
hape, tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ kapaahɨhɨ kiyohɨpɨpa sapaapaahɨhɨ sahɨ nasisoaarɨ nahateweti
gwɨnyaapɨse.
9 Aiwɨ nɨnɨ wapa nahataapa sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨhapa sangisɨ nasisatɨ kandɨsasonɨhɨ
mmonɨwɨ aimɨ nga nepɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa amɨ wapa nahataapa kapaapɨ nɨnɨ

* **4:3:** 3 Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ namɨhainjawɨhiyaamɨ ambɨhaiwa jɨpatɨpindataise (Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 3:5; 21:27).

pɨwɨha ausaatɨ katonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨ nepɨ, amɨ sahɨ ninjɨhauhɨ nɨnɨ kiyohɨpɨpa sapa kapa nahataapa sahɨ nasisoaarɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ saiwa kaisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨtindɨhandamɨ tanyaaho, amɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtindɨhandɨ nanyamisɨho sangisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtaise.

### *Porɨhoai Andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa Piripaihiya Nɨwusoaasauhɨ Kandapɨ Ko Maaritatɨ Kiyai Gaare Undindɨhandapɨhaare*

10 Sahɨ nisapɨ nawɨho nanusoaasohɨhopɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtɨ Awaisɨhoai, “Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,” undataato. So nawɨho netaatɨ kiya nisapɨ waatɨ gɨnunyaawaawe, ndɨ maaritataayo. Sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ daihɨra nawɨho nanusoaasɨtaatɨwɨhɨra owetatɨ nɨwipɨtihɨ kandapɨ wɨndɨ namaanusoaasawɨ amɨ namaaninyopo.

11 Nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nawɨho owetihɨ kandapɨ naumwaarindɨ kandaamaato. Owetise. Nɨnɨ masɨhonya wonya isɨwatɨtɨ amɨ taahɨpɨpa wapa isɨwatataatisangi sandɨ kɨmba nisapɨ gaare, ndɨ maaritɨtɨhonɨne. Sandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaato. Nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨhonɨne, wapa taahɨpɨpaisahonɨnɨndɨ amɨ wapa nehɨ yahonyaisahonɨnɨndaatisangisɨ sapa nisapɨ gaare, ndɨ bimɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ nanɨsise. Nanɨsisɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ maaritɨto.

12 Nɨngisɨ siyahaiwa nanoaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ wiwetɨ wapa owehonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ taanauhɨhonɨnɨndɨ, amɨ wiwetɨ nɨnɨ wapa taahɨpɨpa waatɨ asakiyatɨ ahɨnotahonɨnɨndaatisangisɨ nga nanɨhandɨ bɨpi bimaatɨhonɨne. Wiwetɨ nɨnɨ nandandɨhapa nga tisaitatɨ ahotihɨ nandɨ amɨ wiwetɨ nɨnɨ nandandɨhapa apɨpaahɨ owetihɨ nehɨ japarɨ kiya janɨmasɨhandɨ kandɨ bɨpi bindataayo. Amɨ nɨnɨ wiwetɨ nandapa kahapaamapɨpa waatɨ nɨnɨ nandandɨhamwaaŋɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ ahotatɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ nandapa amɨ wapa nɨnɨ nandɨ isɨwatɨtɨ ahotɨtandɨhapa apɨpaahɨ yatɨhɨtatɨ nausetɨtatɨ wɨndɨ gaametise. Saimainjɨhandɨ nɨnɨ bɨpi nisɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨ ipatisandɨ witɨtɨ bimɨtandɨ nahataapaatɨhapɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨhonɨne.

13 Nɨngisɨ nahataapa noaipasɨpɨpa nga nɨnɨ netɨ amɨ kaito, amɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ watɨpɨhanda nɨngisɨ andɨtɨniwahosɨ andɨtɨnihonɨho.

14 Amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ gɨnunyaapɨ nɨngisɨ apɨpaahɨ naaŋanihɨ bimonɨhura andɨtɨniwɨtandɨhapa aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nanusoaasawaayopo.

15 Sahɨ Piripaihiyaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura napɨtɨ namasatɨ sapɨhɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Wanɨha ausaahonɨho. Aindɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ Masetoniyaahanda namasi wiwaaraahapɨ niyonɨhɨ, amɨ nehɨ sahɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nɨngisɨ nawɨho wapa andɨtɨniwatɨ nɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa naninyawaayopo.

16 Nɨnɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ (taunɨhandɨ) Tesaronaikaahanda bindataatɨ nawɨho wapa nisɨ ambɨpati nɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa owetihɨ nitandɨ bimonɨhɨ sahɨ wonjɨ taahɨwaiwaara jinjapɨhɨ nawɨho naninyawaayopo.

17 Sahɨ nɨngisɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa wapa naninyamɨ nutaatɨwɨ kandaamaato. Sahɨ samɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ iparimatotɨhanda waatɨ nga kaimɨ naisaihɨ amɨ sangi kandapɨ gaahandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho kasisatɨ nasamɨtandɨhandapɨ kandaato.

18 Amɨ sahɨ nisɨhapa wapa japɨhɨ nanɨmɨtaatɨwɨ nanewaawaahɨ nɨnɨ kapa nahataapa aimɨ nga kamwaaŋɨ netaayo. Aindɨ amɨ kapaamɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ wapa autaahɨ waatɨ wamaaŋɨ netaayo. Aindɨ aimɨ nahataapa netɨ nɨnɨ gandaayo, amɨ sahɨ wapa nawɨho Epapɨrotaitaasihoai nanunyohɨpɨpa aimɨ nesisanɨmiho. Sapa sahɨ nɨngisɨ naninyohɨpɨmba Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtandɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho wapa nga waamainjotɨhapa isɨhiya tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpatamataiwɨ nunyauhɨ samɨ gaarehandɨ nunyohɨpɨpaapɨ ko komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ noaipasɨhɨ sapɨ waatɨ maaritatɨ netaise.

19 Sahɨ saiwɨ kiyawaawaahɨ nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ komɨ
isɨhiyaanangi nanyamɨtandɨhapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa nyapɨ nanyamɨhainjɨpɨpa ka-
hapaamapɨpa asaketahosɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ nenoaahɨtohɨpɨpa kapa waatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ
sangisɨ nasamɨtaise amɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatiso.
20 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨ nyamɨ Apɨhoai, kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare, undaatɨ asisɨ
nahateweti nasisoaarɨ jinjapɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nɨwimaawaatɨ mepɨ autaa-
hewaumwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte!
21 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ
sapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatɨ Piripaihiyaatangisɨ ipotɨha nɨnɨ ipɨhɨrete, satataato. Iyonɨhɨ
amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiya nɨngisɨ andɨtɨnipɨ kɨmbɨhɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisangi
sangisɨ sasatɨwɨ, “Naisɨhiyaate ipɨhɨrete,” satawaatopo.
22 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa awaisɨho jɨho Sisaaho Romɨhanda bindata nahataapɨpɨhɨ
jatisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaasɨ kiyaisangisɨ sangisɨ
sasatɨwɨ, “Naisɨhiyaate ipɨhɨrete,” satawaatopo.
23 Nɨnɨ sapɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai pɨwaundɨtɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo,
amɨ ko sangisɨ jatatamanatɨ gaahatɨ kasisonɨhɨ sahɨ nga baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

# Korosihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho
# Kɨmandɨ Korosihiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ Porɨho konɨhɨ napwɨtatɨ bindataatɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise 62 A.D. hura. Yapɨpatɨ Garesiyaahanda pɨwɨha asɨwa nehɨha katɨwunjohɨpatamataiwɨ amɨ aunahɨpa Korosihandaahiyaatangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawaapo. Katɨwunjohiyɨhiya usa sapɨhɨ napɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhɨ japepihɨrohɨwaiwaapɨ kaiwa kiya japepihɨrɨto tɨwɨ kiya katɨwunjauhɨ kiya Korosihiya pɨwɨha akaahe, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaapo. Siyauhɨ Porɨho jɨpatɨpaindɨmandɨ kiya pɨwɨha siyahaiwa wɨndɨ baiwɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandapunɨ Komɨ watɨpɨhandapunɨ Sawahopunɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ kaundatɨ Porɨho jɨpatɨpiyataise.

*Korosiyaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Napɨmasataise*

Komɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ kaundatɨ ipɨhɨrete undatɨ kaundisɨha (1:1-7)
Kɨraisihometirɨhɨretapunɨ amɨ ko nyapɨ kaimbɨpaapunɨ nunjatɨ kaundisɨha (1:8–2:19)
Wanɨhɨrɨ gaahɨretɨ bimɨtaapɨhɨretɨ siyate undatɨ kaundisɨha (2:20–4:6)
Porɨho komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaatɨ owematɨ ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (4:7-17)

*Kɨmandɨ Utɨpɨmandɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Aunahɨpatɨ Awaipatɨ Korosihanda Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Porɨho Jɨpatɨpindɨhande*

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho nɨngi komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ kandatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Autaahaatɨho sawaho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ Kɨraisiho nɨngi komɨ pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ naninyatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ nyamɨ naisoho Timoteho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho nɨngisatɨ maasɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmore.
2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ Timotehoaisatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihoai nɨwipinjawɨ koaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ naasiyaatimatɨwɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Korosihanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Jɨpatɨpiyataatɨ sangi yɨhoaaŋɨ sataha, nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho sangi komɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ yatɨhɨsiwatɨ japatisatɨ napaisaatisamane, satɨhaato.

*Yɨhoaaŋɨ Sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Gaahoŋe Undɨha Pɨwaundɨhaato*

3 Yɨhoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨhaahura sapɨ nasisoaarɨ gisunyaaha Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Sapɨhoai, ‘Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨha pɨwaundɨhaayo.
4 Yɨhoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, Kɨnyɨ Gaahoŋe gaare,’ undohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ, amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai samɨ maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ aimɨ atisɨha nehaawe.
5 Iyaha amɨ sahɨ wuwanɨhura jɨhɨ Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaaha sangi isɨhiya nesipɨwɨ kasatauhɨ, amɨ sahɨ atisawaawɨ kaapɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaahaare, amɨ isɨhiya akaahe tɨwɨ atiwɨ naitaatɨwɨhaare, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Gwɨnyaawaawɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa ipotɨhura sangi Autaahaatɨho nasamɨtandɨ nasamɨhanatɨ ahɨsihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahisotiwaiwaapɨ akɨtɨ naito tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ jatawaayopo. Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ jatawaahiyaatisɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai maarɨho nunyawaayopo.
6 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa wanɨha gaaha yapɨhɨ nahanda isɨhiya nesi daiwɨ ausaawaayopo. Ausaahauhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya atiwɨ nepemaitɨwɨ ka pɨwɨha japepihɨrɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ pɨwɨha Gaahaapunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopunɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa amɨ wapa kiya kiyohɨwaiwa nga tɨtɨhɨ

noaipataise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ sahɨ wuwanɨhura pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha Autaahaatɨho sangi sahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kasindɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha akaaha namasawɨ atisauhɨ samɨhatɨhɨ gaahaiwa nasoaipasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ nehohɨpatamatiyatɨ kiyaisɨ nusoaipataise.

7 Iyataatɨ sa Pɨwɨha Wanɨha Gaahaapɨtaha Epapɨraasiho sangi ausaatɨ kasatatɨ katasisataise. Katasisihɨ sahɨ ka pɨwɨha aimɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nehopo. Epapɨraasiho so Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho gaahore, amɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitatɨ kiyahoso. Amɨ ko nyangisatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyaahotihɨ nyahɨ koai nyamɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyaahore. Iyataatɨ ko sangi biyatɨ jatatamanatɨ andɨtisiwatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanɨnɨ usaanamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ samɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise.

8 Iyataatɨ ko nyangi sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ kanyatataase.

### *Korosihiyai Autaahaatɨho Andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Porɨho Gaapundataase*

9 Amɨ saiwa nahatewa sangi nasoaipasɨwɨmaiwaapɨ yɨhoaaŋɨ wuwanɨhura namasɨha sapɨ pɨwɨha atisohururaapɨ wɨndɨ namaamɨhaaha kuraaŋɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨha gaapundɨhaayo. Gaapɨsundɨha Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨhaayo, ko sangi andɨtisaiwatɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa baiwɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwo. Komɨ Itɨpɨho sangi Autaahaatɨho gaahaiwa gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ, amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ sahɨ kaiwa tisaipɨ nga naitaatɨwo.

10 Saiwɨ tisaipɨ newaawɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nasisoaarɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nehɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨ, amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ waatɨ awaindemapɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

11 Yɨhoaaŋɨ sapɨ siyaha gaapundɨhaayo, Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ gaahandɨ awaindɨhanda sangi netɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ sangi nasanyatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ watɨpɨsamaitando. Watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ andɨtitɨwɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa amɨ nasɨsesɨwaiwa maaritɨwɨ nga nepɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.

12 Saiwɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoai, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨtaatɨwo. Amɨ ko sapɨ gaahaiwa kahapaamapɨpa sahɨ naitaatɨwɨ nasamɨhainjɨpɨpa nga naitaatɨwɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaisɨhɨ sahɨ gaahapa kaiwɨ japepihɨrawaayopo. Isɨ kapa sahɨ komɨ isɨhiya komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ naitaapo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho nyangi asɨhatindɨhandɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jatindɨhandaatɨhapɨ tinjaatɨ nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ, amɨ komɨ Mwaaho ko maarɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ numwisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nausainjɨtɨhandisatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatisawɨhiyaamɨhihoaaŋenyamataise.

14 Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho nunyanatɨ nyangi nanyamaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa ko nenyamataise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨha Kɨraisihopunɨ Amɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨhaare*

15 Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomatiyahore. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ tɨtɨhɨ sɨwipate. Isɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausonawaahandɨ kandɨ Kɨraisiho utaahoematatɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ noaipatɨ bimisura isɨhiya koai usonawaawɨ komɨhetapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa kapa sangɨ noaipasuraapɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho jɨhoematatɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ ko jɨhɨ bimisɨhosɨ, amɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpai nusatipɨhaatɨ autaahɨ mɨtɨho jɨhoematatɨ bindataise.

16 Iyatɨ kɨmɨko Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa yamɨhapataatɨhunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhunɨ ahotimbɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nahataapa auta ahotihɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara nga biyaatɨ mmonɨhohɨpɨpaunɨ, amɨ wapa auta wɨndɨ ahɨmotihɨ monɨhohɨpɨpaunɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨhatɨhɨ wiwa itɨpɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhaiwa enjerɨhiya, amɨ itɨpɨho wiwa watɨpɨhaiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwa amɨ wapa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa watɨpɨhandisahaiwai maawɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Saiwa Kɨraisihoaisatunɨ amɨ kopunɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ kaiwa nahatewa Kɨraisihoai netɨ nɨwimaatɨ koai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwisataise.

17 Iyatɨ Kɨraisiho saiwa kahapaamapɨmba nahataapa sangɨ noaipasura jɨhɨ ko bimisɨhore. Isɨ ko Kɨraisihopɨ nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahɨwimbɨpai ko Kɨraisiho sawaho netɨ itatamanatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatatɨ jatihɨ, amɨ kapa netɨ kapaamɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ itatamaŋɨnatɨ ahotɨmɨ notaise.

18 Iyataatɨ ko Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatamɨ mɨtɨho awaisɨho jɨhore. Iyataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaare. Iyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiya maariwɨ mbɨpa dɨtɨhɨrɨ nepɨ, amɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandamɨ ko sawaho tanyaahore. Ko kiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho maariwɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa nepɨ maariwɨ asɨyɨhiya daiwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ asisɨha nahatewetɨ nunyataise. Kiya koai iwinjapepihɨrɨwɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko Kɨraisiho namasatɨ kiyatɨ jɨhoematɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ isɨhiya napopɨ nanoposohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨho ko nepataise. Ko jɨhɨ nepasɨtɨmandɨ amɨ ko nahataapa kahapaamapɨpaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ aunahɨpatɨ jɨhɨ naitande.

19 Amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahometirɨhɨretɨhaiwa nahatewa ko gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatɨ jatɨ mmonatɨ maaritiwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ komɨ Mwaahomɨhetɨ ahiyonɨhɨ komɨhetɨ tisaitatɨ ahotɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataate. Siyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ tisaahɨwatɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ Mwaaho komɨ Sapɨhometirɨhɨretɨhaiwa netɨ Autaahaatɨhomatetahotɨtando.

20 Iyatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa yapɨpataapɨhunɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhunɨ ahotimbɨpa netɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahoaapɨhɨ kapaisatɨ komɨ maarɨho tɨmaamaitatɨ yatɨhɨ urɨpatisanatɨ amɨ napaisaatɨtɨtandɨ komɨ Mwaahoai nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ napotɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaataise. Aihɨ satɨ jɨtɨpatɨ Kɨraisiho nuhaasɨpitaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisunɨ, amɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ netɨ sawahoaapɨhematɨ pɨwaundatɨ kiya isɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpaapunɨ koaisɨ apowihɨ mandɨtɨwisatɨ itɨhundatɨ tiworɨhoemainjɨtɨhandɨ namatɨ komɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨwitatɨ napaisaatɨndaise.

21 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ kaanɨhɨ nawisawɨ sangi yandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaatimatɨwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Aiwɨ sahɨ yandɨhɨ bindawaawɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kapa sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa kiyawaayopo.

22 Sahɨ saiwɨ bimauhɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ napotaise. Napwihɨ ko napwindɨhanda Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamaatɨ komɨ naisɨhiyaatesamatɨ pɨwaasatatɨ nahosisataise. Amɨ sandɨ ko sasindɨmandɨ ko sangi nasamaasi sawahoaapɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ ko sawahomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwe.

23 Amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyangi Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ napotaiso, tɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kopɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha sahɨ atisohɨhaapɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bitotawaawaaho. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa wanɨha gaaha sahɨ atisohɨha ka amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai kaundɨwɨ katɨwunjauhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ atiwɨ nepɨ kaapɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ, amɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnisangi pɨwɨha sa Kɨraisihopɨha ausaitandɨ Kɨraisiho ahɨnihɨ komɨ

ot+p+pat+hon+nimatataayo.

*Por+ho K+raisihom+ Is+hiyai And+t+wiw+tand+ Ot+p+pat+ Kiyataise*

24 K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiya siya K+raisiho sawahom+ amb+patamataiw+hiyaare. Kiya saiw+ kom+ amb+pat+ ikwauhiyaas+ n+n+ kiyai iw+tataman+t+ and+t+wiw+tand+ nis+ amb+pateti+ ap+paah+ yaasat+ tiwat+ m+n+w+haiwa taat+ wan+ n+n+ nehoh+w+maiwa maarit+t+ netaayo, am+ K+raisihom+ amb+hiya kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai and+t+wiw+tando. Iyataat+ saiwa nis+ amb+pat+ yaasat+ tiwat+ m+n+w+haiwa nehoh+w+maiwa K+raisiho sawahoaisangi taat+ netaise, am+ nis+ amb+pat+ koaisat+ t+maamaitoh+t+handa noaipat+ kom+ amb+pat+ ikwauh+rimatahatiso. Nis+hetap+ K+raisiho kom+ amb+pat+ yaawat+ tiwat+ mur+wahaiwa kop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyai iw+tatamanat+ and+t+wiw+tand+ nes+waiwa sang+ net+ am+ sang+ owetise. Is+ am+ n+n+ n+wahonis+ amb+pat+ yaasat+ tiwat+ m+n+w+haiwa nehoh+waiwa K+raisiho n+n+ koaisat+ maas+ t+maamaitoh+t+hand+ sang+ net+ owemas+waiwa n+n+ net+ gaamaitand+ taat+ netaayo.

25 Nyah+ Judaahiyaanam+ dawaap+p+hiyaatangi kom+ p+w+ha kasat+t+ and+t+siw+tand+ Autaahaat+ho kom+ ot+p+pat+ n+ngi naninyat+ nan+m+hainj+h+ noaipat+ sam+ ot+p+pat+hon+nimatataayo. Kom+ p+w+ha nahata kaan+h+ gaamat+ sangi kasat+tando.

26 Kom+ p+w+ha sa is+hiya nahatiya j+huraahiyai w+nd+ ausaat+ nunjat+ kamundat+ noaasat+ is+wat+ bimainjat+ wan+ k+mura kom+ is+hiyai auta ausaimanat+ nunjat+ kaundis+haaro.

27 Iyataat+ kom+ p+w+ha sa is+hiya nahatiya j+huraahiya w+nd+ at+homiw+ am+ mon+w+haare, am+ ko kiyai w+nd+ nunjat+ kamundiho. Sawaho maaritat+ gw+nyaas+t+handaah+ nyah+ kom+ is+hiyaan+ K+raisihop+ g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaanangi kom+ p+w+ha j+hura noaasandis+ha Autaahaat+ho wan+ aim+ net+ nanyisataise, am+ nyah+ mmond+haawo, p+w+ha sa ap+paah+ gaahaas+ is+hiya nahatiya nahataap+p+hiyai iw+tataman+tand+haaso, taato. Iyataat+ p+wa sa j+hura noaasandinj+haare toha siyahaap+to. K+raisiho wan+ yaho sam+ maar+hoaat+h+ bimot+ am+ sangisat+ndaise. Ko siyat+ sam+ maar+hoaat+h+ bindataat+ ipot+hura kom+ ap+paah+ gaahaiwa yam+hapataat+h+ sah+ naitaat+w+ jaaw+ bim+taat+w+ ko taat+ sangi net+ tisamanataise.

28 Aih+ am+ nyah+ K+raisihom+ ot+p+pat+hiyaan+n+ p+w+ha ko K+raisihop+ha is+hiya nahatiya neh+ n+naasiyaisaah+h+ yiyand+h+ auta ausaawaat+ wapa sapa sah+ kaiw+se undaat+ kaundaat+, am+ kataunjawa am+ wapa sapa sah+ w+nd+ kamaiw+se, undaat+ w+n+hund+haato. Siyahaaw+ am+ am+t+ha gaahaiwa biyaat+ gw+nyaawaat+ g+nyunyaat+tand+ Autaahaat+ho nanyamis+haara is+hiyai p+w+ha ausaawaat+ auta kaundaat+ w+n+hundaat+ am+ katawaunj+haayo, am+ is+hiya n+naasoh+ n+naasaam+ Autaahaat+hom+ maaritat+ gw+nyaas+p+pa kiya n+naasiyaah+ kaiw+ bitoaitaat+w+hapa wapaap+ kiya w+nd+ nenoaah+tat+, am+ nauset+met+w+ am+ K+raisihoaisaw+ t+maamait+w+ utaaho neh+ naasomataiw+ noaipaitaat+wo.

29 Am+ saind+ is+hiya nahatiya n+naasoh+ n+naasaam+hi net+ K+raisihoaisat+ t+maamait+ w+sasisan+h+ kiya Autaahaat+hom+hapa wapaap+ w+nd+ nauset+metahiya noaipaitaat+w+handap+ n+n+ K+raisiho n+ngi and+t+niwat+ kom+ wat+p+hand+ nan+mind+handaah+ ot+p+pat+ ap+paah+ wat+p+hat+ kat+ n+n+ wat+p+nd+ kiyataayo. Kiyon+h+ n+ngi K+raisiho kom+ wat+p+hand+ naninyat+ and+t+nis+t+hand+ auta noaipataise, n+n+ ot+p+pat+ kiyoh+r+h+retapo.

# 2

*Nyah+ K+raisihop+ Wat+p+taat+ G+wunyaawaat+ P+w+ha Jaip+pai Tiwandawaamait+haawo*

1 Ami nini sangisuni ami Kiraisihomi isihiya aunahipati awaipati
Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisuni, ami Kiraisihomi isihiya usa nahatiya nisi ambipati
ndimaahomwaaŋi maanohohiyihiyai maawi andititiwitandi nisi anditati napamati
dipiwaatohititihandapi sahi gwinyaitaatiwi kasatitandiyo.
2 Nini saindi kiyohitimandi ami sahuni kiyauni sahi nahatiyaati sami
maarihoaatihi omaŋitititihi sahi andititiitaatiwihandi tisaitiwi nepi ami sahi
Kiraisihomi isihiyaati baiwi timaamaitiwi maarihо namindaatiwe. Aiwi sahi
Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohititihandi anditisaiwitandihandi gaahandi gwinyaitaatiwe.
Aiwi ami siyawaawi kandaahi sahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha noaasandisihaami
tanyaahaapi baiwi mmondaatiwe, Kiraisiho sawaho Autaahaatihomi piwiha
noaasandiwaiwaami tanyaahoso.
3 Komiheti Autaahaatihomi piwiha gaahaiwa ami gaahandi gwinyaitihaahaiwa
nahatewa tisaitati noaasandataise, nawihomi aŋipipihi nawiho waati tisaitati ahoti-
patamatiyato.
4 Utaaho wo sangi piwiha atipati nasanyati kasatati jaipipa kasatitandihandapi
pondihi ami nini piwiha sa kandaato.
5 Ami nini sangisati maasi windi bimimonihi sahi nisi ndimaahomwaaŋi ambipati
windi maanohopo. Saiwi windi maanohauhihandi kandi nisi maarihо sangisati
maasindaise. Iyataati ami nini gwinyaataati saindi gwinyaataayo. Nini sangisati
maasi bindataati sahi watipihiyaati titihi watipitiwi bitotawaawi Kiraisihopi
watipitiwi giwunyaahauhi jasoti maaritataayo.

### *Isihiya Akiti Asitimatitaatiwihandi Jisaasihomiheti Tisaitati Ahondaise*

6 Ami sahi Kiraisi Jisaasihoai aimi numwaapi koai sami awaisihoemapi kopi
giwunyaawaayowi sahi komiheti wirandiwise. Koaisawi maasi nasisoaari daiwi
bitosawise.
7 Aiwi komihetapi sahi kopi giwunyaahohititihandi andititiitaatiwihandi
nepise, ipati katami damipati tambatihiri mihaapi baahi yapipataatihi naihi
watipihati titihi ahetipatamataiwo. Ami aŋaaŋi yasiha watipihaasini watipihaaŋi
aŋimatindipatamataiwo. Aiwi piwiha waniha gaaha Jisasi Kiraisihopi sangi
katawaasasohihaapi andititiwi gwinyaapi ami akititihaaso tiwi aniti wi isiwatiwi,
ami jinjapihi kiyaatinihi Autaahaatiho nyami, ‘Apihoai gaahoŋe gaare,’ undiwise.
8 Sahi baiwi jatinwo, ami isihiya usa isihiyaami nehi gwinyaahohiwaiwa
jaipipa ausaapi ami piwiha nehihaiwa taanauhiha kasatisaihi ami sahi
wiwa kaiwa atiwiwi iwinjapepihiritaawo. Isihiya siyohiyihiya nehi kiyaami
saisatoya isihiyaami piwiha gwinyaahohiwaiwa ami itipiho maipihapa yamihapa
tiwipatuni ami yapipataapihuni jatimbipaami gwinyaitaatiwihandi nepihaiwaare.
Kiraisihoaapihapi ko gwinyaasitihandi kiya saiwa nepihaiwaamaahe. Owetise.
9 Sahi sawanaati aimi mmoniwi gisunyaatahiyaate, Kiraisiho nyahi isihiyaanami
ambipati neti akitinihi utaahoematiho. Sati komi ambipati utaahomihateti Au-
taahaatihometirihireti haiwa nahatewa tisaitati ahondaise. Ahotihi ami Kiraisiho
Autaahaatihomatiyahore.
10 Iyataati Kiraisiho kahatamatipetimbipa nahataapa watipihaiwa
watipihandisahaiwaami mitiho jiho awaisihore. Sahi Kiraisihomihiyaatitihi
ami sangi Autaahaatiho asitimatitaatiwihandi nasamihi, ami sahi sandi
asitimatitaatiwihandi apipaahi nga tisaipi newaayopo.
11 Iyataati ami sahi Kirasihoaisawi timaamaitiwi komiheti wirandohititihanda
sahi noaipapi aimi sami ambipati namandipapi ahoaandahiyaatamatetawaayopo.
Ami sandihi ambipatamihandimaahe, isihiya namandipatohirihireto. Kiraisiho
sawaho sandi sangi kasisataise. Iyati sami maarihо jahiho maipihaiwaisati Kiraisiho
nesamataise.

12 Iyataatɨ sahɨ waapoho nehohura Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ yasamwaasɨhiyaatamatetawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda Kɨraisihoai japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨtɨhandapɨ sahɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhanda sangi maawɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ japɨhɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ ahosimatɨ nasamaasɨhiyaatamataiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Sahɨ waapoho nehohura sandɨ sangi sasimatataise.

13 Amɨ Judaahiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ dawaataatapɨhiyaatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoetapɨ komɨ isɨhiya Judaahiyai numwimbɨpa sahɨ monɨwɨ owehiyaate. Saiwɨ jɨhura sahɨ maipɨhaiwa tɨtɨhɨmetɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ kaiwa sangi netɨ tiwatɨ yasamwaasɨhɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ napomawaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨhiyaatɨ setahiyaatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi netɨ Kɨraisihoaisatɨ asɨyɨhiyaatesamatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasanyataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa tɨtɨhɨmetiwaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise.

14 Wɨnɨhapɨpa kapaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyatatɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo, nyatatɨ jɨpatɨpaihɨ jɨpatɨpindatɨ kapa nyangi netɨ kapaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ nanyapuwatɨ nyaiwatatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa autematɨ nanyisataise. Kapa siyatɨ pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo, tatɨ jɨpatɨpindimbɨpa nahusamatɨ Autaahaatɨho kapai kapaamɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ netɨ owemataise. Netɨ nahusatɨ owematɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ tipɨmandaataise. Kɨraisiho nyapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ napwisuro.

15 Iyatɨ Kɨraisiho napotatɨ japɨhɨ nepasura Autaahaatɨho itɨpɨho watɨpɨhaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ kandɨnɨhɨ yatɨhiwatɨ owematɨ, amɨ wapa wapa watɨpɨhandisahaiwaisangi tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ owemataise. Sandɨ auta Kɨraisihomɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, nɨnɨ nahataapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa titɨ ipɨhatindɨ yatɨhitɨ nehɨhaiwematɨ owemataayo, tatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ nunjataise.

### *Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ Aimɨ Napowaamɨhaayonɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpa Wiwa Nyangi Wɨndɨ Tɨtɨhemaanyamaitaise*

16 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ utaaho woai nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iwinjasaihɨ ko sangi ikwɨsisatɨ samaasatane, sahɨ nandapa waapoho nanɨwunɨ amɨ namandaatɨwunɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotimbɨpa wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ asisɨha awaiwaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhuraapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ, amɨ waatɨho wanɨho asoho noaipasura Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ asisɨha ikɨndaatɨwɨhaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaunɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨropo, satato.

17 Saiwa amɨ wapa akɨpɨpa ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhaiwa taatɨ napihɨhaiwaamɨ nehɨ suwipatɨ jɨhɨ nasataise. Saiwaamɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpaahɨ Kɨraisihoe. Kɨraisihosɨ amɨ ko sangi japɨhɨ nasamaatɨ nasamaasi Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ niyataise.

18 Utaaho satatɨ, sahɨ nɨnɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapɨmundopo, satisɨhoai sahɨ naingaapɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasawɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse. Utaaho wo sasatisɨhoaiso, nɨnɨ kasatohɨrɨhɨretɨ ipatisanɨwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ itɨpɨhiyaapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimapɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨ amɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ tipɨ mupwɨ yaawɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namunyopo, satisɨhoai sahɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨse. Amɨ sohɨ wiwa akɨpɨpa tanyaaha owehandɨ nehɨ koai naimaatatɨ genanataiso. Ko yapepatɨ yapenatɨ mmosɨrɨhɨretapɨ naimaatatɨ genanataise. Iyataatɨ ko wiwa mmonahaiwaapɨ kandaase. Iyatɨ ko maarɨho jahɨhomɨhaiwa japepihɨratɨ amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨniso, tatɨ naimaatatɨ kandaase. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ koai nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iwinjasaihɨ ko sangi netɨ wɨndɨ maasapatisane.

19 So saiso Kɨraisiho nyamɨ mɨtɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitirɨhɨra daihɨra aimɨ namasɨhɨ netɨ nɨwipɨtihɨhore. Amɨ so mɨtɨho ko ambɨpatɨ nahatepɨ jatatɨ nandapa amɨ waapoho nunyataise. Nunyatɨ andɨtatɨ usetɨho nahotaaha nahandɨ biyatɨ bitatɨ ambɨpatɨ ahendaise. Amɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ gwɨnyanatɨ watɨpɨtɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ gwɨnyanatɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtɨtando.
20 Sahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisiho napwisura koaisawɨ maasɨ napomawaawɨ itɨpɨho yamɨhapatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ jatimbɨpaamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bɨmimopo. Saiwɨ wɨndɨ itɨpɨho watɨpɨhandisahapaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bɨmimowɨ sahɨ napindapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa satahapa,
21 Kɨnyɨ kɨmba wapa mipe, kɨnyɨ nandapa sapa nepɨ namaanɨme, kɨnyɨ yahapa wapai isɨpɨ namumwatɨme, tɨhapa taawɨ japepihɨropo?
22 Wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa wapaapɨ katimbɨpaahɨ kapa nyahɨ newaatɨ kapaara wapa otɨpɨpatɨ nunya kiyaatɨ amɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ owetɨtandɨhapaapɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ nehɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa katɨwɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyawɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse, nyatauhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ japepihɨrɨhaayo.
23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa sapaahɨ yamaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nga nyangi netɨ andɨtɨnyaihonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ gaapundaatɨ, amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ yatɨhɨ newa ipɨhatisaatɨ tiwa muwaatɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtɨhaahɨretɨ noaipaitaise. Setihɨ amɨ isɨhiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa amɨtɨha gaahaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyai gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ gaahandɨ nunyataise tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa maarɨho jɨhomɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa newaatɨ yatɨhiwa ipɨhatitɨhaawɨ wɨndɨ nga andɨtɨmaanyaiwɨtaise.

# 3

### *Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ Maasɨ Aimɨ Japɨhɨ Nepɨhaayo*

1 Autaahaatɨho sangi Kɨraisihoaisatɨ maasɨ aimɨ ahosimasɨhiyaatisɨ, amɨ sahɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapaatɨhɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ gwɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa ahotiwaiwaapaiwɨ daapɨ, amɨ kaiwetɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nausawɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ ahiyawɨse.
2 Samɨ maarɨho amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ mɨhaatɨ autaahɨ Kɨraisiho bimimbɨpɨhɨ ahotiwaiwetɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ nausawɨ ahiyawɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwetɨ wɨndɨ nausawɨ ahiyawɨ minjatɨwɨse.
3 Amɨ sahɨ utaaho wo napomasɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ yapɨpataatɨhɨ yamwaa-hauhɨ noaasandipatamataiwɨ aimɨ napomapɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨtɨwɨ komɨhetɨ noaasandɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo.
4 Sahɨ saiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ maasonɨhauhɨhandɨ noaasandɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitauhɨ Kɨraisiho sahɨ asɨyɨhiyaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandamɨ sawaho tanyaahore. Sahɨ komɨhetɨ noaasandohɨho Kɨraisihoai Autaahaatɨho netɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ausaimanatɨ auta natausaasonɨhɨ nasatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipa-honɨhura sangisangi koaisawɨ maasɨ komɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ otiwa kambwaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisawɨ noaipaitaapo. Noaipasaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara sangi Kɨraisihoaisawɨ ahoyawɨ jasondaapo.

### *Nyahɨ Maarɨho Jahɨho Jɨhomɨhapa Namawaatɨ Maarɨho Asoho Wanɨho Newaatɨ Wanɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo*

5 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho jahɨho jɨhomɨhapa maipɨhapa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ namapɨse. Nɨnɨ sandɨ siyahaiwa kɨmaiwaapɨto usɨhiya asɨhiya namaatohɨtɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ amɨ ainjotahaiwa wiwa kaiwɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndotɨ ngotɨ nehotatɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ

nyamapaatɨtando, tɨwɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndosɨtɨhandapɨto. Sandɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maahoaipatɨ nanaapwɨtohɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ gaapundohɨtɨhandamatiyahande.

6 Sahɨ saiwa saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse, amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨhomaawiwɨ koai nepumapɨ isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ apowihɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nawɨhomatiyatɨ kiyai ipotɨhura numwɨtandɨhandɨ yɨhandɨ aimɨ taatɨ nasataise.

7 Sahɨ jɨhura samɨ maarɨho jɨho jahɨhoaatɨhɨ bimohura isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨtɨwɨ sɨkaiwa kaimbɨwɨhiyaate.

8 Amɨ wanɨhɨ sahɨ saiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ namamapɨse. Sangi aposindɨhandɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nasinaamasɨtɨhandɨ, amɨ samɨ maarɨho maipɨho isɨhiya usa nepɨ nopɨsasɨndo tɨwɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ, amɨ utaaho wopɨ isɨhiya ko gaahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ koai ambɨpatɨ maipɨhatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨ isɨwatawa katohɨwaiwa, amɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotahapa gwɨnyaapɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ katohɨwaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ namamapɨse.

9 Sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ amɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨhiya usai pɨwɨha jaipundɨwɨ kaundɨwɨ kamanɨwɨse. Amɨ saiwa samɨ maarɨho jahɨho jɨhomɨhaiwaahɨ sahɨ aimɨ namamapɨ maarɨho wanɨho asoho nesihiyaate.

10 Aiwɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ wanɨhiyaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Autaahaatɨho sawaho sangi netɨ wanɨhiyaatɨ asɨyɨhiyaatesamataise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ sangi wanɨhaiwa gaahaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ kasisatɨ nasanyatɨ netɨ gisunyaataise, kaiwa gaahaiwa wanɨhaiwaahɨhɨ sahɨ jinjapɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Ko saiwa gaahaiwa wanɨhaiwa kasisatɨ netɨ gisunyaasɨhɨ gaahaiwa wanɨhaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ noaipapɨ wanɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi kiyatɨ ahɨsisɨhometirɨhɨretapɨhaiwa taawɨ newaayopo, amɨ siyawaawɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kopɨ gisunyaatonɨhɨ mmondaatɨwo.

11 Amɨ kɨmandɨ sangi taatɨ kasimatindɨmandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ jatɨnohɨrɨhɨretɨ saiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Sahɨ usaatɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaatapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ sangi Judaahiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ nehɨ sangi yandɨhɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨwɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ nahomaamandipapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ nehɨ sangi yandɨhɨ pɨwɨha waatɨwɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ ipataatɨhapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ sahɨ usaatɨ utaaho womɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho owehatɨ kawiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhapɨhiyaatɨmetɨwɨ, amɨ usaatɨ nehɨ sangi nanɨhaiwɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ bitopɨhiyaatɨmetawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho (sawaho) saiwa nahatewai namaasatɨ daahematɨ noaipatɨ (awaisɨho) jɨhondaise. Iyataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamunɨ ko jɨhɨtatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaanɨnɨ kahatamatɨpetahiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ bindataise.

### *Nyahɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ Maarɨho Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Numwɨtɨhaawo*

12 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamɨhainjɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatimatauhɨ, amɨ ko komɨ maarɨho sangi apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nasanyataise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ kɨmaiwa nepɨ isɨwatɨwɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wowaatapɨ maarɨho asɨpaimbɨ asɨpinɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kainnɨwɨ itatamaŋɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ nepɨ tunnɨwɨ mɨmunɨwɨ yatɨhitɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bimaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sangi mɨmaipɨsisaihɨhiyaapɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ apomaasane.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ wongi utaaho wo wapa maipɨhapa kahisonɨhɨ kopɨ pɨwɨha waisapɨhoŋɨtapaapaahɨ amɨ gaasɨ amɨ sandɨ maipɨhandamɨ naaŋɨwaiwa kɨnyɨ nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ utaaho maipɨhapa kahisɨhoai kapa kahimbɨpa nepumape. Samɨ

maipɨhaiwa Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho aimɨ nesamasɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sɨkaiwɨ usa sangi maipɨhapa kasisohɨpɨpa nepumapɨse.
14 Saiwa saiwɨ sahɨ nga kiyawaawɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ jɨhɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyai maarɨho nunyawɨse, amɨ maarɨho nunyohɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ nahataapai netɨ naasaimbɨpɨhematɨ naasaimbaahɨmatɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nausetɨmetatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatataiso. Iyatɨ wapaisɨ daahematɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ amɨ wapa gaahapa nahataapai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ isɨwatihɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ sangi netɨ naasiyaatesamatɨ tisamaamahɨwataise.
15 Amɨ siyatɨ Kɨraisiho sangi netɨ yatɨhɨsiwatɨ napaisaatisamasɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ yatɨhitɨwɨ napaisaatɨ napairɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ tunnɨwɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ itɨhɨmanɨwɨ bimaawise. Saiwɨ binyaihɨ amɨ sandɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨwitatɨ napaisaatɨtindɨhandɨ sangi nasamindɨhandɨ sangi samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ jainjatane. Amɨ sɨkaiwɨ sɨkɨretɨ daiwɨ wɨndɨ tunnɨwɨ munɨwɨ itɨhɨmanɨwɨ ususaatɨ yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ (nehɨ sangi samɨhapɨhɨ) bimɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ nasamahanatɨ netɨ ahosihɨhiyaatiso. Sahɨ bapaiwɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨse.
16 Aiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha wapa gaahaiwa anaahɨpɨpa nawɨho nawɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ tisaitatɨ ahotipatamatiyatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tisaitɨwɨ nepɨ kɨpwɨwise. Aiwɨ sahɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waati sahɨ gaahaiwa Kɨraisiho nasamiwaiwa katɨwunjawɨ, amɨ baiwɨ mmonɨpinjawɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ kaiwunjawɨse. Aiwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotirɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinyaatamɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ samɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhapɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ amɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨse. Aunɨhɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨse.
17 Aiwɨ samɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ amɨ pɨwaatohɨhaaraahunɨ, amɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaaraahunɨ, amɨ wapa wapa nahataapa sahɨ kiyohɨpɨpa Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpata kaiwɨ amɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨ kataahɨ nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoai saundɨwɨse, ‘Kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨse.

### *Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ Nususasapunɨ Amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Wanɨhiyaanɨ Asɨyɨhiyaanimatohiyɨhiyaanapɨ Porɨho Pɨwɨha Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

18 Sahɨ asɨhiyaatɨ usɨhiyai namaatohiyɨhiyaate, samɨ sɨwoyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse, amɨ usɨhiya siya sahɨ namaatɨwɨ nususasaatamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ jatawaawɨ sapa saitɨhaawo tɨwɨ pɨwɨha kiya jɨhimatɨwɨ katawaatowo. Sahɨ saiwɨ saitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho mmonataatɨ gaare, amɨ sahɨ aimɨ Kɨraisihoai nunyanɨwɨ nɨwipinjawɨhiyaatiso.
19 Sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ namaatɨwɨhiyaate, samɨ sɨwaasɨhiyai wapa waapɨhundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nɨwinaamanahɨretɨ wapa kawiwɨ kamundɨwɨse.
20 Manyinyaate, sahɨ samɨ sɨniya japiyaamɨ kasatohɨpɨpa nahataapa atɨwiwɨ kaiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Sahɨ manyinyaatɨ Kɨraisihoai nunyanɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ sɨniya japiyaamɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨpɨpa nahataapa kapa kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ komɨ maarɨho wɨwitataise.
21 Sahɨ manyinyaamɨ sapiyaate, samɨ manyinyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ nɨwinaamanɨwɨ nusopɨsasawɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ apowɨtandɨhɨretemaamapɨse. Amɨ wiwa kiya saiwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ, amɨ nyahɨ wapa gaahapa nga wɨndɨ kamaito, tɨwɨ gwɨnyapendaawo.

### *Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapunɨ Amɨ Kiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaapɨ Porɨho Katindɨhandapɨhaare*

22 Sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨ utaaho wo sangi nasamaatɨ nehɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatesamatɨ jainjaatɨ bimihɨ koaisawɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨho

owehatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaate, sangi jainjatisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatimbɨpa nahataapa atɨwiwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ wiwa saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nyangi nyainjatohiyɨhiya nyapɨ satɨwɨ, nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kɨmiya gaahiyaare, tɨwɨ ginyunyaito tɨwɨ kiya samɨ awaisawɨhiya jainjatohiyɨhiya detɨ bitosaihɨhuraahɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitɨwɨ kaitaawo. Sahɨ saiwɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ amɨ kiya detɨ bitotawa jainjasaihɨhuraaro e amɨ kiya kaanɨhɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ maasinjasahɨhuraisangi napaitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nasisoaarɨ kawiwɨse, amɨ sahɨ samɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nga gaahɨretɨ ko gaahosɨ nyapɨ maaritɨtaiso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaayowo, amɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaahɨhɨ sapɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ nga kanyisawaayopo, tɨwɨ sapɨ maaritɨwɨ jasondaatɨwɨ sahɨ kiyawaamaayowo.

23 Isɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ wɨtɨ kiyawaahatɨ baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ nawɨhaiwɨ kaiwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ sangi jainjatohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨse, amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse.

24 Amɨ sahɨ sangi jainjatisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kawisawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Ko Awaisɨho sawaho sahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kopɨ kawisohɨpɨpaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nawɨhomatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai numwɨtandɨ namɨhanatɨ ahaimbɨpa gaahaiwa nasamɨtaise. Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨtihɨ ko sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ jainjatataiso.

25 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nehɨ naaso naasomɨhetematɨ tiwɨtapaatɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kiyatɨ usonaahosɨ amɨ utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kaisɨhoai kamwaaŋɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise, nawɨho otɨpɨpatɨ wapa kaimbɨpaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa nesɨpatamatiyato.

# 4

1 Sahɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaate, samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nawɨho namepɨ nehɨhandɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kasiwɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaimatohiyɨhiyai sahɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ gaahapa kapaara samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kasitaatɨwɨhapa nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, sangisangi nehɨhatɨmaatɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaamataiwɨhiyaatangi jainjatisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataise.

### *Andɨtitaatɨ Gaapundaatɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Daitɨhaawo*

2 Sahɨ wɨndɨ namopɨ amɨ wɨndɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ naingaapɨ jatawaawɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundohɨpɨpaapɨ ahapaapɨ pɨwaundaatɨ gaapundɨhaayono, tɨwɨ samɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nga jainjapwaatonɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Gaapundawaawɨ gaarehandisawɨ ahoyawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundɨwɨse, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse.

3 Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyatatamanatɨ andɨtinyaiwɨtandɨ sahɨ nyapimaawɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Ko daihɨra nuwatɨ japwaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaanɨ sahɨ koai nunjenɨwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨse. Pɨwɨha sa Kɨraisihopɨha jɨhura noaasandisɨha wanɨ aimɨ auta noaipasɨhaaro. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya atiwɨ naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundihɨ nɨngi kiya nanɨpuwawaayopo.

4 Sahɨ nisapɨ gaapundɨwɨse, amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ baindɨ nga awusaitaano.

5 Sahɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ bindawaahura samɨ amɨtɨha gaahɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨhɨ sahɨ wapa kiyawaahapa kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kaiwɨse. Asisɨha auhurura wura sahɨ mmonɨwɨ isɨwatopɨpa nepɨ namihɨrɨwɨ baiwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ Kɨraisihometirɨhɨretapɨ kopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai pɨwaundɨwɨ nunjawɨse.

6 Iyawaaw‡ sah‡ nasisoaar‡ p‡w‡ha neh‡ gaahaah‡h‡ kat‡w‡se. Iyawaaw‡ p‡w‡ha is‡hiya atitaat‡w‡ maaritoh‡haah‡h‡ nasisoaar‡ kat‡w‡se. Aiw‡ sah‡ baiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡se, is‡hiya sangi (wapaap‡) nas‡sehohiy‡hiyai kiya nas‡sehoh‡p‡paam‡ wihoaaŋ‡hand‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaah‡ret‡ kiya nga gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡h‡ret‡ kaund‡taat‡wo.

### *Por‡ho Tikikusiy‡ Onesimaasiyai Natausaasih‡ Maisahur‡ Korosihandaahap‡ Nomaise*

7 N‡n‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyoh‡patap‡ Tikikusiho nahataapa sangi kasat‡taise. Tikikusiho so nyamatiyat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahos‡ nyam‡ naisoho akohore. Iyat‡ ko nyangisat‡ maas‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyataise. Iyat‡ am‡ ko Awais‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho akoho ot‡p‡pat‡ nga napaitat‡ kiyahore. Iyat‡ ko nyangisat‡ maas‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ n‡naw‡p‡h‡ kiyohiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ koai maar‡ho biyaat‡ nga nunyaahore.

8 N‡n‡ Tikikusihoai nandusaasoh‡t‡mand‡ tanyaaha k‡maape. Ko sap‡ kiya n‡napitaiw‡ bindawaayopo, tat‡ daayat‡ sangi jat‡ jasondande. Iyat‡ am‡ ko sangi Por‡hoaisaw‡hiya saiw‡ saiw‡ bindawaayopo saton‡h‡, am‡ sah‡ nisapun‡ nais‡hiya K‡raisihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ n‡ngisaw‡ maas‡ kiyawa bimohiy‡hiyaapun‡ sah‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡hand‡ nep‡ mmondaat‡we. Iyat‡ am‡ ko sangi and‡tisaihon‡h‡ sam‡ maar‡ho wisaiton‡h‡ sah‡ jap‡h‡ maarit‡taat‡wo.

9 N‡n‡ Onesimaasihoai Tikikusihoaisat‡ maas‡ nandusoaasataayon‡ kur‡ sangisenda maas‡ nap‡taise. Onesimaasiho so nyah‡ k‡mb‡hiyaan‡ K‡raisihom‡ nais‡hiyaan‡ maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ nga nunyaahore. Iyat‡ ko ap‡paah‡ gaaho napaitar‡hore. Iyat‡ ko sah‡ sawanaat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaat‡ Korosihiyaatam‡hore. Nyah‡ K‡raisihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaan‡n‡ k‡mb‡hiyaan‡ Onesimaasiho ap‡paah‡ gaaho napaitar‡hotih‡ kop‡ nga gw‡nyaawa usonaat‡ koai autaah‡ newa is‡wataahore. Ko Tikikusihoaisat‡ maas‡ sangisenda nap‡taise.

### *Por‡ho K‡raisihom‡ Nais‡hiya Korosihiyai Gaahuraare Undataase*

10-11 Utaahingwaas‡ mur‡mingwaas‡ n‡ngisaw‡ n‡ngi and‡t‡nip‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ maas‡ n‡naw‡p‡h‡ kiyaat‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ is‡hiyai winjatind‡hand‡ newaat‡ awaindewaamaat‡ kiyohingingwaas‡ Judaahiyaanam‡hingwaas‡ neh‡ mur‡mingwaas‡h‡he. Neh‡ singwaas‡h‡ n‡ngi nga baiw‡ itataman‡w‡ and‡t‡niwawaayopo. Iyataat‡ am‡ s‡kingwaasi maaw‡ gaahuraare satawaatopo. Kingwaasam‡ wo Aris‡takaasiho n‡ngisa maas‡ naput‡ha bimoh‡ho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyat‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ wo Maak‡ho Banapaasihom‡ sanaimwaaho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Iyataat‡ so Maak‡hop‡ p‡w‡ha aim‡ sangi kasaton‡h‡ (am‡ ko sangisenda nasonaah‡ sah‡ koai baiw‡ uson‡w‡ numwaap‡se). Am‡ kiyaam‡ wo Jas‡tusiho (am‡ p‡w‡ha G‡rik‡haara Jisaasiho t‡w‡ amb‡h‡t‡w‡ho) koai maaw‡ sangi gaahuraare, satataase. Neh‡ singwaas‡h‡h‡ Judaahiyaam‡ ot‡hat‡hap‡ (nepemait‡w‡) Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaap‡hingwaase. Singwaas‡ nis‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ nep‡ usaaniw‡ w‡nip‡ yat‡h‡nip‡ gaan‡mawaayopo.

12 Iyataat‡ Epap‡raasiho sah‡ sawanaatam‡ naisoho sangi gaahuraare, satataase. So Epap‡raasiso K‡rais‡ Jisaasihom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawis‡hore. Iyataat‡ ko nasisoaar‡ sap‡ and‡titat‡ mw‡t‡pisat‡ gaap‡sundat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai p‡waundat‡ nunjenataise, ko sangi net‡ and‡tisaihon‡h‡ sah‡ sam‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ an‡tiw‡ is‡p‡ bitop‡, am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡haiwa wapaap‡ sah‡ w‡nd‡ nauset‡h‡met‡w‡ gaat‡w‡, am‡ Autaahaat‡ho gw‡nyaat‡ maaritimb‡pa nahataapaap‡ sah‡ nga mmondaat‡wo.

13 Am‡ n‡n‡ n‡wahon‡n‡ Epap‡raasihoai iwinjahon‡h‡ sangi jatatamanat‡ and‡tisaiw‡tand‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ and‡tat‡ napamat‡ waat‡ kair‡h‡retap‡ n‡n‡ sangi ak‡te nd‡ kasatataato. Sah‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiyaat‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Korosihandaahiyaatangisun‡ am‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiya aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisun‡, am‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Iraporisihandaahiyaisun‡ jatatataman‡tand‡ Epap‡raasiho ot‡p‡pat‡ waat‡ asakiyat‡ p‡h‡tat‡ kiyataise.

14 Amɨ nisunɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamunɨ timbɨpaapɨ
nyainjatisɨho amɨ nyahɨ koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyaatɨ biyaatɨ
gɨwunyaawaatɨ usohohɨho Rukɨhounɨ amɨ wo Demaasihounɨ kurɨ sangi gaahuraare,
satamaase.
15 Nyahɨ kɨmbɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaanamɨ ngaahuraarehandɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya
nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Reotesiyaahan-
daahiyaisunɨ, amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ naisaamaatɨ Nimbaahaatamɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ
autaahepumapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ nahowisohiyɨhiyaisunɨ kanyundɨwɨ nunyawɨse.
16 Sahɨ Korosihandaahiyaatɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ awɨtɨwɨ atiwɨ owetanɨhɨ, amɨ
Reotesiyaahandaahiyaisangi nahatiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ awɨtɨwɨ atitaatɨwɨ kiyaapɨ nusoaa-
sawɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utɨpɨhandɨ Reotesiyaahiyaapɨ nusoaasohɨtɨhandisangi, amɨ
sahɨ nepɨ awɨtɨwɨ atiwɨse.
17 Saiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Arɨkipusihoai saundɨwɨ kaundɨwɨse. Amɨ kɨnyɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ
Jisaasihoaisapɨ tɨmaamaitɨpɨ bindapaapɨ kopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaapɨ gi nangɨmɨhanɨwɨ
nahinyohɨpatamɨhihoaaŋɨ kinyɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasapɨ kaimbɨ gaamapɨ owemape
undɨwɨse.
18 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nisɨ ikwɨra utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ sapɨ
jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, Porɨho sawaho komɨ ikwɨra utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ
akɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise, tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwo. Nɨnɨ daahɨ naputɨtɨ bindataayonɨ amɨ sahɨ
nisapɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨwɨ baiwɨ gɨnunyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨse, nɨngi Autaahaatɨho
andɨtɨniwatɨ nɨtatamanɨtando. Amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho sangi gaahandɨ
kasitandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundataayo.

# Tesaronaikaahiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡ho J‡ho K‡mand‡ 1 Tesaronaikaahiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Por‡ho aunah‡pat‡ Tesaronaikaahanda p‡w‡ha ausaat‡ bimainjat‡ kap‡h‡ namasi dosi aunah‡pat‡ Korind‡handaahap‡ notaise. Not‡ kap‡h‡ Korind‡handa bindata ut‡p‡mand‡ k‡mand‡ j‡pat‡piyahande. Kom‡ j‡pat‡paisura 52 A.D. hura j‡pat‡piyataise. Kiya Awais‡hop‡ w‡nd‡ jap‡h‡ namaap‡taise, t‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ nan‡pimatauh‡ kandap‡ ut‡p‡ho k‡mo j‡pat‡piyahore.

*1 Tesaronaikaahiyaap‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise*

Por‡ho kiyai ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (1:1)

Kiyaam‡ g‡wunyaahot‡handun‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ gaahaiwa kiyoh‡waiwaun‡ kaiwaan‡h‡ kaim‡ niyauh‡ Por‡ho usonataat‡ kiyaap‡ maaritat‡ kiyai net‡ mep‡ autaahemwas‡t‡handap‡ha (1:2–3:13)

Por‡ho saiw‡ saiw‡ baiw‡ kaiw‡se undat‡ kaundis‡ha kiya baiw‡ gaah‡ret‡ kiyot‡handap‡ha (4:1-12)

Awais‡ho jap‡h‡ nason‡hura saiwa siyat‡ noaipaitaise undat‡ j‡pat‡pais‡ha (4:13–5:11)

Awais‡ho jap‡h‡ nap‡tand‡handap‡ baiw‡ and‡tit‡w‡ jaaw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡handap‡ kaundat‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha owemat‡ osasep‡haas‡ha (5:12-26)

1 N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡tih‡ Sairaasihotih‡ Timotehotih‡ maaw‡ bind‡haaw‡ k‡mo ut‡p‡mo n‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ nyam‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡homun‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihomun‡ kindaram‡hiyaat‡ Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiy‡hiyaatap‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo. Ais‡ Autaahaat‡ho gaahand‡ neh‡ sangi nasanyon‡h‡ sah‡ naaŋat‡ yaasahaiwa namep‡ b‡pi maar‡ho naasoh‡tan‡h‡ napaisaat‡ bim‡taat‡we.

*K‡ma P‡w‡ma Is‡hiya Aunah‡pa Awaipat‡ Tesaronaikaahandaahiya And‡tit‡w‡ Jisaasihop‡ G‡wunyaap‡ T‡t‡h‡ Bimauh‡ Por‡ho Kiyaap‡ Maaritataise*

2 Iyataat‡ yaingwanaan‡n‡ gaapund‡haahura nahateweet‡ sap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai, ‘k‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undaat‡ gaapund‡haayo.

3 Iyataat‡ sah‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ saiwa kiyoh‡waiwaap‡ gw‡nyaahaayo. Sah‡ Jisaasihop‡ baiw‡ t‡t‡h‡ g‡wunyaap‡ t‡t‡h‡ ainahiy‡hiyaat‡ bindawaayopo. Aiw‡ bindawaaw‡ sah‡ is‡hiyai maar‡ho nunyoh‡t‡handaah‡ is‡hiya Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaitaat‡w‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaiw‡ and‡t‡wiwawaayopo. Aiw‡ sah‡ baiw‡ and‡tit‡w‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisiho jap‡h‡ nyangi nanyamaitand‡handap‡ jaaw‡ bindawaayopo.

4 Is‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, sangi ak‡t‡ Autaahaat‡ho maar‡ho nasanyataise. Nasamih‡ sandap‡ nyah‡ aim‡ mmonaat‡ gw‡nyaahaayo, sah‡ noaipap‡ t‡t‡h‡ kom‡hiyaatimat‡taat‡w‡ j‡hura Autaahaat‡ho aim‡ ah‡sih‡hiyaate.

5 Aih‡ sandap‡ mmon‡haaw‡ nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha Jisaasihom‡ kaiwaiwaap‡ha neh‡ha ausaawa kasatahaamaato. Owetise. Autaahaat‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handaahun‡ It‡p‡horaahun‡ ausaahon‡h‡ It‡p‡ho koraah‡ p‡w‡ha ak‡t‡he, t‡to ta net‡ g‡sunyaataise. Iyataat‡ sah‡ aim‡ nyah‡ sangi and‡t‡saiw‡t‡haaw‡ sangisaat‡ j‡hura maas‡ bind‡haaw‡ sah‡ nyam‡ daayaat‡ bimoh‡t‡handap‡ gaahand‡tih‡, p‡w‡ha ak‡t‡haare, t‡w‡ mmon‡w‡hiyaate.

6 Aiw‡ sah‡h‡ nyah‡ kiyoh‡t‡handun‡ Awais‡hom‡ kaind‡handun‡ sah‡ naas‡kat‡ kaiw‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ kaiw‡hiyaate. Aiw‡ sah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nehauh‡ kandap‡

is‡hiya usa naaŋɑt‡ yaasahaiwa sangi nasanyauh‡ sah‡ maarit‡taat‡w‡hand‡ It‡p‡ho nasamih‡ maarit‡w‡ p‡w‡ha newaayopo.
7 Aiw‡ sah‡ is‡hiya yap‡pat‡ Masetoniyahandaahiyaun‡ yap‡pat‡ Akaiyaahandaahiya Jisaasihop‡ baiw‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai sah‡ kiyoh‡pat‡ kat‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ kaitaat‡w‡ nunjawaayopo.
8 Iyataat‡ sah‡ baiw‡ bimoh‡t‡handaah‡ Awais‡hop‡ha p‡w‡ha sah‡ ausaahoh‡ha neh‡ yap‡pat‡ Masetoniyahandaahun‡ Akaiyahandaahun‡h‡h‡ notaamaise. Owetise. Aunah‡p‡ nahatewaara sah‡ baiw‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahot‡handapimaaw‡ notaise. Is‡ nyah‡ w‡nd‡ sam‡ g‡wunyaahot‡handap‡ is‡hiyai kamund‡to.
9 Iyataat‡ j‡hura nyah‡ sangisenda nason‡h‡ sah‡ nyangi, ‘nga nasawaayopo,’ t‡w‡ nanyamaahoh‡t‡handap‡ is‡hiya kanyatawaatopo. Iyat‡ sah‡ autaahaat‡ho jaiw‡t‡w‡hop‡ g‡wunyaap‡ kiyoh‡waiwa ahosumwap‡ Autaahaat‡ho ak‡t‡ho asohoematat‡ jinjap‡h‡ bimis‡hop‡ nepemait‡w‡ g‡wunyaap‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaatimatauh‡ is‡hiya kanyatawaatopo.
10 Iyataat‡ Jisaasiho j‡hura napwih‡ Autaahaat‡ho jap‡h‡ jomaah‡pataat‡hap‡ ahowimat‡ numwaataise. Iyataat‡ Jisaasiho so Autaahaat‡hom‡ apowind‡hand‡ nanyam‡tot‡handaat‡hap‡ biyaat‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaanangi nanyamaitand‡hore. Aih‡ sah‡ so Autaahaat‡hom‡ Mwaaho katoh‡hop‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ nap‡taiso, t‡w‡ baiw‡ jaaw‡ bimauh‡ is‡hiya nyangi kanyatawaatopo.

# 2

*Por‡ho Aunah‡pat‡ Tesaronaikaahanda J‡hura Ot‡p‡pat‡ Kaind‡handap‡ Tesaronaikaahiya Gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡ Kaundataase*

1 Iyataat‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ yaingwanaanamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, yaingwanaan‡n‡ j‡hura sangisenda nasaat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyoh‡pat‡ neh‡hat‡ kiyahaamaayo. Owetise. Aih‡ sah‡ aim‡ mmon‡w‡hiyaate.
2 Iyataat‡ j‡hura nyah‡ sangisenda nasaat‡ aunah‡pa Piripaihanda niyon‡h‡ is‡hiya nyangi nyap‡ many‡haiwa nanyinyaw‡ sis‡p‡nyat‡w‡ amb‡pat‡ yaas‡haiwa nanyinyauh‡ sah‡ saiwaap‡ aim‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate. Aiw‡ kiya naaŋɑt‡ yaas‡haiwa nyangi nanyinyauh‡hand‡ kand‡ Autaahaat‡ho and‡tinyais‡h‡ w‡nd‡ t‡maamahiyaat‡ and‡titaat‡ nasaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap‡ha sangi nyah‡ ausaawaat‡ kasatahaayo. Kasaton‡h‡ is‡hiya sam‡ usa, kamaat‡w‡se nyat‡w‡ nyap‡hatisawaayopo.
3 Iyataat‡ nyah‡ sangisaap‡h‡ nasaat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ausaahoh‡t‡mand‡ napindape? Sand‡ nyah‡ p‡w‡ha t‡t‡h‡met‡ha kasataat‡ ap‡paah‡ ainjotat‡ maip‡hapa kiyaat‡ sangi jaiw‡sat‡t‡haaw‡ nasahaamaayo. Owetise.
4 Autaahaat‡ho nyap‡ kiya and‡tit‡w‡ nis‡ p‡w‡ha ausaahowo, tat‡ kom‡ p‡w‡haap‡ nanyises‡h‡ nyah‡ and‡tit‡haayo. Iyahaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ausaahaaw‡ is‡hiya maarit‡to, taat‡ gw‡nyaahaaw‡ ausaahaamaayo. Autaahaat‡ho nyam‡ maar‡hoaat‡h‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡waiwa nahatewa nyasos‡ho maarit‡tand‡ ausaahaayo.
5 Iyataat‡ sah‡ aim‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate, nyah‡ jaiw‡taat‡ at‡pat‡ nasanyahaamaayo. Iyaat‡ nyah‡ sap‡ nyam‡ nais‡hiyaimat‡w‡ naw‡ho nanyam‡to, taat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ausaahaamaayo. Iyataat‡ sand‡ sataat‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ Autaahaat‡ho aim‡ mmose.
6 Iyataat‡ nyah‡ yawanaanap‡ Jisaasihom‡ aposer‡hiyaan‡n‡ awaisaw‡hiyaanis‡ nyam‡ amb‡pat‡ awaindep‡nyamap‡se, sataat‡ sangisun‡ is‡hiya usaisun‡ sasat‡t‡hat‡ kat‡ siyaat‡ w‡ndo, taat‡ kamaasato.
7 Iyataat‡ j‡hura nyah‡ sangisaat‡ maas‡ bind‡haaw‡ apopaat‡ waat‡ maahai b‡pi napaisaat‡ iwinjaat‡ bimipatamatiyaat‡ napaisaat‡ sangisaat‡ bind‡haayo.

8 Iyahaaw‡ maar‡ho nasanyahaayo. Nasanyahaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha
Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap‡haah‡h‡ kasat‡haamaato. Nyam‡ bim‡t‡haahandap‡
g‡munyaawaat‡ naaŋat‡ yaasahaiwaah‡h‡ nehaaw‡ sangi maar‡ho nasanyahaayo.
9 Iyataat‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, sah‡ aim‡
gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate, sah‡ it‡h‡t‡w‡ nandapa nanyam‡tauh‡ yaingwanaan‡n‡ ot‡p‡pat‡
yaingwanaanam‡ nandapa naw‡hop‡hat‡ apat‡h‡ otap‡haatun‡ waat‡ kiyahaayo.
Kiyahaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap‡ha ausaawa kasat‡haayo.
10 Iyataat‡ yaingwanaan‡n‡ maip‡haiwa w‡nd‡ kamaayaat‡ t‡t‡h‡ ainahiy‡hiyaan‡n‡
baiw‡ Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaatam‡ nd‡het‡ bimon‡h‡, ak‡te t‡w‡
mmon‡w‡hiyaate. Aih‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisangi mmonahore.
11 Iyataat‡ utaaho wo kom‡ mwaahoai biyat‡ kaundipatamatiyaat‡ n‡naas‡yaatangi
kasaton‡h‡ aim‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate.
12 Iyahaaw‡ yaingwanaan‡n‡ sangi and‡t‡siwaat‡ saiwa t‡t‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi
nausainj‡t‡handun‡ is‡hiyai iwinjaat‡ bimind‡handun‡ nasam‡tand‡ ah‡sis‡ho maar-
itir‡h‡ret‡ bimaaw‡se, satahaato.

### *Is‡hiya Tesaronaikaahandaahiya K‡raisihop‡ G‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai Is‡hiya Usa Yaaw‡haiwa Nunyauh‡hand‡ Kand‡ T‡maamahiyaw‡ And‡tit‡w‡ Bitohauh‡ Por‡ho Maaritataise*

13 Iyataat‡ j‡hura nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha kasaton‡h‡ sah‡, Autaahaat‡hom‡
p‡w‡he, t‡w‡ newaayopo. Nehot‡ha sa p‡w‡ha neh‡ utaahom‡haamaahe.
Owetise. Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ak‡t‡ha newaayopo. Nehauh‡ ka baiw‡
g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaatam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ taat‡ g‡sunyaatataise. G‡sunyainj‡h‡
sandap‡ nyah‡ gaapund‡haahura nahateweet‡ Autaahaat‡hoai, k‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare,’
und‡haato.
14 Iyataat‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, sah‡ is‡hiya
K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya Judiyaahandaahiyaamatiyawaayopo. Aih‡ Judiyaa-
handaahiya Jisas‡ K‡raisihoaisaw‡ t‡maamaitohiy‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha
Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap‡ha nehauh‡ kiyaam‡hiya usa kiyai yaaw‡haiwa nunyawaay-
opo. Iyataat‡ sangisangi sam‡hiya usa K‡raisihop‡ g‡maawunyaahohiy‡hiya naas‡kat‡
kaiw‡ sangi yaas‡haiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aih‡ sandap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha
Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap‡ha aim‡ newaayopo, taat‡ gw‡nyaahaayo.
15 Iyataat‡ j‡hura Judiyaahandaahiyaam‡ satoya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atiw‡ nep‡
ausaahohiy‡hiyai yaaw‡haiwa nunyaw‡ tiwawaayopo. Aih‡ kiyaam‡ mwaayaisangi
naas‡kat‡ kaiw‡ Awais‡ho Jisaasihoai sohoai timap‡, am‡ nyangi kiya pohip‡nyiw‡
nep‡nyamawaayopo. Iyawaaw‡ Autaahaat‡ho maaritir‡h‡ret‡ kamaiw‡ koai aho-
sumwap‡ is‡hiya nahatiyaam‡ tiworisaimatawaayopo.
16 Tiworisaimatauh‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyaamat‡metahiyai Autaahaat‡ho jap‡h‡ kiyai
numwaito, taat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap‡ha ausaawa kaund‡to
taatiyon‡h‡ Judaahiya usa Jisaasihop‡ g‡maawunyaahohiy‡hiya saiwa kamaiw‡se,
nyat‡w‡ nanyisapuwawaayopo. Nanyisapup‡ maip‡haiwa p‡h‡t‡w‡ kaim‡ niyauh‡
wan‡ aim‡ Autaahaat‡hoai p‡h‡tat‡ apousataise.

### *Por‡ho Tesaronaikaahiyai Jap‡h‡ Usondand‡ Maaritataise*

17 Is‡ naisihiyaat‡ nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, Judaahiya
Jisaasihop‡ w‡nd‡ g‡maawunyaahohiy‡hiya yaingwanaan‡ sangisaat‡ maas‡ bim‡to
taatiyon‡h‡ kiya naaŋat‡ yaas‡haiwa nanyinyauh‡ yan‡h‡mawaat‡ nasahaayo. Nasaat‡
yaingwanaan‡n‡ met‡honya wonya saniya sapiya owehiyaamatiyaat‡ bind‡haayo. Iya-
haaw‡ yaingwanaan‡n‡ w‡nd‡ sangi maasison‡haahand‡ kand‡ yaingwanaan‡n‡ sap‡
p‡h‡taat‡ gw‡nyaahaayo. Gw‡nyaahaaw‡ yaingwanaan‡n‡ sap‡ maar‡ho t‡nyatataise.
T‡nyatih‡ yaingwanaan‡n‡ nasaat‡ jasond‡haaw‡ waat‡ gw‡nyaahaayo.

18 Gwɨnyaahaawɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kurisatɨ sangisenda maasɨ jinjapɨhɨ napɨtɨ jasondondiyonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ daihɨra nanyisapuwataise.
19 Iyataatɨ ipotɨhura Jisaasiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura komɨ ndɨhetɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ napindapɨ maaritɨtɨhaawe? Owetise. Sahɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapaahɨhɨ maaritɨto.
20 Iyataatɨ akɨtɨsɨ samɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya mmonawaawɨ tɨtɨhɨtihɨ kanyatauhɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨhaawɨ sangi jasondɨha napɨtɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

# 3

*Porɨho Jɨhura Isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ Naisɨhiya Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨ Timotehoai Natausaasataise*

1-2 Iyataatɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ maasisonaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ maarɨho tɨnyatihɨ Timotehoai sapɨ natausaasahaayo. Natausaasahosahɨ yawahuraaŋɨ aunahɨpatɨ Atenjɨhanda bindɨhaayo. Timoteho so nyamɨ naisoho nyangisatɨ maasɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨhore. Iyataatɨ ko nyangisatɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaahore. Ausaahotihɨ ko samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtisaiwɨtandɨ nyahɨ natausaasahaayo.
3 Wiwa sahɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ japɨhɨ tɨmahaitauhɨ sandapɨ Timotehoai sapɨ natausaasahaayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ naito. Aihɨ sandapi sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
4 Iyataatɨ jɨhura yaingwanaanɨnɨ sangisaatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaato, nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ ipotɨhura naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa pɨhɨtaatɨ naito, sataatɨ kasatohɨha ka kiyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
5 Iyataatɨ sandapɨ Timotehoai sapɨ nandusoaasataayo. Nɨnɨ sangi maasisonɨtɨ bindataatɨ maarɨho tɨndihɨ nɨnɨ kiya baiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaawaayondɨho, ndɨ gwɨnyaitandɨ Timotehoai sapɨ nandusoaasataayo. Wiwa Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ atɨpatɨ nasanyatɨ pɨwɨha kasatonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri nuwipinjawɨ kiyawaawɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwaiwa nehɨ notɨ owetɨtaihɨ sandapɨ Timotehoai sapɨ nandusoaasataayo.

*Timoteho Tesaronaikaahanda Niyatɨ Pɨwɨha Gaaha Atisamapɨ Japɨhɨ Nasatɨ Porɨhoai Kaundihɨ Porɨho Maaritataise*

6 Nandusaasonɨhɨ nasatɨ Timoteho samɨ kiyohɨwaiwa mmonatɨ atisamapɨ japɨhɨ wanɨ kɨmo nasatɨ nyainjataise. Iyatɨ Timoteho samɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha sata kanyatataase: kiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ, amɨ isɨhiya usai maarɨho baiwɨ nunyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya nyahɨ maasɨ kiyaisaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ nyapɨ maaritawaayopo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ kiyai usondɨhaawɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandamataiwɨ kiyaisangi katɨ kaiwɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nyasondaatɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo, nyatataase.
7 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, yaingwanaanɨnɨ sapɨ wiwa maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ japɨhɨ tɨmahaitaawo, taatɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ bimainjaatɨ wanɨ Timoteho sapɨ, ‘kiya nga andɨtitɨwɨ bindawaayopo,’ nyatatɨ kanyatihɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaara maarɨho wɨnyaitataise.
8 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Awaisɨhopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimauhɨ nyahɨ gaaso, taatɨ maarɨho witaatɨ bindɨhaayo.
9 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimohɨtɨhandapɨ maaritɨtɨhaahandɨ yaingwanaanangi nanyinyataise. Nanyamihɨ yaingwanaanɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoai, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨhaato.

10 Apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ gaapundɨhaahura sangi nasawaatɨ jasonawaatɨ, amɨ sahɨ
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nausetɨhɨmetɨtandɨ nyahɨ sangi
andɨtɨsaiwɨtɨhaawɨhandapimaawɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

*Porɨho Autaahaatɨhoai Yaingwanaanangi Nanyamaasi Isɨhiya Tesaronaikaahiyaapɨhɨ Numwe Undatɨ Gaapundataase*

11 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nyamɨ daihɨra
sangisenda napɨtɨhaahɨra danyaahɨwɨtaise.
12 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasi-
hopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ usa baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ maarɨho
numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Awaisɨho pɨhɨtatɨ nasamɨtaise.
13 Siyatɨ nasanyataatɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ netɨ
andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise. Iyataatɨ ipotɨhura nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho isɨhiya komɨhiyaisatɨ
nasonɨhura sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatɨ noaipapɨ
bitoaitaapo.

# 4

*Porɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Itatamanɨnɨwɨ Tɨtɨhɨ Bimaawɨse Undataase*

1 Iyataatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ naisɨhiyaate, jɨhura nyahɨ
sangi aimɨ nahatewa Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ
kasato. Aihɨ sahɨ aimɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ katɨ kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ wanɨsangi Jisaasihomɨ
watɨpɨhanda biyaatɨ kasatɨhaatonɨ saiwɨ waatɨ baiwɨ kaiwɨse.
2 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sangi jɨhura Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhanda pɨwɨha
kasatɨtɨhaawɨ kanyatihɨ nasanyohɨhaapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aihɨ
kaapɨ gɨsunyaatɨtandɨ jɨhaatɨ kasatɨtɨhaawiyo.
3 Iyataatɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ,
amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ
tɨmaamaamaipɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatimatohɨrɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨho maaritataise.
4 Isɨ usɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ asɨhiyai nepɨ wɨrahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnaasonɟhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
isɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ, amɨ isɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ kɨnyɨ
nɨnaasonyɨ kɨwaamaati baimbɨ usopɨ nepɨ kaati autaahɨ isɨwatɨpɨ, amɨ iwɨtatamanɨpɨ
kaatapɨ maarɨho gaaho saasanotatɨ popɨtɨho gwɨnyaape. Aimbɨ kaatapɨ isɨhiya
kiyaamɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ gɨmunyaape.
5 Saiwɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya nanɨhaiwɨ asɨhiya kɨhiyai
isɨpɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamahɨwɨtaatɨwɨhandapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ
wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse.
6 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ asɨhiya usaamɨhiyai isɨpɨ kiyohɨwaiwa isɨhiya usaamɨhapa
ikonɨhohɨpatamatiyahapaasɨ saiwa kamaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ jɨhura yaingwanaanɨnɨ
biyaatɨ sasatɨhaato: Isɨhiya saiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho naaŋatɨ yaawɨhaiwa
numwɨtaise, satahaato.
7 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi jɨhura ahɨnyisataatɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa kaito
tatɨ ahɨnyisataamaise. Owetise. Tɨtɨhɨ biyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ
ahɨnyisataise.
8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya samɨ usa kɨma pɨwɨma baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ ahosumwawaawaahɨ
sandɨ yaingwanaanangi ahosɨnyamawaamaayopo. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhopɨ
Gaahore tatɨ nanyamisɨhoai ahosumawaayopo.
9 Iyataatɨ sahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho
numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ kasatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ netɨ gɨsunyaasɨ wɨndɨ
jɨhaatɨ kamaasatɨto.

10 Iyawaaw‡ sah‡ is‡hiya Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya nahatiyai yap‡pat‡ Masetoniyaahanda bimohiy‡hiyai maar‡ho aim‡ nunyawaayopo. Iyataat‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, sah‡ baiw‡ waat‡ maar‡ho numw‡taat‡w‡handap‡ biyaat‡ kasat‡haato.
11 Iyataat‡ sah‡ nahariw‡haiwa kamaiw‡ napaisaat‡ bimaaw‡se. Iyawaaw‡ is‡hiya usaam‡ kiyoh‡waiwaap‡ gaaro maipo, t‡w‡ baahaiw‡ mauson‡w‡se. Iyataat‡ j‡hura kasatoh‡patamataiw‡ sawanaatap‡hapaap‡ waat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaiw‡se.
12 Saiw‡ kiyawaawaah‡ sah‡ w‡nd‡ wapaap‡ nenoaah‡met‡taise. Aisaih‡ is‡hiya Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya sap‡ kiya gaahat‡ kiyawaayowo, t‡w‡ maarit‡taapo.

*Por‡ho Jisaasiho Jap‡h‡ Nap‡tand‡handap‡ Tesaronaikaahiyai Kaundataase*

13 Iyataat‡ nais‡hiya nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya sat‡w‡, ‘is‡hiya napowaw‡ jap‡h‡ w‡nd‡ namepap‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisaw‡ b‡mim‡taapo,’ t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaaw‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ maar‡ho as‡piyoh‡patamat‡maitaat‡w‡ yaingwanaan‡n‡ is‡hiya napohiy‡hiyaap‡ sah‡ t‡t‡h‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡ kasat‡t‡haawiyo.
14 Iyahaaw‡ nyah‡ Jisaasiho napotat‡ jap‡h‡ nepas‡t‡handap‡ aim‡ mmonaat‡ gw‡nyaahaayo. Is‡ is‡hiya Jisaasihop‡ j‡h‡ g‡wunyaap‡ bimamb‡w‡ napohiy‡hiyai Jisaasiho wat‡p‡handisat‡ nason‡hura Autaahaat‡ho ahowimahon‡h‡ nepasaih‡ numwaitaise.
15 Aih‡ yaingwanaan‡n‡ Awais‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha katis‡ha ket‡ sataat‡ kasat‡haato: Awais‡ho ipot‡hura nason‡h‡ sura is‡hiya as‡y‡hiya Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaap‡ bimohiy‡hiya j‡h‡ w‡nd‡ siy‡hiya Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaap‡ bimamb‡w‡ napohiy‡hiyai nusatipap‡ naiw‡ Jisaasihoaap‡h‡ noaipap‡ koaisaw‡ namutandaapo. Owet‡taise.
16 Ot‡p‡pat‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ bimis‡ho awais‡hoai Autaahaat‡ho kaundon‡h‡ ko ot‡p‡ho kapapar‡h‡r‡ ipohon‡h‡ ngaat‡taise. Gaaton‡h‡ suraan‡h‡ Awais‡ho yam‡hapataat‡h‡ namasi noaat‡paitaise. Noaat‡pahon‡h‡ is‡hiya Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaap‡ bimamb‡w‡ napohiy‡hiya j‡h‡ nepaitaapo.
17 J‡h‡ nepasaih‡ suraan‡h‡ is‡hiya kop‡ g‡wunyaap‡ as‡y‡hiya bimohiy‡hiyaun‡ am‡ napohiy‡hiyaun‡ maas‡ ahoyainjaih‡ Awais‡hom‡ wat‡p‡handaah‡ numwaasi usondaat‡w‡ naitaise. Iyon‡h‡ nyah‡ Awais‡hoaisaat‡ maas‡ kiyaan‡n‡h‡ jinjap‡h‡ bim‡to.
18 Is‡ sah‡ k‡ma p‡w‡ma Jisaasiho nap‡tand‡handap‡ kasatoh‡ma nahatiyaat‡ Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaat‡ sawanaat‡ nep‡ n‡naasoŋ‡h‡ n‡naasaaŋ‡h‡ kan‡w‡ and‡tit‡w‡se.

# 5

*Por‡ho Jisaasihom‡ Is‡hiya Tesaronaikaahiyai Jisaasiho Nap‡tand‡handap‡ T‡man‡naat‡ Jat‡t‡haawo Undataase*

1 Iyataat‡ nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaat‡ nais‡hiyaate, Awais‡ho siyat‡ ahura jap‡h‡ nap‡taise, taat‡ nyah‡ sangi w‡nd‡ j‡pat‡piyaat‡ kamaasat‡to.
2 Iyataat‡ utaaho ikondand‡ho nap‡taiso, t‡w‡ w‡nd‡ gw‡munyaap‡ neh‡ nan‡haiw‡ bimauh‡ akoh‡ apatind‡t‡h‡ napipatamatiyat‡ Jisaasiho ahura nap‡taiso, t‡w‡ is‡hiya w‡nd‡ g‡munyaap‡ nan‡haiw‡ binyaih‡ Awais‡ho neh‡ akoh‡ nap‡taise, sataat‡ nyah‡ sangi aim‡ kasaton‡h‡ sah‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate.
3 Iyataat‡ is‡hiya Jisaasihop‡ g‡maawunyaahohiy‡hiya, ‘wan‡ naaŋɑt‡ yaas‡haiwa nait‡haahuraamaahe. Wan‡ gaahure,’ t‡w‡ bim‡taapo. Binyaih‡ kiyai net‡ nusop‡sas‡tand‡hand‡ neh‡ ket‡ noaipaitaise. Iyataat‡ sand‡ apopaat‡ waat‡ maaha namw‡tand‡handap‡ maah‡wura yaas‡tand‡hand‡ noaipaitaise, tat‡ bimih‡ yaaw‡tand‡hand‡ ket‡ noaipas‡patamatiyat‡ noaipaitaise. Naaŋɑt‡ yaaw‡haiwa siyat‡ noaipahon‡h‡ is‡hiya kaiwai nemap‡ w‡nd‡ yamaan‡h‡maitaapo. Nahatiya naaŋɑt‡ yaaw‡haiwa naitaapo.

4 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatapɨhaiwa kaiwɨ bindawaamaayopo. Isɨ asisɨha Awaisɨha napisura sangi netɨ yamaasimane, utaaho ikondandɨho nehɨ akohɨ noaipataatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ ko yawimasɨpatamatiyato. Owetɨtaise.
5 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨhiyaatɨ, amɨ ipɨho otapɨhaatapɨ isɨhiya wapa namoaasawɨ nahataapa auta kiyohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ sahunɨ nyahunɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ wapa apatindɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya noaasawɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamatiyaatɨ kiyaatɨ bindɨhaamaayo. Iyaatɨ sandaahɨ nyahɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhapɨhiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Owetise.
6 Isɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya nehɨ nanoposohiyɨhiyaamatiyaatɨ nanowaatotɨtɨhaawɨmaahe. Owetise. Nyahɨ biyaatɨ itatamanɨnaatɨ jatɨtɨhaawe.
7 Iyataatɨ apatɨhɨ sura nanoaitaatɨwɨhuraare. Iyataatɨ apatɨhɨ sura amɨ waapoho naharitaatɨwɨho nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨhuraare.
8 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ nausainjɨtɨhandamɨhiyaanɨne. Nyamɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nyainjapwaatonɨhɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ itatamanɨnaatɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha dahopa yatɨhɨ ipatisanaatɨ jatɨtɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyohɨtɨhandunɨ newaatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ maatoaatɨpatamatiyaatɨ niyowa nipaataatɨ niwɨtɨhaawe. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi ipotaataatɨhandɨ apɨpaahiyaanangi nanyamaitandɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ tingaatɨha watɨpɨha pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ tiwahɨraitandɨhaamatiyaatɨ nipaatɨtɨhaawe.
9 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ apowindɨhandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ ahɨnyisataamaise. Owetise. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ ahɨnyisataise.
10 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho nyapɨ napotaise. Isɨ ko japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhura nyahɨ asɨyɨhiyaanɨnɨ bimisaihɨsangi, amɨ aimɨ napwisaihɨsangi nanyamaahonɨhɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaawe.
11 Isɨ wanɨ kiyohɨmatamataiwɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨhɨ samɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai napaisaatumapɨ pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨ kanɨwɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨwɨse.

### *Porɨho Tesaronaikaahiyai Pɨwɨha Kɨma Ipotɨha Kaundataase*

12 Aihɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, yaingwanaanɨnɨ sangi biyaatɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaayo: Sahɨ isɨhiya sangi jainjaawɨ bindawaawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ samɨ otɨhatɨhɨ waatɨ nga kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨse. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siyai Awaisɨho sangi jainjaawɨ bindawaawɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa kasatɨwɨ nasamɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwihɨhiyaare.
13 Aisɨ sahɨ kiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kaiwɨhiyaaso, tɨwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nuwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ samɨ naisɨhiyaisawɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ tɨmunɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ yatɨhitɨwɨ bimaawɨse.
14 Aihɨ naisɨhiyaate, yaingwanaanɨnɨ biyaatɨ sataatɨ kasatɨhaato: Isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ kamaiwɨ pohipiyohiyɨhiyai gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa sahɨ numwisaihɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ kaita baiwɨ kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maarɨho naaŋɑwihɨ bimohiyɨhiyai maarɨho napaisaatumapɨ kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ gɨmunyaahohiyɨhiyai baiwɨ andɨtɨwipɨse. Aiwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ tarɨwɨmundɨwɨ nehɨ bɨpi winjasawɨse.
15 Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya usa sangi naaŋɑtɨ yaasɨhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa nasamisaihɨ wiwa amɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhaiwa wihoaanɨ numwɨtaawɨ, owetane. Iyawaawɨ nahateweti sahɨ baiwɨ samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usaisunɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kainɨwɨ kawiwɨse.
16 Sahɨ nahateweti jinjapɨhɨ maaritɨwɨse.
17 Maaritɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ asisɨha nahateweti gaapundɨwɨse.

18 Iyataatɨ kaiwa kaiwa nahatewa sangisaapɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoai kɨnyɨ, ‘gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨwɨse. Iyawaawɨ sahɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ
tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhandɨ ko sangi andɨtisaihonɨhɨ saiwa gaahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ Autaa-
haatɨho maaritataise.
19 Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa netɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gisunyaatɨ, amɨ kasatonɨhɨ koai sahɨ
namaawisapupwɨ amɨ ko kaiwa kasatiwaiwa wɨndɨ tipɨndɨwɨ nemaamapɨse.
20 Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya usa komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyai komɨ
gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwa kiyai netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunyonɨhɨ kiya sangi kasatisaihɨ
kaiwaapɨ sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ pohipaiwɨmaamapɨse.
21 Iyawaawɨ sahɨ ahoyanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ
kiyawaahura isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha kasatisaihɨha sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaare tɨwaisaihɨ
sawanaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨha kasatɨtaawɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ akɨtɨhanaaraahɨ atiwɨ
nepɨ isɨwatɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Iyawaawɨ pɨwɨha nahataisangi sɨrɨkɨretɨ tipɨtapaapɨ
mmonɨwɨse.
22 Aiwɨ maipɨhaiwaatanɨhaiwa nahatewa kamaiwɨ kaiwa namamapɨse.
23 Isɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yatɨhinyaitatɨ
napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamisɨho, samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ nahandɨ
netɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatesamahonɨhɨ, bimaamɨ nuwɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho
Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho
sawahomataiwɨhiyaatɨ noaipaitaatɨwe.
24 Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨ gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ ahɨsisɨho nga jainja
bimɨtaise. Ko Gaahosɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sangi nasamaatɨ jainjatɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ kasatisɨha
ka japepihɨratɨ sangi nga andɨtisaiwatɨ jainjaatɨ bimaamɨ notɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho na-
sonɨhuraatɨtaise.
25 Naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho
yaingwanaanangi andɨtɨnyaiwɨta sahɨ gaapundɨwɨse.
26 Iyawaawɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai maaritɨwɨ
gerundɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ ahowiwɨse.
27 Nɨnɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho maaritatɨ sapɨ kiya saitotatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨtɨ komɨ watɨpɨhanda watɨpɨndɨ sangi sasatataato: Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ
awɨtɨwɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai ausaapɨ auta
kaundɨwɨse.
28 Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaayaatɨ nehɨ komɨ
gaahandɨ nanyamindɨhandɨ sangisatɨtane.

# Tesaronaikaahiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡ho Kap‡ho K‡mand‡ 2 Tesaronaikaahiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Tesaronaikaahiyaap‡ ut‡p‡ho j‡ho Por‡ho j‡pat‡piyat‡ nusoaasataise. Nusoaasatosat‡ ot‡h‡ mas‡wonj‡ bimainjat‡ am‡ k‡naungw‡ha naas‡ket‡ am‡ ut‡p‡ho wo ipot‡ho nusoaasataise. Kiya sat‡w‡ Awais‡ho aim‡ jap‡h‡ napise, t‡w‡ kat‡w‡ yayauh‡ kandap‡ ko ut‡p‡ho jap‡h‡ wo j‡pat‡piyahore. J‡pat‡piyat‡ biyat‡ nuses‡pat‡ Awais‡ho jap‡h‡ nason‡hura sapa siyat‡ noaipat‡ saimat‡taise, undat‡ kaundat‡ j‡pat‡piyahore.

*2 Tesaronaikaahiyaap‡ Ut‡p‡ho Nap‡masataise*

Por‡ho is‡hiyai ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (1:1-2)

Nyah‡ nahatiyaan‡ Awais‡hom‡ amb‡patap‡ naan‡hand‡ amb‡pat‡ yaas‡hand‡ nehaawaah‡ sand‡h‡ gaare undis‡ha (1:3-12)

Autaahaat‡hom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaaho k‡maap‡ yap‡mbataap‡h‡ ahotis‡hoai nemaitaise. Nemahon‡h‡ sura ipot‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡ram‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ auta noaipaitaise. Saiwa siyat‡ sanot‡ owetan‡h‡ Awais‡ho jap‡h‡ nap‡taise tis‡ha (2:1-17)

Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaam‡ gaahaiwa kiyoh‡waiwa napot‡ owemetat‡ kaiwaan‡h‡ ahot‡m‡ none undis‡ha (3:1-15)

Por‡ho p‡w‡ha owemat‡ kiyai ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (3:16-18)

*Asis‡ha Autaahaat‡ho Is‡hiyai Net‡ Tip‡tapaat‡ Usondand‡ha Ipot‡n‡h‡ Noaipaitaise*

1 Nyah‡ Por‡hon‡n‡tih‡ Sairaasiy‡ Timoteyaatih‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ k‡mand‡ sah‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiyaat‡ aunah‡pat‡ awaipat‡ Tesaronaikaahanda bimohiy‡hiyaatap‡ j‡pat‡piyaat‡ nusoaas‡haayo. Sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaat‡ sam‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡handa noaipap‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyam‡ Ap‡hoaisawun‡, am‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihoaisawun‡ t‡maamaitohiy‡hiyaatapo.

2 Autaahaat‡ho nyam‡ Ap‡houn‡ am‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihoun‡ sangi gaahat‡ kasim‡ jatataman‡m‡ sam‡ maar‡ho nep‡ yat‡h‡sip‡ napaisaatisamap‡ jainjat‡taat‡m‡ nyah‡ sap‡ gaapund‡haato.

*Tesaronaikaahiya Naan‡haiwa Nusoaipas‡hura And‡tit‡w‡ Bitop‡hiyaare*

3 Nais‡hiyaat‡ nyamataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, nyah‡ sap‡ gisunyaawaat‡, am‡ sap‡ nasisoaar‡ Autaahaat‡hoai, ‘k‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare,’ und‡haato. Am‡ sand‡h‡ nyam‡ t‡t‡h‡ ot‡p‡pat‡s‡ ap‡paah‡ gaare nyah‡ sap‡ kait‡haawe. Am‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ noaipat‡ wat‡p‡tat‡ am‡ sah‡ n‡naasiyaat‡h‡ sam‡ nais‡hiya usa samataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai maar‡ho baiw‡ jinjap‡h‡ nunyauh‡ am‡ sand‡ kand‡ maar‡ho nunyoh‡t‡hand‡ waat‡ awaindemap‡ kaim‡ niyauho.

4 Sah‡ siyoh‡t‡mand‡ k‡m‡kandap‡ nyah‡ yawanaan‡ sap‡ maaritaat‡ naimaat‡haayo. Iyaat‡ am‡ nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaam‡hat‡h‡ nowaat‡ kiyai kaundaat‡ sam‡ amb‡pat‡ nasimaawaat‡ awaindewaasam‡haayo. Sangi is‡hiya sam‡ tiworisa yaas‡haiwa maip‡haiwa kasisauh‡ am‡ kaiwa yaas‡haiwa kiyaat‡n‡h‡ nep‡ nowaaheta‡ ket‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ and‡tit‡w‡ is‡wat‡w‡ kiyaat‡n‡h‡ kop‡ taaw‡ g‡wunyaahauh‡ kandap‡ kaund‡haato.

*Autaahaat‡ho Nyangi T‡t‡h‡ Gaah‡ret‡ Tip‡tapaat‡ Nyasonahore*

5 Saiwa sangi taat‡ nasoaipas‡w‡maiwaaraah‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangi siyat‡ net‡ nanyinjataise, ko t‡t‡h‡ gaahos‡ gaahat‡ kiyat‡ am‡ nyangi t‡t‡h‡ gaah‡ret‡ net‡ tip‡tapaat‡

nyasonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ saiwa sangi samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa sangi tiworisa nasanyauhɨ taawɨ nehohɨwiwa netɨ siyatɨ ausaimanatɨ sangi nasisataise, amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho netɨ sangi komɨhiyaatesamatɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ samɨ Awaisiho Jɨhotatɨ, amɨ ko apɨpaahiyaatɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jainjatɨtando.
6 Ko tɨtɨhɨ gaahosɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ siyatɨ kaitaise. Isɨhiya sangi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasanyawɨ nasopɨsasohiyɨhiyai yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaise.
7 Iyatɨ sahɨ yaasɨhaiwa isɨhiya nasanyauhɨ taawɨ nehohiyɨhiyaatangi yaasiwaiwa nesamatɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyangisangi maawɨ ahoyatɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ ko nanyamɨtaise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho kaitaise nyangi nyainjatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ ausaimanɨhonɨhɨ, amɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaisatɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ paanɨhaataatɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ nasonɨhuraaro.
8 Ko isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ poundihɨ pohipaiwɨ, amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihopɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha minjapepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ kaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnamaayohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨhaiwa waatɨ yaawɨhaiwa numwɨtaise.
9 Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ, amɨ komɨ yundanyɨha watɨpɨhaiwaapɨhapɨ kiyai nawisatematɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyai numwɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitaapo.
10 Autaahaatɨho saiwa siyatɨ kiyonɨhɨ noaipaitaise, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ ko sawahomɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨhainjawɨhiyaanɨnɨ koai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwisaihɨ naitandɨ nasonɨhura sangi maawɨ katɨhɨtɨwɨ, amɨ Jisaasihoai sahɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtaapo.

*Porɨhounɨ Komɨ Naisururunɨ Autaahaatɨho Tesaronaikaahiyai Andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Kiyaapɨ Gaapundawaayopo*

11 Amɨ saiwa siyatɨ sangi nasoaipaitandaiwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ nyahɨ gaapundɨhaahura sapɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨsiwɨtandɨ koai pɨwaundaatɨ gaapundɨhaato. Amɨ sahɨ wapa gaahapa Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ gaatatɨ nasamaasɨpɨpa sahɨ nga kaitaatɨwɨ ko sangi netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ gaasamaitandɨ nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ sapɨ koai nunjenaatɨ pɨwaundɨhaato. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ sangi gaasamatɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ gaahapa kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritihɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatangisangi kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ kaitaatɨwɨ sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyahɨ, ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undaatɨ pɨwaundaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo.
12 Amɨ sahɨ sandɨ saisaihɨ sapimatonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai nɨwimaapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwisaihɨ, amɨ ko nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisihounɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ sangi mepɨ autaahepɨsamapɨ nga baiwɨ jasonɨwɨ jainjaito. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sahɨ wapa gaahapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasirɨhɨretapɨ saiwa sangi nasoaipa sasimatɨtaise.

# 2

*Utaaho Wɨnɨhapɨpa Nematɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ Pohipiyaho Noaipaitaise*

1 Nyamɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura Autaahaatɨho nyangi netɨ ahonyisonɨhɨ, amɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ nutanaatɨ nɨwipaawaatɨ iwinjaitɨhaahuraapɨ nyahɨ sangi kasatɨtɨhaawiyonɨ sahɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ atiwɨse.

2 Sura asisɨha Awaisɨhoaisaatɨ nyahɨ nutanaatɨ iwinjaitɨhaahuraapɨ sangi isɨhiya
usa sasatɨwɨ, Awaisɨho asisɨha napɨtandɨha aimɨ noaipase, tɨwɨ kasatawaayondɨho?
Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho woai Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho pɨwɨha sataha kaundihɨ ko
atisatɨ netɨ ausaatairndɨho? Amɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha ausaawaahiya sa pɨwa katawaa-
tondɨho? Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyapɨ satɨwɨ, Porɨhoaisawɨhiya aposerɨhiya pɨwɨha
satɨwɨha utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpiyopo, tɨwɨ kasatawaatondɨho? Sahɨ pɨwɨha siyahaiwa
nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ napɨtandɨha asisɨhaapɨ ka aimɨ noaipase,
tɨwɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ ketɨ yaiwɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ, amɨ samɨ
amɨtɨha jandotɨ yaiwɨmapɨ mɨmaipɨmaasimatane. Tɨtɨhɨ samɨ maarɨho gaatatɨ amɨ
amɨtɨha jainjapwaatonɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

3 Sahɨ woai nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ iwinjasaihɨ ko pɨwɨha katatɨ amɨ ko wapa kiyatɨ daayatɨ
bitosɨwaiwaara sangi wɨndɨ jaipɨmaasatane. Sahɨ atiwɨ amɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sa Asisɨha
nehɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ namoaipaitaise. Owe. Amɨ jɨhɨnɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ pohipaiwɨ komɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ, amɨ apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandɨ maatɨmaatiwɨ wɨretɨtɨwɨ amɨ iwɨritaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ
maipɨho maipɨhaiwa asakiyatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ kaitandɨho noaipaitaise. Ko wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ
apɨpaahɨ poundatɨ pohipiyaho Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nasataahura Autaahaatɨho koai
netɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaitaise.

4 Ko siyatɨ noaipatɨ nahataapa isɨhiya nepɨ kiyaamɨ autaahaatɨhoemapɨ
atotɨpɨwesawɨ kapaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ, amɨ sapa nyamɨ autaahaatɨhoe,
tohɨpɨpaapɨ pohipiyatɨ mandɨtɨpaitaise. Ko siyatɨ sawaho netɨ autaahɨ naimaatatɨ
jɨhimatatɨ sapa nahataapai netɨ yatɨhiwatɨ ipɨhatitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ
aŋaaŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ bindataatɨ amɨ ko sawahopɨ satatɨ, ‘Nɨnɨ
Autaahaatɨhonɨne,’ tatɨ katɨtaise.

5 Sahɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Nɨnɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ jɨhɨ Tesaronaikaahanda bimohura
kɨmɨkaiwaapɨ sangi nɨnɨ aimɨ kasato.

6 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ wɨndɨ yahandɨ wanɨ taatɨ nɨwisapuwatɨ ipatisataise, amɨ
ko Uta Maipo wanɨ namoaipaitando. Amɨ sandɨ taatɨ nɨwisapusɨtɨndapaahɨ sahɨ
aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatahiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaso so apɨpaahɨ maipo ketɨ wɨndɨ
noaipatɨ amusaimanɨnatɨ notɨ asisɨha akurura Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨhetɨ koai
Autaahaatɨho netɨ ausaimanɨtaise. Ausaimanɨhonɨhɨ ko amɨ auta noaipaitaise.

7 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ saiwa utaaho maipɨhomɨ apɨpaahɨ maipiwa noaasandiwaiwa amɨ
kaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ autematɨ nyangi nanyɨsihɨ mmonɨhaayo. Amɨ isɨhiya
taahiyɨhiya maipɨhandɨ taawɨ wanɨ kiyawaayopo.

8 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaso nɨwisapusoai nawɨsatemahonɨhuraahɨhɨ so uta maipo
koai Autaahaatɨho sawaho netɨ ausaimanɨhonɨhɨ ko auta noaipaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ
Awaisɨho Jisaasiho nasataahura komɨ maarɨhomɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpaara so uta apɨpaahɨ
maipo Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nematɨ amɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨramɨ tanyaaho
sapoai tiwamaitaise. Awaisɨho komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
awaindɨhandisa auta noaipatɨ so uta maipo wɨnɨhapɨpa nemasoai netɨ apɨpaahɨ
daahɨ koaisɨnɨhɨ nopɨsasamatɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ owemaitaise. Iyatɨ koai netɨ
sisɨhaapɨhɨ yotɨtaise.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ so uta maipo wɨnɨhapɨpa nemaitando auta ausaimanɨndandɨndɨ
sandɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨramɨ watɨpɨhanda otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ kaindɨhanda noaipaitaise.
Amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ so uta maipoai watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. Nunyonɨhɨ
Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ jaipɨpaara sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyatɨ,
amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kaitaise.

10 Iyatɨ amɨ ko jaipɨpa nahataapa kahatamatɨpetɨhapa isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ kaiwai-
waara isɨhiya nepɨ nopɨsasanɨwɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhɨra taawɨ niyohiyɨhiyai jaipundɨtaise.
Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ kiya owetɨtaapo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ

pɨwɨha akɨtɨha kiya ka atiwɨ gɨwunyaasaihɨ, amɨ kiyai nga ko japɨhɨ numwaitotatɨ kaundihɨ amɨ kiya ka pɨwa atɨhomiwɨ, amɨ kaapɨ kiyai apɨpaahɨ poundihɨ pohipiyowo.
11 Iyauhɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho isiya siyaamɨ amɨtɨha amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ nusopɨsasataise, amɨ kiya jaipɨpaapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.
12 Isɨ amɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨha kiya wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, amɨ nehɨ maipɨhaiwaahɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse, undatɨ pɨwɨha netɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ yawutaitandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyataise.

### *Autaahaatɨho Sangi Japɨhɨ Nasamaitandɨ Aimɨ Nasamɨhainjɨhiyaate*

13 Nyahɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare, undaatɨ pɨwaundɨhaato, sahɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho maarɨho sangi apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasamisawɨhiyaatapo. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya jɨhapɨhiyai namasatɨ numwaasawɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ namasatɨ jɨhiyaatangi nasamaitandɨ yandɨhesamatɨ tɨtɨhɨ sawahopɨhiyaatangi nasamɨhainjɨhiyaatɨtihe. Iyatɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sangi netɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatesamasɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha Jisaasihopɨha atɨwiwɨ amɨ kaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Sandɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨha wanɨha gaahaapɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho nasamaataise.
14 Autaahaatɨho gaatihɨ sahɨ koenda nasauhɨ ko sangi nasamaatɨ nasamɨhanatɨ yandɨhɨ ko sawahomɨhiyaatesamasɨhɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo. Iyatɨ sahɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaatɨhunɨ, amɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhunɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Iyatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha ausaahohɨhaamɨ akaaha akɨtɨhaara sahɨ koenda napɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasɨsenatɨ gaasatihɨhiyaate.
15 Isɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitosawɨse. Bitopɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahata nyahɨ pɨwɨhaaraahunɨ amɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyohɨhaapunɨ katawaasasohɨha sahɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ kaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
16 Nyahɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Apɨhoaisunɨ pɨwaundaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo. So nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisisounɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ nyangi maarɨho nanyinyamaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ gaahapa wapa kamaayaatɨ nehɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kanyindɨhanda nyahɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaitɨhaawɨ nyangi andɨtinyaisɨhɨ, amɨ ko nyangi ipotɨhandɨ gaahatɨ kanyitandɨhuraapɨ nyahɨ jatɨhaayo.
17 Amɨ so nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ maarɨho nyangi nanyinyamaise. Amɨ ko samɨ maarɨho netɨ andɨtisaiwatɨ amɨ netɨ watɨpɨsamahonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha gaaha pɨwaatɨwɨ, amɨ gaahapa nahataapa sahɨ nga katɨtaatɨwo.

# 3

### *Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gaapundɨwɨse Amɨ Ko Nyangi Andɨtinyaiwɨtando*

1 Nyamɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha wiwa sangi kamaasatohɨwaiwa wanɨ sangi nyahɨ kasatɨtɨhaawiyo. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha ka siyate. Sahɨ nyapɨ gaapundɨwɨse, nyahɨ pɨwɨha Awaisɨho Kɨraisihopɨha ausaahohɨha sahɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya kaapɨ maaritɨwɨ nepɨ, amɨ kai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ kiya ketɨ tarɨwaiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ, amɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ kiya kaapɨ gwɨnyaito.

2 Ami nyapimaawi gaapundiwise, Autaahaatiho isihiya apipaahi maipihiya
maatimaatiwihiyaami ikwiraatihapi nyangi tinjaati japihi nanyamaito, ami isihiya
nahatiya windi Kiraisihopuni ami piwiha kopiha (nyahi ausaahohihaapi) windi atiwi
nepi gimaawunyaahowo.
3 Ami sahihi sami maariho ami ambipati Awaisihomiheti nausawi koai iwin-
jatiwise, sangi ko anditisiwati ami matoaatipatamatiyati sangi neti nasapopihonihi
Uta Maipiho Bwaasirihirri, sangi wapa kasisati ami sangi windi neti namaasopisasito.
4 Ami Awaisiho nyangi ginyunyaasihi nyahi sapi siyaati gwinyaahaayo, nyahi
piwiha watipitaati sangi kasatohiwaiwa sahi wani taawi nga kaiwi ami ipoti
ipotisangi sikaiwi sahi nga kaitauho.
5 Nyahi sapi gaapundihaayo nyami Awaisiho Jisaasiho sangi titihesamati neti
gisunyaahonihi, ami Autaahaatiho sahi isihiyai maariho numwitaatiwi sangi
nasamisihopi bapaiwi nga awaindihandi mmoniwi gisunyaatitando. Iyati ami
Jisaasiho sangi jatatamanati neti anditisaihonihi, ami sahi kiyaatinihi andititiwi
bitopi ami ko napitandihuraapi jatitaatiwo.

### *Isihiya Nahatiya Otipipati Kiya Itatamanindaatiwihati Kaitaatiwe*

6 Nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, nyami
Awaisiho Jisasi Kiraisiho watipihandi nanyamindihanda nyahi sangi watipitaati
sasatihaato, sami naisihiya Kiraisihomihiya usa kiyaami ikwauhiri ipesawi wipi
gwaapwiwi bimohiyihiyaapi sangi yandihi nawisawi bitosawise. Isihiya siya
nyahi piwiha winihapipa kasatohirihiret minjapepihiriwi nehi wiret bitoho-
hiyihiyaapito.
7 Ami nyahi kima piwima watipiha kasatihaato nyahi samihatihi sangisaati
bimohura nyami ikwauhiri ipesawa wiwa gwaapowaati bindihaamaayo.
8 Nyahi windi samaayo. Nyahi nandapa usaami windi nehi newaati
nanihaamaayo. Nawiho nunya newa nanihaayo. Ami nyahi nyami ikwauhiri
mbawaati nesipawa ikwisamanaati daayaati otapihaatuni ami apatihuni akitinihi
otipipati waati dipipatisaati kiyahaayo ami sangi pohirisisaati naaŋihandi
namaasamitihaawo.
9 Nyahi siyaati kiyohitindi ami sahi nyangi wapa nyatatamanitaatiwihandi
owetihimaahe. Owe. Ami sahi nyahi kiyohirihireti mmoniwi nepi nya-
mataiwi kaitaatiwi nyahi sandi kiyahaayo. Iyaati sahi nandapa wapa nyangi
anditinyaiwitandihapa nanyamitaatiwi nyahi nga sangi nasisendihati kati ami sandi
windi nyahi kamaitihaawi gwinyaahaawe. Ami nyahi sangi nasisisaihi nyahi
kiyohirihireti sahi nyamataiwi kaitaatiwi nasisitihaawi nyahi sandi kiyahaayo.
10 Sahi sawanaati mmoniwi ami gisunyaatitaise. Nyahi sangisaati maasi bimohura
piwiha wa sataaha nyahi kasato. Ami utaaho wo pohipiyati ko itatamaninati
bimitandihandapi otipipati ko windi kamaayataataahi ami so ko nandapa windi
namaanane, sataati kasato.
11 Nyahi sandi sangi sata kasatohitimandi apaapimaasato, ami sapihi samihatihi
isihiya usa kiyaami ikwauhiri ipesawi wipi nasihasiniwi otipipati windi kamaiwi
pohipaiwi nehi bimopo, tauhi nyahi piwiha atisihaawito. Saiwi kiya isihiya usaapi
ami kiyaametirihiretapi nehi piwihaahihi kiyaami otipipatamataiwi nesi kihapihi
kihapihimapi kaniwi bimopo, tauhi nyahi atisihaawito.
12 Awaisiho watipihandi nanyamindihanda nyahi watipitaati isihiya siyaisi sata
kaundihaato. Sahi yatihitiwi bipi napaisaati bindawa nandapa ami wapa wapa sangi
jatatamanonihi bimitaatiwihapaapi otipipati mwitipisawi kaiwise, undaati piwiha
watipiha kaundihaato.
13 Ami sahihi nyami naisihiyaati nyamataiwi Kiraisihopi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate,
sahi titihi gaahaiwaahihi kaitaatiwihandapi windi pohipimaiwise.

14 Sapɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa nyahɨ sangi kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa
wɨnɨhisataatɨ pɨwɨha kasatohɨwɨmaiwa wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ minjapepihɨrisaihaahɨ siyai
sahɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ usonɨwɨ usɨtaiwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ kiyaapɨ nawɨsawitɨwɨse. Amɨ
sɨretapɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ sawanai mawɨtando.
15 Amɨ siyawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kiyai samɨ tiworisa sangi
mandɨtisisohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ mausonɨwɨse. Sandɨ wɨndɨ sahɨ kamaiwɨ namapɨ
nehɨ saundɨwɨ, sahɨ saiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Namapɨse undɨwɨ samɨ naisɨhiya
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kawisohɨrɨhɨretɨ kawiwɨse.

### *Pɨwaahonya Kɨmonya Ipotɨhonyaare*

16 Nyahɨ sapɨ siyaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo, amɨ sangi nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho
sawaho samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ nahataapaatɨhɨ yatɨhesama wisaiwɨtando. Isɨ
ko sangisatɨtane.
17 Kɨmonya pɨwaamonya nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ sangi, gaahuraare satɨtɨ nɨnɨ nɨwahonisɨ
ikwɨra penɨhandɨ nisɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpɨnisɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
Iyataatɨ kɨmɨretɨ kɨmaindɨ nahatewa nisɨ utɨpɨhaiwaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha asɨtɨputɨha
jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
18 Nɨnɨ sapɨ sandɨ gaapundataayo: Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sahɨ wapa gaa-
hapa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ koaisunyaatɨ sahɨ nahatiyaatangi gaahandɨ kasisane,
ndɨ nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ gaapundataayo. Akɨte!

# Timotehop‡ Ut‡p‡ho J‡ho
# K‡mand‡ 1 Timotehop‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Timotehom‡ sanaat‡ saat‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡haate. O kom‡ sap‡hoh‡ is‡hiya Judaahiyaam‡ dawaap‡p‡h‡ bimohiy‡hiya G‡rik‡hiyaam‡hore. Timoteho so Por‡ho Jisaasihop‡ p‡w‡ha ausaat‡ katih‡ Timoteho p‡w‡ha atisat‡ net‡ waapoho nehore. Ko siyat‡ kaih‡ Por‡ho koai usonataat‡ koai numwaat‡ kom‡ mwaahoaisamatiyat‡ iwinjaat‡ bindataise. Kom‡ ut‡p‡ho Timotehop‡ j‡ho j‡pat‡pais‡ho napw‡top‡p‡h‡ napw‡tat‡ bindataat‡ j‡pat‡piyahomaahe owetise. O Kom‡ ut‡p‡ho kap‡ho Timotehop‡ j‡pat‡pais‡ho napw‡top‡p‡h‡ napw‡tat‡ bindataat‡ j‡pat‡piyahore. Aih‡ is‡hiya usa Por‡hop‡ Rom‡handa neh‡ naasaaraah‡ napw‡tataise t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo. Aih‡ am‡ usa Por‡hop‡ Rom‡handa yataira napw‡tataise t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo. Ko neh‡ naasaaraah‡ napw‡tonaah‡ ak‡te am‡ kom‡ ut‡p‡ho Timotehop‡ j‡ho j‡pat‡piyataise 64 A.D. hura j‡pat‡paiso. Iyataat‡ am‡ ko Rom‡handa yataira ak‡t‡ napw‡tonaah‡ ak‡t‡ j‡hap‡hand‡ napw‡tataise taat‡ gw‡nyaitaan‡he. Iyataat‡ am‡ ko aim‡ noaipasi neh‡haat‡ bindataataah‡ 66 A.D. hura ut‡p‡ho j‡pat‡piyataise taat‡ gw‡nyaitaan‡he. Iyataat‡ Timoteho so is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaam‡ m‡t‡ho j‡hondaat‡ sosihaiwa k‡haiwa k‡haiwaam‡ nd‡het‡ is‡hiya g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai t‡t‡h‡ daih‡ra nunjat‡ kaim‡ notaise. Aih‡ sandap‡ Por‡ho Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaap‡ j‡pat‡piyat‡ Timotehop‡ nusoaasataise.

*1 Timotehop‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise*

Por‡ho Timotehoai ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (1:1-2)

Timotehoai Por‡ho w‡n‡hap‡pa nunyat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ak‡t‡ha saimb‡ saimb‡ ausaap‡ kaunde undis‡ha (1:2-20)

K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya saiw‡ saiw‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ aun‡h‡h‡r‡ kat‡w‡ gaapund‡taat‡w‡handap‡ kaundis‡ha (2:1-15)

Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai j‡himat‡w‡ iwinjat‡taat‡w‡hiyai nam‡hand‡haawaah‡ kiyaam‡ bimoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ kiyaam‡ daayoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ p‡waatoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ kaiw‡hiyais‡ nam‡hand‡haawe undis‡ha (3:1-16)

*Por‡ho Ip‡h‡rete Ndaase*

1-2 Timotehonye n‡n‡ gis‡ Jisaasihop‡ ausaat‡ kah‡ton‡ g‡wunyaahing‡t‡handa noaipap‡ nis‡ maas‡h‡hon‡imating‡honye, ut‡p‡hand‡ k‡mand‡ kinyap‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo. Iyataat‡ n‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasihom‡ aposer‡hon‡n‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha naninyat‡ is‡hiyais‡ ausaat‡ kaund‡tand‡ natanoaasis‡hon‡ne. Iyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangis‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaat‡ nyainjatis‡homun‡ am‡ Is‡hiyais‡ Jap‡h‡ Numwaat‡ Iwinjat‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho Ah‡wis‡ho K‡rais‡ Jisaasiho nyah‡ kom‡ nd‡maahomwaan‡ usond‡haaw‡ jatot‡hom‡ p‡w‡haara n‡ngi kom‡ aposer‡hon‡nimat‡tand‡ ah‡nis‡hon‡ne. Nyam‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡houn‡ am‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho K‡rais‡ Jisaasihoun‡ gis‡ gaahand‡ kahim‡ nahinyam‡, am‡ nep‡ gis‡ and‡t‡hip‡ maar‡ho jinjap‡h‡ as‡paind‡handun‡ nahinyam‡ nang‡maasap‡se.

*Is‡hiya P‡w‡ha As‡wa Is‡hiyais‡ Sap‡h‡ Kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyais‡ K‡ny‡ It‡hund‡p‡ Nep‡ Nuwisapupe*

3 Is‡hiya usa Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nyah‡ ko natanyoaasisaw‡hiyaan‡n‡ newaat‡ is‡hiyais‡ katawaunjoh‡ha seh‡mwaap‡ sap‡h‡ Epesaasihanda is‡hiyais‡ as‡wa kat‡wunjauh‡ mmonataat‡ kandap‡ n‡n‡ gis‡ wat‡p‡nd‡ kah‡t‡t‡ k‡ny‡ kiyais‡

it‡hund‡p‡ nep‡ nuwisapuw‡taap‡ bime h‡t‡t‡map‡ j‡hura n‡n‡ Masetoniyaahandaa-
hap‡ niyo. Sandap‡ k‡ny‡ koŋ‡n‡h‡ gw‡nyaap‡ kaim‡ nutaap‡ jah‡ra and‡t‡hit‡
wat‡p‡nd‡ kah‡tataato.
4 Aimb‡ kiya kiyaam‡ saisa satoyaam‡ neh‡ p‡waahaiwaun‡ am‡ saisa satoy-
aam‡ j‡t‡pat‡ japepih‡r‡w‡ amb‡pat‡ nep‡ kan‡w‡ is‡watawaaw‡ is‡hiyais‡ taaw‡
kat‡wunjoh‡waiwa namaita k‡ny‡ kiyais‡ saunde, sah‡ saiwa namap‡ is‡hiyais‡ w‡nd‡
kaund‡w‡ kat‡w‡munjaw‡se und‡p‡ kaunde. Sand‡ gis‡ apaap‡maah‡to, is‡hiya
siya is‡hiyais‡ neh‡ kiyaam‡ saisa satoyaam‡ p‡waahaiwaun‡ am‡ amb‡patapun‡
kat‡wunjoh‡wiwa p‡w‡ha ak‡p‡pa owehaiwa neh‡ taanauh‡haiwa net‡ namoyaat‡ Au-
taahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡hai is‡hiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡hap‡ nemat‡ am‡ is‡hiyais‡ Autaahaat‡ho
kahapaamap‡pa kawitand‡ gw‡nyaat‡ katat‡ net‡ t‡manimb‡paam‡ daih‡ra is‡hiyais‡
w‡nd‡ net‡ namunj‡taih‡to. Neh‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡handaah‡h‡ Au-
taahaat‡ho kahapaamap‡pa is‡hiyais‡ kaw‡sat‡ nunj‡tand‡ gw‡nyaat‡ katat‡ net‡
t‡manimb‡pa is‡hiya mmonawaayopo.
5 Iyataat‡ k‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ n‡n‡ k‡nyap‡ j‡pat‡paind‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa p‡w‡ha kah‡t‡t‡
is‡hiya sap‡h‡ is‡hiyais‡ saisa satoyaam‡ neh‡ p‡waahaiwa kat‡wunjoh‡waiwa na-
maita kaunde h‡t‡t‡ kah‡toh‡t‡nd‡ apaap‡maahe, kiyais‡ k‡ny‡ kaundisam‡h‡ kiya
kaiwa namaitaat‡we. Iyataat‡ am‡ n‡n‡ saind‡ maaritataate, omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ maar‡ho
gaahoaat‡hapun‡ maar‡hom‡ am‡t‡ha gaaha saasanotaha gw‡nyaas‡t‡handaat‡hapun‡
sap‡h‡ Jisaasihom‡ is‡hiya maar‡ho nam‡ndaat‡w‡hand‡ nep‡ namoyaap‡ awain-
demap‡ kiya maar‡ho nam‡ndaat‡we.
6 Sap‡h‡ isiya saisatoyaam‡ neh‡ p‡w‡ha taanauh‡haiwa arip‡ yapep‡ho is‡hiyais‡
kat‡wusohiy‡hiya saiwa saiw‡ kaitaat‡wiwa namasi daih‡ra as‡ra as‡ret‡ kiya niyopo.
Saiw‡ daih‡ra ak‡r‡h‡ra namasi as‡ra as‡ret‡ nuw‡ neh‡ p‡w‡ha taanauh‡haiwaah‡h‡
kat‡w‡ kanawaayopo.
7 Aiw‡ kiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha w‡n‡hap‡pa is‡hiyais‡ kat‡wunj‡taat‡w‡hiyaimat‡taat‡w‡
maar‡ho nusoaasawaayopo. Aiw‡ kiya satawaatopo: nyah‡ is‡hiyais‡ p‡w‡ha
katawausoh‡ha t‡t‡h‡ ak‡t‡he t‡w‡ katawaayopo. Kiya satawaahand‡ kand‡
sawanaam‡ p‡w‡haam‡ tanyaaha w‡nd‡ baiw‡ mohopo. Owetise.
8 Am‡ sand‡ Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa gaahape tat‡ nyangis‡ nany‡sih‡ nyah‡
aim‡ mmonaahiyaan‡ne. Iyat‡ am‡ nyah‡ kom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa newaat‡ neh‡ asoya
asisaam‡ p‡w‡haamatiyaat‡ yawanaanam‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ tiw‡tapaawaat‡ ka-
maataat‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawaho katir‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡haawaah‡ kapa nyangi nyatata-
man‡taiho.
9 Am‡ nyah‡ biyaat‡ mmond‡haawo is‡hiya t‡t‡h‡ gaahiya Autaahaat‡hom‡
gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡ret‡ daayohiy‡hiyaap‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa Autaahaat‡ho ahiyataamaise.
Owetise. Is‡hiya kahapaamap‡pa g‡munyaat‡haiwa maip‡haiwaisahiyais‡ sah‡ saiwa
saiw‡ maip‡hiyaate undat‡ ausaat‡ nunj‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho w‡n‡hap‡pa ahiyataise.
Iyataat‡ is‡hiya maip‡hiyaap‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa ahiyataise. Iyataat‡ is‡hiya maip‡hiyaap‡
w‡n‡hap‡pa ahotisaw‡hiya usa siyaape: w‡n‡hap‡pa nemap‡ at‡homiw‡hiyaapun‡
am‡ Autaahaat‡homun‡ is‡hiya awaisaw‡hiyaam‡ ot‡t‡h‡ yat‡h‡ ap‡paah‡ w‡nd‡
p‡namuw‡hiyaape. Iyat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai ahosumwap‡ kom‡haiwaap‡ w‡nd‡
g‡munyaap‡ maip‡haiwa kaiw‡ maip‡hiyaape. Iyat‡ is‡hiya kiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡
as‡hatat‡ ainjotahaiwa gw‡nyaap‡ kaiw‡ am‡ Autasahaat‡hom‡haiwaap‡ sis‡p‡h‡t‡w‡
kah‡t‡w‡ noaamahohiy‡hiyaape. Iyat‡ is‡hiya saniya sapiyais‡ nep‡ nusop‡sas‡w‡ am‡
tiwohiy‡hiyaape. Iyat‡ am‡ is‡hiya is‡hiyais‡ nep‡ nusop‡sas‡w‡ timahohiy‡hiyaape.
10 Iyat‡ is‡hiya kiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ ap‡paah‡ ainjotat‡ nop‡sas‡nat‡ is‡hiya
k‡hiyaisaw‡ kainn‡w‡ daayohiy‡hiyaape. Iyat‡ us‡hiya us‡hiyaisaw‡ kainn‡w‡
am‡ as‡hiya as‡hiyaisaw‡ kainn‡hohiy‡hiyaape. Iyat‡ is‡hiya is‡hiya usais‡
top‡taata namaŋ‡nd‡w‡ ikon‡w‡ as‡hiyai nep‡ w‡raitaat‡wun‡ am‡ is‡hiya
ot‡p‡pa kawitaat‡w‡hiyais‡ numwaap‡ ipatisaw‡ napuhohiy‡hiyaape. Iyat‡

isɨhiya jaipɨpaisahiyaapunɨ amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyapɨ pɨwɨha tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhohiyɨhiya nunjehauhɨ akɨtɨ katahaato tɨwɨ jaipɨtɨwɨhaiwa katohiyɨhiyaape. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha ahotirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kamaiwɨ kiyaisɨ asɨretɨ wapa kahapaamapɨpa kaisaihɨhiyaape. Isɨhiya saisaihɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ saiwɨhiyaate undatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa netɨ awusaatɨ nunjɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa ahiyataise.

11 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha sa Jisaasiho kataunjatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha gaaha pɨwɨha nɨngi sawaho nanɨmihɨ netɨ sangisɨ kasatohɨha naasa kɨma kaare. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ saasanotahopɨ ausaataise.

### *Autaahaatɨho Nɨngi Maarɨho Asɨpɨnisatɨ Amɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kawitandɨ Nanɨmindɨhandapɨ Koaisɨ Gaare Undataato*

12-13 Iyataatɨ jɨhura nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai netɨ mɨmaipɨwindɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundɨtɨ koai naaŋɨhaiwa nunyatɨhonɨne. Saindɨ koaisɨ kawindɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko nyamɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho nisapɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitaiso tatɨ nisonatɨ naninyatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ andɨtindɨ kawitandɨhatɨ andɨtatɨ naninyataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ koaisɨ jinjahɨra gaare undɨtandɨhandɨ netɨ taatɨ gaare undɨmɨ notaayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwa nɨnɨ jɨhura maipɨhaiwa Jisaasihoai asakaindɨ kawisonɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho mmonataatɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmaawunyaatɨ naharindɨ kiyonɨhɨ namatɨ nɨngisɨ ko maarɨho asɨpɨnisataise.

14 Iyatɨ nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonɨnɨ wapa namaitɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho komɨ gaahandɨ nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ naninyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihoaisatɨ nɨnɨ tɨmaamaitohɨtɨhanda gɨwunyaatɨ maarɨho numwɨtandɨhandɨ naninyataise.

15 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ katɨtandiyohɨma apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaasɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ akɨte tɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨhaare. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha saapɨto, Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya maipɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ yamɨhapatɨ namasisɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasataise tatɨ nyamɨhatɨhɨ daayatɨ ahotihɨhaapɨto. Iyataatɨ isɨmiya maipɨmiyaamɨ nyepembɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonɨne. Sandɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaisɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundɨtɨ kawindɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandaahe.

16 Nɨnɨ utaahonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonɨnɨhi Autaahaatɨho maarɨho asɨpɨnindɨnda isɨhiyaisɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ nisɨhetapɨ kɨmandɨ nunjɨtande, nɨnɨ maipɨhonɨnɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnisatɨ nisapɨ satatɨ, ko japɨhɨ nepemaita gɨnunyaito tatɨ ninjatɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho netɨ kopɨ ipotɨ gɨwunyaapɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhiyaisɨ nɨngi kanirɨhɨretɨ kawitandɨ nunjɨtande.

17 Isɨ Awaisɨho wɨndɨ namaapotɨ wɨndɨ ndɨhaara motɨnatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho naasohɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ iwinjatɨmɨ naisɨhoaisɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ newa mɨhaatɨ autaahɨ nuwaataatɨ isɨwatɨhaawɨ koaisɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo.

18 Nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋɨ Timotehonye, pɨwɨha kɨma wɨnɨhɨtɨtɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kahɨtisɨhaamataindɨ kɨretɨ gisɨ kahɨtataato. Isɨ pɨwɨha sa kɨnyɨ nepɨ kinyɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatemapɨ isɨwatapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpaamɨ isɨhiya tiworisaisapɨ baimbɨ tunnɨpɨ yahwɨnɨme.

19 Saimbɨ tunnɨpɨ yahwɨnɨpɨ kɨnyɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ gɨhunyaatindɨhandunɨ isɨwate. Isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ maarɨho pɨwɨha kaundatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaasɨha atɨhomisawaawɨ kiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ namahopo.

20 Iyataatɨ sandɨ siyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ wurɨ kɨmure: Aimeniyaasiyɨ Arekɨsandaayaare. Surisɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ netɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ

ikwɨraatɨhemataayo, kɨramɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bindamaamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ sisɨpɨhɨmaatɨtaatɨmɨhandɨ mmonɨmɨ naitaatɨmo.

# 2

*Isɨhiya Nahatiyaapɨ Gaapɨwundɨtaatɨwɨ Pɨwɨha Wɨnɨhapɨpa Kasatataato*

1 Pɨwɨha kɨma watɨpɨha sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaitaatɨwɨha kasatɨtandiyonɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahatewaara nahatiyaapɨ gaapɨwundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ wapa sawanaatangi jatatamanɨtandɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjepɨ kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ wapa iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjepɨ kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ sangi wapa jatatamanɨtandɨhaiwa nasamiwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare undɨwɨse.

2 Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya mɨtɨhiya jɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ gaare undɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Kiya nyangi baiwɨ nyainjaawɨ binyaihɨ nyahɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ bindahaawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyaatɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ bitotahaawɨ komɨhaiwaapaahaitɨhaawo.

3 Amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kaitɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho maaritataise.

4 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaapɨ gaapɨwundaatɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ bitohonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho mmonataatɨ sandapɨ maaritataise. Amɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaahonɨhɨ noaipapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata mmowɨ nusesɨpatɨtandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaahoso.

5 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ japɨhɨ pɨwanɨwɨ naisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra daahɨwatɨ otɨhapɨhɨ naasohɨhɨ bitondaise. So utaaso Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihore.

6 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ sawahoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sura kaitando tatɨ katatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahaisɨha asisɨha noaipasɨhɨ kura Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ maipɨhandaahɨhɨ nesi nandaatɨ sawahomɨ ambɨpatɨ kataahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nuwatɨ numwaataise. Jisaasiho sandɨ kaindɨmandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandiyo nyatatɨ nyangisɨ netɨ nanyisataise.

7 Maipɨhandaatɨhɨ Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ namatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨtɨndapɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahɨnihɨ nɨnɨ aposerɨhonɨnimatataayo. Sa pɨwɨha nɨnɨ akɨtɨ kandaato. Nɨnɨ wɨndɨ jaipɨndaamaato. Owetise. Isɨhiya Judaahiyaanamɨ dawaataatɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata ausaatɨ kandunjisanɨhɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨwɨha naninyatɨ ahɨnihɨhonɨne.

*Isɨhiyaatɨ Nahatiyaatɨ Ahoyanawaahapɨhɨ Usɨhiyaatɨ Asɨhiyaatɨ Wapa Kaitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ Kasatɨtaano*

8 Iyataatɨ sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatɨ samɨ ikwɨrɨ naimaapɨ samɨ aposatɨ itɨhɨtohɨwaiwa namapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨse. Sandɨ usɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaara saiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sangisɨ kasatataato.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ asɨhiya kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ yutɨhɨrɨ konaarapɨho yundanyaaha niyopɨ namaasatɨwɨ naahɨpɨwɨ niwɨ yundanyaayohɨpɨpa yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ kaiwɨse ndɨ nisɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ausaatɨ kandaato. Iyawaawɨ kiya genanɨwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nyahɨ setahiyaanɨne tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nunjaanɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa wɨndɨ yundanyaamaiwɨse.

10 Iyawaawɨ asɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ asɨhiya baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa kaiwɨ yundanyɨhaamataiwɨ nepɨ yundanyaiwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunjawɨse. Saiwɨ kaiwɨ saiwa asɨhiya baiwɨ

isɨwatawaawɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya koaisɨ mepɨ autaahemwapɨ pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨhapɨhɨ kiya napaitɨwɨ kaitaatɨwe.
11 Iyawaawɨ sapɨhɨ asɨhiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ namusaapɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ bindawaawɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨse.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwapɨ pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiya ahoyainjaihɨhapɨhɨ asɨhiya usɨhiyaisɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhemapɨ wɨndɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨmunjawɨse ndɨ nɨnɨ itɨhɨndɨ owe ndaato.
13 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, Autaahaatɨho Adaamɨhoaisɨ jɨhɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨ nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ bɨsotɨmɨ naihɨ namatɨ Autaahaatɨho Ewaahaatisɨ Adaamɨhomɨ ambɨpatetapɨ netɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwisataise.
14 Iyataatɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa Adaamɨho wɨndɨ atisa namese. Owetise. Ewaahaatɨ apopaatɨhɨhɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa atisatɨ netaatɨ kandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa netɨ nopɨsasatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ tɨmahaise. Siyatɨ apopaatɨhɨhɨ Adaamɨhomɨ ambɨpatetapɨ noaipatɨ amɨ kaatɨhɨhɨ jaipɨpa atisatɨ netɨ tɨmahaindɨhandapɨsato.
15 Ewaahaatɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahaindɨhandaahɨ asɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ maaha namoyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwihɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipaiwusaasanohiyɨhiyaamatetawaayopo. Asɨhiya setawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya maaha namoyaapɨ manyinyai yamanawaawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ namɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ isɨpɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya daiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ napaisaatɨ bindawaawaahɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ numwaitaise.

# 3

*Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ Awaisawɨhiya Iwinjatohiyɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Kahɨtɨtaano*

1 Pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ katɨtandiyohɨma apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaasɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaasɨ akɨtɨhaare tɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨhaare. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha saapɨto, amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ iwinjatɨtandɨ maaritataataahɨ ko satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maarɨho wɨndotaise.
2 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo Jisaasihomɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨhoematɨtandɨho isɨhiya koaisɨ ikwɨwitaatɨwɨhapa wapa ahɨmotatɨ tɨtɨhɨ aŋɨnɨ saasanotaho bitohotane. Iyatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ nehɨ naasaamɨhisatɨ kaatisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ bimohotane. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho mwɨtɨpɨsatɨ bimotɨ kahapaamapɨpa napaisaatɨ kiyatɨ sawaho biyatɨ jatɨnatɨ daihɨra gaahɨra daahɨwa japepihɨratɨ, amɨ komɨ kahapaamapɨpa gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ kaiwaiwa isɨhiyaisɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahaiwa kiyahotane. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ko biyatɨ mmona netɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga kataunjahotane.
3 Iyatɨ waapoho watɨpɨho isɨhiya nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨho ko wɨndɨ nanatɨ naharɨmisahotane. Iyatɨ ko topɨtaata wɨnamaatɨhɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ kiyatɨ itɨhɨtatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tiwatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmunahotane. Wɨndɨ samaayatɨ amɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjahotane. Iyatɨ pɨwɨha pwɨsɨpa yaipatamatiyatɨ nuwatɨ netɨ katatɨ wɨndɨ tunna yahomunahotane. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nawɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritatɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ namunyahotane.
4 Iyatɨ komɨ aŋaaŋɨ apwaataatɨ manyinyaisɨ biyatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ winjatahotane. Iyatɨ ko komɨ manyinyaisɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemahonɨhɨ kiya bɨpi nanɨhaiwɨ koai nepɨ autaahemwapɨ iwiwatawa baiwɨ atɨwiwɨhotane.
5 Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨ kandaamaato, amɨ utaaho komɨ aŋaaŋɨ apwaataatɨ amɨ manyinyaisɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ maawinjataho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ko napitiyatɨ iwɨtatamana iwinjatɨtaisono. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

6 Iyatɨ amɨ ko ipaahambɨ nehɨ wanɨ konɨhɨ noaipatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ
Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ nasatɨ nandaahometane. Amɨ wiwa ko genanɨhonɨhɨ
Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ siyatɨ genanihɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨrisɨ, 'kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naitaapo,' undatɨ
nehɨhaatɨ nemasɨpatamatiyatɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ kawitaiso.
7 Iyatɨ amɨ ko utaaho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho saasanotaho isɨhiya Jisaasihomɨ
isɨhiyaamɨ ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiya ko gaaho saasanotahoe tɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ
gaahaahɨhɨ kopɨ kanɨwɨ katɨwɨhotane. O amɨ isɨhiya ipaahaapɨ dawaataatapɨhiya
kopɨ wɨndɨ gaahaiwa kanɨwɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhondaataahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ
nopɨsasɨnatɨ koaisɨ mawɨtaise. Siyonɨhɨ kaiwetapɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ koaisɨ netɨ nu-
sopɨsasatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatamɨ daihɨra netɨ nuwisapuwɨtaise.

### *Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ Ikwɨrɨ Nunyawɨ Andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Pɨwɨha Katɨtandiyo*

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ
andɨtɨwihohiyɨhiyaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ naasaipitɨ kaiwɨse. Kiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ
kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa baiwɨ isɨpɨ jatɨnɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya bitopɨhiyaatɨwɨse.
Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya usai wa kaundɨwɨ amɨ usaisɨ wa wipɨtɨwɨha kamundɨwɨ nehɨ
naasaahɨ ka nahatiyaisɨ kaundɨwɨhiyaatɨwɨse. Amɨ waapoho watɨpɨho mɨtaahɨ
pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ wɨndɨ naharɨmiwɨhiyaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nawɨhoaisɨ maarɨho
nunyawɨ wapa wapetapɨ ikonɨwɨ aipɨ naitaatɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaatɨwɨse.
9 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata nyangi aimɨ ausaatɨ
nanyɨsihɨ nyahɨ newa gwɨnyaahohɨha andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨhiyaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ kiya
tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya daiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dahopa isɨpɨ bitohohɨtɨhanda kiyaamɨ
amɨtɨha maarɨho saasanotindɨhandaatɨhɨ sandɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨhiyaatɨwɨse.
10 Isɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ
pɨwɨha dahopa otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayohɨwaiwa jɨhɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usowɨ gaamapɨ jap-
waapɨse. Saiwɨ japwaapɨ mmosaihɨ pɨwɨha kiyaamɨhetɨ yamwaitandɨha wapa
ahɨmotatɨ apɨpaahɨ owetanaahɨhɨ kiya gaasɨ otɨpɨpa nepɨ kaiwɨse.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ apwaatiyaisangi isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
dahopa baiwɨ isɨpɨ jatɨnɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahiya bitopɨhiyaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya
usaapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kiyaisɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨhaiwa dawaataatapɨ asɨhiya siya
apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨhiyaatane. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya baiwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ bimaawɨ amɨ
kahapaamapɨpa kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahotanɨhapa baiwɨ isɨpɨ kaiwɨ jatɨwɨhiyaatane.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ andɨtɨwihohiyɨhiya
apopaatɨ naasaamɨhɨ naasaamɨhɨ kaatisaahɨhɨ maarɨho baiwɨ nunyawɨ daiwɨ
bitopɨhiyaatane. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ aŋaaŋɨ apwaataatɨ manyinyaisɨ baiwɨ
iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨwɨhiyaatane.
13 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaimatɨwɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya noaipapɨ ambɨpatɨ gaa-
hatɨ newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nga andɨtitɨwɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ wɨndɨ
yamaiwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha andɨtitɨwɨ ausaitaatɨwɨhandɨ newaayopo.

### *Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ Ausaimaninjɨha Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨha Kinyɨ Ikwɨraatɨhɨ Ahotisɨha Watɨpɨhaare*

14 Nɨnɨ gisɨ napɨtɨ gisondandɨ taatɨ gwɨnyaataahonɨnɨ konɨnɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ
jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
15 Nɨnɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ namaapisanaahɨ pɨwɨha utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ kinyapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma
nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ daayaatɨ bitoaitɨhaahɨretapɨ nahɨsɨtaise. Iy-
ataatɨ Autaahaatɨho asohomɨ isɨmiyaanɨnɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata Jisaasi-
homɨhetapɨ noaipatɨ ausaimaninjɨha newaatɨ autaahɨ isɨwatahaawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nun-
jonɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ newaayopo.

16 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ ausaimaninjɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ nehohɨhaapɨ nyahɨ satahaato, ese pɨwɨha sa awaisɨha watɨpɨhaare, tahaato. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ ausaimaninjɨha saare. Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihoai natausaasihɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ utaahoematataise. Aihɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ koaisɨ usonahaayo. Usohonɨhɨ isɨhiyaanamɨhatɨhɨ bindataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaiwaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa otɨpɨpatɨ Itɨpɨho andɨtɨwisɨhɨ koraahɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko napwihɨ Itɨpɨho andɨtɨwiwatɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhɨ nepasi yamahɨpataatɨhɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ kopɨ saiwaaraahɨ Itɨpɨho ausaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoe tatɨ nanyisataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamahɨpataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya sandapɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndosɨhɨ ese tɨwɨ mangɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ ikwɨnɨwɨ mmonawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ yamahɨpataatɨhapɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisɨ iwinjatɨmɨ notaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ maapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiyaisɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ ausaawaatɨ kaundonɨhɨ atisawaayopo. Atiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahandaahiya kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ japepihɨrawaayopo, taatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha sa gwɨnyaawaatɨ isɨwatahaayo.

# 4

### *Isɨhiya Pɨwɨha Jaipɨpa Isɨhiyaisɨ Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ Nɨnɨ Wapa Kahɨtɨtandiyo*

1 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata nyahɨ newaatɨ isɨwatohɨhaapɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho tɨtɨhɨ auta satise, asisɨha ipotɨhaiwetɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaitaapo, tise. Iyataatɨ kiya itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa kiyaisɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa kaundiwaiwa atiwɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katɨwunjawaayopo.

2 Saiwa isɨhiyaisɨ jaipɨpa katɨwunjohɨwiwa nehɨ isɨhiya jaipɨtɨwɨhiyaamɨhetɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa netɨ wɨwisɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ nasahaiwaare. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ saamipɨho maipɨho netɨ nanatɨ owemasɨhiyaare.

3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya satɨwɨ, isɨhiya wɨndɨ namaamaatɨwɨ amɨ nandapa wapa wipetahapa wɨndɨ gaamaahe, tɨwɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ nisapupwɨ katɨwunjawaayopo. Amɨ kiya sandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyawaayopo. Saiwa nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata nehohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ koaisɨ gaare undaatɨ maaritaatɨ newa kiyaatɨ nandɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho ahaihɨhaiwaare.

4 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaanɨne kahapaamapɨpa nehɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaiho. Isɨ nyahɨ kapaamɨ wapaapɨ maipe taatɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ newaamaamaitɨhaawo. Owetise. Amɨ nyahɨ nahataapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaare undaatɨ maaritaatɨ naitɨhaawo.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho satisɨha, ‘nahataapa nɨnɨ ahiyohɨpɨpa gaahapaahɨhe,’ tisɨha newaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ koaisɨ kapaapɨ nyahɨ gaare undaatɨ gaapundohɨtɨhanda kapa noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gandaise nyahɨ naitɨhaawo.

### *Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ Gaahoŋimatinɨhɨ Koŋɨnɨhɨ Kaimɨ Nutaapɨ Nɨnɨ Andɨtɨhiwataayo*

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya gisawɨ maawɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa kɨmaiwa kaundɨpɨ katɨpunjapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋimatɨtaise. Amɨ saimbɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋimatɨtaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatangi tɨtɨhɨ biyaatɨ katawaasasonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nepɨ isɨwatohɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ japepihɨringɨha nandapaamataimbɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ nanɨmɨ numwe.

7 Aimbɨ mambɨ saisatoyaamɨ nehɨ pɨwaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaisɨ
ipɨhatiwɨmapɨ isɨhiya nepɨ kanɨwɨ isɨwatohɨwaiwaisɨ nemapɨ nawɨsapɨ bitose.
Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa mmonɨpɨ nepɨ kaimbɨ bitose.
8 Kahapaamapɨpa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ gaatatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ gaahatɨ wɨnyaitɨtandɨ
kiyohɨwaiwa gaahaiwaasɨ nyangisɨ masehonjɨ nyatatamanɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ
nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho isɨwaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa mmona newaatɨ
kiyaatɨ bitotɨhaawaahɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahande. O napaapono, sandɨ apɨpaahɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ wanɨ maapɨ itatamanɨnaatɨ biyaatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ amɨ ipotɨ
Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨhandɨtihɨto.
9 Pɨwɨha sa apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaasɨ isɨhiya nahatiya atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ
amɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyapendaatɨwɨhe.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho satatɨ, ‘nɨnɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ
iwinjatɨtando,’ tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ aimɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi japɨhɨ nanya-
maatɨ nyainjatisɨhore. So Autaahaatɨho asohopɨ nyahɨ ko gaahaiwa siyatɨ saiwa
kanyito taatɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ jatɨmɨ nohaawɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ waatɨ andɨta
napawaamawa otɨpɨpa kopɨ kiyahaayo.
11 Isɨ saiwa kahɨtohɨwiwa kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨnɨhundɨpɨ kaundɨpɨ amɨ katɨpunje kiya
japepihɨrɨwɨ kaito.
12 Isɨhiya gisɨ gɨsonawaawɨ utaahoŋɨ waimwaahoŋɨtanɨhɨ kandapɨ
kɨnyapɨ kiya satɨwɨ, ko nehɨ utaahoso, tɨwɨ ginjapɨ wɨndɨ maahɨsopɨse.
Owetane. Isɨhiya gisɨ wɨndɨ samaahitaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisɨ komɨhiyaametohɨrɨhɨretɨ nunje mmonda. Aimbɨ sandɨ
kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨpɨ pɨwaundɨpɨ amɨ katingɨwaiwaaraahunɨ dahopaaraahunɨ
maarɨho numwingɨtɨhandaahunɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandaahunɨ
amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahoŋɨ saasanotahoŋɨ bitohingɨtɨhanda isɨhiyaisɨ Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaametohɨrɨhɨretɨ nunje.
13 Aimbɨ napisanɨhapɨ jatapaapɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ
ahoyanawaahura kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha auta awɨtɨpɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ
andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨpɨ amɨ baiwɨ mmowɨ naitaatɨwɨ nesɨpapɨ
katɨpunje.
14 Iyapaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya gisɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨngisauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Itɨpɨhoetapɨ gisɨ andɨtɨhiwɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨ nahɨmindɨhandɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ
koŋɨnɨhɨ baimbɨ isɨwatapa kandaahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime.
15 Aimbɨ saiwa kaime hɨtɨtɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ kahɨtohɨwiwaatɨhɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtatɨ isɨsi nahatoŋɨ
nandaapɨ katɨhɨ bitotapaapɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ kaime. Saisamɨhɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga waatɨ
awaipatɨ noaipapɨ niyonɨhɨ isɨhiya gisɨ gisondo.
16 Iyataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ bitopɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katɨpunjingɨpɨpa
baimbɨ mmonɨpɨ jatɨnɨpɨ katɨpunje. Aimbɨ saiwa andɨtitɨpɨ kɨnyɨ isɨwate.
Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ kɨnyɨ siyapaapaahɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahongisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya gisɨ
atɨhisohiyɨhiyaisunɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ jatatamanɨhonɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ
komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨto.

# 5

*Jisaasihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Napepaasaihɨ Tɨtɨhepumwaitaapɨhandapɨ Nɨnɨ Kahɨtɨtandiyo*

1 Usɨhiya aunɨhiya napepaasaihɨhiyai kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ wonamaatɨhɨ itɨhɨmundɨme.
Owetise. Kiya napepaapɨ tɨmahiyohɨtɨndaatɨhapɨ jahɨra nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨ kɨnyɨ
kɨwahonyɨ gapɨhoai kawitatamataimbɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ itɨhundɨpɨ kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwipɨ
tɨtɨhepumwape. Aimbɨ amɨ waimwaaya kinyahuraahiya napepaasaihɨhiyaisɨ
kɨwahonyɨ gaatisa kwɨnyɨhoyai kawitatamataimbɨ tɨtɨhepumwape.

2 Aimbɨ asɨhiya aunɨhiya napepaapɨ tɨmahaisaihɨhiyaisɨ kinyɨ kɨnɨyaamataimbɨ tɨtɨhepumwape. Aimbɨ amɨ asɨhiya apwainyɨhiya napepaasaihɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨ kɨnaanisa kɨnaapwɨsaisɨ kawingɨpatamataimbɨ saasanotahaiwaahɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ tɨtɨhepumwape.

### *Asɨhiya Osɨnɨhiyaapɨ Gwɨnyaitaapɨha Kɨma Kahɨtɨtandiyo*

3 Asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya kiyaamɨ manyinya amɨ naisɨhiyaisangi apɨpaahɨ owehiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse.

4 Amɨ saiwɨ osɨnɨhiya mwaaya maatiya amɨ saisatoyaisangi bimaawɨhiyaatawaawaahɨ manyinya kiya osɨnɨhiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Mwaaya maatiya amɨ saisatoya kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nunjawɨ jɨhɨ kiya sawanaamɨ saniya sapiyaisunɨ aunɨhiya saisatoyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Saiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ kiya sangɨhiyaatihɨhura kawisohɨwaiwaapɨ nanɨpimapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa saniya sapiya amɨ saisatoyaisɨ kawiwɨse. Amɨ sandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataise komɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyauho.

5 Asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya isɨhiya kiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owehiya saitaapo, Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha nehɨ komɨhetɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ apatɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho owetimbɨpa wapa nunyatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ gɨwusepɨ nunjepɨ gaapundɨtaapo. Asɨhiya siya saisaihɨhiyaisaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usonɨwɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨse.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨpɨ nehɨ sawanaapaahɨhɨ mambɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwaapaahiyohiyɨhiya siya bindawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨ nanɨpimatohɨtɨhanda aimɨ napomawaahiyaare. Isɨ siyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨwɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane.

7 Sandɨ wɨnɨhapɨmba kahɨtohɨpɨmba Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kɨnyɨ winjatinɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ nunye, kiya nepɨ japepihɨrɨto. Japepihɨrisaihɨ pɨwɨha wapa isɨhiya usa nepɨ yawutaapɨ ikwɨwitaatɨwɨhapa kiyaamɨhetɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotɨto.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiya sawanaamɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ detɨ bimohiyɨhiya apwaatiya manyinyaisɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ iwinjatɨwɨ maawɨtatamanohiyɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ noaasawɨ namapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaisɨ nusatipapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaare.

9 Asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kiya osɨnɨhiyaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaiwa numwɨtaatɨwɨ osɨnɨhiya setahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨhɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨse, kiyaamɨ kɨnaungwɨha 60 kiyatɨ metaahɨ aunɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyawɨse. Iyataatɨ osɨnɨhiya siya woho nehɨ naaso naasoaisaahɨhɨ namaatɨwɨhiyaatane.

10 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wapa gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ambɨpatɨ nga noaipatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiyaatane. Kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nga autaahɨ ahotindɨndɨ kɨmaiwa kiyohɨtɨhandapɨtane, manyinyaisɨ namoyaapɨ baiwɨ yamanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhapaunɨ maarɨhopɨhapa mmonɨwɨ nepunyawɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ anɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaapɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ nepɨ nusaitɨtaatɨwɨho waapoho mbwaaho nepunyambɨwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ isɨhiya nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ binyaihɨhiyaisɨ ikwɨrɨ nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨmbɨwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwaatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nesi nandaapɨ katɨhɨ bitotawa kaiwɨhiyaatanɨhe. Asɨhiya saiwɨ setahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨhɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotatɨ jɨpatɨpindane, Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwo.

11 Amɨ osɨnɨhiya apwainyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahɨmotane. Owetane. Amɨ kiya namaatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ maarɨho wɨndohonɨhɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ nehohɨpatɨ namasi nutaapo.
12 Amɨ saiwɨ namasi nowaawɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho naaŋawisa mɨmaipaiwɨ jinjahɨra waatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨtauhɨhandapɨto.
13 Iyawaawɨ amɨ kiya maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ tarɨwaiwɨ otɨpɨpa kaiwɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ wapɨhɨ wapɨhɨmapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ mausopɨ nehɨ kiyaisɨ bɨpi ahiyawɨ nepɨ ipɨho nehɨhaiwa nepɨ pɨtɨtaatɨwapɨ amɨ pɨwɨha usaamɨhaiwa natɨpɨ nepɨ isɨhiya usaametirɨhɨretapɨ katɨwɨ itɨpɨhomataiwɨ isɨpɨ daayawaayopo.
14 Aihɨ nɨnɨ namatɨ osɨnɨhiya apwainyɨhiya namaatɨwɨ sɨhɨmwaamoyaapɨse ndaato. Sɨhɨmwaamoyaapɨ manyɨnyaisunɨ warɨsaisɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨwɨse ndɨ nisɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kandaato. Kiya saisaihɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanapɨ nyamɨ isɨhiya tiworisa pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa wapa nepɨ nanyopɨsasawɨ kamaatɨto.
15 Sandɨ nehɨhandɨ nɨnɨ kandaamaato. Osɨnɨhiya apwainyɨhiyaamɨ usa Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ nehohɨpatɨ namasi aimɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri nuwɨ nuwipinjauhɨ nɨnɨ mmonataatɨ kandapɨ kandaato.
16 Amɨ itapaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahaatɨ waatɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya kaatamɨhiya usaisahaatɨndaataahɨ kiyaisɨ sawahaamɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ winjatane. Siya osɨnɨhiyaisɨ kaatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨto tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahɨwisatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namunyane. Owetane. Isɨhiya iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ owehiya asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya nehɨ sawanaahɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya iwɨtatamanɨwɨ iwinjatɨto.

### *Awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaisɨ Iwinjatohiyɨhiyaapɨ Gwɨnyaitaapɨhaiwa Nɨnɨ Kahɨtɨtandiyo*

17 Awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ dawaaho yaawahandɨ nga kiyohiyɨhiyai sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nawɨho baiwɨ nunyawɨse. Siyawaawɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ amɨ katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaisɨ sahɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨwɨ baiwɨ nasisoaarɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
18 Iyataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wiwa sata ahotise:
"Maasapɨho kauho isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa woyɨhaamatetahapa witɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho awasaho tamitatetapɨ nahotɨ auhɨra itɨpɨwatɨ pasaapataatɨ wapa netɨ nanɨhonɨhɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namaawisapupwe. Ko kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahisataisɨ kopɨhapa gaasɨ netɨ nanane,"
tise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ wa satise:
"utaaho otɨpɨpatɨ kaisɨho nawɨho tɨtɨhɨ nene,"
tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ahotise.
19 Awaisɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinja bimonɨhopɨ pɨwɨha gisɨ atɨhohɨmatɨ ko tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kaise tatɨ noaipahonɨha kɨnyɨ atimbɨ namepe. Owetane. Amɨ isɨhiya yahurisangi murɨ moaisangi pɨwɨha ko tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kaise tɨwɨ katisaihaahɨhɨ kɨnyɨ atimbɨ nepɨ mmome.
20 O amɨ ko maipɨhaiwa akɨtɨnɨhɨ kiyonaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta koaisɨ wɨnɨhundɨpɨ itɨhunde, kiya mmonawa yaiwɨ aŋɨnɨ bitoaito.
21 Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomunɨ yamahɨpataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ mmopɨ nepɨmusosapɨ nahatiyaisɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kawimbɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kahɨtohɨpɨmba japepihɨrɨtaapɨ gisɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kahɨtataato.

22 Isɨhiya usa Awaisɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ kataatɨhɨ nandaapɨ bitotawaawɨ kaitaatɨwɨ
gwɨnyaasaihɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ
gaahandɨ ketɨ kiyai kɨnyɨ namunye. Jɨhɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaaposapɨ sandɨ kaime amɨ
kiya ipotɨ maipɨhandɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨwingɨtɨhanda kiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ
kinyɨhandimatɨtaiso.
23 Kɨnyɨ timbaimbɨ amɨ kinyɨ gwɨsɨha maipɨtatɨ nangopɨsasinjɨtɨhandapɨ nehɨ
waapoho namɨhaapɨ wainɨhandɨ masɨmasɨhonya wonya nanɨme kinyɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhɨ
timbɨpa nemaito.
24 Maipɨhaiwa isɨhiya usa kiyohɨwaiwa auta ahondaise amɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ sangɨ nesi
nuwɨ sangɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhauhɨsangiso. Amɨ maipɨhaiwa usa kiyohɨwaiwa nehɨ
ipotɨ wura ausaimaninjɨhɨ isɨhiya ndɨhaara mmonawaayopo.
25 Isɨ amɨ kiyatɨ gaahaiwa isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa auta noaipasɨhɨ nga mmonawaay-
opo. Iyataatɨ wapa gaahaiwa biyatɨ motinjɨpɨpaisangi wɨndɨ otɨhɨ namoaasandɨtaise.

# 6

### *Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Kiyaamɨ Awaisawɨhiyaisɨ Kawitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ Katɨtandiyo*

1 Isɨhiya nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaisɨ
baiwɨ usopɨ nepɨ autaahɨ isɨpɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitɨwɨ kawiwɨse. Kiya
saisaihɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoaisunɨ komɨ pɨwɨha newaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjohɨhai
nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaatɨto.
2 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatanaahɨ kiya satɨwɨ wɨndɨ samaiwɨse, “nyamɨ awaisawɨhiya Jisaasi-
hopɨ nyamataiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyandaatɨ kiyaunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ nauratetahiyaanɨne.
Nauratetahiyaanɨnɨsɨ kiyaisɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ usonaatɨ autaahɨ iwiwataatɨ kiyaamɨ
pɨwɨha atɨwisaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitaatɨ wɨndɨ kamawitaano”, tɨwɨ kiya wɨndɨ katɨwɨ
kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Kiya wɨndɨ samaiwɨ metaahɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ napaitɨwɨ awaindɨhandɨ kawiwɨse. Amɨ saiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kiyohɨwaiwaaraahɨ ambɨpatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhaiwa nehohiyɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ
gɨwunyaapɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaaso.

### *Isɨhiya Isɨhiyaisɨ Asɨretɨ Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapunɨ Amɨ Nawɨhoaisɨ Maarɨho Apɨpaahɨ Nunyohɨtɨhandapɨ Pɨwɨha Katɨtandiyo*

3 Saiwa nahatewa gisɨ nɨnɨ kahɨtohɨwiwa kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katɨpunje.
4 Amɨ isɨhiya usa isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha wiwa wipetahaiwa katɨwunjawɨ, amɨ nyamɨ
Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata nemapɨ, amɨ nyahɨ Jisaasi-
homɨ pɨwɨha katanyasihɨ daayohɨrɨhɨretapɨ pohipiyohiyɨhiya siya isɨhiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ
katɨwunjohɨwaiwaamɨ tanyaaha wɨndɨ mopɨ apɨpaahɨ nehɨhandɨ genanawaayopo.
Isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiya usaisawɨ wapaapɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ
tundaatɨwɨhandɨhɨhɨ kurɨmwɨndahiyaare. Aihɨ sandɨ kurɨmwɨndindɨndaatɨhapɨ
isɨhiyaapɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ itɨhapɨpa *ŋuŋaaha* isɨhiya usaametirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha
sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ katɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa noaipataise.
5 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha saamipɨho nanatɨ owetatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha
akaaha nahata wɨndɨ kɨmwaurɨmwɨndahiyaamɨhetapɨ itɨhapɨpa jinjapɨhɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ
isɨhiya usaisawɨ itɨhɨtɨndaatɨwɨhaiwa noaipataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ
gaahaiwa otaatapɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya satawaatopo: “Nyahɨ gaa-
haiwa kiyaatɨ isɨwatahaayonɨ kaiwetapɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho waatɨ nga noaipaitaise
undaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ katawaunjaatɨ kiyaamɨhetapɨ nyahɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa naitɨhaawo,”
tɨwɨ asɨretɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

6 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kaiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa numwimbɨpaapɨ kɨmba gaaso tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ nepɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiya siya aimɨ nga ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiyaare.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ niyaamɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ wapa nesi namoaipawaatɨ nehɨ taanahiyaanɨnɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ noaipawaahiyaanɨne. Siyaahiyaanɨnisɨ amɨ napohaahuraisangi nehɨ taanahiyaanɨnɨ yapɨmbatɨ namasi napowaatɨ owetɨto.
8 Isɨ sandapɨ amɨ nyahɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpa owendaatɨ nehɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatapɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nandapa ahotanaahɨ gaasɨ sapa kapa nanaatɨ niyowa namaasataatɨ maaritɨtɨhaawo.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho naitaatɨwɨ andɨta napamahohiyɨhiyaahɨ nunjesɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨ andɨta napamahohɨtɨhandaahɨ gɨmunyaatɨhaiwa tɨtɨhɨ nusoaipatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoai netɨ yaawatɨ, saiwa nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ kiyaisɨ numwaasi notaise.
10 Sandɨ isɨhiya nehɨ nawɨhopaahaiwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmahohɨtɨndɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa kahatamatɨpetahaiwaamɨ daihɨra tanyaahaare. Isɨhiya usa nawɨho nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmawaawɨ Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata namapɨ kiyauhɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho nopɨsasɨnatɨ yaawataise.

### *Timotehonye Kɨnyɨ Kɨwahonyapɨha Pɨwɨha Nɨnɨ Kahɨtɨtandiyo*

11 Amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ utaahoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhoŋɨ komɨhaiwaapaahaitaapɨ ahɨngihɨhoŋɨsɨ isɨhiya mambɨhiyaamɨhaiwaisɨ ahosumwapɨ namape. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ andɨta napamapɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋimatɨpɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapaahaimbɨ, amɨ kopaahɨhɨ baimbɨ gɨwunyaapɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyapɨ, andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa yaasɨhaiwa nangoaipahonɨhaiwa yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨpɨ nepɨ, amɨ aŋɨnɨ napaisaatɨhoŋɨ bime.
12 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ isɨhiya wapa naitaatɨwɨ tusatipatɨwɨ ŋuhɨtotɨhandamatiyahande. Isɨ amɨ sandɨ ipɨpa gaahapa wapa amɨ naitaatɨwɨ isohɨpatamatiyahandisɨ kɨnyɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ isɨpɨ ŋuhɨte, amɨ asɨtimatɨpɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ naitaapo. Jɨhɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ auta katingura Autaahaatɨho koaisapɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ asohoŋɨ bimɨtaapɨhandɨ sandɨ nahɨmɨtandɨ gaatatɨ nangɨmaasɨhoŋɨso.
13 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya namoyaatɨwɨ bimaamɨ nutaatɨwɨhandɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa namoyaatatɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhandɨ nunyatɨ isɨwatataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho utaaho awaisɨho Pondiyaasɨ Pairotɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ itiwa yamaayatɨ, “nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨne”, tatɨ katise. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ komɨ Mwaahomunɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ wɨnɨhɨtɨtɨ gi sahɨtataato
14 Jisaasiho kata kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ nepɨ baimbɨ isɨpɨ japepihɨre. Japepihɨrɨpɨ isɨhiya kɨnyapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kamaatɨwɨhoŋɨ tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahoŋɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ mwɨtetɨpɨ bitopɨ numbwɨ, nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho auta noaipahonɨhuraatane hɨtataato.
15 Autaahaatɨho sawaho asisɨha tɨmanatɨ ahaisura koaisɨ netɨ awusaimanɨhonɨhɨ Jisaasiho auta ausaimanɨndaise. Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho saiso apɨpaahɨ sawaho netɨ sanahɨwiyatɨ itatamaŋɨnatɨ gaaho nehɨ naasohɨ sawaho autaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisɨ iwinjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatohiyɨhiyaisɨ iwinjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaisɨ daahemwatɨ nahatiyaamɨ Awaisɨhore.
16 Iyatɨ amɨ ko napwɨtandɨhandɨ wɨndɨ komɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ ahɨmotatɨ konɨhɨ bindataahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko ipɨhomɨ sisɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨ watɨpɨha ndɨhai

net‡ niyotiw‡tand‡haam‡ ot‡hat‡h‡ bindataise is‡hiya det‡ kom‡hin‡ w‡nd‡ namaitaat‡w‡hat‡ho. Iyat‡ mamb‡hiya is‡hiya koais‡ ap‡paah‡ w‡nd‡ mausop‡hore. Am‡ wan‡ maap‡ is‡hiya koais‡ w‡nd‡ mausondaapo. Is‡ is‡hiya koais‡ mep‡ autaahepumwahoh‡t‡handun‡ kom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ kand‡n‡h‡ kand‡n‡h‡ ahot‡m‡ none. Ak‡te.

*Is‡hiya Ik‡p‡pa Naw‡ho Asaketahiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ Nan‡pimat‡w‡ Is‡hiyai Maaw‡tataman‡hopo*

17 Timotehonye k‡ny‡ is‡hiya ik‡p‡pa mamb‡hapa taah‡p‡paisaw‡hiyais‡ saund‡p‡ w‡n‡hunde, sah‡ ik‡p‡pa taah‡p‡paisahiyaan‡niso t‡w‡ autaah‡ wanaataap‡h‡ w‡nd‡ gemaanan‡w‡se. Aiw‡ saiwa neh‡ ket‡ owet‡tand‡haiwaap‡ nyangi nyatataman‡taiso t‡w‡ g‡munyaap‡se. Neh‡ Autaahaat‡ho wapa net‡ maapatisat‡ nyah‡ maaritaat‡ newa nand‡haahaiwa nahatewa nanyamis‡hopaah‡h‡ g‡wunyaap‡se, und‡p‡ kaunde.

18 Aimb‡ is‡hiya siyais‡ is‡hiya nahatiyais‡ iw‡tataman‡tand‡haiwa gaahaiwa kaiw‡ am‡ ipar‡hiyaimat‡w‡ kiyaam‡ ik‡p‡pa maar‡ho gaaton‡h‡ is‡hiya ik‡p‡pa owehiyais‡ nunyaw‡ iw‡tataman‡taat‡w‡ k‡ny‡ w‡n‡hunde.

19 Saiw‡ gaahaiwa kaiw‡ ipar‡hiyaimatawaawaah‡ ipot‡hura kiyais‡ net‡ iw‡tataman‡tand‡haiwa yamah‡pataat‡h‡ nep‡ ahoaitaapo. Aiw‡ am‡ maap‡ wan‡sangi sanah‡waiw‡ itataman‡w‡ nga t‡sait‡w‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ kiya ak‡t‡n‡h‡ naitaapo.

*Timoteho Kom‡ Ot‡p‡pat‡ Biyat‡ Jat‡tande*

20 Timotehonye, Autaahaat‡ho kom‡ p‡w‡ha kiny‡ ikw‡raat‡h‡ ahais‡ha k‡ny‡ nep‡ an‡timb‡ baimb‡ is‡p‡ jat‡me. Aimb‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa kiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha neh‡ mamb‡haiwa g‡munyaata naharimatahaiwa nep‡ is‡p‡ kan‡w‡ tunn‡hoh‡waiwaap‡ sat‡w‡, sa is‡hiyaanam‡ gw‡nyait‡haahandam‡ tanyaahaare t‡w‡ katoh‡wiwaap‡ kaan‡h‡ yand‡h‡ gi naw‡sap‡ bitose.

21 Sand‡ apaap‡maah‡to, is‡hiya usa sand‡ nep‡ an‡tiw‡ is‡p‡ japepih‡rohiy‡hiya nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyaan‡n‡ newa is‡watoh‡t‡handi namasi as‡ret‡ niyauh‡to. Nis‡ p‡w‡ha sa kaan‡h‡s‡ Autaahaat‡ho nas‡soaar‡ maar‡ho as‡paind‡hand‡ sangisat‡tane. Ut‡p‡mand‡ k‡mand‡ n‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo.

# Timotehop‡ Ut‡p‡ho Kap‡ho
# K‡mand‡ 2 Timotehop‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Por‡hom‡ ut‡p‡haiwa 13 kiyatet‡ 14 kiyatet‡ j‡pat‡paiwaiwa nyah‡ is‡wasoh‡w‡maiwaam‡ ap‡paah‡ ipot‡ho j‡pat‡pais‡ho k‡more. Ko jap‡h‡ napw‡tat‡ am‡ kom‡ napw‡tand‡hand‡ aim‡ det‡tih‡ maip‡honj‡ bindataat‡ k‡mo ut‡p‡mo j‡pat‡piyahore. Aih‡ is‡hiya Rom‡hiyaam‡ awais‡ho kiyai iwinjatis‡ho tip‡se undih‡ ko awais‡hom‡ is‡hiya Por‡hoai numwaap‡ tiwawaapo. Tiwauh‡ ko napotaise. Timoteho biyat‡ and‡titat‡ bitondaat‡ am‡ wapa koai ur‡patitotat‡ napimb‡pai ko ip‡hatisamat‡ bitoaitand‡handapun‡ am‡ is‡hiya p‡w‡ha as‡wa neh‡haiwa kat‡wunjoh‡waiwaap‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa nunyat‡ and‡t‡wiwat‡ Timotehoai kaundataase.

*2 Timotehop‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise*

Por‡ho Timotehoai ip‡h‡rete undis‡ha (1:1-2)

Por‡ho kaundis‡ma naanjiwaiwaun‡ am‡ yaas‡haiwaun‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha as‡wa neh‡haiwaun‡ kat‡wunjisaih‡ noaipaitaise. Siyat‡ saiwa noaipahon‡hat‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha akaaha ak‡t‡ha Timoteho kom‡ m‡t‡ho naingaat‡ ausaat‡ kataunj‡tand‡ kaundis‡ha (3:1-17)

1 N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasiho kom‡ ot‡p‡patap‡ natanoaasis‡hon‡ne. Sand‡ Autaahaat‡ho sawaho maaritat‡ am‡ gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡ret‡ n‡ngis‡ nan‡mahanat‡ natanoaasataise is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaap‡ koaisaw‡ maas‡ aim‡ t‡maamaitohiy‡hiyai as‡y‡hiyaimat‡taat‡w‡hand‡ kom‡hetap‡ numw‡tand‡ Autaahaat‡ho wat‡p‡tat‡ katis‡haap‡ha p‡w‡ha is‡hiya nahatiyais‡ ausaat‡ kaund‡tando.

2 K‡ny‡ Timotehoŋ‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡ n‡n‡ kah‡ton‡h‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaahing‡t‡handaah‡ k‡ny‡ noaipap‡ nis‡ maas‡h‡hoŋ‡ akohonya-mataimb‡hoŋ‡tih‡ am‡ n‡n‡ gi nis‡ maar‡ho awaind‡hand‡ nahinyoh‡honyap‡ k‡mand‡ ut‡p‡mand‡ n‡n‡ j‡pat‡piyataayo. Is‡ Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡houn‡ am‡ nyam‡ Awais‡ho K‡rais‡ Jisaasihoun‡ gis‡ maar‡ho as‡p‡him‡ am‡ k‡ny‡ gaahapa wapa kamaimb‡ neh‡hand‡ gaahand‡ kahim‡ g‡tatamasaih‡ nga bim‡taap‡ n‡n‡ p‡waund‡t‡ gaapundataayo.

*P‡w‡ha Gaaha Wan‡ha Ausaitaap‡handap‡ Gis‡ Mamaasane*

3 J‡hura nis‡ asoya Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahiya pop‡t‡hiya bindawaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawisoh‡patamataind‡ am‡ nisangi naas‡kat‡ kaind‡ Au-taahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahon‡n‡ pop‡t‡hon‡n‡ bindataat‡ kom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiy-ataayo. Aind‡ am‡ n‡n‡ kinyap‡ g‡hunyaat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai gaahoŋe gaare und‡t‡ kaundataayo k‡ny‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahing‡t‡handapo. Aind‡ am‡ apat‡hun‡ am‡ otap‡haatun‡ nasisoaar‡ n‡n‡ kinyap‡ gaapundataayo.

4 K‡ny‡ kiny‡ kw‡tipat‡ nuhoaap‡ gwing‡t‡handap‡ gw‡nyaataat‡ am‡ n‡n‡ gi gison-dand‡ p‡h‡nd‡ waat‡ kinyap‡ gw‡nyaataayo am‡ n‡n‡ nap‡t‡ gi gisonataat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ maarit‡tando.

5 K‡ny‡ nga and‡tit‡p‡ waat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahing‡t‡handap‡ is‡hiya kandauh‡ atisataat‡ Autaahaat‡hoai k‡ny‡ gaahoŋe gaare undataato. Saimb‡ k‡ny‡ waat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahing‡t‡handamataim‡ kiny‡ gaas‡haat‡ Roisihaatun‡ am‡ kiny‡ k‡naat‡ Yunisihaatun‡ and‡tit‡m‡ waat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaap‡hindare. Aih‡ am‡ kiny‡hetisangi kat‡ kiyat‡ noaipas‡h‡ ko kindaramatiyat‡ waat‡ and‡titat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaataise nd‡ gw‡nyaataayo.

6 Kɨnyɨ saimbɨ Kɨraisihopɨ waatɨ gɨwunyaahinɨhɨ amɨ kɨmɨkandapɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ
gwɨnyaataatɨ gi sandɨ kahɨtataato: Kɨnyɨ gaahapa wapa kamaimbɨ nehɨhandɨ nɨnɨ
kinyɨ mɨtɨhoaasɨnɨ ikwɨrɨ ahɨngisohura komɨ gaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho gi nahɨmihɨ
kandɨ kinyɨhetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ siyatɨ sisɨha taatɨ tɨhihɨ isɨhiya nausaapɨ ipohauhɨ
tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ waatɨ anyaatɨ tɨhwɨtipatamatiyatɨ waatɨ anyaatɨ kandɨ noaipaita kɨnyɨ
nepɨ nausaapɨ ipope.
7 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho nyangi nanyamisɨho
so nyahɨ isɨhiyaapɨ mwɨtunaatɨ yaitɨhaahomaahe. Owetise. So Itɨpɨho nyangi netɨ
andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ watɨpɨnyamatɨ amɨ ko nyangi andɨtinyaihonɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ
akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho nunyaatɨ amɨ ko nyangi netɨ andɨtinyaihonɨhɨ nyahɨ yawanaanamɨ
bimohɨtɨhandɨ dahopa biyaatɨ jataatɨ isɨwatɨtɨhaahore.
8 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨhopɨ pɨwɨha ausaitaapɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ
mamaasane. Aimbɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ napwɨtɨtɨ yaasɨhandɨ netɨ
bimohɨhonisapisangi gi wɨndɨ mamaasane. Owetane. Mmasɨtandɨhandɨ owetanɨhɨ
amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ naaŋa yaasɨhaiwa gi nangoaipahonɨhɨ nepe. Nepɨ
kaiwai ipɨhatimbɨmape Autaahaatɨho netɨ gi waatɨ watɨpɨmahonɨhɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kawitaapo.
9 Nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨnimataatɨ komɨhaiwaahɨhɨ
kaitɨhaawɨ japɨhɨ maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ nanyamaasɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ wiwa gaahaiwa
kiyaatɨ bimonɨhɨ kandapɨ nyasonataatɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataamaise. Owetise. Au-
taahaatɨho nehɨ sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritindɨhandaahɨ gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ japɨhɨ
nanyamaataise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaahatɨ kanyindɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimɨhura
kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ kaisura Kɨraisihomɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ kiyaisɨ sapa kawindɨ
japɨhɨ numwaito tatɨ katindɨhandisɨ amɨ katisɨha ketɨ kiyataise.
10 Iyataatɨ wanɨ kɨmura Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho auta au-
saimanɨnatɨ noaipataise. Noaipasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpata Autaahaatɨho nyangi
nyahɨ wapa gaahapa kamaayaatɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kanyindɨhandisangi auta
ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ
watɨpɨhandi netɨ owemataise. Owematosatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahetapɨ
isɨhiyai kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owetatɨ nehɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ netɨ ausaimanatɨ nunjataise.
11 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha (wanɨha gaaha) kɨma kaapɨ nɨngisɨ
nanɨmɨhanataise ka nɨnɨ isɨhiyaapɨhɨ nesi nutandɨ. Iyatɨ pɨwɨha (wanɨha gaaha) kɨma
kaisatɨ nɨngi natanoaasataise nɨnɨ ka ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtɨ amɨ kandunjɨtando.
12 Amɨ tanyaaha sɨkandapɨ (komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaahaapɨ) nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ napwɨtɨtɨ
bimohɨpɨmbɨhɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ taatɨ netaayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha
wanɨha gaahaapɨndɨwɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naninyauhɨ taatɨ nehohɨtɨmandapɨ nɨnɨ
wɨndɨ mamaanyise. Owetise. Amɨ nɨnɨ utaaho gɨwunyaahohɨhopɨ mmonɨtɨ
gwɨnyaataayo. Isɨ ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nisɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ ahaipatɨ nga biyatɨ jatonɨhɨ katɨ
nga ahotɨmɨ notɨ komɨ Asisɨha Awaisɨhetɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhuraatɨtaise ndɨ
gwɨnyaataayo.
13 Nisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha aimɨ kahɨtohɨha namaamapɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨwate. Isɨwatapa
Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihopɨ baimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ kinyɨ maarɨho Autaa-
haatɨhoaisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ napaitɨpɨ nunyapɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtotɨha naasɨka isɨhiyai
katɨpunje.
14 Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha isɨhiya nawɨho nawɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahiyauhɨ
ahotipatamatiyatɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyatosisɨha kɨnyɨ nga baimbɨ jatɨme.
Kɨnyɨ sandɨ saimbɨ kaime Itɨpɨho Gaaho nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimisɨho netɨ gi
andɨtɨhihonɨho.
15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatɨ Esiyaahandaahiya Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nɨngisɨ aimɨ nanɨmasisɨ niyotɨhandapaahɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ

gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaahurɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasururɨ Piseraasiyɨ Emosenisiyaisangi aimɨ nanɨmasi naise.
16 Onesiporaasihoaisunɨ amɨ komɨhusasisunɨ Awaisɨho maarɨho asɨpɨwisatɨ iwinjatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo. O amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe ko Onesiporaasiho nisɨ napwɨtotɨhandapɨ mmawɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ nisɨ maarɨho netɨ wɨniwatɨ gaahatɨ nɨngisɨ ko kanindɨhandapo.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko nasatɨ Romɨhanda noaipatɨ nisapɨ pɨhɨtatɨ dainjatɨ ipotɨhura nɨngisɨ nisonataise.
18 Ko saindɨhandapɨ amɨ Awaisɨhoai nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ Awaisɨho kopɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwitando. Iyataatɨ nɨngisɨ ko gaahandɨ pɨhɨtatɨ Epesaasihanda kanindɨhandapaahɨ kɨnyɨhɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ gɨhunyaatahoŋe.

# 2

*Timoteho Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ Pwɨsɨpɨ Yaipatɨ Kaitandɨho Gaahotane*

1 Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋe, Jisaasiho gisɨ gaahatɨ kahisatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ waatɨ nahinyane kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoaisapɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitingɨtɨhandaaho.
2 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa kinyunɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamunɨ ndɨhetɨ katonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ atimbɨ aimɨ nehingɨwaiwa usɨhiya usai mmonɨpinjapɨ usonɨpɨ kiya pɨwɨha akaaha nga baiwɨ jatɨwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nga katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai kɨnyɨ katɨpunje amɨ kiya nesi isɨhiyai katɨwunjɨto.
3 Kɨnyɨ baimbɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ tunɨpɨ yahwɨningɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋɨmatɨpɨ noaipape. Saimbɨ kɨmatɨ otɨpɨmbatapɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ newaatɨ bimohɨpatamataimbɨ nyangisapɨ maasɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naitaapo.
4 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ wɨtɨ wɨtɨ isɨhiya nehɨhiyaamɨhatisawɨ ahoyawɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepinjawɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyawaayopo kiyaamɨ awaisɨho tɨhaapundatɨ iwinjatɨsɨho kiyai usonataatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo tatɨ mmonatɨ kiyaapɨ maaritɨtandɨhamwaaŋo.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ isɨhiya nuhɨti isɨhiya usaisawɨ tusatipatohiyɨhiyaisangi nuhɨti tusatipatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ kiyawaawaahɨ usai nusatipɨhaahotɨhandapɨ wapa newaayopo. O amɨ kapaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ minjapepihɨrawaawaahɨ wapa wɨndɨ namehopo.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo nandapaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ biyatɨ waatɨ nawɨhiyatɨ kaisɨho amɨ nandapa akuraahaihɨhura jɨhapɨhapa kɨpohɨpɨpa ko jɨhɨ netɨ nanataise.
7 Nɨnɨ wanɨ pɨwɨma kɨma mairɨma sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katohɨmaapɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape. Amɨ Awaisɨho kinyɨ amɨtɨha netɨ ginjapwaahonɨhɨ amɨ gi biyatɨ ginjapwaatonɨhɨ amɨ pɨwɨma nɨnɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhandɨ katohɨmaamɨ tanyaahaapɨ kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaitaise.
8 Kɨnyɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape. Ko aimɨ napomasɨhɨhoai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ ahowimasɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nepataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya awaisɨho Daawitɨhomɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ utaahoematatɨ noaipataise.
9 Kɨma ka pɨwɨha (gaaha wanɨha) nɨnɨ ausaataayo. Ausaahonɨhɨ kɨma kaapɨndɨwɨ isɨhiya yaasatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nɨngi naninyawɨ amɨ utaahonɨnɨ ikondɨhonɨnɨ maipɨhonisamataiwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨra (senɨhanda) wɨnisasawɨ nanɨpuwawaayopo. Amɨ kiya nɨngi sanisawaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaahɨ kiya wɨndɨ nepɨ wɨsasawɨ napupɨmosopo. Amɨ isɨhiya usa taawɨ ka ausaawaayopo.
10 Aihɨ amɨ kɨmɨkandapɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ “siya nisɨhiyaare” tatɨ namɨhainjawɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ isɨhiya nɨngi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa taawɨ naninyauhɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ netɨ andɨtitɨtɨ

kaiwa nɨnɨ taatɨ netaayo amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ namɨhainjawɨhiyaisangi kiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Kɨraisihomɨhetɨ ahotindɨhandɨ naitaatɨwo. Nepɨ kiya koaisawɨ maasɨ kiyaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ.

11 Kɨma pɨwɨma kɨmbɨhɨ yatɨhɨ sata katisɨmaapɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo, "Amɨ nyahɨ koaisaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maasɨ napohaawaahɨ amɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ asɨyɨhiyaanimataatɨ bimɨto.

12 Amɨ nyangisɨ wapa yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nanyoaipahonɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ kaiwaisɨ ipɨhatisaamawa andɨtitaatɨ bitotɨhaawaahɨ amɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ nyahɨ kahapaamapɨpa jaawaatɨ bimɨto. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ ahosumwahaawaahɨ amɨ koaisangi nyangisɨ ahosinyamaitaise.

13 Amɨ nyahɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha kataatosaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ komɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrisaihɨ amɨ kohɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha ketɨ biyatɨ japepihɨratɨ kaitaise. Kiyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ katisɨha namɨhaatosatɨ amɨ asaaha jɨhaatɨ kamaatɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise", tatɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katatɨ ahotise.

### *Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Otɨpɨpatapɨ Ahɨngisɨhoŋe*

14 Kɨnyɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha gisɨ kahɨtohɨwaiwa nahateweti isɨhiya baiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ kiyai nusesɨpapɨ kaunde. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha maatɨmaatapɨ nehɨha wonya kanɨwɨ katawaahonyaapɨ pɨwɨhaara itɨhɨnɨwɨhiyaasɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nepɨ nɨwisapupɨ saunde: Sahɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ itɨhɨmanɨwɨse unde. Saiwɨ kiya pɨwɨha nehɨha katohɨwiwa isɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ iwɨtatamanɨhonɨhɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Isɨhiya saiwa pɨwɨha nehiwa atisohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ bimohɨtɨhandisɨ netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwaare.

15 Kɨnyɨ Andɨtitɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime amɨ Autaahaatɨho gisɨ gisonataatɨ kinyapɨ satatɨ ko nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨho gaahoe tɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaapɨ yaimbɨ wɨndɨ mamaasonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kɨnyɨ mmonɨpɨ tipɨtapaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga isɨhiyai kaundɨtaapo.

16 Iyapaapɨ pɨwɨha maatɨmaatapɨ nehɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨriwaiwai nemapɨ ahosumwape. Pɨwɨha siyatɨ nehɨhapa isɨhiyaisɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨmapɨ koai namaitaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra numwaasi nohapaaso.

17 Pɨwɨha maatɨmaatapɨ nehɨha siyahaiwa asaaha awaisɨha wiho isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nanatɨ namasaatɨmɨ naipatamatiyahaare. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ wurɨ kɨmure. Wo Aimeniyaasihotihɨ amɨ wo Pairitaasihore.

18 Surɨ utaasurɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ daihɨra namasisɨ yandɨhɨ bitotamaahure. Kurɨ pɨwɨha akaahai namasisɨ naindɨmandɨ kurɨ pɨwɨha satɨmɨhurɨtamaame nyahɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ aimɨ nepawaahiyaane. Isɨ nyahɨ amɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ ipotɨhura namepaito tɨmɨ katɨmɨhurɨtamaame. Kuramɨ pɨwɨha saaraahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ nusopɨsasamaise.

19 Kurɨ saihɨhandɨ kandɨ yasɨha watɨpɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨramatiyaha sapɨhɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨho mɨhotise. Sa yasa mɨhotɨriretɨ pɨwɨha sata jɨpatɨpindise. "Isɨhiya siya aimɨ nisɨhiyaare tatɨ namɨhainjawɨhiyaapɨ Awaisɨho aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore". Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha waisangisɨ sata jɨpatɨpindise. "Isɨhiya nahatiya Awaisɨhopɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ komɨhiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiya tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapaisɨ ahosumwapɨse", tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

20 Aŋaaŋɨ awaindɨhandɨ wɨndaapɨhɨ wipatɨ kopuho nyaihandɨ kahatamatɨpetɨhapa ahondaise. Iyataatɨ kapaamɨ wapa amɨ anaahɨpɨpa isɨhiya kapaapaahaiwɨ maaritohɨpɨpa gorɨhandaahunɨ amɨ siriwaahandaahunɨ kaiwɨhapaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ kapaamɨ wapa ipataahunɨ amɨ yapɨpataahunɨ kaiwɨhapaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ wipatɨ kopuho nyaihandɨ anaahɨpɨpa gaahapa gorɨhandaahunɨ amɨ siriwaahandaahunɨ

kiyoh‡p‡pa sapa neh‡ us‡p‡paap‡hura asis‡ha awaiwaiwetap‡hapaare. Am‡ wipat‡ kopuho nyaihand‡ ipataahun‡ am‡ yap‡pataahun‡ kiyoh‡p‡pa sapa neh‡hura asis‡ha nahatewetap‡hapaare.

21 Is‡ am‡ utaaho wo kom‡ maip‡haiwa kaiwaan‡h‡ namatosat‡ ko noaipat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaaho pop‡t‡hondaataah‡ am‡ ko wipat‡ kopuho nyaihand‡ anaah‡p‡pa us‡p‡paap‡hura asis‡ha awaiwaiwetap‡ anaah‡p‡pa gor‡handa am‡ siriwaahanda kiyoh‡p‡paamatiyat‡ noaipaitaise. Iyat‡ ko ot‡p‡pat‡ gaahat‡ kaitaise. Ko noaipat‡ t‡t‡h‡ neh‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡hoematat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ gaahaiwa kaitand‡ net‡ t‡man‡nataise am‡ Awais‡ho ot‡p‡pat‡ gaahapa nahataapa kom‡het‡ ahiyon‡h‡ ko kapa nga kaitaise.

22 Wainy‡hiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ maar‡hoaat‡hap‡ maip‡haiwa gw‡nyaap‡ kiyoh‡waiwaam‡haiwa kaiwais‡n‡h‡ ap‡paahand‡ k‡ny‡ asis‡ha nahatewet‡ ahosumwape. K‡ny‡ neh‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahaiwaah‡h‡ mmon‡pinjap‡ nepe. Saiwa gaahaiwa siyahaiwaap‡to. K‡ny‡ t‡t‡hoŋ‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaap‡ am‡ is‡hiya usais‡ k‡ny‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ maar‡ho nunyap‡ am‡ k‡ny‡ is‡hiya usaisap‡ kiny‡ maar‡ho amb‡pat‡ b‡pi yat‡h‡ napaisaat‡tat‡ gaatan‡h‡ bim‡taape. K‡maiwa k‡ny‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ pop‡t‡hiya maar‡ho pop‡t‡hoaisaw‡ Awais‡ho kiyai and‡t‡wiwat‡ iw‡tataman‡tand‡ kiya koai p‡waundohiy‡hiyaisap‡ maas‡ kaimb‡ kaiw‡se.

23 Is‡hiya am‡t‡ha namauses‡patahiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha wiwa t‡t‡h‡metahaiwa katisaih‡ kaiwa k‡ny‡ atih‡r‡ mw‡t‡pimb‡ atimb‡ nep‡ kamaat‡me. Saiwa p‡w‡ha t‡t‡h‡metahaiwa katisaihaah‡ k‡ny‡ gw‡nyaape am‡ sand‡h‡ aim‡ it‡h‡t‡ndaat‡we t‡po.

24 Iyataat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ho is‡hiyaisat‡ it‡h‡t‡ndand‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ owet‡tande. Ko w‡nd‡ it‡h‡maatat‡ neh‡ gaahat‡h‡ is‡hiya nahatiyai kaw‡sat‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa koai it‡hundisaih‡hiyai gaahat‡ kaw‡sat‡ Autaahaat‡ho gw‡nyaat‡ maaritir‡h‡retap‡ biyat‡ kataunj‡tande.

25 Saiwa is‡hiya kom‡ p‡w‡ha at‡homiw‡ w‡ret‡t‡w‡ it‡hund‡w‡ kiyohiy‡hiyai ko yat‡h‡ ipatisanat‡ b‡pi napaisaat‡ p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ t‡t‡hemwaitande. Ko siyat‡ kiyon‡h‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho kiyaam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyon‡h‡ am‡ kiya wiwa nepemait‡w‡ p‡w‡ha akaaha atiw‡ nep‡ iwinjapwaaton‡h‡ am‡ kaap‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaitaawo.

26 Siya is‡hiyais‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ k‡ram‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiya kawitaat‡w‡ aim‡ net‡ k‡ram‡ ikihaat‡hemat‡ mmat‡ is‡watih‡hiyaare. Saiw‡hiyaatawaahand‡ kand‡ am‡ kiya p‡w‡ha akaahaap‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaawaah‡ am‡ kiyai iwinjapwaatat‡ nuses‡paton‡h‡ am‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡ram‡ w‡r‡h‡r‡ ikih‡ namasi yan‡h‡map‡ neh‡haat‡ noaipaitaapo.

# 3

*Asis‡ha Ipot‡haiwet‡ Maip‡haiwa Kahatamat‡petahaiwa Is‡hiya Kaiw‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ Nan‡pimat‡w‡maitaapo*

1 Asis‡ha ipot‡haiwet‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡maawunyaatahiya naaŋ‡haiwa maip‡haiwa kahatamat‡petahaiwa kaitauh‡ am‡ k‡ny‡ gw‡nyaitaap‡ n‡n‡ gi j‡h‡ t‡man‡t‡ kah‡tataato. Iyataat‡ kiya maip‡haiwa siyahaiwa kaisaih‡ noaipaitaise.

2 Is‡hiya neh‡ sawanaah‡h‡ maar‡ho nam‡n‡w‡ am‡ kiya naw‡hop‡ maarit‡w‡ ak‡wisamat‡ ko naw‡hoai maar‡ho nunyaw‡map‡ maip‡hiyaimat‡taapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya sawanaam‡ amb‡patap‡ t‡haapaiw‡ genan‡w‡ naimaat‡taapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya naimaat‡w‡ maat‡maatitaapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya is‡hiya usais‡ kiyaap‡ apouson‡h‡ p‡w‡ha maip‡haiwa kaund‡w‡ it‡hund‡taapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya kiyaam‡ saniya sapiyaam‡ p‡w‡ha w‡nd‡ at‡homaawiw‡ w‡retund‡w‡ nepumaitaapo. Aiw‡ kiyais‡ is‡hiya gaahaiwa kawisohiy‡hiyai w‡nd‡ saund‡w‡ sah‡ gaahiyaate gaare sanyit‡hiyaate mund‡taapo. Aiw‡ am‡ kiya daah‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡t‡w‡maitaapo.

3 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wɨndɨ maarɨho gaaho nepɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ noaipapɨ
wɨndɨ naisɨhiyaimaamatɨtaapo. owetɨtaise. Aiwɨ kiya usaapɨ apousonɨhɨ kiyaapɨ
itɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyaisawɨ itɨhɨnawaahura kiyaamɨ itɨhapɨpa nepɨ ipɨhatiwɨ yatɨhipɨ wɨndɨ
nemapɨ owemaamaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya usaisɨ pɨwɨhaara namatanaataa-
hamataiwɨ tisatɨwɨmapɨ kiyaametirɨhɨretapɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ
kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritimbɨpa nepɨ wɨndɨ yatɨhemapɨ maapatitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya
tunawaawɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ ainjɨhariwɨ tipɨ nusopɨsasɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ
gaahaiwaapɨ poundonɨhɨ isɨhiya gaahaiwa maaritɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai mandɨtɨwitaapo.
4 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyai maipɨhatɨ kawiwɨ nepɨ awusaitaapo. Aiwɨ
amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ
kiya nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahiyaaniso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya
kahapaamapɨpa yapɨpatambɨhapaisɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmapɨ kapaapɨ maaritɨwɨmapɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho wɨndɨ namumwɨtaapo.
5 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nehɨ yamaatɨ ambɨpatetapaahunɨ amɨ nehɨ pɨwɨhaaraahunɨ nyahɨ
tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahewaumaatɨ gaapundɨhaayo
tɨwɨ katawaatopo. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ akɨtɨhandɨhɨ kiya nepɨ wɨndɨ
mohopo. Owetise. Kiya pɨwɨha nehɨha taanauhɨha katawaatopo. Isɨhiya siyaapɨ kɨnyɨ
nawisapɨ yandɨhɨ bitose.
6 Isɨhiya kɨmɨkiya amɨ kɨmetahiya daihɨraapɨ daapɨ mmonɨpinjawɨ ahɨtinji asɨhiya
amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nandaapɨ kiyaamɨ
amɨtɨha maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ iwiwatɨwɨ atɨpatɨ nunyawɨ iwinjatawaay-
opo. Asɨhiya siya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ
naaŋɑwɨhɨhiya bindawaayopo. Saiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ
wɨndosɨhɨ amɨ kiya wiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa tanyaaha owehaiwa dopɨ kiyawaayopo.
7 Iyataatɨ siya asiya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaiwɨ kaiwa aimɨ numwanahiyaasɨ
kiya gaahandɨ mmonɨwɨ naitaatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ gɨmaawunyaatonɨhɨ mondaapo.
Owetɨtaise.
8 Jɨhura utaahurɨ Janesiyɨ Jambɨresiya Mosesihoai nepɨ nɨwisapupɨ
mandɨtɨwipatamataiwɨ isɨhiya siya sandɨ kiyohiyɨmiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha
akaahai nemapɨ pohipaiwɨ mandɨtɨpiyawaayopo. Kiya kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ
kandɨnɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnamasɨhɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ
gɨmaawunyaahopo.
9 Iyataatɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ isɨhiya
gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya naharɨho numwaasɨhɨ naharisawaayopo tɨwɨ mmondaapo amɨ
jɨhura Jambɨresiyɨ Janesiya naharɨho numwaasɨhɨ naharimɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyamaise
tohɨpatamataiwɨ katɨtaapo.

### *Timotehoŋe Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Anɨtimbɨ Isɨwate*

10 Amɨ kɨnyɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ bindapaapɨ nɨnɨ bimaatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ mmonɨpɨ
nepɨ biyatɨ gɨhunyaatamahoŋe. Isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ nisɨ kandun-
johɨtɨhandɨ amɨ nisɨ daindɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ amɨ nisɨ kiyohɨpɨpaamɨ tanyaahaapunɨ
mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Aimbɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitɨtɨ akɨtɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ
nɨnɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisandɨ nisɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ netɨ andɨtitɨtɨ bitondaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨ
amɨ isɨhiyai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ andɨtindɨ bitondaatɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa
nehohɨtɨhandapɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ gɨhunyaatamahoŋe.
11 Kɨnyɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe isɨhiya nɨngisɨ nepɨ mɨmaipɨniwɨ yaasɨhaiwa
naninyauhɨ nɨnɨ kaiwa netɨ awɨtɨmahonɨho. Saiwa mɨmaipɨniwɨ yaasɨhaiwa au-
nahɨpatɨ Andiyokɨhandaahunɨ amɨ Aikoniyamɨhandaahunɨ amɨ Risɨtɨraahandaahunɨ
isɨhiya naninyauhɨ nɨnɨ netɨ awɨtɨmahotɨhandapaahɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
mmonɨpɨhoŋe. Kiya saiwa nisɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahaiwa naninyauhɨ nɨnɨ nehonɨhɨ amɨ

Awais‡ho kaiwa yaasahaiwa n‡n‡ aw‡t‡mahoh‡waiwa nahatewaat‡hap‡ and‡t‡niwat‡ tinjaat‡ nan‡maataise.
12 Is‡hiya K‡rais‡ Jisaasihoaisaw‡ maas‡ t‡maamait‡w‡ t‡t‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡h‡ret‡ maarit‡w‡ japepih‡rohiy‡hiyaisaah‡ am‡ is‡hiya K‡rais‡ Jisaasihop‡ pohipaiw‡ mand‡t‡piyohiy‡hiya kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ yaawat‡ naaŋawisahaiwa numwisaih‡ naitaapo.
13 Is‡hiya ap‡paah‡ maip‡hiya daah‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡t‡w‡map‡ am‡ is‡hiyai jaip‡pa jaipund‡taapo am‡ Bwaas‡r‡h‡r‡ kiya sawanai aim‡ jaip‡pa jaipundih‡hiyaaso.
14 Iyataat‡ k‡ny‡ p‡w‡ha ak‡t‡ha aim‡ atimb‡ nep‡ and‡tit‡p‡ gw‡nyaahing‡ha an‡timb‡ is‡wate. P‡w‡ha sa gi nyah‡ katawaahisohiy‡hiyaanap‡ k‡ny‡ gw‡nyaap‡hoŋe.
15 Iyataat‡ k‡ny‡ k‡wahonyap‡ g‡hunyaatahoŋe k‡ny‡ sang‡hoŋ‡huraap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha kom‡ ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ j‡pat‡pindiwaiwaat‡hap‡ is‡hiya aw‡t‡w‡ gi kat‡w‡hisauh‡ k‡ny‡ nep‡ gw‡nyaahing‡t‡handapo. K‡ny‡ sain‡h‡ k‡m‡ret‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha sa ka gi gw‡nyaitaap‡hand‡ nah‡mih‡ am‡ k‡ny‡ K‡rais‡ Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaahin‡h‡ Autaahaat‡ho gi jap‡h‡ nang‡maataise.
16 Iyataat‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha kom‡ ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ j‡pat‡pindis‡ha kom‡ It‡p‡ho Gaahom‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kaind‡handa nga noaipataise. Iyat‡ am‡ p‡w‡ha ka ap‡paah‡ gaahaas‡ nyangis‡ p‡w‡ha akaahaap‡ biyat‡ katanyis‡taise. Iyat‡ am‡ is‡hiya m‡maipaiw‡ t‡t‡h‡metah‡ret‡ kiyaam‡ am‡t‡ha gw‡nyaahoh‡waiwa net‡ t‡t‡hemwat‡ t‡t‡h‡ g‡wunyaat‡ am‡ nyam‡ dahopa t‡t‡henyamat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ wapa t‡t‡h‡ gaatimb‡paap‡ nyangi katanyis‡tand‡ ap‡paah‡ gaahaare.
17 Is‡ sa p‡wa Autaahaat‡hom‡hiyaanangi Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kawit‡haahaiwa gaahaiwaah‡h‡ tisaah‡wa nanyinyat‡ gaanyamat‡ ginyunyaat‡ net‡ nyaman‡hon‡h‡ am‡ nyah‡ nga ot‡p‡pat‡ gaahaiwa nahatewa nga naw‡hiyaat‡ kait‡haawo.

# 4

## *Timotehoŋe K‡ny‡ And‡tit‡p‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡ha Ausaape*

1 Is‡hiya napomahohiy‡hiyaisun‡ am‡ as‡y‡hiyaisun‡ kiyaam‡ kiyoh‡waiwa ko jap‡h‡ nasat‡ noaipat‡ Awais‡hoematat‡ is‡hiyaisun‡ am‡ kahapaamap‡pa nahataapaisun‡ osamat‡ jatataahura tip‡tapaat‡ usondand‡ho K‡rais‡ Jisaasihomun‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡homun‡ nd‡het‡ n‡n‡ wat‡p‡nd‡ gi sand‡ kah‡tataato.
2 Is‡ k‡ny‡ and‡tit‡p‡ mw‡tet‡p‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ausaap‡ is‡hiyai kaunde. Kiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha atitaat‡w‡ maarit‡w‡ t‡met‡w‡hiyaaro e w‡nd‡ t‡maamet‡w‡hiyaaro t‡p‡ k‡ny‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaap‡ neh‡ nan‡haimb‡ K‡raisihom‡ p‡w‡ha ausaape. K‡ny‡ is‡hiyai kiyaam‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ yaur‡p‡ nusemap‡ha wat‡p‡t‡p‡ p‡w‡ha Autaahaat‡ho maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡r‡ k‡m‡rete und‡p‡ kaunde am‡ kiya kiyaam‡ maar‡ho w‡ndohon‡h‡ nepemait‡w‡ Autaahaat‡ho maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡taat‡wo. Saimb‡ kiyai k‡ny‡ t‡t‡hepumap‡ am‡ and‡t‡wipe. Aimb‡ k‡ny‡ w‡nd‡ dop‡ b‡mitosap‡ b‡pi yat‡hit‡p‡ Autaahaat‡ho maaritimb‡pa k‡mbaare und‡p‡ mw‡t‡pisap‡ kaund‡p‡ kat‡punje.
3 K‡ny‡ gw‡nyaape. Asis‡ha wa kandap‡ha noaipahon‡h‡ is‡hiya p‡w‡ha t‡t‡h‡ akaaha kiyai Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiya kat‡wunjoh‡ha w‡nd‡ at‡homitaapo. W‡nd‡ at‡homiw‡ kiyaam‡ atih‡r‡ gwaitat‡ am‡ maar‡ho maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡ret‡ p‡w‡ha neh‡ kaiwai wiwa wipetahaiwa kiya atitaat‡w‡ maaritoh‡waiwa kat‡wunj‡taat‡w‡hiyai numwaap‡ ahoaitaapo.
4 Saiw‡ kiyai numwaaposaw‡ p‡w‡ha akaahai ahosumwap‡ namaposaw‡ p‡w‡ha neh‡haiwa arip‡ yapep‡ho atih‡r‡ mw‡t‡pisaw‡ ahiyaw‡ atitaapo.

5 Kiya saisaihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨhɨ nahatewetɨ tɨtɨhɨ kinyɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ ginjap-
waatahɨretɨ gwɨnyaape. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ baimbɨ jatɨnɨpɨ naaŋahaiwaunɨ amɨ
yaasahaiwaunɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ nepe. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha
ausaapɨ kaunde. Kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwipɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtaapɨhatisɨ
katɨ kaimbɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaunde.

### *Porɨho Napwɨtandɨ Aimɨ Tɨmendaise*

6 Amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nisɨ napwɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ napwɨtandɨ
aimɨ tɨmendaayo. Nɨnɨ napotaatɨ nisɨ jɨtɨpatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ
waapoho wainɨhandɨ nuhaahohɨpatamataindɨ nuhaasanɨhɨ nuhaatɨtaise.
7 Nɨnɨ tɨpɨpa asɨtimatɨtandɨhandamɨhapa nga tunnɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise.
Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ ŋuhɨti napɨtɨ otasaahaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ namɨhaataayo. Aindɨ
amɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ anɨtindɨ isɨwatɨmɨ napɨtɨ wanɨ
kɨmurandaise.
8 Iyataatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ isɨhiya ŋuhɨti nuwɨ otasaahaapɨhɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyai
numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho katatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨhapa nisapɨhapa aimɨ niwatihɨ
tɨmendaise. Sapa nɨnɨ naitandɨ tɨmetimbɨpa siyahandapɨto: Awaisɨho nɨngisɨ sandatɨ
kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhoŋe ndatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tɨtɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ
usosɨha asisɨhetɨ sapa nisapɨ tɨmanatɨ ahaimbɨpa nanɨmɨtaise. Amɨ sapa nehɨ
nɨngisaahɨ wɨndɨ namaanɨmɨtaise. Isɨhiya ko auta nasatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ usondaatɨwɨ
maaritɨwɨ jatɨmɨ niyohiyɨhiya nahatiyai maawɨ numwɨtaise.

### *Timotehoŋe Kɨnyɨ Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨngisenda Ketɨ Namme*

9 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisenda ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ namme.
10 Demaasiho kɨmaapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nunyamataatɨ
nɨngisɨ aimɨ ko nanɨmasi naise. Ko nɨngi nanɨmasi aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Tesaronaikaa-
handaahapɨ naise. Aihɨ amɨ Kɨresenjɨho yapɨpatɨ Garesiyaahandaahapɨ naise. Aihɨ
amɨ Taitaasiho yapɨpatɨ disɨtɨrikɨhandɨ Darɨmesiyaahandaahapɨ naise.
11 Aihɨ nehɨ Rukɨho sawahohɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisatɨ kɨmo binye. Isɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ nasapaapɨ
Maakɨhoai numwasi maasɨ nammise amɨ Maakɨho so nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kiyonɨhɨ nɨngisɨ ko biyatɨ andɨtɨniwahoso.
12 Nɨnɨ Tikikaasihoai aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Epesaasihandaahapɨ nandusaaso.
13 Kɨnyɨ nɨngisenda nasapaapɨ nisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ mwipɨhɨrɨ tiwatɨhaatapɨhɨrɨ
aunahɨpatɨ Tɨroaasihanda Karɨpaasihomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ ahiyamɨ nasonɨ nanesi namme.
Aimbɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ nisɨ utɨpɨhaiwa ahiyohɨwaiwa nanesi namme. Iyapaapɨ
amɨ utɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kohasɨpɨhomɨ atɨtata kaiwɨhaiwa kapɨhɨ ahotisɨ kɨnyɨ
nanɨpɨmimatɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwai maawɨ nanesi namme.
14 Arekɨsandaaho kahapaamapɨpa bɨraasihanda kaisɨho nɨngisɨ waatɨ
wapa yaasɨhapa kanisatɨ mɨmaipɨnise. Ko nɨngi siyatɨ waatɨ yaasɨhandɨ
nanopɨsasindɨhandapɨ Awaisɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ koai amɨ numwɨtaise.
15 Isɨ amɨ gisangi kopɨ baimbɨ jaapo amɨ ko nyamɨ pɨwɨha katohɨwaiwaapɨ ponje
tatɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha tiwandatɨ nemahoso.
16 Jɨhɨ wuwanɨnɨhɨ pɨwɨha nisɨhetɨ nepɨ yanutaahauhɨ nɨnɨ wihoaaŋɨha kaun-
dohura isɨhiya usa nisɨhihoaaŋɨ bitotawa nɨngisɨ andɨtɨnipɨ wihoaaŋɨha wɨndɨ
kamundopo. Owetise. Nahatiya nɨngisɨ nanɨmasi yandɨhɨ nowaayopo. Kiya
nɨngisɨ saiwɨ kanisotɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sandapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaape kiya saiwɨ
kiyohɨtɨhandɨ nepumape undɨtɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapundataayo.
17 Kiya sanisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Awaisɨho nisɨhihoaaŋɨ detɨ bitonda nɨngi
andɨtɨniwataise. Andɨtɨnisɨhɨ nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ bitonda pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha
nga ausaataayo. Ausaahonɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ

gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya atisawaayopo. Iyauhɨ Awaisɨho suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ nɨngi tipɨndamatɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaataise.
18 Sɨkiyatɨ Awaisɨho ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa isɨhiya nɨngi naninyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanɨmaitaise. Nanɨmaatɨ niwatɨmɨ notɨ nanɨmaasi ko ninjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ naitaise. Isɨ nyahɨ kopɨ waatɨ maaritaatɨ koai newa mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Akɨte.
19 Nisɨ asisɨha gaahure hɨtotɨhandɨ nepapɨ Pɨrisiraahaatisunɨ Akwiraahoaisunɨ amɨ Onesiporaasihomɨhusasisunɨ kaunde.
20 Erasɨtaasiho aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Korindɨhanda namaasatɨ daahɨ binye. O Tɨropimaasiho timbɨpa nesɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ Mairitaasihanda kapɨhɨmapɨ naso.
21 Kɨnyɨ ketɨnɨhɨ namme. O kɨnyɨ wonjɨ otɨhɨ jatapaapaahɨ mbɨpa mbwaatɨ itɨpɨho aungwohandɨ noaipahonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaino. Yupuraasihounɨ Putenjɨhounɨ Rainaasihounɨ Kɨrotiyaahaatunɨ amɨ usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maawɨ gisɨ asisɨha gaahure hɨtawaatopo.
22 Awaisɨho kinyɨ maarɨhoaisatɨtane. Iyatɨ ko sahɨ nahatiyaatangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jainjatane.

# Taitaasihop‡ Ut‡p‡ho
# K‡mand‡ Taitaasihop‡ Ut‡p‡mandap‡ Nes‡p‡hande

Taitaasiho so Por‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nunyat‡ natausaasisaw‡hiyaam‡ wore. Ko am‡ Por‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kahat‡ kahat‡ kawisahore. Por‡ho naas‡kura Timotehop‡ ut‡p‡ho j‡ho j‡pat‡paisura am‡ Taitaasihop‡moaisangi kura j‡pat‡piyahore. Taitaasiho Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjat‡tand‡ aim‡ nomas‡hura k‡mo ut‡p‡mo Por‡ho j‡pat‡piyahore. Por‡ho Timotehoai p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ j‡pat‡pais‡ha am‡ ka naas‡ka Taitaasihop‡sangi j‡pat‡piyataise. Kom‡ j‡pat‡pais‡ha Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjaaw‡ bimohiy‡hiyaapun‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya Kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiya kiyaam‡ sis‡w‡ p‡waat‡w‡ daiw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡h‡retap‡ net‡ jap‡h‡ g‡wunyaat‡ kaundataase.

*Taitaasihop‡ P‡w‡ha Nap‡masataise*

Por‡ho Taitaasihoai ip‡h‡rete gaahuraare undis‡ha (1:1-4)

Nyah‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiyai iwinjaaw‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hiyai nam‡hand‡haawaah‡ kiyaam‡ daiw‡ kaiw‡ bimoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ biyaat‡ mmonaat‡ kainjaat‡ ipot‡ nam‡hand‡haawe undis‡ha (1:5-16)

Por‡ho Taitaasihoai sat‡p‡ kaund‡p‡ am‡ saimb‡ kat‡punje undat‡ kaundis‡ha (2:1–3:11)

Por‡ho kom‡ daayat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyat‡ bimir‡h‡retap‡ p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ am‡ j‡haat‡ ip‡h‡rete gaahure undat‡ kom‡ p‡w‡ha kaundat‡ osasep‡haas‡ha (3:12-15)

1 N‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ p‡w‡ha k‡ma j‡pat‡piyataayo. N‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hon‡n‡ am‡ n‡n‡ Jisaasihom‡ kaiwaiwaap‡ ausaat‡ p‡w‡ha kaund‡tand‡hon‡n‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡hon‡ne. Ko Jisaasiho nan‡mahanat‡ ah‡nih‡hon‡ne, is‡hiya Autaahaat‡ho jap‡h‡ numwaat‡ is‡hiya k‡miya aim‡ nis‡hiye tat‡ nam‡hanat‡ ah‡wisaw‡hiya nahatiyaam‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahot‡hand‡ net‡ wat‡pur‡mat‡ utaaremwaitand‡ natanoaasih‡hon‡ne. Aind‡ am‡ n‡n‡ p‡w‡ha t‡t‡h‡ akaahaah‡h‡ kandunjato. Sa p‡wa atisawaaw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ gw‡nyaat‡ maaritir‡h‡retap‡ g‡wunyaata nuses‡paton‡h‡ k‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡taat‡w‡haare.

2 N‡n‡ kiyaam‡ g‡wunyaahot‡hand‡ net‡ wat‡pur‡maitande. Am‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ kiya g‡wunyaahot‡ndam‡ tanyaaha siyate. Kiya as‡yaimat‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisaw‡ maas‡ nasisoaar‡ bim‡taat‡w‡hand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nunyon‡h‡ naitaat‡w‡ gw‡nyaap‡ maarit‡w‡ jatot‡hand‡ kiya naitaapo, tat‡ nasoaanat‡ noaipataise. J‡h‡ aimehura Autaahaat‡ho kahapaamap‡pa sang‡ kiyat‡ ahiyahura asiyaanimat‡t‡haahand‡ nanyam‡tand‡ aim‡ katat‡ ahiyahand‡tihe. Iyat‡ ko Autaahaat‡ho t‡t‡h‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ katahore. Aih‡ sandap‡ n‡n‡ kiyaam‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ net‡ wat‡pur‡mat‡ and‡t‡wiwataayo, kiya maarit‡w‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ bindawa sand‡ asiyaanimat‡t‡haahand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nanyam‡tandaind‡handap‡ jat‡taat‡wo.

3 Aih‡ kom‡ asis‡ha gw‡nyaas‡het‡ is‡hiya usais‡ nam‡hanat‡ natausoaasataise, kom‡ p‡w‡ha gaaha awusaitaat‡wo. Sa p‡wa is‡hiya as‡timat‡taat‡w‡hand‡ naitaat‡we, tat‡ net‡ ausaiman‡nat‡ is‡hiyais‡ nunjataise. Iyataat‡ am‡ n‡ngisangis‡ p‡w‡ha s‡ka awusaitand‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangis‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaas‡ho nan‡mahanat‡ ah‡nih‡hon‡ne.

4 Taitaasihoŋe, k‡ma p‡w‡ha k‡nyap‡ n‡n‡ Por‡hon‡n‡ j‡pat‡paind‡ nusoaasataayo. Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha gis‡ n‡n‡ kah‡ton‡h‡ am‡ k‡ny‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaahing‡t‡handaah‡ k‡ny‡ noaipap‡ t‡t‡h‡ nis‡ maas‡h‡hoŋe. Aimb‡ am‡ gisangi is‡hiyaan‡ taahiy‡hiyaan‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡patamataimb‡ g‡wunyaap‡hoŋe. Ap‡ho Autaahaat‡houn‡ nyangi jap‡h‡ nanyamaas‡ho Jisas‡

Kɨraisihounɨ kindarɨ gaahatɨ kahimɨ gɨtatamanisaihɨ kɨnyɨ napaisaatɨ baimbɨ bimɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ nunjenɨtɨ kindarapɨ gaapundataayo.

### *Taitaasiho Biyatɨ Mmonatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyai Iwinjatɨtaatɨwɨhiyai Namɨhandandɨhandapɨhaare*

5 Durɨhɨrɨ netɨ otaatemasɨpatɨ yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhanda nɨnɨ gisɨ nangɨmasisɨ nasotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Otɨpɨpatɨ wapa sangɨ tɨtɨhemandihɨ kapa kɨnyɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ owemaitaape. Aimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyai namɨhanɨpɨ ahɨwitaape, yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhandamɨ aunahɨpa nahatewaaraaho, nɨnɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpo.
6 Isɨhiya kɨmiyahaiwa kaiwɨhiyai namɨhanɨpɨ ahɨwitaape. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨrɨ wapa kamaiwɨhiya. Amɨ kiya apopaatɨ nehɨ naasaamaatisawɨhiya. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ manyinya baiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaapɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiye maatɨwɨ apɨhɨmanahiya. Amɨ kiyaamɨ sanɨ sapiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨhiya. Saiwɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ namɨhanɨpɨ nɨnaasiyai kapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ ahɨwise, Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaimatɨwɨ kiyaisɨ iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.
7 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiya saiwɨhiyai ahɨwise. Sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Kɨnyɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ jaawɨ bindawa kawitaatɨwɨhiye. Isɨ kiya baiwɨ itatamanɨwɨ daiwɨ binyaihɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ mausopɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wɨretɨtɨwɨ maatɨmaatɨmiwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ apowɨtandɨhandɨ ketɨ namwaipahiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya waapoho namaanɨwɨ namaahariwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ tiwohɨpatɨ namepɨ kamaiwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nawɨho taahɨho waatɨ naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ maarɨho namunyawɨhiya.
8 Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiya kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨhiya napisaihɨhiyai baiwɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ numwaapɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨmapɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya bindawa Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiya. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwai baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ jatɨwɨhiya.
9 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasihomɨ kata kaiwaiwaapɨha nyahɨ kataunjotɨha biyatɨ anɨtisatɨ namaamatɨ isɨwataho. Ko siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kataunjatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtando. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya usa nyamɨ pɨwɨha kataunjotɨhai nemapɨ tipɨ ipɨhatiwɨ, wa katɨwunjohɨhaapɨ sa pɨwɨha akaahaamaahe nehɨhe, tatɨ kiyaisɨ netɨ nunjɨtando.

### *Yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhanda Isɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Jaipɨpaisahiya Bindawaapo*

10 Sandɨ kahɨtotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Isɨhiya Judaahiya taahiyɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiya kiyaamɨ jɨhaiwa namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawɨ kataunjohɨhai ipɨhatiwɨmapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kaiwa tipɨ naupwɨ katɨwunjauhɨto. Isɨhiya siya Judaahiyaamɨ kiyohɨpatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namandipatɨwɨse, tɨwɨ katɨwɨhiya sapɨhɨ Kɨritɨhanda bimauhɨ kandapɨ kahɨto.
11 Isɨhiya saiwɨhiya siya maipɨhatɨ kaiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ nawɨho nusaitaapo. Aiwɨ kiya nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ wiwa kamaitaahetahaiwa kaiwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjɨtaapo. Kiyaamɨ saiwaaraahɨ isɨhiya usaisunɨ amɨ nususasɨ nɨnaasusasisunɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨhiye. Isɨ isiya siyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ owe saiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse, undɨpɨ ipɨhatimbɨ kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nɨwisapupe.

12 Jɨhura yapɨpatɨ Kɨritɨhandɨ kandaahapɨho wo amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaaho satatɨ
katise. “Isɨhiya Kɨritɨhandaahapɨhiya apɨpaahɨ jaipɨpaisahiye. Kiya kohasɨpɨho
ainjɨhɨpɨpa nandapa pɨhɨtatɨ naninjatɨ nandapaapɨ urɨpɨpasɨhɨ pohipaiwɨ ahosopata-
mataiwɨhiye”, tatɨ katise.
13 Ye sa pɨwa tɨtɨhɨ akaahaare. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ baimbɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtɨpɨ kaunde
kiya kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ baiwɨ japɨhɨ tɨtɨhematɨto.
14 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha atihɨrɨ ahiyawɨ baiwɨ Judaahiyaamɨ
bausandisawɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya sawana kiyaamɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpa kahatamatɨpetahapa isɨwatawa pɨwɨha akaaha dawaatemahohɨtɨhandɨ
namaitaatɨwo.
15 Utaaho Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha mambɨhaiwai nemahonɨhɨ
kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyapaise mundɨtaise. Owe. Iyataatɨ
utaaho wo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaasɨho maipɨho komɨ kaimbɨpa nahataapa sapa
Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwandaise.
16 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ satɨwɨ katɨwɨhiye: “Nyangisɨ Autaa-
haatɨhopɨ gɨnyunyaatatɨ nanyesɨpatahiyaane”, tɨwɨhiyaare. Satɨwɨ katawaahandɨ
kandɨ kiyaamɨ kaiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaawɨ kiya Autaa-
haatɨhoai ahosumwahauhɨ nyahɨ usonahaayo. Autaahaatɨho kiyaapɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ
maarɨmitise, kiya pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ pɨwɨha namapɨhiyaasɨ wiwa amɨ tɨtɨhɨ
gaahaiwaapɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨhiyaasɨ wɨndɨ kamaitauho.

# 2

### *Gwɨnyaahiya Aunɨhiyaapɨhaare*

1 Isɨ kɨnyɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ namaamɨhaapɨ pɨwɨha akaaha isɨhiyai katɨpunjingɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨpɨ katɨpunje.
2 Kiya gwɨnyaahiya aunɨhiya usɨhiyai satɨpɨ kaunde. Sahɨ isɨhiyai usonɨwɨ
gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandapɨ samɨ amɨtɨha biyatɨ nasesɨpatane. Isɨhiya kɨmo nyamɨ
awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ kinyɨ pɨwɨha atɨhitaatɨwe. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ ambɨpatamɨ maar-
itindɨhandɨ baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ jatɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨ akaaha sahɨ baiwɨ
atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiyai maarɨho nunyawɨ gaahatɨ kawitaatɨwe.
Aiwɨ amɨ samɨhetɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasoaipahonɨhɨ kaiwai ipɨhatiwɨmapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ
bitoaitaatɨwe unde.
3 Aimbɨ amɨ asɨhiya aunɨhiyaisangi naasɨka satɨpɨ kaunde. Sahɨ asɨhiyaatɨ
aunɨhiyaatɨ itataman̈ɨnɨwɨ aŋɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ bimaawɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wo
waatamɨ wapa kiyonɨhapaapɨ siya siyopo tɨwɨ isɨhiyai katɨwunjawɨ dahomaiwɨse.
Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ waapoho naharitaatɨwɨho nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ maarɨho namunyawɨse.
Saiwa kamaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa katɨwunjɨtaatɨwe undɨtaape.
4 Kaundisamɨhɨ amɨ kiya asɨhiya aunɨhiya kinyɨ katɨpunjingɨha nepawɨ asɨhiya
gwɨnyaahiya apwainyɨhiyai katɨwunjisaihɨ amɨ kiya atiwɨ nepɨ baiwɨ warisaisunɨ amɨ
kiyaamɨ manyinyaisunɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ gaahatɨ kawito.
5 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwa baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ jatɨtaatɨwo.
Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kɨhiyaisawɨ dahomaiwɨ aŋɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ
aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napaitariwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baiwɨ kaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ warisaamɨ pɨwɨha
kaundotɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ kaundohɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ kiya kaisaihɨ isɨhiya
usa kiyaamɨ gaahatɨ wanɨhatɨ mmonawa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahe tɨwɨ
gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ sisɨpɨhɨmaatɨto.

### *Pɨwɨha Gwɨnyaahiya Wainyɨhiyaapɨhaare*

6 Amɨ usɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya wainyɨhiyaisangi pɨwɨha kɨma naasɨka kaunde. Kaun-
disamɨhɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwa baiwɨ ipɨhatiwɨmapɨ jatɨtaatɨwo.

7 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahongisangi nasisoaarɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaimɨ numwe.
Saisamɨhɨ isɨhiya kɨnyɨ gaahaiwa nahatewa kaingɨwaiwa baiwɨ gisopɨ nepɨ
kaiwa kaito. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha katɨpunjapaahura pɨwɨha baimbɨ akaahaahɨ
katɨpunjapaapɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahata ausaapɨ kaunde.
8 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ akaahaahɨhɨ katɨpunje. Saimbɨ kɨnyɨ gaa-
hatɨ kaisamɨhɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi isɨhiya nyapatitotɨwiyawa, kiya gaahatɨ
kiyauhɨ nyahɨ maipɨhatɨ kawisono, tɨwɨ mausonɨhɨ nyapɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha wɨndɨ
kamaanyatɨtaatɨwo.

### *Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨhaare*

9 Aimbɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nawɨho namepɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai watɨpɨtɨpɨ
kaunde, kiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa kaundohɨwaiwa baiwɨ
atɨwiwɨ japepihɨrɨto. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ sapa kanyito
tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpa baiwɨ kawito. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya
pɨwɨha kaundisaihɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨ nepɨ yahwɨwɨ wɨretɨmundɨtaatɨwo.
10 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ wapa otɨhatɨhapɨ nɨnaasonyaahɨ
ikonɨwɨ namausaito. Saiwɨ ikopa kamaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ ainahiyɨhiya itatamanɨwɨ kaha-
paamapɨpa iwinjatisaihɨ kiyaamɨ awaisawɨhiya, nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya gaahiye tɨwɨ
maaritɨtaatɨwo. Kiya saiwɨ gaahatɨ kaisaihɨ isɨhiya usa mmonawaawɨ wipaiwɨ
wanɨhɨretɨ kaisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katawaun-
johɨhaapɨ mmonawa tɨtɨhɨ akaahe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

### *Nyahɨ Ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ Bindahaawɨ Kɨraisiho Japɨhɨ Napɨtaisɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo*

11 Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kɨnyɨ watɨpɨtɨpɨ pɨwɨha akaaha katɨpunjehɨtotɨmandɨ
apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ
Jisaasihoai natausaasihɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasataise, isɨhiyai japɨhɨ
maipɨhandaatɨhapɨ numwaitando.
12 Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahatɨ kanyipatɨ nanyisataise saitɨhaawo. Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ
maarɨmitiwaiwa kamaaya namaitɨhaawe. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maar-
itirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨra kiyohɨpatamatiyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ
ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwa daahɨ ipɨhatisaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨ nahateweti kiyaatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanimataatɨ wanɨ kɨmura yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaawo.
13 Nyahɨ siyaatɨ kiya awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyoaipaitandɨhandapɨ
jatɨtɨhaawo. Sandɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho
Jisaasiho komɨ yundanyaahaisatɨ japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhandapɨ jatɨtɨhaahandapɨto.
14 Jisaasiho so nyahɨ nahatiyaanapɨ nyangi nyatatamanatɨ nanyamaitandɨ komɨ
ambɨpatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nunyanataise. Nunyainjɨtɨhandaahɨ netɨ gaahiyaa-
nenyamataise. Nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaanimataatɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ
kaitɨhaahandapɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritaamaitɨhaawo.
15 Saiwa aimɨ kahɨtohɨwiwa namaamɨhaapɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai na-
sisoaarɨ katɨpunje. Pɨwɨha akaaha katahunjotɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrɨta
watɨpɨtɨpɨ kaunde. Aimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha akaaha ka atiwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ
kandɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kai ahosumwahohiyɨhiyai amɨ kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhepumapɨ kaunde.
Saiwa kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ watɨpɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ watɨpɨhandisapɨ kaisamɨhɨ
isɨhiya gi gisonawaawɨ, utaaho watɨpɨhandisa kiyataisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha kan-
daase, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo.

## 3

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨraisihomɨhiyaanɨnɨ Gaahaiwa Andɨtitaatɨ Kiyaatɨ Bimɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare*

1 Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhaiwa jɨhaatɨ kaunde. Kaundisamɨhɨ kiya
baiwɨ kiyaamɨ gamanɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ amɨ gamanɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ
baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ japepihɨrɨto. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya otɨpɨpatɨ nahatewa baiwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ
tɨmetɨtaatɨwo.
2 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ kiyaisɨ kaunde kiya isɨhiya usaapɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ
wɨndɨ itɨhɨmaatɨtaatɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya itɨhɨnnɨwɨ amɨ tɨmundaatɨwo. Kiya
itɨhɨmanɨwɨ nehɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ bɨpisɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

3 Nɨnɨ sandɨ katohɨtɨmandɨ, jɨhura nyangisangi biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ owetihɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemawaahiyaane. Iyataatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jaiwɨnyatihɨ na-
harisaatɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyahaayo. Kiyonɨhɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho gwɨsɨhaamɨ
maaritindɨhandɨ noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨndaatɨ nyamɨ maarɨho kaiwaapɨ nyan-
dotaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ itɨhɨta mɨmaipiya usonaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa
kahapaamapɨpaisahiyaisɨ usonɨhaawɨ kiyaapɨ aponyahiyaane. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ
tiworisa nyapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ pohipɨnyisauhɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨsangi naasɨkatɨ kiyaatɨ
itɨhɨna pohipinaahiyaane.

4 Siyonɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho nyangisɨ maarɨho
apɨpaahɨ nanyinyatɨ nyamɨ naisohoematataise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨhandɨ nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ
auta noaipasɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise.
5 Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨtɨmandɨ, nyahɨ biyaatɨ bindɨhaawɨ
gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyonɨhɨ nyasonatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kandapɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataamaise.
Owetise. Nyahɨ wiwa gaahaiwa kaitɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko nyapɨ
maarɨho asɨpɨnyindɨhandaahɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise. Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ
maipɨhaiwa bausatɨ nenyamasɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ wanɨhiyaanɨnɨ manyinyaani-
matahaayo. Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho asiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyinyataise.
6 Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ
kaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ waatɨ tisaahɨwatɨ
nanyinyataise.
7 Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamatɨ nyangisɨ
nisɨhiyaatɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaate, nyatɨtande, Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ maarɨho
nyapɨ asɨpaindɨhandaaho. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyapɨ Apɨho nanyamɨhainjɨtɨhandapɨ
siya asɨyaimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaapo, tatɨ aimɨ ko katatɨ
ahɨnyihɨhiyaane. Sandɨ asiyaanimatɨtɨhaahandɨ naito taatɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ
jatotɨhandɨhɨ naito.

8 Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ aimɨ kandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma tɨtɨhɨ akaahaare. Isɨ ka kiyaisɨ
kɨnyɨ baimbɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaa-
haatɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ gwɨsɨha maarɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ
kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhandɨ notɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ watɨpɨtɨtando. Iyataatɨ saiwa
gaahaiwa isɨhiyaisɨ nga biyatɨ gaawimatɨtandɨhaiwe.
9 Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa katɨwɨ nasenɨhotɨhandunɨ, amɨ saisatoy-
aamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahiyawɨ pɨwaatotɨhandunɨ, amɨ itɨhapɨpaunɨ amɨ Mosesihomɨ
wɨnɨhapɨpaapunɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa saiwaisɨ kɨnyɨ namasisɨ gisɨ kaanɨhɨ
yandɨhɨ bime. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ saiwaapɨ aimɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Saiwa nyahɨ
gaahaiwa kaitɨhaahandapɨ netɨ gɨnyunyaatɨ nanyisɨtandɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise.

10 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kiyatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
isɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaahaara kaisɨhoai baimbɨ yataira tɨtɨhepumape. O kɨnyɨ saimbɨ
tɨtɨhepumasamɨhandɨ kandɨ ko wɨndɨ biyatɨ atɨhomaahisonaahɨ gaasɨ koai
ahosumapɨ namɨhaapusoaase.
11 Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaape. Isɨhiya saiwɨhiya siya daihɨra tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨra namasisɨ aimɨ
maipɨhɨra nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ komɨ maipɨhandɨ kaindɨhandɨ kandɨ netɨ koaisɨ
nusopɨsasataise.

*Pɨwɨha Ipotɨhaare*

12 Isɨ nɨnɨ Atemaasihoaisangi amɨ Titikaasihoaisangi kɨnyapɨ nandusaasisanaahɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ dosisɨ nɨngisenda Nikoporisihandaahapɨ namme. Kɨnyɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe. Mbɨpa waatɨ mbwaataatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tiwayaatɨ kiyonaahɨ Nikoporisihanda bimɨto hɨtɨtɨ kahɨtonɨho.

13 Utaaho kɨmo Romɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ biyatɨ kataunjisɨho Sinaasihoaisunɨ amɨ Aporosihoaisunɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ daihɨra kuramɨ napɨtaatɨmɨhɨra daupwɨ natɨpusoaase. Saimbɨ kaisamɨhɨ kurɨ daihɨraapɨhapaapɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmetɨtaatɨmo.

14 Nyamɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nahatiyai kaunde, isɨhiya usa kahapaamapɨpa wapa andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhapa nausetɨtonɨhiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ baiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨhandapo. O kiya saiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nehɨ bindawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨtaapo.

15 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nisataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ gisɨ ipɨhɨrete hɨtahaato. Isɨ amɨ nyamɨ ipɨhɨrete hɨtotɨhandɨ nepapɨ sapɨhɨ nyamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nyamɨ naisɨhiyaisɨ ipɨhɨrete unde.

Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatɨ jainjaatɨ bimone undatɨ Porɨho Taitaasihoai kaundataase.

# Pirimonɨhopɨ Utɨpɨho
# Kɨmandɨ Pirimonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Pirimonɨho so aunahɨpatɨ Korosihandaahapɨhore. Iyataatɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ asaketahore. Siyahondaahandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahore. Iyataatɨ ko Pirimonɨho so Porɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ womɨ ambɨpatɨ Onesimaasihomɨ naisoho akohore. Aihɨ ko Onesimaasiho Pirimonɨhoai maarɨho biyatɨ namunyatɨ koai usesi yanɨhɨmataise. Siyatɨ yanɨhɨmasɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa koai usonawaawɨ nepɨ koai napwɨtopɨpɨhɨ napuhauhɨ napundataise. Konɨhɨ napundihɨ Porɨho koai usonataise. Usonataatɨ koai Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunjataise. Aihɨ ko Onesimaasiho pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaataatɨ noaipatɨ Awaisɨhomɨhoematataise. Porɨho gwɨnyaataatɨ Onesimaasiho japɨhɨ notɨ Pirimonɨhoai iwinjahonɨhɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ maasɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtaatɨmɨhandapɨ Porɨho utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Porɨho Romɨhanda napwɨtatɨ bindataatɨ kɨnaungwɨha 60 A.D. hura kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Kɨma pɨwɨmaamɨ napɨmasaatɨ yatɨhepɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaayo, owetise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ utaarɨhaametatɨ nuhɨhaatihe. Isɨ pɨwɨha nuhɨhaasɨ kaamɨ mɨtɨho yiyandɨhɨ ahiyotɨha awɨtapaapɨ ketɨ gɨhunyaatatɨ nangesɨpatɨtaise.

### *Kɨmo Utɨpɨho Porɨho Pirimonɨhopɨ Jɨpatɨpiyatɨ Nusoaasisɨhore*

1 Nɨnɨ Porɨhonɨnɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ naaŋɨhaiwa netɨ napwɨtɨtɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨtihɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisoho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisɨho Timotehotihɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyaha nusoaasɨhaayo kɨnyɨ Pirimonɨhoŋɨ nyamɨ naisohoŋɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyangisapɨ maasɨ kaingɨhonyapo.
2 Iyaha amɨ yahuraanyamɨ naisaamaatɨ Apiyaahaatapunɨ amɨ Arɨkipusiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ netɨ isɨwatata kapaaraahɨ nyamɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨ kaisɨhopunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨwɨ gisonɨwɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ jɨpatɨpiyahaayo.
3 Isɨ nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ sangisɨ gaahatɨ kasimɨ jatatamasaihɨ samɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtanɨhɨ bimaawɨse.

### *Pirimonɨho Gaahatɨ Kaihɨ Porɨho Maaritindɨhandapɨhaare*

4-5 Nahateweti nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataahura kinyapimaawɨ gɨhunyaatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨtɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare undataato. Nɨnɨ saindɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihoai maarɨho baimbɨ nunyapɨ amɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ maarɨho napaitɨpɨ numwingɨtɨhandapɨ isɨhiya nahateweti siyahoe siyahoe ndauhɨ atisataate.
6 Kɨnyɨ nyamataimbɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandaahɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ naisɨhiyaanimatɨhaayo. Aihɨ nɨnɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataayo Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ koaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitonɨhɨ ko gwɨnyaitɨhaahaiwa gaahaiwa nyangi nanyamiwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ waatɨ gɨnyunyaahonɨhɨ waatɨ nyangisɨ gɨnyunyaatɨtando.
7 Nisɨ naisohoŋɨ nisataimbɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨhonye, kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ maarɨho napaitɨpɨ numwingɨtɨhandapɨ nɨnɨ waatɨ maaritɨtɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨho biyatɨ nga wɨnitɨhatɨ kiyapaise. Saimbɨ kiyaisɨ maarɨho numwingɨtɨmandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya maaritɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ gaahatɨ kɨnyɨ kiyapaise.

*Pirimoni̇ho Onesimaasihoai Nisi̇ Naisohoŋe Undati̇ Japi̇hi̇ Numwaitandi̇handapi̇haare*

8 Ki̇nyi̇ ki̇mandi̇ kaitaapi̇ ni̇ni̇ gwi̇nyaataati̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ ambi̇pataahi̇ kahi̇ti̇tandiyoni̇ kaitaape. O ami̇ ki̇nyi̇ gaahaiwa kaingi̇waiwaapaahi̇ aimi̇ mmoni̇ti̇ gwi̇nyaati̇honi̇ne.
9 Isi̇ ni̇ni̇ saimbi̇ kaime ndi̇ wati̇pi̇ndi̇ kahi̇tataamaato. Owe. Nehi̇ saimbi̇ kaime ndi̇ nangi̇seni̇ti̇ napaisaati̇ kahi̇tataato. Ni̇ni̇ Pori̇honi̇ni̇ Ki̇raisi̇ Jisaasihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha nesi kandunjohi̇honi̇ne. Aihi̇ ni̇ni̇ saindi̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha awusoaahohi̇ti̇handapi̇ wani̇ ki̇mura ni̇ni̇ yaasati̇ naaŋi̇haiwa neti̇ napwi̇ti̇ti̇ bindataayo.
10 Aihi̇ ni̇ni̇ gisi̇ nangi̇seni̇ti̇ kahi̇tataato ki̇nyi̇ nisi̇ maasi̇hi̇ho Onesimaasihoai ahosumwapi̇ pohipi̇maawimbi̇ gaahati̇ kawimbi̇ numwaitaapo. Onesimaasiho so ni̇ni̇ napwi̇ti̇ti̇ bimoni̇hi̇ ko nasati̇ ni̇ngisi̇ nisonataise. Aihi̇ ni̇ni̇ koaisi̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kandunjoni̇hi̇ ko atisati̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaasi̇ti̇handaahi̇ nisi̇ maasi̇hi̇ho akohore hi̇ti̇ti̇ kahi̇tataato.
11 Ji̇hi̇ ko Ki̇raisihopi̇ sangi̇ gi̇wunyaasura kinẏi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ biyati̇ nga wi̇ndi̇ kamaahise. O ami̇ wani̇ ki̇mura gi̇wunyaasuri̇mura gisuni̇ ami̇ ni̇ngisuni̇ andi̇ti̇nyiwati̇ nyatatamanati̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ nga kaitaise.
12 Aihi̇ nisi̇ maari̇ho komi̇heti̇ ahotihi̇ kinyapi̇ koenda japi̇hi̇ numwe undi̇ti̇ nandusaasoni̇hi̇ wani̇ nasataise.
13 Ni̇ni̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ pi̇wi̇ha gaaha wani̇haapi̇ yaasati̇ naaŋi̇haiwa neti̇ napwi̇ti̇ti̇ bimohuri̇mura koaisi̇ saundi̇ti̇, ki̇nyi̇ Pirimoni̇homi̇ aunahi̇pati̇ nepi̇ ni̇ngisi̇ ni̇tatamani̇pi̇ andi̇ti̇nipi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ ki̇mbi̇hi̇ ni̇ngisapi̇ bindapaapi̇ kaime undi̇ti̇ nimbi̇puwi̇ti̇hati̇ kati̇ owe.
14 Ki̇nyi̇ ni̇ngisi̇ ni̇tatamani̇pi̇ andi̇ti̇niwi̇taapi̇ wati̇pi̇ndi̇ kandaamaato. Owe. O ami̇ ki̇nyi̇ ni̇ngisi̇ ni̇tatamani̇taapaahi̇ ami̇ ki̇nyi̇ ki̇wahoŋi̇ gwi̇nyaahingi̇ri̇hi̇reti̇ kaimbi̇ ni̇tatamani̇taape. O ami̇ kinyuni̇ ami̇ ni̇nuni̇ maari̇ho naasohi̇tani̇hi̇ gaasi̇ siyaha kaiti̇haawo nni̇haawaahi̇ ami̇ ki̇ra kaiti̇haawe.
15 Sandi̇ siyati̇ noaipataise. Onesimaasiho masi̇honji̇ gisi̇ nangi̇mataise. Isi̇ ki̇nyi̇ koaisi̇ japi̇hi̇ numwaape ko gisati̇ maasi̇ api̇paahi̇ koni̇hi̇ bimi̇tando.
16 Wani̇ ki̇mura kopi̇ nisi̇ nehi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ho nawi̇ho nameti̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kanisi̇hoe ti̇pi̇ wi̇ndi̇ ki̇nyi̇ usoni̇pi̇ gi̇munyaape. Owetane. Iyataati̇ ami̇ ko kinẏi̇ nehi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇hondaahandi̇ kandi̇ koaisi̇ ki̇nyi̇ baimbi̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ maari̇ho nunye. O ni̇ni̇hi̇ ko Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaasi̇ti̇handaahi̇ nisi̇ naisoho akohore ndi̇ gwi̇nyaati̇ usonataayo. Isi̇ ami̇ gisangi ko nisi̇ nehi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ho nawi̇ho namehati̇ kanisahoe ti̇pi̇ usondaise. Iyataahandi̇ kandi̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ ko gi̇wunyaasi̇ti̇handaahi̇ nisi̇ naisoho akohore ti̇pi̇ usoni̇pi̇ maari̇ho napaiti̇pi̇ numwi̇taape.
17 Isi̇ ki̇nyi̇ nisapi̇ koaisi̇ha Ki̇raisihomi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ maasi̇ ti̇maamaiti̇ha kiyohi̇hoe ti̇pi̇ nisoni̇pi̇ gwi̇nyaapaapaahi̇ Onesimaasihoai japi̇hi̇ maariti̇pi̇ numwaape, ami̇ ni̇ngisangi naasi̇kati̇ kaimbi̇ maariti̇pi̇ nani̇maitataimbo.
18 Iyataati̇ ami̇ ko kinẏi̇ wapa neti̇ nangosasati̇ ami̇ wapa nangehonaahi̇ ko nangeti̇ ami̇ nangosasimbi̇paapi̇ wi̇ndi̇ namaahi̇mi̇taisi̇ gaasi̇ ni̇ni̇ kapaapi̇ nahi̇mi̇taani̇ nisi̇ ambi̇pati̇ ahiyapi̇nose.
19 Ni̇ni̇ Pori̇honi̇ni̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ nisi̇ ikwi̇raahi̇ ji̇pati̇paindi̇ gisi̇ sandi̇ kahi̇tataato: Ko kinẏi̇ wapa nangeti̇ ami̇ nangosasonaahi̇ ami̇ kapaapi̇ ni̇ni̇ nani̇pimati̇hapa nahi̇mi̇taano hi̇tataato. Iyataati̇ ni̇ni̇ nga gisi̇ sahi̇ti̇ti̇ kahi̇tataataahi̇ ti̇ti̇he nisi̇ oti̇pi̇pataahi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha kahi̇toni̇hi̇ ki̇nyi̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaapi̇ asi̇timati̇taapi̇handi̇ nepi̇hoŋiso.
20 Isi̇ nisi̇ naisohoŋe ati̇nime. Awaisi̇homi̇ ambi̇pataahi̇ ni̇ni̇ kahi̇tohi̇ma atimbi̇ kaime. Sandi̇ yahuraaŋi̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇huraaŋisi̇ ki̇nyi̇ katohi̇ri̇hi̇reti̇ atimbi̇ kiyapaapaahi̇ nisi̇ maari̇ho biyati̇ wi̇niti̇taise.

21 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma ko nisɨ kaundorɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kaitaiso ndɨ baindɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Onesimaasihoai gaahatɨ kawimbɨ gerundɨpɨ japɨhɨ numwaapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ saimbɨ saimbɨ kaimehɨtɨtɨ nangɨsenɨtɨ kahɨtohɨwɨmaiwa nusatipɨhaapɨ waatɨ kaitaise.
22 Amɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kiyapaapɨ amɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ nisapɨ nepɨ nɨmane. Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ gaapundotɨhandɨ atɨwisatɨ nɨngisɨ netɨ natanoaasonɨhɨ gisenda napɨto ndɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ kasatataato.

*Isɨhiya Porɨhoaisawɨ Maasɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kiyohiyɨhiya Pirimonɨhoai Ipɨhɨrete Undawaatopo*

23 Epapɨraasiho gisɨ ipɨhɨrete hɨtataase. Amɨ ko nɨngisatɨ maasɨ napwɨtɨha bindɨhaayo. Iyaha maisɨhoaanyangi amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahohɨtɨhandapinyatɨwɨ nepɨ nanyapuhauhɨ napwɨtɨha bindɨhaayo.
24 Amɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya Maakɨho amɨ Arisɨtakusiho amɨ Demaasiho amɨ Rukɨho siyaarɨ gisɨ ipɨhɨrete hɨtawaatopo.
25 Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho gisɨ komɨ gaahandɨ kahisatɨ nahinyane.

# Ibɨruhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho
# Kɨmandɨ Ipɨruhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨnaungwɨha 60-70 A.D. hura Porɨhoetɨ isɨhiya usaaretɨ Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaiwɨhande. Utaaho wo isɨhiya Ipɨruhiyaapɨ kɨmo utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiyahore. Autaahaatɨho daihɨra nuwatɨ jɨhɨ japwaatosatɨ daihɨra kɨra isɨhiyai nunjataise isɨhiya sawaho Koenda napɨtaatɨwɨhɨraaro. Daihɨra jahɨrɨhɨra sɨra wɨnɨhapɨpa atiwɨ nepɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhɨraare. Siyatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ amɨ utaaho utɨpɨmo kɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨho Autaahaatɨho daihɨra wanɨhɨra nuwatɨ japwaasɨrɨhɨraapɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Daihɨra wanɨhɨra Autaahaatɨho katirɨhɨra sɨra Jisaasihomɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ komɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ daihɨra nuwatɨ japwaataise. Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhapɨ sandaase, daihɨra sɨra Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nairɨhɨra sɨra apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhɨra gaahɨraare. O daihɨra jahɨrɨhɨraahɨ siyahɨraamaahe owetise. Aihɨ daihɨra sɨra wanɨhɨraapɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai gɨwunyaata nusesɨpatɨtandɨ kandapɨ utaaho wo kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise.

*Ibɨruhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨhopɨ Napɨmasataise*

Utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨho Judaahiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahuraare undisɨha (1:1-3)

Enjerɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya siya apɨpaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaamaahe, owetise. Kɨraisiho sawahohɨ apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhore tatɨ katisɨha (1:4–2:18)

Kɨraisiho so apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho pɨrisiho nahaataapai daahema akɨtɨnɨhɨ autaahɨ nuwaataatɨ bindataise. O amɨ pɨrisihiya nahatiyaahɨ yatɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ bindawaayopo

Daihɨra wanɨhɨra Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nairɨhɨra sɨra Jisaasiho nuwatɨ japwaasɨrɨhɨra sɨra akɨtɨhɨra apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrandaatɨ daihɨra jahɨrɨhɨraamatiyahɨraamaahe tisɨha (8:1–9:28)

Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nunyainjɨpatɨ satɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhatɨ gaahate. O amɨ wapa Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ nunyohɨpɨpa sapa katɨ jɨtɨpatamatiyahapaamaahe tisɨha (10:1-31)

Jɨhura isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamatiyaatɨ nyangisangi biyaatɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ kiyaamɨ ipotɨ nɨwipinjai nutɨhaawo tatɨ katisɨha (11:1–12:29)

Utaaho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpaisɨho pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha katatɨ amɨ nyangi gaahaiwa kaiwɨse nyatatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaasɨtɨhandapɨha (13:1-25)

*Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Nyangi Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Kanyatataase*

1 Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ aimehura nyahɨ Judaahiyaanamɨ asoya asisa jɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kopɨ awusaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ taahɨwaiwaara pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨrɨhɨretapɨ kɨhura kɨhura pɨwaundataase. Iyatɨ ko kiyai komɨ pɨwɨha kaundataase.

2 Amɨ jɨhuraahɨ ko sainjahondaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨ kɨmaiwa ipotɨmaiwa Jisaasiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ nasatatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ naihɨ nyahɨ taawa bimaamɨ niyohɨwɨmaiwetɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Mwaahoetapɨ nyangi aimɨ pɨwaanyatataase. Iyatɨ Mwaaho katatɨ kaimbɨpaaraahɨ nyangi pɨwaanyatataase. Iyataatɨ Mwaamo Kɨmɨ Koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanataise amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho ko Mwaahoai numwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kawimbɨpa nehonɨhɨ amɨ kapa noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ ko sawahomɨhapaimatonɨhɨ amɨ ko jatɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa kɨmba ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpa Komɨ Mwaaho kɨmɨ koaisatɨ maasunɨ amɨ komɨhetapunɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨhapaare.

3 Iyataatɨ Mwaamo kɨmɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ amɨ gaahandɨ isɨhiya maarɨho noaamapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahoe tɨwɨ koai winjaitaatɨwɨhandɨ komɨhetɨ ahotahosɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ gaahandunɨ komɨhetapɨ ausaimanɨnataise. Aihɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ sanahɨwetatɨ gaahoe taatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ Mwaahoaisangi tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Sawahomatetahoe. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaasɨ kaaraahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisɨ netɨ andɨtiwa anɨtisatɨ isɨwatihɨ kapa ahotɨmɨ notaise. Iyatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamatɨ nyangi netɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyaanenyamaitandɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ kiyatɨ daihɨra daahɨwatɨ tɨtɨhematɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nyahɨ nga noaipawaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaahamwaaŋɨtihɨ ko niyatɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nehɨ ko sawahohɨ Jɨhɨ Awaisɨho Isɨhiyai amɨ wapaisangi nusatipɨhaatɨ mɨhaatɨ Autaaho netɨ Koai Awaisɨhoemwatɨ wandɨha numwihɨ ko netɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ kahapaamapɨpa jaatɨ bindataise.

### *Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨhiya Enjerɨhiyai Nusatipɨhaatɨ Ko Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhore*

4 Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho siyatɨ sapɨhɨ bimihɨ Autaahaatɨho koai ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ awaipatɨ nunyataise. Iyataatɨ satɨ ambitɨ Autaahaatɨho koai numwipitɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ itɨpɨhiya enjerɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ numwipati daahemwa nusatipɨhaahatɨ nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ mwaahotihɨ Sapɨho koai netɨ autaahɨwisɨhɨ noaipatɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨhiyai komɨ ambɨpatɨ kiyaamɨhati nusatipɨhaasɨpatamatiyatɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netɨ amɨ ko kahapaamapɨpa nahataapai gaamatɨ jatataise. O amɨ enjerɨhiyaahɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaapɨ numwihɨ nesi daiwɨ kaundɨwɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyohiyɨhiyaare.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ maahɨwuraanɨhɨ satatɨ kaundise?

“Kɨnyɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoŋɨtihɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ noaipatɨ kinyɨ gapɨhonɨnimatataayo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 2:7*

undatɨ kaundise? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ wopɨ maahɨwuraanɨhɨ satatɨ katise?

“Nɨnɨ noaipatɨ komɨ sapɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoematɨtaise,” *2 Samwerɨho 7:14*

tatɨ katise? Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Ko satatɨ wura wɨndɨ kamaatise.

6 Amɨ komɨ Mwaaho jɨho bwandɨpɨho nehɨ naasopaahɨ koai maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaanɨ bimohɨpɨmbɨhɨ natausaasihɨ napisura Autaahaatɨho satatɨ katise:

“Nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨpɨhiya nahatiya koai mepɨ autaahepumwapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaapɨse,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 97:7*

tatɨ katise.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko komɨ enjerɨhiyaapaahɨ satatɨ katise:

“Autaahaatɨho komɨ enjerɨhiyai netɨ itɨpɨho mbɨpaamatiyahiyematɨ amɨ sisɨha twɨhɨtɨhɨrɨ paanɨhaatɨ watɨpɨhɨramatiyahiyemataise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 104:4*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

8 O amɨ Komɨ Mwaahoaisaahɨ satatɨ kaundataase.

“Autaahaatɨhoŋe, Kɨnyɨ kiŋɨhoŋɨ awaisɨhoŋɨmatɨpɨ nasisoaarɨ jinjapɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaise. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ winjatɨtaise.

9 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨtahapa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ maaritɨmapaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨmetɨhapa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ sainɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ Nɨnɨ kinyɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ gisɨ netɨ autaahɨhitɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kɨsaahoyai nunyohɨpati nusatipɨhaahatɨ gisɨ nahinyataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maaritɨtaapɨhandɨ nahinyonɨhɨ amɨ kandapɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨsaahoyai nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritapaise,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 45:6-7*

tise.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhaatɨ kopɨ sandaase.
"Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura kɨmatɨ yapɨmbatɨ kaimbɨ ahiyapaise. Aimbɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisangi kɨnyɨ kinyɨ ikwɨraahɨ kaimbɨ ahainɨhate.
11 Amɨ kɨnyɨ saiwa kaimbɨ ahaingɨwɨmaiwaahɨ wɨndɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ ahɨmotɨtaise. Nosasɨnatɨ netɨ yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ owetɨtaise. O amɨ kɨnyɨhɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaapɨhoŋe. Amɨ kapaahɨ apotɨhɨrɨ japwimaninjɨhɨ isɨhiya namaayopɨ namahohɨpatamatiyatɨ japwimanɨnatɨ owetɨtaise.
12 Siyatɨ yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ kapa japwimanɨnatɨ jahɨpɨpaimatonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ kapai yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nepɨ napɨpotɨmanɨwɨ ahiyohɨpatamataimbɨ nepɨ napɨpotɨmanɨpɨ yandɨhɨ ahaitaise. Aimbɨ amɨ isɨhiya yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ asɨpɨpa japwimanɨwɨ ahaitaatɨwɨ jɨhapa namahopatamataimbɨ jɨhapa nemapɨ asɨpɨpa japwimanɨpɨ ahaitaise. Saiwa siyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨhɨ wanunɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ nopwaatɨtaise," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 102:25-27*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaahopɨ satatɨ kandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ komɨ itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiyaamɨ woaisɨ sata wɨndɨ kamundise.
"Kɨnyɨ nambɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ wandɨha nepɨ Awaisɨhoŋimatɨpɨ nɨngisapɨ maasɨ bime. Bimisamɨhɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ tiworisaisɨ netɨ kinyɨ auhɨrɨ ahaitaapɨ tihɨrɨ gwaasɨhemasanɨhapo," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:1*
tatɨ wɨndɨ jɨpatɨpɨmindise. Owe. Apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ satatɨ kamundise.
14 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho enjerɨhiyai ko komɨ Mwaahoai pɨwaundipatamatiyatɨ pɨwaamundonaahɨ amɨ kiya diyaare? Enjerɨhiya siyaahɨ amɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaare. Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ koaisawɨ bindawaahiyaare. Iyataatɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho natausaasihɨ kiya nuwɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaitandɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ andɨtɨwipɨ winjaawɨ bitotawaayopo.

# 2

*Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaasɨtɨhandɨ Sandɨ Apɨpaahɨ Awaindɨhande*

1 Isɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha nyangi Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhopɨ katanyasatɨ kanyatihɨ aimɨ atisaatɨ nehohɨha biyaatɨ mwɨtɨpisaatɨ atisaatɨ amɨ ka anɨtisaatɨ isɨwatɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha ka newaatɨ nyamɨ amɨtetetɨ amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha kaapɨ nasisoaarɨ jinjapɨhɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo amɨ kaapɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpimataatɨ namihɨrɨtɨhaawo.
2 Iyataatɨ wanɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ mmonahaayo. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya pɨwɨha nyamɨ asoya asisaisɨ nunyotɨha sa Autaahaatɨho sawaho nunyawɨse undatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ numwihɨhaare. Iyatɨ sa pɨwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha usa wɨndɨ nemaamaitaatɨwɨhaare. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨha numwihɨhaasɨ kiyaamɨ usa sa pɨwa baiwɨ atɨhomiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyai kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ kiyai wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyataise.
3 Amɨ kɨmandɨhɨ akɨte. Isɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ kaipatapunɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahɨretɨ japɨhɨ nyangi nanyamaitandɨhandapɨ kanyatisɨha nyahɨ newaamɨhaawaahɨ ko nyangi wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ nanyamɨtaiso e owetɨtaiso? Amɨ mandɨhɨ ko nyangi wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaasɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ nanyamɨtaise. Sandɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaahɨretɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨndapɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ ausaatɨ kanyatisɨho Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho sawahore. Aihɨ

amɨ isɨhiya ipotɨ pɨwa sa ko katihɨ atiwɨ nehohiyɨhiya sandɨhɨ akɨte tɨwɨ kanyatɨwɨ nepɨ nanyisawaayopo.
4 Sandɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akɨte tatɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyɨsindɨndɨ amɨ isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨhaiwa sɨwipatunɨ amɨ kapai wapa isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho owesoetonɨhɨ maaroaamapɨ mmondaatɨwɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ gonipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ andɨtɨwisɨhɨ kiyohɨwaiwaaraahɨ pɨwɨha kai netɨ watɨpɨmataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨhaiwa otɨpɨpatapɨhaiwa wura wura netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nunyatɨ netɨ kiyai gɨwunyaasɨwaiwaaraahimaawe.

### *Jisaasiho Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitandɨ Ambɨpatɨ Nyamɨhatamatiyahatɨ Netɨ Noaipataise*

5 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya wanɨhiyaamɨ yapɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ asɨpatɨ ipotɨhura noaipatɨ ahotɨtaise taatɨ nyahɨ taawaatɨ katohɨpatɨ enjerɨhiya jatɨtaatɨwɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namaamɨhainje. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.
6 Amɨ yapɨpatɨ isɨhiya jatɨtaatɨwɨ netɨ tɨmanatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpindisɨhoaatɨhapɨ satatɨ katise:
"Autaahaatɨhoŋe, nyahɨ isɨmiyaanɨ napitiyaatɨ napindanɨtihɨ kɨnyɨ nyapɨ nasisoaarɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ gɨnunyaapwaatise? Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nyahɨ nehɨ isɨmiyaanangi napaapɨ baimbɨ nyainjatɨpɨ amɨ nyatatamanapwaatise?
7 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nyangi kinyɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ (otɨpɨpatɨhiya mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaamɨ) kapɨhata gohɨ nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ yatɨhɨ ahɨnyisapaise? Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ nyangi autaahepɨnyamapɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ amɨ wandɨha nanyinyapaise?
8 Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ nyamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemasamɨhɨ nyahɨ nahataapa osamaatɨ jatɨto," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 8:4-6*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa netɨ nahataapa isɨhiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhemasɨhɨ kiya osamapɨ nahataapa jatawaayopo. Iyataatɨ wapa isɨpɨpa kiya minjatɨtaatɨwɨhapa nehɨ yandɨhɨ ahɨmotise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ kiya nahataapai wɨndɨ minjatauhɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo.
9 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapa Jisaasihopɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Autaahaatɨho koai nɨwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwihɨ amɨ ko nahataapa jatiho. Amɨ ko jɨhura maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nasatɨ bimisura nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ Autaahaatɨho koai netɨ komɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiyaamɨ yatɨhɨ ahɨwisataise. Siyatɨ masɨhonjapɨ yatɨhɨwiwatɨ ahɨwindɨmandɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaanamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwɨtandɨhandape, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ kanyitandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨreto. Ko siyatɨ nyapɨ yaawɨhandɨ netɨ napwindɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho koai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ netɨ yundanyaawisatɨ nɨwimaataise.
10 Amɨ Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ sapa kapa sawaho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaamɨ tanyaahore. Iyatɨ nahataapa sawaho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ ko komɨ manyinya taahiyɨhiyaisɨ numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya kapɨhɨ nga baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ Jisaasiho otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ sɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ yaawɨhandaatemataise. Iyatɨ sɨretapɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai netɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhoemataise. Amɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho kaindɨmandɨ tɨtɨhe.
11 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasihounɨ amɨ isɨhiya ko netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemasawɨhiyaunɨ nahatiya sapɨho nehɨ naasomɨ manyinyaamataiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kounɨ amɨ kiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatɨwɨ amɨ nususasɨ nehɨ naasusasamataiwɨhiyaare. Aihɨ

amɨ sɨkandapɨ ko kiyaapɨ wɨndɨ mamaawatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ kiyaisɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsaatɨ naapwɨrisaate undataase.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhoai satatɨ kaundise:
"Autaahaatɨhoŋe. Nɨnɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ angusaatɨ amɨ kinyapɨ nahataapa ausaatɨ nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsa naapwɨrisai ausaatɨ kaundɨto. Aindɨ amɨ kiya gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨtɨtaatɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨhapɨhɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨndɨ amɨ gisɨ netɨ mepɨ autaahehɨmaito," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 22:22*
tise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ waaraahɨ ko kiyaapɨ kandaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satise:
"Amɨ nɨnɨ kinyɨhetɨ nausanɨtɨ bitotɨ nisɨ ndɨha kinyɨhetɨ ahiyatɨ ginjatɨto tise," *Aisaiyaaho 8:17*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Amɨ jɨhaatɨ kɨmɨkamwaaŋɨ waara wapɨhɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ satatɨ katise.
"Nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨne Autaahaatɨho nɨngi komɨ manyinya nanɨmisawɨhiyaisato tatɨ katise," *Aisaiyaaho 8:18*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
14 Iyataatɨ isɨmiya Jisaasiho nisɨ nɨhoaarɨsaatɨ naapwɨrisaate undisawɨmiya akɨtɨ nehɨ isɨhiya, ambɨpatɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatisawɨhiyaare. Amɨ sandapɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ Jisaasihoaisangi noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ japepihɨratɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ utaaho akohoematataise. Amɨ sandɨ siyatɨ akɨtɨ utaaho akohoematatɨ napotaatɨ utaaho maipɨho isɨhiyai netɨ kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ yayohɨtɨhandɨ nunyatɨ katɨhema komɨ watɨpɨhanda wɨrɨhɨraahamatiyatɨ wisasa napuwatɨ isɨwatindɨhandɨ nainjaatɨ yotɨtando. Iyataatɨ utaaso so maipɨho nɨnɨ katoho wopɨmaato tɨtɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrapɨto.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya asɨyɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindawaawɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ nasisoaarɨ yayawaatawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ yayohɨtɨhandaahɨ kiyai Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ netɨ napusɨhɨ kiya isɨhiya naputohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ bisotawaayopo. Siyauhɨ amɨ Jisaasiho utaahoematatɨ noaipataise amɨ isɨhiya napohɨrɨhɨretɨ napotɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ yapɨpaatɨhɨ napwɨtohiyɨhiyai nuwatɨ nehɨhaatemaitando.
16 Sandɨ wanɨ nyahɨ auta mmonɨhaayo. Jisaasiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ napindɨmandɨ enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai numwaatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ nasataamaise. Owe. Amɨ ko nasatɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ ambɨpatɨ netaise nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Abɨraahamɨhomatiyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi nanyamaatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyiwɨtando. Nyahɨ Abɨraahamɨhomɨ nehɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamatiyahiyaanangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ Jisaasiho nasataise.
17 Amɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanangisɨ nyatatamanɨtandɨhandapimatatɨ amɨ daihɨra wɨra owetihɨ namatɨ Jisaasiho wapa nahataapaatɨhapunɨ amɨ daihɨra nahatɨraapunɨ nyahɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaanamatiyatɨ noaipataise. Amɨ sandɨ ko saindɨmandɨ tanyaaha kɨmaape: Amɨ ko nyangisɨ nga biyatɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahata japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Pɨrisihoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawɨsatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai nunyandande. Iyonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨhaisahiyaate maanyatɨtando.
18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho sawahoaisangi naaŋawisatɨ yaawɨhaiwa netunɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaito tatɨ winjatataatɨ koai nunjesɨhɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ nehosɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa maipɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ nunjesawɨhiyai ko nga iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.

# 3

*Jisaasiho Mosesihoai Apɨpaahɨ Awaindɨhandɨ Nusatipɨhaahore*

1 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ sapɨ gaatatɨ nasɨsenatɨ amɨ ko sawa-
hopɨ sangi nasamɨhainjɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨhiyaate. Isɨ sahɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨho netɨ
natausaasisɨho aposerɨho amɨ Pɨrisiho Mɨtɨho Jɨhopɨ bapaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ mmonɨwɨse.
So Jisaasiso nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ amɨ kandɨ ausaawaatɨ katohɨhore.
2 Sɨkiyatɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahɨwihɨhore. Ahɨwihɨhosɨ Autaa-
haatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Koai Autaahaatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ kaime
undipatɨ nga napaitatɨ kiyataise amɨ jɨhura Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai
nususasamatiyatɨ winjaatɨ bindata Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atɨwisatɨ
japepihɨripatamatiyato.
3 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihopɨ maaritaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawɨ
Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato aŋ*aa*ŋɨ aŋɨmatisɨhopɨ isɨhiya gaahoe
tɨwɨ maaritɨtaapo. O amɨ aŋɨhandɨ sawandɨpɨndapɨ kiya wɨndɨ waatɨ maarɨmitopo.
Owetise. Isɨ sɨkiyatɨ sɨkɨretɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ maaritɨwɨ koai waatɨ mepɨ autaahep-
umaitaapo Mosesihopɨ maaritotɨhandɨ yatɨhɨtanɨho. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, Jisaasiho
so isɨhiya aŋ*aa*ŋ*amata*iwɨhiyai kiyatɨ ahaisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
aŋ*aa*ŋ*amata*iwɨhiyai winjatisɨho Mosesihoaisangi Jisaasiho kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨhore.
4 Iyataatɨ aŋɨhaiwa nahatewaahɨ isɨhiya aŋɨmatɨwɨhaiwaare. O amɨ kaha-
paamapɨpa nahataapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho kiyatɨ ahaihɨhapaare.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ Mosesihopunɨ amɨ Jisaasihopunɨ biyaatɨ
mmondɨhaawo. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ naasain-
daapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamatiyaahiyaane. Isɨ Mosesiho so isɨhiya Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhiyaamɨhapɨhapɨhore. Iyataatɨ Mosesiho so Autaahaatɨhomɨ nehɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhosɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha atisatɨ netɨ japepihɨrahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ipotɨhura
Kɨraisiho nasonɨhura wapa Autaahaatɨho ausaatɨ katatɨ kaitandɨhapaapɨ isɨhiyai
kataunjisɨhore.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihohɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahosɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ aŋ*aa*ŋ*amata*iwɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho Jɨhoematatɨ kiyai Autaa-
haatɨhopɨ winjatataise. Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhiyaanɨ kɨmɨkiyaane. Aihɨ ko
Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ napaitatɨ kiyaapɨ kiyatɨ kiyai nga winjaatɨ bindataise. Iyatɨ
ko satɨ otɨpitɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha koai kaundisɨha atisatɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyataise. Isɨ
nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bindɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura gaahaiwa kany-
isatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ katiwaiwa nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ tɨhaapiyaatɨ maarita jatɨhaawaahɨ
sandɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinja Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhusanaanimataatɨ maasɨ
bindɨhaawe.

*Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai Ahosumwahohiyɨhiya Aunahɨpa Gaahatɨ Ikɨndaatɨwɨhatɨ Wɨndɨ Namaitaapo*

7 Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ sahɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa jɨhura Koai ahosumwa-
hohɨpatamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ ahosumwaamapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ
Itɨpɨho Gaaho pɨwɨha katisɨha sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse tatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ
utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kaatɨhapɨ Itɨpɨho sandaase:
“Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨma kɨmetɨ Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ sangi taatɨ
pɨwaasatisanaahɨ Nɨnɨ katisanɨha sahɨ atiwɨse.
8 Amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ daahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ nisapɨ namisa-
pupwɨse. Amɨ samɨ jaasoya jaasisa Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura nɨngisɨ maatɨmaatɨniwɨ koai
wipɨwimainjotɨwɨ jatawa nɨngi nanisepaipapɨ pohɨrɨndohɨpatamataiwo. Amɨ sura
kiya yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ (isɨhiya iwɨwɨrɨho amɨ waapoho owehapɨhɨ) awasɨhapɨhɨ
bimohura nɨngisɨ sandɨ kanisawaayopo.

9 Amɨ sapɨhɨ kɨnaunkwɨha 40 kiyahaiwetɨ nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhatɨ gonipatɨ kiyohɨpɨpa kiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ ko nyangi wapa kamaanyitaiso tɨwɨ sapɨhɨ kiya mwɨtetɨwɨ maatɨmaatɨniwɨ amɨ ko napitaise tɨwɨ nɨngi nanɨsenawaayopo.
10 Aihɨ amɨ nɨngi isɨhiya siyaapɨ apɨpaahɨ aponyihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sandaato, Kiya kɨmiya kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ nisapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaanunyaapɨ nanɨmapɨ amɨ nisapɨ nawɨsawitawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Nɨnɨ kiya wapa kaitaatɨwɨ kaundohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ monɨwɨ amɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kamaayopo. Owe.
11 Siyauhɨ amɨ nɨngi kiyaapɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ aponyihɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha watɨpɨndɨ sandaato. Aunahɨpatɨ kiya nɨngisawɨ maasɨ nga ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨto ndɨ katohɨpata kiya wɨndɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ namɨndaitaapo ndɨ kandaato,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:7-11*
tatɨ katise.
12 Isɨ amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bitosawɨse. Amɨ samɨhatɨhapɨ usa wo waatɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaitaiso. Wo waatɨ siyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ asoho bimisɨhoai namaitaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨse.
13 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ samaiwɨ namapɨ amɨ asisɨha nahata nɨnaasetɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ nepɨ wowaati andɨtɨwipɨ amɨ nepɨ ususaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ jatɨnaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ daitɨhaawo nɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ samɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ daahɨ nisaputisaihɨ amɨ sangi wiwa maipɨhandɨ jaipɨsatɨtaise. Isɨ nyahɨ katɨhaawɨ, “asisɨha wanɨ kɨmuraaro,’* tohɨmetɨ sahɨ sandɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse.
14 Amɨ nyahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wanunɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ wuwanɨhura akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga mmonaatɨ ko nga wapa kaitaiso taatɨ gɨwunyaahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nowaatɨ ipotɨhura otasaahapɨhɨndaataahɨ amɨ nahataapa otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨraisiho kaimbɨpa amɨ wapa komɨhapa nyahɨ newaatɨ koaisaatɨ kiyaatɨ amɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ taawa nehaayo.
15 Amɨ siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wa wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ wo satise:
“Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨma kɨmetɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi taatɨ pɨwaasatonɨhɨ sahɨ koai atɨwisawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ koai nepumapɨ daahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho kopɨ nepɨ namisaputɨwɨse, samɨ jaasoya jaasisa Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura koai maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ nepumapɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwo,” *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:7-8*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
16 Amɨ ko (Autaahaatɨho) sawaho komɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ pɨwaundihɨ atisawaahandɨ kandɨ koai maatɨmaatɨwisohiyɨhiya diyaare? Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napihɨ Isipɨhanda namasi nasohiyɨhiyaamaho? Ye! Kɨmɨkiya Autaahaatɨhoai maatɨmaatɨwisopo.
17 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho diyaapɨ apowise? Amɨ isɨhiya koai maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya irɨwɨrɨho waapoho owetatɨ awasatɨ watɨminɨhapɨ sawana napohiyɨhiyaapɨmaaho? Ye! Amɨ kɨmɨkiyaapɨ koai apowise.
18 Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho diya nisɨ ikɨnotɨhandaatɨhɨ napɨwɨ namɨndaitaapo tatɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ katise amɨ isɨhiya koai atɨhomaawiwɨ nepumahohiyɨhiyaametonaaho?
19 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ nyahɨ wanɨ mmonɨhaayo. Amɨ kiya sawana (Autaahaatɨhopɨ) gɨmaawunyaahohɨtɨhanda kiya komɨ ikinjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ namɨndaahauho.

# 4

## *Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyai Ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ Numwɨtaise*

* **3:13:** Kɨma pɨwɨmaamɨ tanyaaha satatise: Kɨnyɨ satɨpɨ sɨhapo amɨ bosonɨhapo tɨpɨ minjatɨpɨ wanɨ kɨmɨkura kaime tatise.

1 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi ikɨndɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ tɨmanatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨha wanɨsangi yaha kaanɨhɨ ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ yayaatɨ itiwaatɨ jatɨndɨhaawo, amɨ wiwa samɨ usaatɨ sapɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipapɨ sandɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨndɨ wɨndɨ namaitaawo.
2 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nyangi ikɨndɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha kanyatauhɨ atisɨhaayo amɨ nyamɨ asoya asisai kaundauhɨ kiya atisohɨpatamatiyaato. Amɨ kiya nyamɨ asoya asisai pɨwɨha katɨwunjohɨha atisawaahandɨ kandɨ nehɨ atihɨraahɨ atiwɨ namapɨ amɨ kiya kaapɨ gɨmunyaapɨ amɨ ka wɨndɨ namehauhɨ kiyai ka wɨndɨ maawɨtatamase.
3 Amɨ nyahɨ kopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨ ikinjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaahaayo amɨ ko sawaho Autaahaatɨho satatɨ katipatamatiyaato:
"Nɨngi kiyaapɨ apɨpaahɨ aponyindɨhandaahɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ pɨwɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kandɨ wɨsasataayo. Isɨmiya kɨmiya nisɨ ikɨnohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ napɨwɨ namɨndaitaapo ndɨ kandaato," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:11*
tatɨ katipatamatiyaato. Iyataatɨ sandɨ Mosesihomɨhura noaipasɨhaiwaapɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhohɨ nyangi nyahɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ kaipatɨ aimɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura kahapaamapɨpa namasatɨ kiyatɨ ahaisura kiyatɨ owematosatɨ amɨ ko ikɨnataise.
4 O amɨ Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyainjatɨ asisɨha sepenɨhetɨ ko ikinjɨtɨhandapɨ katisɨhaahɨ komɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
"Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ kaipatɨ asisɨha sikisihetɨ owematosatɨ amɨ asisɨha sepenɨhetɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ maarɨho witatɨ satatɨ, 'Sapa nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ ahiyataayono,' tatɨ mmonatɨ ikɨnataise," *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 2:2; Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:11, 31:17*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨma kɨmɨka katotɨma wapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhaatɨ satatɨ kandaase:
"Kiya napɨwɨ nisɨ ikɨnohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo ndɨ watɨpɨndɨ kandaato," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:11*
tatɨ katihɨ ka jɨpatɨpindise.
6 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ nyangisɨ siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise: Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ kiya ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ katindɨhandɨ yahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahondaise, amɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa naitaatɨwo. Isɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikinjɨtɨhandɨ isɨhiya usa nga naitaapo. O amɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ asoya asisa kandapɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha kaundauhɨ atisohiyɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha nepumahotɨhanda kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kandɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumwihɨ amɨ kiya kandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaahopo.
7 Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha wa namɨhanataise. Iyatɨ Asisa saapɨ kandaatɨ, "wanɨ kɨmuraaro," tatɨ kandaase. Aihɨ ipotɨ wura Autaahaatɨho netɨ Daawitɨhoai gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ ko jɨhɨ satatɨ katihɨ jɨpatɨpindihɨ aimɨ katohɨhaare.
"Amɨ wanɨ kɨmura sahɨ komɨ maahomwaanɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisawaawaahɨ samɨ maarɨho nepɨ daahɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ namisaputɨwɨse," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 95:7-8*
tatɨ katihɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
8 O amɨ jɨhura Josuwaaho* Isɨraherɨhiyai kiya ikɨndaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho katirɨhɨretɨ numwaasi niyonɨhɨ amɨ kiya aimɨ ikinjaihaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha wa wuraapɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨtaihe. Amɨ wura isɨhiya jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhuraapɨ Autaahaatɨho kandaase.
9 Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kiya ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katindɨhandɨ yahandɨ ahotɨmɨ nasataise. Isɨ ko nyangi sandɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ

* **4:8:** kɨmandɨ ambɨpatɨ pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Josuwaaho tɨwɨ amɨ Yesuwaaho tɨwɨhate. Aihɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara Iesous tɨwɨhate. Aihɨ amɨ nyahɨ Aŋaatɨhaamɨ naahwɨtarɨhɨrɨ kɨrɨrupa japepihɨra katɨhaato.

nanyamɨtaise. Sandɨ asisɨha Sapaatɨhandapɨ ikɨnotɨhandamatiyahande. Iyatɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyainjatɨ owetihɨ asisɨha sepenɨhetɨ Sapaatɨhandapɨ ikinjɨtɨhandamatiyahande. Sapaatɨhandɨ ikɨndɨhaahandɨ yaihandɨ taatɨ nasataisɨ nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ ikɨndo Autaahaatɨho ikɨnjɨtɨhandamatiyaato.
10 Amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho ikinjɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya siya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ kaiwɨ owemaposawɨ owetihɨ kiya ikɨnawaayopo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahatepɨ kiyatɨ owematɨ owetihɨ ikinjɨpatamataiwo.
11 Isɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ andɨtatɨ napawaamaitɨhaawo aunahɨpatɨ ikɨndɨhaahatɨ naitɨhaawo. Amɨ nyahɨ wiwa nyamɨ asoya asisa Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nepumawaawɨ otɨhapɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ owetopatamatiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha newaumwɨhaawɨ amɨ nyahɨ nihɨrɨnaatɨ owetaanɨpano.
12 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katisɨha apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaare. Iyatɨ amɨ ka watɨpɨtatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ka otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨretɨ namatana kosasaihɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmwipɨhanaati apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nusatipɨhaahaare. Ka setahaasɨ mɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ nandaatɨ nahataapa nyahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ kaitɨhaawiyohɨpɨpaunɨ netɨ ausaimanatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kanyatisɨhaara nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨtɨhetɨ kinyamundiwaiwaapɨ kaiwa tɨtɨho e maipo tatɨ netɨ nyangi nanyisataise.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ siyaatɨ gɨmunyaitɨhaawo. Nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ amɨ amɨtɨhetɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa ko wɨndɨ maanyondaiso taato. Amɨ kohɨ nahataapa kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa auta ahotihɨ nga mmonahore. Komɨ ndɨhetapɨ nyahɨ wapa wɨndɨ newaatɨ namoaasɨto. Amɨ ko nyainjataahura nyahɨ nyametirɨhɨretunɨ amɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawa kiyohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ mmonataise. Kopɨ wapa namoaasandise. Owe. Isɨ amɨ kɨmɨ koaisɨ nyahɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ kiyaatɨ amɨ taawa kaimɨ niyohɨwɨmaiwa siyaatɨ kiyahaayo undaatɨ ipotɨhura akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaundɨtɨhaawe.

### *Jisaasiho Nyamɨ Mɨtɨho Awaisɨho Pɨrisiho Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Nyatatamanɨtandɨ Nyapɨ Koai Taatɨ Pɨwaundataase*

14 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ nyamɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨho Mɨtɨho Pɨrisiho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ aunahɨpa netɨ bitondaatɨ nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ amɨ nahataapa ko netɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ kaundɨtandɨho.) Iyataatɨ ko aimɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ utaaso so Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihopɨto. Isɨ amɨ nyamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ biyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ isɨwatɨtɨhaawo amɨ nyahɨ kandɨ ausaawaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo taatɨ taawaatɨ katohɨtɨmando.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ watɨpɨhandɨ owehiyaane amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitɨhaawɨ nanyisenatɨ nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipasɨpɨpa tipɨnda newaamaitɨhaawo. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ utaaho nyamɨ Awaisɨho Mɨtɨho Pɨrisiho yahoaisahiyaane, Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho. Ko nyangi nga akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyisatɨ nga biyatɨ nyangi nyatamanɨtaise amɨ ko maipɨhandɨ kaitɨhandapɨ nahataapa nyamatiyatɨ koai nusoaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ nehoso. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ ko maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahore. Apɨpaahɨ owetise.
16 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ wapaapɨ nitanaatɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ gwɨnyaahaahura wɨndɨ yamaayaatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ maarɨho asɨpinyisɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitɨhaawo. Amɨ ko komɨ siyaahandɨ gwɨtɨhoaasɨnapɨ nahataapa jatimbɨpɨho. Sapɨhɨ nyahɨ naisaihɨ ko nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ nyangi gaahandɨ kanyitandiyahosɨ amɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ gaahandɨ kamaayaahandɨ gaahandɨ kanyisatɨ nyatatamanɨtaise.

## 5

### *Kɨraisiho Nyangi Nga Japɨhɨ Nanyamaitaise*

1 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Pɨrisihiya awaisawɨhiya nahatiyai nehɨ nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasoai
nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ numwaatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpatɨ ko naitandɨ
namɨhanataise. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kawitandɨ
Autaahaatɨho namɨhanataise. Namɨhainjɨhɨ ko isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ isɨhiya
Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ gaarehandɨ nunyohɨpɨpa netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maahoaipa kohasɨpɨho nesipɨwɨ
nunyohɨpɨpa ko netɨ tɨhatɨ sisandɨpɨwa waamaindumanatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
dɨpumanatɨ nunyataise.
2 Amɨ ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ owehosɨ amɨ
isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ andɨtɨmitohiyɨhiyai napaisaatundatɨ winjataise.
Siyatɨ andɨtɨmitahosɨ ko yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ amɨ napaisaatɨ isɨhiya kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ
saiwa gaahaiwe amɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ monawaawɨ namapɨ kandaahɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai netɨ tɨtɨhemwataise.
3 Amɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiyaamatiyatɨ andɨtɨmitataatɨ napepaatɨ tɨmahiyahosɨ jɨhɨ
sawahomɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanatɨ nunyataise.
Iyatɨ amɨ sawahopɨ kairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya nahatiya usaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ ipotɨ
kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ dɨpumanatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise.
4 Iyataatɨ utaaho Pɨrisihoemainjɨho so ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netaise. Iyataahandɨ
kandɨ nehɨ koaisunyaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaapɨ
nanɨpimatɨ pɨrisihonɨnimandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaano
tatɨ noaipataamaise. Owe. Daihɨra wɨra siyahɨra wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Utaaho nehɨ
Autaahaatɨho sawaho namɨhainjɨhohɨhɨ satɨ otɨpɨpatɨ netɨ kiyataise. Amɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ
Aronɨhoai Autaahaatɨho sawaho namɨhanataise isɨhiyaamunɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ
otɨhapɨhɨ ko bitondaatɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ kohasɨpɨho nandapa tɨhatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoai dɨpumanatɨ nunyatɨ amɨ pɨwaundɨtando.
5 Amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangi kɨmɨ kɨrɨ Aronɨmo noaipasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyatɨ noaipataise.
Noaipatɨ wanɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase.
Amɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨ sawahounyaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihonɨnimandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ
nanɨpimatɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ kiyai ko andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
pɨwaundɨtaano tatɨ noaipataamaise. Ko wɨndɨ siyataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho
gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ koai Autaahaatɨho namɨhanataise. Amɨ koai pɨwɨha kaundataatɨ
komɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise:

"Kɨnyɨ Nisɨ Maasɨhɨhoŋɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha baimbɨ atɨnimbɨhoŋɨtihɨ wanɨ Nɨnɨ kinyɨ
Gapɨhonɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nahinyataatɨ kiyai saundɨtɨ kɨmo Nisɨ
Maasɨhɨmoai nisɨhapa nisapɨ nisatɨtandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyataayo undɨtɨ
gi netɨ angusaimanataayo," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 2:7*

tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ sa pɨwɨma wapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhai netɨ
andɨtɨwiwatɨ akɨte daase. Iyataatɨ pɨwa saatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise.

"Kɨnyɨ Pɨrisihoŋimatɨpɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨpɨ
Merɨkisetekɨho kairɨhɨretɨ kɨnyɨ kaimɨ nutaise tise," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:4*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.*
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ utaahoematatɨ bimisura, ko sawa-
hoai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundatɨ koai
pɨwaundatɨ amɨ nunjenataise. Iyataatɨ ko komɨ maahomwaaŋɨ waatɨ nausaatɨ
waapɨhɨtatɨ amɨ kwɨtipatɨ nuhaatɨ komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ

* **5:6:** Merɨkisetekɨho so amɨ Pɨrisiho amɨ awaisɨho kiŋɨho Abɨraahamɨho bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 14:17-24) Iyatɨ amɨ ko Aronɨho sangɨ noaipasɨhɨ jɨhɨ ko bimainjahore. Ko noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨ amɨ saniya sapiya saisatoyaapɨ pɨwɨha owehore. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Kɨraisihomatiyahore.

nahandisatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataase. Amɨ ko siyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ Autaahaatɨho koai tinjausehonɨhɨ amɨ koai komɨ tiworisa wɨndɨ sohoai tɨmaawɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko nehɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritimbɨpaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nusoaasama amɨ andɨtatɨ napamahotihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ gaapɨpatɨ gopa atɨwisataise. Iyatɨ koai netɨ andɨtɨwiwataise nyangi andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nanyamaitandɨ wɨndɨ ko yamaayatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ yaawɨhaiwa netɨ napwɨtando.

8 Iyataatɨ Jisaasimo sohɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohore. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho akohondaahandɨ kandɨ ko yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ netaise. Ko yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa siyatɨ nesɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨra atɨwisatɨ japepihɨra kaitandɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa netaise.

9 Ko siyatɨ Sapɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ Sapɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ owemasɨtɨhandaahɨ Sapɨho koai namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisataise, ko isɨhiya pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ ko maarita gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyai apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ netɨ ahoya numwaasi niyatɨ aunahɨpatɨ aimɨ netɨ tɨmasɨpata nandaapɨ kahapaamapɨpa Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ nahatiya jaawɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

10 Ko nga sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjɨhore nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Pɨrisiho Mɨtɨho Jɨhoematatɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ kawitando. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho amɨ koai namɨhanataise ko Merɨkisetekɨho kairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitando.

### *Sahɨ Manyinyaamataiwɨ Maanɨmaanɨmaiwɨse*

11 Kɨraisiho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyaho noaipasɨtɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtandɨha pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨha ahondaise. Siyatɨ ahondaahandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ ka nesɨpatɨ jainjapwaatɨ kasatɨtandɨhandapɨ naaŋamase, amɨ kaiwaapɨ sahɨ wanɨ taawɨ bɨpi mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gisunyaatiho.

12 Nɨnɨ sandɨ sangi kasatotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Sahɨ aimɨ jɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaatisɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ sahɨ aimɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Kɨraisihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨtɨhuraatihɨto. Sahɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya usai katɨwunjɨtɨwɨndɨ sahɨ nehɨ sangɨhiyaatɨ sangimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaapɨha mɨhambɨ namasawɨ jɨhaatɨ katɨwɨsasamɨ napɨtaatɨwo? Iyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ manyinya apɨpaahɨ sangɨhonya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ taawɨ nanɨhohonyonyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Amɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha asɨpɨpa watɨpɨhapa kamaasatɨwɨ nehɨ manyinyaisɨ saniya amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nunyohɨpatamataiwɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨhɨ kasatɨwɨ katɨwɨsasohɨpɨpa kapa jɨhaatɨ amwɨtɨhɨramataiwɨ amwɨtisinyawɨ kasatɨmɨ nutaatɨwo?

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sangɨhiyaatimatawaayopo totɨmandɨ sahɨ sangɨhiya metɨhonyaamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha usaayaha jɨhɨ kasatotɨha ka jinjɨhaatemapɨ atisauhɨsato. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ sangɨhiya nandapa watɨpɨhapa namaanɨwɨ nehɨ amwɨtɨhɨrɨ nanɨhohiyɨhiya manyinyaamataiwɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwe o amɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwe tɨwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ namaasesɨpatahiyaatɨtiho.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nandapa watɨpɨhapaahɨ isɨhiya aimɨ awaisawɨhiya gwɨnyaahiyaapɨhapaare. Isɨhiya watɨpɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ biyatɨ aimɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha awaisɨha watɨpɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ naitaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyai maipɨhaiwaapunɨ amɨ gaahaiwaapunɨ biyatɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ saiwa gaahaiwe amɨ saiwa maipɨhaiwe tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.

# 6

*Nyahɨ Andɨtitaatɨ Bindɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Gaahandɨ Kanyitandɨ Jatɨmɨ Nutɨhaawo*

1-2 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nyangi wuwanɨhura jɨhapɨhapa katɨwɨnyasauhɨ atisaatɨ nehohɨpɨpaapaahɨhɨ kamaatɨtɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ saiwa wuwanɨhura nehɨ jɨhapɨhapa namasawɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kanyatɨwɨ katɨwɨnyasauhɨ nyahɨ mmonatɨ kiyaatɨ nehohɨpɨpa kɨmbaapɨto: maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitotɨhandapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandapuno. Iyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya kɨhɨrɨ kɨhɨretapɨ waapoho nepɨ bausanohɨtɨhandapunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya isɨhiyai ikwɨrɨ ahɨwisotɨhandapunɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya japɨhɨ nepasaihɨ amɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usohonɨhɨ amɨ kandɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨtɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ahotɨtandɨhandapo. Saiwaatɨhɨ nyahɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bisotaatɨ jinjɨhaatewaamaatɨ kataatɨ katawaamunjɨtɨhaawo. Nyahɨ Isɨhiya aimɨ gwɨnyanɨwɨ awaisawɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaamɨhaiwa newa kanaatɨ kataatɨ katawaunjɨtɨhaawo.

3 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi gaasɨ kaiwɨse nyatonaahɨ amɨ nyahɨ saiwa siyaatɨ kaitɨhaawo.

4 Isɨhiya usa aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ nepɨhiyaare. Kiya aimɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ) gaahaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ amɨ nawɨho owetatɨ nehɨhaiwa nepɨ mmonɨwawɨhiyaare. Kiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nɨnawɨpɨhɨ nepawɨhiyaare.

5 Kiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpaindɨhandɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ noaipasɨhɨ nepɨ mmonɨwawɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhaiwa ipotɨ wura gaahura auta ausaimanɨtandɨhaiwa noaipasɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ nepawɨhiyaare.

6 Kiya jɨhɨ saiwawɨhiyandaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiya napepaapɨ tɨmahiyawɨ, Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwawaawaahɨ amɨ kiya japɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda napɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepemaitɨtaapo. Amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoai jɨhaatɨ taawɨ tipɨ nerɨhɨra tipɨmandaawaayowo. Aiwɨ kiya isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ kopɨ kiya sisɨpɨtɨwɨ koai mawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ taawɨ tipɨmandaapɨ tiwawaayowo. Isɨ kɨmɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya usa kiyai nuwɨ japɨhɨ numwaasi napisaihɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nga namepemaitɨtaapo. Owe. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ wipatɨ wura wura taahɨwaiwaara yapɨpatetɨ wipɨwatɨ tɨmɨhaihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ wipati nesɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya katɨ yapasawɨ nandapa yamawaayopo. Yamɨhauhɨ kapa nandapa satoya niyamahohiyɨhiyai nga iwɨtatamanataise. Yapɨpatɨ Siyahati Autaahaatɨho mmonatɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ itatamanɨhonɨhɨ nandapa gaahapa nimatatɨ amɨ akɨpɨpa gaahapa ahotɨtaise.

8 O amɨ yapɨpatɨ kata nandapa biya namaawa nehɨ anɨpɨho ausɨtɨhɨrɨ akaasɨhaahɨ nawahonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho katɨ yapitisɨ saundɨtaise, “Kɨnyɨ yapɨpataŋɨ maipɨhataŋe,” undonɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ maipɨtatɨ ahotinjatɨ ipotɨhura sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ owemaitaise.

9 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ akɨyɨhiyaatɨ, nisɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ sangi pɨwɨha watɨpɨha kɨma kɨmɨretɨ kasatɨhaato. Iyahaahandɨ amɨ nyahɨ sapɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo: kiyaahɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho taatɨ iwɨtatamanatɨ amɨ taatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiya gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa kaitaatɨwo taatɨ gwɨnyaaho.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ nasisoaarɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ kiyahore. Sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyai jɨhɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ wanɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kiyai taawɨ iwɨtatamanotɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ maarɨho komɨ isɨhiyai nunyawɨ nunjohɨhopɨ ko wɨndɨ nanɨpimaamatɨtaise.

11 Nyahɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ sangi sataatɨ kasatɨhaato. Sahɨ samɨ jatotɨhandɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨ otasaahaapɨhɨtane. Aiwɨ sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ

watɨpɨtɨwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ jatohɨpɨpa akɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho sangi kasisonɨhapo.
12 Siyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ ahiyawɨ nepɨ pohipɨmaitaatɨwo. Aiwɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usa bɨpi natɨpɨsanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ akɨpɨpaapɨ jatɨmɨ nuwɨ amɨ ipotɨnɨhɨ kapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpa kawihɨ nehohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipaitaatɨwo.

### *Autaahaatɨho Wapa Kaitandɨhapaapɨ Apɨpaahɨ Akɨtɨ Katahosɨ Katimbɨpa Kaitaise*

13 Aihɨ sura Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai ipotɨ wapa kawitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨha nɨnɨ gi saindɨhapa kahindɨ amɨ nahɨmɨto undatɨ kaundataase. Siyatɨ kaundataatɨ utaaho Autaahaatɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ awaisɨho owetihɨ namatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha netɨ andɨtiwatɨ watɨpɨmatɨ akɨte tɨtandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ Abɨraahamɨhoai saundataase: “Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ amɨ nisɨhɨretapɨ aimɨ mmonɨpɨhoŋe, nɨnɨ akɨtɨhapaahɨhɨ akɨtɨ kaindɨhonisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma watɨpɨndɨ nɨnɨ gi kapa kahitandɨ kahɨtataato,” undatɨ saundataase.
14 “Nɨnɨ gi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gaahandɨ kahitandɨ kahɨtotɨmandɨ kahindɨ amɨ nahɨmɨto. Saindɨ gaahandɨ nɨnɨ gi kahisanɨhɨ kɨretɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhura kinyɨ kimwaaya kimaasiya amɨ gaasoya gaasisa pɨhɨtɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiya namwɨyaatɨtaapo,” *Wuwanɨhapɨhɨ 22:16-17*
undataase.
15 Aihɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho koai Autaahaatɨho kawitandɨ kaundimbɨpaapɨ satatɨ Autaahaatɨho kandimbɨpa nga kanisatɨ nanɨmɨtaiso tatɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaayatɨ natɨpɨsanatɨ konɨhɨ jatɨmɨ notɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kapa koai kawɨsatɨ numwihɨ netaise.
16 Isɨhiya pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨha isɨhiya usa nepɨ namaasɨpaitaatɨwɨha katawaahura utaaho kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ watɨpɨhandɨ wandɨhaisahomɨ ambɨpata satɨwɨ, “Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ kandaato,” tawaatopo. Iyauhɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ tɨmunatɨ owendaise.
17 Amɨ kɨmɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya ko jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundimbɨpa naitaatɨwɨhiyai nɨnɨ kapa kasatopɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kasindɨ nasamɨto undatɨ nunjɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨha katatɨ kiya isɨhiyaisatɨ ko sawahomɨ ambɨpata wɨsasataise.
18 Aihɨ amɨ pɨwɨmaurɨ kɨmaurɨ yatɨmwɨ usa kaurɨ nemapɨ wa ahɨmaitaatɨwɨhaurɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ saurɨ pɨwa yatɨwaurɨ kɨmaure: Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi wapa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa amɨ ko sawahomɨ ambɨpata watɨpɨtatɨ satatɨ, “Nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanɨtɨ katopɨpa kapa kaito,” tatɨ katahore. Iyatɨ amɨ saurɨ pɨwaamaurɨ wandɨpɨmauraahunɨ amɨ kɨmɨ kaurɨ ahonda siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. Autaahaatɨho nehɨ akɨtɨhapaahɨhɨ katahore. Amɨ ko akɨtɨmetɨhapa wɨndɨ kamaatahore. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Isɨ nyahɨ komɨhatɨhɨ noaatɨtɨhaawɨ koaapɨhɨ nihɨti niyohiyɨhiyaanɨ saurɨ pɨwaurɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ katiwɨmaurɨ gwɨnyaawa amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho newa andɨtitɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ andɨtitaatɨ isɨwataatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ jatɨtɨhaawo amɨ ko katimbɨpa kanyisatɨ amɨ nanyamɨtando.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kanyatimbɨpaapɨ kanyitandɨhuraapɨ nyahɨ jatohɨtɨhandɨ nyamɨ maarɨhomɨ angɨhandimatatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ anɨtisatɨ tɨtɨhɨnyiwatɨ nyaiwatataise. Iyatɨ nyamɨ jatotɨmandɨ angɨhandamatiyahandɨ kɨmandɨ kandɨ apotɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ aŋɨhandɨ netɨ yatɨmwatɨ yatɨpɨyasɨrɨhɨrɨ mwipɨhɨramɨ dawaapɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ noaipatɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ nandaataise.
20 Amɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nyapɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaataise. Ko nyangi nyatatamanɨtandɨ nandaataise. Iyatɨ ko sapɨhɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ amɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ pɨrisihoematataise.

# 7

*Merɨkisetekɨho So Apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨho Ambɨpatɨ Awaipatisahore*

1 Merɨkisetekɨho so aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Saremɨhandamɨ kiŋɨho Awaisɨhore. Ko siyatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ osamatɨ winjatisɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho autaahɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ nahataapaisunɨ daahemwatɨ autaahopɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨhore.* Aihɨ jɨhura Abɨraahamɨho komɨ tiworisa kiŋɨhiya awaisawɨhiyai kohematatɨ tiwatɨ owemapɨ taatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ napihɨ Merɨkisetekɨho nasatɨ daihɨra nutanɨmɨ winjataise. Nutanɨmɨ winjatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenataise Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ winjatɨtando.

2 Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨhapaimatɨtandɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa isɨhiyai tiwatɨ owematɨ kiyaamɨhapa ikɨpɨpa netaise. Siyatɨ nesɨpɨpa napɨmasatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtahaiwaapɨhɨ kapa kapaamɨ ahiyai notaise. Iyatosatɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtimbɨpaamɨ wapa netɨ ahiya amɨ wapa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtimbɨpaamɨ wapa netɨ yandɨhemapɨ notɨ owemataise. Siyatɨ netɨ yandɨhemasɨpɨpaamɨ ahoainjatɨ kapa Merɨkisetekɨhoai nunyataise. Sandɨ Merɨkisetekɨho totɨmandɨ Awaisɨho Tɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ mmonainjatɨ kaisɨho tawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ Saremɨtotɨmandɨ Pwɨsɨpatɨ Itɨhapɨpa Owetatɨ Napaisaatɨ Bimɨtaatɨwɨhato tawaatopo.

3 Iyataatɨ so Merɨkisetekopɨ komɨ noaipasɨrɨhɨretapɨ amɨ komɨ saniyɨ sapiyaapɨ komɨ saisatoyaapɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ owematɨ napwisuraapɨ pɨwɨha wa biyatɨ ausaimanɨnatɨ ko siyahoe tatɨ wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpinda ahɨmotise. Owetise. Ko nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahomatiyahore. Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho isɨhiyaapimainjɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitonda konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundipatamatiyahore.

4 Iyataatɨ so Merɨkisetekɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatisaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhosɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Iyataatɨ Merɨkisetekɨho so Abɨraahamɨhoai nusatipɨhaaho awaisɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ ipotɨhura saisatoya taahiyɨhiya noaipaitaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ satɨho kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiyai tiwatɨ owematɨ komɨhapaimatɨtandɨ nesɨpɨpaamɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ kapa kapaamɨ ahiyai notaise. Iyatɨ kapa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ ahiyai naimbɨpaamɨ netɨ yandɨhemainjatɨ kapa koai nunyataise.

5 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Utaaho Ripaihomɨ mwaaya siya Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipapɨhiyaare. Aihɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ dɨpumanɨtaatɨwɨ ahɨwisataise. Saiwɨ Abɨraahamɨhoetapɨ noaipapɨhiyaatihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ripaihomɨhiyai netɨ yandɨhiwatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ nunyataise. Nunyataatɨ amɨ Ripaihomɨ saingosaahoyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa Autaahaatɨho sata nunyataise. Kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa sahɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ nehohɨpɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtimbɨpaamɨ nɨnaasaimbaahɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyai nunyawɨse undatɨ kaundataase.

6 Iyataatɨ Merɨkisetekɨho so Ripaihomɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ wɨndɨ namoaipahondaahandɨ kandɨ Abɨraahamɨho komɨhapa nesɨpɨpaamɨ wapa nunyataise. Numwihɨ ko netaatɨ saundataase. Autaahaatɨho gi gaahatɨ kahisa ginjaatɨ bimone undataase, Abɨraahamɨho aimɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhetapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai gaahatɨ kawitandɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundahoaiso.

7 Isɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Merɨkisetekɨho so Abɨraahamɨhoai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhosɨ Apɨraahamɨhomɨhihoaaŋɨ Merɨkisetekɨho bitondaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ kɨmoai gaahatɨ kawimbɨ winjatɨme undataase. Sandɨ Abɨraahamɨho Merɨkisetekɨhomɨ yatɨhɨtahotihɨ kaundataase.

---

* **7:1:** Ko isɨhiyaapunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho sisandɨpatɨ tɨhatɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumasɨhore.

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya Ripaihomɨ satoya komɨ jɨtɨpatetapɨ namwiyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiya pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyawɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ kɨmiya kiya Isɨraherɨhiya nandapa amɨ maahoaipatɨ amɨ wapa wapa kɨpɨwɨ nepɨ ahoyawaawɨ napɨmasawɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨ ahiyawɨ amɨ kapaamɨ ikwɨrɨ isundɨpɨho awɨtɨwɨ nunyauhɨ newaayopo kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kaisaihɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhapa. Iyataatɨ siya kiya Isɨraherɨhiya nandapa nunyohɨpɨpa nehohiyɨmiyaahɨ napopɨ owetɨtaatɨwɨhiya kiya kapa newaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimɨ namutaapo. Amɨ Merɨkisetekɨhohɨ kopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ko napwise taha nyahɨ awɨmɨto. Owetise. Kohɨ konɨhɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ asoho bindata Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kaimɨ notaise. Siyatɨ namaapotɨ asoho konɨhɨ bimisɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisamɨ daihɨra nutanɨmɨ koaisɨ Abɨraahamɨho ikɨpɨpa amɨ wapa isɨhiyai aunahɨpatɨ niyatɨ tiwatɨ nesɨpɨpa wihoaaŋɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtɨhapaamɨ usaaha nunyataise.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ katɨhaato. Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa sandaase, pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨhandapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawɨ amɨ gaapundɨwɨ pɨwaundohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ satɨho Ripaihoetapɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyai Isɨraherɨhiya nandapa maahoaipa amɨ wapa wapa nepɨ ikwɨmaindɨmwapɨ ahoyohɨpɨpaamɨ usaaha naasaahɨ kiyai nunyawɨse tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kandaase. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ wanɨ kɨmɨretɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaayo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ mmonataise, Abɨraahamɨho kapɨhɨ isɨhiya awaisawɨhiya usaisɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpa niyatɨ tiwatɨ kiyaamɨ kahapaamapɨpa nesɨpɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwaapɨhɨ ahiyatɨ kapaamɨ usaaha naasaahɨ netɨ Merɨkisetekɨhoai nunyataise. Siyatɨ ko numwisura amɨ Ripaiho sangɨ noaipasɨhura Abɨraahamɨho sandɨ kiyataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho jasɨrɨhɨretɨ siyatɨ noaipataise, Ripaihounɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ ipotɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ Merɨkisetekɨhoai Abɨraahamɨho numwimbɨpa kiyai maawɨ nunyawaayopo. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ nunyohɨtɨmandaahɨ nepɨ saiwɨ nasoaanawaayopo, Merɨkisetekɨho so kiyai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhore tɨwo.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ sura Abɨraahamɨho Merɨkisetekɨhoaisamɨ nutanɨmɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho koai wapa numwimbɨpa Ripaiho sangɨ noaipasɨhura amɨ sanaatɨ koai sangɨ namwihɨhuraaso. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Ripaiho sura satɨho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ ambɨpatetɨ kɨpundataise. Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Merɨkisetekɨhoai numwimbɨpa sapa komɨ satɨho Ripaihopunɨ amɨ komɨ saisatoya ipotɨ ipotɨ Ripaihoetapɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpataahɨ maawɨ kiyataise.

### *Jisaasiho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyahore*

11 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ bapiyaatɨ japɨhɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ namɨhainjɨhopɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ amɨ usa satɨwɨ nasendaapo, o amɨ Ripaihoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ noaipapɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ pɨrisiho wo wipetaho ko isɨhiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoai napindapɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainje? tɨwɨ nasendaapo. Sandapɨ wihoaaŋɨha nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaano. Autaahaatɨho nyapɨ koai pɨwaundɨtandɨho koai apɨpaahɨ wipetahoai namɨhainjɨtɨmandɨ amɨ ko Merɨkisetekɨho kairɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyapɨ nga kaitandɨhoai namɨhanataise. Amɨ ko nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Ripaihoetapunɨ amɨ komɨ satɨho Aronɨhoetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoai

nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyataamaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai nunjatɨ saundimbɨpa sahɨ sɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨse undirɨhɨretɨ kawiwɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨ nunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyai namɨhainjura nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho namɨhainjɨhiyai Mosesiho netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpataatɨhɨ ahɨwisataise. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ katɨ nga kiyawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga nemaumwasɨhɨ amɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ saasanetatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetise. Owe. Iyatɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpa kiyai numwaasi detɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ wɨndɨ namaise. Owetise.

12 Amɨ wanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaho isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Pɨrisihoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨho apɨpaahɨ koai nehɨ wipetahoai namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisataise. Iyataatɨ so pɨrisiso isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nga nemwaitandɨhoe. Siyatɨ nga nemwaitandɨhosɨ nga isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwasɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyaatawaayopo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmɨkɨretɨ kiyatɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ koai nunyawɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ pɨwaundohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa otɨpɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ katɨ kapa kaundirɨhɨretɨ mmonɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpaunɨ ahoyatɨ nemaitaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨrisiho nehɨ koai wipetaho isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ kiyaapɨ nanɨpimatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨmoai namɨhainjura wɨnɨhapɨpa sapa jɨhapa kapaanɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ nemataise.

13 Iyataatɨ pɨrisiho utaaho nehɨ koai wipetahopɨ nyahɨ kɨmba pɨwɨma taawaatɨ katɨmɨ nasohɨmo nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihore. Amɨ ko isɨhiya Ripaihoetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaamɨhomaahe. Owetise. Amɨ kohɨ nehɨ isɨhiya usetapɨ noaipahore. Kɨmɨkandapɨ Autaahaatɨho ko nehɨ utaaho koai wipetahoai pɨrisihoematɨtandɨ namɨhanataise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai netɨ andɨtɨwihonɨhɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kawitaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨhetapɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho noaipasawɨhiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ nunyawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundopo. Owetise.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ mmonɨhaayo. Nyamɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiya Judaahomɨhetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipahoe. Iyataatɨ amɨ Judaahomɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ sandapɨ Mosesiho wɨndɨ kamaatise. owetise.

15 Amɨ nyahɨ auta mmonɨhaayo Autaahaatɨho nyangi daihɨra wanɨhɨra gaahɨra komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaahɨra netɨ nanyisataise. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho Merɨkisetekɨhomatiyatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ nyapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨho nehɨ koai wipetahoai namɨhanataise.

16 Jisaasiho noaipatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpa netɨ nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoematindɨmandɨ Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpa japepihɨratɨ noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Mosesiho Isɨraherɨhiyai satatɨ kaundatɨ numwimbɨpaapɨto. Isɨhiya nehɨ Ripaihomɨhetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ isɨhiyaapɨ kaitaapo tatɨ numwimbɨpaapɨmaato. Owetise. Ko siyahɨraapɨ noaipataamaise. Ko asoho konɨhɨ watɨpɨhandisaho bimaamɨ nairɨhɨretapɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ amɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoemataataise.

17 Nyahɨ kopɨ sataatɨ ko konɨhɨ asoho watɨpɨhandisaho bindataatɨ nyapɨ Au-

taahaatɨhoaisatɨ konɨhɨ pɨwanatoaatɨtaise tohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kɨmandapɨto. Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho koai satatɨ kaundise.

"Kɨnyɨ Merɨkisetekɨhomataimbɨ kinyɨ isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ kiyaapɨ nɨngisɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ pɨwandapwaatɨtaise undise," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:4*

tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

18 Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa katohɨha netɨ siyatɨ nyangi nanyisataise. Wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨhapa isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ nunyawɨ pɨwaundohiyɨhiya pɨrisihiya nepɨ isɨwatawa kiyohɨpɨpa nahataapa amɨ pɨrisihiya sawanaimaawɨ aimɨ nemataise tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. Iyataatɨ saiwa Autaahaatɨho nemasɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ saiwa wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiya japepihɨrɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nga nemaumwasɨhe. Iyatɨ kiyai numwaasi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaawihe.

19 Iyataatɨ jɨhuraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ahotihɨ japepihɨrotɨhandaahɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ detɨ wɨndɨ namaayopo. Owetise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoetapɨ daihɨra gaahɨra danyuwataise. Danyusɨtɨmandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ nutɨhaawɨ kiyataise.

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihoai namɨhainjura nehɨhandɨ namɨhanataamaise. Jɨhɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katatosatɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ ko koai kaisatɨ namɨhanataise. O amɨ pɨrisihiya usaisɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wa watɨpɨtatɨ wɨndɨ kamaatatɨ nehɨhandɨ namɨhanataise.

21 O amɨ Jisaasihohɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ katisɨhetɨ noaipatɨ pɨrisihoematataise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho koai namɨhanataatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ katisɨha pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Jisaasihopɨ satatɨ katise:

"Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ kinyapɨ pɨwɨha kɨma watɨpɨha watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kandaato. Amɨ nɨnɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ katohɨha nemaamatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kapa kaito. Kɨnyɨ pɨrisihoŋɨmatɨpɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaise," *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 110:4*

tatɨ katihɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

22 Amɨ pɨwɨma kɨma katatɨ jɨpatɨpindatɨ ahotirɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ kiyai wapa kawitandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasisɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa kasitaise tatɨ Jisaasiho jatataise. Iyatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise, Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha sangisatɨ wɨsasisɨha jɨhai nusatipɨhaatɨ gaahaasɨ jɨhɨretɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ wanɨhɨretɨ ko sangi kasitandɨ katimbɨpa akɨtɨ tɨtɨhɨ kɨretɨ kasitaise tatɨ netɨ nanyisatɨ itatamanatɨ jatataise.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨhɨmaahe amɨ wɨndɨ kɨmiyatɨ ahondaise. Jɨhura Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpetɨ, pɨwɨha kiyaisatɨ jɨhɨ wɨsasisɨhaatɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaapɨ nanɨpimapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ kiyohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya noaipawaayopo. Sandɨ saiwɨ kiyotɨmandɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ katɨnɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ ketɨ napowaawɨ sandapɨ asɨyɨhiya noaipapɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ newaayopo.

24 Amɨ Jisaasihohɨ pɨrisihoematatɨ asoho konɨhɨ bindataise. Isɨ amɨ ko komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ kiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawɨsatɨ bimipatɨ utaaho wo wɨndɨ namaitaise.

25 Isɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ Jisaasiho wanunɨ nasisoaarunɨ isɨhiya komɨ ambɨpataahɨ Autaahaatɨhoenda nasohiyɨhiyai maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nga numwaitaise. Amɨ Jisaasiho watɨpɨho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bindataatɨ komɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨ kiyaapɨ konɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundatɨ nunjenatɨ gaapundataaso.

26 Iyataatɨ uta kɨmo Pɨrisiho Awaisɨho nɨnɨ kopɨ taatɨ pɨwɨma kasatɨmɨ nasohɨmo
sohɨhɨ nyangi nga nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nanyamaatɨ amɨ nga nyatatamanɨtaise.
Amɨ ko utaaho siyatɨ setahoso. Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaaho amɨ
saasanotahoso. Iyatɨ amɨ ko maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaayahore isɨhiyaunɨ
amɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ koai saundɨwɨ kɨnyɨ maipɨhandɨ kaimbɨhoŋe
undɨwɨ ikɨwitaatɨwɨhando. Iyatɨ amɨ ko komɨ amɨtɨhetɨ amɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ
maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ kumaurɨmundahore. Iyatɨ
amɨ ko yapɨmbataapɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ maipɨhaiwa
kaiwɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimisura ko kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ nehɨ utaaho
aŋɨnɨho koai yandɨhɨ bimainjahore. Amɨ ko saihɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ autaahɨ
nɨwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwihɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawa-
hoaisatɨ maasɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataise.
27 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko usa isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiya jɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamatiyahomaahe. Owe-
tise. Kiyaamatiyatɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ jɨhɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho tɨhatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoai nunyatosatɨ amɨ ipotɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa kohasɨpɨho
tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai asisɨ nahateweti nunyatoaatɨtando. Amɨ ko wɨndɨ siyatɨ
kiyaamatiyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Amɨ kohɨ nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ
isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ koai nunyanataise. Iyatɨ ko
isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewaapɨ osamatɨ namaasatɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ
komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ utaaho nahato Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ
atawɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ netɨ nuhaatɨ amɨ kapa nesi niyatɨ mɨhaatɨ Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ isɨwatɨ bindataise. Amɨ kapa Autaahaatɨho
mmonataatɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitando.
28 Amɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ nasohɨha katawa osasepɨhaitɨhaawɨhamwaaŋɨ siyate. Isɨhiya
watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owehiya kiya
Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa ahairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ
kawisohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨhiyai namɨhanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahandɨ kandɨ
ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho Jisaasiho komɨ Mwaahoai namɨhanataise amɨ ko noaipatɨ
komɨ isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨhoematɨtando. Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ
gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ pɨwɨha wapa kaitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨhaamɨ
tiwatɨhaatɨ wa watɨpɨtatɨ katatɨ komɨ Mwaahoai namɨhanataise. Amɨ sandɨ Autaa-
haatɨho Mwaahoai kawindɨmandɨ amɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨho maar-
itimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ nga kawisahotihe, amɨ koai naaŋawisatɨ kimbɨwimainjɨhandɨ
kando.

# 8

*Jisaasiho Nyamɨ Aunahɨpatɨ Netɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Pɨwaundataase*

1 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨwɨmaiwaamɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨwɨha akaaha siyahaare.
Nyapimainjɨhɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyapɨ taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundisɨho
yahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko niyatɨ Jɨhimatatɨ Isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpai Daahematɨ
Jatisɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maasɨ
Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ kahapaamapɨpa jatataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
ko nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase ko nyangi
andɨtinyaiwa nyatatamanɨtando.
2 Iyatɨ ko niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho
sawaho satatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nisɨ bimohɨpɨmbɨhɨ kapɨhapɨ isɨhiya nɨngi nepɨ mepɨ autaa-
hepɨnɨmaitaatɨwe tatɨ katatɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahiyahapɨhe. Nehɨ
isɨhiya katɨwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ ahiyawɨhapɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Isɨ kapɨhɨ Jisaasiho
Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ taatɨ pɨwaundataase.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ sisandɨpapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨhoai ahɨwisawaayopo. Saiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ ahɨwisoho so komɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatisahore. Iyataatɨ so mɨto kɨnaungwɨha nɨnaasaamɨ nehɨ naasaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨho bindata isɨhiyai winjatirɨhɨrotɨ nandaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumanataise. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wapa nandapa Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritɨwɨ gaare undɨwɨhapai maawɨ isɨsi Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nowaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ numwimbɨpa Autaahaatɨhoai siyate. Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ apowindɨhandɨ netɨ yatɨhɨwiwatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho maarita gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨra ipatetɨ nimaatataise. Nimaatindɨmandapɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaataatɨ nyangisɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyisatɨ nanyamaitando. Aihɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nunyainjɨpatɨ nesiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨtɨhoaasɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahiyataise.

4 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasimo yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bɨmimotɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bindataataahɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiyaamatiyatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitaihe. O sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Mosesihomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa aimɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ Ripaihomɨ satoya katɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨhiya aimɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya saiwɨ kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihohɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ siyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindata nyamɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo.

5 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya aŋɨhandɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisawaayopo. Sandɨ aŋɨ gohaparɨndaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ aŋɨmatotɨndɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ akɨtɨhandɨ ahotihɨhandamɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhana noaipataise. Akɨtɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotihɨ kandamɨ nehɨ sɨwipate totɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Mosesiho aŋɨhandɨ gohaparɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhandɨ aŋɨmatɨtandɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ detɨndaise. Tɨmanɨnatɨ detɨtihɨ Autaahaatɨho Mosesihoai saundataase. “Aŋɑɑŋɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ gohaparɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatapaapɨ nɨnɨ kaindɨhisatɨ saimbɨ setɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatehɨtɨtɨ sisɨho Sainaihoaasɨnɨ bimingura kahɨtohɨmumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ itatamanɨpɨ aŋɨmatɨtaape,” undataase.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasimoaisaahɨ ko nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitonda nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhana ahɨwisataise. Jisaasiho siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ nehɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya kiyohɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kiyataise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Autaahaatɨho satindɨhandaahe. Nɨnɨ Jisaasihoai nisunɨ samunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahɨwisanɨhɨ ko otɨhapɨhɨ bitoaitande. Bitohonɨhɨ Nɨnɨ komɨhetapɨ sangi pɨwaasatisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ Jisaasihomɨhihoaaŋɑpɨ pɨwandisaihɨ pɨwanaatɨ nɨnɨ samɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwe tatɨ katindɨhandaahe. Satatɨ katindɨmandɨ jɨhɨ aimehura komɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaapɨ Mosesihoai kaundatɨ ahaisɨhai ipɨhatisamaha awaisɨha kandaate. Amɨ wanɨ komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨmetapɨ gaahaiwa kawitandɨ katiwaiwa amɨ jɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kawitandɨ kaundatɨ amɨ kaiwa kawiwaiwai nusatipɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaaso.

### *Autaahaatɨho Komɨ Isɨhiyaisatɨ Wanɨ Maasɨtɨtandɨ Jɨhura Pɨwɨha Tɨmanatɨ Katisɨhai Nusatipɨhaaha Kandaase*

7 Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nanyamaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨhiyaanimainjaihɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematɨtandɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨha jɨhɨ katatɨ ahaisɨhai nusatipɨhaahe totɨmandɨ siyatɨtihɨto. Isɨ kaapɨ wonjɨ japwaatɨ onɨhitɨ kasatɨtaano. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai

nɨnɨ samɨ Autaahaatɨhonimainjanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ Isɨhiyaatimainjaihɨ nɨnɨ sangi jainjaatɨ bimɨtaano undatɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ kaundataase. Satatɨ kaundisɨha sa nehɨ wapaahɨ kawisataatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ apɨpaahɨ ainahiyɨhiyemaitandɨ kandaamaase. Owetise. O wanɨha pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ Autaahaatɨho katisɨma isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨha kandaase.

8 Amɨ sandɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ wɨndɨ kiya gaahiya saasanotahiyaametindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha jɨha komɨ isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwaundatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ iwinjatɨtandɨ wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho saundataase. Nisɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaaniwɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaate undatɨ kaundataase. Ko kiyai saundataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨmiya kɨmɨkiyaapɨ komɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ jɨhɨ wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho sandaase.

“Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataatonɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ Asisɨha wura wapa asɨpɨpa kaitandɨhura namɨhanataayo. Nɨnɨ nisɨ isɨhiya Judaahoetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaisatunɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiyaisatunɨ pɨwɨha asaaha amɨ nehɨ kai wa wɨsasɨto. wɨsasatɨ nunyatɨ kiyai nɨnɨ pɨwɨha nunyatɨ numwaasanɨhɨ kiya noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaimainjaihɨ winjatɨto.

9 Iyataatɨ ka pɨwa nisɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasoha jɨhɨ kiyaamɨ saisatoyai yapɨpatɨ Isipɨhandaahapɨ nutɨ numwaasi baindɨ winjatɨmɨ nasohura pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ nunyohɨhaamatɨmetatɨ nehɨ kai waare. Amɨ kiya nisɨ pɨwɨha jɨha sa wɨndɨ wɨsasatɨ pɨwaundɨtɨ nunyoha baiwɨ kiya kaitaano tohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ nepɨnɨmɨhauhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai ahosumwatɨ namataayo.

10 Iyataatɨ ipotɨhura asisɨha nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ namɨhanohɨhetɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha kai nehɨ wa nɨnɨ katohɨha wɨsasɨto. Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ sangi kɨmandɨ kasatataato. Akɨpɨpa kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ saindɨ kaito kiya daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetɨ netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunjɨto. Amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kandɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ gɨwunyaatonɨhɨ kɨretɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaapo. Aiwɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nehɨ naasonɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ Akohonɨnɨhi kiya mepɨ autaahepɨnɨmapɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtɨ winjatɨto.

11 Nɨnɨ sawisanɨhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ wo komɨ naisɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ sawahomɨ saingosaahoyai saundatɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ nɨnaasaaŋɨhɨ Awaisɨhopɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ amɨ gɨsunyaatatɨ nasesɨpatane undatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ katamunjɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ kiya nahatiya nɨnaasohɨ nɨnaasaamɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatisahiyaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ owehiyaunɨ aimɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaasɨ nisapɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahiyaaso.

12 Amɨ kiya aimɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaasɨ nisapɨ kiyai gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatatɨ amɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaare. Amɨ kiya nisɨ isɨhiyaatihɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa isɨhiya usaisɨ kawisohɨwaiwa nemwaito. Aindɨ amɨ kiya nisɨ ndɨhetɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitohɨwaiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ nɨnɨ kaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨpimandɨmaito,” *Jeremiyaaho 31:31-34*
tatɨ katise.

13 Nyahɨ siyaatɨ mmondɨhaawɨ pɨwɨma ipotɨma Autaahaatɨho wɨsasatɨ nanyamisɨmaapɨ wanɨha asaahaare tatɨ sata kandaase. Kɨma Pɨwɨha Wanɨhaare ndaase. Ko satatɨ kandaatɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ wɨsasatɨ nyangi nanyamisɨhaapɨ aimɨha jahɨhandaatɨ kaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ owe ndaase. Amɨ sandapɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane, wapa noaipatɨ aimɨ jahɨpɨpaimainjɨhɨ amɨ kapa nyahɨ namɨhaayo.

# 9

*Aŋɨ Gohɨhandaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gaapundɨwɨ Nandapa Maahoaipatamɨ Jɨtɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Dɨpumanawaayopo*

1 Nɨnɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ kasatohɨhaamɨha jɨhaatɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ nyangisatɨtonɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨhiyaanɨnɨtɨtɨhaawɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ kandaase. Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyamɨhihoaaŋɨ bitonda taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai yamɨhapataatɨhɨ pɨwaundataase. Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhuraahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhiyai sahɨ nisɨhiyaatimatisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨhonimandɨ jainjaatɨ bimɨtaano tatɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ kaundataase. Sata kaundisura wɨnɨhapɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ nunyataise kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ kopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ aŋaaŋɨ waaŋɨ nehɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ isɨhiya aŋɨmatawaayopo kandaapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhaaŋo.

2 Kiya saiwɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatawaayopo. Gohɨhaaŋɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatɨwosawɨ yatɨmwɨ yatɨpiyawaayopo. Yatɨpiyaposawɨ jɨhandɨ sandɨ satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa nesi nuwɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtaatɨwɨhɨrote tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Aihɨ kandotɨ sisɨhaiwa tɨpopɨ ahiyawɨ amɨ ganɨho wo kaiwɨ koaasɨnɨ bɨretɨhandɨ ahiyawaayopo Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahotɨtandɨhandɨ. (Sapa kɨhɨrotohandɨ mɨtaahandɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandotɨ ahondaise.)

3 Aihɨ amɨ metaahɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ sandapɨ satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨ kɨrotɨ bindata komɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨtandɨhɨrote tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Saurɨ yatɨpiyahowauramɨ otɨhapɨhɨ apotɨhɨrɨ minjatɨnahɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ mwipɨhɨra mɨhasɨnapɨ mɨhaapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ yatɨpiyapɨ Autaahaatɨho bimɨtandɨhɨrotɨ nimbɨpuwataise.

4 Aihɨ kɨrɨ apotɨhɨramɨ kɨmbaahɨ detɨ kɨrainɨ ganɨhomatiyahonjɨ masɨhonjɨ nehɨ gorɨhandaahɨhɨ kaiwɨhonjɨ ahiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sonjɨ ganonjaasɨnɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtaatɨwɨhonje. Iyataatɨ sandɨ yatɨpiyahotɨrotɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimɨtandɨhɨrote tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Aiwɨ amɨ pausihandɨ wɨndɨ nehɨ gorɨhandaahɨhɨ kaiwɨhandɨ awainaahoetahandɨ ahiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ pausimandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimɨtandɨhandapɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha kaundisɨha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ namɨhanahande. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandɨ pausimandotɨ kaapɨho wo gorɨhanda kaiwɨho ahiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ so kaapopɨ nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ manaahandɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho nandapa owehapɨhɨ nehɨhaatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpaamɨ wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kandɨ pausimandotɨ Aronɨhomɨ irɨhɨrɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho katihɨ ahiyawosauhɨ asɨrimatatɨ yanisirɨhɨrɨ ahondaise. Aiwɨ amɨ kandotɨ nawɨha wandipatɨ taapɨrehandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa ikwɨmaindɨmwɨtɨhapa jɨpatɨpindisɨha ahiyawaayopo.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ kandɨ pausindamɨ mipatetɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ yatɨmwɨ kaiwɨ wihoaaŋɨ wɨtɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ wɨtɨ ahiyawaayopo. Saurɨ sɨwipaurɨ isɨhiya gorɨhaandaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ ahiyawaayopo. Kaiwɨ pausihandamɨ mipatetɨ namɨhapɨ wɨsasawaayopo. Iyataatɨ saurɨ sɨwipaurɨ ditatisahaurisɨ kauramɨ ditatɨ tusapaapanatɨ pausisɨndisɨ namaasataise. Aihɨ sapɨhapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo. Isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨtɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ maarɨho asɨpiyatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwasɨpɨpɨhe tawaatopo. Isɨ saiwaapɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ kɨmura wɨndɨ waatɨ pɨhɨndɨ kamaatɨto.

6 Saiwɨ kiya aŋɨmatɨwɨ kahapaamapɨpa katɨhɨ ahiyawɨ owetihɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhohiyɨhiya namasawɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ jɨhandɨ mɨtaahandotɨ asisɨ nahateweti nandaapɨ noaipapɨ

isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ aunahɨpa nepɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ kopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiya japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyawaayopo.

7 Amɨ isɨhiya isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ komɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa maahoaipatɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumapɨ dɨpumanɨwɨ ko isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho nehɨ sawaho naasohɨ asisɨha nehɨ naasaara kɨnaungwɨha naasɨ naasetɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ metaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaagɨ ahiyatɨ jaatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ mɨhatɨhɨ nandaataise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ metaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ bimindɨhandotɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ isɨhiya nahatiya wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨhɨrote amɨ kiya wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨse tatɨ itɨhapɨpa ahotiho. Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨrisiho mɨtɨho nehɨ sawahohɨ katɨhɨ nandaahatɨhe. Iyataatɨ ko kɨnaungwɨha nɨnaasetɨ asisɨha naasara katɨhɨ nandaataahura ko nehɨ taanaho niyatɨ nandaataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ taanahɨho ko wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ namɨndaitaise. Amɨ ko kauhoaisangi amɨ sipɨsipɨhandisangi tiwatɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ isɨsi nandaataise. Nandaatɨ kaaŋɨ bokisihandɨ awaindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wapa nunyohɨpɨpa windɨhandɨ katɨhɨ ahotindɨhandamɨ awɨhaasɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho mmondandɨ jɨtɨpatɨ ahiyataise. Jɨtɨpatɨ ahiyatosatɨ ko sawahomɨ maipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ jɨhɨ sawahopɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ nunjenataise. Iyatosa amɨ kasɨnɨ ipotɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundatɨ nunjenatɨ gaapundataase. Iyataatɨ satɨ jɨtɨpitɨ ko nesi niyatɨ ahiyatosatɨ gaapundatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundipitɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ nanɨpimainjɨhɨ amɨ maiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyɨhaayono maatɨwɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nesiyatɨ ahiyataise. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho saiwa maipɨhaiwaasɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse undiwaiwa kiya gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapaahɨ wɨndɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nesiyatɨ ahiyatɨ gaapɨmundise. Owetise.

8 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiya nehɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Aŋ*aa*ŋɨ yatɨpiyahotɨhandɨ mɨhatɨhandaatɨhɨ namɨndaapɨse tatɨ ahotihɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ sandaahɨ nyangisɨ siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise, isɨhiya nahatiya mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Namɨndaapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ tɨtɨhɨ sawana Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ detɨ naiwɨ koai wɨndɨ pɨwaamundɨtaapo tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise.

9 Amɨ pɨwɨma siyatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya mɨhatɨhɨ mɨhapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaapɨse tatɨ ahotihɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ kɨmbaahɨrotɨhɨ nandaawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ wɨndɨ namaayopo. Sandɨ netɨ kiyai siyatɨ nunjataise. Wanɨmura kɨmura isɨhiya saiwɨ mmondaatɨwe. Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ nandapa maahoaipa gaare undɨwunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitandunɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kaiwa netɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ saundatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaatɨtihɨ nɨnɨ baindɨ jasotɨ sapɨ maaritataayo undɨtandɨhɨretɨ ahɨmaawise. Owe. Iyatɨ amɨ kaiwa kiyaamɨ amɨtɨha maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ saasanotahiyemwatɨ popɨtɨhiyemwaamase. Owetise undatɨ kiyai netɨ nunjataise.

10 Iyatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Mosesiho wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gaarehaiwaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipa Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaisangi kaiwa mmonatosatɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ samundise sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaate mundise. Owetise. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Wɨnɨhapɨpa kiya japepihɨrohɨpɨpa nandapa maahoaipa amɨ

waapoho kiya nanɨhohɨpɨpaapunɨ amɨ nehɨ ambɨpatɨ bausohɨpɨpaapɨtahaiwaatihe. Iyataatɨ saiwa kiya wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ kiya kiyohɨwiwa nehɨ kɨmaatɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ ambɨpatetɨ kiya kaitaatɨwɨ kaundatɨ amɨ mɨhatɨhɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ tɨtɨhematɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ kamundindɨhandaahe. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura kiyai nga netɨ tɨtɨhemwaitandɨhɨra daihɨra nunjɨtandɨ saiwa nehɨ wanapɨ gohɨhaiwa numwihɨhaiwandaate.

### *Kɨraisiho Nyapimainjɨhɨ Nyapɨ Jɨtɨpatɨ Nuhaasɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ Ahiyataise*

11 Jɨhura isɨhiya saiwɨ kaimɨ napɨmbɨwɨhandisɨ wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ Jisaasiho sawaho tɨtɨhɨ noaipatɨ Pɨrisiho Awaisɨho Mɨtɨhoematatɨ nyapɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai taatɨ pɨwaundataase. Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho Jisaasihomɨhetapɨ isɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katisɨha Jisaasimo netɨ ka akematɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwataise. Nemwatɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nunyataise. Ko nyangi sanyindɨmandɨ nyapimainjɨhɨ nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ taatɨ nyapɨ pɨwaundataase. Sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitonda taatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyapɨ pɨwaundimbɨpɨhɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhe tɨwɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ aŋɨmatotɨhandisɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ nusatipɨhaamahande. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ Jisaasiho bitonda taatɨ nyapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundimbɨpɨhɨ nehɨ isɨhiya kaiwɨ ahiyawɨhapɨhɨmaahe. Owetise. Iyataatɨ kɨmaapɨ kahapaamapɨpa Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ kiyatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaise. Kiyatɨ ahɨmaisɨ sahɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ mondaapo.

12 Utaaho yapɨpaatambɨho kɨnaukwɨha nahateweteɨ asisɨha nehɨ naasaaraahɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ maasapɨho memetɨhɨramɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho sapɨho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ isɨsi nandaatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataise. Iyataatɨ Jisaasimo kiyaamatiyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ sawahomɨhatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nuhoaamasɨpatɨ netɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ sawaho isɨsi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ pɨhɨtɨhaiwaara isɨsi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ naasaaraahɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ gaahatɨ isɨsi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ahiyataise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨho satɨ jɨtɨpitɨ mmonataatɨ namatɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewaatɨhapɨ wanunɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ japɨhɨ nga nanyamaitando. Nanyamaahonɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya itapɨpaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ andɨtatunɨ amɨ wapa wapaunɨ isɨpɨ kiyawaawaahɨ ainjotɨhaiwaisahiyaasɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapɨmundɨtaapo. Nehɨ yandɨhɨ binyaihɨ kiya itapɨpa andɨtatɨ isɨhohiyɨhiyai pɨrisiho isɨhiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nandapa tɨhatɨ dɨpumasɨho sawisatɨ kawisataise. Maasapɨho memetɨhɨramɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho sapɨho sipɨsipɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ namotɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauho sanaatɨ tipɨ tɨhauhɨ tɨhɨmɨ notɨ sotipatɨ waatɨpimainjɨpatɨ netɨ katisatɨ tɨmandaatɨ waapohoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ naumbwaihɨratɨ isaaha nahaapatohaara kiyaamɨhetɨ tutipataise. Ko siyatɨ kawihɨhura kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaimatawaayopo. Gaahiyaimatɨwɨ nuwɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ maasɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaayopo.

14 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyapɨ nuhoaamasɨpatɨ kiyaamɨ siyohɨtɨmandisɨ apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaahate. Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho somɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasisoaarɨ bimisɨho netɨ koai andɨtɨwiwatɨ watɨpurɨmatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ Itɨpɨho ko Gaahomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyapɨ nunyanataise. Jisaasiho so utaaho apɨpaahɨ gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ Autaahaatɨhoai poundahaiwa maipɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjisangi wɨndɨ kamaayaho utaaho ainahɨho nyapimainjɨhɨ

nyapɨ napotaise. Napwindɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ nahatiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamataise nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho yaasɨhandɨ apɨpaahandɨ nanyinyatɨ yandɨhenyamaamaitando. Ko Jisaasiho siyatɨ kanyindɨmandɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisaatɨ kopɨ maarita koai mepɨ autaahemwawa maasɨ koaisaatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ nutɨhaawɨhandapɨ kiyataise.

15 Sandɨ Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nuhaamasɨtɨhandaahɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiyanimatonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyasonata sahɨ aimɨ noaipapɨ nisɨhiyaatimatawaayopo tatɨ nanyamaataise. Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katatɨ wanɨ ahaiwaiwa Jisaasiho netɨ akɨwaiwematɨ kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisataise. Isɨ Jisaasiho siyatɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya usaisɨ sahɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ nasamɨhandɨhiyaate undisawɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa gaahapa numwɨtandɨ katatɨ tɨmanatɨ ahaimbɨpa nunyonɨhɨ kiya kapa nepɨ nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho kaindɨmandɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jahɨha Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaatɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ ambɨpa nɨwimaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaapimaawɨ kiyataise. Amɨ nehɨ Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨhɨhɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ kiya noaipapɨ gaahiya saasanotahiyaatisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatiso unda numwaitaise.

16 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwaundatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya noaipapɨ komɨ isɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha wanɨ asaaha isɨhiyaisatɨ wɨsasisɨha Autaahaatɨho netɨ akaahemaitandɨ Kɨraisiho napwindɨndapɨ sangi nɨnɨ nesɨpatɨ kasatɨtaano. Isɨhiya usa sangɨ napopɨ asɨyɨhiya bindawaahura kiya napwisaihɨhura kiyaamɨ usa kiyaamɨ manyinyaisangi amɨ naisɨhiyaisangi ikɨpɨpa amɨ wapa naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ kiya sangɨ napopɨ nehɨ asɨyɨhiya bindawa utaaho kiyaamɨhapa naitandɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨ sanɨhaaho nyamapa naitande tɨwɨ katɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨtɨpatɨpaiwosawaayopo. Aiwɨ utaaso katatɨ nisapa nisɨhiya aho ahaatɨ nɨnɨ napwisanɨhura naitande tatɨ ambɨhɨtiso amɨ ambɨhɨtisaamaatɨ kapa naitande amɨ ba katisɨho napomahonɨhura. Amɨ ko namaapotɨ asoho bimonaahɨ komapa naitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ ambɨpatɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ amɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya wɨndɨ kapa ketɨ namaitaapo. owe.

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho komapa ko naponɨhura usa naitaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ ambɨhɨtatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ ahaisɨha ko wɨndɨ namaapotɨ bimonaahɨ, isɨhiya ahiya nisapa nepise tisawɨhiya wɨndɨ namaitaapo. Nehɨ ba katisɨho napomahonaahɨ sura komapa naitaatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ ahɨwisawɨhiya kapa tɨtɨhɨ naitaapo.

18 Amɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ ko kiyaisɨ pɨwaundatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya komɨhiyaimatisaihɨ winjatɨtandɨ pɨwɨha jɨha wisasisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatɨtandɨ wapa kohasɨpɨho tipɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaawaayopo. Saiwɨ nepɨ nuhaahauhɨ sura pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ wisasisɨha noaipatɨ akaahaimatataise.

19 Sa pɨwaapɨ nɨnɨ netɨ wonjɨ onɨhitɨ katɨtaano. Jɨhɨnɨhɨ Mosesiho isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha jɨha numwisɨhaatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa nɨnaasaimbaahɨ netɨ awɨtatɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ kauho sɨpɨpɨhohaiwaatihɨ amɨ memetɨhɨrɨ wiwa netɨ tiwatɨ tɨhatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise. Iyatɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ netɨ waapohoaatɨhematɨ kisɨhɨsisataise. Iyatɨ isaaha aŋɨnetɨha tamitatisatɨ tisatatɨ netɨ amɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ atɨha marasinɨho amatenɨho jaapɨha netɨ isaahaisatɨ ahoyatɨ wɨsasataise. Iyatɨ sandɨ netɨ kauho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ waapohoaisatɨ nambwaihɨripataatɨhɨ tɨmandaatɨ boyatesi utɨpɨho bukɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨpatɨpindɨhandaatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ tutipawisataise.

20 Ko kiyai siyatɨ taatɨ tutipawisataahetɨ kiya isɨhiya (Isɨraherɨhiya) nahatiyaisɨ saundataase.
‘Kɨmatɨ jɨtɨmataahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ nasamisɨhai ko netɨ akaahemataise. Sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwe,’ undataase.
21 Siyatɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Mosesiho aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ aŋɨmatotɨhandetunɨ amɨ katɨhɨ kapaaraahɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaatɨwɨ ahiyohɨpɨpetunɨ jɨtɨpatɨ tutipatɨ jaataise.
22 Iyataatɨ amɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai pɨwɨha wɨsasatɨ numwisɨhaatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa kahapaamapɨpa kapaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gohɨhatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ pɨwaundohɨpɨpaapɨ satise. Amɨ kapetɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ jaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kapaapɨ biyatɨ maaritatɨ mmondaise. O amɨ kapai wɨndɨ samaisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwaapɨ gaare tatɨ mmonatɨ wɨndɨ ko maarɨmitɨtaise tise. Kauho amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ koai tɨhɨwɨ waamaindumapɨ nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ kapetɨ nuhaapɨ jaasaihaahɨ kaiwaapɨ ko maaritɨtaise tise. Iyataatɨ amɨ wapaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ namuhaawaawaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nemwaamatɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨtaise. Nehɨ isɨhiya wapai tipɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ amɨ kapa tɨhɨwɨ koai waamaindumapɨ numwisaihaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ kaiwaapɨ apɨpaahɨ nanɨpimatamaitaise.

### *Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhoai Nunyanatɨ Napwindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho Nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Nenyamataise*

23 Isɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhandaatɨhɨ kapaaraahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨ ahotimbɨpa sapa nehɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ akɨpɨpa ahotimbɨpaamɨ sɨwipate. Iyataatɨ kapaisɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨhaara mmonatɨ gaare tatɨ amɨ kapaapɨ gaahapaare tatɨ maaritɨtandɨ kauho amɨ sipɨsipɨhandamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ kapetɨ nuhaapɨ jaawaayopo. Amɨ kapetɨ jɨtɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nuhaapɨ minjaawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kapaapɨ wɨndɨ gaare tatɨ maarɨmitɨtaise. Sandɨ saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhamɨ sɨwipatɨ nehapɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ gaatanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ isɨhiyaunɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatɨndaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ kauho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ nepɨ tɨmanawaayopo. Siyauhɨ kapa noaipatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahapaatihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kapaapɨ maaritataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaapɨ pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨ naisaihɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwaundatɨ numwaatɨ winjatɨtandɨhapɨhɨ namɨhainjɨpɨpɨhɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaapɨ jaapɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ kauho sipɨsipɨhandɨ memetɨhɨramɨhatɨmaahe. Owetise. Nehɨ kati wɨte. Kauho sipɨsipɨhandamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nusatipɨhaahate. Iyataatɨ satɨ jɨtɨpitɨ Kɨraisihomɨ jɨtɨpate ko sawaho nesi niyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ ahiyataise amɨ kapɨhɨ Kɨraisiho sawahoetapɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoenda naiwɨ koai pɨwaundɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ.
24 Nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Kɨraisiho napomatatɨ japɨhɨ nepasi naimbɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ nehɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ akɨpɨpɨhapɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ nehɨhaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohɨpɨpɨhɨ niyatɨ nandaataamaise. Owetise. Kohɨ tɨtɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahaimbɨpɨhɨ niyataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ ahoyanɨwɨ pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhɨ ko niyatɨ tɨtɨhemwataise. Iyatɨ ko nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyapɨ nanɨpimatɨ sapɨhɨ kapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ koaisɨ Jisaasiho taatɨ pɨwaundatɨ nunjenatɨ gaapɨnyundataase.

25 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho sapɨhɨ naindɨndapɨ wɨndɨ yahandisɨ maapɨ
yapɨmbataapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ gohɨhandaapɨhɨ yatɨpiyapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨho sawaho bimindɨtɨhɨ pɨrisihiya isɨhiyaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ
waamaindumapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ mɨtɨho pɨrisiho nehɨ asisɨha
naasaaraahɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ nandaataise. Nandaataatɨ amɨ ko kauho
sipɨsipɨhandɨ amɨ maahoaipa wapa tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨpɨpaamɨ
jɨtɨpatɨ nesi nandaataise. Ko sawahomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nesi satɨhɨ nandaataamaise. Owetise.
Amɨ Kɨraisihohɨ siyatɨ kiyataamaise. Owe. Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho
bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ taahɨwaiwaara jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ niyataamaise
Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ numwɨtandɨ. Owe.
26 Amɨ ko Kɨraisiho sandɨ siyataataahɨ amɨ wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho
kahapaamapɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisuraapɨ namasatɨ amɨ wanɨmuraisangi Kɨraisiho konɨhɨ
pɨhɨtahaiwa taahɨwaiwaara komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa netɨ amɨ napopɨ
nasatoaatɨtaihe. Amɨ ko saimɨ nasatoaatɨtɨhatɨ katɨ wanɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaayo.
Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa isɨhiyaapɨ turɨmanɨtandɨ wanɨ kɨmura asisɨha
ipotaataatɨmaiwetɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha asaha komɨ isɨhiyai gaahaiwa
kawitandɨ kaundatɨ wɨsasisɨha netɨ akaahemasurɨmura Kɨraisiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ nehɨ
naasaara nasataise. Ko siyatɨ nasatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamatɨ
amɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ namaanyamɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho
maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ ko ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nunyanatɨ nimaatataise.
27 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonaatɨ gɨnyunyaatahiyaane. Isɨhiyaanamɨhetɨ
nyahɨ napwɨtɨhaahandɨ ahondaise. Isɨ nyahɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨhɨ nyapɨhura
napwɨtɨhaahure. Napowaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhuraapɨ
jatɨtɨhaawe. Jatisaihɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhura noaipahonɨhɨ kura Autaahaatɨho
netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondaise.
28 Amɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Kɨraisiho isɨhiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai
nunyanatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ napotɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiyaamɨ
maipɨhaiwa nemwaitaise. Siyatɨ nemwatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ
napɨtaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ ko jɨhaatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ
nimaatɨtandɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Owe. Komɨ isɨhiya ko napɨtaiso tɨwɨ wɨndɨ
namopɨ maaritɨwɨ jatohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho kiyai apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa numwɨtandɨ
kaundiwaiwa nunyatɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napɨtaise.

# 10

### *Kɨraisiho Isɨhiya Nahatiyaapɨ Naasaaraahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Nunyanataise*

1 Amɨ Wɨnɨhapɨpaahɨ ipotɨ gaahaiwa taatɨ napihɨhaiwaamɨ nehɨ sɨwipate, kapa
wapa tɨtɨhɨ akɨpɨpaamaahe. Isɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa
katirɨhɨretɨ gaarehandɨ nandapa maahoaipa kɨnaungwɨha nahatetwetɨ tipɨ
tɨhɨwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nga wɨndɨ nemaumase. Owetise. Kiya
kiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa kaundirɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ nandapa
maahoaipatɨ naasɨkapa tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaarehandɨ nunyohiyɨhiyaamɨ
maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nga nemwatɨ amɨ kiyai netɨ tɨtɨhiyemaumase. Wɨnɨhapɨpa
nehɨ sɨwipatɨndaato. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ, “nisɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ
ainahiyɨhiyaate,” undatɨ wɨndɨ mausose.
2 Iyataatɨ amɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨhotɨhandɨ
nehɨ naasuraahɨ kaisaihɨ kaiwa kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya
ainahiyɨhiyemwahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha
owehiyaaniso tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ, amɨ sapɨhɨ kuraanɨhɨ nandapa
maahoaipa gaarehandɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ tɨhɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨwɨ

nunyohɨtɨhandɨ namɨhaapɨ namaitauhe. Aiwɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ kaiwa kaimɨ namutauhe.
3 Sandɨ siyatɨ ahotihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnaungwɨha nahatewetɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ tɨhɨwɨ dɨpumanɨmɨ nowaayopo. Kiya saimɨ niyohɨtɨmandaahɨ kiya sawana mmotɨnɨwɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyaane tɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo.
4 Amɨ sandamɨ tanyaaha kɨmaape: Kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kauho sapɨho sɨpɨpɨhohomunɨ memetɨhɨramunɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ bausa nga wɨndɨ nemaumasɨhe.
5 Amɨ kɨmandɨ kandapɨ Kɨraisiho yapɨpataapɨhɨ napɨtandɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ bitonda Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhoai sata kaundataase:
"Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya kohasɨpɨho maahoaipatɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ gisɨ dɨpɨhɨmanɨhotɨhandapunɨ amɨ kauho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ jɨtɨpatunɨ nahinyohɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe. Saimbɨ maarɨmitapaapɨ nɨngi ambɨpatɨ nehɨ isɨhiyaamɨhatɨ nanɨmisamɨhɨ amɨ katɨ nɨnɨ netɨ gisɨ japɨhɨ gaarehandamataindɨ nahɨmɨtandɨ nepɨ nisapɨ nɨmanapaise.
6 Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kohasɨpɨho maahoaipatɨ nahatohapa kapaanɨhɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ tɨhauhɨ tɨhatɨ sosɨsɨhaahɨtimbɨpaapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨ amɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ nandapa memetɨhɨrɨ, kauho sapɨho amɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ gaarehandɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ dɨpɨhɨmanɨwɨ nahinyotɨhandapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ gaare tɨpɨ usopɨ amɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe.
7 Amɨ kɨnyɨ sainɨhɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ sahɨtataato. 'Jase, Autaahaatɨhoŋe nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨne! Kɨnyɨ maaritingɨpɨpa kaitandɨ netɨ tɨmanɨndɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨnɨ toho. Nɨnɨ kahitandɨ kɨnyɨ maaritingɨpɨpa kɨretɨ kahito amɨ nisapɨ pɨwɨha wa kinyɨ pɨwɨhaamɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhɨ ko siyatɨ kaitaise,' tatɨ katatɨ ahotirɨhɨreto." *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 40:6-8*
8 Kɨraisiho jɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoai saundataase.
"Kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho nahatohapa kapaanɨhɨ nepɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ sosɨsɨhaahɨmapɨ gisɨ nahinyohɨpɨpaapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨ kinyɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ wɨmaahitise. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nepumaitaapɨ gaarehandɨ gisɨ nahinyotɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitise,"
undataase. Amɨ saiwa Mosesihoai Autaahaatɨho wɨnɨhapɨpa saiwa saiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ amɨ maipɨhandapɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai numwimbɨpa kaundirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhoai kaundataase.
9 Sata katatosatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho saundataase.
"Jase, Autaahaatɨhoŋe nɨnɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmonɨne! Kɨnyɨ maaritɨpɨ gwɨnyaahingɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ nɨnɨ japepihɨrɨtɨ kahitandɨ kɨmonɨne,"
undataase. Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho maaritindɨhandɨ kopɨ kawitandɨ sawaho nunyanatɨ gaarehandɨ jɨhandɨ nematɨ namatɨ amɨ ko sawaho noaipatɨ gaarehandɨ asɨtɨhandimatatɨ amɨ jɨhandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netaise.
10 Iyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi sanyatatɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ gaahiyaatɨ saasanotahiyaate nyatatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawɨ nanyamaitando. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamaitandɨ ko Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhoai* nunyanatɨ Kɨraisiho ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ napotaise. Nehɨ Naasaaraahɨhɨ jɨhapunɨ amɨ wanapunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhuraapunɨ ahoyatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ napotaise. Aihɨ ko nyapɨ saindɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaanɨhɨ nenyamatɨ sanyatatɨ sahɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ gaahiyaatɨ maipɨhaiwa owehiyaate nyatatɨ nyasonatɨ apɨpaahɨ komɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawɨ netɨ yandɨhenyamatɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanangisɨnɨhɨ nanyamaataise.

---

* **10:10:** maahoaipa wapa tipɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaahauhɨ kapaanɨhɨ tɨhatɨ sosɨsɨhaatipatamatiyatɨ.

*Kɨraisiho Nyamɨ Maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Nunyainjɨtɨhanda Autaahaatɨho Nyamɨ Maipɨhaiwa Nenyamataise*

11 Pɨrisihiya nahatiya amɨ nehɨ nɨnaasohɨ kɨnaungwɨha nahateweti maahoaipa kohasɨpɨho tipɨ tɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bitotawa asisɨha nahata nɨnaasetɨhɨ wɨndɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ kapa gaarehandɨ maahoaipatɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨ, isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ nga nemaumahandɨ, jinjapɨhemapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyawaayopo.

12 Amɨ Kɨraisihohɨ wɨndɨ kiyaamatiyatɨ kamaise. Kohɨ nehɨ naasuraahɨ gaarehandamatiyatɨ maipɨhandapɨ sawaho Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanataise, amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa jɨhaiwaunɨ wanɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhaiwaunɨ nga apɨpaahɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ nemwaitando. Siyatosatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ apɨpaaho bindataise.

13 Suraapɨ namasatɨ Kɨraisiho jatɨmɨ notaise isɨhiya komɨ tiworisai Autaahaatɨho netɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhemahonɨhɨ kiyai ko winjatɨtandɨhuraapo.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho nehɨ naasaaraahɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanatɨ kandaahɨ isɨhiyai netɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaanɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahomɨ isɨhiyemataise. Iyatɨ ko siyatɨ nehɨ naasaaraahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyatɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ kiyatɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatindɨhanda tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemasawɨhiyai netɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya gaahiyemataise.

15 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoaisangi nyangi kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ sandɨhɨ akɨte nyatatɨ kanyatataase. Sandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ mmonɨhaayo, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ jɨhɨ sandaase.

16 "Pɨwɨha kɨma watɨpɨha wanɨha ipotɨhura nisɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ wɨsasɨto. Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhonɨnɨ gisɨ kɨmandɨ kahɨtataato. Nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ netɨ jɨpatɨpaindosatɨ netɨ kiyai gɨwunyaito. Aindɨ nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa pɨwɨha kiyaamɨ amɨtɨhetɨ jɨpatɨpaindusosatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaito," *Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33*

tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

17 Jɨha satatɨ katatosatɨ amɨ kasɨnɨha satatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

"Kiya nisɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nemwatɨ kaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaito. Aindɨ amɨ kiya apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨmetatɨ maipɨhaiwa nisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨnɨmapɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaito," *Jeremiyaaho 31:34*

tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

18 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sata katatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ nenyamataise. Nenyamasɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa komɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotise. Aimɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamasɨhɨ owetisɨ napaapɨ napindapɨ nandapa tɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai dɨpumanɨtɨhaawe?

*Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaapɨ Komɨ Utatototɨ Detɨ Nuwɨse*

19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Jisaasihomɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ nenyamasɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ komɨhinɨ detɨ utatototɨ naitɨhaawo.

20 Jisaasiho nyapɨ daihɨra wanɨhɨra asɨtimatɨtɨhaahandisahɨra apotɨhɨrɨ mwipɨhɨraatɨhɨra† nuwatɨ daanyuwataise. Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ bimimbɨpɨhapɨ kɨra naitɨhaawe. Sɨrɨ apotirɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ amɨ nehɨ pɨrisiho awaisɨho mɨtɨhohɨhɨ nandaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kairɨhɨrotɨ nisapusɨrɨhɨre. Iyataatɨ sɨrɨ apotirɨ Jisaasiho sawahomɨ ambɨpate.

21 Nyahɨ nyamɨ Pɨrisiho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai winjatisɨho yahoaisaahiyaane.

---

† **10:20:** Maakɨhomɨ utɨpɨho 15:38 handaapɨhɨ mmome.

22 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ maarɨho popɨtɨhoaisaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda, ko
nyangi nga nyatatamanɨtaiso taatɨ mmonaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitɨhaawo.
Nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ ahotihɨ nyamɨ maarɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ
maipɨhiyaate nyatihɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ
maipɨhiyaane taatɨ mmonɨhohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho komɨ jɨtɨpata aimɨ bausanyamase.
Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitɨhaawo amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhandɨ owe-
hiyaanɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnisɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha owehiyaane taato.
Amɨ Autaahaatɨho waapoho gaaho kipa owehora isɨhiya wanɨ aimɨ bausanɨwɨ
noaipapɨ popɨtɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyaamatiyatɨ nyangi netɨ baanyusatɨ popɨtɨnyamasɨhɨ
popɨtɨhiyaanɨnɨ noaipɨhaayono.
23 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ kaitɨhaawo. Nyahɨ wuwanɨhura namasaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨpatamatiyaatɨ kɨretɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nohoaatɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ
koaisɨ numasi japɨhɨ namutɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura gaa-
haiwa nanyinyatɨ kanyitandɨ katihɨ jatohɨwaiwa ko nga kaiwa akɨwaiwa kanyisatɨ
nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ andɨtitaatɨ jatɨmɨ nutɨhaawo. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, nyahɨ
Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ ko nyangi
nanyamɨtaiso taatɨ gɨwunyaawaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨto.
24 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨ yawanaanɨ wonɨnɨ waanɨnɨ
amɨ wo waatapɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ wonɨnɨ waanɨnɨ amɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya nyamɨ naisɨhiya woai waati newaatɨ andɨtɨwiwaatɨ maarɨho
nunyaatɨ amɨ newa kɨmɨkiyaanɨnɨ andɨtitaatɨ maarɨho namɨndɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ
gaahaiwa kawisaatɨ amɨ kaindɨhaawo.
25 Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ wɨndɨ pohipiyaatɨ nyangi nyangi
nɨnaasonɨnɨ nɨnaasaanɨnɨ nyamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ yandɨhɨ bɨmimɨtɨhaawo. Sandɨ namawa
napaitaatɨ ahoyandɨhaawo. Isɨhiya usa saiwɨ taawɨ wanɨ pohipiyohɨmatamatiyaatɨ
wɨndɨ nyahɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Owetane. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ napaitaatɨ
ahoyanaatɨ newaatɨ yawanaanɨnɨ andɨtitaatɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya wo waati newaatɨ
andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo. Awaisɨho Kɨraisihomɨ Asisɨha isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapa usondandɨha
noaipaitandɨhura aimɨ detɨ taatɨ nasataisɨ masehonjiso taatɨ mmonɨhaawɨ sandɨ
nyahɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawo.

### *Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoai Wɨndɨ Ahosumwaamaitɨhaawo*

26 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, kɨmandape. Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha
akaaha aimɨ atisaatɨ newaatatɨhiyaanɨnɨ kiyaanɨnɨ, amɨ usinjaawaatɨ yawanaanɨ
gwɨnyaawaatɨ maaritotɨhanda kiyaanɨnɨ kiyahaawaahɨ amɨ gaarehandɨ nyamɨ
maipɨhandɨ nenyamaitatɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetise.
27 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyaanɨnɨhɨ tawaatɨ kaimɨ nohaawaahɨ amɨ
nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaanisɨ apɨpaahɨ maipiyaatɨ aungwohandɨ yaitɨhaawe.
Amɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha nyamɨhetɨ netɨ yanyutaatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondandɨhuraapunɨ
amɨ sisɨha wɨndɨ namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ awaindɨhandɨ aungwohandɨ noaatatɨ
tɨhatoaatisɨha Autaahaatɨho komɨ tiworisai netɨ tɨhoaitandɨ tɨmanisɨhaapɨhɨ netɨ
nyangi nyɨhoaitandɨhuraapɨ gwɨnyaahaawo.
28 Amɨ nyahɨ kɨmandɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawo. Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa
wɨnɨhapɨpaapɨ Mosesiho nyamɨ asoyai nunjatɨ kaundataase. Amɨ kiyaamɨ wowaatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa kapa nemapɨ ko maaritirɨhɨretɨ namapɨ maipɨhaiwa
kiyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya wurɨ yahurisangi amɨ murɨmoaisangi winjapɨ pɨwɨhaapɨhɨ
nesaiwɨ ahɨwisawɨ akɨte tauhɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ maarɨho
asɨpɨmaawiwɨ nehɨ siyɨhiyai tiwawaayopo.
29 Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoai newaatɨ mɨmaipɨwitɨhaawɨ apɨpaahɨ maipe.
Amɨ isɨhiya siyohiyɨhiyaisaahɨ yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ Autaahaatɨho
numwɨtaise, kiya Kɨraisihoai mmonɨwɨ nemahohɨtɨndapo. Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ

jɨtɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ kataahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha isɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawɨsatɨ numwɨtandɨ katisɨha netɨ akaahematɨ amɨ jɨtɨpatɨ satɨ kataahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemasɨhɨ amɨ nyahɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ isɨhiyaanimatohɨpatɨ nehɨhatamataiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nemawaayowɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa netɨ kanyisatɨ nanyinyatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi komɨ maarɨho awaindɨhandɨ nanyamindɨhandapɨ netɨ nanyisatɨ amɨ andɨtɨnyaisɨhopɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ koai maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ nunyawaayowo.

30 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho utaaso satatɨ saisoaisɨ komɨ kaimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ yaawɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise taatɨ nyahɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Amɨ pɨwɨha wa Autaahaatɨho sawaho satatɨ katisɨha nyahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane. Iyataatɨ ko pɨwɨha satisɨhaapɨto:

“Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ numwɨtandɨhiyai amɨ kandɨhɨ numwɨto. Aindɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyai yaawahandɨ numwɨto,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:35*

tatɨ katise tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ amɨ waisangi ko satise.

“Nisɨ isɨhiyai kawitandɨhapaapɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ gwɨnyaatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonɨtɨ kawito,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 32:36; Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 135:14*

tatɨ katise.

31 Amɨ siyatɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa osamatɨ jatisɨho maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ koai apousonɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ utaaho woaisɨ isɨwonaahɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ waatɨ yaitaise.

### *Nyahɨ Nyamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ Anɨtisaatɨ Isɨwatɨtɨhaawo*

32 Isɨ sahɨ jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura sangi namasatɨ nasoaipasɨpɨpaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipasɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ sandɨ nausainjɨtɨndɨ nehohururaapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sura isɨhiya usa sangi pohɨrɨsiwɨ amɨ nitanɨwɨhaiwa amɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naaŋasisatɨ yaasahaiwa waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nasanyawɨ kasisauhɨ newaayopo. Sasisauhɨ newaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawa kaiwa yaasatɨ naaŋiwaiwai tipɨndɨwɨmawaayopo.

33 Iyataatɨ amɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya sangi isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ otɨhaatɨ tisapɨ mɨmaipɨsiwɨ sisɨpɨhɨsatɨwɨ kahɨtɨwɨ noaapɨsamawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwetɨ isɨhiya usa samataiwɨ yaawɨhaiwa nepɨ bimohiyɨhiyai maarɨho nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨ kiyaisawɨ kiya nehohɨwaiwa amɨ sangisangi maasɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ newaayopo.

34 Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ usaatangi isɨhiya nasamaasi nuwɨ nasapuhauhɨ amɨ usaatɨ kiyaapɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ nuwɨ kiyai usonɨwɨ iwɨtatamanawaayopo. Amɨ isɨhiya napɨwɨ samɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa sahɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpa nesi niyauhɨ, sahɨ kiyai nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ maaritɨwɨ winjahauhɨ nasewaayopo. Kɨmandɨ sahɨ siyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe. Nyamapa kɨmba nanyehohɨpɨpai nusatipɨhaahapa yahapaisahiyaanisɨ kapa nyapɨ nga ahinyotɨtaiso tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawe.

35 Amɨ sandɨhɨ akɨtɨsɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ baiwɨ sahɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaatɨwɨse. Amɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaawaawaahɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa nawɨhetahaiwa sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi wihoaaŋɨhapa Autaahaatɨho nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ naitaapo, amɨ Autaahaatɨho nahataapa nasamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa kapaaro.

36 Amɨ sahɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ andɨtipɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nuwɨse. Amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ, Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ ko gwɨnyaatɨ

maaritimbɨpa kaiwɨ binyaihɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamɨtandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kapa nasamɨtaise.
37 Amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nutaatɨwe, amɨ ko napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ satiso:
"Wɨndɨ otɨhɨmaahe. Napɨtaano tisɨho yaho taatɨ napisɨ amɨ ko ketɨ kɨmɨ kuraanɨhɨ nasatɨ noaipaitaise.
38 Isɨ utaaho nɨngisatɨ tɨtɨhɨtisɨho nisapɨ gɨnunyaatɨ bimɨtaise. Amɨ ko yayatɨ japɨhɨ onɨhitataataahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨto tatɨ katise," *Abakukɨho 2:3-4*
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
39 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyahɨhɨ isɨhiya usa saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ yaiwɨ onɨhitɨwɨ koai ahosumapɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kiya gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaho-hiyɨhiyaamatiyaahiyaanɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Nyahɨhɨ nehɨ nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaanɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ koaisaatɨ asiyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ anɨtisa nyaiwatataise.

# 11

*Wapaapɨ Gwɨnyaahotɨhandamɨ Tanyaahaapɨhaare*

1 Nyahɨ wapaapɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandamɨ tanyaaha siyate: Nyahɨ wapa naitɨhaawɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ jatohɨpɨpa kapai nyamɨ ndɨhaara sangɨ mmonɨhaahandɨ kandɨ yahapa taatɨ nasataisɨ amɨ kapa akɨtɨ naito taatɨ mmonaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ kapa akɨtɨ ahondaisɨ amɨ kapa noaipaitaise taatɨ mmonɨhaayo.
2 Gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmɨkandapɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya jɨhuraahiyaapɨ gwɨnyapenɨhaayo. Kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ kandapɨ kiyai Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, "Sahɨ tɨtɨhiyaate," undatɨ kiyai usonataise.
3 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨ ko nyangi netɨ siyatɨ gɨnunyaataise. Yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaunɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨsa nehɨ pɨwɨhaara katihɨ amɨ kapa katirɨhɨretɨ noaipatɨ ahondaise. Isɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ auta ahotihɨ mmonɨhohɨpɨpaamunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa wɨndɨ auta ahɨmotihɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara monɨhohɨpɨpaamunɨ mmonatɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaihɨ ahondaise.

*Aberɨho Inokɨho Nowaaho Nga Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaapɨhiyaare*

4 Iyataatɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Aberɨho Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katisɨha biyatɨ atɨwisatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nandapa maahoaipatɨ kohasɨpɨho tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa kapa tɨhatɨ koai dɨpumanɨtandɨ nesi notaise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ Aberɨhomɨ gaarehandɨ saaho Kenɨhomɨhapai nusatipɨhaatɨ gaahamwaaŋɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho Aberɨhoai saundatɨ, "Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhoŋe," un-dataase. Aihɨ amɨ Aberɨho aimɨ napotɨ owendihɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoai biyatɨ atɨwisatɨ amɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda nyangi wanɨsangi konɨhɨ taatɨ pɨwaanyatataase.
5 Inokɨho so Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiya usaamatiyatɨ wɨndɨ napotaamaise. Ko Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ komɨ maarɨho usaawiwatɨ wɨwisɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho Inokɨhoai autaahɨ ambɨpatisatɨ ahoyatɨ asohoai numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ niyataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ usa wɨndɨ mohopo. Owetise.
6 Isɨ amɨ utaaho itapaatɨ wo waatɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahiyatɨ nga gɨmaawunyaataataahɨ amɨ so saatapɨ Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ wo waatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ naitandaahɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ akɨte tatɨ kɨmaurɨ gwɨnyaane. Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨho akohosɨ amɨ ko yaho bindataise tatɨ gwɨnyaane. Iyatɨ ko isɨhiya kopaahaiwɨ kopɨ maaritɨwɨ daahohiyɨhiyai kapa wihoaaŋɨhapa nunyahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

7 Jɨhura Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai
nemaitandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ Nowaahoai jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundihɨ amɨ Nowaaho
Autaahaatɨhopɨ nga gɨwunyaahosɨ komɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ kandaahɨ pɨwɨha koai
Autaahaatɨho kaundisɨha atɨwisataise amɨ kapa Autaahaatɨho kaitandɨ katimbɨpa
Nowaaho komɨ ndɨhaara wɨndɨ monataahando. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwisatɨ
kopuho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho kotɨ komɨhusasisatɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ owemetɨwɨ
nga bimɨtaatɨwɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko Nowaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda
isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai sahɨ maipɨhiyaate undatɨ netɨ nunjataise. Iyatɨ ko
komɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda noaipatɨ utaaho tɨtɨhondaise isɨhiya nga Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapo.

### *Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Watɨpɨtatɨ Nga Gɨwunyaahore*

8 Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ aimɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho
koai sata kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ kinyɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ namasi kaanɨhɨ wapɨhapɨ
numwe,” undataase. Saundihɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ
aunahɨpatɨ namatɨ dosi wapɨhapɨ notaise. Ko siyatɨ dosi wapɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨhetɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ sapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho koai nunyonɨhɨ
katɨ noaipatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhatimatɨtandɨhataahapɨ notaise. Iyataatɨ sapɨhɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ
apɨpaahɨ ko wɨndɨ monahondaahandɨ kandɨ gɨwumyaasɨtɨhanda kapɨhapɨ nehɨ
notaise.
9-10 Ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda sapɨhɨ notɨ nehɨ gohaparɨho, yapɨpatɨ
wapɨhɨ wɨtaahapɨhomatiyatɨ daayatɨ bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ ipotisangi komɨ mwaaho
Isaakɨhounɨ amɨ komɨ satɨho Isaakɨhomɨ mwaaho Jekopɨhounɨ Abɨraahamɨho
kairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kaimɨ bindamaise. Aimɨ amɨ kindarisangi Abɨraahamɨhoai pɨwɨha
jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundisɨha naasɨka nepɨhindarɨ bindamaise. Iyataatɨ
amɨ Abɨraahamɨho aŋ*aa*ŋɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhaiwa aŋɨmatatɨ nupwɨsasatɨ kahapɨhɨ
kahapɨhematɨ nonasayatɨ daayatɨ bimindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe amɨ kohɨ aunahɨpatɨ
awaipatɨ apɨpaahatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ pɨhɨtatɨ ahetɨhatɨ netɨ bimɨtandɨhatapɨ taatɨ jatataa-
hondaate. Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitɨ awaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ
setɨhatɨtɨtando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ aŋɨmatipatapo.
11 Amɨ Saraahaatisangi Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise. Iyatɨ kaatɨ maaha
namwɨtandɨhura nusatipatɨ nehɨ yatɨtɨpɨhaatɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ aimɨ aungwaa-
maatɨndaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ amɨ Au-
taahaatɨho kaati maaha namwɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ netɨ andɨtɨwiwataise.
Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨ satatɨ nɨnɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ
katindɨhandisɨ maaha tɨtɨhɨ namwɨto tatɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ kandaahɨ Autaa-
haatɨho kaati watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ netɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gwɨsɨtatɨ maaha wohoai
namotaise.
12 Aihɨ kaatamɨ warɨho Abɨraahamɨho so apɨpaahɨ aimɨ aungwɨhondaatɨ ko
napwɨtandɨhandɨ aimɨ detɨndaise. Ko setahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ
isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhandamɨ satɨhoematataise. Aihɨ utaaho kɨmɨko naasoetapɨ
isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ saiwɨ kaumbwaatɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ
nga awɨmɨtɨwɨ amɨ waapɨhaatamɨ aripatɨ wɨndɨ nga awɨmɨtopatamataiwɨ wɨndɨ
awɨmɨtɨwɨhandɨ namoyaatɨwɨ noaipawaayopo.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ kusasɨ Abɨraahamɨho amɨ Isaakɨho amɨ Jekopɨho sangɨ napopɨ
bindawaahura kusasɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nuwɨhusase.
Aiwɨ amɨ kusasɨ napowaawisangi gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kandisawɨ ahoyawɨ
gɨwunyaapɨ napowaayopo. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundimbɨpa sangɨ numwihɨ sangɨ
mmonɨwɨ nepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya kapaapɨ maaritɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhomɨ
ndɨhaara nehɨ kaanɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho kaundimbɨpai winjapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ
kiya isɨhiya kapɨhɨ yapɨpatamɨ satoya maasɨ bimohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ namitanɨwɨ

saundɨwɨ kaundɨwɨhiyaare. “Nyahɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhiyaanɨ samɨhatɨhɨ kɨmbɨhɨ gohɨ bindɨhaayo. Nyahɨ nehɨ nyangi wapɨhapɨhiyaane amɨ nyangi usaanɨnɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindɨhaayo,” undɨwɨ kaundɨwɨhiyaare.

14 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmiya katohiyɨmiya yapɨpatɨ nuwɨ bimohɨmatapɨ nyamɨhatɨmaahe gohɨhata bindɨhaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare ndɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kɨmandape. Isɨhiya satɨwɨ katohiyɨhiya siya yapɨpatɨ kiyaapɨhatɨ apɨpaahatɨ kiyaamɨhatimatonɨhɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ amɨ anɨpɨpɨhimatonɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ naitaatɨwɨhatapɨ jatɨmɨ nowaahiya katawaatopo.

15 Amɨ kiya yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ jɨhura bimambɨwɨ kapɨhɨ namasi nasohɨpataahapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ katawaawaahɨ, amɨ kiya dopɨ kiyaamapa nepɨ isɨsi kiyaamɨ yapɨpatɨ aunahɨpataahapɨ japɨhɨ naitauhe.

16 Amɨ kiyaahɨ nehɨ yapɨpatɨ wɨtɨ gaahatɨ nga itatamanɨnɨwɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohɨrɨhɨretɨ nusatipɨhaapɨ nehɨ kiyai wamwaaŋɨ sanahɨwaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhatapɨ gwɨnyaawaatawaawɨ katawaatopo. Sandɨhɨ amɨ kiya aunahɨpatɨ gaahatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naitaatɨwɨhatapɨ gwɨnyaawaatawaawe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ kandaahɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ satɨwɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoe tɨwɨ katauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiya satɨtaatɨwɨ wɨndɨ mamaawise. Ko kiya komɨ isɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ kiyaapɨ maaritataise kiya nisɨhiyaaso tato. Siyatɨ ko kiyaapɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ anurɨmatatɨ netɨ tɨtɨhemasɨho.

17-18 Iyataatɨ amɨ waara Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai ko nehɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ amɨ kopaahiyatoaatihɨ wapa kawitandɨ nunjenataise. Iyatɨ amɨ Abɨraahamɨho satatɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi nanɨmɨtandɨ kandimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kapa nanɨmɨtaiso tatɨ konɨhɨ gɨwunyaapɨ notoaatihɨ ko wɨndɨ kaitandɨhandɨ kandɨ kaime undatɨ koai Autaahaatɨho nunjenataise. Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho wapa kaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunjesɨtɨndɨ nehɨ wapaapɨmunje. Ko komɨ mwaaho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ Isaakɨhoai sohoai tiwatɨ tɨhatɨ dɨpumanatɨ gaarehandɨ numwɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunjenataise. Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaahosɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemaitandɨhandapɨ yayatɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunjesɨtɨhandɨ atisatɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ so Isaakɨho nehɨ kɨmɨko naasoetapɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiya ipotɨhura komɨhetapɨ namɨwiyaatisaihɨhiyai gaahaiwa kawitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ katisɨhore.

19 Amɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwisatɨ sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataate: Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyai nga japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaahosɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ nisɨ metɨho Isaaskɨhoai nɨnɨ titɨ tɨhɨtɨ koai numwisanɨhɨ ko Isaakɨhoai japɨhɨ nanɨmɨtaiso tatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sandɨ kiyataise. Amɨ kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatamatiyatɨ sɨwipatɨ noaipataise. Ko komɨ mwaaho Isaakɨhoai sohoai tiwɨtandɨ tɨmetihɨ Autaahaatɨho ikwɨrɨ tipɨndatɨ sandɨ kɨnyɨ Isaakɨhoai kamaawime undatɨ nematɨ nɨwisapusɨtɨmandapɨ Abɨraahamɨhohɨ siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise, nisɨ metɨho Isaakɨho aimɨ soho napomasɨhoai Autaahaatɨho sawaho ahowimatɨ numwaatɨ nɨngi japɨhɨ naninyataise, tatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ gwɨnyaataise.

### *Isaakɨho Jekopɨho Amɨ Josepɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nga Gɨwunyaapɨhiyaare*

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isaakɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kopaahiyaahosɨ ko satatɨ Autaahaatɨho metɨho Jekopɨhoai apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa kawitaiso tatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Isaakɨho komɨ mwaaho Jekopɨhoai pɨwɨha gaaha amɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kaunda saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho gi apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa kahisatɨ nahɨmɨtaise,” undatɨ netɨ nunjataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmɨkɨretɨ komɨ mwaaho Isohoai saundataase. “Autaahaatɨho gi wapa kahisatɨ nahɨmɨtaise,” undatɨ watɨpɨha kaundataase.* Iyataatɨ kurisunɨ amɨ kuramɨ saisatoya ipotɨ ipotɨhiyaisunɨ ipotɨ wapa

* **11:20:** Surɨ Jekopiyɨ Isoya awɨtipɨhuri sanaatɨ namohure. Jɨhɨ Isoho napihɨ ipotɨ Jekopɨho nasataise.

nusoaipatɨ kawimatɨtandɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ mmonatɨ jatetinjatɨ Isaakɨho mwaahuri ausaatɨ kaundatɨ netɨ nunjataise.

21 Iyataatɨ Jekopɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nehɨ kopaahaimɨ nunjatɨ aimɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwɨhotatɨ napwɨtandɨ detɨtihɨ komɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨ isɨwatɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ dairɨhɨretɨ mwɨndɨwitatɨ bindataise. Siyatɨ bindataatɨ komɨ satohurɨ Josepɨhomɨ mwaahuri Autaahaatɨho gaahandɨ nunyatɨ kawitandɨhandapɨ kaundataise. Iyatɨ aimɨ aungwɨhondaatɨ andɨtitɨtandɨhandɨ owetihɨ komɨ ngɨrɨhɨraasɨnɨ mwɨndɨwitatɨ tɨtɨhɨ bitondaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwataise.

22 Iyataatɨ amɨ Josepɨhoaisangi Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ ko taatɨ napotaahetɨ Isɨraherɨhiya ipotɨhura Isipɨhandɨ namasi nutaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kandaase. Katatɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Isipɨhandɨ namasi nowaahura komɨ ambɨpatɨ Kenaanɨhandaahapɨ nesi nutaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha kiyai kaundatɨ wɨnɨhundataase.

### *Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nga Gɨwunyaahore*

23 Mosesihomɨ saniyɨ sapiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ Mosesihoai sanaatɨ aimɨ namwihɨ ipotɨ waatɨ murɨmopɨ noaasamaise. Kasanyurɨ Mosesihoai usonama koai apɨpaahɨ gaaho amɨ nehɨ koai wamwaaŋɨhotihɨ Isipɨhandɨ jatisɨho awaisɨho kiŋɨho Ipɨruhiyaamɨ manyinya sangɨhiya usɨhiya nahatiyai saniya namwisaihɨ nehɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ siyɨhiyai tipɨ owemapɨse tatɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa wapa ahaihɨhandɨ kandɨ kapurɨ kapaapɨ yamaimɨ sandɨ kiyamaise.

24 Mosesiho aimɨ gwɨnyanatɨ awaisɨhotatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise. Ko siyatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda kopɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ Isipɨhandɨ jatisɨho awaisɨho kiŋɨ Perohomɨ maataatamɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ katɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ ko wɨndɨ maarɨmitise. Ko nehɨ pohipiyataise.

25 Ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ isɨhiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritatɨ gaawimainjɨpɨpa ketɨ masɨhonjetɨ owetɨtandɨhapa kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ ko kaitandɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitataate. Ko nehɨ komɨ isɨhiya kɨmɨkiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa kiyai Isipɨhiya nunyauhɨ nepɨ bimohɨpatamatiyatɨ koaisangi kɨretɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ yaawɨhaiwa naitandɨ gwɨnyaataate.

26 Ko siyatɨ Kɨraisihoai mawɨhaiwa nunyohɨwaiwa nɨnɨ naitando tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ Isipɨhandamɨ gaahapa anaahɨpɨpa nawɨho gorɨhandɨ siriwaahandɨ amɨ wapa gaahapa kapetɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho ahiyawɨ nahoesaahohɨpɨpai daatɨpatɨpatamatiyatɨ mmonataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sandɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ koai Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura gaahapa wihoaaŋɨhapa nunyonɨhɨ naitandɨhapaapɨ watɨpɨtatɨ konɨhɨ gwɨnyaataate.

27 Iyatɨ amɨ Mosesiho watɨpɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda awaisɨho kiŋɨ Peroho Mosesihopɨ apowɨtandɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ yamaayatɨ Isipɨhandɨ namataise. Namatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya usa mausohohɨhoai ko aimɨ taatɨ usonataahomatiyatɨ daayataise. Siyatɨ ko daahɨ sɨretɨ watɨpɨtatɨ bitotɨ bindataise.

28 Iyataatɨ amɨ Mosesiho Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ kimbapɨho pasopaahandɨ namaasataise. Iyatɨ ko gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda sipɨsipɨho tiwatɨ amɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ anɨhaiwaamɨ matawipɨhaiwetɨ maasomwaaŋɨ jaapɨse undatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai kaundihɨ jaawaayopo, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Isipɨhiyaamɨ manyinya usɨhiya bwandɨpɨhiyai tiwamaitandɨ natausaasisɨho amɨ jɨtɨpatɨ mmonataatɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ manyinya bwandɨpɨhiyai wɨndɨ tɨmaawatɨ nehɨ nusatipaitando.

### *Isɨraherɨhiya Taahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ Nga Gɨwunyaawaayopo*

29 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyamɨ tiworisaamɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ nga tinjaatɨ nanyamaitaiso tɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kandaahɨ Durɨhɨrɨ Amatenɨhɨrɨ yapɨpatɨ awasatɨ ikwahɨpatetamataiwɨ itɨpapɨ nahaitawaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ

tiworisa Isipɨhiya ipotɨ Isɨraherɨhiyai wɨrainji nuwɨ Durɨ Amatenɨhɨramɨ otɨhapɨtihɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ ikwananaatamatiyatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ napopiwatɨ ahetirɨhɨrɨ japɨhɨ nasatɨ bitatatɨ Isipɨhiya kiyaisɨnɨhɨ netɨ nanatɨ nawatisamataise.
30 Iyataatɨ amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ kandɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda satɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Jerikomandamɨ matambɨ mwipɨ biseminji netɨ ahoyonɨhɨ nawatatesi yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmɨhaitaiso tɨwɨ asisɨha nahateweti sepenɨ kaiwɨhaara kapa matambɨpai nepɨ otaatemapɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ ikwauhɨrɨ nawaapɨ nepɨ tɨmapɨ kapa matambɨpaamɨ ipaahaapɨ mangɨrainɨ daiwɨ bitohauhɨ amɨ Jerikohandamɨ matambɨpa asisɨha sepenɨhetɨ ahoinatɨ nawatatatɨ tɨmahiya ikɨsɨmwinje.
31 Iyataatɨ amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Rehepɨhaatɨ jɨhura daihɨraapɨhaatimatatɨ dainjahaatɨ kaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhanda amɨ kaatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ pohipaiwɨ amɨ koai atɨhomaawisohiyɨhiyaisatɨ maasɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwise. Amɨ sandɨ kaatɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwindɨmandɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpa Jerikohandɨ napitetahate tɨwɨ jawɨ mmonɨwɨ usɨtaitaatɨwɨ Josuwaaho natausaasisawɨhiyai kaatamɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ napaisaatɨ numwaatɨ iwɨtatamasɨtɨhandaahe.
32 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nehɨ kopaahiyohiyɨhiya yahandɨ apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhande. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ natindɨ nahatiyaapɨ kasatɨmɨ naisanɨhɨ amɨ notɨ apɨpaahɨ utaarɨtamaitaise. Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ usa nehɨ usiyɨhiyaapɨ nyamɨ asoya asisa ahiye ndɨ tarɨwaindɨ siyaare ndɨ kasatɨtaano. Kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨmiyaare: Gidiyonɨho Baraakɨho Samɨsonɨho Jepɨtaaho siyaare. Aihɨ amɨ Daawitɨho Samwerɨhoe. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa jɨhura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundihɨ atiwɨ nepɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ awusaapɨ amɨ isɨhiyai ausaapɨ kopɨ kawundɨwɨ kaundohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaare.
33 Iyataatɨ isɨmiya kɨmiya nahatiya ambɨhɨtohiyɨmiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa ambɨhɨmaatohiyɨhiyaunɨ nasisoaarɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nehɨ kopaahaiwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ kiya watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaasɨ wiwa sawanaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitotɨhanda wɨndɨ kamaitaahetahaiwa amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ kiyai andɨtɨwisɨhɨ kiya kaiwa nga nanɨhaiwɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiyaamɨ usa isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨhaiwa wiwa jatohiyɨhiyaisawunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnɨwɨ amɨ kiyaahematɨwɨ tipɨ yahwɨwɨ ipɨhatiwɨ owemawaayopo. Aiwɨ isɨhiya amɨ yapɨpatɨ wiwaaraahiya Autaahaatɨhoai maatɨmaatɨwisohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ maatɨmaatɨrapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahatɨ kaiwɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai wapa numwɨtandɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha katimbɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ kiya newaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa suhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ tɨmwipɨhɨramɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ nɨwisapuhauhɨ amɨ kɨrɨ kiyai wɨndɨ ikotɨ namainje.†
34 Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda sisɨha awaiwaiwa tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ naitɨpurisatɨ tɨhihɨhaiwai nepɨ nisapuhauhɨ amɨ kiyai wɨndɨ tɨhamaamase. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨra isɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmaawopo amɨ kiya nawɨsawitɨwɨ yanɨhɨmɨhauho. Amɨ kiyaamɨ usa aimɨ napaindɨtɨma kaasarɨhatɨmaimatɨwawɨhiya kiya amɨ jɨhaatɨ noaipapɨ watɨpɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usa tunawaahura kiya noaipapɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhiya tɨmwipɨhiyaimatawaayopo. Aiwɨ tiworisaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiya kiyai tiwɨtaatɨwɨ nasohiyɨhiyai tahamanauhɨ yanɨhɨmawaayopo.
35 Asɨhiya usa kiyaamɨhiya aimɨ napomɨhauhɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho ahowimasɨhɨ kiya japɨhɨ nepapɨ asiyaimatauhɨ amɨ kiyai asɨhiya japɨhɨ numwaawaayopo. Amɨ usaisɨ kiyaamɨ tiworisa napupwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ tipɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ

† **11:33:** Sɨrɨ suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨrɨ Raiyonɨhandapɨto.

waatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyauhɨ kiya napwɨtɨhatɨ katɨ namwaapopo. Aiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamahopo. Amɨ kiya napopɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ naiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ nga baiwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawo.

36 Amɨ usai kiyaamɨ tiworisa sisɨpundɨwɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ maahoaipurɨpwɨ mawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ nepɨ yupawaayopo. Amɨ usaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nepɨ daahɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhanda nepɨ wɨsasawɨ wɨrapɨ nimaapɨ amɨ nepɨ isɨhiya naputohɨpɨpɨhɨ napuwawaayopo.

37 Amɨ usaisɨ nawɨhaara tipɨ tipɨ niyauhɨ napopɨ amɨ usai otɨhapɨhapɨ sohanda namandipapɨ tipɨ amɨ usai namatanaatɨ bainatɨhɨra timawaayopo. Amɨ usa nehɨhaatɨ yapɨpata nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ sipɨsipɨhandɨ amɨ memetɨhɨramɨ atɨtatɨ nupwɨ ahoaapɨ gwɨnɨwɨ niyopɨ namaasatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ usa gaahapa apotɨhɨrɨ yutɨhɨrɨ niyopɨ namaasatɨtaatɨwɨhapa owetatɨ amɨ nandaatɨwɨhapa nausetɨtahiya daiwɨ bindawaayopo. Iyauhɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ tiworisa mandɨtɨpɨwiwɨ mɨmaipɨwiwɨ amɨ kiyaanɨhɨ tipɨ mupwɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyamɨ niyauhɨ kiya naaŋɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa waatɨ newaayopo.

38 Isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya apɨpaahɨ daahɨ maipɨtɨwɨmawaawɨ amɨ kiya wɨndɨ nga isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nehɨ winjasaihɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ owendaise. Sandɨ setihɨ usa nehɨhaatɨ ipatɨ irɨwɨrɨho amɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ owehapɨhɨ nuwɨ napɨwaiwɨ kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨmapɨ amɨ sisɨho sɨhoaarɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bindawaayopo. Kiya aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ owehiya kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhɨmapɨ daiwɨ nawipatɨ yamwaasɨhaara amɨ akosɨha waapaipata nanopɨ bindawaayopo.

39 Iyataatɨ isɨmiya nahatiya nɨnɨ pɨwɨha katɨmɨ nasohiyɨmiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaare. Iyauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai saundatɨ, “Sahɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaatatɨ tɨtɨhɨndaise,” undahiyaare. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai wapa nunyatɨ kawitandɨ jɨhɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanatɨ katimbɨpa wɨndɨ namumwise.

40 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, ko aimɨ jɨhɨ mmonatɨ netɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahapa nyapɨ nyamanatɨ nyaiwatataate. Iyataatɨ kiyaunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ maasɨtisaihɨhuraahɨhɨ ko kapa gaahapa kanyisonɨhɨ, kiyaunɨ amɨ nyahunɨ noaipawaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaatatɨ amɨ ko nyangi netɨ gaanyamatɨ gaahiyaanenyamaitando.

# 12

### *Nyahɨ Nyamɨ Ndɨha Jisaasihomɨhetɨ Ahiyaatɨ Kopɨ Gɨwunyaitɨhaawo*

1 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kɨmaiwa nahatewa isɨmiya kɨmiya taahiyɨmiyaapɨ katohiyɨmiya nyangi nepɨ tɨwipatɨ awaipatɨ mwipɨhatamataiwɨ nanyapopɨhɨwɨ nyangi nepɨ nanyesɨwesɨwɨmawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa amɨ Autaahaatɨho wapa ipɨpaatɨhamatiyaatɨ naupwanaatɨ tusatipatɨtɨhaawɨ nanyamɨhainjɨpɨpaatɨhapɨ netɨ nanyisapuwatɨ naaŋ*a*nyis*a*tɨ netɨ nyapatimbɨpa namaitɨhaawo. Amɨ maipɨhandɨ nyamɨhetɨ nanyamɨhatatɨ wɨratɨ nyaiwatatɨ daahɨ nyapatisatɨ nyaiwatimbɨpai namaitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ watɨpɨtaatɨ bitotɨhaawɨ metaahɨ nihɨtaatɨ naupwanaatɨ tusatipananaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ wapa kaitɨhaawɨ nanyamimbɨpa kaitɨhaawo.

2 Siyaatɨ taawa naupwanɨhaawɨ nyahɨ bapiyaatɨ nyamɨ ndɨha Jisaasihomɨhetɨ mwɨtɨpisaatɨ ahiyaatɨ nasisoaarɨ nehɨ kopaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaawo. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ Jisaasiho naasohɨ sawahoaisaahɨhɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨwihɨhosɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahɨretɨ ko namasatɨ nyamɨ jɨhoematatɨ gɨwunyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ kɨmɨrete tatɨ netɨ nyangi nanyisɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ Jisaasiho sawaho nyahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ watɨpɨnyamatɨ amɨ gaanyamasɨhoe.

Iyataat‡ Jisaasiho ipot‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ ko ap‡paah‡ maarit‡tand‡hand‡ Autaa-haat‡ho koai numw‡tand‡ net‡ ah‡wind‡hand‡ jat‡ mmonataat‡ namat‡ koai is‡hiya ip‡ t‡t‡h‡ ataw‡hatet‡ ner‡h‡ra tip‡mandaap‡ sohoai tiwawaaw‡ maw‡hand‡ numw‡taat‡w‡handap‡ ko w‡nd‡ yamaayat‡ net‡ aw‡t‡mataise. Iyataat‡ am‡ ko saind‡handaah‡ wan‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ amb‡pat‡ awaipat‡ net‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisat‡ maas‡ ikw‡r‡ gaat‡h‡raihoaaŋ‡ kahapaamap‡pa nahataapaisun‡ am‡ is‡hiya na-hatiyaisun‡ gaamat‡ jatataise.

*Autaahaat‡ho Nyangi T‡t‡henyamaitand‡ Nyam‡ Amb‡pat‡ Maar‡ho Yaas‡hapa Nanyinyataise*

3 Sah‡ Jisaasihop‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. Am‡ is‡hiya apowih‡ Jisaasihoai ap‡paah‡ yaaw‡haiwa nunyaw‡ am‡ ap‡paah‡ maip‡haiwa kawisauh‡hand‡ kand‡ ko kaiwaap‡ w‡nd‡ yayat‡ namaamat‡ neh‡ kon‡h‡ bitondaise. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ pohip‡maiw‡ sah‡ naupwanot‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ namaam‡haap‡se.

4 Am‡ sah‡ maip‡handi tip‡nd‡taat‡w‡ yahoyapaatot‡handa sam‡ usaatangi tisap‡ sam‡ j‡t‡pat‡ w‡nd‡ nep‡ namaasuhaahopo.

5 Iyataat‡ am‡ wapa sah‡ nan‡pimat‡w‡ kapaap‡ wonj‡ g‡munyaahoh‡p‡paap‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡w‡ jap‡h‡ kasat‡tandiyo. Satat‡ sah‡ nis‡ manyinyaate satat‡ and‡t‡saiwat‡ Autaahaat‡ho katis‡ha sah‡ w‡nd‡ gw‡munyaahopo. T‡t‡ho? P‡w‡ha saap‡to:

"Nis‡ met‡honjanye, gi Awais‡ho t‡t‡heh‡maitand‡ wapa kiny‡ maar‡ho amb‡pat‡ yaas‡hapa nahinyonaah‡ k‡ny‡ kapaap‡ neh‡hande t‡p‡ w‡nd‡ g‡munyaape.

Aimb‡ ko t‡t‡heh‡mahon‡h‡ kandap‡ yaimb‡ namaamape am‡ k‡ny‡ and‡tit‡p‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaah‡ret‡ kaimb‡ daimb‡ bitoaitaap‡handapiso.

6 Awais‡ho is‡hiya ko maar‡ho numwisaw‡hiyai napepaap‡ t‡mahiyauh‡hura t‡t‡hemwahore.

Iyat‡ am‡ is‡hiya nahatiya kom‡ met‡honjamatiyat‡ numwaasaw‡hiyai wapa yaaw‡hapa nunyahore," *Ga Bimis‡ho 3:11-12; Job‡ho 5:17*

tat‡ katis‡haap‡to.

7 Am‡ s‡kaiwetap‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi t‡t‡hesamaitand‡ am‡ yaas‡haiwa sah‡ w‡nd‡ maar‡mit‡w‡haiwa usinjaat‡ sangi ko nasanyatais‡ nep‡se am‡ mamb‡hiya sapiya kiyaam‡ manyinyai kawisoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ kasisataiso. Autaahaat‡ho sah‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ kom‡ manyinyaat‡tih‡ saiwa sangi kasisataise. Am‡ manyinya nahatiyaisaah‡ kiyaam‡ sapiya t‡t‡hepumwawaayopo.

8 Am‡ Autaahaat‡hoh‡ kom‡ manyinya nahatiyai t‡t‡hemwahore. Is‡ am‡ ko sangi w‡nd‡ t‡t‡hemaasamahonaah‡, am‡ sah‡ Ak‡t‡n‡h‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ manyinyaat‡maahe. Owetise.

9 Am‡ sah‡ k‡mandap‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. Nyam‡ apiya yap‡patamb‡hiya nyah‡ sang‡hiyaan‡ton‡hura wapa kanyiw‡ t‡t‡hep‡nyam‡hauh‡ am‡ nyah‡ kiyai biyaat‡ usonaat‡ newaat‡ autaah‡ iwiwat‡haayo. Is‡ am‡ nyam‡ it‡p‡hom‡ Sap‡ho yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ho nyangi kiyat‡ ah‡nyisat‡ am‡ maarit‡haaw‡ho it‡p‡ho d‡t‡h‡r‡ nanyamis‡ho nyangi wiwa yaas‡haiwa nanyinyat‡ t‡t‡henyamahonaah‡ am‡ gaaso taat‡ nyah‡ nait‡haawo. Iyaat‡ koai biyaat‡ usonaat‡ autaah‡ newa is‡wat‡t‡haawo am‡ nyah‡ koaisaat‡ maas‡ jinjap‡h‡ bim‡t‡haahandap‡ saiwa ko kanyisataiso.

10 Nyam‡ apiya yap‡patamb‡hiya neh‡ mas‡honjap‡ kiya nyap‡ sat‡w‡ s‡ret‡ sand‡ nyam‡ manyinyaap‡ gaaso t‡w‡ mmon‡w‡ maaritoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ t‡t‡hep‡nyamawaayopo. Am‡ Autaahaat‡hoh‡ nyangi nyatatamaŋ‡tand‡ yaas‡hand‡ nanyinyat‡ t‡t‡henyamataise, am‡ nyah‡ ko sawahomatiyaat‡ noaipawaat‡ am‡ is‡hiyai kometir‡h‡retap‡ newa nunj‡t‡haawo.

11 Am‡ ko nyangi yaas‡hand‡ nanyinyat‡ taatet‡ t‡t‡henyamasururaah‡ am‡ nyah‡ kandap‡ w‡nd‡ maar‡mito, am‡ neh‡ nyangi yaasih‡ nehot‡haayo. Am‡ ipot‡ nyah‡

kandetapɨ mmonaatɨ newaatosaahura nyamɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨndaise, amɨ nyahɨ namasaatɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ daaya bindɨhaawo.

### *Nyahɨ Andɨtitaatɨ Watɨpɨtaatɨ Bitoaitɨhaawo*

12 Isɨ amɨ saiwa kaiwaapɨ sahɨ samɨ ikwɨrɨ tisamahiyatɨ wɨrandirɨhɨrɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhipɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ samɨ atotɨpatɨ auhɨrɨ tisamahiyatɨ itisaitirɨhɨrɨ nepɨ tɨtɨhipɨse.
13 Aiwɨ daihɨra tɨtɨhemapɨse amɨ sahɨ daihɨra tɨtɨhɨ itɨpapɨ daimɨ nutaatɨwo. Sahɨ saisaihɨ isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ atotɨpatɨ ikwauhɨrɨ turɨmɨhaisawɨhiya amɨ tɨtɨhitɨwɨ gaawimatɨtando. Sahɨ saiwɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ sangɨ watɨpɨtisawɨhiyai nunjawɨ nepɨ andɨtɨwipɨse.
14 Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ isɨhiya usaisawɨ samɨ maarɨho amɨ omaaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ bimaawɨse. Aiwɨ sɨkaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretɨ baiwɨ dɨpɨwaatɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhiyaatɨtɨwɨ amɨ nehɨ kopaahaitaatɨwɨ netɨ yandɨhisɨhiyaatisɨ komɨhatɨ nepɨ kɨretɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ maipɨhandɨ samɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ owehiyaatɨ tɨtɨhiyaatɨ bimaawɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretɨ daiwɨ bɨmitohohiyɨhiya Awaisɨhoai kiya wɨndɨ mausondaapo.
15 Amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ bitosawɨse amɨ wiwa Autaahaatɨho sahɨ wapa gaahapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ komɨ maarɨho asɨpɨsisatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨhoai wiwa sahɨ namaitaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wiwa ipatɨ yandɨpɨho maipɨho ikonatɨ nurɨtɨmanaho nikosɨpatamataiwɨ sahɨ usaatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyawaawɨ kaiwaara Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai nepɨ turɨmaamanɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ daiwɨ bimotɨhandɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨtaawo. Utaaho amɨ itapaatɨ saiwɨhiya isɨhiya nga bimohiyɨhiyai nepɨ numaamanɨwɨ nusopɨsasɨtaapo.
16 Amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨhiyaato amɨ wiwa samɨ usaatɨ (namaatɨwɨhiyaatɨ amɨ namaamatɨwɨhiya) usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiya samɨ sɨwoya amɨ sɨwaasisaametahiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Isohomataiwɨ kiyawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaitaawo, amɨ nehɨ nandapaapɨ jaumwasɨhɨ komɨ gwɨsɨhaapaahɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ko Isohoai sapɨho mwaaho bwandɨpɨhoai Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ nahandɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ Jekopɨhoai nandapaapɨ nehɨ naasaara amɨ nandapa nehɨ naasuraapɨhapaapɨ nunyataatɨ kandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ namasɨpatamataiwo. Amɨ sahɨ siyawaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo.
17 Sahɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Siyatɨ aimɨ nunyatosatɨ ipotɨ notɨ sapɨhoai gaahandɨ nanyinye undihɨhandɨ kandɨ sapɨho koai owe undiho. Ko sapɨhomɨ gaahandɨ naitandɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritatɨ andɨtatɨ napamataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko jɨhɨ kaindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nga nemaamase amɨ ko gotɨ maipiyataahandɨ kando.

### *Nyahɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Ahetindɨhanda Aimɨ Noaipɨhaayo*

18 Sahɨ sisɨho wo Sainaihomatiyaho, nga mmonɨwɨ amɨ isɨwɨto, koaasɨnɨ sisɨha tɨhatɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipiyatɨ asɨhatatɨ, wipatɨ wipɨwatɨ itɨnambɨtinatɨ asoaatatɨ amɨ kɨnapaahoinɨhoaasɨnɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaamaayopo.
19 Saiwɨ sahɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ gaatinjɨhɨ Isɨraherɨhiya atiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa kiyai pɨwaundihɨ atisawaawɨ amɨ ka nyahɨ wɨndɨ onɨhɨ otɨhɨ ka atɨhomitaano tohɨpɨpɨhɨ sahɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise.
20 Amɨ kiya pɨwɨha nehɨ kai wa watɨpɨtatɨ kaundisɨha wɨndɨ nga minjapepihɨrɨtaahetɨha kaundiho. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ka apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha satatɨ:

"Utaatɨhandisangi amɨ suhɨmaasapɨho wapaisangi kɨmbɨhɨ sisɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ napimbɨpa kapaisɨnɨhɨ nawɨhaara yahwɨ timapɨse," *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 19:16-25*

undatɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨtaahɨ kaundiho.

21 Amɨ Isɨraherɨhiya saiwɨ apɨpaahɨ maipaiwɨ itipɨ yayauhɨ amɨ Mosesihoaisangi sandaase:
“Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yapɨpaisatɨ ititɨ maipaindɨ yayataayo,” ndaase.
22 Amɨ sahɨhɨ siyahapɨhɨ naiwɨ noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sahɨ naiwɨ noaipahohɨpɨmbɨhɨ nehɨ kapɨhi wapɨhɨ wipetahapɨhe. Sapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sisɨho Saiyonɨhoaasɨnɨ (Jaiyanɨhoaasɨnɨ), sahɨ wɨndɨ namusanɨwɨ amɨ miwɨtoaasɨnɨ aimɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho jinjapɨhɨ bimisɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhanda sahɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Satɨ aunahɨpɨ awaipitɨ taunɨhandɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ, enjerɨhiya apɨpaahɨ asakiyatɨ maaritatɨ ahoyanatɨ tisisoaanatɨ taahɨtɨhandamɨ aunahɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahetipata sahɨ aimɨ naiwɨ noaipapɨ nandaawaayopo.*
23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ manyinya jɨhɨ bwandɨpɨhiyaamataiwɨ noaipapɨ ahoyanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisawɨ maasɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatisawɨ namɨhapɨ jɨpatɨpɨwisohiyɨhiya ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyaamɨ otɨhaatɨ sahɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa taatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨhoaapɨhɨ komɨhinɨ sahɨ aimɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya jɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bimambɨwɨ napwauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai netɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyematɨ numwaasɨhɨ aimɨ naiwɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ sahɨ naiwɨ noaipawaayopo.
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ naiwɨ Jisaasihoaapɨhɨ noaipawaayopo. Jisaasiho so otɨhapɨhapɨhoematatɨ bitondaatɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ amɨ isɨhiyaunɨ naisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha ko netɨ wɨsasisɨhore. Iyataatɨ kɨmɨko Jisaasimo komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyapɨ nuhaasɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ nesiyatɨ ahaihɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ ko nyangi netɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ saasanotahiyaanenyamataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ kandi wɨnde. Kɨmandɨ Aberɨhomɨ jɨtɨpatisatɨ wɨndɨ namoaipase Kenɨho komɨ saingɨho Aberɨhoai tiwisuro. Owetise.

### *Nyahɨ Biyaatɨ Jatɨnaatɨ Bitoaitɨhaawo Amɨ Wiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Newaumwaanɨpano*

25 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ jatɨwɨ bitosawɨse, amɨ wanɨmura Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha Jisaasihoetapɨ wɨsasatɨ nasamihɨ kaatɨhɨ bimohurɨmura komɨ pɨwɨha taatɨ sangi kasatisɨha sahɨ samɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ baiwɨ atitaatɨwo. Sandɨ nɨnɨ sangi sasatɨtɨ komɨ pɨwɨha mwɨtɨpisawɨ atiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse satotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato. Jɨhura maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ Sisɨho Sainaihomɨhinɨ Isɨraherɨhiya jɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha kaundatɨ amɨ nunyataise. Siyatɨ kiyai komɨ pɨwɨha kaundatɨ numwihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya kiyaamɨ atihɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ ahiyawɨ wɨndɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ nepumwawaayopo. Saiwɨ isɨhiya jɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha nepumahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjase. Owetise. Kiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha Jisaasihoetapɨ nasamisɨhaatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatangi wanɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ taatɨ kasatisɨha baiwɨ atɨhomaawiwɨ nepumwawaawaahɨ amɨ sangisangi Autaahaatɨho nehɨ wɨndɨ nesosatɨ maasinjaitaise.
26 Iyataatɨ sura Isɨraherɨhiya Sisɨho Sainaihoainɨ bitohauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyai wɨnɨhapɨpa nunyatɨ pɨwaundisura komɨ pɨwɨha yapɨpatisunɨ iwɨwɨrɨho kahapaamapɨpa kapɨhɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ahetimbɨpai netɨ pimbapoyatɨ ahoaihɨ amɨ kapa notɨ nasayatɨ ahoainje nehɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaaraaho. Jɨhura saimatatatɨhandɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmura nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha wanɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasatɨ nanyamisɨhaamɨ

* **12:22:** Sandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhanda samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nasoaipatɨ amɨ kasimatataise. Isɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ ipotɨhura nga auta noaipahonɨhɨ mmondo.

otɨtɨhɨ bimohurɨmura komɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ katise.

“Ipotɨhura jɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ yapɨpatisunɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisunɨ netɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ ipɨpatɨpinjɨpatamataindɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ pimbapwaindɨ ahoaito,” *Akaiho 2:6*

tatɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho katise.

27 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha satatɨ, jɨhaatɨ nɨnɨ yapɨpatunɨ yamɨhapatunɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ netɨ ahoaindɨ ipɨpatɨpaito tindɨmandɨ nyangi siyatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. Autaahaatɨho ipotɨhura kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa sawaho kiyatɨ ahaimbɨpa netɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ ahoyatɨ pimbapoyatɨ ipɨpatɨpaitaise. Ko siyatɨ netɨ ahoyatɨ ipɨpatɨpiyonɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wapa kapaanɨhɨ ahoainatɨ daahɨ nopɨsasɨnɨhonɨhɨ amɨ wapa daahɨ ahominatɨ kapaanɨhɨ watɨpɨtatɨ ahotɨtandɨhapaahɨhɨ kiyatɨ ahotɨtando.

28 Iyataatɨ amɨ saiwa nahatewa nɨnɨ sangi kasatohɨmaiwa akɨte. Saiwa siyatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ mmonɨhaayo: Autaahaatɨho netɨ komɨ isɨhiya koaisawɨ maasɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa jatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ aimɨ netɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ ahɨnyisataise. Ahɨnyisataisɨ sandɨ ko nyangi siyatɨ ahɨnyimbɨpɨhapɨ nyangi utaaho wo nga netɨ wɨndɨ nanyisapuwatɨ ahomaanyitaise, kapa nyangi nanyoaipatɨ kanyimatɨtandɨhandapo. Isɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tɨtɨhɨretɨ kawisɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ usonaatɨ amɨ wapa komɨ nyapɨ maarɨmitɨtandɨhapa apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo.

29 Amɨ nyahɨ ko nyapɨ wapa maarɨmitɨhapa kamaitɨhaawo tohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sisɨha watɨpɨha ka tɨhɨmɨ nairɨhɨretɨhapa netɨ tɨhatɨ owemasɨpatamatiyahotihɨto.

# 13

## *Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ Ususaatɨ Wihɨwihoaaŋɨ Maarɨho Namɨnɨwɨse*

1 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ naisɨhiyaisawɨ ususaatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨwɨse.

2 Saiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sahɨ wɨndɨ mausowɨhiya wapɨhapɨhiya samɨhatɨhɨ daiwɨ jasonɨwɨ nasahosisaihɨhiyai maarɨho gaahoaisawɨ kiyai gerundɨwɨ numwaapɨ tɨhɨ gwaasɨwiwɨ yainjaraawiwɨse. Nɨnɨ sangi sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura nyamɨ isɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiyai ketɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ numwaawaayopo. Amɨ kiya kiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiyaare tɨwɨ monɨwɨ gɨmaawunyainjɨhandɨ kiyai numwaapɨ tɨhɨ gwaasɨwisopo.

3 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ naisɨhiya usai isɨhiya nesisuwɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ napusaihɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatangisangi kiyaisawɨ maasɨ napwɨtawaahiyaatamataiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya samɨ naisɨhiya usai naaŋa yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨ nepɨ mɨmaipɨwisaihɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ gɨwunyaapise amɨ sahɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindawaayowɨ sɨkaiwa sangisangi nasoaipaitaiso.

4 Sahɨ namaatɨnotɨhandɨ sandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandisɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ namaatɨnohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ namaatɨnotɨhandɨ baiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ jatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ samɨ namaatɨnotɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ popɨtɨhandɨ isɨwatɨwɨ isɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ namaatɨnotɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ tɨmaamaamaipɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya sandɨ saiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya usa komɨ apwaataatɨmetɨhaatisatɨ amɨ kaatamɨ warɨhometahoaisatɨ kiyatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyai amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ kiyai nehɨ wɨndɨ maawinjaitaise. Ko kiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usondaise.

5 Sahɨ apɨpaahɨ nawɨhopaahisisatɨ koai maarɨho nunyawɨmaamapise. Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ wapaisahiyaatɨtawaawaahɨ amɨ kapaapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ kɨmba nyapɨ gaahamwaaŋɨ

nehaayonɨ gaare tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritɨwɨse. Awaisɨho satatɨ, nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaasamaito, tatɨ katise.
6 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sa newaatɨ ketɨ nausana bitotɨhaawɨ satɨtɨhaawo:
"Awaisɨho nɨngi ninjatatɨ nɨtatamanataise.
Isɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya usa nɨngi wapa kanitaatɨwɨhapaapɨ napindapɨ yaitande?" *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 118:6*
taatɨ nɨnaasonɨnɨ nɨnaasaanɨnɨ katɨtɨhaawo.

### *Nyahɨ Kɨraisihoai Nuwipinjɨtɨhaahandapɨ Nyangi Wɨndɨ Mamaanyane*

7 Sahɨ samɨ awaisawɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatamɨ jɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bindawa jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨwɨsasohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kiya daiwɨ bitopɨ bimambɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandisawɨ napohɨtɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ sahɨ kiyaamataiwɨ kiya kiyohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.
8 Sahɨ kiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨpatamataiwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ ko nyangi nga nyatatamanɨtaise tɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse. Amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihohɨ aimɨ jɨhunɨ wanɨmurau nɨ ipotɨ ipotɨhurau nɨ wɨndɨ owemetatɨ kɨmɨkiyatɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kaha kaha Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaamatɨmetaha nehɨ kai wa wipetaha isɨhiya sangi kasatɨwɨ katɨwɨsasotɨha sahɨ atiwɨ namepɨse. Autaahaatɨhomɨ maarɨho gaaho samɨhetɨ nasatɨ ahotisɨhora samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nepɨ andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨ gaare amɨ sahɨ nandapaamɨhɨretapɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrotɨhandɨhɨ owe. Nandapaapɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa siyahapa isɨhiya kapa japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ maawɨtatamanɨtaise.
10 Amɨ nyahɨhɨ arɨtaahandisahiyaane, kapɨhɨ pɨrisihiya Judaahiyaamɨ (Autaahaatɨhomɨ) aŋ*aa*ŋɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisangi gaarehandɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ ahiyohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ namepɨhapɨho.
11 Pɨrisiho jɨhɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho (jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ bimohura) kauhoaisangi amɨ sipɨsipɨhoaisangi tipɨ, isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhandapɨ kapaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ gaarehandɨ nesi niyatɨ aŋ*aa*ŋɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ahiyatɨ bimirɨhɨrotɨ mɨhatɨhɨ ahiyataise. Amɨ katɨ jɨtɨpati Autaahaatɨho mmonataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa nemwaitando. Amɨ akohohɨ aunahɨpatɨ sitihandɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ matambɨpa amɨ naaporɨhɨrisunɨ amɨ onepatisunɨ nusatipapɨ nawɨsawɨ kaanɨhɨ sisɨha tɨhoaapɨ tɨhoaamɨhauhɨ konɨhɨ tɨhatɨ sosɨsɨhaatatɨ owendaise.
12 Aihɨ amɨ Jisaasihoaisangi kɨmɨkɨretɨ aunahɨpa awaipatɨ sitihandɨ Jerusaremɨhandamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ nawisatɨ koai isɨhiya yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nerɨhɨra tipɨmandaapɨ tiwauhɨ napotaise. Amɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ popɨtɨhiyematɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyemaitando.
13 Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ Jisaasihoenda nutɨhaawo amɨ koai mɨmaipɨwisauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko andɨtitatɨ bitosɨpatamatiyaato, amɨ komatiyaatɨ nyahɨ andɨtitaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawo.
14 Amɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ sitihandɨ apɨpaahatɨ nyahɨ newa kiyaanɨnɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahatɨ owehiyaanɨne. Amɨ nyahɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ sitihandɨ apɨpaahatɨ ipotɨhura naitɨhaahatapɨ jawa daahaahiyaanɨne.
15 Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nyamɨ gaarehandɨ nunyohɨtɨhandɨ Jisaasihomɨ ambɨpata koai kiyaanɨnɨhɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwapɨ nutɨhaawe. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ gaaresɨndɨ nyamɨ mipatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaawaatɨ koai kɨnyɨ Awaisɨhoŋe undohɨtɨhando.
16 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya usai iwɨtatamanɨwɨ amɨ samɨhapa nandapa ikɨpɨpa tipɨtapaapɨ kiyai numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨwɨse. Amɨ sandɨ saiwɨ sahɨ kiyohɨtɨndɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai komɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ maaritatɨ nga wɨwitɨhapa gaarehandɨ waamainjotɨhapa samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ sahɨ nunyotɨhandamatiyahande.

*Pɨwɨha Ipotɨha Wɨnɨhapɨpa Amɨ Andɨtɨwiwɨhaare*

17 Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sangi pɨwɨha kɨma wa kasatɨtandiyo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Sangisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨwɨ jainjatohiyɨhiya samɨ awaisawɨhiya, Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya kasatisaihɨhaiwa sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Amɨ kiya samɨ maarɨhoai jatatamanɨtaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ awaipatɨ kiyawaayowo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ipotɨhura kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapɨ siyaatɨ kiyahaayo undɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kaundɨtaatɨwɨhiyaaso. Sahɨ kiyai atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse amɨ kiya maaritɨwɨ usaayahiya wɨndɨ maarɨho yamaawahiya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaito. Sahɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nepɨ naaŋɨhatemawaawaahɨ amɨ sandɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasɨtatamanɨtaise.

18 Nɨnɨ sangi nasɨsenataayo Autaahaatɨho nyangi nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ sahɨ nyapɨ gaapɨnyundɨwɨse. Nyahɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ nyahɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nga kiyahaayono taatɨ gɨnyunyainjɨhɨ mmonɨhaayo. Amɨ siyatɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ gɨnyunyainjɨtɨmandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritirɨhɨretɨ nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaapɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nga kiyahaawe.

19 Nɨnɨ sangi baindɨ nasɨsenataayo amɨ sahɨ nisapɨ baiwɨ gaapɨnundɨtaatɨwo amɨ Autaahaatɨho nɨngi sangisenda ketɨ netɨ jahɨra natanoaasonɨhɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ jasondando.

20 Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ sipɨsipɨhomatiyaahiyaanangi Nyainjatisɨho Watɨpɨho, Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha kaanɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ahotisɨha wɨsasindɨhandɨ (kondɨrakɨhandɨ) netɨ watɨpɨmaitandɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaataise. Nuhoaasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho koai anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ japɨhɨ ahowimataise. Iyataatɨ so ko Autaahaatɨmo maarɨho napaisaatɨtindɨhandamɨ tanyaahore.

21 Ko siyatɨ maarɨho napaisɨhomɨ tanyaahosɨ, Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa gaahapa nahataapa kaiwɨ amɨ koai atɨwiwɨ komɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨnutaatɨwɨ kapa netɨ samɨhetematɨ sangi netɨ tisamanatɨ andɨtisaiwane. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Jisaasɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨho maaritimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kapa kaitaatɨwɨ netɨ sangi andɨtisaiwane. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ none. Akɨte.

*Pɨwɨha Kata Owematɨ Ipotɨhaare*

22 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨma kɨmaiwa nɨnɨ sangi andɨtisaiwɨtandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwɨmaiwa baiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ atitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi nasɨsenataayo amɨ kaiwa wɨndɨ utaarɨhaiwaamaahe.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ naisoho nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨho amɨ nɨngi andɨtɨniwatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatapɨ maasɨ kiyotɨho Timotehoai aimɨ nupusoaasauhɨ ko napwɨtatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ namasi nehɨhaatɨ noaipase. Isɨ amɨ ko ketɨ nasatɨ kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngi ninjahonaahɨ maisɨhoaaŋɨ nutasi nasaha sangi jainjaito.

24 Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨ samɨ awaisawɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya sangi jainjatohiyɨhiya nahatiyaisunɨ amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatangisunɨ gaahuraare satataato. Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ Itaarihandaahapɨhiyaisangi sangisɨ gaahuraare satawaatopo.

25 Autaahaatɨho komɨ gaahandɨ sangi kasisatɨ nasanyane.

# Jemɨsihomɨ Utɨpɨho
# Kɨmandɨ Jemɨsihomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Jemɨsiho so nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ saingɨhore. Jemɨsihomɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaisura kɨnaungwɨha 45-50 A.D. hura jɨpatɨpiyahande. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya gaahaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨ saiwɨ maasɨ samɨ naisɨhiyaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimaawɨse undatɨ kataunjatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande.

*Jemɨsihomɨ Utɨpɨhopɨ Napɨmasataise*

Jemɨsiho komɨ isɨhiyai gaahure ipɨhɨrete undisɨha (1:1)
Gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhandapunɨ amɨ amɨtɨha gaaha naitaatɨwɨhandapunɨ kaundisɨha (1:2-8)
Isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpaisahiyaapunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa owehiyaapunɨ katisɨha (1:9-11)
Naaŋɨhaiwa ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehaawɨ kandapɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyaatɨ tɨmaamɨhaitɨhaawo tisɨha (1:12-18)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha saimbɨ saimbɨ kaime, tirɨhɨretɨ kaitɨhaawo nehɨ ka atisaatɨ namaamawaato, tatɨ katisɨha (1:19-27)
Nyahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ naasɨkatɨ kawimɨ nutɨhaawo tisɨha (2:1-13)
Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyamɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandɨ isɨhiyai nunjaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawo tisɨha (2:14-26)
Nyahɨ nyamɨ maahumwaaŋɨ omasɨha biyaatɨ jatɨtɨhaawo tisɨha (3:1-18)
Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahaiwa wɨndɨ namaamawaatɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaiwa gaahaiwa kaimɨ nohoaatɨtɨhaawo tisɨha (4:1–5:6)
Amɨ pɨwɨha wa wipiyaha kataunjisɨha (5:7-20)

*Nanyisendandɨhaiwa Nyangisaapɨhɨ Nanyoaipahonɨhɨ Andɨtitaatɨ Bitotɨhaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ Nga Biyaatɨ Bimɨto*

1 Nɨnɨ Jemɨsihonɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ Jemɨsihonɨnɨ sahɨ Isɨraherɨhiyaatɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ samɨ aunahɨpatɨ Isɨraherɨhanda namasi yapɨhɨ nahanda nuwɨ torɨwatohiyɨhiyaatangisɨ, samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nga wɨsaitane, satataato. Saindɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo.

*Nasɨsendandɨhaiwa Wiwa Nasoaipahonaahɨ Saiwa Sangisɨ Netɨ Watɨpɨsamaitandisɨ Andɨtitɨwɨ Bitosawɨse*

2 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, kahapaamapɨpa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa nasɨsenatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasatɨ sangisaapɨhɨ nasoaipahonɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ, gaasotɨwɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse.
3 O napaapono, sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, kahapaamapɨpa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa nasɨsenɨhaiwa sangisaapɨhɨ noaipatɨ nasɨsehonɨhɨ, samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namapɨ namaamɨhaapɨ, mɨtaahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ sahɨ nasɨsesɨtɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyawɨ naaŋatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ watɨpɨhiyaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaapo.
4 Isɨ sahɨ saiwa kahapaamapɨpa yaasatɨ, amɨ naaŋatɨ nasɨsesɨwaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyawɨ, kaiwa nepɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ mwɨtetɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨse. Saiwɨ isɨwatɨmɨ nowaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga watɨpɨhiyaatɨ andɨtitɨwɨ noaipapɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gaahaiwa sangisɨ jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsiwɨtandɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨtɨwɨ nausetɨhɨmetɨtaatɨwo.

### *Utaaho Wo Amɨtɨha Gaaha Gwɨnyaitandɨhaapɨ Nenoaahɨndaataahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Nunjenatɨ Gaapundane*

5 Amɨ samɨ wo komɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nesi kaitandɨhɨra wɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ monataataahɨ kɨra nunjɨta so Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenane. Nunjehonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya wapaapɨ nunjehauhɨhiya nahatiyai nunjehohɨpɨpa itɨhɨtatɨ owemundatɨ nehɨ nanɨhiyatɨ iparimatatɨ nunyahosɨ utaaso nunjesoai ko nunjesɨtɨhandɨ kandɨ tɨtɨhɨ pɨhɨtatɨ koaisɨ numwɨtaise.
6 Aisɨ utaaso komɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjeso maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨmunyaatɨ nehɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaatɨ, nisɨ nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa kapa tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nanɨmɨtaiso, tatɨ nunjenane. Maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ nunjenane, tohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaato, utaaho maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaataaho so itɨpɨho itɨpinataatɨ iwɨwɨrɨhoaisɨ amɨ durɨhɨri netɨ ahoaihɨ notɨ nasataipatamatiyahore.
7-8 Utaaso so iwɨwɨrɨhoaisɨ itɨpɨho amɨ durɨhɨri netɨ ahoaihɨ notɨ nasataipatamatiyahore. Iyatɨ komɨ maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaaso komɨ dahopa wɨndɨ biyatɨ dahomaayahore. Isɨ ko siyaho Autaahaatɨhoai nɨnɨ wapaapɨ nunjenɨhohɨpɨpa nɨngi nanɨmɨtaiso, tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaane. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

### *Ikɨpɨpaisahiyaatɨ Amɨ Ikɨpɨpa Owehiyaatɨ Maaritɨwɨse*

9 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ woŋɨ ikɨpɨpa owehoŋɨ Autaahaatɨho gisɨ autaahɨhiwatɨ kinyɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maaritɨtaapɨhandɨ nahɨnyonaahɨ kɨnyɨ komɨ mwaahoŋɨsɨ baimbɨ maaritɨme.
10 Amɨ kɨmɨ kiyaanɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ woŋɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahongi Autaahaatɨho nahɨsendandɨhaiwa nahɨnyatɨ yatɨhɨngihonaahɨ gaasɨ maarite, kɨnyɨ ikɨpɨpaisɨ ahosumwapɨ sawahopɨ gɨwunyaitaapɨ kahisataiso. Iyataatɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, tandɨpɨhomɨ kwɨtaaho niwawondɨwisɨhomataiwɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiya kapa ahotanɨhɨ namasi napopɨ owetɨtauhɨhandapɨto.
11 Iyatɨ ipɨho watɨpɨho yahutaatɨ tɨtɨpwɨtɨsataatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho tandɨpɨho usɨpaipatɨ tɨhamasɨtɨhande. Tɨhamasɨhɨ tandɨpɨho usɨpaipatamɨ kwɨtaaho sanahɨwiyatɨ tisarɨsɨwaiwa ketɨ napitiyatetɨ niwawondɨwatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ awasatɨ namasaatihɨ ese tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa taahɨpɨpaisahiya kaiwaatɨhɨ taawɨ mɨtɨho nusoaasawɨ andɨtatɨ napamawaahetɨ ketɨ napopɨ owetɨtaapo.

### *Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Nanyɨsendandɨhaiwaatɨhɨ Wɨndɨ Nanyamaasi Namotɨ Nehɨ Gaahaiwaahɨhɨ Jinjahɨra Nanyɨnyahore*

12 Kahapaamapɨpa mambɨhaiwa utaaho Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨhoai nunjehonɨhɨ, kaiwaapɨ ko wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyatɨ andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨho bitotɨ, amɨ komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamataataahɨ, Autaahaatɨho sawahoaisɨ isɨhiya maarɨho baiwɨ nunyohiyɨhiyai asɨyaimatɨwɨ sawahoaisawɨ jinjapɨhɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ katatɨ ahaindɨhandɨ utaaso soaisɨ, kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ nga kiyapaise undatɨ numwɨtaise. Nunyonɨhɨ ko asohoematatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ bimɨtaise.
13 Isɨ ko apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maaritane. Amɨ mambɨhaiwa nunjenatɨ utaaho woaisɨ daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨhɨra numwaasi niyonaahɨ kaiwaapɨ ko apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ samaatane, “Ese kɨmandɨ nɨngi nanɨsendandɨ Autaahaatɨho natausaasataise,” maatane. Owetane. O napaapono, Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahosɨ koaisɨ isɨhiya amɨ kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa ko napitaise, tɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ namunjenɨwɨhore. Owetise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨhɨra apɨpaahɨ maipɨhonjisangi wɨndɨ numwaasi namohore.

14 Amɨ utaahoai wapa mambɨhapa daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨhɨra numwaasi naindɨndɨ, sawaho maipɨhaiwa kaitandɨ maaritatɨ kaiwai komɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandɨ ahɨwatɨ numwaasi daihɨra sɨra notaise.
15 Iyatɨ komɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaasɨwaiwa namoyaatatɨ ausaimaninjɨhɨ ko maipɨhaiwa akɨwaiwa auta kiyataise. Aihɨ maipɨhaiwa ko kaiwaiwa koaisɨ numwaasi daihɨra asɨhatahɨra napotɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ mausondandɨhɨra notaise.
16 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sawanaatamɨ maarɨho gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ daihɨra nasɨsendandɨhɨra nasamaasi niyonɨhɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ samaatɨwɨse, Autaahaatɨho daihɨra maipɨhaiwa kaitɨhaahɨra nanyamaasi notaise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ asɨretɨ gɨmunyaapɨse.
17 Kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho nyatatamanɨtandɨhapa nyahɨ nehohɨpɨpa nahataapa, nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maapɨ saasanotatɨ nausainjɨwaiwa ipɨho waatɨho kaumbwaatɨ nahataapa kiyatɨ ahaisɨhohɨhɨ nanyinyataise. Asisɨha wiwetɨ ipɨho waatɨho kaumbwaatɨ yahutaatɨ tɨhoaatɨ nausaatatɨ, amɨ asisɨha wiwetɨ yahomutaatɨ tɨhomwaatɨ kaiwaamɨ sɨwipatɨ kɨhihoaaŋematɨ asɨhatindɨhandamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho asisɨha waatɨho kɨnaungwɨha wiwetɨ gaahaiwa nanyinyatɨ, amɨ asisɨha waatɨho kɨnaungwɨha wiwetɨ maipɨhaiwa nanyinyataamaise. Owetise. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ jinjahɨra konɨhɨ nanyinyamɨ notaise.
18 Iyatɨ nehɨ sawaho koaisɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho noaipatɨ nyamɨ Apɨhoematataise. Iyatɨ nyahɨ komɨ pɨwɨha akaaha atɨwisonɨhɨ ketapɨ nyangisɨ, kiya nisɨ manyinyaimatɨwɨ nisɨhinɨ detɨ nɨnɨ nahataapa kahapaamapɨpa isɨhiya kindɨ ahiyohɨpɨpaamɨhatɨhɨ kiyai aunahɨpatɨ jɨhɨ nepɨ amɨ jɨhiyaimatɨwɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ daiwɨ bitoaito, tatɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise.

### *Nyahɨ Pɨwɨha Atisohɨha Japepihɨrɨtɨhaawe*

19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatɨtandiyonɨ kaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ nahatiyaatɨ naasoŋɨhɨ naasaaŋɨhɨ baiwɨ samɨ maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ nihɨtɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ, amɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨse. Saiwɨ maarɨho gaatonɨhɨ baiwɨ mwɨtɨpɨsawɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ, amɨ maarɨho noammapɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaapɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨha usaisɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ ketɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ ketɨ ketɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ apomaasane.
20 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ ketɨ ketɨ wɨndɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ apomaasane, satohɨtɨndɨ apaapɨmaasato, utaahoŋɨ woŋɨ itɨhɨtɨpɨ aposindɨhanda daihɨra Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kaitandɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyapesɨrɨhɨretɨ netɨ wɨndɨ dahomutɨtaise.
21 Isɨ maipɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa ainjotahaiwa, samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kɨsamwɨndihɨ nasɨsoaarɨ kaiwɨ, amɨ maipɨhaiwa gɨmunyaatahaiwa taawɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨhɨ namapɨse. Aiwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindawaawɨ komɨ pɨwɨha sangisɨ apɨpaahɨ kiyaatangisɨnɨhɨ nga japɨhɨ nasamaitandɨha, samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nandapa isapɨpaamatiyatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamatɨ kɨsamososisɨha baiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨwatɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.
22 Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ nehɨ atihɨraahɨhɨ atiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha biyaatɨ atisaahiyaanɨnɨsɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ asɨretɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Wɨndɨ samaiwɨ atihɨra atiwɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ jandotɨ, amɨ samɨ auhɨrɨ ikwɨrɨ mbapɨ dopɨ pɨwɨha atisohɨhaamɨ akɨpɨpa autemapɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨse.
23 Utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ minjapepihɨrataataahɨ, so utaaho wo komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ gaahonɨno, tatɨ

sɨwipɨhoaatɨhɨ jatinjɨhomatiyataise. Nehɨ jatɨnatɨ sendaayono, tatɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ nanɨpimainjɨhomatiyataise.
24 Iyatɨ ketɨ nisɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ seta setahonɨniso, tatɨ jatɨnataahandɨ kandɨ notɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nanɨpimatisɨhomatiyataise.
25 Amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho netɨ napaisaatumwahonɨhɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kaisɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ mmonatɨ jinjahɨra napaitatɨ konɨhɨ japepihɨrataataahɨ, soaisɨ ko pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨratɨ otɨpɨpɨpatɨ kɨretɨ kaimbɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaise. Iwɨtatamanɨtaisɨ amɨ ko maaritane.
26 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo satatɨ, “nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baindɨ gɨwunyaatɨ koai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwatɨ amɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ baindɨ kaindɨhonɨne,” tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ komɨ omasɨha wɨndɨ maapatisatɨ tipɨpatɨ pɨwɨha gɨmunyaatɨ kandaataahɨ so komɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ, “Nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baindɨ gɨwunyaatɨhonɨne,” tatɨ katindɨndɨ nehɨ otaatapɨhandɨ sawaho jɨnjaipɨnatɨ kandaase. Iyatɨ ko otɨpɨpatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kaiwai-waamɨ akɨpɨpa owetise.
27 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Apɨho komɨ isɨhiya baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ, kiya nisɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨtanaahɨ saito saito, tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨra daihɨra siyatɨ ahondaise: manyinya kiyaamɨ saniya sapiya napwisaihɨ sawana binyaihɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ asɨhiya osɨnɨhiya sawana maasaimaarɨsa mɨmaipaiwɨ binyaihɨhiyai nɨwipaapɨ winjapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nunyawɨ iwɨtatamanɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ mambɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatɨ maarɨho dahopai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwai nepusosawɨ aŋɨnɨ yandɨhɨ, Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ komɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwe.

# 2

*Isɨhiya Nahatiyaisɨ Naasaipitɨ Katɨ Kawisaatɨ Maarɨho Numwɨtɨhaawo*

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaamɨ awaisɨho saasanotahopɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiyaate. Jisaasiho siyatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaaho apɨpaahɨ saasanotahore. Siyatɨ saasanotahosɨ koaisɨ nyahɨ winjaatesi kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ yawanaanɨnɨ jatɨnɨhaawɨ, nyahɨ nau-ratɨhetahiyaanɨne. Nauratɨhetahiyaanɨnisɨ sahɨ isɨhiya wamwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ wipetahiyaisɨ nepusosawɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ kamaawiwɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ nahatiyaisɨ osamapɨ kawiwɨse.
2 Amɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa nawɨho taahɨpɨpaisaho apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa niyotɨ yundanyainatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sahɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ ahoyainjaihɨhapɨhɨ napɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa nawɨho oweho apotɨhɨrɨ napwɨrɨnatɨ yutaahaiwa niyotɨ mɨmaipiyatɨ napɨtaise.
3 Utaahurɨ setahurɨ samɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ nammɨ nandaasaihɨ sahɨ kurisɨ usowɨ nepusosawɨ, utaaho apotɨhɨrɨ asɨpɨpa gaahapa niyotɨ yundanyainjɨhoai sahɨ saundɨtaapo, “Kɨnyɨ kɨmbɨhɨ yutɨhɨrɨ gaamɨraatɨhɨ bime,” undɨtaapo. Undɨwɨ amɨ utaaho ikɨpɨpa owesoai saundɨtaapo, “Kɨnyɨ sapɨhɨ bitose amɨ yatɨhɨ ik-waatɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ bime,” undɨtaapo.
4 Sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ naasaipitɨ kamaawiwɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ sahɨ kawiwɨ usowɨ numwaa-hohɨtɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaamaayopo. Samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ samɨ ahoyanohɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaawaawɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaitaatɨwɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Sandɨ sahɨ mmonawaayowo e owetiso?
5 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate. Atiwɨse. Isɨhiya maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya isɨhiya usaapɨ satɨwɨ,

kiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owetatɨ ikwaatɨpɨhatɨme, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ usomahohiyɨhiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ waatɨ tisaipɨ nepɨ, amɨ ko winja bindataatɨ kahapaamapɨpa gaahaiwa nunyonɨhɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨhaiwaatɨtandɨ aimɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ahɨwihɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ saiwa koaisɨ maarɨho nunyohiyɨhiyaisɨ numwaatɨ winjatataatɨ numwɨtandɨ aimɨ tɨmanatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katatɨ ahiyahaiwaare.

6 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owehiyaisɨ mausɨhaiwa kawisawaayopo. Isɨhiya dɨndiyaanɨhɨ sangisɨ nepɨ japatiwɨ nasopɨsasawɨ asisi isɨhiya pɨwɨha tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhohiyɨhiyenda niyopo? Isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨhoaisawɨhiya awaisawɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaimatohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ saiwa sangisɨ kasisawaayopo.

7 Siya kiya isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨhoaisahiya sahɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatɨ nehohɨho Jisaasihopɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaahiyaare.

8 Autaahaatɨho nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangisɨ nyainjatisɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa jɨpatɨpindimbɨpaatɨhapɨ katisɨha sahɨ baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ gaahatɨ kiyawaayopo. Wɨnɨhapɨpa satimbɨpaaro:

“Sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨhɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨpɨ witingɨpatamataimbɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ wɨwipe,” *Pɨrisihiya 19:18*

tatɨ katisɨhaapɨto.

9 Amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ baiwɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ dahopa wɨndɨ mausopɨhandɨ, amɨ usaisɨ baiwɨ iwɨtatamanɨwɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ wɨwiwawaawɨ, amɨ usaisɨ mɨmaipɨwisawaawaahɨ sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kaiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayopo. Nopɨsasawaayowɨ pɨwɨha naitaapo.

10 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ sahɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nepɨ nopɨsasawaayopo satohɨtɨmandɨ apaapɨmaasato, sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nehɨ naasaindɨhɨsangi nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nopɨsasawaawaahɨ, sahɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa nepɨ sehɨmwaapɨ nopɨsasawaayopo, ndɨha kasato.

11 Kɨmɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho satise:

“Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ kɨwɨho kɨwaamaatɨ namasi wowaatɨ nehɨho nehɨhaati iwipɨ nɨwipaapɨ nanopɨ dahomaime,” *Japɨhɨ Numwaasɨho 20:13-14*

ndaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmɨ ko satatɨ kandaase:

“Isɨhiyaisɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ timaamape,” *Wɨnɨhapɨpa 5:17*

ndaase. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ usɨhiya asɨhiya usaisɨ iwipɨ nɨwipaapɨ nanopɨ dahomaaya-paahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ timmapaapaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa na-hataapa nepɨ sehɨmwapɨ nopɨsasapaise. Nopɨsasapainɨ pɨwɨha naitaape.

12 Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoaisawɨ maipɨhaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhapɨ nuwatɨ numwaatɨ nehɨhaatematɨ, netɨ napaisaatumwahonɨhɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kapa wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨtaatɨwɨhapaara, samɨ pɨwɨha katɨwɨ kaiwɨ daayohɨwaiwa tipɨtapaatɨ jasondandɨhiyaate. Isɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi sanyitandɨhiyaaniso, tɨwɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ nahataapa kiyohɨpɨpa baiwɨ mmotɨnɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse.

13 Nɨnɨ sandɨ sangisɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ samɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ asɨpɨmaawiwɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonataahura sangisɨ wɨndɨ maarɨho asɨpɨmaasitaihɨsato. Iyatɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ samɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwɨsawaawaahɨ siyaatangi Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonataahura ko maarɨho asɨpɨsitaise. Isɨ sandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨ daiwɨ bitosawɨse.

### *Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahotɨhandisawɨ Gaahaiwa Kaiwɨse*

14 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ satɨwɨ: “Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahaayo,” tɨtaapo. Satɨwɨ katawaahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandisawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ auta nunjawɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa gaahaiwa kamaayawaawaahɨ pɨwɨha nehɨ taanauhɨhaiwa

sahɨ katɨtaapo. Sahɨ satohiyɨhiyaatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ akɨpɨpa owehandɨ nehɨ samɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ jinjahɨra nasisoaarɨ nga bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaawo? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

15 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ isɨhiya wowoaisangi amɨ apopɨwaatisangi yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nandapa owetatɨ, amɨ ambɨpatisɨ namaasapɨ niyopɨ, amɨ nanɨwɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨhapa owehiya bimɨtaapo.

16 Aisaihɨ samɨ woŋɨ yutɨhɨrɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nandapa owetisɨho owetisaamaati saundɨwɨ, "kɨnyɨ mɨtaahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ kinyɨ maarɨho yatɨhɨ napaisaatɨ wite. Witɨpɨ numwe Autaahaatɨho gi owetimbɨpa nahɨmɨtaiso," undɨwɨ kiya owetimbɨpa kiyaamɨ ambɨpatapɨhapa wapa sahɨ wɨndɨ namunyawɨ nehɨ winjawaawaahɨ, kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ napa iwɨtatamanatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtaise? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.

17 Isɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨ kandamɨ akɨpɨpa ipɨ yandɨpɨhomataiwɨ wɨndɨ sahɨ namaamoyaawaawaahɨ, samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ napomatɨ nehɨhandɨtatɨ owendaise.

18 Amɨ kɨmandɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ kasatohɨtɨmandapɨ, samɨ woŋɨ satɨtaise, "Nɨnɨ wonɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nehɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ woŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa kiyapaise," tɨpɨ katɨtaise. Samɨ woŋɨ satɨtainɨ kaamɨ wihoaaŋɨha kɨmaasɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtaanɨ sahɨ atiwɨse. "Samɨ woŋɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa wɨndɨ kamaimbɨ owehandɨ nɨnɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmande, tɨpɨ nɨngi kɨnyɨ nga nanɨsɨtaino? Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. O amɨ nɨnɨhɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwaara Kɨraisihopɨ nɨnɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ kɨmande," hɨtɨtɨ nahɨsɨto.

19 "Autaahaatɨho naasohɨ bindataise," tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapaise. Ese kɨhoe sandɨ gaahatɨ kaimbɨ kɨnyɨ saimbɨ gwɨnyaapaise. Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sandaahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ, ese ko nyangi yaasahaiwa nanyamɨtandɨhiyaane, tɨwɨ itipɨ yayawaayopo. O kɨnyɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhanda kinyɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wapa kaitaapɨhapaapɨ wipɨmaahimatataiso?

20 Kɨnyɨ utaahoŋɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mopɨ naharimbɨhoŋe, Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ, kɨmande undɨpɨ kɨnyɨ ausaimanɨpɨ gaahaiwa wiwa kamaayapaapaahɨ, kɨnyɨ nehɨ taanauhɨhandɨ gwɨnyaapaise. Isɨ sandapɨ akɨte tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ jahɨra mmonɨpɨ atimbɨ naitaapɨ wapa kahɨtɨtɨ nahɨsɨtaano.

21 Nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanamɨ asɨho Abɨraahamɨhoai jɨhura Autaahaatɨho saundatɨ, "Kinyɨ kimwaaho Isaakɨhoai tipɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ koaisɨnɨhɨ tɨhɨpɨ sisandɨpapɨ sosisɨhaatanɨhɨ nɨngi naninye," undatɨ nunjenataise. Saundatɨ nunjesɨhɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwisatɨ kaundimbɨpa tɨtɨhɨ kaihɨ kandaahɨ koai Autaahaatɨho saundise, "Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhandɨ owehoŋɨ tɨtɨhoŋe," undatɨ usose.

22 Iyataatɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahaiwa ahoyatɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ ko gaahaiwa kaiwaiwaara Autaahaatɨhopɨ Abɨraahamɨho gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ nenoaahɨmetatɨ, amɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhandimatataise. Isɨ sandapɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape.

23 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Mosesiho jɨpatɨpiya sandaase: "Abɨraahamɨho Isaakɨhoaisɨ Autaahaatɨhoai sangɨ nunyataahura pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ saundatɨ, gisɨ kimwaaya gaasoya gaasisa taahiyɨhiya nahɨmɨto undataase. Saundindɨhandapɨ nitanatɨ maarɨho yiyahwɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaatɨ, nehɨ naasohɨ tɨtɨhɨ kandimbɨpa kanisatɨ nanɨmɨtaiso, tatɨ kopɨ biyatɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ mmonatɨ netɨ, amɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho Abɨraahamɨhopɨ sandaase, 'Ko nisɨ ndɨhetɨ utaaho apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahore,' tatɨ kandaase," tatɨ Mosesiho jɨpatɨpiyataise. Aihɨ ipotɨhura Abɨraahamɨho Isaakɨhoai Autaahaatɨhoai numwihɨ, amɨ sura pɨwɨha sa noaipatɨ

tɨtɨhɨ akaahaimatataise. Aihɨ Abɨraahamɨho Autaahaatɨhopɨ andɨtitatɨ konɨhɨ gɨwunyaatɨ wapa kaitandɨ nunjesɨhapa atisatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kopɨ sandaase: “Ko apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nisɨ naisohore,” ndaase.

24 Isɨ sandɨ sahɨ wanɨ mmonawaayopo, utaaho wo komɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhandaahɨhɨ koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨnyɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahoŋe undataamaase. Owetise. Ko Kɨraisihopɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨ gaahaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ kindɨhandaahimaawe. Nehɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaasɨtɨhandaahɨhɨmaahe. Owetise.

25 Amɨ apopaatɨ waatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya kɨhiyaamɨ apopaatɨtahaatɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Rehepɨhaatisangi kɨmɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyataise. Iyatɨ kaatɨ sata gwɨnyaataise, Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨho akohosɨ nisɨ isɨhiyaisɨ nemataahura nɨngi nehɨ ninjatɨ nanɨmaito, tatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaataise. Iyatɨ yapɨpatɨ Kenaanɨhandɨ jamɨ mmonɨmɨ usɨtaitaatɨmɨ Josuwaaho netɨ utaahurɨ yahuri natausaasisururi kaatamɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ numwaatɨ sawahaatamɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ tiworisa Kenaanɨhandaahapɨhiyaapɨ kuri tiwɨtaawo, tatɨ netɨ noaasatɨ daihɨra wɨra natausaasataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kaatapɨ satatɨ, “Kɨmaatɨ apomaatɨ nisɨ ndɨhetɨ itapaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaatɨ noaipataise,” tatɨ usonatɨ gwɨnyaataise.

26 Amɨ sandɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨwɨhiyaate, utaahomɨ maarɨho dɨtɨhɨrɨ otɨpɨpatɨ wɨndɨ kamaayatɨ owendaataahɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ napotaise. Isɨ sɨrɨ kɨretɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandamɨ gaahaiwa otɨpɨpatɨ wapa kamaayawaawaahɨ, samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ utaaho napomasɨhomatiyatɨ aimɨ napomataisɨ sangi wɨndɨ maasɨtatamanɨtaise.

# 3

*Nyamɨ Omasɨha Naitɨpwɨrisaatɨ Tɨmipɨpaitɨhaawo*

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse. Sahɨ taahiyɨhiyaatɨ noaipapɨ katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ katɨwɨmunjawɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katawaunjohiyɨhiyaanangi Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ waatɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondaise. Iyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha wiwa newaatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ asɨretɨ katawaunjaatɨ daisaihɨhaiwaapɨ, isɨhiya nehɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usosɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ apɨpaahɨ mɨtaahɨ autaahɨ wamwaaŋɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasondaihɨhandapɨto.

2 Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ napepaawaatɨ mɨmaipiyaatɨ pɨwaataatɨ kiyaatɨ daayaahiyaanɨne. Utaaho wo mɨmaipiyatɨ pɨwaatatɨ kamaayataataahɨ so tɨtɨhɨ daayatɨ bitotɨ, amɨ sawahomɨ ambɨpatɨ kahapaamapɨpa katatɨ kaimbɨpa biyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kata kiyatɨ aŋɨnɨ jatɨnatɨ bitondaate.

3 Iyataatɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, amɨ maasapɨho awaisɨho osiho isɨhiyaisɨ awɨrɨtɨmasi nutandɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ isɨhiya osihomɨ maahomwaaŋɨ ainɨhɨrɨ maipɨhonjɨ ningaupwɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ wɨrapɨ isɨwatawaawɨ kɨhihoaaŋɨ kɨhihoaaŋemahauhɨ osiho isɨhiyaisɨ kiya nutaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨpɨpɨhapɨ tɨtɨhɨ numwaasi notaise.

4 Amɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨraatɨhɨ kopuho wo awaisɨho daisɨhopɨsangi sahɨ gwɨnyapenɨwewɨse, kopuho apɨpaahɨ naaŋatɨ awaisɨhoai itɨpɨho watɨpɨho itɨpinatɨ netɨ kɨhihoaaŋemasɨhɨ notɨ nasayata tiwandonɨhɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhemapɨ wɨndɨ nesi namutaahetaho ko tɨtɨhemaitaatɨwɨ saihɨramatetahonjɨ maipehonjɨ kiyohonyonjɨ, utaaho isɨwatɨ tɨtɨhemasɨhɨ nga durɨhɨraatɨhɨ komɨ gwɨnyapenatɨ tɨtɨhemapɨ nairɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ naise.

5 Iyatɨ amɨ omasɨhaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ apɨpaahɨ maipehonjɨndaahandɨ kandɨ, ketapɨ noaipasɨwaiwa notɨ awaiwaiwaimatatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ numwanataise.

Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ turɨkaarehonjɨ tɨhatɨ naitɨpwɨrisataatɨ otɨtɨha ainjipatɨ iwɨwɨrɨho gaamatɨ tɨhatɨ owemasɨho.
6 Amɨ nyamɨ omasɨhaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nonasaya tipɨpatɨ naitɨpwɨrisatɨ sisɨhaamatiyahaare. Siyatɨ sisɨhaamatiyahaasɨ nyamɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahendaatɨ pɨwɨha kahapaamapɨpa maipɨhaiwa namoyaasɨhɨ nyahɨ omasɨha maahomwaaŋɨ tipɨpaatɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kataatɨ kiyonɨhɨ kaiwa nyamɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨho pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ dahopa nahandɨ netɨ mɨmaipiyanyusoaasatɨ nanyopɨsasataise. Iyatɨ omasɨha tipɨpawaatɨ nyahɨ kataatɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ nyahɨ isɨhiyaisa pɨwana daayaatɨ bimohɨtɨhandɨ nahandɨ netɨ nopɨsasataise. Iyatɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa nyamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nepɨ wipɨnyosawɨ omasɨha nepɨ nyaipɨpɨhauhɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kataatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ newaatɨ nyahɨ nopɨsasahaayo. Sisɨha nyamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ omasɨhetɨ ahotisɨha sa sisɨha maipɨhaiwa isɨhiyai ipotɨhura tɨhatɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhaamɨ sisɨhaare.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ maasapɨho asɨpɨho koho akwɨranɨho, amɨ waapɨhaatetapɨ araiho kahapaamapɨpa ainjɨhɨpɨpaisɨ isɨhiya nga ipatisawɨ numwaapɨ yamanɨtaaheta, amɨ ipatisawɨ numwaapɨ yamanɨhauhɨ isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ nandapa nanatɨ isɨhiya numwaapɨ yamanɨhohiyɨhiyaamɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimotɨ sanotɨ noaipatɨ yamanyɨpɨpaimatataise.
8 Aimɨ aimapɨ saiwɨ nasawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaamɨ omasɨha maahomwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nga ipɨhatiwɨ minjatopo. Apɨpaahɨ owetise. Omasɨha noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ maipɨtatɨ ainjotatɨ, amɨ isɨhiyai nga tiwamaitandɨ onaapɨpaimatataise.
9 Nyamɨ omasɨhaisaatɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaawaatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Apɨho Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe, undaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ amɨ omasɨha kɨmɨka tipɨpawaatɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨho sawaho komɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaasɨpatamataiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaisɨ kiyatɨ ahɨwihɨhiyai nyahɨ pɨwɨha ainjotatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaundaatɨ nusopɨsasaatɨ, amɨ kiyaapɨ dawaataatapɨ pɨwɨha katahaato.
10 Pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe, undaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaahaunɨ, amɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaisɨ newaatɨ mɨmaipɨwɨsaatɨ nusopɨsasaahaunɨ ahoyaatɨ omasɨha tipɨpawa maahomwaaŋɨ naasaimumwaaŋapɨ katahaato. Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyahɨ siyaatɨ wɨndɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Apɨpaahɨ owetane.
11 Nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane, waapoho gaaho yapɨpataatɨhapɨ taatɨ mwɨtɨtutaho waapoho jɨpiyahounɨ amɨ waapoho aŋuwatɨ jɨmaayaho ahoyatɨ wɨndɨ namoaase.
12 Iyatɨ kɨnnɨhetapɨ pangɨrɨ wɨndɨ namingose. Iyatɨ amɨ tausaahetapɨ kɨnnɨha wɨndɨ namingose. Iyatɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ yandɨpɨho ipatɨ katamɨhohɨ ningose. Iyatɨ amɨ waapoho aŋuwahoaisatɨ waapoho amɨ jɨpiyahoaisatɨ ahoyatɨ wɨndɨ namoaitaise. Pɨwɨha isɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ noaipasɨha sɨrɨ kɨretɨ ahondaise.

### *Isɨhiya Gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Gaahandapunɨ Maipɨhandapɨhaare*

13 Samɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ utaho wo satatɨ, nɨnɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nesisɨ kaitandɨhɨra mmonɨtɨhonɨne, tatɨ kandaataahɨ komɨ gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ nesi kaitandɨhɨra mmosɨtɨhandamɨ akɨpɨpa sapaare tɨwɨ isɨhiya mmondaatɨwɨ ko amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda gaahaiwa kiyatɨ, amɨ tɨtɨho bimotɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ ipatisanatɨ daayane.
14 Amɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahemapɨ tɨhaapaiwɨ, amɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ mandɨtaiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ sandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gemaamanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ genanɨwɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nahataapɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitɨhaahandisahiyaane, tɨwɨ sahɨ jaipɨmaatɨwɨse.

15 Saiwɨ sahɨ amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi kaitaatɨwɨhɨra mmonɨhohɨtɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahandɨmaahe. Owetise. Kandi maapɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨhande. Iyatɨ ambɨpatɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨho jahɨhomɨhande. Iyatɨ amɨ sandamɨ sapɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ kɨramɨhetapɨ nasahande.
16 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahemapɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ mandɨtaiwɨ gwɨnyaasaihɨhapɨhɨ daihɨra isɨhiya mmowɨ daitaatɨwɨhɨra nɨwipɨtatɨ naharimatatɨ isɨhiya nepɨ mɨhoaihɨrɨnɨwɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa noaipaitaise.
17 Amɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaaha gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ nesi kaitaatɨwɨhɨra mmonɨhohɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ nasahande. Isɨhiya kandɨ nehohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa tɨtɨhɨ saasanotahaiwaahɨhɨ jɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaitaapo. Kaiwɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ napaisaatɨ bɨpi winjapɨ pɨwaundɨwɨ maarɨho gaaho kɨpwɨnɨwɨ atihɨrɨ atɨwopetɨwɨ, isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwitaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ tisaitatɨ, amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ gaahaiwa kawiwɨ namoyaawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sawanaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ autaahemapɨ gemaananɨwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ jaipɨmaatɨwɨ otaatapɨhaiwa kahapaamapɨpa wɨndɨ kamaayawaayopo. Owetise. Amɨ isɨhiya amɨtɨha gaahandɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ napindɨhandɨ nehohiyɨhiyaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nehɨ gaahatɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kawisawaayopo.
18 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisaatɨ napaisaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiya kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ bindawaayopo. Saiwɨ bindawaawɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ nunjauhɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ kiyawaayopo.

# 4

*Isɨhiya Yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ Maarɨho Nunyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Tiworisaare*

1 Sahɨ pɨwɨhaara tunnɨwɨ itɨhɨnnohɨwɨmaiwa samɨhatɨhɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa maahɨraapɨ nasahaiwaare? Saiwa napirɨhɨraapɨ kasatɨtaanɨ atiwɨse, sahɨ sawanaatɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨ maarɨho nunyauhɨ kaiwaapɨ maarɨho jandosɨwaiwa samɨ ambɨpatetɨ ahondaatɨ netɨ tunnatɨ yahwinjɨhɨ, amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ saiwa nyamɨhaiwaatɨto, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sahɨ pɨwɨhaara nepɨ tunnɨwɨ munnɨwɨ itɨhɨnnawaatopo.
2 Sahɨ kahapaamapɨpa ambɨpatapɨhapa naitaatɨwɨ maarɨho pɨhɨtatɨ jandotaahandɨ kandɨ kapa sahɨ wɨndɨ namehopo. Namewaawɨ isɨhiyaisɨ timaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Kahapaamapɨpa ikɨpɨpa naitaatɨwunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ autaahɨ awaisawɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ wapa sahɨ naitaatɨwɨ samɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ jandotɨ kiyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kapa namehopo. Namewaawɨ sahɨ dopɨ itɨhɨnnɨwɨ nepɨ tunnawaayopo. Aiwɨ samɨ naitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa namehohɨtɨndɨ amɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wɨndɨ namunjenawaawɨ namewaayopo.
3 Amɨ kaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjenɨwɨ gaapundawaahandɨ, amɨ kaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ namehohɨtɨndɨ, amɨ sawanaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritatɨ kasatirɨhɨretɨhɨ nanɨwɨ daitaatɨwɨ nunjenahauhɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ namaasanyataise.
4 Ese sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ isɨhiya apwaatiya warisai namasi asɨhiya usɨhiya usaamɨhiyaisawɨ daayohiyɨhiyaamataiwɨhiyaate. Amɨ isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ andɨtatɨ napamapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho kaiwai nunyohiyɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaimatawaayopo. Sahɨ sandapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaato e owetiso? Isɨ wowaatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaisaahɨhɨ komɨ kaatamɨ andɨtatɨ napamatɨ maarɨho nunyamataataahɨ, so saatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pohipaiwɨmapɨ noaipatɨ komɨ tiworɨho tiworɨhaatimatataise.

5 Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise. Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ bimɨtandɨ komɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa itɨpɨho* nyangi nanyamisɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨho sata kandaase:

"Kahapaamapɨpa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaapɨmaayatɨ nehɨ nisapaahaito tatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaatɨ apousataise,"

tise. Satisɨ sahɨ pɨwa sa nehɨhandɨ kandaase tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayowo?

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa maarɨhopɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ nisapaahaito tindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nyahɨ andɨtitɨtɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nasɨsoaarɨ nanyinyataise. Aihɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha satise:

"Isɨhiya watɨpɨhandisahiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ naimaatɨwɨ genanohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ yatɨhiwatɨ ipatisatɨ tiwandamataatɨ, amɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhandɨ owehiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanohiyɨhiyai andɨtitɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nunyahore," ndaase. *Ga Bimisɨho 3:34*

7 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Aiwɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nasamindɨhanda Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ nasatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ maarɨho jandohaiwa nasɨsehonɨhɨ owe undɨwɨ kɨri tipɨndɨwɨmapɨse. Tipɨndɨwɨmasaihɨ sangisɨ nasamasi kɨrɨnɨhɨ yanɨhɨmaitaiso.

8 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ detɨ nuwɨse. Sahɨ saisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi samɨhinɨ detɨ nasatɨ bitonda sangisɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtaise. Isɨhiyaatɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaatɨ maipɨhaiwa nemapɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨse. Amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ yiyatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ maipɨhaiwaapunɨ maawɨ gwɨnyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ yiyatɨwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namapɨse. Namapɨ nehɨ maarɨho naasohɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahopaahɨhɨ baiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse.

9 Saiwɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa gwɨnyaapɨ kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho nesamaita sahɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ kaahaatɨwɨ nehotɨwɨ amɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ kwɨtipatɨ nuhaapɨ gwɨwɨse. Aiwɨ samɨ sɨhopa pɨwɨha aunɨhɨhɨrɨ namapɨ kaahaatɨwɨ nehotɨwɨ gwɨwɨ, amɨ samɨ maaritɨwɨ sisɨwɨ aunɨhiyohɨtɨhandɨ namapɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨ samɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ naaŋatɨ tɨsatane.

10 Saiwɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ maarɨho tɨsatonɨhɨ Awaisɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Saisaihɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamaatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtando.

### *Sahɨ Sawanaatamɨ Woaisɨ Wɨndɨ Tipɨtapaapɨ Mausowɨse*

11 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nɨngisawɨ maawɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ sawanaatapɨ nepɨ ko siyataise siyataise tɨwɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetɨha kanɨwɨ katɨwɨ nepɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋapɨ namopɨsasɨnɨwɨ namopɨsasɨwɨse. Owetane. Utaaho wo komɨ naisoho Kɨraisihopɨ koaisatɨ maawɨ gɨwunyaasɨhopɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋapɨ netɨ mɨmaipiyawusoaasatɨ pɨwɨha tɨtɨhɨmetɨha katatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usoso so Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa saimbɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨndɨ kamaawime timbɨpa gaahapaamaahe, nɨnɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨto, tatɨ so Autaahaatɨhomatiyatɨ noaipatɨ kapaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmonataise.

12 Nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahohɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa numwisɨhore. Numwisɨhosɨ nehɨ sawahohɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ maipɨhaiwa kaisaihɨhiyaisɨ nematɨ, amɨ isɨhiya ainahiyɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ wɨndɨ namaamaitaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ utaahonɨnɨ naasonɨne, tɨpɨ amɨ kinyɨ naisoho kɨwahonyɨhoaisɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usohise?

### *Sahɨ Genanɨwɨ Amɨtɨhaisahiyaane Maatɨwɨse*

---

* **4:5:** Amɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahopetɨ amɨ nehɨ dɨtɨhɨrɨ mbɨpa isɨhiyaanamɨ maarɨhopetɨse, amɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ tɨtɨhɨ namoaipaso.

13 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ usaatɨ satawaatopo, “wanɨsangi amɨ bousonɨhisangi aunahɨpatɨ
ahapɨhɨ sata nowaatɨ kɨnaungwɨha naasaahɨ newaatɨ nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyaatɨ
nawɨho asakiyaatɨ naitɨhaawo,” tawaatopo. Sahɨ satohiyɨhiyaatangi nɨnɨ pɨwɨha
kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse.
14 Kahapaamapɨpa bousonɨhɨ noaipatɨ amɨ sangi nasoaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ
wɨndɨ mohopo. Sahɨ samɨ dahopa daiwɨ bitohohɨrɨhɨretɨ tɨwipatɨ ikwaatɨpɨhatɨ
noaipatɨ nehɨ masehonjɨ tɨwipɨpapiyatɨ owetipatamataiwɨhiyaate.
15 Pɨwɨha samɨ nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatapɨha katɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwaahɨ sahɨ kɨmɨretɨ
satɨwɨ katɨtɨhande, “Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ amɨ ko nyangisɨ biyatɨ nyain-
jaatohonaahɨ bindahaawɨ sapa sapa nyahɨ kaitɨhaawo,” tɨtɨhiyaate.
16 Satɨtɨhiyaatisɨ amɨ kandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨ sahɨ genanɨwɨ samɨ amɨtɨha
gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwaapɨ tɨhaapɨtawaatopo. Samɨ amɨtɨhaapɨ genanɨwɨ sahɨ
tɨhaapɨtohɨwiwa tɨtɨhɨmaahe. Sandɨ sahɨ satawaatopo, Autaahaatɨhoai daihɨra
nanyɨsɨtandɨ wɨndɨ namunjendɨho, tɨwɨ sahɨ nehɨ sawanaatamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ
kiyawaayopo.
17 Isɨ amɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, utaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha sɨretɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kaimbɨ daimbɨ bitose undihɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ wɨndɨ kamaay-
ataataahɨ, so Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nematɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataise.

# 5

### *Isɨhiyaatɨ Ikɨpɨpa Taahɨpɨpaisahiyaatɨ Jatɨnɨwɨ Daiwɨse*

1 Isɨhiyaatɨ ikɨpɨpa taahɨpɨpaisawɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse!
Kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho
asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaataahura nasanyatɨ nesamaitandɨhiyaatisɨ
awirɨtɨwɨ gwɨwɨ bimaawɨse.
2 Samɨ ikɨpɨpa nepɨ nehɨhandɨ ahoyohɨpɨpa kahɨho nanatɨ kahɨwatɨ namasaatatɨ
amɨ samɨ apotɨhɨrɨ yutɨhɨrɨ isɨpɨpa naapɨho nanatɨ napwɨrɨnataise.
3 Amɨ samɨ nawɨhoaisangi yosoaamatataise. Iyataatɨ yosoaamatindɨndɨ sahɨ
nawɨho isɨhiyaisɨ wapa namunyawɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ wapa namun-
yawɨ nehɨ sawanaatapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ maipɨhiyaate, tatɨ ausaimanataise. Iyatɨ
kaiwa netɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨhoai yosoaamatatɨ sisɨhaaraahamatiyatɨ tisatatɨ ne-
samaitaise. Asisɨha kɨmaiwa ipotɨmaiwa wanɨ Awaisɨho isɨhiyaisɨ winjatiwɨmaiwetɨ
sahɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho, amɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa gorɨhandɨ siriwaahanda kaiwɨhapa
sahɨ asakaiwɨ nepɨ ahoyawɨ nehɨ kaiwaisaahɨhɨ maarɨho nunyawɨmawaayopo. Amɨ
sahɨ siyohɨtɨndapɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨ apowindɨhandɨ sisɨhaamataiwɨ nepɨ tɨhoaapɨ
nainaamaŋɨmɨ nowaayopo. Siyawaayowɨ ipotɨ Kɨraisiho japɨhɨ nasonɨhura Autaa-
haatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaahonɨhura kandɨ sangisɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ tɨsatɨtaise.
4 Saiwɨ nawɨho nehɨ sawanaatapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoyawaawɨ isɨhiya samɨ osaataatɨ
anɨpɨho tisatɨwɨ kɨtɨha otɨpɨsiwɨ nandapa kɨsamohiyɨhiyai nawɨho sahɨ wɨndɨ namun-
yopo. Isɨ sahɨ kiyai namunyohɨtɨhandapɨ kiyaamɨ gopa itɨhapɨpa gwɨwɨ itɨhɨtohɨpɨpa
baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Samɨ nandapa kɨpɨwɨ ahosɨsohiyɨhiyaamɨ gopa gapɨpa
Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa nahatewa daahemwatɨ Awaisɨho Apɨpaahɨ
Watɨpɨhomɨ atɨhomwaaŋɨ noaipasɨhɨ aimɨ mmonatɨ atɨwise. Atɨwisɨ kiyaapɨsatatɨ
sangisɨ tɨsawatɨ nesamaitaise.
5 Autaahaatɨho itɨhɨsatatɨ nesamaitandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨ nehɨ
nanɨhaiwɨ sangi ikɨpɨpa nawɨho nandapa, amɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ gaahapa taahɨpɨpaamɨ
tiwatɨhaatɨ maaritɨwɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ sanahɨwaiwɨ bindawaayopo. Autaahaatɨho
sangisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonatɨ nesamaitandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨho
taahɨpɨpaisahiyaatɨ wɨndɨ yaiwɨ mmotɨnɨhopo. Saiwɨ sahɨ maasapɨho isɨhiya
tiwɨtaatɨwɨhuraapɨ ketɨ gwɨnyanatɨ gwɨsɨha netɨ wɨraitandɨ nandapa pɨhɨtɨwɨ

nunyohɨhomataiwɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonatɨ nesamaitandɨhuraapɨ sahɨ nawɨho, amɨ wapa gaahapa ikɨpɨpaamɨ autaahɨ bindawaawɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnawaayopo.
6 Sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ ikɨpɨpa nawɨhoaisawɨhiyaatɨ isɨhiya ikɨpɨpa nawɨho owehiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya sangisɨ wɨndɨ tipɨndɨwɨ nepɨmaasamahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ, sahɨ kiyaisɨ numwaasi isɨhiya pɨwɨha tiwɨtapaapɨ mmohohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ nuwɨ napowɨse, tɨwɨ napupwɨ nepɨ tipɨ yamwaapɨhiyaate. Isɨ sandapɨ sangisɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaataahura yaasɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nasamɨtaise.

### *Nyamɨ Omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ Andɨtitaatɨ Naaŋɨhaiwa Newaatɨ Nyamɨ Awaisɨho Napɨtandɨhuraapɨ Biyaatɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo*

7 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nyamɨ Awaisɨho jahɨra napɨtaisɨ sahɨ sangi yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nasoaipasɨwaiwa bɨpi watɨpɨtɨwɨ bitotawa nepɨse. Nepɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pohipɨmaiwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ baiwɨ jatɨwɨse. Sawanaatɨ aimɨ kɨmandapɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate, osaataatɨ wanɨhaatamɨ satɨho nandapa isapɨpa niyaamatosatɨ wipatɨ nandapa jɨhɨ nimaatatɨ gwɨnyandandɨhandapunɨ, amɨ ipotɨ akɨpɨpa namoyaatɨ tɨmetonɨhɨ kɨpwɨtandɨhatapɨ wɨndɨ monataahandɨ katɨ wipɨwɨto tatɨ jatɨmɨ naiho. Iyatɨ komɨ osaataatɨ nandapa akɨpɨpa sanahɨwiyatɨ gaahapa nimaatatɨ namoyaito, tatɨ pohipɨmaayatɨ konɨhɨ biyatɨ jatɨmɨ naihɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨhiyaate.
8 Aiwɨ Awaisɨho ketɨ wo namaasonɨhandɨ sangisɨ yaasatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa isɨhiya nasamisaihɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ sahɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Awaisɨho napɨtandɨhura aimɨ detɨndaisɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ jatɨwɨse. Amɨ otɨhɨmetanɨ ketɨ ko napɨtaise.
9 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ samɨ usaapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha kanɨwɨ amɨ dawaataatapɨ kamaatɨwɨse, amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ netɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaatɨ jasonatɨ sahɨ maipɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha nepɨse maasatɨto. Sahɨ nepɨ wɨndɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mmotɨnɨwɨse, amɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨho Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ ketɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondaiso.
10 Iyawaawɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ isɨhiya jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyapepɨse. Jɨhura kiyaisɨ isɨhiya yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kaiwaapɨ kiya wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitotawaawɨ Awaisɨhomɨhaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katopo. Isɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ ikwauhɨrɨ itɨpatɨ winjapepihɨrɨwɨse.
11 Kiya saiwɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepɨ awɨtɨmapɨ niyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ andɨtɨwiwatɨ maarɨho numwihɨ kandapɨ nyahɨ kiyaapɨ satahaato, “kiyai Autaahaatɨho iwɨtatamasɨhɨ kiya yaawɨhaiwa andɨtitɨwɨ nepɨ amɨ maaritawaayopo,” tahaato. Iyahaawɨ amɨ sahɨ aimɨ Jopɨhopɨ atiwɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho koaisɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa asakiyatɨ nunyatɨ komɨhapa nahataapa nemasɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ wɨndɨ namaamatɨ konɨhɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaapɨ naiho. Aihɨ sandapɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho Jopɨhoaisɨ kahapaamapɨpa jɨhaatɨ asakiyatɨ nunyatɨ iwɨtatamasɨho. Sandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ Awaisɨho maarɨho nunyatɨ asɨpɨwisahosɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ kaiho.

### *Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ Pɨwɨha Akɨtɨha Kandaato Taatɨ Wɨndɨ Kamaatɨtɨhaawo*

12 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, pɨwɨha kɨma apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨha kasatɨtaanɨ sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Sahɨ wapa kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ isɨhiya usa atɨsiwɨ jainjasaihɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ pɨwɨha bipinjawɨ tɨmanɨwɨ samaatɨwɨse, “nɨnɨ sapa sapa ipotɨ kaitandɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ yamahɨpataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Autaahaatɨho ninjasɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ kandaato,” tɨwɨ kamaatɨwɨse. Apɨpaahɨ owetane. Nehɨ akɨpɨpa kaiwɨse isɨhiya jainjaito. Aiwɨ akɨtɨ wapa sahɨ kaitaatɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahapaapɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ pɨwɨha tɨmanɨwɨ jɨhɨ kaundɨtaatɨwaahɨ

nehɨ saundɨwɨse, “akɨtɨnɨhɨ sapa sapa kaito,” undɨwɨ kɨretɨ kapa kaiwɨse. Amɨ wapa kamaitaatɨwaahɨ sahɨ nehɨ saundɨwɨse, “sapa sapa wɨndɨ kamaito,” undɨwɨ amɨ kamaiwɨse. Nehɨ sa ka satɨwɨ namapɨse, amɨ sahɨ saisaihɨ Autaahaatɨho samɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiyaate, satatɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ netɨ yahomaasutaito.

### *Kɨraisihopɨ Baiwɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Ainahiyɨhiyaamɨ Gaapɨpatɨ Watɨpɨhate*

13 Iyataatɨ samɨ wo komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ dahopa netɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nusopɨsasahaiwa netaataahɨ so Kɨraisihopɨ gaapundane, koaisɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨwiwɨto. Iyatɨ amɨ samɨ wo komɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ dahopa gaatanɨhɨ ko maarɨho witatɨ maaritataataahɨ so aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai netɨ mepɨ autaahemwane.
14 Iyatɨ amɨ samɨhatɨhɨ wo yaawatɨ taatɨ timbiyataataahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahiya mɨtɨhiya jɨhiyaisɨ gaatatɨ numwaane kopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo. Gaatatɨ numwaahonɨhɨ kiya koaisɨ atɨpatɨ werɨhandɨ noaapɨ iwinjaapɨ Awaisɨho komɨ timbɨpa nemwaitandɨ gaapɨwundɨwɨse.
15 Aiwɨ kopɨ gaapundawaawɨ Awaisɨho utaaho timbaisɨhoai tɨtɨhɨwiwɨtaiso, tɨwɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaapundisaihaahɨ, Autaahaatɨho timbaisɨhoai tɨtɨhɨwiwatɨ komɨ timbɨpa nemwaitaise. Nemwatɨ amɨ utaaso timbaindɨndɨ ko maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaapɨ netɨ timbiyataataahɨ Awaisɨho utaaso maipɨhaiwa kaiwai-waisangi timbɨpaisatɨ ahoyatɨ nemwaitaise.
16 Isɨ sahɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa woŋɨ waaŋɨ amɨ wo waati ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ kanɨwɨse. Aiwɨ woŋɨ waaŋɨ wo waatapɨ gaapundɨwɨse, Autaahaatɨho samɨ timbɨpaunɨ maipɨhaiwaunɨ ahoyatɨ nesamaito. Iyataatɨ utaaho tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨho gaaho Kɨraisihopɨ andɨtitatɨ gɨwunyaaho gaapundataataahɨ wapa awaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa noaipaitaise.
17 Sandapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ wa kasatɨtaano, Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ netɨ ausaasɨho Eraijaaho komɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatɨ dahopa dairɨhɨretɨ nyamatiyatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kiyatɨ daayahore. Amɨ nyamatiyatɨ koaisangi nehɨ utaahore. Siyaho wipatɨ wɨndɨ wimaawɨtandɨ waatɨ mwɨtetatɨ gaapundataise. Gaapundihɨ kɨnaungwɨha mairɨ maatihɨ waatɨho ikwɨ naasairɨhɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨ kiyatɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ yapitaahɨ wipatɨ wɨndɨ wimaawise. Wimaawatɨ yatɨsatɨ nandapa awasatɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ namimainje.
18 Aihɨ amɨ wipatɨ wipɨwɨtandɨ Eraijaaho jahɨra gaapundataase. Japɨhɨ gaapundihɨ tɨwipatɨ napapɨhatɨ wipatɨ namoyaatɨ yamahɨpatɨ wipati netɨ nepihotɨ nuhaasɨhɨ wipɨwataise. Wipɨwatɨ yapɨpati netɨ nusoaisɨhɨ nandapa jahɨra biyatɨ nga nimaatatɨ akɨpɨpa namoyaataise. Isɨ sandapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

### *Samɨ Wo Maipɨhaiwaatɨhɨ Notɨ Nandaahonɨhoai Sahɨ Japɨhɨ Numwaapɨse*

19 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kasatɨtaanɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Samɨ wo samatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha namatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyatɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ notɨ nandaahonɨhɨ, amɨ samɨ woŋɨ koaisɨ numwaasi nambɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhemapaapaahɨ soŋɨ gaahandɨ kaimbɨ so utaasoai japɨhɨ numwaapaise.
20 Isɨ utaaho wo amɨ utaaho wo maipɨhaiwa kiyonɨhoai kaiwaamɨ daihɨra maipɨhɨraapɨ japɨhɨ numwaaso so maipɨhaiwa kaisɨho Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ konɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ wɨndɨ mausondaatɨwɨhɨraapɨ japɨhɨ numwaitaise. Iyatɨ utaaho maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ napisɨhomɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa taahɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nemwaitaise.

# Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho Jɨho
# Kɨmandɨ Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨhandɨ Jɨhandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Pitaaho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore kɨnaungwɨha 65 A. D. hura. Ko kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhapɨ sandaase, "nɨnɨ Baapironɨhanda konɨnɨhɨ bindataatɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo," daase. Nyahɨ nahatiyaanɨ wɨndɨ monɨhonɨ ko akɨtɨ kandaatindɨho e Romɨhandapɨ pɨwɨha sɨwipatɨ nepemaahɨwatɨ Baapironɨhando tatɨ katindɨho. Pitaaho mmonatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Jisaasihomɨ tiworisa taawɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyai taawɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nunyauhɨ kiya taawɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nehauhɨ kandapɨ Pitaaho kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Ko kiyaisɨ kaundataase kiyaisɨ naaŋɨhaiwa wiwa nusoaipahonɨhura kiya andɨtitɨwɨ Jisaasihoai ahosumwapɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ Koai isɨpɨ kiyaanɨhɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.

*1 Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho Napɨmasataise*

Pitaaho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahure undisɨha (1:1-2)

Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ andɨtɨnyaiwataatɨ ipotɨhura Komɨ asɨyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ aimɨ katise. Isɨ nyahɨ kandɨ naito. Isɨ amɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨ andɨtitaatɨ bitoaitɨhaawo tisɨha (1:3–2:10)

Nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanimataatɨ Awaisɨho japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhandapɨ jatɨhaawɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawo tatɨ kanyatisɨha (2:11–5:9)

Pitaaho gaahatɨ kiyai kawɨsatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha osasepɨhaasɨha (5:10-14)

*Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyaanɨnɨ Akiyɨhiyaanimatɨhaayonɨ Amɨ Gaahapaahɨhɨ Kiyaatɨ Gaahaiwa Naitɨhaawɨ Maaritaatɨ Gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa Naitɨhaawɨ Jatɨtɨhaawo*

1 Nɨnɨ Pitaahonɨne. Nɨngisɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ pɨwɨha gaaha awusaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtandɨ nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaare tatɨ nasamahainjawɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ torɨwatɨwɨ kahapɨhɨ kahapɨhɨ nehɨ gohaparɨhiyaatɨ wanɨ yapɨhaiwa isɨhiya usaamɨhaiwa Pondusihandaahunɨ Garesiyaahandaahunɨ Kapatosiyaahandaahunɨ, amɨ Esiyaahandaahunɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ Bitiniyaahandaahunɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ nɨnɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo. Isɨhiyaatɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨ aunahɨpatɨ akɨpatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhe.

2 Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho kahapaamapɨpa sangɨ kiyatɨ ahaisura isɨhiya siya nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwe, tatɨ katatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ sangi nisɨhiyaate, satatɨ nasamahainjɨhɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ ipotɨhura tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Jɨhɨ aimehura Apɨho Autaahaatɨho sapɨ, satatɨ isɨhiya siya noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhiye, tatɨ sangi nasamahainjawɨhiyaatangi sahɨ nisɨhiyaate tatɨ nasamɨhanataise. Siyatɨ ko sangi nasamɨhainjɨhɨ amɨ Komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho sangi netɨ nasepemaihaasɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Iyatɨ Itɨpɨho sɨko sangi netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ popɨtɨhiyaatesamataise, amɨ Sahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ winjapepihɨrisaihɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nyapɨ napotaatɨ nuhaasɨpatɨ samɨ maipɨhaiwa bausatɨ nesamahonɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ popɨtɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo.

Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨtɨ nunjenɨtɨ gaapɨsundataayo, amɨ sangi ko maarɨho nasanyatɨ gaahandɨ kasisatɨ, amɨ samɨ maarɨho omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ

net‡ yat‡hisiwat‡ japatisa napaisaatisamahon‡h‡, am‡ sah‡ waat‡ nga awaind‡hand‡ maarit‡w‡ bim‡taat‡wo.

*As‡y‡hiyaanimat‡t‡haahand‡ Gaahand‡ Ak‡t‡hand‡ Yam‡hapataat‡h‡ Nyap‡ Nyainjatat‡ Ahinyondaise*

3 Nyah‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyam‡ Awais‡ho nyangi nyainjatis‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisihom‡ Sap‡ho, am‡ k‡m‡ko kom‡ Autaahaat‡hoai mep‡ autaahewaumait‡haawo. Ko nyap‡ maar‡ho as‡piyataat‡, am‡ kandaah‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihoai an‡mwaah‡patomb‡ jap‡h‡ ahowimataise. Iyat‡ ko nyap‡ ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ maar‡ho tundat‡ as‡p‡nyind‡handaahun‡, am‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihoai napwih‡ asohoemat‡ jap‡h‡ ahowimas‡t‡handaahun‡ nyangi net‡ wan‡hiyaanenyamat‡ as‡timat‡t‡haahand‡ nanyinyataise. Iyataat‡ am‡ sand‡ Autaahaat‡ho net‡ wan‡hiyaan‡n‡ as‡y‡hiyaanenyamas‡t‡ndaah‡ net‡ and‡tinyais‡h‡ and‡titaat‡ Autaahaat‡ho gaahapa nanyam‡tand‡ katimb‡pa nany‡nyon‡h‡ nait‡haaw‡ jat‡m‡ nohaayo.

4 Iyataat‡ am‡ nyah‡ Autaahaat‡ho nyangi gaahapa kanyisat‡ nanyam‡tand‡hapa ko ah‡nyisat‡ bimimb‡paap‡ taawa jat‡m‡ nohaayo. Iyataat‡ sapa gaahapa nyap‡ ko yam‡hapataat‡h‡ ah‡nyih‡ kap‡h‡ ah‡nyondaise. Am‡ kapa w‡nd‡ net‡ nop‡sas‡nat‡ namaamasaatat‡ nga ahinyondaise. Is‡ Nyah‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ niyahaahura as‡timat‡t‡haahand‡ newaat‡ nasisoaar‡ Autaahaat‡hoaisaat‡ bim‡to.

5 Sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahauh‡, am‡ Autaahaat‡ho wat‡p‡hos‡ kom‡ wat‡p‡handa sangi biyat‡ an‡tisat‡ jainjatataise, am‡ sah‡ nga bimaam‡ nuw‡ asis‡ha ipot‡het‡ Autaahaat‡ho ap‡paah‡ gaahaiwa sap‡ ah‡siwaiwa naitaat‡w‡hura noaipahon‡h‡ kaiwa sah‡ naitaat‡wo. Sah‡ saiwa nesaih‡ am‡ sangisun‡ kahapaamap‡pa nahataapai Autaahaat‡ho jap‡h‡ net‡ itatamanat‡ t‡t‡hemaitando. Is‡ saiwa Autaahaat‡ho katiwaiwa Jisaasiho jap‡h‡ nason‡hura ko net‡ ak‡waiwemaitaise.

6 Iyataat‡ Autaahaat‡ho saiwa gaahaiwa sangi nasanyat‡ kasitand‡ katiw‡maiwaap‡ sah‡ waat‡ maarit‡w‡se, am‡ neh‡ mas‡honjap‡ sangi wiwa sam‡ amb‡pat‡ maar‡ho yaas‡haiwa nas‡senat‡ wan‡ taat‡ nasoaipaitaise. Is‡ gaas‡ kaiwa kiyat‡ sangi nasoaipane.

7 Iyataat‡ saiwa sangi siyat‡ yaas‡haiwa nasoaipas‡r‡h‡retap‡ Autaahaat‡ho sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ ak‡t‡ ak‡t‡hando, e neh‡ otaatap‡ jaiwaiw‡hando, tat‡ net‡ mmondande. Iyataat‡ gor‡handap‡ sah‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. Kand‡ ap‡paah‡ gaahand‡tih‡ is‡hiya kandap‡ maarit‡w‡hande. Saiw‡hand‡ is‡hiya nep‡ is‡watawa wiwa gor‡handaat‡h‡ wapa ikwaat‡p‡ho maip‡hapa ahotiso ah‡motiso, t‡w‡ mmondaat‡w‡ sis‡ha ap‡paah‡ waat‡ noaatih‡haap‡h‡ gor‡hand‡ t‡hawaayopo kapa ikwaat‡p‡ho t‡hat‡ sanot‡ owetan‡h‡ neh‡ t‡t‡h‡ gor‡hand‡h‡t‡tando. Iyataat‡ am‡ gor‡hand‡h‡ gaahand‡ndaahand‡ kand‡ net‡ nop‡sas‡nat‡ owet‡tand‡hande. Am‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡h‡ gor‡handi nusatip‡haat‡ ap‡paah‡ gaahande. Is‡ am‡ is‡hiya gor‡hand‡ neh‡ ak‡t‡hand‡h‡ho e wapa ikwaat‡p‡hoaisahando, t‡w‡ mmondaat‡w‡ t‡hoh‡patamatiyat‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ ak‡t‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ g‡wunyaawaayowo e owetiso, tat‡ Autaahaat‡ho jasondand‡ saiwa sam‡ amb‡pat‡ maar‡ho yaas‡haiwa k‡h‡ra k‡h‡raap‡ sangi nasoaipataise. Iyon‡h‡ sah‡ kaiwaap‡ yaiw‡ w‡nd‡ t‡maam‡haitaat‡wo. Saiw‡ w‡nd‡ t‡maamahiyaw‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ bitosaih‡, Jisas‡ K‡raisiho jap‡h‡ auta nasataahura sangi jasonataat‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ g‡wunyaap‡ binyaih‡ sap‡ ko waat‡ awaind‡hand‡ maarit‡taise. Maaritat‡ sangi sah‡ gaahiyaate satat‡ sangi Jisaasiho net‡ mep‡ autaahesamaitaise.

8 Ak‡te. Sah‡ Jisaasihoai ap‡paah‡ w‡nd‡ mausonawaahand‡ kand‡ koai maar‡ho taaw‡ nunyawaayopo. Aiw‡ am‡ wan‡sangi sah‡ koai w‡nd‡ mausonawaahand‡ kand‡ kop‡ and‡tit‡w‡ g‡wunyaap‡ am‡ waat‡ aungwohand‡ kop‡ maaritawaayopo. Iyataat‡ sand‡ nyah‡ sisaat‡ aun‡hiya maaritoh‡t‡mand‡ k‡maap‡ yap‡patamb‡hapa wapaap‡ maaritoh‡t‡handi ap‡paah‡ aungwohand‡ nusatip‡haahande. Is‡ sand‡

nyamɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ maaritohɨtɨndapɨ siyahande taatɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ ausaawa kamaatɨto.
9 Amɨ sandɨ sahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ kandaahɨ sangi Autaahaatɨho taatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨhe.
10 Jɨhura pɨropetɨhiya wanɨ kɨmura Autaahaatɨho taatɨ sangi gaahandɨ kasisatɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨtɨmandapɨha pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo. Ausaapɨ kiya kandapɨ baiwɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ daawaayopo Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ katindɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyonɨhɨ noaipahonɨhɨ mmondo tɨwo.
11 Iyataatɨ kandɨ maahɨwura, amɨ nɨnapitiyatɨ noaipatɨ amɨ utaaso ko diyaamahotatɨ, amɨ ko maahɨwura noaipaitaindɨho, tɨwɨ kiya mmondaatɨwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ mwɨtɨpisawɨ daawaayopo. Iyataatɨ sura isɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho ahondaatɨ ko kiyai satatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaataise. Ipotɨhura Kɨraisiho noaipahonɨhɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaawɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa isɨhiya koai kawiwɨ numwisaihɨ nepɨ notɨ, amɨ kaiwetapɨ koai Autaahaatɨho ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtandɨhatapɨ kiyai netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ, amɨ kiya kaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya satɨwɨ, saiwa maahɨwura ausaimanɨnatɨ noaipaitaindɨho. Iyatɨ amɨ saiwa maahɨwura nɨnapitiyatɨ noaipaitaindɨho. Iyatɨ amɨ utaaho diyaamahotatɨ amɨ taatɨ nɨnapitimatonɨhura ko noaipaitaindɨho, tɨwɨ kiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyapenawaayopo.
12 Saiwɨ kiya taawɨ gwɨnyaahauhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ kiyai siyatɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunjataise. Saiwa kiya taawɨ ausaapɨ katɨmɨ niyohɨwiwa sura kiya bimaamɨ niyohura wɨndɨ kaiwa namoaipahonɨhɨ amɨ kiya sawana wapa noaipahonɨhɨ gaahapa nepɨ wɨndɨ maatatamanɨndaapo, undato. Iyatɨ isɨhiya ipotɨhura noaipahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ saiwa kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya katohɨwiwa noaipahonɨhɨ gaahandɨ naitaapo, undatɨ nunjataise. Aihɨ amɨ kiya namapɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamaitandɨ wanɨ taatɨ kaiwɨmaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha Kɨraisihopɨtaha ausaahohiyɨhiya jɨhɨ pɨropetɨhiya katohɨha ka kasatauhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atisawaayopo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨhoai yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ natausaasihɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha Kɨraisihopɨha ausaahohiyɨhiyai andɨtɨwisɨhɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kiya pɨwɨha kasatawaatopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaisangi kɨmaiwa Autaahaatɨho sahɨ isɨhiyaatangi kasiwiwaapɨ mmondaatɨwɨ kiya waatɨ maaritɨwɨmawaayopo.

### *Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Gaatatɨ Nanyamaataise Nyahɨ Ko Nehɨ Sawahopaahiyaatɨ Nehɨ Sawahomɨhiyaanimatɨtɨhaawo*

13 Isɨ amɨ samɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhanda wapa kaitaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨnɨwɨ tɨmetɨwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ pɨwɨha dahopa baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨse. Aiwɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho auta nasonɨhura Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaatɨ gaahandɨ kasitandɨhandapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ jatɨmɨ nuwɨse.
14 Sahɨ metɨhonya pɨwɨha atiwɨ asɨmwaatɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohonyonyaamataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨ kopɨ maaritɨwɨ koai winjapepihɨrɨwɨse, amɨ aimɨ komɨ manyinyaatiso. Aiwɨ sahɨ jɨhura Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha wanɨha gaaha sangɨ atiwɨ nepɨhura, maipɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ jandotɨ maaritiwaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa japɨhɨ wɨndɨ kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Kaiwa namapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨmapɨse.
15 Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sapɨ gaatihɨ nasauhɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨho apɨpaahɨ gaaho ainahɨho, amɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namumatatɨ koai wapɨhɨ yandɨhɨho isɨhiyai nehɨ gaahandɨhɨhɨ kawisahosɨ, amɨ sahɨ komɨhatɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ Autaahaatɨho maipɨhapaapɨ koai yandɨhematatɨ kapaapɨ apousatɨ poundihɨ kapaapɨ

mand‡t‡paipatamataiw‡, sah‡ yat‡hemat‡w‡ t‡t‡h‡ ainahiy‡hiyaat‡ gaahiyaat‡ noaipap‡ neh‡ ko sawaho Autaahaat‡hoaisaah‡h‡ nunyan‡w‡ neh‡ ko maaritat‡ t‡t‡h‡ kair‡h‡ret‡ kaiw‡se.
16 Iyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha ut‡p‡hand‡ j‡handaat‡h‡ ahotis‡ha satat‡ katise:
"N‡n‡ Autaahaat‡hon‡n‡ ap‡paah‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahon‡n‡ pop‡t‡hon‡nis‡, am‡ sah‡ nis‡ is‡hiyaat‡ naas‡kat‡ kaiw‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahiyaat‡ pop‡t‡hiyaat‡ nis‡hihoaaŋ‡ nap‡w‡ bimaaw‡se," tat‡ ahondaise. *P‡risihiya 11:45, 19:2, 20:7*

### *Jisaasihom‡ J‡t‡pat‡ Naw‡ho Ap‡paah‡ Awais‡homatiyahataah‡ Autaahaat‡ho Nyangi Jap‡h‡ Nanyamaataise*

17 Iyataat‡ sah‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ gaapundawaahura, "Apore," tawaatopo. So Apo utaaho woai usonataat‡ siyaho setahoso, tat‡ tip‡tapaat‡ usonaahomaahe. Owetise. Neh‡ nyah‡ n‡naasiyaanam‡ kiyoh‡r‡h‡ret‡ mmonat‡ k‡ret‡ n‡naasiyaanangi tip‡tapaat‡ nyasonahore. Is‡ sah‡ wan‡ k‡maap‡ yap‡mbataap‡h‡ bindawaaw‡ k‡mb‡h‡ nyam‡ aunah‡pat‡ ap‡paahata bim‡t‡haahata bindahaayo, t‡w‡ w‡nd‡ sah‡ g‡munyaap‡se. Owe. Nyam‡ aunah‡pat‡ ap‡paahat‡ m‡haat‡ yam‡hapataat‡h‡ ahondaise. Is‡ sah‡ yat‡h‡ ipatisan‡w‡ baiw‡ itataman‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ gw‡nyaap‡ koai nep‡ autaah‡ is‡wat‡, am‡ nasisoaar‡ kom‡ maaritir‡h‡ret‡ japepih‡r‡w‡se.
18 Sah‡ aim‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate, sah‡ j‡hura bimoh‡r‡h‡retapo. Sam‡ jaasoyaam‡ maip‡haiwa kiyoh‡waiwa sangi nasanyauh‡ sah‡ kaiwa mmon‡w‡ nep‡ kaiwaat‡h‡ napw‡t‡w‡ ap‡paah‡ tanyaaha ak‡p‡pa owehand‡ bimot‡handapo. Saiw‡ sah‡ j‡hura maip‡haiwaat‡h‡ bimauh‡ kaiwaat‡hap‡ Autaahaat‡ho wapa sap‡ nunyat‡ nuwat‡ nasamaat‡ neh‡haatesamas‡ho? Iyataat‡ Autaahaat‡hor‡ wapa maap‡ gaahapa ket‡ kuraan‡h‡ namasaatat‡ owetimb‡pa naw‡ho siriwaaho, am‡ gor‡handa nunyat‡ sangi jap‡h‡ nasamaataamaise. Owetise.
19 K‡raisihom‡ j‡t‡pat‡ ap‡paah‡ gaahat‡ naw‡hom‡ amb‡pat‡ ap‡paah‡ owehat‡ nuhoaamas‡t‡handaah‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi jap‡h‡ nasamaataise. Ko K‡raisihom‡ j‡t‡pat‡ sip‡sip‡ho s‡p‡p‡hoho is‡hiyaam‡ maip‡haiwaap‡ tip‡ t‡h‡w‡ Autaahaat‡hoai d‡puman‡w‡ waamaindumap‡ nunyoh‡patamatiyat‡ kom‡ j‡t‡pat‡ nuhoaamataise. Iyataat‡ Judaahiyaam‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa ahotir‡h‡ret‡, sip‡sip‡ho s‡p‡p‡hoho goh‡ho asaaha timb‡pa oweho ap‡paah‡ gaaho tip‡ t‡h‡w‡ is‡hiyaam‡ maip‡haiwaap‡ Autaahaat‡hoai d‡puman‡hoh‡homatiyat‡ K‡raisiho napotaise.
20 Iyataat‡ j‡h‡ aimehura yap‡pat‡ Autaahaat‡ho sang‡ kiyat‡ ahaisura K‡raisihop‡ siyat‡, is‡hiyai jap‡h‡ numwaitand‡hat‡ nasat‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ kiyat‡ napw‡taise, tat‡ aim‡ katat‡ nam‡hanat‡ Ah‡wih‡hore. Aih‡ ipot‡n‡h‡ wan‡ k‡mura asis‡ha k‡maiwa ipot‡maiwet‡ Autaahaat‡ho K‡raisihoai natausaasih‡ nasat‡ k‡maap‡ is‡hiyaam‡ nd‡het‡ napotaise, sangi and‡tisaiwat‡ jap‡h‡ nasamaitando.
21 Ko K‡raisiho sangi jap‡h‡ nasamaat‡ and‡tisais‡h‡ am‡ sah‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaawaayopo. K‡raisiho napwih‡ ko Autaahaat‡ho ahowimat‡ jap‡h‡ numwaat‡ koai net‡ nuwimaat‡ amb‡pat‡ awaipat‡ nunyat‡ net‡ awais‡hoemataise. Is‡ sah‡ sandap‡ gw‡nyaap‡ Autaahaat‡hop‡ g‡wunyaap‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ ko sangi nasamaat‡ gaahand‡ kasisat‡ nasam‡tais‡, am‡ ak‡t‡ nanyam‡taise, t‡w‡ sah‡ kop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ and‡tisaihon‡h‡ kom‡het‡ nd‡ha ahiyaw‡ jat‡m‡ nuw‡se.

### *Jisaasihop‡ G‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaan‡n‡ Kom‡ Nais‡hiyai Maar‡ho Napaitaat‡ Numw‡t‡haawo*

22 Sah‡ K‡raisihom‡ p‡w‡ha at‡wiw‡ japepih‡rot‡handaah‡ sah‡ noaipap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ aim‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaahiyaat‡ ap‡paah‡ pop‡t‡hiyaate. Pop‡t‡hiyaat‡tawaaw‡ am‡ sam‡ is‡hiya nais‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ is‡hiya K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai sah‡ napait‡w‡ maar‡ho nunyawaayopo. Is‡ sah‡ wan‡ k‡mura

and‡tit‡w‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiya kop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyai sam‡ maar‡ho ak‡t‡n‡h‡ nunyaw‡se.
23 Osaataat‡ nandapaam‡ yand‡p‡ho wan‡hapa ningot‡ nandawisa noaipas‡patamatiyat‡, Autaahaat‡ho w‡nd‡ namaapot‡ kon‡h‡ asohoematat‡ bimis‡ho sangi net‡ wan‡hiyaatesamas‡h‡ sah‡ wan‡hiyaat‡ noaipap‡hiyaate. Iyataat‡ am‡ sah‡ nandapaam‡ yand‡p‡ho kw‡taaho yap‡patamb‡ho ket‡ owet‡tand‡hoetap‡ noaipap‡hiyaat‡maahe. Owetise. Nandapaam‡ yand‡p‡ho Autaahaat‡ho kais‡ho nasisoaar‡ ahot‡tand‡hoetap‡ sah‡ noaipap‡hiyaate. Nandapaam‡ yand‡p‡ho so Autaahaat‡hom‡ P‡w‡haare. Sa p‡wa owemeta kaan‡h‡ ahonda is‡hiyai as‡y‡hiyaimat‡taat‡w‡hand‡ taat‡ nunyahaare. Is‡ sa p‡wa kaaraah‡ sangi net‡ wan‡hiyaatesamat‡ nasamoyaat‡ as‡timat‡taat‡w‡hand‡ nasanyataise.
24 Sa p‡w‡ha ap‡paah‡ ak‡t‡haare. Iyataat‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha j‡pat‡pindis‡haat‡hap‡ satat‡ kandaase:
“Is‡hiya nahatiya woy‡ha tand‡p‡ho k‡tar‡h‡ramataiw‡hiye. Iyataat‡ am‡ kiyaam‡ ut‡ apotin‡hop‡pa tand‡p‡hom‡ kw‡taahomatiyahape. Iyataat‡ woy‡ha k‡tar‡h‡r‡ awaip‡tih‡ am‡ kw‡taaho t‡w‡hand‡wataise.
25 Sapaah‡ siyataahand‡ kand‡ Awais‡hom‡ p‡w‡haah‡ kaan‡h‡ nasisoaar‡ ahot‡m‡ notaise,” *Aisaiyaaho 40:6-8*
tat‡ katise. Sa p‡wa is‡hiya p‡w‡ha gaaha sangi ausaap‡ aim‡ kasatauh‡ sah‡ aim‡ atisot‡haap‡sato.

# 2

*Awais‡ho Naw‡ha Ap‡paah‡ Wat‡p‡ha Kaan‡h‡ Ahotis‡haamatiyat‡ Kon‡h‡ Nasisoaar‡ Bindataise*

1 Am‡ sah‡ wan‡ K‡raisihom‡handaah‡ aim‡ noaipap‡ wan‡hiyaat‡ gaahiyaatimatawaayopo. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ maip‡haiwa kahatamat‡petahapa nahataapa namamap‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ jaip‡pa namap‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ is‡hiya nyap‡ gaahiye nyat‡tot‡w‡ jaiwaiw‡haiwa neh‡ yamaat‡ tiwat‡haat‡ amb‡pat‡, am‡ maahomwaaŋap‡ kat‡w‡ kiyoh‡waiwa b‡pi namap‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ is‡hiya usa wapa kahapaamap‡pa asaketahiyaap‡ sam‡ maar‡ho am‡ mand‡ha yaasat‡ neh‡haiwa aposiwaiwa saiwa namap‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ is‡hiya usaap‡ maip‡haiwa gw‡nyaap‡ kat‡w‡ kiyaametir‡h‡retap‡ setahiye, t‡w‡ kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ nausohaap‡ ahoaap‡ kamaat‡w‡se. Saiwa nahatewa kamaiw‡ b‡pi namap‡se.
2 Iyataat‡ nyah‡ aim‡ g‡nyunyaatahiyaane, met‡honya gw‡s‡haatap‡honya amw‡t‡h‡r‡ nandaat‡w‡ ap‡paah‡ maarit‡m‡hauho. Is‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha sa amw‡t‡h‡ramatiyahaas‡ sah‡ atiw‡ nep‡ met‡honya gw‡s‡haat‡hap‡honya saniyaam‡ amw‡t‡h‡r‡ nan‡hoh‡patamataiw‡ ka sah‡ nep‡ amw‡t‡h‡ramataiw‡ nasisoaar‡ nan‡w‡se. Iyataat‡ am‡ sa p‡wa amw‡t‡h‡r‡ gaah‡ramatiyat‡ maip‡hapa kat‡h‡ wapa ah‡motat‡ ap‡paah‡ gaahaare. Is‡ sa p‡w‡ha amw‡t‡h‡ramatiyahaas‡ sah‡ atiw‡ nep‡ amw‡t‡h‡ramataiw‡ maarit‡w‡ nainjaih‡ ka p‡wa sam‡ maar‡hoai net‡ nga and‡t‡wiwat‡ wat‡pur‡mat‡, am‡ sam‡ gw‡nyaahot‡handi net‡ wat‡p‡samahon‡h‡, am‡ sah‡ noaipap‡ wat‡p‡hiyaatimat‡taat‡wo, met‡honya amw‡t‡h‡r‡ waat‡ nanawaaw‡ k‡raah‡ gw‡nyan‡w‡ noaipap‡ wat‡p‡topatamatet‡taat‡wo. Sah‡ saiw‡ kaisaih‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho sangi jap‡h‡ nasamaahon‡h‡ am‡ sah‡ koaisaw‡ maas‡ bim‡taat‡wo.
3 Autaahaat‡ho sangi gaahat‡ kasih‡ aim‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyawaaw‡ Awais‡ho Autaahaat‡ho ko gaahoe t‡w‡ gw‡nyaawaayopo.
4 Autaahaat‡ho Jisaasihom‡hetap‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ ap‡paah‡ awaipat‡ kiyataise. Aih‡ ko Jisaasiho yas‡ha m‡hot‡r‡h‡r‡ as‡r‡h‡r‡ ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡h‡r‡ naw‡ha wat‡p‡haamatiyahore. Ko siyahotih‡hand‡ kand‡ is‡hiya yap‡patamb‡hiya mon‡wiwatawa m‡hot‡r‡h‡r‡ k‡m‡r‡ gaah‡r‡maahe maip‡h‡re, t‡w‡ nemap‡

ahosumwawaayopo. Kiyaahɨ siyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨho Kopɨ utaaho gaahosɨ yasɨha anaahɨha aŋaaŋi anɨtisatɨ mwɨndɨwiwatɨ isɨwatatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨhiyatɨ nga kaitaiso, tatɨ Autaahaatɨho Kɨraisihoai namɨhanatɨ ahɨwisataise, otɨpɨpatɨ satɨ kaitando.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangi mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ gaahɨrɨ nawɨha apɨpaahɨ kai watɨpɨhaamataiwɨhiyaate. Aihɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahomɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ bimɨtandɨ aŋaaŋamataiwɨhiyaatɨ noaipaitaatɨwɨ aŋɨmatataise, sahɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Saiwɨ komɨhiyaatimatisaihɨ komɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho samɨhetɨ nasatɨ bimɨtando, jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatauhɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho nasatɨ kandaatɨhɨ nandaatɨ katɨhɨ bimipatamatiyato. Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ kasindɨmandɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kopɨ mmonɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwe. Sahɨ saiwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ Jisaasiho sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwa wapa kiyohɨwaiwa netatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai waamaindumwahaiwa numwɨtaise. Nyamɨ gaapunda Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahemwahohɨwaiwa Jisaasiho nyapɨ kindɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyapenataatɨ maaritatɨ naitaise.

6 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa akɨtɨhaare Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ amɨ satatɨ ahondaiso. Pɨwa saapɨ Aisaiyaaho sata kandaase:

“Sahɨ baiwɨ atiwɨse. Nɨnɨ utaaho woai aimɨ namahandɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wanɨ koai aunahɨpatɨ Saiyonɨhanda ahɨwisataayo, ko awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ nisɨ isɨhiyai winjaatɨ bimɨtando. Nɨnɨ koai ahɨwisataayo nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kanitando. Nɨnɨ kopɨ maaritɨtɨhore. So Awaiso ipatɨ mɨhotɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨramatiyahore, aŋaaŋi mwɨndɨwiwatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtando. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya komɨhetɨ ahotawa komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ kiya komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ newaayopo. Isɨ isɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya mawɨhaiwa nepɨ wɨndɨ namosasɨndaapo. Owetɨtaise. Kiya nehɨ maaritɨtaapo, amɨ kiya kopɨ nehɨhandɨ gɨwunyaawaamaayowo,” tatɨ katise. *Aisaiyaaho 28:16*

7 Isɨ amɨ sapaahɨ Kɨraisiho noaipatɨ yasɨha anaahɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨramatiyahore, komɨhetɨ sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandunɨ jatohɨtɨhandunɨ nausawɨ ahaitaatɨwo. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Kɨraisihoai namɨhanatɨ aimɨ ahɨwihɨ ko noaipatɨ nahataapaamɨ Awaisɨho Jɨhoematataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨha aimɨhaatɨhapɨ isɨhiya kopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaapɨ amɨ Kɨraisihoai ahosumwahohiyɨhiyaapɨ satatɨ katatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.

“Otɨpɨpatɨhiya aŋaaŋɨ aŋɨmatohiyɨhiya yasɨha kɨma gaahaamaahe maipɨhe, tɨwɨ nemahotɨha ka wanɨ noaipatɨ mɨhotɨrisatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandaise anangi netɨ nga mwɨndɨwiwatɨ anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtando,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpinda ahondaise. *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 18:22*

8 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyatɨ netɨ nusosasatɨ aunahɨpatɨ maipɨhatɨ yaawɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨhataahemaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sandapaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wapɨhɨ jɨpatɨpindisɨhaatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho Aisaiyaahomɨhetapɨ satatɨ kandaase.

“Ko nawɨha gwɨharaaha mwɨtɨhaamatiyahore isɨhiyai auhɨraapɨhɨ muwɨtando. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko nawɨha awaisɨhaamatiyahore ketapɨ napepaatɨwɨ tɨmɨhaitaatɨwo,” tatɨ katise. *Aisaiyaaho 8:14*

Isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha Gaaha nemapɨ ahosumwahohiyɨhiya siyai nawɨhaaraahamatiyatɨ muhonɨhɨ tɨmahiyawɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nosasɨndaapo. Saiwɨ kaitaapo tatɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura aimɨ katisɨhaare.

9 Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisaahɨ Autaahaatɨho, sahɨ aimɨ nisɨhiyaate satatɨ nasamahanahiyaate, sahɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwo. Sahɨ Awaisɨho Jɨho Jisaasihopɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ bindawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaapaahɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ gwɨnyaapɨ

kiyohiyɨhiyaatɨ siyaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaate. Sangi Autaahaatɨho sahɨ nisɨhiyaate, satatɨ nasamahainjawɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ komɨhiyaatɨ bindawa isɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho gaahaiwa kasiwaiwaapɨ ausaapɨ Autaahaatɨho sanyisahoe, undɨwɨ kaundɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho maipɨhandɨ asahatindɨhandɨ bimohɨtɨhandaatɨhɨ namasi nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandetapɨ napɨwɨse, tatɨ gaata nasamaasɨtɨhandapɨ ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundɨtaatɨwe.

10 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho sangi sangɨ nasamaasura sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatɨmaahe, owe sangi nehɨ wiyaatimatɨwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaate. Saiwɨ sangi wiyaatimatɨwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaatisɨ wanɨ noaipapɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatawaayopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhura Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaasise. O amɨ wanɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho sapɨ asɨpiyatɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatɨ andɨtɨsaiwataise.

### *Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaanisɨ Komɨ Otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ Bimɨtɨhaawo*

11 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ bimohɨpɨmbɨhɨ apɨpaahapɨhɨ sahɨ bindawaamaayopo. Owetise. Nehɨ gohɨhapɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatɨ wɨtaahapɨhiyaatamataiwɨ bindawaayopo. O amɨ aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahatɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨndɨ sangi sandɨ kasatataato. Samɨ ambɨpatamɨ maaritiwaiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ kaiwai nepɨ daahɨ ipɨhatiwɨse. Saiwa samɨ maarɨhoai taatɨ tiwiwaiwaapɨto.

12 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ sahɨ Kopɨ mmonɨwɨ gisunyaatatɨ nasesɨpainjɨhɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ daiwɨ bitopɨ bimaawise. Sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya sapɨ satɨwɨ, kɨmiya isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨhiye tɨwɨ katɨwɨ kaimbɨwɨhiya kiya amɨ sahɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨ ipotɨhura samɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa mmondaapo. mmonawaawɨ kiya satɨtaapo. E kɨmiya isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨmiya gaahaiwa kiyauhɨhandɨ nyahɨ yawanaanɨnɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyahaayo tɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Saiwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨ nasonɨhura sahɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kiya namapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare, undɨwɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwo.

13 Iyataatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nahataapa isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ ahiyohɨpɨpa baiwɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ awaisɨho jɨhoematatɨ (Romɨhanda bindataatɨ) isɨhiyai nahataapɨpɨhɨ winjaatɨ bimisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katonɨha baiwɨ atiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse.

14 Aiwɨ amɨ yatɨhɨ Pɨropinjɨhandamɨ gapɨmanɨho awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaasato, amɨ isɨhiya siya awaisawɨhiya awaisɨho jɨho (Romɨhanda bimisɨho) namɨhana ahɨwihɨhiye isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa saiwa kamaiwɨse, undatɨ yawimatunɨ amɨ netɨ napuwatunɨ, amɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa atɨwiwɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai gaahiyaate, undatɨ kiyai mepɨ autaahemwaitandunɨ namɨhanatɨ ahɨwihɨhiyaare.

15 Sahɨ saiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataisɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaisaihɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha minjapepihɨrɨwɨ, amɨ pɨwɨha gaahetɨ sahɨ japepihɨrauhɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kasatohiyɨhiya mmonawaawɨ mawonɨhɨ namapɨ bɨpi ipatisanɨwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha bɨpi namɨhaitaatɨwo.

16 Sangi Autaahaatɨho aimɨ japɨhɨ nasamaasɨhiyaate. Nasamaasɨhɨ sahɨ aimɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaamɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa japepihɨrɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa aimɨ namasi nehɨ sangi nehɨhiyaatimatɨwɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ nyahɨ aimɨ

maipɨhaiwa namasi noaipawaatɨ nehɨhiyaanɨnɨ gaahiyaaniso, tɨwɨ maipɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨmaahe. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ sahɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhɨ kawiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwe.

17 Aiwɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai gaahatɨ kawiwɨ nepɨ kiyai mepɨ autaahepumapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ koai nunyanɨwɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai sahɨ maarɨho baiwɨ nasisoaarɨ nunyawɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ Awaisɨhoe tɨwɨ kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ awaisɨho jɨho Romɨhanda bindata jainjaatɨ bimisɨhopɨ awaisɨhoe, tɨwɨ yaiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Otɨpɨpatɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ Kaimumwaaŋɨ Kaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare*

18 Sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ isɨhiya usa sangi jainjaawɨ bimauhɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaate samɨ awaisawɨhiya sangi jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse. Sangi jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya napaisaatɨ bɨpi kasatɨwɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ kasatɨwɨhiyaisunɨ osamapɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ pɨnuwɨse.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho andɨtɨsaiwatɨ netɨ gisunyaahonɨhɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangi jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiya samɨ kiyohɨtɨhandapɨ poundonɨhɨ sangi tisapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahaiwa nasamisaihaahɨ gaasɨ kandapɨ yamaiwɨse, nehɨ ndɨhaahɨ winjasawɨse kaiwɨ kiyai yaasahaiwa nasamɨto, wihoaaŋɨ maipɨhatɨ wɨndɨ kamaawiwo. O amɨ Autaahaatɨhohɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ isɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa nehohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaasɨ nisɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ ninjapepihɨrɨwɨ kanisohɨtɨhandapɨ yaawɨhaiwa newaayowo, tatɨ waatɨ maaritahore.

20 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangi jainjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyai pohipɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨhomaawiwɨ, amɨ samɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ kandapɨ sangi jainjatohiyɨhiya tisawisaihaahɨ sandɨhɨ sawanaatamɨ pohipɨwisotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nasanyawaayopo. Sawanaatɨ pohipɨwisauhɨ tisawawaayowɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho nisɨ otɨpɨpatapɨ yaawɨhandɨ newaayopo maatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. Sahɨ sawanaatamɨ pohipɨwisotɨhandapɨ tisawawaayowo. O amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ kandapɨsatɨwɨ tisapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasamisaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho sahɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehohɨwaiwaapɨ gaare tatɨ sapɨ maaritɨtaise.

21 Sahɨ sɨkaiwɨ yaasɨhaiwa nepɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ gaata japɨhɨ nasamaahiyaate. Sandɨ katotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato, amɨ Kɨraisihoaisangi komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa netaise sangi andɨtɨsaiwɨtando. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ sangi sɨwipatɨ gaahatɨ nasisataise, sahɨ ko yaawɨhaiwa nesɨpatamataiwɨ amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ yaasɨhaiwa naitaatɨwo.

22 “Kɨraisiho maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayaho utaaho gaahore. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiyaisangi komɨ pɨwɨha kɨma jaiwɨtaha katisɨha kɨmaare tɨwɨ ausaapɨ kamaatopo. Owetise. Nehɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo” *Aisaiyaaho 53:9*

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ko Jisaasihoai sisɨpɨhundɨwɨ kiyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko kiyai wihoaaŋɨ sisɨpɨhundataamaase Owetise. Iyatɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya koai nepɨ nusopɨsasɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nunyohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨ itɨhundatɨ amɨ nisangi nasopɨsasɨtɨ yaasahandɨ wihoaaŋɨ nasamɨtaano undataamunje. Owetise. Autaahaatɨhomɨhandisɨ sawaho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ numwɨtaiso tatɨ saiwa netɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyataise, Autaahaatɨho tɨtɨhɨ biyatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewa tipɨtapaatɨ nga kiyatɨ mmosɨhoai.

24 Nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamɨtotahandɨ Jisaasiho nyamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa komɨ ambɨpatɨ gaahatetɨ naihɨ ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nesi ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ atawɨhatetɨ nimaatatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nosasɨnatɨ napotaise. Ko siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa

namasi kaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nasaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitɨhaahandapɨ kiyataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Kɨraisihoai tiwauhɨ ko napotaise. Ko siyatɨ kindɨhandaahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi nasahaawɨ biyatɨ gaanyimatataise.

25 Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ kasindɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, sipɨsipɨho daihɨra namasi notɨ nehɨhaatɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ bimipatamataiwɨ jɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ sangɨ gɨwunyaapɨhura kaanɨhɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ bimauhe. Saiwɨ nihɨrɨnɨwɨ bimauhɨhiyaatangi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nasamaasi nasatɨ Jisaasihomɨhinɨsamataise, koai sahɨ nɨwipinjisaihɨ ko samɨ maarɨhoai biyatɨ jainjatɨtando.

# 3

## *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Usɨhiya Amɨ Asɨhiya Aimɨ Namaatɨnɨhohiyɨhiyaapɨhaare*

1-2 Otɨpɨpatɨhiya kiyai winjaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨpatamataiwɨ, amɨ sahɨ asɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ sɨwoyaisahiyaatɨ samɨ sɨwoyaamɨ pɨwɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bɨnuwɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, samɨ sɨwoya usa Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨrɨwɨhiya sahɨ kiyaamɨ apwaatiyaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaisaihɨ mmondaatɨwo. Sahɨ kiyaapɨ nepemaitɨwɨ nyamataiwɨ gɨwunyaitotɨwɨ pɨwɨha kamundɨwɨse. Owe. Kiya nehɨ sahɨ gaahatɨ sɨwoyai kawiwɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨ otɨtɨhɨ pɨniyohɨtɨhandɨ kiya mmondaatɨwo. mmonawaawɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahe tɨwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ kiya gɨwunyaitaatɨwo.

3 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ asɨhiyaatɨ autaahɨ ambɨpatetɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ gaahapaahɨhɨ niyopɨ nipaatɨwɨ yundanyaaminɨwɨse. Owetane.

4 Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwa gaahaiwa nepɨ samɨ maarɨhoai yundanyaawitaatɨwɨhaiwaapɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Saiwa samɨ maarɨhoai yundanyaawitaatɨwiwa nosasɨna owetɨtandɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa maarɨhomɨ yundanyɨhaiwa maarɨho biyatɨ wisaita ambɨpatɨ napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ bɨpisɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhaiwaare. Saiwa samɨ maarɨhoai yundanyɨha gaahapaara yundanyaawisaihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ ngaatɨtaise.

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ asɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai yundanyɨha gaahapa yundanyaawisawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai yundanyɨha gaahapaaraahɨ yundanyaawisohɨwaiwaaraahɨ andɨtɨwisɨhɨ kiyaamɨ warisaamɨ pɨwɨha napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ winjapepihɨrawaayopo.

6 Iyataatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ waatɨ Saraahaate. Saraahaatɨ saatɨ warɨho Abɨraahamɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisatɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ sanotaatɨ warɨho koai, “nisɨ awaisɨhoŋe,” undahaate. Iyataatɨ sahɨ aimɨ saiwɨ nunjawaayopo. Sahɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨwunyaawaayopo, Saraahaatɨ gɨwunyaasɨpatamataiwo. Saiwɨ sahɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyawaawɨ amɨ sahɨ wapaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaayopo. Sahɨ saiwɨ gaahaiwa kiyotɨhandaahɨ sahɨ Saraahaatamɨ maatiyaatamataiwɨhiyaatɨ noaipawaayopo.

7 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ usɨhiyaatɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ aimɨ sɨwaasɨhiyaisahiyaate, amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ maarɨho gaaho gwɨnyaapɨ samɨ sɨwaasɨhiyaisawɨ baiwɨ napaisaatɨ bimaawɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Asɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ samɨhatamatiyatɨ watɨpɨhandisahiyaamaahe. Owetise. Isɨ saiwɨhiyaaso tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaahatɨ kiyai kawiwɨ bimaawɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ asɨhiyaisangi asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ sahɨ nesaihɨ amɨ kiyaisangi naitaatɨwɨhiye. Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ sɨretɨ kaiwɨ bindawaawaahɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pɨwaundɨwɨ nahowiwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhɨra daihɨra wapa netɨ namaasisapuwɨtaise.

## *Nyahɨ Isɨhiyai Nahatewetɨ Maarɨho Nunyaatɨ Gaahatɨ Kawitɨhaawo*

8 Wanɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨndɨha sandɨ sangi kasatɨtɨ owemaitandiyo. Samɨ maarɨho
naasɨko baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa samataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya yaawɨhaiwa nehohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai maarɨho napaitɨwɨ nunyawɨse. Maarɨho nunyawɨ
asɨpɨwiwɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨse. Aiwɨ sahɨ samɨ amɨtɨha yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa sangi maipɨhaiwa kasatɨwɨ sametirɨhɨretapɨ setahiyaate,
tɨwɨ kasatisaihaahɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨha kiya kasatohiyɨhiyai maipɨha kamundɨwise.
Owetane. Kiya maipɨha kahɨtohɨhaapɨ wihoaaŋɨha nehɨ gaahaahɨhɨ sahɨ katɨwɨ
sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ namapɨ gaapundɨwɨse isɨhiya siya sangi pɨwɨha maipɨha
kasatohiyɨhiyai gaahandɨ nunyatɨ kiyai andɨtɨwiwɨto. Sandɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ
apaapɨmaasato, sahɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ bindawaawɨ sɨkaiwa
kaitaatɨwɨ ahɨsihɨhiyaatɨtihɨsato. Isɨ saiwɨ kaisaihaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi
gaahatɨ kasitaise.
10 Isɨ sahɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse. Sandɨ kasatohɨtɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ
Aunɨhɨhɨramɨ Utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ sata ahotise:

"Isɨhiya usa kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ kiyaamɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ biyatɨ nga nu-
soaipatunɨ amɨ asisɨha gaahaiwa saniyonɨhɨ mmonɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ
gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha maipɨha kaundohiyɨhiyai wihoaaŋɨha
pɨwɨha maipɨha wɨndɨ kamundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya pɨwɨha jaipɨpa wɨndɨ
kamaatɨtaatɨwe.

11 Jaipɨpa kamaatɨwɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwai ahosumwapɨ, amɨ tɨtɨhɨ
gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiya usa gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ maarɨho
naasɨko gwɨnyaapɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kaiwaahɨhɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨse.
12 Iyataatɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya mmonɨwinjawɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiy-
ohiyɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ winjatahore. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya saiwɨhiya Au-
taahaatɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjenɨwɨ pɨwaundauhaahɨ atɨwisatɨ ketɨ nunyatɨ amɨ
andɨtɨwiwahore. Siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhiyai kawisataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya
maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ itɨhɨtatɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyai pohipɨwisahore," tatɨ
ahotise. *Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ 34:12-16*

### *Sahɨ Ambɨpatɨ Yaasɨhaiwa Nepɨ Nosasɨndaatɨwɨhandapɨ Yamaiwɨse*

13 Sahɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ maaritɨwɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨ
ndɨ sangi maipɨhaiwa kasisatɨ netɨ nasopɨsasɨtaise? Utaaho wo siyatɨ kasitandɨho owe.
14 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ
japepihɨrɨwɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa samɨ kiyohɨwiwaapɨsatɨwɨ nepɨ na-
sopɨsasisaihaahɨ sahɨ maaritɨwɨse. Sandɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrawaawɨ yaasɨhandɨ newaayowɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatata-
manɨtaise.

"Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya sangi yasimapɨhaiwa wiwa kasisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ kiyaapɨ
yamaiwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ kaiwaapɨ samɨ maarɨho jandotɨ maarɨho owemaasetane.
Owetane". *Aisaiyaaho 8:12-13*

15 Sahɨ samɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse, Kɨraisiho nyamɨ awaisɨho naa-
sohisɨ nyangi ko biyatɨ nyainjaatɨ bimɨtaise, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ
Autaahaatɨho sangi nasamɨtandɨ katiwaiwaapɨ jatɨmɨ niyohɨtɨhandamɨ tanyaahaapɨ
isɨhiya nasɨsesaihaahɨ, amɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨha nusesɨpapɨha pɨwɨha kaundɨtaatɨwɨha
nahatewetɨ nepɨ detemapɨ tɨmetɨwɨse.
16 Isɨhiya saiwɨ nasɨsesaihɨ wihoaaŋɨha sahɨ kaundawaahura bɨpi napaisɨha
pɨwɨha kaundɨwɨse. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ mmonɨwinjawɨ kaiwɨse
Autaahaatɨho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritiwaiwo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, sahɨ saiwɨ gaahai-
waahɨhɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨ isɨhiya samɨ gaahaiwa kaimɨ niyohɨwaiwaapɨsatɨwɨ pɨwɨha

maipɨhaiwa kasatohiyɨhiyai mawɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa samɨ gaahaiwa kaiwɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaatahiya isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha maipɨha kasatohiyɨhiyaapɨ kɨmiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kiyauhɨhandɨ kɨmiya isɨmiya nehɨhaiwa taawɨ pɨwɨha maipɨhaiwa kaundawaayopo, tɨwɨ mmondaatɨwo.

17 Amɨ sɨkaiwɨ kaiwɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨraatɨ gaahaiwa mmonainjaatɨ kaimɨ naisaihɨ kaiwaapɨnyatɨwɨ isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyamɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho maarita gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨnaahɨ gaare. O amɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaisaihɨ amɨ isɨhiya kaiwaapɨnyatɨwɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyawɨ nyawisaihaahɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ maipe. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi nyapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨtaise. Owetɨtaise.

### *Kɨraisiho Aimɨ Napomatatɨ Japɨhɨ Nepataatɨ Nyangi Japɨhɨ Nanyamaataise*

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Kɨraisiho kaindɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaapɨse. Kɨraisihoaisangi Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaindɨhandapɨ yaawɨhandɨ netaise. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho so utaaho gaaho apɨpaahɨ ainahɨho nyapimainjɨhɨ nyahɨ maipɨhaiwaisahiyaanamɨ aunahɨpatɨ netɨ ko napotaise. Ko nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nenyamaitandɨ nehɨ naasaaraahɨhɨ napotaise. Jɨhaatɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ ko wɨndɨ namaapwɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ mandɨtɨpinaatɨ nyahɨ yandɨhɨtihɨ amɨ ko yandɨhɨtihɨ siyaatɨ yiyandɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ netɨ ahonyisatɨ detɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhinɨ ahɨnyisataise, Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ pɨwanaatɨ bimɨtɨhaawo. Kɨraisiho nyamatiyahatɨ ambɨpatisahoai kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tiwauhɨ ko napotaise. Napwihɨhandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho ahowimatɨ japɨhɨ numwaasɨhɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ ambɨpatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ wipetahatɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhatɨ netɨ asohoematatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ yamo bindataise.

19 Siyatɨ ko ambɨpatɨ wipetahatɨ watɨpɨhatɨ Itɨpɨhomɨhatɨ netɨ isɨhiya aimɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho napwɨtɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨhɨ notɨ noaipatɨ kiyai saundataase. “Nisɨ tiworisaisunɨ amɨ nahataapaisunɨ aimɨ nɨnɨhimandɨ titɨ ipɨhatisataayo,” undatɨ kiyai kaundataase.

20 Isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho napwɨtɨwɨ napwɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya siya apaapɨmaahe. Jɨhura Nuwaaho bimisura ko Nuwaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ pohipaiwɨ nemahohiyɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ pohipaiwɨ nemahauhɨhandɨ kandɨ ko Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ ketɨ namumwise. Owetise. Kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi japɨhɨ nepemaitowo tatɨ namatɨ jatataise. Jatihɨ Nuwaaho amɨ sura sipɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ taatɨ kiyametaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaataise. Siyatɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kaundihɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ atɨhomisauhɨ nehɨ naasiyaahɨ isɨhiya ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ murɨmotahiyaahɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ sipɨhandotɨ nandaawaayopo. Sipɨhandotɨ nandaahohiyɨhiya waapoho nanɨwɨ wɨndɨ namaapopo. Owetise. kiya nga baiwɨ bindawaayopo. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nemapɨ pohipiyohiyɨhiyaahɨhɨ napopo.

21 Saatɨ waapɨhaatɨ Autaahaatɨho wanɨ nyangi kanyindɨhandapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhanahaate. Isɨhiya waapohora baasusauhɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi japɨhɨ nasamaataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya waapoho nehauhɨ waapoho koraahɨ ambɨpatamɨ kipatɨ bausatɨ nemwataamaise. Owetise. Kiya waapoho nehotɨmandɨ nyahɨ aimɨ nepemaitaatɨ Kɨraisihoai nunyanaatɨ komɨhɨretɨ japepihɨraatɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaitɨhaawiyo, undɨwɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨtaatɨwɨ waapoho nehopo. Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho napwihɨ Itɨpɨho japɨhɨ ahowimatɨ numwaasɨhomɨhetapɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ nanyamaataise.

22 Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ aimɨ niyatɨ noaipasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho Koai netɨ
nuwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyatɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ newisataise.
Newihɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ wapa apɨpaahɨ
watɨpɨhapaisunɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ winjaatɨ bimihɨ kapa nahataapa ko Kɨraisihomɨ
otɨtɨhɨ ahondaise.

# 4

*Kɨraisihopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Nehɨ Kiyai Wɨretɨ Bimɨtaatɨwe*

1 Kɨraisiho Komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ netaise. Isɨ amɨ sangisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ
Kɨraisihomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ kaimumwaaŋɨ kamwaaŋɨ kaiwɨse. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Sahɨ
ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa newaawaahɨ sahɨ maipɨhaiwa namaposawɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ
kiyawaawe.
2 Kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ bindawaahura Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ
kiyaatɨnɨhɨ japepihɨrɨtaatɨwe. Aiwɨ isɨhiya mambɨhiya kahapaamapɨpa
gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ wɨndɨ minjapepihɨrɨtaatɨwe. Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato, utaaho
wo komɨ ambɨpatetɨ yaawɨhaiwa nesɨho aimɨ maipɨhaiwa namataise.
3 O amɨ jɨhuraahɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ gɨmaawunyaapɨhiya
maaritɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaamatiyahaiwa aimɨ nga kaiwɨ bisotɨmbɨwɨhiyaate. Iy-
ataatɨ maipiwa sahɨ kaiwɨ bimohɨwaiwa saiwa siyahaiwaapɨto. Usɨhiya amɨ
asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gohaparɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ, amɨ maipɨhaiwa
pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaiwɨ amɨ nandapa maaritɨwɨ nipinjawɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ, amɨ
waapoho nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨho pɨhɨtɨwɨ nanɨwɨ nahɨriwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho
akohomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa nemapɨ, amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gaa-
pundɨmbɨwɨhiyaate.
4 Amɨ Sahɨ wanɨ saiwa isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ wɨndɨ mmonɨwɨ
gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyaisawɨ wɨndɨ kamaayopo. Aihɨ kiya sangi jasonawaawɨ
kɨmiya isɨmiya nyamataiwɨ nyamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ kamaiwɨ kiyai nehɨ wɨretɨ kiyowo,
tɨwɨ jasonawaawɨ yaiwɨmawaayopo. Yaiwɨmaposawɨ sahɨ asɨretɨ kiyopo, satɨwɨ
itɨhɨsatawaatopo.
5 Isɨ siya isiya ipotɨhura Awaisɨho isɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ
mmondandɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ noaipapɨ bitotawaawɨ sandapɨ siyaatɨ kiyahaayo, undɨwɨ
kaundɨtaatɨwe. Satɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiyaisunɨ kiya
kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨho aimɨ tɨmendaise.
6 Sandɨ kandapɨ aimɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya asɨyɨhiya sangɨ napopɨ bimauhɨ pɨwɨha
gaaha ausaahauhɨ aimɨ atisopo. Isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya napohɨpatamataiwɨ
napowaayopo. Napowaahandɨ kandɨ wanɨ asɨyɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ ambɨpatɨ
watɨpɨhatɨ wipetahatɨ nepɨ itɨpɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho Itɨpɨho bimipatamataiwɨ
bindawaayopo.

*Autaahaatɨho Otɨpɨpatɨ Nyahɨ Wapa Gaahapa Kamaayaahandɨ Nehɨhandɨ Nanyami-
patɨ Katɨ Napaitaatɨ Kaitɨhaawo*

7 Kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa notɨ owetɨtandɨhura aimɨ nasatɨ detɨndaise. Isɨ sahɨ
samɨ amɨtɨha nga tɨtɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ baiwɨ jatɨnɨwɨ jaawɨ bitosawɨse.
Saiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ jaawɨ bitotawaawɨ baiwɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwo.
8 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ nahateweti Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usai napaitɨwɨ maarɨho
nunyawɨse. Sandɨ amɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya usai maarɨho napaitɨpɨ
numwingɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ maipɨhaiwa gɨmunyaatatɨ kahatamatɨpetahaiwa nahatewai
netɨ noaasatɨ namaasatɨ, amɨ gaahaiwa wiwa isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa nahatewai
apɨpaahɨ nusatipɨhaahande.
9 Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya usa sangisenda napisaihɨhiyai sahɨ baiwɨ numwaapɨ
kiyai iwɨtatamanɨwɨse. Sahɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ kiyaapɨ mɨmaipaiwɨ

gwɨnyaapɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawɨ ponyatise tɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Sahɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ naisɨhiyai samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaapɨ nandapa nunyawɨ andɨtɨwipɨse.

10 Autaahaatɨho nehɨ koai sawaho gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ nyangi gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ gaahatɨ nyahɨ nehɨ nɨnaasiyaanangi yiyandɨhɨ kɨhatɨ kɨhatɨ nyahɨ gaahandɨ wɨndɨ kamaayaahandɨ nehɨhandɨ nyangi nanyinyataise, komɨ isɨhiya usai andɨtɨwiwaatɨ kaitɨhaahaiwo. Isɨ kaiwa otɨpiwa Autaahaatɨho nyangi nehɨhandɨ nanyamiwiwa biyaatɨ jataatɨ, amɨ napaitaatɨ kaitɨhaawo komɨ isɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawisaatɨ biyaatɨ newaatɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawo.

11 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaitandɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ netaataahɨ amɨ ko katɨ napaitatɨ biyatɨ kiyatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaatɨ isɨhiyai kaundane. O amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanatɨ gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhatɨ netaataahɨ amɨ ko katɨ biyatɨ napaitatɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ koai numwindɨhandaahɨ kiyane isɨhiyai iwɨtatamanɨtando. Amɨ sahɨ saiwa gaahaiwa saiwɨ kaisaihɨ isɨhiya kaiwa sahɨ gaahaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa mmonawaawɨ sahɨ nɨnaasoŋɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatɨtanɨhɨ namapɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumaito. Iyataatɨ so Autaahaatɨho nausainjɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaunɨ nasisoaarɨ komɨhetɨ ahotɨmɨ nohore. Isɨ ko setahosɨ Akɨte.

### *Nyahɨ Kɨraisiho Koai Yaawɨhaiwa Nesɨpatamatiyaatɨ Maaritaatɨ Yaasɨhaiwa Naitɨhaawo*

12 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi nisɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Sangi nasɨsenahandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ amɨ sisɨhaamatiyatɨ tisatɨhandɨ sahɨ taawɨ nehohɨtɨndapɨ sahɨ yaiwɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨse. Sandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ sahɨ taawɨ nehotɨndɨ isɨhiya usa namepɨ nehɨ wanɨhandɨ kandi wipetahandɨ nehɨ sahɨhɨ taawɨ newaamaayopo. Owetise.

13 Sahɨ sandɨ samɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhandɨ taawɨ nehotɨmandɨ amɨ sandɨhɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nesɨpatamataiwɨ sangi nasoaipasɨhɨ sahɨ taawɨ newaayopo. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ sandapɨ waatɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ Kɨraisiho Komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisatɨ auta noaipahonɨhura sahɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨtaatɨwo.

14 Sahɨ isɨhiyai nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaane undɨwɨ Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiya sangi sisɨpɨsatɨwɨ itɨhisasaihaahɨ sandɨhɨ amɨ gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse. Amɨ sandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandisaho samɨhetɨ aimɨ bimohiyaatɨtihiso.

15 Sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Amɨ sahɨ wiwa yaasɨhaiwa newaawaahɨ kaiwa sahɨ nehohɨwiwa siyahɨretapɨmetɨtando. Sahɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyai timapɨhiyaatɨtatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhapa nusepɨ ikowɨnɨwɨhiyaatɨtatɨ, amɨ maipɨhaiwa wiwa kaiwɨhiyaatɨtatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ usaamɨhapa wiwa nepɨ iwɨrɨwiwɨ nusopɨsasawɨhiyaatɨtanɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nasanyawaawaitaawo?

16 O amɨ sahɨ noaipapɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatimatisaihɨ kandapɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa isɨhiya nasamisaihɨ newaawaahɨ amɨ sandapɨ sangi wɨndɨ mamaasane. Owetane. Mamaasatɨ namapɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahotɨhandapɨ yaasɨhandɨ isɨhiya nyangi nanyinyauhɨ nehaayono, tɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai gaahoŋe gaare undɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨse.

17 Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaanangi jɨhɨ namasatɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyahɨ komɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwa nyasondaise. Amɨ nyahɨ komɨhiyaanangi jɨhɨ siyatɨ nyamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ nyasonataisɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomisohiyɨhiyaahɨ wɨndɨ yamaanɨhɨmaitaapo. Amɨ kiyaisaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ waatɨ wɨretɨ Autaahaatɨho tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ nemaitaise.

18 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ jɨpatɨpindise:
"Isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho ipotataatɨhandɨ apɨpaahiyai japɨhɨ nga wɨndɨ
namumwaitaahetahandɨ kandɨ numwaahonaahɨ amɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhoai aho-
sumwapɨ pohipɨwɨsohiyɨhiyai napitɨwimatɨtaindɨho," tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
19 Isɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya usa Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ
gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ, amɨ maarɨho yaawɨhandɨ newaawaahɨ gaasɨ
kiyai kiyatɨ ahɨwisɨho napaitatɨ iwinjatɨsɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhematɨwɨ bindawaawɨ
yaawɨhandɨ kaiwɨ nepɨ amɨ nehɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ kiya kaimɨ nuwɨse.

# 5

### *Sahɨ Mɨtɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiyai Baiwɨ Winjatɨwise*

1 Sahɨ mɨtɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai winjatohiyɨhiyaatangi pɨwɨha kɨma
kasatɨtandiyo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nisangi samataindɨ mɨtɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho komɨ
ambɨpatetɨ yaawɨhandɨ nesɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨhaaraahɨ usonɨtɨhonɨne. Iyataatɨ amɨ
sahunɨ amɨ nɨnunɨ Awaisɨho Kɨraisiho komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandisatɨ
auta noaipahonɨhura, Autaahaatɨho gaahapa wapa nanyamɨtandɨ katimbɨpa
nanyɨnyonɨhɨ maasɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ naitɨhaahiyaanɨnɨtihɨ sangi saiwɨ kaiwɨse, satɨtɨ
watɨpɨndɨ sandɨ kasatataato.
2 Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya siya sipɨsipɨhomataiwɨhiyaasɨ kiyai sahɨ baiwɨ win-
jatɨwɨse, Autaahaatɨho netɨ samɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmataiso. Sahɨ maaritɨwɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨwɨse saiwɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho maari-
tirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwo. Aiwɨ amɨ usaamɨ kiyohɨpatɨ mmonawaawɨ nawɨho newaatɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kaitaano tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Otɨpɨpatapɨ maaritɨwɨ nehɨ
kaiwɨse.
3 Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiya siyai netɨ sahɨ kiyai winjatɨtaatɨwɨ samɨ
ikwɨraatɨhemataise. Isɨ sahɨ satɨwɨ, nyahɨ awaisawɨhiyaaniso, tɨwɨ naimaatawaawɨ
amɨ kiyai waapɨhundɨwɨ, kɨmandɨ kaiwɨse amɨ yahandɨ kaiwɨse, undɨwɨ kiyaamɨ
gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ daahɨ urɨpatiwɨ kamaiwɨse. Owetane. Isɨhiyai saiwɨ saiwɨ
kaiwɨse undɨwɨ nunjawɨhaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨse. Sahɨ saiwɨ kaisaihɨ amɨ kiya kɨretɨ japɨ
nepɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaitaatɨwo.
4 Sahɨ saiwɨ sɨretɨ kiyawaawaahɨ sipɨsipɨho Jatisɨho Awaisɨho Jɨho auta nasataahura
sangi nasamɨtandɨ tɨmanatɨ isɨwatimbɨpa nasanyonɨhɨ nga naitaapo. Iyataatɨ sapa
wɨndɨ owemetatɨ nasisoaarɨ kapaanɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ nutandɨhapaare.

### *Nyahɨ Yawanaanɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ikwɨraatɨhɨmatɨtɨhaawo*

5 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ wainyɨhiyaatisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya gwɨnyaahiya
mɨtɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ atɨwiwɨ kiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bɨnuwɨse. Aiwɨ
amɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ wɨndɨ namimaatɨwɨse. Bɨpi yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ isɨhiya
Kɨraisihomɨhiya kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ bɨnuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ
nyahɨhɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaane. Amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨ wapɨhɨ satatɨ
jɨpatɨpindise:
"Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya sawana naimaatohiyɨhiyai netɨ daahɨ ipɨhatisataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya
sawana ipɨhatisanohiyɨhiyai gaahatɨ kawɨsatɨ netɨ iwɨtatamanahore,"
tatɨ jɨpatɨpindise.
6 Isɨ sahɨ sawanaatamɨ maaritɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa namɨhaapɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨramɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimaawɨse. Saiwɨ bimisaihɨ sangi netɨ
nasimaitandɨha asisɨha namɨhainjɨha noaipahonɨhura ka asisetɨ sawaho sangi netɨ
autaahesamaitando.
7 Autaahaatɨho sapɨ gisunyaatɨ biyatɨ jainjatataisɨ sahɨ naaŋiwaiwa nehohɨwaiwa
nahatewa Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨmapɨse.

8 Sahɨ sawanaatɨ baiwɨ jaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ tɨmetɨwɨse Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ yaihɨrɨ nahateweti
suhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨrɨhɨramatiyatɨ notɨ nasayatɨ taatɨ gaatatɨ daatɨ daayataiso, isɨhiyai netɨ
ikotɨ iwɨrisatɨ nusopɨsasɨtando.
9 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨ samɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ andɨtitɨwɨ watɨpɨtɨwɨ
isɨpɨ bitotawaawɨ kɨri nepɨ tipɨndɨwɨ ipɨhatiwɨmapɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ sangisangi
aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nasesɨpatatɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahan-
daahiyaisangi naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ samataiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa taawɨ newaayopo.
10 Isɨhiyai gaahaiwa wiwa kiya kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kawɨsatɨ nunyatɨ
iwɨtatamasɨwaiwaamɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho tanyaahore. Iyatɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨhetapɨ
sangi gaatatɨ nasamaataise, sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ
nasisoaarɨ ahotindɨhandaatɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo. Isɨ masɨhonjetɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasatɨ
naaŋɨhaiwa naitaapo. Iyonɨhɨ ko samɨ naaŋatɨ yaasiwaiwa nesamahonɨhɨ noaipapɨ
samɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨtɨha maarɨhoaatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahiyaatimatɨtaapo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko
samɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ andɨtɨsaihonɨhɨ sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ kopɨ
gɨwunyaapɨ bitoaitaapo.
11 Ko sawaho naasohɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisaho nasisoaarɨ bimohore. Siyahosɨ
Akɨte.

### *Pitaaho Ipotɨha Gaahuraare Daase*

12 Sairaasiho nɨngi andɨtɨnisɨhɨ maisahuraaŋɨ utɨpɨ masɨmonjɨ kɨmonjɨ jɨpatɨpiyaha
sapɨ nɨnɨ nusoaasataayo. Iyataatɨ so Sairaasimo nyamatiyatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ
gɨwunyaahosɨ nyamɨ naisoho akohore. Nɨnɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmo nusoaasohɨmo
Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nyangi nanyamindɨhanda komɨ gaahatɨ nyangi kanyisatɨ
kanyiwaiwa netɨ nanyisamɨ naiwaiwaapɨ saiwa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa nanyisataise, satɨtɨ
netɨ japɨhɨ gisunyaatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo, sahɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ bitoaitaatɨwo.
13 Autaahaatɨho sangi nisɨhiyaate, satatɨ nasamahanataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ Bab-
ironɨhanda bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ amɨ siya nisɨhiyaare tatɨ namɨhainjawɨhiya sangi asisɨha
gaahure satawaatopo.* Aihɨ amɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨho akohomatiyatɨ nɨngi otɨpɨpatapɨ
andɨtɨnisɨho Maakɨhoaisangi asisɨha gaahure, satataase.
14 Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho biyaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ namɨnɨhaayo, tɨwɨ nasoan-
daatɨwɨ gerɨnɨwɨ bimaawɨse.
Sahɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨhiyaatisɨ samɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨsaitatɨ na-
paisaatɨtane, ndɨ nɨnɨ Pitaahonɨnɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

---

* **5:13:** Pitaaho aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Romɨhandapɨ sɨwipatɨ namɨhanatɨ, “Babironɨhanda” bimohiyɨhiyo, tatɨ kandaase.

# Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨho
# Kɨmandɨ Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨhandɨ Kapɨhandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Porɨho komɨ asisɨha napwɨtandɨhaapɨ jatata Timotehopɨ utɨpɨho jɨpatɨpiya nusoaasipatamatiyatɨ amɨ Pitaahoaisangi utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise (1:14) Kɨnaungwɨha 66 A.D. hura kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Isɨhiya usa ipotɨhura pɨwɨha asɨwa asɨretɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyai katɨwunjɨtauhɨ kandapɨ Porɨho gwɨnyapenataatɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise nyahɨ pɨwɨha asɨretɨ asɨwa katɨwɨnyasohɨwaiwaunɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ nyahɨ wɨndɨ atisaatɨ namaitɨhaawo.

*2 Pitaahomɨ Utɨpɨho napɨmasataise*

Pitaaho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahure undisɨha (1:1-2)
Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya daiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨra siyate undisɨha (1:3-21)
Isɨhiya isɨhiya usaisɨ pɨwɨha asɨwa asɨretɨ katɨwɨ katɨwunjɨtaatɨwɨhiya ipotɨhura noaipaitauhɨ kandapɨ Pitaaho jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ kaundisɨha (2:1-22)
Awaisɨho japɨhɨ napɨtandɨhuraapɨ siyatɨ napɨtaise undatɨ Pitaaho isɨhiyai pɨwɨha kataunjisɨha (3:1-16)

*Isɨhiya Utɨpɨmandɨ Nusoaasisawɨhiyai Pitaaho Asisɨha Gaahuraare Undataase*

1 Nɨnɨ Saimonɨ Pitaahonɨnɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitandɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nanɨmahanatɨ natanoaasisɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ kɨmɨ konɨnɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaitɨhaahandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho nanyamihɨ nehohɨpatamataiwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamihɨ nehohiyɨhiyaatapɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmo nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnunɨ amɨ sahunɨ taawaatɨ gɨwunyaahoto, nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhotatɨ, amɨ nyangi nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko isɨhiyaanɨ nahatiyaanangi gaahatɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kanyisahore.
2 Amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Awaisɨho nyangi nyainjatisɨhopunɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nasesɨpainjɨtɨhanda kindarɨ sangi maarɨho nasanyamɨ, amɨ gaahandɨ waatɨ kasisaihɨ sahɨ nga itatamaŋɨnɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundataayo.

*Autaahaatɨho Nyangi Gaahaiwa Kanyisatɨ Nanyinyataise*

3 Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandisahore. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhosɨ watɨpɨhandisahore. Siyatɨ ko apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhosɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kɨmɨkanda gaahapa nahataapa nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaanangi andɨtɨnyaiwatɨ nyatataman̈ɨtandɨhapa aimɨ nyangi nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa gaahaiwa nahatewa nanyamindɨmandɨ nyahɨ kometirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨtɨhaawɨ nanyinyataise. Amɨ nyahɨ sandɨ saitɨhaawɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhometirɨhɨretapɨ nyangi netɨ nanyisatɨ gɨnyunyaasɨhɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ mmonɨhaayo. Iyatɨ ko nyangi gaatatɨ nanyamaataise koai isɨhiya mepɨ autaahepumapɨ baiwɨ nga usonɨwɨ kopɨ maaritohɨtɨhandunɨ, amɨ ko apɨpaahɨ gaaho werɨho atɨpɨho bimindɨhandunɨ nyahɨ naitɨhaawo.
4 Iyatɨ amɨ Kɨraisɨ Jisaasiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwa amɨ awaiwaiwa kaiwaapɨ nawɨho numwɨtɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ nyangi nga netɨ nyatataman̈ɨtandɨhaiwa kanyisatɨ nga nanyinyataise. Saiwa ko siyatɨ kanyiwɨmaiwa nyangi kanyisatɨ nanyamɨtandɨ jɨhura ko katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kanyisataise. Ko siyatɨ saiwa kanyindɨmandɨ amɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨ sahɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa maapɨ yapɨmbatambɨhaiwa sangi netɨ nasopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ noaipasi

neh‡haat‡ yan‡h‡maitaat‡we. Yan‡h‡map‡ am‡ sah‡ Autaahaat‡hometir‡h‡ret‡ nep‡ ko bimir‡h‡ret‡ bim‡taat‡we.

5 Am‡ sah‡ aim‡ Autaahaat‡hometir‡h‡ret‡ nesihiyaat‡s‡ am‡ sand‡ kandapimaton‡h‡ sam‡ K‡rasihop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡handi nep‡ and‡t‡wip‡ k‡maiwa bipinjaw‡ kaiw‡se. Sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡handi nep‡ and‡t‡wip‡ gaahand‡ kaiwise. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ gaahand‡ kiyoh‡t‡handisaw‡. Sah‡ Autaahaat‡hopun‡ am‡ K‡raisihopun‡ mmon‡w‡ nep‡ am‡ sah‡ K‡raisihom‡ is‡hiya maap‡ yap‡pataap‡h‡ bim‡taat‡w‡h‡ret‡ s‡rete t‡w‡ baiw‡ mmon‡w‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ nep‡ bipinjaw‡se.

6 Aiw‡ am‡ saiw‡ sah‡ gw‡nyaahoh‡t‡handisaw‡ sam‡ amb‡pat‡ maar‡ho jandot‡ maaritimb‡pa nep‡ ip‡hatisaw‡ jatoh‡t‡hand‡ nep‡ t‡maamaip‡ kaiw‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ sam‡ amb‡pat‡ maar‡ho maaritimb‡pai nep‡ ip‡hatisaw‡ jatoh‡t‡handisaw‡ sah‡ and‡tit‡w‡ bitotawaaw‡ yaasat‡ naaŋ‡haiwa nehoh‡t‡hand‡ nep‡ t‡maamaip‡ kaiw‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ sam‡ amb‡pat‡ maar‡ho yaas‡haiwa and‡tit‡w‡ bitotawa nehoh‡t‡handisaw‡ t‡maamaip‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡h‡ret‡ nep‡ japepih‡r‡w‡se.

7 Aiw‡ am‡ kandam‡ tiwat‡haat‡ sah‡ maar‡ho omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ sam‡ nais‡hiya K‡raisihom‡hiyaap‡ baiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡ gaahat‡ kawiw‡ uson‡w‡ kiyai wapa nunyaw‡se, t‡t‡h‡ neh‡ sah‡ sawanaatam‡ namwinji nasoh‡r‡h‡ret‡hiyai kawisoh‡patamataiwo. Aiw‡ am‡ Autaahaat‡ho is‡hiya nahatiyai maar‡ho numwipatamataiw‡ am‡ sangisangi naas‡kat‡ kaiw‡ is‡hiya nahatiyai maar‡ho nunyaw‡se.

8 Aiw‡ am‡ k‡maiwa gaamaiwa n‡n‡ taat‡ sangi kasatoh‡w‡maiwa nep‡ an‡tiw‡ is‡p‡ daiw‡ bindawaaw‡ am‡ kaiwa waat‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ sah‡ kaiw‡se. Aiw‡ am‡ sah‡ Awais‡ho Jisas‡ K‡raisiho nyangi nyainjatis‡hop‡ sangi biyat‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ gisunyaatat‡ nases‡patamataataah‡ k‡maiwa gaamaiwa sam‡ amb‡pat‡ maar‡hoaat‡hun‡, am‡ sam‡ p‡w‡ha dahopaat‡hun‡ noaipat‡ wat‡p‡tat‡ ahoton‡h‡, am‡ kaiwa sah‡ kiyaat‡n‡h‡ kaim‡ nutaapo. Sah‡ saiw‡ kaim‡ niyoh‡t‡handaah‡ am‡ sah‡ kop‡ ot‡p‡pat‡ neh‡ yat‡t‡p‡hat‡ w‡nd‡ kamaiw‡ t‡t‡h‡ ak‡p‡pa noaip‡hat‡ kaitaapo.

9 Iyataat‡ am‡ utaaho wo saiwa gaamaiwa n‡n‡ sangi kasatoh‡w‡maiwa kamaayat‡ owehoh‡ wapa kaan‡h‡ ahotimb‡pa nga w‡nd‡ monataise. Am‡ so utaaho wo kom‡ nd‡ha niyotat‡ asahata maawinjatinj‡h‡ biyat‡ minjas‡homatiyataise. Iyat‡ am‡ ko kom‡ maip‡haiwa j‡hura kaiwaiwa Autaahaat‡ho bausat‡ nemwat‡ net‡ t‡t‡h‡ gaaho pop‡t‡hoemwas‡t‡handap‡ Autaahaat‡ho nis‡ maip‡haiwa aim‡ bausat‡ nen‡mas‡hon‡niso, tat‡ g‡munyaat‡ ko aim‡ nan‡pimatamas‡he.

10 Is‡ am‡ nis‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nisataiw‡ Jisaasihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaate, sangis‡ Autaahaat‡ho aim‡ gaatat‡ nasamaat‡ am‡ sah‡ t‡t‡h‡ kom‡ is‡hiyaatimat‡taat‡w‡ aim‡ nasam‡hainj‡hiyaate. Ko sangi aim‡ sasih‡hiyaatis‡ koai n‡wipinj‡taat‡w‡ gaatat‡ nasamaas‡t‡handun‡ am‡ t‡t‡h‡ kom‡hiyaatimat‡taat‡w‡ nasam‡hainj‡t‡handun‡ nep‡ ak‡t‡n‡h‡ ak‡t‡handemap‡ ak‡te t‡w‡ sawanaatun‡ am‡ is‡hiya usaun‡ mmondaat‡w‡ sah‡ m‡taah‡ waat‡ and‡tit‡w‡ k‡retap‡ gaahaiwa kaiw‡se. Sah‡ saiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡ kaiw‡ is‡watawaawaah‡ am‡ sah‡ w‡nd‡ jap‡h‡ nuw‡ maip‡hand‡ kaiw‡ t‡mahiyaw‡ am‡ sah‡ Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahoh‡t‡hand‡ w‡nd‡ namaamaitaapo.

11 Am‡ sah‡ saiw‡ k‡m‡ret‡ saiwa gaamaiwa japepih‡r‡m‡ nuw‡ am‡ ipot‡hura Autaahaat‡ho sangi sasatat‡ sah‡ nap‡w‡ nandaap‡se tat‡ maasomwaaŋ‡ awaind‡ nasuwat‡ net‡ waah‡wa jainjapwaat‡ jainjahon‡h‡ am‡ sah‡ Awais‡ho nyangi jap‡h‡ nanyamaat‡ nyainjatis‡ho kom‡ is‡hiyai winjaat‡ jinjap‡h‡ jinjap‡h‡ kon‡h‡ bimimb‡p‡h‡ naiw‡ nandaitaapo.

12 Iyataat‡ am‡ saiwaah‡ sah‡ aim‡ gw‡nyaap‡ mmon‡w‡hiyaat‡tih‡hand‡ kand‡ n‡n‡ bapaind‡ mw‡t‡pisat‡ net‡ sam‡ am‡t‡ha jainjapwaat‡ gisunyaap‡ nuto, am‡ sah‡ kaiwaap‡ nasisoaar‡ gw‡nyaitaat‡wo. P‡w‡ha akaaha Jisas‡ K‡raisihop‡taha nyah‡ sangi aim‡ katawaasason‡h‡ sam‡ am‡t‡het‡ gisunyaatat‡ am‡ sam‡ omaŋ‡t‡t‡h‡ net‡ wat‡p‡tat‡ ahondaise.

13 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ asohonɨnɨ nisɨ ambɨpatisatɨ bimohurɨmura
saiwa gaasiwa sahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ kaitaatɨwɨ bapaindɨ jinjɨhaatematɨ kasatɨmɨ nu-
taano. Amɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ sangi kasatɨmɨ nutandɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpate. Amɨ sandɨ
nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato, saiwa gaasiwaapɨ sangi bapiyatɨ gisunyaatonɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ jin-
japɨhemapɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ kasatɨtaano, satataato.
14 Nɨnɨ nɨwahonisapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ mmonataayo, wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ nɨnɨ nisɨ
ambɨpati namaito. Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi nyainjaatɨ bimisɨho nɨngi sandatɨ
wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ kɨnyɨ ketɨ napwɨtaise ndatɨ tɨtɨhɨ aimɨ kandataase.
15 Isɨ amɨ nɨnɨ andɨtindɨ waatɨ sangi netɨ andɨtisaitɨ saiwa gaamaiwaapɨ
jinjɨhaatema kasatɨmɨ nutaano. Saisanɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwa wɨndɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ
namaamapɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimɨ nutaatɨwo. Saindɨ kaiwa nɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ
kasatɨmɨ nutaano amɨ nɨnɨ napotɨ owetisanɨhuraisangi sahɨ nasisoaarɨ mmonɨwɨ
kaiwɨ amɨ gisunyaatɨtando.

### *Nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ Nausainjɨtɨhandɨ Jɨhura Sisɨhoaasɨnɨ Nyamɨ Ndɨhaara Mmoho*

16 Iyataatɨ amɨ nyangi nyainjaatɨ bimisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihopɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
awaindɨhandɨ nausaatindɨhandisatɨ napɨtaise sataatɨ aimɨ nyahɨ sangi kasato.
Iyataatɨ nyahɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandapɨ sangi kasatohɨtɨndɨ nehɨ
isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha maatɨmaatapɨ taanauhɨha sawanaunyaapɨha kanɨhauhɨ
nyahɨ newaatɨ kasatɨhaamaayo. Owetise. Nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawitɨhaawɨ
nanyamɨhainjawɨhiyaanɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
nausainjɨtɨhandɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ ambɨpatetɨ koai netɨ bopɨhatɨ otiwa kaumbwaatɨ
nɨwusaatatɨ noaipasɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ nyahɨ yawanaanamɨ ndɨhaara
mmonɨhohɨtɨhandapɨ siyahandɨ mmonɨhaayo taatɨ tɨtɨhɨ aimɨ kasatohɨhaare.
17 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ komɨ yundanyɨha wandɨha nunyatɨ
Kɨraisihoai netɨ nɨwimaatɨ awaisɨhoemasɨhɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ awaindɨhandɨ otiwa
kambwaatɨ nausainjɨhɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ ndɨhaara usonɨhaayo. Siyaatɨ usohonɨhɨ Au-
taahaatɨho komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahandaatɨhɨ bimisɨho Jisaasihopɨ san-
daase: “Kɨmbɨhɨ kɨmo nisɨ mɨtɨmoai maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ kopɨ nɨnɨ maaritɨtɨhore,”
tatɨ pɨwaatihɨ amɨ nyahɨ pɨwɨha sa atisɨhaayo.
18 Aihɨ sura nyahɨ Jisaasihoaisaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sisɨhoaasɨnɨ maasɨ bitohonɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨho sapɨho komɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihoai netɨ nɨwimaatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
numwihɨ amɨ komɨhetapɨ sisɨha awaindɨhandɨ otiwa kambwaatɨ nausaatataise. Aihɨ
Autaahaatɨho komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bindataatɨ
nyahɨ atisonɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ pɨwɨha satatɨ kandaase. “Kɨmo nisɨ maasɨhɨmo komɨhetɨ
nisɨ maarɨho ahɨnotihɨ nɨnɨ koai maarɨho apɨpaahɨ nunyatɨhore. Aindɨ nɨnɨ kopɨ nga
apɨpaahɨ maaritɨtɨhore,” tatɨ katihɨ nyahɨ atisɨhaayo.
19 Aihɨ kɨmba wapa sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨhapa kasatɨtandiyo. Jɨhɨ aimehura
ipotɨhura wiwa noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ pɨropetɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ katɨwɨ
jɨpatɨpaiwɨ ahiyohɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ akaahaare, taatɨ nyahɨ mmona
gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ amɨ sangisangi kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ amɨ
sandɨhɨ sahɨ gaahatɨ kaisaihɨ ngaatɨtaise. Saiwa jɨhura pɨropetɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha Jisaasihopɨtatɨ katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwa sisɨha ramɨhandɨ asahatindɨtɨhɨ taatɨ
nausaatɨmɨ naipatamatiyahaiwaare. Kaiwa siyatɨ sisɨha ramɨhandɨ asahatindɨtɨhɨ
taatɨ nausaatipatamatiyatɨ nausaatɨmɨ notɨ asisɨha bowataatɨ amɨ kambwaatɨ
bosetetapɨhaatɨ nipaatɨhaatɨ tɨhoaatɨ, amɨ ipɨho ipɨtatɨ awaindɨ saasinjɨpatamatiyatɨ
Jisaasiho yamahapataatɨhɨ namasi maapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ nasonɨhɨ komɨ
nausainjɨtɨhandɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ noaipahonɨhuraatɨtando.
20 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨmandɨ awaindɨhandɨ sahɨ baiwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
nasesɨpatɨtandɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtandiyo. Jɨhura isɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katɨwɨ amɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaamɨ tanyaaha utaaho wo nehɨ ko

sawahomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨtɨha gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda nesɨpatɨ katɨtandɨhaiwaamaahe. Owetise.
21 Amɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaato. Pɨropetɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaasɨho nehɨ ko sawahomɨ amɨtɨhetɨ amɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨtɨhanda pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandaamaase. Owetise. Amɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho isɨhiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ netɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritirɨhɨretemwatɨ nunjatɨ kaundatɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ, amɨ ko Itɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhanda kiya pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ katɨwɨ amɨ jɨpatɨpiyawaayopo.

# 2

*Pitaaho Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyai Isɨhiya Jaipɨpa Katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jaawo Undataase*

1 Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ isɨhiya usa nyahɨ pɨropetɨhiyaanɨne, tɨwɨ isɨhiyai jaipundɨwɨhiya noaipapɨ bindawaayopo. Kiyai Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha nunyatɨ wɨndɨ natamusoaasihɨhandɨ kandɨ nehɨ kiya sawanaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ, kɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhe tɨwɨ jaipɨtɨwɨ ausaapɨ kaundopo. Isɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi sɨkaiwɨ isɨhiya nehɨ sawanaamɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa sangi netɨ nasopɨsasɨtandɨhaapɨ kɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhe satɨwɨ samɨhatɨhɨ noaipapɨ bindawaawɨ katɨwɨsasɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiyai sahɨ wɨndɨ maawinjasaihɨ noaatɨwɨ samɨhatɨhɨ nandaapɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa, sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ isɨhiyai jaipɨpa katɨwunjɨtaapo. Awaisɨho nahataapa jatisɨho kiyaapɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nunyanatɨ kiyai kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ numwaasɨhoai ahosumwapɨ kopɨ nanɨpimatɨtaapo. Kiya siyawaawɨ sawana nepɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ owematɨtaapo.
2 Kiya saiwɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nepɨ owematɨtaatɨwɨhiyaatanɨhandɨ kandɨ samɨhatɨhɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisawɨ namɨnɨwɨ daitaapo. Amɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨndaahɨ nehɨ maatɨmaatapɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ipaahambɨhiya Kɨraisihopunɨ amɨ kometirɨhɨretapɨhaiwaapunɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨtaapo.
3 Isiya siya isɨhiyai pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ sangi wa sandɨ kasatɨtaano. Siya isiya nawɨho nehɨ sawanaapaahɨhɨ nepɨ ahoaitaatɨwɨ maarɨho wɨndotɨ akɨwisamahiyaare. Kiya saiwɨhiyaasɨ samɨ nawɨho aipɨ nasaitaatɨwɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa sangi jɨpɨsisahaiwa kasatɨwɨ katɨwɨsasɨtaapo. Kiya siyawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyai pɨwɨha netɨ yawutaatɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ nemaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨhura kiyaapɨ pɨwɨha katatɨ wɨsasatɨ ahaihɨhiyaare. Amɨ sandɨ ko pɨwɨha sa nehɨ ipɨpa etɨtaatɨtatɨ kandaamaase. Tɨtɨhɨ kaitandɨ akaaha kandaase. Iyatɨ ko kiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ amɨ nemaitandɨho Autaahaatɨho utaarɨhandɨ jatɨmɨ nasatɨ wanisangi ko konɨhɨ tɨmetatɨ amɨ jatataise kiyai ko katimbɨpa kawɨsatɨ nemaitando.
4 Isɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura isɨhiya usa saiwa saiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pohipɨwiwɨ amɨ maatɨmaatɨwisauhɨhiyai nehɨ maawinjatɨ nemasɨtɨhandapɨ ko siyahore, tɨwɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaano. Jɨhɨ aimehura komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiya usa koai maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyauhɨ ko kiyai nehɨ maawinjatɨ netɨ etaihɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ tongɨhɨropɨ, sahɨ sisɨhaapɨ nutaatɨwɨhiyaate, undatɨ netɨ yotihɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatahɨropɨ asahatindɨhandɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ senɨhandamatiyatɨ wɨsasatɨ isɨwatihɨ napwɨtɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Napwɨtɨwɨ bindawaawɨ asisɨha Autaahaatɨho kiyai netɨ sisɨhaapɨhemaitandɨhuraapɨ jatawaayopo.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehura Nuwaaho bimisuraisangi Autaahaatɨhoai isɨhiya maatɨmaatɨwiwɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtɨwɨ kiyohiyɨhiyai wɨndɨ nehɨ maawinjase. Ko wipatɨ wipɨpatɨ waapɨhaatɨ usepatɨ durɨhɨrɨ awaindɨhandɨ netɨ nusoaasihɨ kiyai

net‡ nanat‡ nawatisat‡ owemase. Aih‡ Nuwaaho neh‡ naasoh‡ Autaahaat‡ho maarit‡at‡ gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡retap‡ t‡t‡haiwaap‡ p‡w‡ha ausaat‡ is‡hiyai kaundis‡hoaisaah‡h‡ is‡hiya neh‡ ikw‡ naasair‡tih‡ wih‡n‡h‡ram‡ isund‡p‡hur‡ yahur‡tahiyaisat‡ jap‡h‡ numwaas‡h‡ kiyai dur‡h‡r‡ w‡nd‡ net‡ namainj‡h‡ am‡ kiya nga bimopo.

6 Am‡ is‡hiya aunah‡p‡haur‡ awaiwaur‡ Sotom‡handaahiyaapun‡, am‡ Gomoraahandaahiyaapun‡ kiya ap‡paah‡ maip‡tow‡ nemaitaano, tat‡ Autaahaat‡ho kiyai nemas‡t‡handap‡ sah‡ aim‡ atiw‡ gw‡nyaap‡hiyaate. Iyat‡ ko saur‡ aunah‡p‡ awaiwauri sis‡ha yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ net‡ natausaasih‡ t‡hat‡ owemat‡ neh‡ sotipat‡ waat‡pat‡h‡ndaise. Ko sand‡ siyat‡ kaind‡mand‡ is‡hiya ipot‡ ipot‡ yap‡h‡ nahanda noaipahohiy‡hiya n‡ngi maat‡maat‡niw‡ nep‡n‡masaih‡hiyai sawito, tat‡ nunj‡tand‡ kiyataise. Am‡ ko siyahos‡ wiwa nyangi sanyitaiso, t‡w‡ kiya kop‡ yaiw‡ w‡nd‡ maat‡maat‡mitaat‡wo.

7 Am‡ Rot‡ho t‡t‡h‡ gaaho sap‡h‡ Sotom‡handa bindataise. Bindataat‡ is‡hiya ap‡paah‡ maip‡haiwa kiyaam‡ amb‡pat‡ k‡hiyaisaw‡ nam‡n‡n‡w‡ kiyoh‡waiwa mmonataat‡ kom‡ maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ m‡maip‡wimatat‡ yaawat‡ naaŋawisataise. Sawimainj‡ho bimih‡ Autaahaat‡ho koai jap‡h‡ numwaas‡h‡ ko nga bindataise.

8 So utaaho t‡t‡h‡ gaaho maar‡ho t‡t‡h‡taho is‡hiya Sotom‡handaahiyaam‡ ot‡hat‡h‡ bindataise. Bindataat‡ kiya maip‡haiwa p‡h‡t‡w‡ k‡haiwa k‡haiwa kiyauh‡ winjataise. Iyat‡ asis‡ha nahatewet‡ kiya p‡w‡ha maip‡haiwa katauh‡ atisataise. Iyat‡ kom‡ maar‡ho t‡t‡h‡ gandaise. Siyat‡ kom‡ maar‡ho t‡t‡h‡ndaat‡ am‡ is‡hiya w‡n‡hap‡pa nemap‡ maat‡maatisauh‡ winjataat‡ am‡ otap‡haatun‡ am‡ apat‡hun‡ kom‡ maar‡ho m‡maip‡wimatat‡ yayat‡ ap‡paah‡ yaawataise.

9 Is‡ am‡ saiwa Awais‡ho kaiw‡maiwaap‡ nyah‡ gw‡nyait‡haahand‡ newaat‡ mmond‡haawe. Is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hoai n‡wipinjaw‡ ko maaritat‡ gw‡nyaas‡r‡h‡ret‡ daayohiy‡hiyai nunjen‡haiwa nusoaipahonaah‡ kaiwaat‡hap‡ kiyai jap‡h‡ numwaitaise, am‡ kom‡ is‡hiyai jap‡h‡ numwaitand‡h‡ra aim‡ mmonahoso. Iyat‡ am‡ Awais‡ho is‡hiya maip‡hiya kiyoh‡waiwa aim‡ mmonahore. Iyat‡ kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwaap‡ wihoaaŋ‡hand‡ numw‡tand‡h‡ra daih‡ra aim‡ mmonat‡ gw‡nyaahos‡ kiyai net‡ is‡wat‡m‡ not‡ kom‡ asis‡ha is‡hiyai net‡ tip‡tapaat‡ usondand‡ha noaipahon‡hura kiyai net‡ p‡w‡haap‡hemat‡ tip‡tapaat‡ usondaise.

10 Iyat‡ ko kiyaam‡ usai wihoaaŋ‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ kiyaam‡ maip‡haiwaap‡ numw‡taise. Siyaar‡ is‡hiya ap‡paah‡ ainjotat‡ t‡t‡h‡metahaiwa kaitaat‡w‡ kiyaam‡ maar‡ho amb‡pat‡ w‡ndos‡h‡ is‡hiya k‡hiyaisaw‡ amb‡pat‡ nam‡n‡n‡w‡ kiyohiy‡hiyaat‡taise. Iyat‡ am‡ kiya Awais‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha neh‡haamataiw‡ nemahohiy‡hiyaat‡taise.

Am‡ kiya noaipap‡ daah‡ ap‡paah‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡map‡ am‡ w‡nd‡ yamaiw‡ neh‡ nan‡haiw‡ autaahinjaaw‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ is‡hiya kiyai autaah‡ wamwaaŋ‡h‡ ap‡paah‡ gaahiya j‡hiyaap‡ p‡w‡ha maip‡ha kat‡w‡ sis‡p‡t‡w‡hiyaare.

11 Iyataat‡ am‡ m‡haat‡ yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ ot‡p‡pat‡hiyaah‡ w‡nd‡ saiw‡ is‡hiya yam‡hapataat‡hap‡ ap‡paah‡ gaahiya sanahiy‡hiyai Awais‡hom‡ nd‡het‡ p‡w‡ha maip‡ha kaund‡w‡ sis‡p‡mundopo. Am‡ kiyaah‡ yap‡patamb‡ is‡hiyai nusatip‡haap‡ wat‡p‡hand‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡handisaw‡hiya wat‡p‡haiwa nga kaitaat‡w‡hiyandaahando.

12 Am‡ is‡ k‡miya jaip‡pa kat‡wunjohiy‡hiyaah‡ ipataat‡hap‡ kohas‡p‡ho suh‡r‡ maasap‡ho ainj‡h‡p‡pa is‡hiya kapai tip‡ yot‡w‡ am‡ tip‡ nandaat‡w‡ namoyaatimb‡paamataiw‡hiyaare. Kiya setahiyaas‡ wapa kiya w‡nd‡ mmon‡w‡ g‡munyaahoh‡p‡paap‡ maip‡ha katawaatopo. Is‡hiya kohas‡p‡ho maasap‡ho ainj‡h‡p‡pa ipataat‡hap‡hapai timahoh‡patamatiyat‡ Autaahaat‡ho kiyai nemaitaise.

13 Kiya is‡hiya usais‡ maar‡ho amb‡pat‡ yaaw‡haiwa nunyoh‡t‡handap‡ am‡ kiya sawanaisangi yaaw‡haiwa naitaapo. Iyataat‡ kiya asis‡ha k‡het‡map‡ otap‡haat‡ ip‡ho wat‡p‡hoetimaaw‡ nandapa awaiwaiwa t‡h‡w‡ p‡h‡t‡w‡ nipinjaw‡ gw‡s‡ha

taupwɨmapɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ kiya saiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare: Asisɨha nahateweti otapɨhaati ipɨhoeti nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhaati nipinja nanɨhaawɨ amɨ nyamɨ ambɨpati gaanyimatati jɨpɨnyisonɨhɨ nyahɨ nga maaritɨtɨhaahɨrete, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ kɨmɨ kiya sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaati ahoyanɨwɨ nahoaiwɨ pɨwanɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ maasɨ nanɨhohɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨwɨ nasipaapɨ sangisawɨ nandapa nanawaayopo. Kiya wihoaanɨ mangɨrainɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpati maarɨho gwɨnyaati maaritimbɨpa taawɨ kiyawaaheti isɨhiya gaahiyaamataiwɨ sangisawɨ samɨ nandapa maasɨ nepɨ nanɨwɨ sangi kiyaamɨ kipati atɨha nasamasawɨ nepɨ nasopɨsasawɨ masɨhaiwa nasanyawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpati maarɨho maaritati gwimbɨpa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritɨwɨmawaayopo.

14 Kiya nahateweti asɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpati tɨmaamaipɨ namɨnɨndaatɨwɨhandapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyamapɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨha mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ gaamapɨ notoaahaarɨwɨ japɨhiyaare. Kiya sapa maipɨhapa kaitaatɨwɨ maaritohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ nga tɨmaawisaitahiyaare. Aiwɨ Kiya isɨhiya usa kiyaamɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ watɨpɨmetahiyai atɨpatɨ nunyawɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitaatɨwɨhatɨ aisi nowaayopo. Kiya isɨhiya usaamɨhapaapɨ kiyaamɨhapaatɨtandɨ naitaatɨwɨ maarɨho wɨndoaitandɨhandɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨhiyaare. Amɨ kiya saiwa maipɨmaiwa saiwɨ kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ wihoaanɨhandɨ nawɨhomatiyatɨ kiyai yaawɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho numwɨtaise.

15 Aiwɨ kiya gaahaiwa wɨndɨ kamaiwɨ amɨ namamapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨtamataise. Aiwɨ kiya Beramɨhomɨhatɨ newaayopo, ko maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ isɨhiya koai nawɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨ ko nawɨhopɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritatɨ nawɨhoai maarɨho numwipatamataiwo.

16 Dongiho isɨhiyaamatiyatɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatahore. Siyahondaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Beramɨhomɨ dongiho utaahomatiyatɨ pɨwaatatɨ Beramɨhoai itɨhundatɨ nɨwisapuse Beramɨho nawɨho naitandɨ maaritataatɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitandaindɨhandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho dongihomɨ maahomwaanɨ pɨwɨha kata wɨwisɨho. Aihɨ so Beramɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisa netɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ awusaasɨho nawɨhopɨ maaritamataatɨ naharisahomatiyatɨ maipɨhandɨ kaitotahandɨ namɨhaase.

17 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya siya waapoho mɨhatɨhɨ yapɨpataatɨhapɨ noaasɨho napatamasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tɨwipatɨ asɨhatɨ mwipɨhatɨ mbɨpa itɨnambɨtɨhɨrɨ awaimbɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ nemasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Amɨ kiyaapɨ Autaahaatɨho wapɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatatɨ ndɨha monɨhapɨhɨ etaihɨropɨ netɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ tumasɨhiyaare.

18 Isiya siya pɨwɨha nehɨ taanauhɨha akɨpɨpa oweha amɨ naharimataha katohɨhaapɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ naimaatɨwɨ genanɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ kaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gwaitatɨ wɨndotɨ maaritimbɨpa araihopɨ wɨrɨhɨrapɨ naapɨhomataiwɨ isɨhiya wanɨ kiyaanɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa namasi nasohiyɨhiyai nunjaamanɨwɨ japɨhɨ wɨrapɨ aisi nowaayopo. Iyauhɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiyai nɨwipinjai nuwɨ nanɨhaiwɨ ambɨpatɨ maaritiwaiwai kɨhiyaisawɨ kiyawaayopo.

19 Aiwɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpa katɨwunjohiyɨhiya isɨhiyai saundɨwɨ, “sahɨ nyangi napɨwɨ nanyipinjawaawaahɨ amɨ sahɨ nehɨ nanɨhaiwɨ bindawaawɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ gwaitatɨ jandosɨpɨpa sahɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ nanɨhaiwɨ kaitaapo,” undɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Amɨ kiya sawanaahɨ kiyai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bindawaahiyaare. Amɨ sandɨ nɨnɨ apaapɨmaato. Nyahɨ yawanaanɨ aimɨ mmonaahiyaane. Utaaho wo wapai nunyanamataataahɨ sapa kapaamɨ ko nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhoematataise.

20 Isiya siya akɨtɨnɨhɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhapa maarɨhoai netɨ kipotɨ ainjotatɨ maipɨmasɨpɨpai kiya nyamɨ Awaisɨho amɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨho Jisasɨ

Kɨraisihopɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhanda namawaayopo. Saiwɨ namapawɨhiya kiya amɨ japɨhɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ nuwɨ nunyainjaihɨ, amɨ kaiwa kiyai netɨ anɨtisatɨ mmatɨ isɨwataataahɨ kiya jɨhɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho amɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhopɨ sangɨ mmonɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhura, maipɨtohɨtɨhandi nusatipɨhaapɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ nuwɨ maipɨtɨwɨmaitaapo.

21 Siya isiya wuwanɨhura Kɨraisihopɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomiwɨ amɨ pɨwɨha ka daihɨra tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨramatiyahaasɨ nepɨ miwatawaawɨ kiya gotɨ masɨhonjɨ maipɨtɨtauhe. Saitɨhatɨ katɨ amɨ aimɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa isɨhiyai nunyatɨ natausaasihɨ wuwanɨhura napɨwɨ pɨwɨha akaaha ausaapɨ katɨwunjawaayopo. Katɨwunjauhɨ kiya atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ daihɨra gaahɨra daiwɨ bindawaayopo. Bimambɨwɨhiya kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaaha nepɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨwatotɨha namapɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨ japɨhɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ nuwɨ apɨpaahɨ daahɨ maipɨtɨmawaayopo. Isɨ amɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨndapɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyai yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

22 Sandɨ kiya saiwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ pɨwɨha akaaha wa satatɨ ahotirɨhɨretɨ kiyawaayopo. Iyataatɨ ka pɨwa satise:

"Suhɨrɨ dasɨha daahɨwatosatɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitatɨ netɨ nainje tatɨ ahotise. Iyatɨ amɨ maasapɨho sanaati saisatoya baawusauhɨho ko japɨhɨ notɨ komɨ wepatɨ ekaarɨpataatɨhɨ ekaarɨpitatɨ wepatɨ jaatataise," *Ga Bimisɨho 26:11*

tatɨ ahotirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyawaayopo.

# 3

### *Apɨpaahɨ Akɨtɨnɨhɨ Awaisɨho Japɨhɨ Napɨtaise*

1 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, kɨmo utɨpɨmo kasɨnɨmo sapɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ utɨpɨho jɨhoaatɨhunɨ amɨ kɨmoaatɨhapunɨ kɨmaiwaapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi netɨ gisunyaatɨ jɨhaatɨ kasatataato, amɨ kaapɨ sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨtɨtando.

2 Ipotɨ wiwa noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ jɨhaatɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Saiwa ipotɨ noaipaitandaiwaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨropetɨhiya pɨwɨha katɨwɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨwaiwaaro. Iyataatɨ amɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho nyangi nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpaapimaawɨ sahɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato. Sapa Awaisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha wɨnɨhapɨpa Awaisɨho komɨ pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ isɨhiyai sapɨ natausaasihɨ nesi sangisaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ kasatauhɨ sahɨ atiwɨ nehohɨpɨpaapɨto. Sapa kapaapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨtaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato.

3 Amɨ asisɨha ipotɨhaiwetɨ noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatɨtaano. Asisɨha ipotɨhaiwetɨ isɨhiya sisɨpɨtɨtaatɨwɨhiya noaipaitaapo. Noaipapɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maarɨho wɨndotɨ maaritimbɨpaahɨhɨ japepihɨrɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya satɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨtaapo.

4 "Jɨhura Jisaasiho satise. Nɨnɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbatambɨ japɨhɨ napɨto, tatɨ katisɨhosɨ amɨ ko maahapɨhe wo namaapiso. Ko wɨndɨ namaapɨtaise. Nyamɨ asoya aimɨ napomahopo. Napomɨhauhɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa wuwanɨhura Autaahaatɨho kiyatɨ ahaisuraapɨ nehɨ kapaanɨhɨ naasaimumwaaŋɨ jɨhamatiyatɨ ahotɨmɨ nasatɨ wanɨ kɨmurandaise," tɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨtaapo.

5-6 Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya usinjaawɨ poundihɨ kɨmandɨ mmonɨwɨ nanɨpimatɨwɨhiyaasɨ saiwa katawaatopo. Jɨhɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha katihɨ nehɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaara yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ noaipatɨ ahondaise. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho waapoho netɨ koraahɨ yapɨpatɨ kaihɨ waapohomɨ otɨhapɨhɨ yapɨpatɨ noaipatɨ ahondaise. Iyatɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ waapoho koraahɨ Autaahaatɨho katihɨ durɨhɨrɨ nimaanatɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatepɨ netɨ nanatɨ namaasataise. Iyatɨ durɨhɨrɨ waapɨhaata yapɨpatɨ nahandi netɨ

namaasatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ tiwatɨ nemataise.
7 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ pɨwɨha kɨmɨka naasaaraahɨ yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ wanɨ ahotimati wɨndɨ netɨ namopɨsasatɨ nga isɨwatatɨ jatataise, tɨhoaahonɨhɨ sisɨhaara netɨ tɨhatɨ nasasiwatɨ owemaitando. Iyataatɨ ko yamɨhapatisunɨ amɨ yapɨpatisunɨ sandɨ asisɨha isɨhiya koai atɨhomaawisohiyɨhiyai tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ nemataahura kawitaise.
8 Amɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nisataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, nɨnɨ kɨmandɨ wɨndɨ sangi kasatɨtandiyohɨtɨmandapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ nanɨpɨmimatɨwɨse. Awaisɨho asisɨhaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ amɨ mmosɨrɨhɨretɨ siyate. Ko Awaisɨho asisɨha nehɨ naasaapɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyataise tatɨ amɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyahaapɨ asisɨha nehɨ naasaahɨhe, tatɨ gwɨnyaatɨ mmonahore.
9 Iyataatɨ Awaisɨho wapa kaitandɨ watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha katimbɨpa kaitandɨ ko bɨpi ahiyatɨ netɨ mehiyataamaise, amɨ isɨhiya usa sɨkaiwɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨreto. Owetise. Amɨ ko utaaho wo netɨ nihɨrɨnatɨ owetɨtandɨhandapɨ poundataise. Aihɨ ko isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨwɨ koenda napɨtaatɨwɨ maaritataise. Siyatɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ namatɨ isɨhiya japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtaatɨwɨ koenda napisaihɨ numwaitandɨ bɨpi jatɨmɨ notaise.

### *Kɨmatɨ Yapɨmbatunɨ Amɨ Yamɨhapatunɨ Owetɨtaise*

10 Amɨ Awaisɨho nehɨ akohɨ ikohiya ikondaatɨwɨ nasohɨpatamatiyatɨ napɨtaise. Nasonɨhɨ sura asisɨha setɨ yamɨhapatɨ awaindɨhandɨ ganatɨ tautatɨ uutatɨ nutatɨ katɨnɨhɨ owetɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ kahapaamapɨpa ipɨho waatɨho amɨ kaumbwaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ owetɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa nahataapa sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ nasasiwatɨ nasɨhandɨwatɨ kapaanɨhɨ notɨ owetɨtaise.
11 Autaahaatɨho saiwaisɨ siyatɨ sɨretɨ nemaitaise. Isɨ amɨ sahɨ nɨnapitaiwɨ daiwɨ bitoaitaatɨwe? Sahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunyanɨwɨ amɨ ko maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ daiwɨse.
12 Aiwɨ sɨretɨ sahɨ daiwɨ bitotawa asisɨha Autaahaatɨho nasatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhuraapɨ jatawaawɨ, amɨ ka ketɨ noaipaitandɨ sahɨ nepɨ detemapɨse. Amɨ asisa setɨ sura sisɨha yamɨhapati tɨhatɨ owematɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotimbɨpa ipɨho waatɨho amɨ kaumbwaatisangi sisɨha tɨhatɨ nasasiwatɨ nutɨrɨmatɨ nasɨhandɨwɨtaise.
13 Autaahaatɨho saiwaisɨ siyatɨ nemahonɨhɨ owendaahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaanɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapatunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ asɨpatɨ ahaitandɨ ko watɨpɨtatɨ pɨwɨha katisɨha kɨretɨ kiyonɨhɨ noaipaitaise, taatɨ aimɨ mmona gwɨnyaawaatɨ isɨwatɨhaayo. Iyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapatɨ, amɨ yapɨpatɨ asɨpatɨ kiyatɨ ahiyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kataatɨhɨ nandaapɨ, Autaahaatɨho maaritatɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨhiya nahatiya nahataapɨpɨhɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kaiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ noaipaitandɨhandapɨ jatɨhaayo.
14 Isɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nɨnɨ sangi apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usondandɨhuraapɨ jatawaawɨ, sahɨ maipɨhandɨ kamaiwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahiyaatɨ amɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisawɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨ yatɨhɨ ipatisanɨwɨ bimaawɨse. Amɨ ko sangi jasonataatɨ kipatɨ atɨha owetatɨ amɨ isɨhiya wapaapɨ sangi ikwɨsitaatɨwɨhapa owehiyaatɨtanɨhɨ sapɨ ko maaritɨtando.
15-16 Awaisɨho nyahɨ nepemaitɨtɨhaawɨ jatataise, amɨ nyahɨ nepemaitisaihɨ nyangi ko japɨhɨ nanyamaitando. Iyatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhiyaisatɨ ahoyatɨ nyangi

net‡ w‡nd‡ tip‡tapaat‡ maanyondando. Iyataat‡ am‡ nyam‡ naisoho nyamatiyat‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaas‡ho nyah‡ koai maar‡ho ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ nunyoh‡ho Por‡hoai Autaahaat‡ho gw‡nyaitand‡hand‡ numwih‡, sap‡ p‡w‡ha ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ j‡pat‡piyat‡ am‡ kom‡ ut‡p‡ho nahatewaat‡h‡ k‡maiwa kaiwaap‡ p‡w‡ha naas‡ka katat‡ j‡pat‡piyataise. Iyataat‡ am‡ ak‡te, Por‡ho p‡w‡ha katat‡ j‡pat‡paiwaiwaam‡ ot‡hat‡hap‡ p‡w‡ha wiwaam‡ tanyaaha ap‡paah‡ naaŋ‡haiwaare, nyah‡ kaiwaam‡ tanyaaha w‡nd‡ biyaat‡ g‡munyaito. Iyataat‡ am‡ is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha kom‡ p‡w‡haam‡ ut‡p‡hoaat‡h‡ aim‡ j‡h‡ j‡pat‡pindiwaiwaam‡ tanyaahaap‡ nes‡pap‡ kat‡taat‡w‡handap‡ w‡nd‡ mmon‡w‡ nep‡ namauses‡painj‡h‡ k‡h‡r‡ k‡h‡r‡ as‡ret‡ nepemaih‡r‡w‡ nep‡ katoh‡patamataiw‡, Por‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha katat‡ j‡pat‡paiwaiwa wiwaam‡ tanyaahaap‡ naaŋɑt‡ is‡hiyai namuses‡painj‡waiwa nep‡ k‡h‡ret‡ nepemaih‡r‡w‡ katawaatopo, am‡ kiya w‡nd‡ bapaiw‡ nga K‡raisihom‡haiwaap‡ ak‡t‡ biyat‡ g‡maawunyaatat‡ am‡ w‡nd‡ namuses‡patat‡ kiyaam‡het‡ not‡ w‡nd‡ wat‡p‡metahiyaaso. Is‡ kiya saiw‡ saiwa kiyoh‡w‡maiwaap‡ Awais‡ho ipot‡hura kiyai net‡ tip‡tapaat‡ usonat‡ yaawat‡ naaŋ‡haiwa nunyat‡ nemaitand‡hiyaare.

*Pitaaho Autaahaat‡ho K‡raisihom‡ Is‡hiyai Iw‡tatamas‡t‡handap‡ K‡ny‡ Gaahoŋe Gaare Undat‡ Koai Mep‡ Autaahemwataise*

17 Am‡ sah‡h‡ nis‡ nais‡hiyaat‡ nisataiw‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaahohiy‡hiyaat‡ am‡ sangi n‡n‡ nis‡ ap‡paah‡ awaind‡hand‡ maar‡ho nasanyohiy‡hiyaate, is‡hiya Autaahaat‡hom‡ p‡w‡ha nep‡ k‡h‡r‡ k‡h‡ret‡ nepemaih‡r‡w‡ katohiy‡hiyai Autaahaat‡ho nemas‡t‡handap‡ aim‡ mmon‡w‡ gisunyaatahiyaate. Is‡ am‡ sah‡ sawanaat‡ baiw‡ jat‡n‡w‡hiyaat‡ bitosaw‡se. Jat‡n‡w‡ bitotawaaw‡ am‡ sah‡ is‡hiya k‡h‡r‡ as‡ret‡ kaiw‡ Autaahaat‡hom‡ w‡n‡hap‡pa nemahohiy‡hiyaam‡ as‡ra w‡ret‡ kiyoh‡waiwaat‡h‡ kiya sangi w‡nd‡ asisi namaisaih‡, am‡ sah‡ sam‡ and‡tit‡w‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ K‡raisihop‡ g‡wunyaap‡ bitohoh‡t‡hand‡ namap‡ am‡ t‡mahiyaw‡ w‡nd‡ nep‡ namosas‡ndaat‡wo.

18 Is‡ am‡ sah‡ saiw‡ w‡nd‡ nep‡ namosas‡ndaat‡w‡, Jisas‡ K‡raisiho nyam‡ Awais‡ho nyangi nyainjatat‡ am‡ nyangi nyam‡ maip‡haiwaat‡hap‡ jap‡h‡ nanyamaas‡ho nyah‡ gaahand‡ w‡nd‡ kamaayaat‡ neh‡hand‡ ko gaahand‡ kanyisat‡ nany‡nyahore. Aih‡ am‡ sah‡ kop‡ nga mmon‡w‡ gisunyaatahiyaate. Is‡ Sah‡ sand‡ kop‡ mmon‡w‡ gisunyainj‡t‡nd‡ nep‡ awaindemap‡, am‡ neh‡hand‡ gaahand‡ sangi kasind‡ndap‡ mw‡t‡pisaw‡ mmon‡w‡ nep‡ wat‡p‡t‡w‡ kop‡ gw‡nyaap‡se. Sand‡ sah‡ K‡raisihop‡ mmon‡w‡ gisunyaatind‡nd‡ awaindemap‡ kiyaat‡n‡h‡ kaim‡ nuw‡se manyinya nandapa nasisoaar‡ nan‡w‡ gw‡nyan‡m‡ niyoh‡patamataiwo. Iyataat‡ am‡ ko Awais‡ho amb‡pat‡ awaipatisahos‡ nyah‡ wanun‡ am‡ jinjap‡h‡ jinjap‡h‡ koai mep‡ autaahewaumwait‡haawo. Ak‡te. N‡n‡ Pitaahon‡n‡ ut‡p‡ho k‡mo j‡pat‡piyataayo.

# Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho Jɨho
# Kɨmandɨ 1 Jonɨhopɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaamɨ wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨho aimɨ noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwɨhondaatɨ kɨnaungwɨha 85-90 A. D. hura utɨpɨmo kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Ko Jonɨhomɨ utɨpɨho kapɨhounɨ amɨ ipotɨhounɨ naasɨkura jɨpatɨpiyahore. Jonɨho pɨwɨha wiwa apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kandaahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ bɨpi napaisaatɨha kaundataase. Siyatɨ napaisaatɨha jɨpatɨpiyatɨ isɨhiyai kaundatɨ amɨ kiyaisɨ, “nisɨ maasɨhoyaate,” undatɨ napaisaatɨha kaundatɨ ambɨhundataase. Isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ japɨhɨ napɨtaise tɨwɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨ, amɨ Kopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore tɨwɨ wɨndɨ monɨwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaare. Aihɨ kandapɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tɨtɨhemwatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wihoaaŋɨha kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyahaare.

*1 Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho napɨmasataise*

Jonɨhomɨ pɨwɨha namasatɨ katisɨha (1:1-4)

Autaahaatɨho apɨpaahɨ nausoaatahore. Nyamɨ usaanɨnɨ noaipawaatɨ komɨ mwaayaanɨ matiyaanimatahaawaahɨ asɨhatindɨhandamɨ pɨwɨhaunɨ, amɨ asɨhatindɨhandamɨ maipɨhaiwaisunɨ ahosumwaitɨhaawe. Ahosumwaatosaatɨ Jisaasihoai nuwipinjaatɨ gaahaiwaahɨhɨ kiyaanɨnɨ kaimɨ nutɨhaawe tisɨha (1:5–2:29)

Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaaya maatiya gaahaiwa tɨtɨhɨhaiwa kiyawaahiya kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyai maarɨho nasisoaarɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nunyamɨ nutaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ mwaaya maatiya maipɨhaiwa tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa taawɨ kaimɨ nowaahiya, amɨ kiyaamɨ naisɨhiyai maarɨho wɨndɨ napaitɨwɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nunyamɨ namutaapo tisɨha (3:1-24)

Isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha katisaihɨha biyaatɨ newaatɨ tipɨtapaawaatɨ mmondɨhaawe, sa pɨwa Autaahaatɨhomɨhaaro e Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhaaro, taato tisɨha (4:1-6)

Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya sapaapɨ amɨ saitɨhaawe, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ kiya kiyaanɨhɨ gaahɨretɨ bimaamɨ nutaatɨwɨhandapɨ kaundatɨ osasepɨhaasɨha (4:7–5:21)

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisahopɨhaare*

1 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ siyaho bindataise ta isɨhiyai nusesɨpatɨtandɨ auta nunjisɨhopɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ kasatataato. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ siyahore ta nanyɨsisɨho so isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandisahore. Iyataatɨ so jɨhɨ aimaahɨho bimainjahore. Isɨ ko wanɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ koai nyamɨ ndɨhaara usonaatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwisaatɨ numwɨhatahaayo.

2 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho nyamɨ ndɨhetɨ ko wanɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ koai biyaatɨ usonahaayo. Iyataatɨ sawaho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisahosɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Sapɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ konɨhɨ bimainjaho auta noaipasɨhɨ nyahɨ koai usonahaawɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ ausaatɨ kasatataato.

3 Ausaatɨ pɨwɨma kɨma kasatohɨma apaapɨmaato. Nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatunɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatunɨ maasɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ nyamɨ kiyohɨpatamataiwɨ napɨwɨ tɨmaamaitisaihɨ bapiyaatɨ maasɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨ mmona atisohɨwaiwaapɨ ausaatɨ sangi kasatataato.

4 Iyataatɨ nyamɨ maaritɨtɨhaahandɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaipaitandɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nyahɨ Nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ Japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare*

5 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahomɨ kanyatihɨ atisohɨha amɨ sangi nɨnɨ sandɨ kasatɨtaano, Autaahaatɨho so asɨhatɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owehore. Nehɨ nausainjɨtɨhandisahore.
6 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ, “nyahɨ maarɨho naasohɨ gwɨnyaawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ naasaindetɨ bindahaayo,” taatɨ kataatosa maipɨhaiwa asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhapɨhaiwa kiyahaawaahɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨha Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ naasaindetɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ maasɨ bindahaayo, taatɨ katohɨha jaiwɨtaatɨ katahaayo. Jaiwɨta kataatosa sandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ akɨtɨhandetɨ bɨmimaawaatɨ asɨhatindɨhandaatɨhɨ bindahaayo.
7 O Autaahaatɨho nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ bimipatamatiyaatɨ nyangisangi kandɨ nausainjɨtɨhandetɨ japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho naasohɨtanɨhɨ naasɨkandetɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨto. Iyonɨhɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho Jisaasihomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ bausatɨ nenyamaitaise.
8 Iyaatɨ nyahɨ sataatɨ, “maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayaahiyaanɨne,” taatɨ katahaawaahɨ sandɨ nyangi omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ namaanyesɨpainjɨhɨ katahaato. Iyaatɨ amɨ sandɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisaatɨ biyaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaamaitɨhaayo.
9 Isɨ nyahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ, nyahɨ siya siya kiyahaayonɨ Autaahaatɨhonye nepɨnyamape, undaatɨ ausaasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ ahosɨnyamaamaitaise. Owetɨtaise. Nehɨ komɨ pɨwɨha katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ gaahatɨ kanyisatɨ tɨtɨhɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitaise. Nenyamahonɨhɨ nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ gaahiyaanɨnɨ ainahiyɨhiyaanɨnimatɨto.
10 O nyahɨ sataatɨ, nyahɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaayo, taatɨ katahaawaahɨ sɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaapɨ nahatiya maipɨhandisahiye, tatɨ katisɨhaapɨ jaiwɨtatise taatɨ katahaato. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaisangi wɨndɨ biyatɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ kɨmwaanyamundɨtaise.

# 2

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨraisiho Nyangi Andɨtɨnyaihonɨhɨ Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Maaritirɨhɨretɨ Japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare*

1 Nisɨ isɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho nasanyohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ kamaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sangi kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Isɨ isɨhiya usa maipɨhaiwa kaisaihaahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nenyamaitandɨ gaapundɨtandɨho yaiho Sapɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ so utaaso nɨnɨ kasatoto Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho tɨtɨhɨ ainahɨhopɨsato.
2 Iyataatɨ ko Jisaasiho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nenyamaitandɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatɨ napotaise. Iyatɨ ko nyapaahɨhɨ napotaamaise. Owetise. Isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨ nahatewaara bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapimaawɨ komɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nuhaatɨ napotaise.
3 Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaito, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ atindɨ gɨwunyaataayo, taatɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaito.
4 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ atindɨ gɨwunyaatɨhonɨne, tatɨ kandaataahɨ so wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ minjapepihɨraho jaiwɨtatɨ kandaase. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ tanyaaho Jisaasihoaisatɨ maasɨ biyatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitaho kandaase.
5-6 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisatɨ japepihɨrataataahɨ so Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho numwɨtandɨhandapɨ biyatɨ gwɨnyaitaise. Iyataatɨ utaaho worɨ, nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨtɨ bindataayo, ndaataahɨ Jisaasihomɨ kairɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kiyane. Siyaatɨ kiyahaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitahaayo, taatɨ gwɨnyaito.

*Utaaho Wo Isi̇hiyaisi̇ Maari̇ho Nunyataataahi̇ So Nausainji̇ti̇handeti̇ Bindataate*

7 Nisi̇ naisi̇hiyaati̇ Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyaate, ni̇ni̇ ki̇mba wi̇ni̇hapi̇mba
sapi̇ ji̇pati̇piyohi̇pi̇mba wani̇hapa kasati̇ti̇ ji̇pati̇piyataamaayo. Owetise. Ji̇hi̇
Jisaasihopi̇ isi̇hiya pi̇wi̇ha ausaapi̇ katauhi̇ atiwi̇ aimi̇ nehohi̇pi̇paare. Iyataati̇
sapa wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa wuwani̇ni̇hi̇ yeyeti̇wi̇ atisoti̇haare. Aihi̇ sahi̇ aimi̇ atiwi̇
gwi̇nyaapi̇hiyaate.

8 Iyataati̇ Jisaasiho nyangi maari̇ho aungwohandi̇ nanyinyataise. Aihi̇ ami̇ sahi̇
maari̇ho nami̇ni̇hauhi̇ asi̇hatindi̇handi̇ taati̇ owetihi̇ ami̇ nausainji̇ti̇handi̇ taati̇
noaipataati̇ nanyusaatataise.

9 Iyataati̇ utaaho wo, ni̇ni̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇hi̇reti̇ japepihi̇ri̇ti̇ nausainji̇ti̇handeti̇
bindataayo, tati̇ kandaahandi̇ kandi̇ isi̇hiya Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyai maari̇ho
biyati̇ namunyataataahi̇ so asi̇hatindi̇handaati̇hi̇ koni̇hi̇ bindataate.

10 O utaaho wo isi̇hiya Jisaasihopi̇ gwi̇hunyaahohiyi̇hiyai maari̇ho nunyataataahi̇
utaaho so ti̇ti̇hi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ maaritiri̇hi̇reti̇ aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ japepihi̇rati̇
nausainji̇ti̇handeti̇ bindataate. Isi̇ koaisi̇ nunjendandi̇handi̇ nasati̇ nunjeni̇honi̇hi̇ ko
wi̇ndi̇ kandapi̇ ti̇maami̇haitaise.

11 Iyataati̇ utaaho wori̇ isi̇hiya Jisaasihopi̇ gwi̇hunyaahohiyi̇hiyai maari̇ho namun-
yataataahi̇ so asi̇hatindi̇handaati̇hi̇ daayati̇ asi̇hatindi̇handaati̇hi̇ bindataate. Siyati̇
asi̇hatindi̇handaati̇hi̇ bimihi̇ asi̇hatindi̇handi̇ komi̇ ndi̇hai neti̇ namaasasi̇hi̇ daihi̇ra
nutandi̇hi̇raapi̇ naharisa ni̇winataise.

12 Nisi̇ meti̇honyaate, Jisasi̇ Ki̇raisihomi̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ kaindi̇handaahi̇ ambi̇pataahi̇
Autaahaati̇hori̇ sami̇ maipi̇haiwa kiyohi̇waiwa nahatewa aimi̇ nesamase. Nesamasi̇hi̇
ni̇ni̇ pi̇wi̇ha ki̇ma sapi̇ ji̇pati̇piyataayo.

13 Auni̇hiyaati̇ maahaami̇ sapi̇yaati̇ Jisaasihopi̇ utaari̇handeti̇ baiwi̇ gi̇wunyaapi̇
bimohiyi̇hiyaate, Utaaho So aimaahi̇ho koni̇hi̇ bimaami̇ nasati̇ wani̇sangi koni̇hi̇
bimisi̇hopi̇ sahi̇ aimi̇ atiwi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇hiyaati̇tihi̇ ni̇ni̇ namati̇ pi̇wi̇ha ki̇ma sapi̇
ji̇pati̇piyataayo. Iyataati̇ sahi̇ wainyi̇ apwainyi̇hiyaate, sahi̇ andi̇titi̇wi̇ Bwaasi̇ri̇hi̇risi̇
aimi̇ ipi̇hatiwi̇mi̇hauhi̇ namati̇ ni̇ni̇ pi̇wi̇ha ki̇ma sapi̇ ji̇pati̇piyataayo.

14 Meti̇honyaate, sahi̇ nyami̇ Api̇hopi̇ atiwi̇ aimi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇hiyaate. Aihi̇ pi̇wi̇ha
ki̇ma sapi̇ ni̇ni̇ namati̇ ji̇pati̇piyataayo. Iyataati̇ sahi̇ auni̇hiyaati̇ maahaami̇ sapi̇yaate,
Utaaho So aimaahi̇ho koni̇hi̇ bimaami̇ nasati̇ wani̇sangi koni̇hi̇ bimisi̇hopi̇ sahi̇
aimi̇ atiwi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇hiyaate. Aihi̇ ni̇ni̇ namati̇ pi̇wi̇ha ki̇ma sapi̇ ji̇pati̇piyataayo.
Iyataati̇ sahi̇ wainyi̇ apwainyi̇hiyaate, Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha sami̇ omaŋi̇ti̇ti̇hi̇
aimi̇ ki̇samwi̇ndihi̇ sahi̇ aimi̇ andi̇titi̇wi̇ Bwaasi̇ri̇hi̇ri ipi̇hatiwi̇mi̇hauhi̇ ni̇ni̇ namati̇
pi̇wi̇ha ki̇ma sapi̇ ji̇pati̇piyataayo.

*Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Yapi̇patambi̇haiwaisi̇ Maari̇ho Namumwi̇ti̇haawi̇handapi̇haare*

15 Iyataati̇ sahi̇ yapi̇patambi̇haiwaisi̇ maari̇ho namunyawi̇se. O utaaho wo saiwa
yapi̇patambi̇haiwaisi̇ maari̇ho nunyataataahi̇ Autaahaati̇hoaisi̇ maari̇ho ko wi̇ndi̇
namumwi̇taise.

16 Iyataati̇ yapi̇patambi̇haiwa siyi̇haiwaare: Ambi̇patapi̇haiwaisahi̇hi̇ maari̇ho
aungwohandi̇ nunyohi̇ti̇handuni̇ kahapaamapi̇paapi̇ nisi̇hapaimati̇to ti̇wi̇
maari̇ho aungwohandi̇ nunyawi̇ maaritohi̇ti̇handuni̇, isi̇hiya kahapaamapi̇paapi̇
asaketani̇hi̇ nyahi̇ noaipawaati̇ kahapaamapi̇paasi̇ni̇ autaahi̇ bindi̇haawi̇
noaipawaati̇ wati̇pi̇hiyaani̇nimati̇ti̇haawo ti̇wi̇ gi̇wunyaahoti̇handuni̇, saiwa
yapi̇patambi̇haiwaare. Iyataati̇ saiwa Autaahaati̇homi̇haiwaamaahe. Owetise. Saiwa
Bwaasi̇ri̇hi̇rami̇haiwaare.

17 Iyataati̇ yapi̇patuni̇ kahapaamapi̇pa isi̇hiya maari̇ho nunyohi̇pi̇pauni̇ ahoyati̇
oweti̇taise. Owetani̇hi̇ isi̇hiya Autaahaati̇homi̇hi̇reti̇ japepihi̇rohiyi̇hiyaahi̇hi̇
asi̇yaimati̇wi̇ baiwi̇ jinjapi̇hi̇ bimi̇taapo.

*Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Ki̇raisihoai Ipi̇hatiti̇haawo Ti̇wi̇hiya Aimi̇ Noaipahohi̇ti̇handapi̇haare*

18 Metɨhonyaate, asisɨha ipotɨha noaipaitandɨ detɨndaise. Aihɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhoai utaaho wo ipɨhatitando taho noaipaitaise tɨwɨ katauhɨ sahɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate. Satɨwɨ ipɨhatitando taho noaipaitaise tɨwɨ katotɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aimɨ noaipawaayopo. Aimɨ noaipawaayowɨ asisɨha ipotɨha noaipaitandɨ aimɨ detɨtihe taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe.
19 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisihoai ipɨhatitɨhaawo tɨwɨhiya nyangi nanyamasi aimɨ nowaayopo. Isɨhiya siya nyangi nanyamasi niyohiyɨmiya tɨtɨhɨ nyamɨhiyaamendaatɨ nanyamasi nowaayopo. O nyamɨhiyaatawaawaahɨ nyamataiwɨ Jisaasihomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ bimɨtaapo. Sandɨ nyamɨhiyaamenda nanyamasi nowaayowɨ sandɨ nyamɨhiyaamendaate, taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe.
20 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisiho sangi Itɨpɨho aimɨ nasamihɨ samɨhetɨ aimɨ tisaitataise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
21 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaaha saapɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaatɨtihɨ nɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Sahɨ pɨwɨha akaaha saapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaaha saamɨ wɨndɨ jaiwɨtɨhandɨ namoaipaitaise tɨwɨ sahɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate. Aihɨ kandapɨ nɨnɨ sangi jɨhaatɨ andɨtɨsaiwɨtandɨ pɨwɨha kɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
22 Utaaho pɨwɨha jaiwɨta aungwohandɨ katɨtandɨho diyaamahore? Utaaho jaiwɨtatɨ aungwohandɨ katɨtandɨho so Jisaasihopɨ Isɨhiyai Japɨhɨ Numwaitandɨ Autaahaatɨho Ahɨwisɨhomaahe nehɨhore tatɨ katisɨhore. Satatɨ katisɨho so Autaahaatɨho ahɨwisɨhoaisɨ ipɨhatindɨmaitando tatɨ gwɨnyaasɨhore. Isɨ utaaho wo Mwaahoaisɨ ahosumwataataahɨ Sapɨhoaimaawɨ ahoyatɨ ahosumwataise.
23 Isɨ isɨhiya usa Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahomaahe tɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi satɨwɨ katohiyɨhiyaamɨ sapɨhoemaamatɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. O isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahore tɨwɨ katawaawaahɨ amɨ Jisaasihomɨ Sapɨho noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ Sapɨhoematɨtaise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Pɨwɨha Akaaha Netɨ Gɨnyunyaitandɨhandapɨhaare*

24 Iyataatɨ sahɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ wuwanɨhura atisotɨha namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Saiwɨ pɨwɨha jɨhɨ atisotɨha namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawaawaahɨ Mwaahounɨ Sapɨhounɨ wɨndɨ namaasamapɨ anɨtimɨ kindarɨnɨhɨ jaiwatɨtaise.
25 Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa waapɨmaato, nehɨ kɨmaapɨto. Iyataatɨ nyahɨ biyaatɨ Kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanangi asɨyaanimataatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nanyamɨtandɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ katatɨ Sawaho wɨsasatɨ ahaise.
26 Nɨnɨ kɨma pɨwɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma sangisɨ jaipɨsatɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ sɨsaiwɨhiya noaipapɨ jaipɨsatɨtaapo satɨtɨ sangi ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.
27 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ Jisaasiho Itɨpɨho aimɨ nasamihɨ samɨ omaŋɨtɨtɨhɨ konɨhɨ bindataise. Konɨhɨ bindataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaapɨ biyatɨ netɨ gɨsunyaitaise. Isɨ sangisɨ katɨwɨsasɨtaatɨwɨhiyaapɨ gɨmunyapenɨwɨse. Iyataatɨ Itɨpɨho netɨ gɨwunyaasɨhɨ pɨwɨha sahɨ gwɨnyaahohɨha sa nehɨhaamaahe, tɨtɨhɨ akaahaare. Isɨ Itɨpɨhomɨ katɨsasirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨ Jisaasihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nyahɨ Noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Metɨhonyaanɨnimataatɨ Wanɨ Bimohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

28 Isɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, Koaisawɨ maasɨ baiwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse. Saiwɨ maasɨ Koaisawɨ baiwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ bimambɨwɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ ko auta nyangisaapɨhɨ noaipahonɨhura nyahɨ Kopɨ yaitɨhaahandɨ manyɨtandɨhandɨ owetanɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ bitoaito.

29 Iyataati̇ sahi̇ Ki̇raisihopi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ ainahi̇hoe ti̇wi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇hiyaate. Isi̇ utaaho wo
Autaahaati̇homi̇hi̇reti̇ japepihi̇rati̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ gaahandi̇ kiyonaaraahi̇ so Autaahaati̇homi̇
mwaahoemataataise ti̇wi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇se.

# 3

1 Ese isi̇hiyaate, Api̇ho nyangi maari̇ho aungwohandi̇ nanyinyataise. Nanyinyataati̇
nyangi, “nisi̇ meti̇honyaate,” nyatataase. Iyataati̇ sandi̇ aki̇te, nyahi̇ aimi̇
noaipawaati̇ komi̇ meti̇honyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati̇ nyahi̇ noaipawaati̇
Autaahaati̇homi̇ meti̇honyaanimatoni̇hi̇ isi̇hiya yapi̇patambi̇hiya nyapi̇,
Autaahaati̇homi̇ meti̇honyaare, ti̇wi̇ baiwi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇ maanyisoni̇hoti̇mandi̇
apaapi̇maahe, kiya nyami̇ Api̇ho Autaahaati̇hopi̇ wi̇ndi̇ baiwi̇
gi̇munyaapi̇hiyaatawaawi̇ saiwa kiyawaayopo.
2 Iyataati̇ naisi̇hiyaati̇ Jisaasihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyaate, nyahi̇ aimi̇ noaipawaati̇
Autaahaati̇homi̇ meti̇honyaanimatahaayo. Siyaati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇
meti̇honyaanimatahaawi̇ ipoti̇hura yami̇hapataati̇hi̇ ni̇napitiyaati̇ bimi̇ti̇haawe,
taati̇ wi̇ndi̇ biyaati̇ moni̇ho. Siyaati̇ moni̇haahandi̇ kandi̇ nyahi̇ aimi̇ siyaati̇
gwi̇nyaahaayo, ipoti̇hura Ki̇raisiho nyangisaapi̇hi̇ auta noaipahoni̇hura nyahi̇ koai
ti̇ti̇hi̇ usonahaawi̇ noaipawaati̇ komatiyaati̇ bimi̇to taati̇ aimi̇ gwi̇nyaawaahiyaani̇ne.
3 Iyataati̇ isi̇hiya Jisaasihopi̇ nasati̇ nanyamaahoni̇hi̇ komatiyaati̇ bimi̇to, ti̇wi̇
gwi̇nyaahohiyi̇hiya kiyaami̇ omaŋi̇ti̇ti̇hi̇ maipi̇haiwa ahotiwaiwa ti̇wi̇haapi̇ nemapi̇
ti̇ti̇hi̇ gaahiya Ki̇raisiho ti̇ti̇hi̇ gaaho ainahi̇ho bimipatamataiwi̇hiya bindawaayopo.
4 Maipi̇hando ti̇wi̇ ambi̇hi̇tohi̇ti̇mandi̇ sandi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ wi̇ni̇hapi̇pai
nemaitandi̇handapi̇topo. Isi̇ utaaho wo maipi̇handi̇ kiyataataahi̇ so Autaahaati̇homi̇
wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa nemataise.
5 Iyataati̇ Ki̇raisiho nehi̇ utaahoemataati̇ nyami̇ maipi̇haiwa nenyamaitandi̇ nasataise.
Iyataati̇ Ki̇raisiho so maipi̇haiwa wi̇ndi̇ kamaayaho utaaho ainahi̇hore. Aihi̇ sandapi̇
sahi̇ aimi̇ gwi̇nyaapi̇hiyaate.
6 Isi̇ utaaho wo Ki̇raisihoaisati̇ ti̇maamaitati̇ maasi̇ bindataataahi̇ so maipi̇haiwa
wi̇ndi̇ pi̇hi̇tati̇ kamaitaise. Oweti̇taise. Iyataati̇ ami̇ utaaho wo maipi̇haiwa pi̇hi̇tati̇
kiyonaaraahi̇ so Ki̇raisihopi̇ wi̇ndi̇ biyati̇ gi̇munyaati̇ ati̇homisahondaate, taati̇
gwi̇nyaiti̇haawe.
7 Iyataati̇ nisi̇ meti̇honyaate, isi̇hiya usa napi̇wi̇ sangi sasati̇taapo,
Autaahaati̇homi̇hi̇reti̇ japepihi̇ri̇wi̇ bindawaawi̇ ami̇ maipi̇haiwo, tohi̇waiwaisangi
gaasi̇ ahoyawi̇ kaiwi̇se, sati̇wi̇ sangi jaiwi̇sati̇taawi̇ sahi̇ baiwi̇ jaawo. Utaaho wo
maipi̇haiwa kamaayati̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ gaahaiwa kaisi̇ho so Ki̇raisihomatiyati̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ gaaho
ainahi̇hore.
8 Iyataati̇ ji̇hi̇ wuwani̇hura Bwaasi̇ri̇hi̇ri̇ maipi̇handi̇ namasati̇ kiyataise. Isi̇ isi̇hiya
usa maipi̇haiwa pi̇hi̇ti̇wi̇ kiyawaawaahi̇ siya noaipapi̇ Bwaasi̇ri̇hi̇rami̇
mwaayaimatawaayopo. Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaaho auta nyangisaapi̇hi̇ napindi̇mandi̇
apaapi̇maahe. Bwaasi̇ri̇hi̇rami̇ oti̇pi̇pati̇ maipi̇haiwa si̇kaiwa neti̇ nopi̇sasati̇
nemaitandi̇ nasataise.
9 Iyataati̇ isi̇hiya usa noaipapi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ meti̇honyaimatawaahiya maipi̇haiwa
pi̇hi̇ti̇wi̇ kiyaani̇hi̇ wi̇ndi̇ kamaitaapo. Oweti̇taise. Sandi̇ apaapi̇maahe,
Autaahaati̇homi̇hi̇reti̇ aimi̇ newaawe. Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Iti̇pi̇horaahi̇ isi̇hiya
noaipapi̇ wani̇hiyaimatohiyi̇hiya maipi̇haiwa kiyaani̇hi̇ pi̇hi̇ti̇wi̇ kamaitaapo.
Oweti̇taise.
10 Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ meti̇honyaimatohiyi̇hiya siyaare, Bwaasi̇ri̇hi̇rami̇
meti̇honyaimatohiyi̇hiya siyaare, taati̇ mmondi̇haahandi̇ siyate: Isi̇hiya
Autaahaati̇homi̇ maaritiri̇hi̇reti̇ minjapepihi̇ri̇wi̇ ami̇ isi̇hiya Jisaasihopi̇
gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyai maari̇ho baiwi̇ namunyohiyi̇hiya siya Autaahaati̇homi̇
mwaayaamaahe, taati̇ biya gwi̇nyaiti̇haawe.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiyaisaatɨ Maarɨho Tɨtɨhɨ Biyaatɨ Namɨnɨndɨhaahandapɨhaare*

11 Iyataatɨ jɨhura Jisaasihomɨ kaiwaiwaapɨha pɨwɨha atisawaahuraarɨ pɨwɨha satɨwɨha aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate, nyahɨ isɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨndɨhaawo, tɨwɨ pɨwɨha katauhɨ aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate.
12 Iyataatɨ Kenɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrahosɨ kɨramɨ mwaahosɨ komɨ saingɨho Aberɨhoai sawaho tiwataise. Isɨ komɨ kaindɨhandɨ nyahɨ newaatɨ kamaitɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ Kenɨho komɨ saingɨhoai tiwindɨmandɨ napaape. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho Aberɨhomɨ gaarehandapɨ maaritataatɨ Kenɨhomɨ gaarehandapɨ Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ maarɨmitihɨ mmonataatɨ sandapɨ apowihɨ namatɨ komɨ saingɨhoai sawaho tiwamataise.
13 Nisataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiya Kenɨhomɨ kaipatamataiwɨ sapɨ apousonɨhɨ sangi naaŋɨhaiwa nasamisaihɨ kandapɨ sahɨ yaiwɨ samɨ maarɨho owemaasetane.
14 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhohɨtɨhandaahɨ siyaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo: Isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ kiyaanɨhɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ namasisɨ nasaatɨ asɨyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaawɨhandaatɨhɨ aimɨ bindahaayo, taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyai maarɨho wɨndɨ biyatɨ namunyataataahɨ so apɨpaahɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ konɨhɨ bindataate.
15 Isɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyai maarɨho biyatɨ namunyatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ apousataataahɨ mɨkandɨ isɨhiyai tiwamataise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tiwamasɨho so komɨ asɨtimatatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owehore, tɨwɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.
16 Iyataatɨ Jisaasiho nyangi maarɨho nanyinyataatɨ nyatatamanatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ netɨ napotaise. Siyatɨ andɨtɨnyaiwɨtandɨ napwindɨhandaahɨ isɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨndɨhaahandapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ nyangisangi Jisaasiho kaipatamatiyaatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kiya newa napwɨtɨhaawɨ nyamɨ naisɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai biyaatɨ maarɨho numwɨtɨhaawe.
17 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo ikɨpɨpa asaketaho netɨ utaaho woai usonataatɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ ko nenoaahɨtanɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ kopɨ maarɨho wɨndɨ asɨpɨmaawɨsa kahapaamapɨpa wapa koai namunyaho Autaahaatɨhoai nɨnɨ maarɨho nunyataayo, tatɨ napitɨta katɨtaise? Owetɨtaise.
18 Isɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, nehɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ nyahɨ jaiwɨtaahandɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho nɨnɨ nahinyataayo, taatɨ katɨtɨhaawɨmaahe. Owetise. Maarɨho isɨhiyai nunyahaawaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nyamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapimaawɨ biyaatɨ maarɨho nunyaatɨ gaahaiwa kawitɨhaawe.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ Baiwɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Ndɨhetɨ Wɨndɨ Yamaitaatɨwɨhandapɨhaare*

19 Siyaatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhaawaahɨ, sandɨ Autaahaatɨho Akohomɨ metɨhonyaanɨne, taatɨ gwɨnyaitɨhaawe. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ amɨ nyamɨ maarɨho nga wɨnyaitɨtaise.
20 Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ satɨpɨ, Autaahaatɨho nisɨ maipɨhandɨ wɨndɨ nemaanɨmase, tɨpɨ pɨhɨtɨpɨ gwɨnyaasamaahɨ Autaahaatɨho netɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨhɨmaitaise. Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhingɨtɨhandisɨ Autaahaatɨho nangɨtipɨhaatɨ aungwohandɨ maarɨho nahɨnyahosɨ kinyɨ maarɨho netɨ napaisaatɨhɨmaitaise. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nahatewaapɨ gwɨnyaahore. Gwɨnyaahosɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ aimɨ nemwaho tatɨ gwɨnyaahore.
21 Iyataatɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ nisataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate. Samɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nenyamase, tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawaahɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ wɨndɨ yamaiwɨ nga bimɨtaapo.

22 Isi saiwi windi yamaiwi nga bindawaawi Autaahaatihomi winihapipa
japepihirirwi Komi maaritirihireti kaiwi bindawaawi Autaahaatihoaisi wapa
naitaatiwi nunjesaihaahi nasamitaise.
23 Iyataati Autaahaatihomi winihapipa nyangi kanyatimbipa kimbaare: Sahi
Nisi Maasihiho Jisaasihopi Isihiyaanangi Japihi Nanyamaitandi Autaahaatiho
Ahiwisihore, tiwi baiwi gwinyaapise. Aiwi ami isihiya usaisawi maariho
naminiwise, tati kanyatataase. Iyataati ami Jisaasihoaisangi piwiha kima ka aimi
kanyatisihaare.
24 Isi utaaho wo Autaahaatihomi winihapipa biyati japepihirataataahi, so Au-
taahaatihoaisati nasisoaari maasi timaamaitati bindataise. Aihi ami Autaa-
haatihoaisangi maasi nasisoaari koaisatindaise. Iyataati Autaahaatihomi Itipiho
nyangi aimi nanyamisiho sanyatataase: Autaahaatiho sangisatindaise, tati neti
ginyunyaataise. Ginyunyaasihi Autaahaatiho nyangisatindaise, taati aimi nyahi
gwinyaahaayo.

# 4

*Kima Piwima Autaahaatihomi Itipiho Gaahopuni Ami Itipiho Maipiho Kiraisihoai Neti Ipihatitando Taunyaahopihaare*

1 Nisi naisihiyaati Jisaasihopi baiwi giwunyaahohiyihiyaate, isihiya piwiha
jaiwitiwiha ausaitaatiwihiya titaahiyihiya yapipataapihi taawi daayawaayopo.
Isi kiya napiwi sangi sasatitaapo, nyahi Autaahaatihomi Itipihoaisaahiyaanine,
satiwi piwiha kasatisaihi kiyaami piwihaapi akaahaare tiwi keti gimunyaapise.
Owetise. Kiyaami omaŋititithi itipiho bimisiho Autaahaatihomi numwihihoro
e Bwaasirihirami numwihihoro tiwi kiyaami piwaatiwi kiyohetetii jihi baiwi
tipitapaapi mmoniwise.
2 Iyataati isihiya usa satiwi, Jisaasiho so Isihiyai Japihi Numwaitandi Autaahaatiho
Ahiwisiho nehi utaahoematati nasataise, tiwi katisaihaahi siya Autaahaatihomi
Itipiho Akohoaisawihiyaare, tiwi baiwi titithi giwinyaitaapo.
3 Iyataati isihiya Jisaasihopi nehi utaahoematati nasataise, tiwi kamaatisaihaahi
siya isiya Autaahaatihomi Itipihoaisawihiyaamaahe. Owetise. Itipiho so woai-
sawihiyaare. Iyataati itipiho so Kiraisihoai ipihatindimaitando, tahomihore. Iyataati
utaaho Jisaasihoai ipihatindimaitando taho napitaise, tiwi katauhi aimi atisohihomi
otipipatihiya aimi titaahiyihiya noaipawaayopo.
4 Nisi metihonyaate, sahi aimi Autaahaatihomihiyaatimatawaayopo. Saiwi Au-
taahaatihomihiyaatimatawaawi isihiya piwiha jaiwitiwiha ausaahohiyihiyai aimi
ipihatiwimawaayopo. Sandi ipihatiwimahohitimandi apaaraahimaahe, Autaa-
haatihomi Itipiho sami omaŋititithi bimisimo yapipatambihiyaami omaŋititithi
itipiho bimisihoai nusatipihaahosi koraahi ipihatiwimawaayopo.
5 Iyataati isihiya piwiha jaiwitiwiha ausaapi katohiyihiya yapipatambihiyaare.
Yapipatambihiyaasi kiyaami piwihaisangi ami yapipatambihaare.
Yapipatambihaasi ami isihiya yapipatambihiya usa kiyaami piwiha maaritiwi
atiwiwi japepihiritaapo.
6 Iyataati nyahihi Autaahaatihomihiyaanine. Isi isihiya usa Autaahaatihopi atiwi
gwinyaapihiyaahi Autaahaatihomi piwiha nyahi kaundisaihi baiwi atinyitaapo.
O isihiya usa Autaahaatihomihiyaimaamatiwihiya Autaahaatihomi piwiha kaun-
disaihi windi baiwi atihomaanyitaapo. Saiwa siyati auta noaipahonihi Autaa-
haatihomi Itipiho Akoho piwiha titihi akaaha biyati neti giwunyaasawihiyaisuni ami
itipiho yapipatambiho piwiha jaiwitaha neti giwunyaasawihiyaisuni nyahi biyaati
tipitapaawaati usondo.

*Isihiyaisi Maariho Numwitaatiwihandami Autaahaatiho Tanyaahore*

7 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ maarɨho nasinyohiyɨhiyaate, isɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨndɨhaahandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ nasahandisɨ amɨ nyahɨ Komɨ metɨhonyaanɨnɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyaatɨ isɨhiyaisa maarɨho namɨndɨhaawe. Isɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ nahatewetɨ kiyataataahɨ so Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoematataise. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ atisa gwɨnyaahondaatɨ sandɨ kiyataise.

8 Utaaho wo isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho biyatɨ wɨndɨ namunyataataahɨ so amɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ Tanyaaho Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ monatɨ atɨhomisahondaate.

9 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho sangisɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo tatɨ nyangisɨ nanyisɨtandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ Mwaaho naasoaisɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ natausaasataise, Jisaasihomɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ asɨyaanimataatɨ bimɨtɨhaahandɨ nyahɨ naitɨhaawɨ.

10 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ nyahɨ jɨhɨ maarɨho nunyonɨhɨ komɨ Mwaahoaisɨ nyapɨ natausaasataamaise. Owetise. Autaahaatɨho nyangisɨ maarɨho nanyinyataatɨ komɨ Mwaaho nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamaitandɨ natausaasataise.

11 Iyataatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho siyatɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nanyinyataise. Isɨ sandapɨ nyangisangi isɨhiya usaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨndɨhaawo.

12 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhoaisɨ wɨndɨ mausose. Isɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨ isɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhaawaahɨ Autaahaatɨho maasɨ nyangisatɨtɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ sandaahɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanangi maarɨho nanyamindɨhandɨ nga biyatɨ nyamɨhetɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaise.

13 Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ nyahɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitonɨhɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨho maasɨ nyangisatɨndaise taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Siyaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahohɨtɨmandɨ apaaraahɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho komɨ Itɨpɨho nanyamisɨho netɨ gɨnyunyaasɨhɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

14 Iyataatɨ Sapɨho Mwaahoaisɨ natausaasihɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ napindɨhandɨ sandɨ nyahɨ aposerɨhiyaanɨnɨ aimɨ mmonahaawɨ namawaatɨ kandapɨ pɨwɨha nyahɨ ausaawa isɨhiyaisɨ kaundɨtɨhaahiyaanɨne.

15 Isɨ utaaho wo Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ mwaahoe, tatɨ katisɨho so Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ bimihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi maasɨ koaisatɨtihe.

16 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyangisɨ maarɨho aungwohandɨ nanyinyataise, taatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyangisɨ biyatɨ nyainjaatɨ bimɨtaise taatɨ gɨwunyaahaayo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ Tanyaahore. Isɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaisaatɨ maarɨho namɨndɨhaahɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kaisɨho so Autaahaatɨhoaisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ maasɨ bimihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisangi maasɨ koaisatɨtihe.

17 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyaanangi maarɨho nanyamindɨhandɨ nyamɨhetɨ noaipatɨ watɨpɨndaise. Ipotɨhura asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tipɨtapaahonɨhura nyahɨ wɨndɨ yamaitɨhaawo. Iyataatɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Jisaasiho komɨ Sapɨhoaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ maasɨ bimipatamatiyaatɨ nyahɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyaatɨ maasɨ bindɨhaawe. Isɨ asisɨha ipotɨhetɨ wɨndɨ yamaito.

18 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhoai maarɨho nunyataaho wɨndɨ yamaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtandɨhandapɨ biyatɨ nga gwɨnyapenataataahɨ komɨ yaitandɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ yayohɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ newaanɨpane, tɨwɨ yayawaayopo. Isɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ naaŋɨhandɨ nanɨmɨtaiso tatɨ yayonaahɨ so isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ namusesɨpatahondaate.

19 Iyataatɨ maarɨho Autaahaatɨhoai nunyohɨtɨndɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨho Sawaho jɨhɨ maarɨho nyangi aungwohandɨ nanyamindɨhandape.

20 Iyataati̇ utaaho wo isi̇hiyai usonataahandi̇ kandi̇ biyati̇ maari̇ho kiyaisi̇ namunyaho so ami̇ Autaahaati̇ho mausosi̇hoaimaawi̇ ahoyati̇ maari̇ho wi̇ndi̇ namumwi̇taise. Iyataati̇ ami̇ ko isi̇hiya usaisi̇ maari̇ho wi̇ndi̇ biyati̇ namunyataahandi̇ kandi̇, ni̇ni̇ Autaahaati̇hoai maari̇ho nunyataayo, tati̇ kandaataahi̇ so aki̇ti̇ni̇hi̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ kandaamaase. Owetise. Api̇paahi̇ jaiwi̇tati̇ kandaase.

21 Iyataati̇ wi̇ni̇hapi̇pa Jisaasiho kanyatihi̇ atisohi̇pi̇pa siyahapaare: Utaaho wo Autaahaati̇hoai maari̇ho nunyataataahi̇, ami̇ komi̇ naisi̇hiya Ki̇raisihopi̇ gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiyai maawi̇ maari̇ho nunyane, tati̇ kanyatihi̇ atisahaayo.

# 5

*Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Isi̇hiya Baiwi̇ Gi̇wunyaahohiyi̇hiya Yapi̇patambi̇haiwaisi̇ Ipi̇hatiwi̇maitaati̇wi̇handapi̇haare*

1 Isi̇hiya usa Jisaasihopi̇ Isi̇hiyai Japi̇hi̇ Numwaitandi̇ Autaahaati̇ho Ahi̇wisi̇hore, ti̇wi̇ baiwi̇ gi̇wunyaawaawaahi̇ siya Autaahaati̇homi̇ meti̇honyaimatawaayopo. Isi̇ isi̇hiya kiyaami̇ Sapi̇ho Autaahaati̇hoai maari̇ho nunyawaawaahi̇ ami̇, Autaahaati̇homi̇ meti̇honyaimatohiyi̇hiyaimaawi̇ ahoyawi̇ maari̇ho numwi̇taapo.

2 Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ meti̇honyaimatohiyi̇hiyaisi̇ maari̇ho nunyahaayo taati̇ gwi̇nyaahoti̇mandi̇ sandi̇ wipi̇yi̇haawi̇ maahe, Autaahaati̇hoai maari̇ho nunyaati̇ komi̇ pi̇wi̇ha katiri̇hi̇reti̇ japepihi̇raati̇ kiyahaawi̇ sandi̇ siyaati̇ gwi̇nyaahaayo.

3 Isi̇ nyahi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha katisi̇ha atisaati̇ ki̇reti̇ ti̇ti̇hi̇ japepihi̇ri̇haawaahi̇ sandi̇ Autaahaati̇hoaisi̇ maari̇ho biyaati̇ nunyahaawe. Iyataati̇ ami̇ komi̇ pi̇wi̇ha atisaati̇ japepihi̇ri̇haawi̇ nyapi̇ wi̇ndi̇ naahomaaŋataise.

4 Siyaati̇ japepihi̇ri̇ti̇haahandapi̇ nyapi̇ wi̇ndi̇ naahomaaŋindi̇mandi̇ apaapi̇maahe, nyahi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ meti̇honyaani̇ni̇ yapi̇patambi̇haiwaisi̇ ipi̇hatisaamahaawe. Yapi̇patambi̇haiwaisi̇ ipatisoti̇mandi̇ apaaraahi̇maahe Autaahaati̇hopi̇ biyaati̇ gi̇wunyaahoti̇handaahi̇ ipi̇hatisaamahaayo.

5 Utaaho ni̇napitiyataaho (gi̇wunyaataaho) yapi̇patambi̇haiwaisi̇ ipi̇hatisamaitaise? Utaaho wo Jisaasihopi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaahore tati̇ biyati̇ gi̇wunyaataaho so yapi̇patambi̇haiwaisi̇ nga ipi̇hatisamaitaise.

*Ki̇ma Pi̇wi̇ma Autaahaati̇ho Komi̇ Mwaahopi̇ Pi̇wi̇ha Ausaati̇ Katindi̇handapi̇haare*

6 Iyataati̇ so Jisasi̇ Ki̇raisiho napiso waapoho naitandi̇handapuni̇ ipi̇ ti̇ti̇ ataẇihateti̇ ji̇ti̇pa nuhaitandi̇handapuni̇ nasataise. Iyataati̇ ko waapoho naitandi̇handapaahi̇hi̇ nasataamaise. Owetise. Waapoho naitandi̇handapuni̇ komi̇ ji̇ti̇pati̇ nuhaamaitandi̇handapuni̇ nasataise. Iyataati̇ Iti̇pi̇ho so pi̇wi̇ha akaahaami̇hore. Pi̇wi̇ha akaahaami̇hosi̇ Jisaasihomi̇ kaiwaiwaapi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaahosi̇ saiwa kiyataise tati̇ neti̇ gi̇nyunyaitaise.

7-8 Iyataati̇ Jisaasihomi̇ kainyanya mairi̇maasi̇ siyate: Iti̇pi̇ho nanyamindi̇handuni̇, waapoho nesi̇ti̇handuni̇, ji̇ti̇pati̇ nuhoaamasi̇ti̇handuni̇, sanyaaraahi̇ Jisaasihopi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaahoe, taati̇ gwi̇nyaiti̇haawi̇ Autaahaati̇ho neti̇ nanyisataise. Sanya kainyi̇manya noaipati̇ ti̇maamaita naasaahi̇ Jisaasihopi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaahoe, tati̇ nanyisataise.

9 Iyataati̇ isi̇hiya taahiyi̇hiya wapaapi̇ pi̇wi̇ha naasi̇ka katauhaahi̇ aki̇te taati̇ gi̇wunyaawaahiyaani̇ne. Iyataati̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha ausaati̇ katisi̇ha api̇paahi̇ akaahaare. Akaahandaati̇ isi̇hiya taahiyi̇hiya wapaapi̇ aki̇te ti̇wi̇ katohi̇waiwaisi̇ api̇paahi̇ ipi̇hatisamahaare. Isi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇haapi̇ biyaati̇ gwi̇nyaiti̇haawe. Iyataati̇ Jisaasiho mairi̇ma kainyanyaapi̇ siyahoe siyahoe, tati̇ Autaahaati̇ho sawaho ausaati̇ kanyatataase.

10 Isi̇ utaaho wo Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaahopi̇ biyati̇ gi̇wunyaasi̇ho so Autaahaati̇homi̇ pi̇wi̇ha katisi̇ha atisataati̇ Jisaasihopi̇ Autaahaati̇homi̇ Mwaahore, tati̇

biyatɨ komɨ maarɨhoaatɨhapɨ gwɨnyaitaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhopɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaasɨho so amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha Mwaahopɨ siyahore siyahore tatɨ katisɨhaapɨsangi wɨndɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaitaise. Siyatɨ Jisaasihopɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoe tatɨ biyatɨ gɨmunyaataataahɨ sɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha katisɨhaapɨ jaiwɨtatise tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ jaiwɨtɨtandɨhore, tatɨ gwɨnyaitaise.

11 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha akaaha kanyatataatɨ sata kanyatataase, “sahɨ asɨyaatimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ aimɨ nasinyataayo. Iyataatɨ asɨyaatimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ tanyaaho Nisɨ Maasɨhɨhore,” tatɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ kanyatataase.

12 Isɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoaisatɨ biyatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitataataahɨ so asɨyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ aimɨ netaise. O utaaho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahoaisatɨ wɨndɨ biyatɨ tɨmaamaamaitataataahɨ asɨyaimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nyahɨ Asɨyaanimataatɨ Jinjapɨhɨ Jinjapɨhɨ Bimɨtɨhaahandisahiyaanɨne Taatɨ Gwɨnyaitɨhaahandapɨhaare*

13 Pɨwɨma kɨma nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Kɨma pɨwɨma sapɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma apaapɨmaahe, asɨyaatimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ aimɨ nehaayo, tɨwɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ sangi kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

14 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ wapaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nunjesaihaahɨ atɨnyisatɨ sapa numwɨtaano, tatɨ maaritimbɨpa nanyamɨtaise, taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ yamaayaatɨ nanɨhiyaatɨ komɨ detɨ nowaatɨ kahapaamapɨpaapɨ nunjendɨhaawe.

15 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wapaapɨ nunjehonɨhɨ biyatɨ atɨnyindɨhandapɨ aimɨ biyaatɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne. Siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaawɨ Autaahaatɨhoai wapaapɨ nanyɨnye, undaatɨ nunjesaihaahɨ amɨ nanyamɨtaise, taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne.

16 Iyataatɨ Kɨraisihomɨ utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ kiyonɨhɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomɨ utaaho wo koaisɨ usonataatɨ, komɨ maipɨ handɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwahonɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ ipotɨhura namaitaiso, tatɨ gwɨnyaataataahɨ gaasɨ utaaso usosɨho namatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundane. Gaapundonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ maipɨhandɨ nemwatɨ japɨhɨ numwaatɨ koai asohoematɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ numwɨtando. Iyataatɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaiwa kaiwa kaisaihɨhaiwa Autaahaatɨho nemwaitandɨhaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ utaaho wo Autaahaatɨho winja bimindɨhandisɨ ahosumwatɨ notɨ maipɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ japɨhɨ japɨhɨ kiyonaaraahɨ komɨ maipɨhaiwa saiwa Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ nemwaamaitaise. Nemwaamahonɨhɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ahotɨmɨ notɨ napotaahura yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ naitaise. Isɨ siyatɨ maipɨhaiwa nasisoaarɨ kiyatoaatisɨhopɨ wɨndɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨse ndaato.

17 Autaahaatɨho maarɨmitirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwa saiwa maipɨhaiwaare. Iyataatɨ utaaho samɨ wo komɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nepɨnɨmape undihɨ Autaahaatɨho nemwasɨwaiwaapɨ ipotɨhura yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise. Isɨ isɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaapɨ gaapundɨtɨhaawe.

18 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaimatohiyɨhiya Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨrawaayopo. Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhɨretɨ minjapepihɨrotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho kiyai biyatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimihe. Aihɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ kiyaisɨ nasatɨ namumwɨhatataise, taatɨ saiwaapɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaawaahiyaanɨne.

19 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ siyaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, nyahɨ noaipawaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ metɨhonyaanimatohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ, amɨ isɨhiya

Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ winjaatɨ bimihɨ kɨramɨ otɨtɨhɨ bindawaayopo, taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

20 Iyataatɨ nyahɨ aimɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaaho aimɨ nasatɨ mmona gwɨnyaitɨhaahandɨ nyangi nanyinyataise. Aihɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨho akɨtɨhopɨ mmonaatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Isɨ nyahɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisaatɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaawaahɨ mɨkandɨ Autaahaatɨhoaisaatɨ maasɨ maarɨho naasohɨtihɨ tɨmaamaitɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nyahɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitaatɨ bimohɨmo so apɨpaahɨ Akɨtɨhore. Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho so jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandisahore, taatɨ aimɨ gwɨnyaahaayo.

21 Isɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaate, autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtɨwɨho taahɨhomɨhaiwaisɨ baiwɨnɨhɨ ahosumwapɨse. Iyataatɨ maipɨhaiwa wiwa sangisaapɨhɨ noaipaitaisɨ sahɨ baiwɨ jaawo satɨtɨ nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ ausaatɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

# Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨho
# Kɨmandɨ 2 Jonɨhopɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Komɨ utɨpɨmo kɨmoaatɨhɨ Jonɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ auta ahonɨne tatɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmaise. Owetise. Saihɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ isɨhiyaahɨ kɨmo utɨpɨmopɨ Jonɨho jɨpatɨpiyahore tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Nyahɨ siyaatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo, ko komɨ tiworisaapɨ yayataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ auta wɨndɨ ahɨmaise, taatɨ gwɨnyaahaayo. Amɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyatɨ komɨ pɨwɨhaatɨhɨsangi satatɨ, "nisɨ nyɨnaamaaŋe," tatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Sandɨ, "nisɨ nyɨnaamaaŋe," tindɨmandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ noaasatɨ katise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ nyahɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ biyaatɨ monɨho, ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ katindɨho e apopaatɨ waatapɨ satatɨ katindɨho? Komɨ pɨwɨha wuwanɨ namasatɨ katisɨha awaisɨha satatɨ kandaase. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ awaindɨhandɨ gwɨnyaahotɨhandɨ siyate, Jisaasiho mbɨpa itɨpɨhoematatɨ nasataamaise. Owetise. Ko nehɨ utaahoematatɨ ambɨpatisaho nasataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ gaahoematatɨ noaipataamaise. Amɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhotatɨ amɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ utaahoematatɨ noaipataise, tatɨ Jonɨho nyangi katanyisatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise.

*Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨha Akɨtɨha Akaaha Watɨpɨtaatɨ Isɨwatɨhaawɨ Isɨhiya Nehɨ Kiyai Wa Wipetɨha Ausaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ Jatɨndɨhaawo*

1 Nɨnɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ kɨnyɨ apopaanyapɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ apopaanye, gisunɨ kinyɨ metɨhonyaisunɨ sausasaatɨ noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhusasaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nasamɨhanatɨ ahɨsisususasaatapɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ sausasaatangi akɨtɨnɨhɨ baindɨ maarɨho nasanyataayo. Iyataatɨ amɨ nɨnɨhɨ maarɨho nasanyataamaayo. Owetise. Isɨhiya pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyai maawɨ sausasaatangi maarɨho nasanyawaayopo.

2 Iyataatɨ sangisɨ maarɨho nasanyohɨtɨmandɨ sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho sandɨ nyangisatɨtihe. Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho So wanunɨ ipotunɨ nyangisatɨ maasɨtɨtaise.

3 Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaaho nyangisatɨ maasɨ bimonɨhɨ nyahɨ isɨhiya usaisaatɨ maarɨho naminjaihɨ nyamɨ Apɨhounɨ komɨ Mwaaho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihounɨ nyangi andɨtɨnyaipɨ nyapɨ maarɨho asɨpɨnyimɨ nyamɨ maarɨho nepɨ napaisaatɨnyamaitaise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Nyahɨ Biyaatɨ Maarɨho Namɨndɨhaahɨretɨ Japepihɨrɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare*

4 Iyataatɨ kinyɨ metɨhonya wonya Apɨho saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨse tatɨ katirɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kiyopo tauhɨ atisaataatɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ asakaindɨ maaritataayo.

5 Isɨ apopaanye, isɨhiya usaisaatɨ maarɨho biyaatɨ namɨndɨhaawo hɨtɨtɨ waatɨ kahɨtaataato. Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ maarɨho namɨndaatɨwɨhandapɨha pɨwɨha wanɨha asaaha wɨnɨhapɨpa kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataamaayo. Owetise. Wuwanɨnɨhɨ Jisaasihopɨ nyahɨ gɨwunyaahaawɨ suraanɨhɨ aimɨ atisohɨhaare.

6 Isɨ nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atisaatɨ japepihɨrɨhaawaahɨ sandɨ maarɨho nunyɨhaayo. Iyataatɨ wuwanɨhura sahɨ Jisaasihopɨ nepemaitɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ gɨwunyaahohura pɨwɨha saiwɨha aimɨ atiwɨhiyaate: Maarɨho baiwɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ nunyawɨ namɨnɨndaatɨwɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ daiwɨse tauhɨ aimɨ atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate.

*Kɨraisihomɨ Pɨwɨha Biyaatɨ Anɨtisa Isɨwatɨtɨhaahandapɨhaare*

7 Isɨhiya nyangi pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha kanyatɨtaatɨwɨhiya tɨtaahiyɨhiya taawɨ
daayawaayopo. Isɨ kiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha satɨtaapo, Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho so nehɨ
utaahoematatɨ nasataamaise. Owetise tɨwɨ katɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ siya Jisaasihoai
ipɨhatiwɨmaito tɨwɨhiyaare.
8 Isɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha kasatisaihɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akaa-
haare, tɨwɨ wiwa atiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ japepihɨrɨtaawɨ jaawo. Iyataatɨ sahɨ kiyaamɨ
pɨwɨha japepihɨrawaawaahɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhatɨ kiyohɨpatɨ nepɨ
nopɨsasɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaa-
handɨ Autaahaatɨho wiwa sangi namaasamɨtaisɨ jaawo. Isɨ samɨ otɨpɨpatɨ Autaa-
haatɨhomɨhatɨ kiyohɨpatapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨ baiwɨ nga naitaatɨwɨhandapaahɨhɨ
andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨse.
9 Isɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha biyatɨ anɨtisa miwatatɨ pɨwɨha wa nehɨha atisa
maaritatɨ kiyonaahɨ Autaahaatɨho koaisatɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtaise. Owetɨtaise. O amɨ
utaaho wo Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha anɨtisa isɨwasonaahɨ Sapɨhounɨ Mwaahounɨ maindarɨ
koaisamɨtɨtaise.
10 Iyataatɨ utaaho wo Kɨraisihomɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ amusaatɨ nehɨ pɨwɨha
jaiwɨtɨhaahɨhɨ ausaaho samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ nasonɨhɨ sahɨ koaisɨ ipɨhɨrete, undɨwɨ
pɨwaundɨwɨ samɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwaasi namuwɨse. Owetane.
11 O amɨ utaaho wo koai pɨwaundatɨ kiyataataahɨ utaaho komɨ maipɨhandɨ
kaindɨhandɨ pɨwaundisɨhoai maawɨ mɨkandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyataise.

### *Pɨwɨha Ipotɨhaare*

12 Nɨnɨ sangisɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpaitɨhatɨ katɨ utɨpɨhandɨ kɨmandaatɨhɨ
wɨndɨ waatɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo. Pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayohɨtɨndɨ
apaapɨmaahe. Amɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ napɨtɨ jasonɨtɨ pɨwɨha kasatɨtɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ
gwɨnyapenataatɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ napɨtɨ
jasosanɨhɨ suraanɨhɨ aungwohandɨ nahatiyaanɨnɨ maaritɨto.
13 Kinyɨ kɨnaanɨhaati Autaahaatɨho nisɨhaaŋe, undatɨ ahɨwisaamaatamɨ metɨhonya
gisɨ ipɨhɨrete hɨtawaatopo.
Kɨma pɨwɨha nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ kasatɨtɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

# Jonɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho Kapɨhotihɨ Kapɨho
# Kɨmandɨ 3 Jonɨhopɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Usaisɨ iwinjatisɨho mɨtɨho amɨ mɨtɨho wo Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwinjatisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ Gaiyaasihopɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyatɨ nusoaasataise. Gaiyaasiho Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ iwɨtatamasɨhɨ kandapɨ Jonɨho Gaiyaasihomɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaataise. Iyatɨ Gaiyaasiho utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Diyotɨrepesihopɨ jatɨnatɨ bitoaitandɨ kaundataase.

*Nyahɨ Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Otɨpɨpatɨ Kawitaatɨwɨ Iwɨtatamanɨtɨhaawo*

1 Nɨnɨ gwɨnyaahonɨnɨ mɨtɨhonɨnɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimohɨhonɨnɨ kɨnyɨ Gaiyaasihonyapɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Iyataatɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho akɨtɨnɨhɨ nahinyataayo.
2 Naisohoŋe, kinyapɨ ko Kɨraisihomɨhɨretɨ komɨ maarɨho gaatihɨ nga biyatɨ bindataise ndɨ nɨnɨ gwɨnyaataayo. Saindɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ amɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatisangi gaatanɨhɨ bimɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundataayo. Aindɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa tɨtɨhɨ noaipatɨ gaatɨtandɨ amɨ ahoyatɨ gaapundataayo.
3 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya naisɨhiya usa Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya kɨmbɨhɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ napɨwɨ noaipawaayopo. Napɨwɨ noaipapɨ kinyapɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨratɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨ akaahaare tatɨ biyatɨ ausaataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha ausaahohɨhai ipɨhatisamahore tauhɨ atisataayo. Atisataatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maaritataayo.
4 Iyataatɨ sahɨ nisɨ metɨhonyaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhɨretɨ tɨtɨhɨ japepihɨrisaihɨ atisataataahɨ nɨnɨ aungwohandɨ maaritɨto. Iyataatɨ nisɨ maaritohɨtɨmandɨ wɨndɨ nusatipɨhaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtandɨhandɨ owetɨtaise.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Gaiyaasiho Otɨpɨpatɨ Gaahatɨ Kaipatapɨhaare*

5 Nisɨ naisohoŋɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nahinyohɨhoŋe, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ kiya gisɨ napɨwɨ ginjɨhauhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipɨ gaahatɨ kawingɨtɨhandɨ sandɨ gaahandɨ kiyapaise.
6 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya gi napɨwɨ ginjahauhɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyapɨ kaingɨwaiwaapɨ siyahore siyahore tɨwɨ kɨmbɨhapɨhiyaanangi kanyatauhɨ atisɨhaayo. Isɨ isɨhiya siya amɨ ipotɨsangi waara napɨwɨ ginjasaihaahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayawaahiyaasɨ naasaipitɨ katɨ kaimbɨ sɨhɨsangi iwɨtatamanɨpɨ andɨtɨwipe. Aimbɨ kiya daihɨra nowaawɨ nandapa nandaatɨwɨhapa andɨtɨwipɨ nunyapaapaahɨ sandɨ gaare amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho maaritataiso.
7 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya siya Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayawaahiyaare. Isɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya nandapa amɨ wapa ikɨpɨpa numwisaihɨhapa kiya wɨndɨ namaitaapo.
8 Isɨ nyahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaanɨnɨ isɨhiya saiwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayohiyɨhiyai iwɨtatamanaatɨ andɨtɨwiwɨtɨhaawe. Siyaatɨ kiyahaawaahɨ pɨwɨha akaahaamɨ Tanyaahomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ mɨkandɨ maasɨ kiyahaayo.

*Kɨma Pɨwɨma Daiyotɨrepisiho Maipɨhandɨ Kaindɨhandapɨhaare*

9 Iyataatɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi saiwɨ saiwɨ itatamanɨnɨwɨ bimaawɨse satɨtɨ utɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo. Saindɨ utɨpɨhandɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasonɨhandɨ kandɨ Daiyotɨrepisiho nisɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨhomaanisataise. Atɨhomaanisatɨ ko siyatɨ gwɨnyaataise, isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ

gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai nɨnɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨhonɨnimandɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtaano tatɨ gwɨnyaataise. Siyatɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha ko atɨnisatɨ nisɨ otɨtɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimise.
10 Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisenda nasataataahɨ ko nisapɨ maipɨhaiwa katatɨ sisɨpɨhɨtiwaiwaapɨ ko sawaho Daiyotɨrepisiho atisonɨhɨ sata sata katatɨ siya kiyahoe ndɨ sangi ausaatɨ kasatɨto. Iyatɨ ko nehɨ saiwaahɨhɨ kiyataamaise. Owetise. Amɨ wiwa siyɨhaiwa kiyataise. Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ daayohiyɨhiyai nisɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ napɨwɨse undatɨ pɨwaundatɨ gerundatɨ numwaataamaise. Owe. Iyatɨ amɨ ko wɨndɨ siyahandɨ kiyataise, isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayohiyɨhiyai kapɨhapɨhiya pɨwaundɨwɨ kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ numwaasi naitotɨwɨyauhɨ ko saundataase, sahɨ isɨhiya siyai pɨwaundɨwɨ namumwaapɨse undatɨ kaundataase. Iyatɨ isɨhiya maaritɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ daayohiyɨhiyai kiyaamɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ numwaapɨ yainjaraawisohiyɨhiyai Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ netɨ yatɨhemahore.
11 Nisɨ naisohoŋɨ akohoŋɨ nɨnɨ gi nisɨ maarɨho nahinyohɨhoŋe, maipɨhaiwa japepihɨrɨpɨ kaiwa kamaime. Owetane. Nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa japepihɨrɨpɨ gaahaiwa gaahɨretɨ kaime. Utaaho wo tɨtɨhɨ gaahandɨ kaisɨho so Autaahaatɨhomɨhore. Utaaho wo maipɨhandɨ tɨtɨhɨmetɨhandɨ kaisɨho so Autaahaatɨhopɨ wɨndɨ atɨmisatɨ monahore.
12 Iyataatɨ Demitɨriyaasihopɨ isɨhiya nahatiya ko tɨtɨhɨ gaaho ainahɨhore tɨwɨ katawaatopo. Iyataatɨ amɨ ko pɨwɨha akaahaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ kaindɨhandaahɨ kopɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahore tatɨ netɨ nanyisataise. Aihɨ nɨngisangi kopɨ tɨtɨhɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nahatewa katohɨwaiwa jaiwɨtahaiwaamaahe. Tɨtɨhɨ akaahaasɨ Demitɨriyaasihopɨ katohɨhaisangi akɨte tɨpɨ gwɨnyaitaise.

### *Pɨwɨha Ipotɨhaare*

13 Nɨnɨ gisɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpaitɨhatɨ kandɨ kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo.
14 Pɨwɨha gisɨ pɨhɨndɨ kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Nɨnɨ gisɨ napɨtɨ gisonɨtɨ pɨwɨha kahɨtɨtɨ kaitandɨhandapɨ gwɨnyapenataatɨ pɨwɨha pɨhɨndɨ kahɨtɨtɨ jɨpatɨpɨmaayo.
15 Isɨ kɨnyɨ maarɨho napaisaatɨtonɨhɨ kɨnyɨ timbɨpa wɨndɨ namepɨ baimbɨ bime. Kinyɨ naisɨhiya kɨmbɨhiya gi ipɨhɨrete hɨtawaatopo. Isɨ naisɨhiyai Jonɨho sangi ipɨhɨrete satataase undɨpɨ nɨnaasiyaisɨ yɨyandɨhɨ kaunde.
Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo.

# Judɨhomɨ Utɨpɨho
# Kɨmandɨ Judɨhomɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Nesɨpɨhande

Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ Judɨho jɨpatɨpiyahandisɨ ko pɨwɨha komɨha wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaise. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ Matiyuhomɨ pɨwɨha usaaha 13:55 haatɨhunɨ amɨ Maakɨhomɨ pɨwɨha usaaha 6:3 haatɨhunɨ ahotisɨhaapɨ isɨhiya mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ Judɨmo kɨmo Jisaasihomɨ saingɨho Mariyaahaatamɨ mwaahoe tɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaayopo. Isɨ sandapɨ ko Jisaasihomɨ saingɨho ipotɨhore. Komɨ utɨpɨhandɨ ipotɨhandaatɨhapɨ Pitaaho isɨhiya asɨretɨ asɨwa katɨwunjohɨwaiwaapɨ katatɨ ahiyataise. Aihɨ amɨ Judɨhoaisangi pɨwɨha naasɨkaapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Isɨ naasɨkura kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Sura jɨpatɨpaisura kɨnaungwɨha 66-67 A.D. hura utɨpɨmandɨ kɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Judɨho Utɨpɨho Jɨpatɨpiya Nɨwusoaasisawɨhiyai Gaahuraare Undindɨhandapɨhaare*

1 Nɨnɨ Judɨhonɨnɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Jemɨsihomɨ saingɨhonɨne. Sahɨ Kɨraisihomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨhiyaatimatɨtaatɨwɨ aimɨ gaatatɨ nasamaatɨ amɨ ko nyamɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho maarɨho nasamihɨ amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho jainjatisawɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpaindɨ nusoaasataayo.
2 Nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapundataayo Autaahaatɨho sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatɨ jainjatɨtando. Iyatɨ amɨ ko sangi samɨ maarɨho omanɨtɨtɨhɨ bɨpi yatɨhɨsitɨtandɨhandɨ nasamɨtando. Nasanyonɨhɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaisɨ maarɨho numwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ waatɨ waatɨ anyaapɨ kaitaatɨwo.

### *Isɨhiya Maipɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨhai Nepɨ Ipɨhatiwɨmaitaatɨwɨhiya Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiyaamɨhatɨhɨ Nasohɨtɨhandapɨhaare*

3 Nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ nisataiwɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ pɨhɨndɨ gwɨnyaatɨ waatɨ maaritataayo Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaindɨhandapɨ utɨpɨho sapɨ jɨpatɨpaitondo. Jɨhɨ saindɨhonɨnisɨ wanɨ nɨnɨ andɨtisaitɨ utɨpɨho saindɨ jɨpatɨpiyataayo. Sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatangi gɨwunyaitaatɨwɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho nasamindɨhandɨ sahɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨse. Anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨwɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa amɨ pɨwɨha nehɨhapa nasonɨhɨ kapai nemapɨse.
4 Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, isɨhiya saiwɨhiya pɨwɨha nehɨha jaiwɨtɨha katɨwunjohiyɨhiyaapɨ aimehura Autaahaatɨho satatɨ katise. Isɨhiya saiwɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho netɨ pɨwɨhetemahonɨhɨ kiya pɨwɨha nepɨ owetɨtaapo, tatɨ katisawɨhiya aimɨ noaatɨwɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatamɨhatɨhɨ nasopo. Isiya siya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨho nehɨ ko sawahometirɨhɨretapɨ isɨhiyai kiya wapa kamaiwɨ nehɨhandɨ gaahandɨ kawindɨhandɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhapa ainjotahapetemapɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa usɨhiya asɨhiya ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaipɨ kiyawaayopo. Aiwɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nyangi nyainjatisɨhoai pohipɨwiwɨ ahosumwapɨhiyaare.
5 Jɨhura Awaisɨho kaiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ nasesɨpatahiyaate. Mmonɨwɨhiyaatɨtihɨhandɨ kandɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ japɨhɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ nɨnɨ sangi kasatataato. Jɨhura Isɨraherɨhiyai Autaahaatɨho japɨhɨ numwaatɨ numwaasi yandɨhiwatɨ naihɨ Isipɨhandɨ namasi nowaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ usaisɨ ipotɨhura Autaahaatɨho tiwatɨ nemataise, kopɨ wɨndɨ baiwɨ gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiyai.

6 Amɨ sahɨ aimɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaate, Autaahaatɨho komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyai kawindɨhandapo. Siya otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiyai Autaa-
haatɨho otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ ahɨwisataise. Nunyatɨ ahɨwihɨ katɨ kaiwɨ baiwɨ kataatɨhɨ
bɨmimopo. Kiya sawanaamɨ maatɨmaatɨhɨraahɨ katɨ kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatisunɨ amɨ
bimohɨpɨpɨhunɨ namawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ sandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisɨ ipipɨhaiwa
senɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nasisoaarɨ ahotɨtandɨhaiwaara wɨsasatɨ napusɨhɨ
wapɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ asɨhatahapɨhɨ napundawaayopo. Sapɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ
asɨhatimbɨpɨhɨ napundawa jatawaayopo, Autaahaatɨhomɨ asisɨha awaisɨha Jisaasiho
japɨhɨ nasonɨhura kiya pɨwɨha naitaatɨwo.
7 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaurɨ Sotomɨhandaahunɨ Gomoraahandaahunɨ amɨ
aunahɨpɨhaiwa kauramɨ detɨ ahetiwaiwaaraahiyaunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhiyaamataiwɨ naasɨkatɨ kiyawaayopo. Kiya maipɨhaiwa
pɨhɨtɨwɨ kaiwɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitohɨwaiwaamɨ wiwa apɨpaahɨ ainjotatɨ
tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kiyawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya kiyauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwaapundatɨ
sisɨha namaayotatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhisɨha nusoaasihɨ notɨ tɨhatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ owemataise.

Isɨ saiwa jɨhura siyatɨ Autaahaatɨho kaiwɨmaiwa isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa napaitɨwɨ
kiyohiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨho siyahoso, tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ yaitaatɨwɨ kiyataise.
8 Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ yapepatɨ kɨhaiwa kɨhaiwa mmonɨwɨ
Autaahaatɨho nyangi wapa yapepata nanyɨsihe, tɨwɨ nepɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ kiya
sawanaamɨ ambɨpatisɨ nepɨ nosasawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
watɨpɨhandisɨ ahosumapo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya apɨpaahɨ
gaahiya jɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ maipɨhapa katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtɨwɨhiyaare.
9 Satɨwɨ kiyaapɨ sisɨpɨhɨtauhɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho
jɨho awaisɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨho Maikorɨho Mosesihomɨ ambɨpatapɨ
Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisamɨ sanɨmɨ, nɨnɨ naitaano nɨnɨ naitaano, nɨmɨ itɨhɨnamaamɨ
sura ko yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ otɨpɨpatɨho enjerɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨri maipɨha kaundatɨ
itɨhɨmundise, owetise. Ko Bwaasɨrɨhɨri nehɨ saundataase. “Awaisɨho gisɨ itɨhɨtatɨ
kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaamaatɨpɨ bɨpi namɨhaape,” hɨtɨtaise undataase.
10 Iyataatɨ amɨ isiya siya kahapaamapɨpa kiya monɨwɨ amɨ namusesɨpatahapaapɨ
maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ apɨpaahɨ sisɨpɨtɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ siya kohasɨpɨho
gwɨnyaitandɨhandɨ owehapaamataiwɨhiyaare. Kiyaarɨ nehɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatamɨ
maaritindɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaatɨhɨ bindawa usɨhiya asɨhiya ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ
tɨmaamaitohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwɨ kiya kiyohɨtɨmandɨ kandaahɨ
sawanaisɨ netɨ daahɨ nusopɨsasataise.
11 Ese! Isɨhiya siya apɨpaahɨ naaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ
napwɨtɨtaapo, jɨhura Kenɨho kaimumwaaŋɨ kiyawaayowo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya
Baaramɨhomataiwɨ nawɨho naitaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ kiya
nawɨho naitaatɨwɨhapa wapa kaitaatɨwɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya
Koraahomataiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai pohipɨwiwɨ ahosumwapɨhiyaare. Isɨ ko Koraaho
nosasɨnatɨ owetipatamataiwɨ naasɨkatɨ kaiwɨ nosasɨnɨwɨ owetɨtaapo.

12 Nahateweti sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaisawɨ ahoyanɨwɨ nandapa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ
sahɨ maarɨho namɨnɨhohɨtɨhandɨ ususaatɨ nepɨ ausaapɨ nasoaanɨwɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ
kiya napɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa ainjotahaiwa kaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ
amɨ kiya nehɨ sawanaapaahɨhɨ gwɨnyapenɨwɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa isɨhiya tɨhɨwɨ
nanɨhohɨpɨpɨhamataiwɨ mamaawisawiya nandapa nanɨwɨhiyaare. Saiwiya siya
tɨwipatɨ ikwaatɨpɨhatɨ wipatɨ owehatɨ mbɨpa tɨwɨhaatɨ nemasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare.
Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ipatɨ katɨ yandɨpɨho ningoaitandɨhuraatihɨhandɨ kandɨ yandɨpɨho
namingosɨpatamataiwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ isiya siya ipatɨ tambatɨhɨrɨ damipatisawɨ
nawopɨ yotauhɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipɨtamasɨpatamataiwɨhiyaasɨ kiya yataira kiyaanɨhɨ
napwɨtaapo.

13 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya durɨhɨrɨ nonasayatɨ waatɨ tiwayaatɨ sisipatɨ ahaipatamataiwɨ maipɨhaiwa mamaawisawiya autaahinjaawɨ auta kaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kaumbwaatɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaatamɨ daihɨra yamɨhapataatɨhɨ biyatɨ namotɨ asɨhɨ naipatamataiwɨhiyaare. Kiya saiwa kiyohɨwɨmaiwaapɨ Autaahaatɨho aunahɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhatɨ kiyaapɨ gwɨnyaatɨ ahiyataise, kiya nuwɨ kata ambɨpatɨ maarɨho apɨpaahɨ yaawɨhandɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ newaatɨtaatɨwo.

14-15 Enokɨho so Adaamɨhoaapɨhapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ napɨwɨ ko ikwɨwihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahuraapɨhɨ noaipasɨhore. Isɨ ko isɨhiya siya maipɨhiyai kiyaamɨhetɨ nusoaipaitandɨhandapɨ Autaahaatɨho koai netɨ nunjihɨ satatɨ katise: “Nɨnɨ Awaisɨhoai iwinjataayo ko komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ambɨpatɨ owehandisatɨ maasɨ napihɨ isɨhiya siya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ, amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maipɨhaiwa katɨwɨ sisɨpɨtohiyɨhiyai sahɨ saiwɨ saiwɨhiyaate, undatɨ netɨ pɨwɨhetematɨ kiyaisɨ yaawatɨ naaŋɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtando.” tise.

16 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhopunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaapunɨ kiyai nusoaipasɨwaiwaapɨ itɨhɨtɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ maarɨho maaritatɨ wɨndosɨhɨ gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya maahomwaaŋɨ tipɨpapɨ konyahɨtɨwɨ iwɨriwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ nyahɨ gaahiyaaniso, tɨwɨ sawana naimaatɨnɨwɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya isɨhiyaisɨ pɨwɨha gaaha jɨpiyaha kaundɨwɨhiyaare, kiya kiyai nɨwupwaasaihɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨpɨpa kaitaatɨwo.

### *Kɨma Pɨwɨma Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Baiwɨ Bimɨtaatɨwɨhɨretapɨhaare*

17 Iyataatɨ amɨ sahɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaatɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaate, ipotɨ wiwa noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha otɨpɨpatɨ nunyatɨ natausaasisawɨhiya kasatohɨha sahɨ japɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨse.

18 Kiya Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya aposerɨhiya ko kaiwaiwa mmonɨwɨ nepɨ kaiwɨ nuwipinjohiyɨhiya sangisɨ satɨwɨ kasatopo. “Asisɨha ipotɨhaiwetɨ isɨhiya sangi sisɨpɨsatɨtaatɨwɨhiya noaipaitaapo,” satopo. Siya isiya Autaahaatɨhoai ahosumwapɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ kiya gwɨnyaahohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨhiyaare.

19 Iyataatɨ amɨ isiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya maasɨ tɨmaamaitotɨhandɨ nepɨ yɨyandɨhemapɨ tipɨtapaahaarɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ isiya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho apɨpaahɨ owehiya tɨtɨhɨ kiya sawanaamɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ kaiwɨ bitotawaahiyaare.

20 Kiya taawɨ saisaihɨ amɨ sahɨ nisɨ naisɨhiyaatɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaate, sahɨ kopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ waatɨ waatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ noaipane. Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho netɨ gisunyaatɨ andɨtisaihonɨhɨretɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho koraahɨ gaapundɨwɨse.

21 Aiwɨ amɨ sahɨ saiwɨ mmonɨwɨse, Autaahaatɨho nyangi maarɨho nanyɨnyataise tɨwo. Aiwɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨho sangi maarɨho nasamindɨhandaatɨhɨ nandaapɨ katɨhɨ bimaawɨse amɨ sangi ko maarɨho nasamɨto. Aiwɨ sahɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho nasatɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ jatatamanatɨ maarɨho nasanyatɨ, amɨ sahɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nasamɨta jatɨwɨse. Nasanyonɨhɨ nepɨ sahɨ asɨyɨhiyaatimatɨwɨ kiyaatɨnɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwo.

22 Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ gɨwunyaapɨ wɨndɨ andɨtɨmitɨwɨ, amɨ maarɨho yiyahwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ nitanohiyɨhiyai sahɨ maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ andɨtɨwipɨse.

23 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya usa aimɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ nuwɨ tɨhoaatɨtaahetawaayopo. Isɨ kiyai sahɨ sisɨhaambɨ aipɨ japɨhɨ nepɨse. Nepɨ sahɨ kiyai saundɨwɨ, maipɨhaiwa kamaiwɨ japɨhɨ napɨwɨse, undɨwɨ ketɨ japɨhɨ numwaapɨse. Iyawaawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ sahɨ maarɨho nunyawɨ amɨ gaahatɨ kawiwɨse. Saiwɨ gaahatɨ kawisawaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaapɨ sahɨ sawanaatɨ jatɨnɨwo. Kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa

ainjotatɨ tɨtɨhɨmetahaiwa kiyaamɨhetɨ notɨ namanatɨ watɨpɨtahiyaasɨ kaiwa sangi nasamwaitaisɨ sahɨ kaiwaapɨ yaiwɨ kaiwai ahosumwapɨse.

*Nyahɨ Autaahaatɨhoai Gaahoŋe Undaatɨ Mepɨ Autaahemwaitɨhaawo*

24 Autaahaatɨho nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhoai nyahɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Ko sangi biyatɨ jatatamanatɨ jainjatonɨhɨ sahɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namapɨ tɨmaamɨhaitaapo. Amɨ ko sangi komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ gaahandaatɨhɨ nasamaasi niyonɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetɨ maipɨhaiwa owehiyaatɨ ainahiyɨhiyaatɨ awaindɨhandɨ maaritɨtaapo.

25 Iyataatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ naasohɨhɨ so bindataise. Bindataatɨ nyamɨ Awaisɨho Jisasɨ Kɨraisihomɨ otɨpɨpataahɨ nyangi japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhoe. Nyangi ko japɨhɨ nanyamaasɨhoai nyahɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Ko Jɨhɨ Awaisɨhoematatɨ bimotɨ amɨ ko watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisahosɨ amɨ ko jɨhɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨhoematatɨ nahatewai jatane. Iyataatɨ saiwa komɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisa aimehuraapɨ bimaamɨ nasatɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmuraisangi bimotɨ amɨ ipotɨsangi jinjapɨhɨ konɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutaise. Akɨte.

# Kɨraisiho Jonɨhoai Pɨwɨha Ausaimana Kaundisɨha
## Kɨraisiho Jonɨhoai Wapa Noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaatɨ Kaundatɨ Nunjataise

*Kɨmandɨ Utɨpɨmandɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨtɨmandapɨ Pɨwɨha Nesɨpɨhande*

Utaaho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ Jonɨho kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ jɨpatɨpiyahande. Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiyaapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ Awaisɨho Jisaasihomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Jonɨho kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpiyahore. Kɨmo utɨpɨmo jɨpatɨpaisura isɨhiya Romɨhiyaamɨ gamanɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai tiwatɨ ipɨhatisatɨ naaŋɨhaiwa ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa nehohura jɨpatɨpiyahande. Jonɨho kɨma pɨwɨma jɨpatɨpiyataise kiya pɨwɨma atisawaawɨ andɨtitɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ mbwaatɨ yatɨhɨtanɨhɨ wɨndɨ kaiwaapɨ tɨmaamahiyawɨ andɨtitɨwɨ bitoaitaatɨwo. Ko kɨmaiwaapɨ kaundatɨ jɨpatɨpiyataise. Autaahaatɨhomɨ tiworisaisɨ ipotɨhura nusoaipaitandɨhaiwaapunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ isɨhiyai kiyausepaatɨ numwaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ gaahatɨ numwɨtandɨhandapunɨ Jonɨho kataunjatɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo jɨpatɨpiyataise.

*Kɨma Ausaimaninjɨhaapɨ Utɨpɨmandapɨ Napɨmasataise*

Jonɨho isɨhiyai ipɨhɨrete gaahure undatɨ komɨ pɨwɨha namasisɨha (1:1-6)

Jonɨho yapepatamatiyahanda Awaisɨhoai iwinjasɨhɨ amɨ Awaisɨho pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunyataise Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ notaise. Aihɨ amɨ Jonɨho ka netatɨ kanyatindɨhandapɨha (1:9–3:22)

Jonɨho yapepatamatiyahanda mmonata Awaisɨho utɨpɨho wo anɨtiwɨ wɨsasɨwɨho nesɨpatɨ nupwiyaasɨhura naaŋɨwaiwa kahatɨmatɨpetahaiwa yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨhandapɨha (4:1–8:1)

*Pɨwɨha Jɨhɨ Nuwatɨ Nesɨpatɨ Katisɨhaare*

1 Kɨma pɨwɨma wapa jɨhura wɨndɨ motɨnatɨ amɨ atɨhominɨhapaapɨ Autaahaatɨho ausaimanatɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai netɨ nunjatɨ ausaimanataise. Siyatɨ pɨwɨha sa Autaahaatɨho netɨ Jisaasihoai nunjataise amɨ Jisaasiho netatɨ wapa ketɨ noaipaitandaimbɨpaapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya nahatiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai kaundatɨ nunjɨtando. Aihɨ Jisaasiho komɨ enjerɨho itɨpɨho otɨpɨpatɨhoai nɨnɨ komɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ Jonɨhonisaapɨhɨ netɨ natausaasihɨ nasatɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kandataase.

2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ saiwa nahatewa mmonɨtɨ atindɨ nehohɨwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ ausaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨhaare ndɨ kandaato. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Jisaasihopɨ komɨ pɨwɨha nɨngi kandatɨ nanɨsisɨha akɨtɨhaare ndɨ ausaatɨ kandaato.

3 Kɨma pɨwɨma nɨnɨ atindɨ netɨ ausaatɨ kandɨ jɨpatɨpiyohɨma isɨhiya awɨtohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse amɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kawitaiso. Iyataatɨ amɨ kiya awɨtisaihɨ isɨhiya usa pɨwɨha kɨmɨka atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse amɨ kiyaisɨ Autaahaatɨho gaahatɨ kawitaiso. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ wɨndɨ otɨhɨmetanɨhɨ kɨmaiwa katiwɨmaiwa nahatewa noaipaitandɨha asisɨha aimɨ detɨtihɨto.

*Jonɨho Isɨhiya Aunahɨpa 7 Kaiwɨhaiwaara Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Jɨpatɨpiya Nusoaasataise*

4 Nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ sahɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara yapɨpatɨ Pɨropinjɨhandɨ Esiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaatapɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo nusoaasataayo. Autaahaatɨho aimɨ aimehurauɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨmurauɨ bimaamɨ napisɨho amɨ ipotɨ ipotɨsangisɨ konɨhɨ bimaamɨ

nutandɨho sangisɨ gaahatɨ kasisatɨ netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ napaisaatisamane. Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ itɨpɨho ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtaho 7 kiyaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitosɨhoaisangi amɨ sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ netɨ watɨpɨsamatɨ amɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ napaisaatisamane.

5 Amɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoaisangi sangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ napaisaatisamane. So Jisasɨ Kɨraisiho Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahata tɨtɨhɨ nga biyatɨ ausaatɨ katatɨ amɨ anɨmwaahɨpatombɨ jɨhɨ namasatɨ nepasɨho amɨ kɨmɨko awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨmbataapɨhɨ jatohiyɨhiyaamɨ Awaisɨho Jɨhoematatɨ kiyai iwinjatisɨhore.

Amɨ kɨmɨko nyangi komɨ maarɨho biyatɨ nanyinyahore. Maarɨho nanyinyatɨ ko maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ nyangi nuwatɨ nanyamaatɨ amɨ ko sawahomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ nyamɨ maipɨhaiwa nahatewa nenyamataise.

6 Iyatɨ ko nyangi netɨ Autaahaatɨho nyainjatɨtandɨhiyaanenyamataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nahataapa isɨhiyaapɨ kawitɨhaahiyaanɨnɨ pɨrisihiyaanenyamataise. Amɨ nyahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiyaapɨ aunahɨpatɨ newaatɨ kawitɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ nyahɨ Jisasɨ Kɨraisihoai ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ numwɨtɨhaawo amɨ ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ nepɨ nutando. Ko konɨhɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaisunɨ iwinjatɨmɨ notaise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ Akɨte! Akɨte!

7 Jasawise! Awaisɨho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ tɨwipatisatɨ taatɨ napɨtaiso. Taatɨ nasonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kiyaamɨ ndɨhaara iwinjaitaapo. Amɨ isɨhiya koai yaawɨhandɨ nunyawɨ tipɨ muhohiyɨhiyaisangi iwinjaitaapo. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya kopɨ kiyai ipotɨwausehonɨhɨ waatɨ natɨwɨ nepatɨwɨ gwɨtaapo. Ye! akɨtɨsɨ sɨkɨretɨ sɨkaimatɨtaise!

8 Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho sandaase: “Nɨnɨ Naasonɨnɨhɨ Jɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Naasonɨnɨhɨ ipotɨhonɨnɨ bindataayo. Nɨnɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ bimaatɨ amɨ wanɨ bimaatɨ amɨ ipotɨ napɨtandɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ watɨpɨhaiwa nahatewaisahonɨne,” ndaase.

### *Jonɨho Utaaho Kɨraisihomatiyahoai Usonataise*

9 Nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ samɨ naisohonɨnɨ nyahɨ Jisaasihomɨhiyaanimatotɨhanda isɨhiya nyangi ambɨpatɨ maarɨho yaasɨhaiwa nanyinyohɨwaiwaara sangisatɨ maasɨndaayo. Amɨ nyangi Autaahaatɨho nyainjatihɨ amɨ isɨhiya yaasɨhandɨ nanyinyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ andɨtitaatɨ bitopɨ niyohiyɨhiyaanamɨhonɨne. Saindɨ kɨmaiwaatɨhɨ sangisatɨtohɨhonɨne. Isɨhiya nepɨ yapɨhonjɨ masɨhonjɨ durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahetihɨhonjaatɨhɨ ahɨnisawaayopo. Konjamɨ ambɨpatɨ Patɨmosihande. Amɨ sandɨ sanisotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaahe, amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapɨndɨwunɨ amɨ Jisaasiho katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ nɨnɨ sandɨ akɨte ndɨ pɨwɨha ausaahonɨhe.

10 Aihɨ Awaisɨhomɨ asisɨhetɨ* Itɨpɨho nisɨhetɨ waatɨ nanoaipasɨhɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ atisata nisɨ dawaataatapɨ pɨwɨha wa waatɨ waapɨhɨnatɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ gaatipatamatiyatɨ ganatɨ noaipataise.

11 Aihɨ ka pɨwɨha nɨngi sandatɨ kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ sapa nahataapa mmonɨhingɨpɨpa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ jɨpatɨpaimbɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpɨhaiwa ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yatɨmurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaaraahiyaapɨ jɨpatɨpaime: Epesasihandaahiyaapɨ, Sɨmerɨnaahandaahiyaapɨ, Pekaamaamɨhandaahiyaapɨ, Taiyatairaahandaahiyaapɨ, Sarɨtisɨhandaahiyaapɨ, Piraterɨpiyaahandaahiyaapɨ,† amɨ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapɨ jɨpatɨpaime,” ndataase.

12 Aihɨ nɨnɨ nepemaitɨtɨ yapepataahamataindɨ utaaso diyaamahondise ndɨ jata sisɨha raamɨhandɨ wapa kapopɨ ahotatɨ mɨhotindɨtandɨ nimaatarɨhatɨma gorɨhanda kaiwɨhatɨma 7 kiyahaiwa ahotihɨ mmonataayo.

---

* **1:10:** Sura Sandehuraapɨse. † **1:11:** Kɨmatɨ ambɨpatɨ Piraterɨpiyaahandamɨ tanyaaha siyate: naisɨhiya maarɨho namɨnawaayopo tatise.

13 Aihɨ saiwa sisɨha ramɨhandɨ mɨhotindiwɨmaiwaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho
Jɨhimatisɨhomatiyaho notɨ nasayatɨ bitosɨhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo. Ko apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ
mɨhaatapɨ kɨrɨnɨhɨ mɨhaapɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨha nimbɨmaasatɨ nipaatahore. Iyatɨ amɨ
utɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhɨrɨ tausandɨhaapɨhɨ wɨsasanatɨ nipaatahore.
14 Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨho misisɨha tɨwipatɨ kɨhoepɨhandamatiyatɨ apɨpaahɨ
kɨhoepɨtamahore. Iyataatɨ komɨ ndɨha sisɨhaamɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨramatiyatɨ tɨhwɨtisahore.
15 Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ nausaatahɨre ainɨhɨrɨ metorɨhandɨ wɨndɨ
bɨronjɨhandɨ sisɨha watɨpɨhaara tɨhauhɨ yapɨpatɨ ikwaatɨpɨho owetatɨ waatɨ biyatɨ
nausaatipatamatiyato. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ pɨwɨha waapɨhaatɨ taahaamaatamɨ norɨhɨrɨ
nausɨhaamatiyatɨ gandaase.
16 Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨra kaumbwaatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨhɨramɨ
yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyatɨ isɨwatataise. Aihɨ amɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ
naitɨpundahɨrɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ nasatɨ nimanatɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ
ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ waatɨ nausaatataise ipɨho waatɨ ipɨndaatɨ awaindɨ nausaatipata-
matiyato.
17 Nɨnɨ saindɨ koai usonɨtɨmapɨ awaindɨ yaindɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ atasɨhaapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ
napomataahonisamataindɨ ahondaayo. Aihɨ ko komɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨra niwatɨ nɨngi
sandataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ yamaime. Nɨnɨ jɨhunɨ ipotunɨ bimohɨhonɨne.
18 Nisopɨ mmonɨme. Nɨnɨ jɨhura napomatatɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ asohonimandɨ
konɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bindataayono Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ asohonɨnɨ konɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bi-
mohɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandamunɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ isɨhiya
aimɨ napohiyɨhiya nuwɨ bimohɨpatamunɨ kihɨrɨ amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨwatataayo.
19 Isɨ amɨ Kɨnyɨ kɨmba mmonɨhingɨpɨmbaapɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Aimɨ wanɨ aho-
timbɨpaapunɨ amɨ kɨmandamɨ ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhapa mmonɨhingɨpɨmbaapɨ ahoyapɨ
jɨpatɨpaime.
20 Kaumbwaatɨ 7 kiyahaatɨ nisɨ ikwɨ gaatɨhɨretɨ ahotisaamɨmaatunɨ amɨ
sisɨha raamɨhandɨ mɨhotindɨtandɨhaiwa gorɨhanda kaiwɨhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaunɨ
mmonɨhingɨwɨmaiwaamɨ tanyaaha siyate. Kaumbwaatɨ 7 kiyamaiwa enjerɨhiya
isɨhiya aunahɨpa 7 kiyahataahiyai iwinjasotɨhandapɨ sandɨ namɨhanate. O
amɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ 7 kiyahaiwa mɨhotindindɨmandɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ 7
kiyahaiwaaraahiyaape,” ndataase.

# 2

### *Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Epesaasihandaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise*

1 “Isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Epesaasihandaahiyai winjatisɨho itɨpɨho
enjerɨhopɨ kɨnyɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha siyahaapɨto. ‘Nɨnɨ nisɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ
kaumbwaatɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kaindɨhaiwa isɨtɨhonɨne.
Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhandɨ ikwɨ wihɨtɨrɨtihɨ wihɨnɨramɨ
yahurɨtahaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ daindɨ bitondaayo. Saindɨ nɨnɨ bindataa-
honɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.
2 Kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwaapaahɨ aimɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Aindɨ
amɨ kinyɨ dɨpɨwaasanɨpɨ kaingɨwaiwaapɨsangi aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne.
Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa isɨhiya usa saiwɨ maipɨhiyaapɨ wɨndɨ
maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋɨtinɨhɨ gisoho. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya gisɨ sahɨtawaapo.
“Nyangisangi Aposerɨhiyaanɨne,” hɨtɨwɨ jaiwɨtauhɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kiyaisɨ nepɨ baimbɨ
tipɨtapaapɨ usonapa kiya jaipɨtɨwɨhiyaatihɨ usonapaise.
3 Kɨnyɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨwatinɨhɨ isɨhiya gisonawa kandapɨ ambɨpatɨ
yaasahaiwa nahinyauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ kaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ yamaimbɨ andɨtitɨpɨ
bitotapa kaiwa nepɨ otɨpɨpatɨ pohimaimbɨ kaingɨtɨhandapaahɨ aimɨ gisonɨtɨ
gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne.

4 Saimbɨ kainɨhandɨ kandɨ wonjɨ kinyapɨ nɨnɨ nitanataatɨ pɨwɨha sandɨ
kahɨtɨtandiyo. Kɨnyɨ wuwanɨ namasapɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingura sura nɨngisɨ maarɨho
awaindɨhandɨ waatɨ nanyinyapaise. O wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ owetise.
5 Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaape. Kɨnyɨ jɨhura gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwa baimbɨ kiyapaise.
O wanɨ kɨmuraahɨ kinyɨ gaahaiwa kaingɨwaiwa namapɨ aimɨ tɨmɨhaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ
kaiwa namasisɨ japɨhɨ nepemaite. Aimbɨ kɨnyɨ jɨhɨ gaahaiwa kaingɨpatamataimbɨ
kaime. O kɨnyɨ saimbɨ kamaayapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ gisaapɨhɨ napɨtɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ
sandɨ kinyɨhetɨ ahotisɨha kinyɨhetapɨ netɨ nemaito.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ gaahatɨ kaingɨpatɨ siyapaise. Nikoraasihomɨhiyaamɨ
kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmitɨpɨhoŋe. Aihɨ amɨ nisangi komɨhiyaamɨ
kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wɨndɨ maarɨmito.
7 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ katisɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ nene. Utaaho wo
maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa tiworisaisɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨho soaisɨ nɨnɨ gaahoŋe undɨtɨ
ipatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatamɨ yandɨpɨho nannɨme undisanɨhɨ nandaise. Satɨ ipitɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ osaataatɨ ahendaise,' " ndatɨ kandataase.

### *Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Aunahɨpa Sɨmerɨnaahanda Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise*

8 Utaaho kɨmɨko jɨhaatɨ amɨ sata kandataase. "Kɨnyɨ baimbɨ isɨhiya au-
nahɨpatɨ Sɨmerɨnaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ pɨwɨha kɨma
jɨpatɨpaime. Sa pɨwa siyahaapɨto. 'Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ Jɨhimatɨtɨ amɨ ipotimatɨtɨ
bindataayo. Nɨnɨ jɨhura aimɨ napotatɨ amɨ japɨhɨ nepatɨ asohonimatɨtɨ bindataayo.
Aihɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.
9 Nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ naaŋɨhaiwa kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasɨhaiwa nehingɨwaiwaapaahɨ aimɨ
mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ owehoŋɨtinɨhɨ
aimɨ gisoho. Saimbɨ owehoŋɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa apɨpaahɨ
asaketahoŋe. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya siya gisɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨ nyahɨ Judaahiyaanɨne
tohiyɨhiyaapaahɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaaho. Isiya siya tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiyaamaahe owetise
Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaare.
10 Masɨ wonjɨ bimambɨpɨ ambɨpatɨ yaasahandɨ wɨndɨ naitaise. Sandɨ yaasahandɨ
nepaapɨ yaitaapɨmaahe owetise. Atime. Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Kɨramɨhiyai kaundonɨhɨ kiya
samɨ usaatangisɨ nepɨ tisapɨ nasapuwɨtaapo. Sandɨ sangi jaiwaiwɨ nasɨsenɨwɨhaiwa
kaitaapo kiya tɨmɨhaitotɨwo. Saiwa naaŋɨhaiwa ambɨpa yaasahaiwa asisɨha nehɨ
10 kiyahaiwetɨ naitaapo. Saiwɨ naaŋɨhaiwa newaahandɨ kandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ andɨtitɨwɨ gɨwunyaapɨ nuwɨ napowaahu-
raatɨtando. Saisaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nawɨhomataindɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
sangisɨ nasamɨto.
11 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ katisɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ nene. Isɨ amɨ utaaho
wo maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨho soaisɨ
napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ wɨndɨ netɨ namausopɨsasɨtaise. Apɨpaahɨ
owetɨtaise ndataase.

### *Isɨhiya Aunahɨpa Pegaamaamɨhandaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise*

12 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho kɨmɨ ko sata kandataase. "Enjerɨho isɨhiya aunahɨpa Pega-
mamɨhandaahiyai iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ pɨwɨha kɨma jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha
satɨpɨha nusoaase. 'Nɨnɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihanaatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋapɨ nga otitatɨ nga
tɨpɨpa kiyahanaatɨ utaarɨhanaatɨ isɨtɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ saindɨ sanaatɨ isɨtɨhonɨnɨ pɨwɨha
kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.
13 Aunahɨpatɨ satɨ kɨnyɨ bimingɨmatapaahɨ aimɨ nɨnɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne.
Satɨ aunahɨpita Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiyai winjatɨtandɨhate. Setihɨhandɨ

kandɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ namaamapɨ anɨtimbɨ isɨpɨ nisapɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ gɨnunyaapaise. Aimbɨ amɨ utaaho Andipaasihoai tiwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaahingɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namwaasapɨhoŋe. Andipaasiho so nisapɨ biyatɨ gɨnunyaatɨ amɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha anusoaahoai sapɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ bindataatɨ tiwauhɨ napotaise.

14 Siyataahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa kinyapɨ nitandɨhaiwa sandɨ gi kahɨtɨtandiyo. Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Pegamaamɨhanda isɨhiya usa yaihiya jɨhura Baaramɨhomɨ kaipatamataiwɨ kaiwɨhiya bindawaayopo. Jɨhura Baaramɨho Baarakɨhoai satɨpɨ kaunde undatɨ jaipɨtaha kaundihɨ Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiyai kiyaunjatɨ nunjihɨ amɨ kiya nandapa maahoaipatɨ autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahopɨ tipɨ tɨhɨwɨhapa nunyauhɨ nanɨwɨ amɨ kɨho kɨhaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨ kaiwɨ maipɨhandaatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawaayopo.

15 Isɨ wanɨ amɨ kinyɨ aunahɨmatamɨ otɨhatɨhɨ sɨkaiwɨhiya Nikoraasihomɨhiyaamɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ kaiwɨhiya bindawaayopo.

16 Isɨ kɨnyɨ baimbɨ japɨhɨ nepemaite. O japɨhɨ namepemaitapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ napɨtɨ siya isɨhiyaisɨ namatanaatɨ nisɨ maahomwaaŋɨ ahotinɨmanaata titɨmaito.

17 “Isɨ Utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ katisɨha biyatɨ atisatɨ nene. Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨhoai nandapa bɨretɨhandɨ manaahandɨ noaasandindɨhandɨ nɨnɨ koai numwɨto. Aindɨ amɨ nawɨha wa kɨhoepɨha numwɨto. Nawɨha setɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ jɨpatɨpaindɨ numwɨto. Nunyanɨhɨ ambitɨ satapɨ isɨhiya usa gɨmaawunyaata namausesɨpatɨtaise nehɨ sawaho sa nawa nesɨhohɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtaise,” ndataase.

### *Pɨwɨha Isɨhiya Aunahɨpatɨ Taiyatairaahandaahapɨhiyaapɨ Notaise*

18 Aihɨ amɨ utaaho naasɨko jɨhaatɨ satatɨ kandataase. “Isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Taiyatairaahandaahanpɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha kɨma siyahaapɨto: ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ Mwaahonɨnɨ nisɨ ndɨha sisɨha waatɨ tɨhataatɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tɨhwɨtipatamatiyahaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ nisɨ auhɨrisangisɨ ainɨhɨrɨ metorɨhandɨ bɨronjɨhandɨ sisɨhaara tɨhauhɨ ikwaatɨpɨho kipatɨ tɨhatɨ owetatɨ biyatɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ nausaatipatamatiyatɨ nausaatatɨ bousamahɨre. Aihɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.

19 Nɨnɨ kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nahatewaapaahɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ nisapɨ gɨnunyaapɨ amɨ isɨhiyai andɨtɨwiwɨtandɨhatɨ kaimbɨ amɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nepaahandɨ kandɨ andɨtitɨpɨ bitohɨnɨhɨ gisotɨ gwɨnyaaho. Kinyɨ gaahaiwa jɨhura kaingɨwaiwaahɨ nga noaipasɨhɨ mmonataayo. O amɨ wanɨ kɨmura kaingɨwɨmaiwaahɨ jɨhɨ kaingɨwaiwai nusatipɨhaapɨ waatɨ gaahaiwa kainɨhɨ noaipataise.

20 Saimbɨ kɨnyɨ nga kainɨhandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nitanɨtɨha gi sandɨ kahɨtɨtandiyo. Kɨnyɨ kɨmaatɨ apopaatɨ Jeseperɨhaati nehɨ iwinjahinɨhɨ kaatɨ gisatɨ maasɨ bindataise. Saatɨ apopaatɨ satatɨ ‘Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha atindɨ netɨ ausaahohaamaanɨne,’ tatɨ nisɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jaiwundatɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨho kɨhaatisawɨ tɨmaamaitɨtaatɨwɨhira kiyaunjatɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahoai nandapa tɨhɨwɨ nunyawɨhapa nandaatɨwɨ kiyaunjɨhaate.

21 Kaatɨ kaatamɨ kaiwaiwa namasisɨ japɨhɨ nepemaitɨtandɨ nehɨ winjahonɨhɨ kaatɨ wɨndɨ namepemaitatɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ kaiwa maipɨhaiwa kiyatɨ bindataise.

22 Isɨ atime. Nɨnɨ kaati timbɨpa wapa numwɨto. Numwisanɨhɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ yaawatɨ nɨwɨndaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ namɨnɨnɨwɨ tɨmaamaihohiyɨhiyaisangi naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwisanɨhɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawatɨ nɨwɨndaise amɨ kiya Jeseperɨhaatamɨ kaiwaiwa namasisɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepemaitawaawaaho.

23 Aindɨ amɨ kaatamɨ mwaaya maatiyaisangi tiwisanɨhɨ napwɨtaapo. Saisanɨhɨ
isɨhiya nahatiya usa nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaisangi mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ
satɨwɨ, 'Ko isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoaatɨhɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ gwɨnyaahohɨwaiwa mmonahoe,'
tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwo. Nɨnɨ sahɨ nɨnaasiyaatɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaapɨ amɨ
kiyohɨrɨhɨrɨ kɨretɨ mmonɨtɨ jatetinjatɨ nɨnaasiyaatangi wihoaaŋɨhapa nasamɨto.
24 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ usaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ Taiyatairaahanda bimohiyɨhiyaate nɨnɨ
sangisɨ sandɨ kasatataato. Sahɨ apopaatɨ saatamɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ atɨwiwɨ kaatamɨhɨretɨ
minjapepihɨropo. Aiwɨ amɨ isɨhiya katawaawɨ satɨwɨ 'Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ pɨwɨha
wiwa noaatɨhepɨ baahɨ noaasandiwaiwo,' tohɨwaiwa sahɨ wɨndɨ atiwɨ mmonɨwɨ
nepɨ gɨmunyaapɨhiyaate. Isɨ nɨnɨ sangisɨ naaŋɑsisɨhandɨ samɨhetɨ ahɨsisatɨ wɨndɨ
namaasamɨto.
25 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ sahɨ wanɨ isɨwasohɨpɨpa wɨndɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ kapaanɨhɨ
isɨwatɨmɨ nuwɨ nɨnɨ napisanɨhuraatɨtande.
26 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo yapɨpatambɨhaiwa tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisamatɨ
amɨ nisɨ gwɨnyaatɨ maaritohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨratɨ notɨ nahataapa apɨpaahɨ
owetɨtandɨhuraatonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ ko isɨhiyaisɨ winjatɨtandɨ koaisɨ wandɨha amɨ
watɨpɨhandɨ numwɨto.
27 Saisanɨhɨ ko andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ isɨhiyaisɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtaise.
Winjaatɨ bindataatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai tipɨ
ipɨhaitotɨwɨyohiyɨhiyai ko tiwatɨ ipɨhatisatɨ netɨ nosasɨtaise onɨha yapɨpatɨ
naumbwɨnatɨ nosasɨnatɨ owetipatamatiyato. Ko otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhatɨ numwɨtandɨ
katohɨmatɨ numwɨto amɨ Apɨho Autaahaatɨho nɨnɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaitandɨhatɨ nɨngi
nanɨmipatamataindo.
28 Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kaumbwaatɨ nipaatɨhaatɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ biyatɨ nausaatatɨ
tɨhoaasaamaatɨ koaisɨ numwɨto.
29 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ausaatɨ katisɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene.

# 3

## *Autaahaatɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Aunahɨpatɨ Sarɨtisɨhandaahiyaapɨ Pɨwɨha Notaise*

1 Utaaho kɨmɨko pɨwɨha amɨ jɨhaatɨ satatɨ kandataase. Aunahɨpatɨ Sarɨtisɨhanda
isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyai iwinjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha jɨpatɨpaime. Sa
pɨwɨha kɨnyɨ jɨpatɨpaimbɨ nusoaasɨtaapɨha siyahaapɨto. Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨho
7 kiyahoaisahonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ 7 kiyahaatɨ nɨnɨ isɨwatataayo. Aihɨ
nɨnɨ kinyapɨ pɨwɨha kɨma nusoaasataayo. Kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nahatewaapaahɨ nɨnɨhɨ
aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Isɨhiyaahɨ kinyapɨ katawaawɨ ko asohoematatɨ
nga bindataatɨ amɨ kandɨ ko asoho bimindɨhandapɨ ambɨpatisaho bindataise tɨwɨ
katawaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ napomahise.
2 Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ naapɨpa namasisɨ japɨhɨ nepape. Nepapɨ Kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwa
nahatewa wɨndɨ tɨmaamahiyatɨ ahotimbɨpa nepɨ japɨhɨ tɨtɨhipɨ andɨtipɨ kaime.
Sandɨ kahɨtotɨmandɨ apaapɨmaato kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaamɨ wapa nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ndɨhetɨ biyatɨ gaahapa tɨtɨhapa wɨndɨ namwaipasɨhɨto.
3 Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha gaaha aimɨ atimbɨ nehingɨha ka japɨhɨ baimbɨ gwɨnyaapɨ isɨwatapa
pɨwɨha katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ maipɨhaiwa namapɨ nepemaite. O amɨ kɨnyɨ naapɨpa
namasisɨ japɨhɨ namepemaitapaapaahɨ nɨnɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ ikohiya ikondaatɨwɨ
nasohiyɨhiyaamataindɨ gisaapɨhɨ napɨto. Iyataatɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ napɨtandɨhuraapɨ wɨndɨ
monɨpɨ wɨndɨ gɨmunyaitaise.
4 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ isɨhiya usa yahonya, kiyaamɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrisɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ
kimaamapɨhiya yaihiya Sarɨtisɨhanda bindawaayopo. Isiya siya gaahaiwa

kaiwɨhiyaare. Isɨ isiya siya apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa kɨhoepɨhapa niyopɨ nɨngisawɨ maasɨ daiwɨ bimɨtaapo.
5 Isɨ amɨ utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨhoai apotɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ kɨhoepirɨ nɨnɨ netɨ kiyaamataindɨ koai nɨwisotɨ nɨwipaito. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ utɨpɨhandɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotindɨhandaatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ nahusaumwaamaito. Owetɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nisɨ Apɨhomɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ komɨ itɨpɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ awusoaito.
6 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahoyɨhiyaapɨ ausaatɨ katisɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene.

### *Isɨhiya Piraaterɨpiyaahanda Bimohiyɨhiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Notaise*

7 Utaaho kɨmɨko pɨwɨha jɨhaatɨ satatɨ kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha wiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Piraaterɨpiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai winjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ jɨpatɨpaime. Pɨwɨha siyahaapɨto. ‘Nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhaiwaahɨhɨ napaitɨtɨ kaindɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhonɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nahataapa akɨtɨhapaamɨ tanyaahonɨne. Nɨnɨ Daawitɨhomɨ kihɨrɨ isɨtɨhonɨne. Isɨ nɨnɨ wapaamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nutosisanɨhɨ wo nga netɨ wɨndɨ namaapuwɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ wapaamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ naputosisanɨhɨ wo nga netɨ kamwaaŋɨ wɨndɨ nuwatɨmosɨtaise.
8 Nɨnɨ kɨnyɨ kaingɨwaiwaahɨ nahatewa aimɨ mmonɨtɨ netɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Isɨ atime! Nɨnɨ kinyapɨ kinyɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nutosonɨhɨ nundataise. Isɨ utaaho wo nga netɨ japɨhɨ wɨndɨ namaapuwɨtaise. Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ andɨtitɨtaapɨhandɨ maipɨhonjɨ ahɨngisetihɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ gisonɨtɨ gwɨnyaaho. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha atimbɨ niwatɨpɨ amɨ baimbɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ nepɨ namaanoaasise.
9 Isɨhiya siya satɨwɨ nyahɨ tɨtɨhɨ Judaahiyaanɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiyaanɨne tohiyɨhiya siya jaiwɨhɨtawaatopo. Kiya Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨhiyaaso. Isɨ atime! Nɨnɨ kiyaisɨ netɨ nandusoaasisanɨhɨ kiya napɨwɨ kinyɨhinɨ kinyɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ napɨwɨ atotɨpɨwesɨtaapo. Iyonɨhɨ kiya nisapɨ satɨwɨ saiwɨ ko Autaahaatɨho Jisaasiho kiyaisɨ maarɨho nunyatɨ amɨ maarɨho wɨwiwataise tɨwɨ mmonɨwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaapo.
10 Kɨnyɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha baimbɨ atimbɨ nepɨ anɨtimbɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ isɨwatapaise. Pɨwɨha isɨwatapaapɨ naaŋɨhaiwa nangisenahaiwa noaipasɨwaiwai andɨtitɨpɨ bitotapa nepɨ ipɨhatimbɨmapaise. Isɨ amɨ nɨngisangisɨ gisɨ ginjatɨtɨ anɨtindɨ giwatɨto. Anɨtindɨ giwatisanɨhɨ nasenahaiwa saiwa isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya nahatiyai nunjenatɨ nusoaipaitandɨhaiwa gisaapɨhɨ wɨndɨ namangoaipaitando.
11 Nɨnɨ gisenda ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ napɨto. Isɨ kinyɨ isɨwatingɨwaiwa anɨtimbɨ isɨwate. Amɨ kinyɨ pɨraisihandɨ wihoaaŋɨhaiwa utaaho wo namaŋɨndatɨ wɨndɨ namangaito.
12 Isɨ amɨ Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisaisɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisamahonaahɨ nɨnɨ koaisɨ netɨ yasɨha mɨhotɨrɨhɨrematɨ mɨhotɨto ko noaipatɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋ*aaŋ*amɨ yasɨha watɨpɨhaimatɨtando. Saindɨ netɨ yasɨhemasanɨhɨ ko wɨndɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandi namasi noaipatɨ namutaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ komɨhetɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ jɨpatɨpɨwindosɨto. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatamɨ ambɨpatɨ komɨhetɨ jɨpatɨpaindosɨto aunahɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ nisɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ namasi maapɨ noaatɨpasɨpato. Aindɨ amɨ nisɨ ambɨpatɨ wanɨhatisangi komɨhetɨ jɨpatɨpaindosɨto.
13 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ausaatɨ katisɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene.

### *Kɨraisihomɨ Isɨhiya Aunahɨpatɨ Reotesiyaahandaahiyaapɨ Utɨpɨho Notaise*

14 Utaaho kɨmɨko naasɨko pɨwɨha satatɨ kandataase: “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha wiwa isɨhiya au-
nahɨpatɨ Reotesiyaahanda bimohiyɨhiyai winjatisɨho itɨpɨho enjerɨhopɨ jɨpatɨpaime.
Iyataatɨ pɨwɨha sa siyahaapɨto. “Nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaapunɨ amɨ ipotɨ wapa
kaitandɨ jɨhɨ tɨmanatɨ pɨwɨha watɨpɨtatɨ wɨsasisɨhaapunɨ, ‘akɨte,’ ndɨ kandɨhonɨnɨ
tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaamɨhonɨne. Aindɨ nɨnɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha nahata tɨtɨhɨ nga
baindɨ ausaatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ akɨtɨtimbɨpa ausaimanotɨhonɨne. Autaahaatɨho
nisɨhetapɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa ahaimbɨpaamɨ tanyaahonɨnɨ awaisɨhonɨnɨ
pɨwɨha kɨma kinyapɨ nusoaasataayo.
15 Kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwa nahatewa nɨnɨ aimɨ mmonɨtɨ gwɨnyaatɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ
wɨndɨ tahaŋahoŋɨmetɨpunɨ amɨ wɨndɨ mbwahoŋɨmetinɨhɨ nɨnɨ aimɨ mmoho. Kɨnyɨ
tahaŋɨpo amɨ mbwaapo saimbɨ bimɨtaapɨ nɨnɨ maaritataayo.
16 Iyataahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ gotɨ masɨhonjɨ tahaŋɨpɨ dɨhimaatataise. Amɨ kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ
tahaŋɨpɨ amɨ wɨndɨ mbɨmwoaahise. Kɨnyɨ sainɨhɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ nisɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ
kwahɨndɨ dautɨ noaahɨmaito.
17 Kɨnyɨ satapaase: “Nɨnɨ nawɨho amɨ ikɨpɨpa apɨpaahɨ asaketahonɨne. Nɨnɨ
wapaapɨ wɨndɨ nenoaahɨmeto,” tapaase. Satapaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ
mɨmaipaimbɨ isaimbɨ bindapaise. Isɨhiya usa nga kinyapɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho
asɨpɨhitaatɨwɨhamwaaŋɨ bindapaise. Kɨnyɨ apɨpaahɨ ikɨpɨpa wapa owehoŋɨ amɨ kinyɨ
ndɨha niyotahoŋɨ amɨ somaahɨhoŋɨ bindapaise. Saimbɨ bindapaahandɨ kandɨ nɨnɨ
setahonɨne tɨpɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ sandapɨ wɨndɨ motɨnɨpɨ gɨmunyaahise.
18 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ pɨwɨha kɨma kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaitaapɨha kahɨtataato. Nisɨ gorɨhandɨ
sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ ikwaatɨpɨho wapa maipɨhapa namɨhatimbɨpa tɨhatɨ nemase. Isɨ
nisɨ gorɨhandɨ sandɨ nawɨho naninyapɨ kɨnyɨ nepe, kɨnyɨ noaipapɨ wapa akɨpɨpa
gaahapaisahoŋɨtɨtaapo. Aimbɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahɨrɨ nepɨ niyope
somaahɨhoŋɨ bɨmimisamɨhɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ maahisosaihɨ wɨndɨ mamaasɨtando. Aimbɨ
amɨ marasinɨho ndɨhaapɨho nawɨho naninyapɨ nepe. Nepɨ ndɨhotɨ ahiyaposapɨ nga
baimbɨ jaitaapo.
19 Amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ maarɨho nunyataataahɨ kiyaisɨ itɨhundɨtɨ kiyaamɨ
kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ tɨtɨhemwahonɨne. Isɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ andɨtitɨpɨ kɨnyɨ
kaingɨwaiwa nepɨ tɨtɨhematɨpɨ kinyɨ maipɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwa namasisɨ nepemaite.
20 Atime! Nɨnɨ maasomwaaŋɨ bitondaatɨ taatɨ titɨ kwɨtɨwataayo. Isɨ utaaho wo nisɨ
maahomwaaŋɨ atisataatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nisapɨ nuhonaahɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nandaatɨ koaisatɨ
maasɨ bimɨto. Koaisatɨ maasɨ nandapa nainjanɨhɨ amɨ ko nɨngisatɨ maasɨ nandapa
nandaise.
21 Isɨ amɨ Utaaho wo nahataapa maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisaisɨ kohi-
matatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisataataahɨ ko nɨngisatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ nɨnɨ bimohɨpɨpɨhɨ maasɨ
bimɨtaise. Siyatɨ nɨnɨ jɨhura nisɨ tiworisaisɨ titɨ ipɨhatindɨmahonɨhɨ Apɨho nɨngisɨ
nanɨmaatɨ komɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ ahɨnihɨ bimohɨpatamatiyatɨ bimɨtaise.
22 Isɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ kɨma pɨwɨma Itɨpɨho Gaaho Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya
Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ ausaatɨ kaundisɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene,”
ndataase.

# 4

*Yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Koai Mepɨ Autaahep-
umawaayopo*

1 Saiwa aimɨ mmonɨtɨ namɨhaatosatɨ ipotɨ japɨhɨ yapepataahɨmataindɨ jataatɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ maasomwaaŋɨ wamwaaŋɨ nundihɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ utaaho so
nɨngisɨ jɨhɨ gaatatɨ kandisɨhomɨ pɨwɨha naahutarɨhɨrɨ otɨpɨho kapaparɨhɨramatɨtatɨ
pɨwandihɨ atisohɨho satatɨ nɨngisɨ kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ kɨmasɨnɨ nasaamane wiwa
ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhapaapɨ kahɨtɨtɨ nangisɨtaano,” ndataase.

2 Aihɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nasatɨ nisɨhetɨ waatɨ nɨndotɨ nanoaipataise.
Aihɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatataise. Aihɨ nɨnɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ jataatɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho siya kiŋɨhandɨ ahotihɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ ko gwɨtɨhoaasɨnɨ
utaaho wo bindataise.
3 So utaasometapɨ nausaatindɨhandɨ nawɨha wa apɨpaahɨ gaaha anaahɨha asisorɨha
jesɨpaaha biyatɨ nausaatahaasɨ kaamatiyatɨ nausaatataise. Iyatɨ amɨ nawɨha wa
apɨpaahɨ gaaha anaahɨha amatenɨha karɨneriyanɨhaisangi nausaatataise. Aihɨ
amɨ apaahorɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ koaisɨ aunɨhiyatɨ nesɨwesɨwatɨ otaatematɨ ahondaise. Sɨrɨ
apaahorirɨ nawɨha wa gaaha anaahɨha asisorɨha emererɨha biyatɨ nausaatahaasɨ
kaamatiyatɨ apɨpaahɨ bosaasɨnatɨ nausaatataise.*
4 Aihɨ amɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahaiwa wiwa 24 kiyahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho siyaa-
handi otaatematɨ nesɨwesɨwatɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ amɨ kaiwa gwɨtɨho siyaasiwaasɨnɨ
mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya bindawaayopo. Siya mɨtɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ
niyopɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya tingaatɨha awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya nipatohɨhamatiyaha
gorɨhanda kaiwɨha kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ nipaatawaayopo.
5 Autaahaatɨho awaisɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahandɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ tɨwipatamɨ kɨnapɨpa
kɨnapaahoena nausainjɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ nausaatatɨ bosaasɨnataise. Amɨ
kɨrɨrutatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ waatɨ gaatinjɨhɨ atisataatɨ tɨwipatɨ asoaatatɨ gandaase.
Gwɨtɨho siyaahandɨ mandosihihoaaŋɨ sisɨha wiwa 7 kiyahaiwa tosihandɨ
norɨhɨramatiyahaiwa taatɨ tɨhataise. Saiwa sisɨmaiwa 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ
itɨpɨhore.
6 Iyataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahandamɨ mandosihihoaaŋɨ wɨndɨ
kapɨhɨ ahondaise. Iyataatɨ sandɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ saasanotahɨrɨ
gɨraasihora kaiwɨhɨramatiyatɨhɨrɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ amɨ wapa asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ
ahotimbɨpa 4 kiyahapa Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨho otaatemapɨ wihoaaŋɨ waurɨ amɨ
wihoaaŋɨ waurɨ bitotawaayopo. Saiwa 4 kiyamaiwa ambɨpatetɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ
gaamatɨ ndɨhaahɨ mandosohihihoaaŋunɨ amɨ dawaataatunɨ ahetahaiwaare.
7 Aihɨ jɨhandɨ wanɨhandɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ sandɨ
pusiketɨho awaisɨho watɨpɨho raiyonɨhandamatiyahande. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhandɨ
2 handɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ maasapɨho awaisɨho kauho
sapɨhomatiyahande. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhandɨ 3 handɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ
naindɨhandamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ utaahomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋamatiyahande. Aihɨ
kapɨhandɨ 4 handɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naindɨhandɨ sandɨ boho autaahɨ
otɨpwɨrɨpwɨrisatɨ daisɨhomatiyahande.
8 Maurɨmaurɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwɨmaiwaamɨhetɨ nɨnaasaindamɨhetɨ
ditɨhaiwa ikwɨrɨ naasairɨtihɨ wɨramɨ naasohɨtahaiwa 6 kiyatɨ ahetahaiwe. Aihɨ kai-
waamɨ ambɨpatetɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ ndɨhaahɨ gaamatɨ ahendaise. Aihɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ
ditatotisangi ndɨha ahendaise. Aihɨ saiwa apatɨhunɨ otapɨhaatunɨ nasisoaarɨ satɨwɨ
katawaatopo. “Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho Nahatewaamɨ Watɨpɨhandisaho so Gaahore.
So Gaaho Ainahɨhore. So Gaaho Ainahɨhore. So gaaho Ainahɨhore. Aimapɨ bimaamɨ
nasatɨ wanɨ bindataise. Amɨ ipotɨ ipotisangisɨ konɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ bimaamɨ nutaise,” tɨwɨ
namaamɨhaapɨ kaanɨhɨ katɨmɨ nowaayopo.
9 Saiwa asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa utaaho awaisɨho kiŋɨho
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandisaho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimisɨhopɨ waatɨ maaritawaayopo.
Aiwɨ koaisɨ gaahoŋisɨ gaare undɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.
Saiwa maurɨtihɨ maurɨtihɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimotɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwɨmaiwa nahatewetɨ
nasisoaarɨ saiwɨ kiyawaayopo.
10 Aihɨ amɨ sɨkuraahɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya ko awaisɨho kiŋɨho gwɨtɨho siyaa-

* **4:3:** Nawɨmaiwa kɨmaiwa nawɨho awaisɨhotahaiwa amɨ kaiwaapɨ isɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho apohɨpatɨ nepandɨwa turɨmahiyahaiwa apɨpaahɨ gaahaiwaare. Iyatɨ kaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ nausaatindɨhandapɨ nasoaanataise.

handaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨmahiyawɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ bindawaawɨ kopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Amɨ ko konɨhɨ asohoematatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimisɨhore. Aihɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ tingaatɨha gorɨhanda kaiwɨha nipaatotɨha nausohaapɨ ko awaisɨho kiŋɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ utatototɨ tɨmɨhauhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahotihɨ ko awaisɨho kiŋɨhopɨ satɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo:

11 “Awaisɨhoŋe kɨnyɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapaamɨ autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ bindapaise. Amɨ isɨhiya kinyapɨ nga maaritɨwɨ kinyɨ ambɨpatɨ nangimaitaapo. Ambɨpatɨ nangimaapɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandamɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe. Kɨnyɨ kahapaamapɨpa kaimbɨ ahaingɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ gwɨnyaapɨ maaritingɨrɨhɨretɨ kahapaamapɨpa kaimbɨ ahainɨhɨ noaipataise. Noaipatɨ wanɨ kɨmaiwa ahondaise,” tɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo.

# 5

### *Jonɨho Utɨpɨhandɨ Namaasapɨhandunɨ Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohoaisunɨ Usonataise*

1 Utaaho gwɨtɨho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ ahotihɨ mmonataayo. Iyataatɨ utɨpɨndɨ sandɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ mmapɨhande. Sandɨ utɨpɨndamɨ apapaahɨ jɨpatɨha ahotahande. Aiwɨ sandɨ utɨpɨndɨ anɨtiwɨ kaapɨpatɨ kendorɨhanda 7 kiyahaiwaara mmapɨ namasawɨhande.

2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ itɨpɨho enjerɨho watɨpɨhoai iwinjahonɨhɨ ko waapɨhɨta satatɨ kandaase. “Utaaho Gaaho diyaamahonɨhɨ utɨpɨho kɨmo namaasapɨ kaapɨpatɨ kendorɨhanda anɨtiwɨ namasawɨ ahiyohɨmo nawaapamatɨ nesɨpatɨ nupwiyaitaise tatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ kandaase.

3 Satatɨ katihɨhandɨ kandɨ utaaho wo yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoro yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimisɨhoro amɨ yapɨpatamɨ nyepepɨ bimisɨhoro nga netɨ kandɨ utɨpɨndɨ nupwiyaatɨ mɨhatɨhɨ jaitandɨ wo motɨnatɨ owetise.

4 Nɨnɨ jataatɨ utaaho wo netɨ sandɨ utɨpɨndɨ nga nupwiyaatɨ amɨ mɨhatɨhɨ jatɨ mmondandɨho owetihɨ nɨnɨ maipaindɨ gotaayo.

5 Aihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ wo satatɨ nɨngisɨ kandataase. “Kɨnyɨ wɨndɨ gomaatɨpɨ atime. Judaahomɨhetapɨ namoyaatɨmɨ nasohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ noaipasɨho Raiyonɨmo isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨho awaisɨho Daawitɨhoetapɨ noaipasɨho awaisɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ ahotisɨho tiworisaisɨ kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisɨho ko nawɨhiyatɨ kaapɨpatɨ kendorɨhandɨ sepenɨ kiyahaiwaara utɨpɨhandɨ namaasapɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ namasotɨhandɨ nga netɨ nesɨpatɨ nupwiyaitaise,” ndataase.

6 Aihɨ Sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho bitosɨhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjatayo. Aihɨ ko aimɨ tiwauhɨ napohomatiyahore. Ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ gwɨtɨhomunɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimotɨ ahotiwauramunɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitondaise. Aihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ gwɨtɨho siyaahandɨ koaisɨ otaatematɨ ahondaise. Komɨ maasamaapɨho 7 kiyate. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨha 7 kiyatɨ ahetahore. Saiwa ndɨha 7 kiyamaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ itɨpɨhore. So itɨpɨho 7 kiyamoaisɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ yapɨhɨ nahandaahapɨ natausaasise.

7 Aihɨ ko Sipɨsipɨho sɨpɨpɨhoho notɨ utɨpɨho so anɨtiwɨ namaasapɨ utaaho gwɨtɨho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨho ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨraihoaaŋɨ ahotisɨho sanotɨ netaise.

8 Ko utɨpɨho so aimɨ nesɨhɨ wapa 4 kiyahapa asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotimbɨpaunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaunɨ komɨ utatototɨ tɨmahiyawɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ ko Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohopɨ gaapundawaayopo. Aihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya nahatiya apwɨtɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ gitaahandamatiyahɨrɨ nɨnaasohɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ disihandɨ wɨndɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhandunɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Aiwɨ saiwa disiwaatɨhapɨ sɨtɨpatɨ dɨpumanatɨ wamainjotahatɨ noaipataise. Sandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gaapɨpatapɨ namɨhanahaiwaare.

9 Aihɨ kiya aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ wanɨhɨrɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo: “Kɨnyɨ naasoŋɨhɨ
kɨwahoŋɨ nga nawɨhaimbɨ utɨpɨho so anɨtiwɨ namaasapɨ kaapɨpatɨ namasawɨ
ahiyotɨho nepɨ nupwiyaitaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe isɨhiya gi tɨhɨwauhɨ napopaise.
Tɨhɨwauhɨ napopaapɨ kinyɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ nunyanɨpɨ isɨhiyaisɨ japɨhɨ numwaapaise
Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨmaitaapo. Ye akɨte kɨnyɨ isɨhiya nahatiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha
pɨwaatohiyɨhiya amɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetahiya amɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaaraa-
hapɨhiyaisunɨ kinyɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nunyanɨpɨ japɨhɨ numwaapaise.
10 Kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya ko iwinjatɨtandɨhiyemataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ
otɨpɨpatɨ kawitaatɨwɨhiya pɨrisihiyemataise. Iyatɨ kiya noaipapɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
otɨpɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ kɨmaapɨ yapɨmbataapɨhɨ
bimɨtaatɨwo,” tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

### *Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhoai Maaritɨwɨ Mepɨ Autaahepumawaapo*

11 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jataatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya enjerɨhiya
apɨpaahɨ taahiyɨhiyaamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ atisataayo. Siya enjerɨhiyaamɨ nam-
baahandɨ miriyonɨ miriyonɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ handɨretɨ kiyatɨtihɨ amɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ
tausenɨhaiwa pɨhɨtahaiwaatahiya kiŋɨho Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhunɨ amɨ wapa
maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naimbɨpaisunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya 24
kaiwɨhiyaisunɨ nepɨ otaatemapɨ bitotawaayopo.
12 Bitotawa kiya maahomwaaŋɨ naasaataatɨmapɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo. “Kɨmo
Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨmo jɨhura tiwauhɨ napwisɨmo nga wandɨha amɨ wapa gaa-
hapa ikɨpɨpaamatiyatɨ amɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨha amɨtɨha gaaha amɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
awaindɨhandɨ naitaise. Ko siyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nga koai nepɨ autaahɨ isɨwatɨwɨ amɨ mepɨ
autaahepumapɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyawɨ amɨ kopɨ kiya maaritɨtaapo. (Aiwɨ
koaisɨ ‘kɨnyɨ gaahoŋe gaare,’ undɨtaapo,” tɨwɨ konyahɨtɨwɨ waatɨ katawaatopo.)
13 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa Autaahaatɨho
ahaimbɨpaamɨ pɨwaahaiwa atisataayo. Saiwa pɨwaiwa kahapaamapɨpa
yamɨhapataatɨhunɨ amɨ yapɨpataapɨhunɨ amɨ yapɨpatamɨ nyepepunɨ
amɨ durɨhɨraatɨhunɨ ahotiwaiwaamɨ pɨwaahaiwaapɨto. Kahapaamapɨpa
gɨmunyainjɨpɨpa nahataapa nahataapɨpɨhɨ ahotiwaiwa waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo,
“Kɨmo Utaamo komɨ gwɨtɨho siyahandaasɨnɨ bindata isɨhiyai iwinjatisɨmoaisunɨ amɨ
Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhoaisunɨ nyahɨ kindarisɨ gaahindaahisɨ gaare undohɨwaiwaunɨ amɨ
kindarisɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nunyohɨwaiwaunɨ amɨ kindarapɨ maaritohɨwaiwaunɨ
amɨ kindarapɨ andɨtitohɨwaiwaunɨ kindarɨ nga jinjapɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ nepɨse,”
tawaatopo.
14 Aihɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ niyohɨwaiwa sa-
tawaatopo. “Ye akɨtɨsɨ tɨtɨhe,” tawaatopo. Aihɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya kapɨhɨ
bimohiyɨhiya kindarapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundawaatopo.

## 6

### *Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Kaapɨpata Anɨtiwɨ Kaapaiwɨ Utɨpɨhoai Namasotɨhandɨ Nawaa-
patɨ Nesɨpataise*

1 Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho utɨpɨho wo anɨtiwɨ 7 kaiwɨhapɨhɨ kaapɨpata namasawɨ
wɨsasawɨ ahiyawɨho netɨ isɨwatataise. Netɨ isɨwatata kaapɨpatɨ jɨhatɨ tɨwaapatɨ
nesɨpataise. Nesɨpasɨhɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwai-
waamɨ wɨndɨ pɨwaatihɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ asoaahaamatɨtatɨ gandaase. Iyatɨ kandɨ satatɨ
kandaase. “Kɨnyɨ namme,” ndaase.
2 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata maasapɨho osihandɨ wɨndɨ kɨhoepɨhandi winjataayo.
Sandɨ osindaasɨnɨ utaaho wo yasaihɨrɨ isɨwaho kandaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bindataise.

Aihɨ ko komɨ tiworisai kohimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatitandɨ koai jɨhimatohiyɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨha wa nunyawɨhore. Aihɨ ko tiworɨho kohimatatɨ tiworisaisɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatitandɨhoematatɨ notɨ tiworisai kohimatatɨ daahɨ tiwatɨ tunnatɨ yahwɨnataise.

3 Aihɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho kaapɨpatɨ kapɨhatɨ utɨpɨhoai anɨtiwɨ namasawɨ wɨsasopatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Aihɨ wapa kapɨhɨ asɨtimatɨwɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwaiwaamɨ wɨndɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ sandaase. “Kɨnyɨ namme,” ndaase.

4 Satihɨ maasapɨho osiho amatenɨho noaipataise. Iyataatɨ utaaho so osisoaasɨnɨ bimisoaisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo kɨmaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ asisɨha gaaha napaindɨhandɨ ahotihɨ isɨhiya windɨ tɨmunɨwɨ bimotɨha nemaitando. Nemahonɨhɨ isɨhiya dopawɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ siyɨhiyaisɨ timaitaatɨwo. Aihɨ ko satɨ otɨpitɨ kaitandɨ koaisɨ namatanaatɨ awainanaatɨ kosasaihanaatɨ nunyawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 3 hatɨ namasawɨ utɨpɨhoai wɨsasopatɨ nesɨpataise. Nesɨpasɨhɨ amɨ wapa asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naimbɨpaamɨ 3 handɨ sandaase: “Namme!” ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata maasapɨho osiho asɨhaho noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Aihɨ ko osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bimisɨho sɨkerɨhandɨ komɨ ikwɨraahɨ isɨwahore.

6 Aihɨ nɨnɨ wɨndɨ atisataatɨ sandɨ utaaho wo taatɨ pɨwaatihɨhandamatiyahandɨ noaipasɨhɨ atisataayo. Sandɨ utaaho womɨ pɨwɨhaamatiyatɨ noaipasɨtɨndɨ wapa maurɨmaurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ bimiwaiwaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ noaipataise. Sa pɨwɨha sataha noaipataise. “Kɨnyɨ numbwɨ kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaime isɨhiya nandapaapɨ nenoaahɨtɨtaatɨwo. Saisamɨhɨ asisɨha naasaapɨ nawɨho nehohɨhora pɨrawaaho onɨha maipɨhonjopɨ windisɨhoaisangi amɨ konɨho baarihandɨ onɨha maipɨhonya monyurɨ monja windisonyaisangi ko nawɨho nunyawɨ naito. Siyapaahandɨ kandɨ kɨnyɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatunɨ amɨ ipatɨ wainɨhandunɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨme,” daase.

7 Aihɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 4 hatɨ namasawɨ anɨtiwɨ utɨpɨho wɨsasopatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Aihɨ wapa maurɨmaurɨ asɨtimatatɨ bimaamɨ naiwaiwaamɨ 4 handɨ satatɨ kandaase: “Kɨnyɨ namme,” ndaase.

8 Satihɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata osihandɨ wɨndɨ ikɨrotatɨ asisorɨhandɨ noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Aihɨ kandaasɨnɨ utaaho wo awɨtɨmatatɨ bindataise. Iyataatɨ utaaso osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ isɨhiya napohɨtɨhandamɨhore. Aihɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya nuwɨ bimohɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandi nɨwipinjai taatɨ nasataise. Aihɨ kurisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nunyawaayopo kurɨ yapɨpatambɨhiyaisɨ nepɨ maurɨmauraapɨhɨmapɨ nepɨ ahoaimɨ tipɨtapaitaatɨmo. Tipɨtapaapɨ ahoaimosamɨ kaiwa wɨndɨ naasaindɨhɨ isɨhiya bimohiyɨhiyai timasaihɨ kiya napwɨtaatɨwo. Ko namatanaatɨ kosasaihanaata isɨhiya siyɨhiyai tiwɨtaatɨmo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko jarɨho aungwohandɨ nusoaasisaihɨ isɨhiya jarɨhopɨ napwɨtaatɨwo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko timbɨpa aungwohandɨ nusoaasonɨhɨ kapa notɨ isɨhiya timbɨpa nepɨ napwɨtaatɨwo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko suhɨ maasapɨho kohasɨpɨho ainjɨhɨpɨpa yapɨpatambɨhapai netɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetematɨ nusoaasonɨhɨ kapa netɨ isɨhiyai ikotɨ tiwonɨhɨ kiya isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwo.

9 Aihɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 5 hatɨ anɨtiwɨ namasawɨ utɨpɨho wɨsasopatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Siyatɨ nesɨpasɨhɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho arɨtaahandamɨ yatɨhɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimauhɨ winjataayo. Siya isiya jɨhura Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha anɨtiwɨ isɨwatawa pɨwɨha ka ausaapɨ isɨhiyai kaundauhɨ kandapɨ tiworisa tiwauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhore.

10 Napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨho waatɨ kaahaata satatɨ kandaase: “Nahataapaamɨ Awaisɨhoŋɨ Kiŋɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwaahɨhɨ napaitɨpɨ nasisoaarɨ kaimbɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga ainahɨhoŋɨ bimaapɨhoŋe. Kinyɨ kaingɨwaiwa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwaare. Nyahɨ napitiyaahaiwaara jatɨmɨ nutɨhaawe kɨnyɨ

isɨhiya yapɨmbatambɨhiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ sahɨ saiwɨ saiwɨ kaiwɨhiyaate undɨpɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaitaapɨhuraapo? Aimbɨ nyamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nanyuhaahotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ kiyaisɨ numwɨtaapɨhuraapo?” tawaatopo.

11 Aihɨ kiya nɨnaasiyaisɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ nunyawaayopo. Nunyawɨ kiyai saundawaatopo: “Sahɨ nehɨ masɨhonjɨ ikɨnɨwɨ jatɨwɨse, tiworisa isɨhiya maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ samɨ naisɨhiya samataiwɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyai tiwisaihɨ napwisaihapo amɨ sangi tisawauhɨ napohɨpatamataiwo. Isɨhiya tiwisaihɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ nambaahandɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ mmonatɨ netɨ gwɨnyaase. Isɨ tiworisa isiya siyaisɨ tipi owemasaihɨhura sangi tisapɨ samɨ jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nasuhoaahotɨhandapaahɨ Autaahaatɨho wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtaise.

12 Aihɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 6 hatɨ utɨpɨhoai namasawɨ namaasahopatɨ tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpataise. Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata ipɨpatɨpatɨ awaipatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ noaipatɨ ipɨpatɨpinjɨhɨ mmonataayo. Aihɨ amɨ ipɨho noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ asahatɨ tutipɨhandɨ ahondaise. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨhoaisangi noaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ amatenɨtatɨ jɨtɨpɨhandɨ ahondaise.

13 Aihɨ amɨ kaumbwaatɨ autaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahotiwaiwa yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise mbɨpa watɨpɨhapa murihoai netɨ ahoaihɨ yandɨpɨho sangɨho gwɨtɨpɨho nandɨndɨwipatamatiyato.

14 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisangi aimɨ naihɨ owendaise. Siyatɨ yutɨhɨrɨ nawopɨ ipesawɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ ahiyohɨpatamatiyato. Aihɨ amɨ nahataapa sisɨhounɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ masɨhonya durɨhɨrɨ otaatemasonya ahotimbɨpɨhɨ namasisɨ wapɨhɨ notaise.

15 Aihɨ yapɨpatambɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ amihiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ tɨhaapundɨwɨ jɨhimatohiyɨhiyaunɨ ami ikɨpɨpa kahapaamapɨpa amɨ nawɨho asaketahiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya watɨpɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho wɨndɨ namepɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ nahatiya saiwaapɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ nuwɨ nawɨhaamɨ jomaahɨpataatɨhunɨ amɨ nawɨha sisɨhoaasɨnɨ ahetihɨhaiwaamɨhinɨ noaatawaayopo.

16 Nuwɨ noaatɨwɨ bindawa nawɨha sisɨhopɨ satɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo. “Nawɨmaaraŋɨ sisɨmoŋɨ nipepatɨpɨ naumbwɨndɨpɨ nyangisɨ nyataatime. Awaisɨho utaaho kiŋɨhomɨ siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ ndɨha nimbɨpupo. Saisamɨhɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho komɨ awaindɨhandɨ apowindɨhandisatɨ nasatɨ nyangisɨ yaasɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ namaanyamɨtando.

17 Amɨ kindari isɨhiyaapɨ apowindɨhandɨ nepɨ ausaimanɨtaatɨmɨha asisɨha wanɨ aimɨ kɨma noaipataise amɨ kiya maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ kiyai numwɨtaatɨmo. Isɨ ndɨnɨhɨ kindaramɨ watɨpɨhandɨ tipɨndamatɨ nga bimɨtaise?” tɨwɨ kaahaatawaatopo.

# 7

*Autaahaatɨho Isɨhiya 144,000 Kaiwɨhiyai Nepɨ Namopɨsasɨndaatɨwɨ Netɨ Yandɨhematɨ Namɨhanataise*

1 Kɨmaiwa nahatewa aimɨ noaipatɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya murɨmurɨ yapɨpatamɨ otasaahaasɨnɨ maingɨrainɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa (gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapɨhɨ enjerɨhiya 4 kaiwɨhiya kiyaamɨ ikwɨrɨ ikwɨsapaapanɨwɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataayo. Kiya enjerɨhiya mbɨpa maurɨ mauri itɨpɨmindandɨ tipɨndɨwɨ nimbɨpupwɨ isɨwatawaayopo. Saiwɨ kiya mbɨpa isɨwatawaayopo mbɨpa saiwa waatɨ namaasataatɨ yapɨpatɨ durɨhɨrɨ ipati nemaamaitando.

2-3 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jata amɨ enjerɨho wo ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋapɨ nasatɨ noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Aihɨ ko Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya siya nisɨhiye tatɨ namɨhanatɨ

kiyaamɨhetɨ namasatosɨtɨtandɨhapa isɨwahore Autaahaatɨho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naisɨhomo. Aihɨ ko enjerɨho waatɨ kaahaata enjerɨhiya murɨ muri Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nunyatɨ yapɨpatisunɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaatɨmɨ natausaasisawɨhiyai ko saundataase: "Sahɨ ketɨ yapɨpatisunɨ durɨhɨrisunɨ ipatisunɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨwɨse. Nyahɨ isɨhiya nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhiya komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai jɨhɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ namɨhana sɨwipatɨ makɨhɨrɨ ahɨwisaatɨ owetanɨhɨ sahɨ kaiwɨ kahapaamapɨpai nepɨ nopɨsasɨtaatɨwe," tatɨ kaahandaase.

4 Aihɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiya siya aimɨ nisɨhiye tatɨ Autaahaatɨho namɨhainjawɨhiyaamɨ nambaahandɨ ambɨhɨtauhɨ atisataayo. Isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ 144,000 kaiwɨhiyai namɨhanawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ isɨhiya Judaahoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Rupenɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Gaatɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanawaayopo.

6 Aiwɨ amɨ Asaahoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Napɨtaarihoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Manasehoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanawaayopo.

7 Aiwɨ amɨ Simiyonɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Ripaihoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Isakaahoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanawaayopo.

8 Aiwɨ amɨ Sipuronɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Josepɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanɨwɨ amɨ Benjaminɨhoetapɨ namwiyaatohiyɨhiyaamɨ 12,000 kaiwɨ namɨhanawaayopo. Isɨmiya siyai Autaahaatɨho aimɨ nisɨhiye tatɨ namɨhanataise.

### *Isɨhiya Taahɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Katɨwɨ Gaapundɨwɨ Koai Mepɨ Autaahepumawaayopo*

9 Aihɨ amɨ saiwa saindɨ mmonɨtosatɨ ipotɨ japɨhɨ jata isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ taahɨtɨhandɨ ambɨpatɨ owehandɨ isɨhiya nga wɨndɨ awɨmɨtɨtaahetahandɨ ahoyanɨwɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataayo. Siya isɨmiya kɨhapɨhɨ kɨhapɨhapɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ siya isiya yapɨpatɨ nahatepataahapɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ nahatiya ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetisawɨhiyaamɨhiyaare. Iyatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha nahataamɨhiyaare. Kiya Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhomɨ siyaahandamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋunɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ ndɨhetunɨ bitotawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya nahatiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ totɨpatɨ isɨwɨhiyaare.

10 Saiwɨ kiya bitotawa satɨwɨ waatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ katawaatopo: "Nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaitandɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ siyaahandaasɨnɨ nasisoaarɨ bimisɨhomɨhandɨtatɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨhandɨtatɨ kindarɨ sawindarɨmɨhande. Kindarɨ nyangisɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaamaise," tɨwɨ katawaatopo.

11 Aihɨ enjerɨhiya nahatiya Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhomɨ siyaahandisɨ nepɨ otaatemapɨ bitotawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpaisunɨ otaatemapɨ bitotawa siya kiŋɨhandaihoaŋɨ jatawa atotɨpɨwesawɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ yapɨpatetɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨwɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

12 Aiwɨ kiya kopɨ satɨwɨ gaapundawaayopo: "Akɨte! Nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ kiyaanɨnɨhɨ maaritɨmɨ nutɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatapɨ ausaawa katɨtɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nahatewa amɨtɨha gaahaiwaisahore. Isɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ gaahoŋe undɨtɨhaawo. Iyaatɨ amɨ nyahɨ koaisɨ newa mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Iyatɨ amɨ ko nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisahore. Akɨte nahatewa komɨhaiwaasɨ komɨhetɨ ahetɨmɨ notaise. Akɨte," tawaatopo.

### *Isɨhiya Siyaamɨ Yaawindɨhandɨ Aimɨ Owendaise*

13 Aihɨ kapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ mɨtɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo sata nɨngisɨ sandatɨ nanisenataise: “Isɨmiya kɨmiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨmaiwa niyopɨ bitohohiyɨmiya diyaare? Aiwɨ amɨ kiya maahapɨhapɨ napɨwɨhiyaare?” ndatɨ nɨngisɨ nanɨsenataise.
14 Nanɨsesɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ koai wihoaaŋɨha saundataato: “awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ kɨwahoŋɨ kiyaapɨ gwɨnyaapɨhoŋe,” undataato. Aihɨ amɨ ko nɨngisɨ sata kandataase: “Isɨmiya kɨmiyai kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa tiworisa nunyauhɨ nepɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaare. Bimambɨwɨhiyaasɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ bausawɨmɨhauhɨ noaipatɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨndaise.
15 Aihɨ amɨ sandɨ kandapɨ kiya wanɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitotawa apatɨhunɨ amɨ otapɨhaatunɨ komɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ koai mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo amɨ ko komɨ siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨho kiyai netɨ ikwaasumanɨtando.
16 Ko siyatɨ kiyaisɨ ikwaasumanatɨ iwinjatonɨhɨ kiyaisɨ jahomumanatɨ amɨ waapohopɨ nausatɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ awaumasatɨ amɨ kiyai ipɨho watɨpɨho wɨndɨ waatɨ tundatɨ ipɨmundɨtando.
17 Amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨ Sɨpɨpɨhoho Awaisɨhomɨ siya kiŋɨhandamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ bitosɨho kiyaisɨ komɨ sipɨsipɨhonyematɨ iwinjatatɨ amɨ kiyai asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ waapoho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ noaamasɨhoaapɨhɨ numwaasisomataise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaamɨ ndɨhotapɨ kwɨtipatɨ nahatepɨ nɨwindiwatɨ nɨwipiyaipaitaise.

# 8

*Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho Kaapɨpatɨ 7 Hatɨ Namasawɨ Anɨtiwɨ Wɨsasopatɨ Tɨwaapatɨ Nesɨpataise*

1 Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho kaapɨpatɨ 7 hatɨ utɨpɨhoai anɨtiwɨ namaasapɨ wɨsasawɨ ahiyotɨho tɨwaapatɨ nesɨpasɨhɨ 30 minitɨhandapɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ wapa kɨrɨrupa namwaipatɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨminamataise.
2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata enjerɨhiya itɨpɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ bitohauhɨ amɨ kiyai usa kapaparɨhɨrɨ 7 kaiwɨhɨrɨ nunyauhɨ nehauhɨ iwinjataayo.
3 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo nasatɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnɨ bitondaise. Ko nyaihandɨ pɨretɨho wo gorɨhanda kaiwɨho koaatɨhɨ pautaahandɨ waamainjotahandɨ tɨhisaihɨ waamaindɨhɨrɨ noaipaitandɨhandɨ ahiyatɨ isɨwahore. Aihɨ koai pautaahandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ nunyawaayopo amɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaamɨ gaapɨpatisatɨ netɨ tɨmaamahɨwatɨ arɨtaahandɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhandaasɨnɨ Awaisɨho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bindataatɨ mandosihihoaaŋɨ tɨhatɨ koai waamaindumwatɨ dɨpumanatɨ numwɨtando.
4 Aihɨ kandɨ pautaahandamɨ biyatɨ waimainjotindɨhandamɨ sitɨpatunɨ amɨ isɨhiya gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya gaapɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundohɨpatunɨ enjerɨhomɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ dosisɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨmaahometetɨ niyataise.
5 Aihɨ ko enjerɨho nyaihandɨ pɨretɨho pautaahandɨ koaatɨhɨ tɨhotɨho netɨ arɨtaahandaasɨnapɨ sisɨha notɨ ko pɨretɨhopɨ wiwatosatɨ amɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmataise. Tɨmasɨhɨ asoaaha waatɨ aungwohandɨ nawatepwɨnatɨ ganandɨ kɨnapɨpa kɨnapaahoena nausaatatɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ wɨtɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise.

*Enserɨhiya Jɨhiya 4 Kaiwɨhiya Kapaparɨhɨrɨ Ipowaayopo*

6 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya kapaparɨhɨrɨ 7 kaiwɨhɨrisahiyaasɨ kɨrɨ ipoaitaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmetawaayopo.
7 Enjerɨho jɨho kapaparɨhɨrɨ komɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ wipatɨ ndɨhaisahatunɨ amɨ sisɨhaunɨ jɨtɨpatisatɨ ahoyatɨ tiwanauhɨwa noaipasɨhɨ kaiwai yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepɨ nepihowaayopo. Iyauhɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ maurɨmandemapɨ amɨ ipatɨ maurɨmandemapɨ tipatapaapɨ ahiyawɨhandisɨ yapɨpatamɨ wɨndɨ naasaindɨhunɨ amɨ ipatamɨ wɨndɨ naasaindɨhɨ

sisɨhaara tahamataise. Aihɨ amɨ woyɨha kɨtarɨhɨrɨ asisorɨhapaisangi sisɨhaara tɨhamataise.
8 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho kapɨhɨ 2 ho kapaparɨhɨrɨ komɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ amɨ wapa sisɨho aungwohinjamatiyaho sisɨhaara taatɨ tɨhihɨhoai kaisawɨ nepɨ durɨhɨrɨ sorɨwaraahandaatɨhɨ yotawaayopo.
9 Aihɨ durɨhɨrɨ sorɨwaraahandɨ maurɨmandemapɨ awɨtɨwɨhɨrisɨ maurɨ ahotihɨ mɨrɨ naasairɨhɨ noaipatɨ jɨtɨpatimatataise. Aihɨ amɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ kahatamatɨpetimbɨpa maarisatɨ ahoyatɨ notɨ nasayataimbɨpa maurɨmandemapɨ tipɨtapaapɨhapaasɨ mauraapɨhapa kiyatɨ bimihɨ wɨndɨ naasaindaapɨhapa napotɨ owendaise. Aihɨ amɨ kopuho awaiwaiwaisangi maurɨmandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaapɨhapaasɨ waurɨ kiyatɨ ahotihɨ wɨndɨ naasaindaapɨhaiwa netɨ nosasɨnatɨ owendaise.
10 Aihɨ enjerɨho kapɨho 3 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ kaumbwaatɨ waatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaisaamaatɨ sisɨha tosihandamatiyatɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨrisatɨ tɨhwɨtimɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Iyatɨ waapɨhaatunɨ amɨ waapoho yapɨpataatɨhapɨ mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaasɨhounɨ maurɨmandemapɨ tipɨtapaapɨhaiwaasɨ waurɨ kiyatɨ ahotihɨ wɨndɨ naasaindaapɨhaiwaatɨhɨ gaamatɨ kaumbwaatɨ tɨmahiyataise.
11 Saatɨ kaumbwaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ Marasinɨho Ikonahoe tɨwɨhaate. Aihɨ waapɨhaatɨ awaiwai amɨ waapoho mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaamasɨho 3 haiwetɨ kaumbwaatɨ saatɨ tɨmahiyatɨ kaiwai netɨ marasinɨho ikonahoemataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya waapoho saiwa nanɨwɨmapɨ taahiyɨhiya napowaayopo amɨ waapɨho ikosɨho onaapɨpaamataiwɨ nanɨwɨmapo.
12 Aihɨ enjerɨho 4 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ ipɨhomunɨ waatɨhomunɨ amɨ kaumbwaatamunɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa maurɨ mandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaahohɨpɨpaamɨ wapa wihoaaŋɨhapa naasaindaapɨhapa tɨwaapatataise. Tɨwaapatatɨ netɨ nopɨsasinjɨhɨ amɨ ipɨhomunɨ waatɨhomunɨ kaumbwaatamunɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ maurɨ mandemapɨ tipɨtapaahohɨtɨhandɨ ipɨhomunɨ amɨ waatɨhomunɨ amɨ kambwaatamunɨ nausaatindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ naasaindɨhɨ namusaatatɨ niyotatɨ asɨhatataise. Aihɨ otapɨhaatapɨ wɨndɨ naasaindunɨ amɨ apatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ naasaindunɨ wɨndɨ namusainje. Asɨhatataise. Aihɨ yatɨwaapɨhandɨ nga ahondaise.
13 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata boho wo awaisɨho yamɨhapatamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ otɨpwɨrɨpwɨrimɨ taatɨ naihɨ iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ ko taatɨ pɨrɨruti notaaho waapɨhɨtatɨ satihɨ atisataayo: “Ese nno! Isɨhiya Yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ naitaapo. Maipɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨndaapo. Amɨ jɨhaatɨ enjerɨhiya wingwaasɨ murɨmo kingwaasamɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipoaitaatɨwiyowo. Iposaihɨ naaŋatɨ yaawɨhaiwa apɨpaahɨ awaiwaiwa yapɨpataapɨhɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ noaipaitaiso,” ndaase.

# 9

### *Enjerɨho 5 Ho Kapaparɨhɨrɨ Ipotaise*

1 Aihɨ enjerɨho 5 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ nɨnɨ kaumbwaatɨ jɨhɨ aimɨ mɨhaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ ahotisaamaati iwinjataayo. Ahotihɨ kaati anɨmwaahɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ utaarɨhatɨ tongɨhatɨ tapotaaha owehatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ netɨ nisapuwatɨ napusɨtɨhandamɨ kihɨrɨ nunyauhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo.
2 Aihɨ kaatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ tongɨhatɨ tapotaaha owehatamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nisapuwatɨ napundindɨhandɨ nuwamasɨhɨ katamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ sɨtɨpatɨ noaipataise sisɨha apɨpaahɨ awaisɨha watɨpɨha tɨhoaapɨ wapa ainɨhɨrɨ tɨhauhɨ sɨtɨpatɨ mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaipasɨpatamatiyato. Iyatɨ satɨ sɨtɨpitɨ ipɨhoaisunɨ amɨ yamɨhapatisunɨ netɨ namaasasɨhɨ amɨ ipɨho yamɨhapatɨ noaipatɨ asɨhatamataise.
3 Aihɨ wapa kupwɨrɨho tapaatɨpɨhomatiyahapa katɨ sɨtɨmataatɨhapɨ noaipasi yapɨpataapɨhɨ notaise. Aihɨ kapa tapaatɨpɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ akosɨho

yapɨpatambɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyai ikwihɨ yawindɨhandamatiyahandɨ koai nunyauhɨ nehore.
4 Aihɨ kiya saiwa kupwɨrɨ tapaatɨpɨhoai sapa kɨtarɨhɨrɨ woyɨha tandɨpɨho amɨ nahatapa wapa usɨpaipatɨ asisorɨhapa amɨ ipatɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nawatɨ ahetimbɨpai wɨndɨ nepɨ namopɨsasɨtaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Amɨ nehɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨtetetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ makɨhɨrɨ namaamasandahiyaisaahɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo.
5 Iyataatɨ kiya isiyai wɨndɨ siyɨhiyai tɨmapɨ nehɨ waatɨho 5 kiyahopɨ tapaatɨpɨho yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨ kaundawaatopo. Iyataatɨ isiya siyai tapaatɨpɨho yaawɨhandɨ numwindɨhandɨ akoso isɨhiyai ikwihɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ yaawa nɨwɨnahandɨ ese no no tɨwɨ gwɨwɨ nehotopatamatiyahandɨ nunyataise.
6 Iyonɨhɨ sura asisɨha saiwetɨ isɨhiya napwɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨnyaawaahandɨ kandɨ kiya wɨndɨ namwaapwɨtaapo. Aiwɨ kiya napwɨtaatɨwɨ gwɨnyamawaahandɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ kiyai wɨndɨ namausoaipaitaise. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise.
7 Iyataatɨ saiwa tapaatɨpiwaamɨ noaipahohɨrɨhɨretɨ osihaiwa pwɨsɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ wohandɨ tundaatɨwɨ nepɨ tɨmaŋɨhohɨrɨhɨretamataiwɨ noaipawaayopo. Kaiwaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ awaisawɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨha gorɨhanda kaiwɨhaiwaamatiyahaiwa ahetahiyaare. Aiwɨ kaiwaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋamatetahiyaare.
8 Aiwɨ amɨ kaiwaamɨ misisɨha asɨhiyaamɨ misisɨhaamatiyatɨ utaarɨhaare. Iyataatɨ kaiwaamɨ mangɨrɨ pusiketɨho ainjɨhɨho raiyonɨhandamatiyahɨre.
9 Iyataatɨ kaiwa tapaatɨpɨhaiwaamɨ gwɨsɨha kɨrɨwipatamɨ yapasɨha yaipatɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ tipɨraitandɨ nimbɨmaasapɨ ainɨhɨrɨ kapaahɨrɨ nipaatohɨpatamatiyahapaisahiyaare. Iyataatɨ kapaamɨ ditatɨ gaatinjɨtɨhandɨ kaarisihaiwa osihandɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ wohandapɨ aisi ŋutihɨ naihɨ gaatinjɨtɨhandamatiyatɨ ganataase.
10 Iyataatɨ kaiwa tapaatɨpiwaamɨ nawitɨhohɨ akosɨhomɨ nawitɨho isɨhiyai muwatɨ ikwɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ mwɨtɨhomatiyahore. Kaiwaamɨ nawitɨhoetɨ watɨpɨhandɨ sisɨhamatiyahandɨ isɨhiyai waatɨho 5 kiyahoetɨ muwatɨ ikwonɨhɨ yaawɨtandɨhandɨ ahondaise.
11 Kaiwa tapaatɨpiwa kaiwaamɨ awaisɨho mɨtɨho kiŋɨhoaisawɨhiyaare. So kiyaamɨ awaisɨho kiŋo satɨ anɨmwaahɨpatɨ utaarɨhandɨ tongɨhatɨ tapotaha owehatamɨ enjerɨhore. Pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara so enjeromɨ ambɨpatɨ Apadonɨhore. Iyataatɨ amɨ pɨwɨha Gɨrikɨhaara kopɨ katawaawɨ Aporiyonɨhore tawaatopo.*
12 Maipɨhandɨ naaŋɨhandɨ jɨhapɨhandɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ owetatɨ namɨhaataise. Aihɨ waurɨ yatɨwɨ naaŋahaurɨ maipɨhaurɨ sangɨ noaipase.
13 Aihɨ enjerɨho 6 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ maasamahɨpo komɨhandɨ 4 kiyahaiwa arɨtaahandɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhandamɨ gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa (gotɨtɨpɨhaiwa (konaahaiwa)) 4 kiyahaiwaapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨmasɨpɨpɨhɨ ahotimbɨpɨhapɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha pɨwaatihɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo.
14 Iyataatɨ pɨwa sa enjerɨho 6 hoai satatɨ kaundataase. “Kɨnyɨ enjerɨhiya 4 kaiwɨhiya waapɨhaatɨ awaisaamaatɨ Yupɨretisɨhaatetɨ nepɨ napuposohiyɨhiyaisɨ nupusoaase kiya noaipasi nuto,” undatɨ enjerɨho 6 hoai kaundataase.
15 Saundihɨ ko kingwaasɨ enjerɨhingwaasɨ 4 kaiwɨhingwaasi ipɨhomɨ ndɨha sɨwipatɨ suraapunɨ asisɨha suraapunɨ waatɨho soetapunɨ amɨ kɨnaungwɨha setapɨ nepɨ tɨmanɨwɨ napupwɨ isɨwatohingingwaasi enjerɨho nuwausoaasataise. Aihɨ kingwaasɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ nepɨ maurɨ mandaapɨhemapɨ ahoyohiyɨhiyaamɨ naasaindɨhɨ mandɨ ahoyanohiyɨhiya siyɨhiyaisɨ timaitaatɨwo.

---

* **9:11:** O amɨ nyamɨ pɨwɨhaara kopɨ sataatɨ Kahapaamapɨpa Netɨ Nopɨsasɨtandɨhore taatɨ ambɨhɨtɨtɨhaawe.

16 Isɨhiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiya maasapɨho osihoaasɨnɨ
awɨtɨmatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ nambaahandɨ 200 miriyonɨ kaiwɨhiyaare tauhɨ nɨnɨ
atisataayo.
17 Aindɨ nɨnɨ osihaiwa saiwaisɨ yapepataahamataindɨ kɨmɨretɨ usonataayo: isɨhiya
osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatɨwɨ bimohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ kɨrɨwipatotɨ ainɨhɨrɨ kapaahɨrɨ
sisɨhamatiyatɨ amatenɨtatɨ amɨ kwaanyapɨ sɨtɨpɨtatɨ amɨ sarɨpaahandɨ ikɨrotatɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa isɨhiya tɨmwipɨhiyaamɨhapa nipaatɨwɨhiyaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ osiwaamɨ
mɨtɨho pusiketɨho ainjɨhɨho raiyonɨhandamɨ mɨtɨhomatiyahaiwaare. Aihɨ kaiwaamɨ
maahomwaaŋapɨ sisɨha amɨ sɨtɨpatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ nawɨha sarɨpaahandɨ ikɨrotɨhandɨ
sisɨha waatɨ awaindɨhandɨ dimaatatɨ noaatatɨ tɨhatɨ tɨhwɨtitandɨhandɨ noaipataise.
18 Saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨmaiwaarɨ sisɨha sɨtɨpatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ nawɨha sarɨpaaha
ikɨrotindɨhandɨ osihandamɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ noaipasɨwaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiya
nahatiyai maurɨ mandaapɨhemapɨ tɨpɨtapaapɨhandisɨ waurɨ kiyatɨ ahotihɨ
wɨndaapɨhiya natahiya kiyaisɨnɨhɨ tiwatɨ owemataise.
19 Amɨ saiwa osihaiwaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ
mɨtɨhoetunɨ amɨ nawitɨhoetunɨ ahondaise. Kaiwaamɨ nawitɨho akwɨranɨho
taahɨhomɨ mɨtɨhomatiyahaiwa isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhɨreto. Iyatɨ osimai-
waamɨ nawitɨhora isɨhiyai yaawɨhandɨ nunyataise.
20 Saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨmaiwa maurɨ manda isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhopɨ
gɨmaawunyaahohiyɨhiya wɨndɨ tɨmaawisawɨhiyaahɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨraahɨ
autaahaatɨho jaipɨtahapa kaiwɨ kaiwaisɨ nepɨ mepɨ autaahemwaahohɨpɨpaatɨhapɨ
wɨndɨ namepemaitɨwɨ amɨ kapai wɨndɨ ahosumwapɨ namaamahopo. Owetise.
Maipɨhomɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ sɨwipatɨ kiyaamɨ autaahoemapɨ gorɨhandɨ
siriwaahandɨ bɨronjɨhandɨ nawɨha amɨ ipatɨ ndɨha jatɨ monatɨ amɨ atihɨra
wapa atɨhomisatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ dahomaayahapa kaiwɨ kapaapɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ
autaahemahopɨpai wɨndɨ namaamahopo.
21 Aihɨ kiya isɨhiya usaisɨ timapɨ amɨ onaapɨpa konosɨha paasɨhɨrɨ kawiwɨ amɨ
isɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiya kɨhiya kɨhiyaisawɨ irɨpunɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ikopaisangi namapɨ
namepemaitopo. Owetise.

# 10

### *Enjerɨho Jonɨhoai Utɨpɨho Gwɨharaaho Numwihɨ Ko Netɨ Nanataise*

1 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ enjerɨho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨho wo komɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨwipataahɨ
netɨ napapahatɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ apahorɨhɨrɨ ahotaho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ
noaatɨpatɨ napihɨ iwinjataayo. Komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ ipɨhomatiyatɨ nausaatatɨ amɨ
komɨ auhatɨmurɨ sisɨha tɨhwɨtɨhɨrɨ waatɨ tɨhwɨtipatamatiyatɨ tɨhwɨtisahore.
2 So enjerɨho komɨ ikwɨraahɨ utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndɨ gwɨharaahandɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ
mmapɨhandɨ isɨwahore. Sandɨ utɨpɨ napapotɨmanɨwɨ mmapɨndɨ komɨ
ikwɨraatɨhɨ aimɨ nupwiyandɨhande. Aihɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ durɨhɨrɨ sapɨpa
sorɨwaraahandaatɨhɨ ahiyatɨ amɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ konaamohɨrɨ yapɨpatetɨ itɨpɨwondaise.
3 Siyatɨ itɨpɨwatɨ bitondaatɨ ko pusiketɨho awaisɨho tɨmwipɨho raiyonɨhandɨ
konyahɨtatɨ gaatipatamatiyatɨ waatɨ kaahandaase. Kandɨ siyatɨ kaahaatihɨ asoaaha
7 kiyaha asoaandaase.
4 Saiwa asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwa asoaatatɨ gaatatɨ namɨhaasɨhɨ kaiwa pɨwɨha katisɨha
netɨ nɨnɨ jɨpatɨpaitondiyonɨhɨ utaaho womɨ maahomwaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ
pɨwɨha gapɨpa satatɨ noaipataise. “Kɨnyɨ asoaaha 7 kiyahaiwaamɨ pɨwɨha katihɨ
atingɨha nehɨ kiyatɨ kɨnyɨ kɨwahonyɨhetɨ ahotane, wɨndɨ jɨpatɨmaime,” ndaase.
5 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho durɨhɨraatunɨ yapɨpatetunɨ bitosɨhɨ nɨnɨ winjahotɨho komɨ
ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨrɨ yamɨhapataatɨhematɨ naimaatɨ ikwɨsapendaise.

6 Iyatɨ ko enjerɨho Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ kataatɨhɨ nahataapa ahotimbɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyatɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ kiyatɨ amɨ kataatɨhɨ nahataapa ahotimbɨpa kiyatɨ ahiyatɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrɨ sapɨpa kiyatɨ amɨ nahataapa katɨhɨ bimaatɨ ahotimbɨpa kiyatɨ ahaisɨho konɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naisɨhomɨ ambɨpataahɨ watɨpɨtatɨ kandaase. Katatɨ ko enjerɨho sandaase: “Asisɨha wɨndɨ onɨhɨ otɨhɨmetɨtaise.
7 Autaahaatɨho wapa kaitandɨhapaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha atiwɨ nepɨ kopɨ awusaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyai aimɨ kaundihɨ noaasandiwaiwa enjerɨho 7 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ ipohonɨhura Autaahaatɨho sawaho kaiwa netɨ akɨwaiwemaitaise,” ndaase.
8 Aihɨ jɨhɨ utaaho womɨ maahomwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwandisɨha ka jɨhaatɨ nɨngi satatɨ kandataase: “Kɨnyɨ numbwɨ enjerɨho durɨhɨraatɨhunɨ amɨ yapɨpatetunɨ bitosomɨ ikwɨraatɨhɨ utɨpɨho nupwiyaatatɨ ahotisɨho nepe,” ndataase.
9 Aihɨ nɨnɨ nundɨ enjerɨho koai saundataato: “Kɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ napapotɨmanɨnatɨ gwɨharaamandɨ nɨngisɨ naninye,” undataato. Saundonɨhɨ amɨ ko nɨngi sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ nepɨ nanɨme. Nainjamɨhɨ kinyɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ netɨ yaasatɨ nangɨndaise. O amɨ kinyɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ ikisamaahɨ apɨpaamɨ mwaahomatiyatɨ jɨpɨhitaise,” ndataase.
10 Satatɨ kandatɨ owetihɨ sandɨ utɨpɨ gwɨharandɨ napapotɨmanɨndindɨndɨ nɨnɨ enjerɨho komɨ ikwɨraatɨhapɨ netɨ nanataayo. Nanɨhonɨhɨ nisɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ apɨpaamɨ mwaahomatiyatɨ jɨpɨnisataise. Jɨpɨnisataahandɨ kandɨ aimɨ nandɨ nanaapwɨtonɨhura mɨhatɨhɨ nisɨ gwɨsɨhaatɨhapɨ netɨ nanɨnatɨ nanɨtɨmanatɨ yaasataise.
11 Aihɨ kiya nɨngisɨ satɨwɨ kandawaatopo: “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha atimbɨ japɨ nepɨ ausaape wapa isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahatewaaraahiyaisunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaisunɨ maawɨ nusoaipaitandɨhapaapɨ kaunde,” ndawaatopo.

# 11

### *Autaahaatɨho Yahurɨ Wurɨ Komɨ Pɨwɨha Kopɨ Awusaitaatɨmɨ Natausaasataise*

1 Aihɨ nɨnɨ irɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ kahapa wapaamɨ utaarɨtindɨhandɨ amɨ nuhɨtindɨhandɨ namɨhandaatɨwɨ naninyawɨ sandawaatopo: “Kɨnyɨ nambɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋunɨ amɨ arɨtaahandunɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ gaapundɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyai namɨhane,” ndawaatopo.
2 Saimbɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ namɨhanɨpɨ awɨtapaahandɨ kandɨ ipaahaapɨ maasapɨpɨhɨ isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨndi otaatemapɨ ahoyanopɨpɨhɨ wɨndɨ irɨmɨra namaamahanɨme. Namɨhaape. Amɨ sapɨhɨ isɨhiya Isɨraherɨhiyaametohiyɨhiyai nunyauhɨhapɨhiso. Nunyauhɨhapɨhisɨ kiya napɨwɨ waatɨho taahɨho 42 kiyahoetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandɨ sandi nepɨ itɨpapɨ nopɨsasɨtaapo.
3 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ utaahurɨ wurɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nanesihuri ka anusaitaatɨmɨ netɨ nandusaasɨto. Nandusaasatɨ nisɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kuri numwɨto nisɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ nepɨ anusaitaatɨmo. Watɨpɨhandɨ numwisanɨhɨ kurɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨhɨrɨ isɨhiyai nunjɨtaatɨmɨ niyopɨ nisɨ pɨwɨha nisapɨ anusaapɨ naisaihɨ asisɨhaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ taahɨwaiwa 1,260 kiyatɨ sanawutaise.
4 Iyataatɨ surɨ utaamurɨ saimbɨ ipatɨ oripɨhatɨmurunɨ amɨ sisɨha ramɨhandɨ kasɨnɨ ahotɨtandɨ yaŋatɨhaurɨ nimaatarɨhaurunɨ ahetiwaiwaamataimɨ Awaisɨho yapɨhɨ nahanda jatisɨhomɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ bitosurure.
5 Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya tiworisa kuri tiwɨtaatɨwaisaihaahɨ kuramɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ sisɨha noaipatɨ kiyai netɨ tɨhamaitaise. Iyatɨ amɨ usa kuri mɨmaipɨwiwɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwiyohiyɨhiyaisangi sɨrɨ kɨretɨ kiyai sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ napwɨtaatɨwe.

6 Aimɨ amɨ kurɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha kopɨ nepɨ awusaasɨwaiwa asisɨhaiwetɨ
wɨndɨ wipatɨ wimaawɨtandɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ nepɨ wipati nisapuwɨtaatɨmɨ
watɨpɨhandisahure. Aimɨ amɨ kurɨ waapɨhaati nepɨ nepemaisaihɨ noaipatɨ
jɨtɨpatimatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandisahure. Aimɨ amɨ kuramɨ maaritɨmɨ gwɨnyaasɨrɨhɨretɨ
japepihɨrɨmɨ wura wura wapa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa kahatamatɨpetahapa kaitaatɨmɨ
watɨpɨhandisahure.
7 Kurɨ saimbɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha isɨhiyaapɨtɨmɨha ausaapɨ owemasaihɨhura
wɨndɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ etaihɨrɨ tongɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ nɨwipɨmetahɨrombɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨ
kuri netɨ kohematatɨ tiwatɨ ipɨhatisatɨ sururi tiwamaitaise.
8 Iyonɨhɨ kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nehɨ namɨhanɨwɨ sɨwipatɨ So-
tomɨhande Isipɨhande tohɨpatamɨ daihɨra kuramɨ Awaisɨhoai ipɨ tɨtɨhɨ ataw ɨhatetɨ
tipɨmandaapɨ tiwohɨpɨpɨhɨ ahotɨtaise.
9 Siyatɨ kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ sapɨhɨ asisɨha mairɨ maatatɨ amɨ wa wihoaaŋɨhaapɨ
ahotanɨhɨ isɨhiya kahatamatɨpetatɨ kahatamatɨponjawɨhiyaamɨ isɨhiya amɨ pɨwɨha
kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiya yapɨpatɨ nahatewaaraahiya winjapɨ usondaapo. Aiwɨ kiya
kuramɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ noaasɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ poundonɨhɨ nehɨ
kiyatɨ ahotɨtaise.
10 Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya kurɨ nga aimɨ napomaiso
tɨwɨ usonɨwɨ maaritɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ nandapa awaimbɨpa tɨhɨwɨ nanɨwɨ
kahapaamapɨpa gaahapa kiyaamɨhiyaisawɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ namɨndaapo. Sandɨ
kiya maaritɨwɨ kiyohɨtɨmandɨ amɨ kurɨ kiyai pɨwɨha nepɨ ausaapɨ kaundɨtaatɨmɨ
poundihe amɨ kurɨ pɨwɨha ausaasura isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ
waatɨ yaawɨhaiwa pɨwɨhaara sisɨha yaipataahamataimɨ tipɨ mupwɨ tɨpɨhapɨ kawimɨ
kaundɨmbɨmɨhurɨtiho.
11 Amɨ asisɨha siyatɨ mairɨmaatihɨ wihoaaŋɨhaatihɨ aimɨ sanaihɨ Autaahaatɨho
komɨ mbɨpa dɨtɨhɨrɨ kuramɨhetɨ japɨhɨ asɨtimatɨmɨ nepaitaatɨmɨhɨrɨ nusoaasihɨ notɨ
kuramɨhatɨhɨ nandaataise. Aihɨ kurɨ japɨhɨ nepapɨ dopɨ tɨtɨhɨ kuramɨ auhɨrɨ itɨpapɨ
bitotamaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya kurisɨ iwinjawaawɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ maipaiwɨ
yayawaayopo.
12 Aihɨ kurɨ atisamaamɨ utaaho wo yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ waatɨ kaahaata pɨwɨha
kaundihɨ atisamaise. Ko saundataase: “Sɨhoaahɨ kɨmbɨhapɨ nasaamanɨmɨ namɨse,”
undataase. Aihɨ kuramɨ tiworisa winjasauhɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ tɨwipatɨ wɨtaatɨhɨ
nandaasɨhɨ katɨ kurisɨ numwaasi yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ niyataise.
13 Aihɨ sura kuraanɨhɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ noaipataise. Aihɨ amɨ au-
nahɨpatɨ katamɨ tennɨhandamɨ naasaipɨhɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnataise. Aihɨ wihoaŋɨhaiwa
9 kiyahaiwa wɨndɨ namosasɨnatɨ ahendaise. Aihɨ satɨ ipɨpatɨpita isɨhiya 7,000
kaiwɨhiyai tiwihɨ napowaayopo. Aihɨ isɨhiya asɨyɨhiya bimohiyɨhiya apɨpaahɨ
aungwohandɨ yayawaayopo. Yaiwɨ Autaahaatɨho yamɨhapataatɨhapɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ
mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.
14 Naaŋindɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ 2 handɨ aimɨ noaipatɨ owendaise. Isɨ atime.
Naaŋindɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ 3 handɨ noaipaitandɨ aimɨ dete.

### *Enjerɨho 7 Ho Komɨ Kapaparɨhɨrɨ Ipotaise*

15 Enjerɨho 7 ho komɨ kapaparɨhɨrɨ iposɨhɨ isɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya
waapɨhɨtɨwɨ waatɨ satɨwɨ katauhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. “Nyamɨ Awaisɨho amɨ utaaho
komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ ahɨwisɨho Mesaiyaahounɨ kindarɨ noaipapɨ yapɨhɨ
nahataahapɨ awaindindarɨ kiŋɨhindarimatamaise. Isɨ Awaisɨho kiŋɨhoematatɨ konɨhɨ
apɨpaaho jinjapɨhɨ jatɨtaise,” tawaatopo.
16 Aihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya kapɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ
kiyaamɨ kiŋɨ siyahaiwaasɨnɨ bimohiyɨhiya atotɨpɨwesawɨ kiyaamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ
yapɨpatetɨmapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundawaatopo.

17 Aiwɨ kiya satɨwɨ aunɨhɨtawaatopo: “Awaisɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nahatewa
watɨpɨhaiwaisapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ wanunɨ amɨ jɨhɨ aimehurаunɨ bimaamɨ nambɨhoŋe.
Kɨnyɨ kinyɨ watɨpɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ aimɨ nehise. Nepɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ Kiŋɨhoŋɨ
akɨtɨhoŋimatapaise. Aihɨ nyahɨ gisɨ gaahoŋe hɨtɨhaato.
18 Kinyapɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaahunyaapɨhiya apɨpaahɨ apousataise. Aihɨ amɨ kinyɨ
aposɨtandɨhura wanɨ koaipataise. Wanɨ kɨmura napohiyɨhiya nepasi kinyɨ
pɨwɨha pɨwaatɨtaatɨwɨhapɨhapɨ nutaatɨwɨhure. Kɨnyɨ wanɨ kɨmura kinyɨ
otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyai kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kahisotɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ gaahandɨ
numwɨtaapɨhure. Aimbɨ amɨ kinyɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
numwɨtaapɨhure. Siya isiya ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ nepɨhiyaunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ
awaipatɨ namepɨhiyauno. Wanɨ kɨmura isɨhiya amɨ isɨhiya usaisɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ
timahohiyɨhiyai kɨnyɨ nepɨ nusopɨsasɨpɨ amɨ timaitaapɨhure,” tawaatopo.
19 Kiya mɨtɨhiya satɨwɨ katɨwɨ aimɨ owetihɨ enjerɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahetisaaŋaaŋamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nuhauhɨ bokisihandɨ Autaahaatɨho
komɨ isɨhiyaisatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨha windindɨhandɨ auta kandɨ aŋɨndaatɨhɨ
ahondaise. Aihɨ kɨnapɨpa waatɨ mɨhopɨ mɨhinɨ kɨnapinataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ
ipɨpatɨpinataise. Iyatɨ amɨ wipatɨ ndɨhaisɨhatɨ wipɨwatɨ tɨmahiyataise.

# 12

## *Jonɨho Apopaatisunɨ Akwɨranɨho Awaisɨhoaisunɨ Usonataise*

1 Aihɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ kati wipetahatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ noaipataise. Satɨ sɨwipatɨ siya-
hatapɨto. Apopaatɨ waatɨ bindataise. Saatɨ itapaatɨ ipɨhoaisɨ netɨ apotɨhɨramatiyatɨ
niyotɨ nipaatataise. Aihɨ amɨ waatɨho kaatamɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ itɨpasaataatɨ
ahotihɨ amɨ kaatamɨ mɨtɨhaatɨhɨ kaumbwaatɨ 12 kiyahaatɨ tingaatɨhaamatiyatɨ
kaatamɨhasɨnɨ ahondaise.
2 Saatɨ apopaatɨ gwɨsɨhaate. Aihɨ kaatamɨ maaha namwɨtandɨ yaawɨtandɨhandɨ
aimɨ kusaipataise. Kaatɨ siyatɨ maaha namwɨtandiyataatɨ yaawindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ
aungwohandɨ waatɨ nusoaipatɨ yaawataise. Aihɨ kaatɨ waatɨ nehotatatɨ ngotɨ kaa-
handaase.
3 Aihɨ amɨ wɨtɨ sɨwipatɨ kati wipetɨhatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ noaipataise. Satɨ
sɨwipitɨ siyate: Akwɨranɨho apɨpaahɨ aungwoyonjɨ amatenɨhinjɨ ahondaise.
Aihɨ so akwɨranomɨ mɨtɨhaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaare. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ
maasamaahɨpɨho 10 kiyahaiwa nutatɨ ahetahore. Aihɨ komɨ mɨtɨhaiwetɨ tingaatɨha
kiŋɨhiyaamɨ nipaatohɨhaamɨ 7 kiyahaiwa nipaatahore.
4 Aihɨ akwɨranɨho awaisomɨ nawitɨhora kaumbwaatɨ taahɨwaiwai tiwawotɨ ne-
masɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ namasisɨ kaatapɨ maapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise. Sandɨ
kaumbwaatɨ nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ mairɨmandaapɨhɨ ahiyawɨhandisɨ wɨndɨ naasain-
daapɨhaatɨ nahataamɨ tɨmahiyataise.

Aihɨ ko awkɨranɨho apopaatɨ maaha namwɨtandaisaamaatamɨ detɨ bindataatɨ
maaha aimɨ namonɨha ka netɨ nandandɨ jatataise.
5 Aihɨ kaatɨ maaha woho namotaise. Sonjɨ metonjɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ
namɨhanahonje. Ko irɨhɨrɨ ainɨhɨrɨ isɨwatɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai
iwinjatɨtando. Konjɨ metonji kaatɨ namotaataahɨ ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ konjɨ metonji nepɨ
isɨsi metaahɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ niyawaayopo. Numwaasi naiwɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhɨ
komɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimɨtandɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.
6 Aihɨ amɨ kaatɨ apopaatɨ yanɨhɨmatɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ notaise. Sapɨhɨ
kaatɨ naimbɨpɨhɨ amɨ kaatɨ kapɨhɨ bimɨtandɨhapɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ netɨ
turɨmasɨpɨpɨhe. Isɨ kapɨhɨ isɨhiya kaati iwinjaawɨ bindawaawɨ nandapa nunyawɨ
bimisaihɨ asisɨhaiwa 1,260 kiyatɨ sanawutaise.

7 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ noaipataise. Satɨ pwɨsɨpitɨ
Maikorɨhounɨ komɨ enjerɨhiyaunɨ so akwɨranɨho awaisoai tiwawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ
so akwɨranɨho awaisomɨ enjerɨhiya amɨ wihoaaŋɨ tiwawaayopo.
8 Wihoaaŋɨ tiwawaahandɨ kandɨ kiyaahimatɨwɨ tipɨ ipɨhatitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
owehiyaare. Isɨ kiya akwɨranɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bɨmimɨtaatɨwɨhapɨ
owetise.
9 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiya so akwɨranɨhoai nepɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ yotawaay-
opo. So akwɨrano aimaaho aimehuraapɨhopɨto. Kopɨ satɨwɨ Maipɨho amɨ
Bwaasɨrɨhɨro tohɨhopɨto. So Maipo isɨhiya nahatiyai jaipundoaatoaatisɨhore. Aihɨ
koaisɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ komɨ enjerɨhiyaisangi ahoyawɨ
maasɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo.
10 Aihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ utaaho wo waapɨhɨta satatɨ katihɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo:
“Wanɨ Autaahaatɨho nyangi aimɨ japɨhɨ nanyamaataise. Iyatɨ amɨ komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
aimɨ auta noaipataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Awaisɨho Kiŋɨhoematatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ
bindataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ isɨhiyai japɨhɨ numwaitandɨ namɨhainjɨho Me-
saiyaaho wandɨha watɨpɨhandɨ aimɨ netaise. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato, utaaho nyamɨ
naisɨhiyaisɨ kiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ ‘sahɨ saiwɨhiyaate saiwɨhiyaate,’ undatɨ Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ ikwɨwɨsatoaatisɨhoai enjerɨhiya nepɨ mɨhaapɨ
yapɨpataapɨhemawaayopo.
11 Nyamɨ naisɨhiya nyamataiwɨ Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya Jisaasiho
Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomatiyahomɨ jɨtɨpataahɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrisɨ tipɨ ipɨhatisawaayopo.
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaahauhɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha kaapundɨwɨ tiwauhɨhandɨ kandɨ
kiya naaŋɨhandɨ namepɨ nga baiwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandapɨ waatɨ gɨmunyaapɨ yamaiwɨ
pɨwɨha ausaawaayopo.
12 Isɨ kɨnyɨ yamɨhapataŋunɨ amɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimo-
hiyɨhiyaate maaritɨwɨ tɨhaapaiwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ yapɨpataŋunɨ durɨhɨraŋunɨ jaapo
naaŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ kɨnyɨ naitaino. Sandɨ apaapɨmaato amɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ aimɨ
yapɨpataapɨhɨ napihɨto. Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ aimɨ napwɨtandɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjɨ ahotihɨ
apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ kɨrisɨ apousataise,” ndaase
13 So akwɨranoai aimɨ nepɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ yotauhɨ mmonataatɨ apopaatɨ
maaha woho jɨhɨ namwisaamaati wɨratataise.
14 Wɨratihɨ kaatɨ apopaati boho awaisɨhomɨ ditatɨ yatɨmwɨ nunyawaayopo
amɨ kaatɨ ditatɨ kataahɨ autaahɨ pɨrɨruti kaatamɨ aunahɨpa Autaahaatɨho netɨ
turɨmasɨpatɨ isɨhiya owehapɨhapɨ nutando. Notɨ akwɨranɨho sopɨ kaanɨhɨ nawɨsatɨ
bimɨtando. Notɨ sapɨhɨ bimonɨhɨ kiya iwinjaawɨ bindawa nandapa nunyamɨ naisaihɨ
kɨnaungwɨha mairɨmaatanɨhɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨha sanawutando.
15 Akwɨranɨho itapaatɨ saatapɨ apowihɨ waapɨhaatɨ waatɨ usepuwatɨ kaati netɨ
itaatisatɨ tiwatɨ nosasɨto tatɨ akwɨranɨho waapɨhaatɨ aungwohandɨ komɨ maa-
homwaaŋapɨ daahɨwausoaasihɨ kaatamɨ ipotɨ usepupwɨ wɨrainji notaise.
16 Siyatɨ akwɨranɨho waapɨhaatɨ daahɨwausoaasihɨ naihɨhandɨ kandɨ yapɨpatɨ kaati
netɨ iwɨtatamanɨtandɨ nasɨpatatɨ nutatɨ maahomwaaŋamatiyatɨ aatihɨ waapɨhaatɨ
akwɨranɨho nusoaasisaamaatɨ nahataamɨ kopɨ notɨ nandaataise.
17 Aihɨ ko akwɨranɨhoai apɨpaahɨ apousamasɨhɨ kaatɨ apopaatapɨ amɨ kaatamɨ
mwaaya usai netɨ tiwɨtandɨ gwɨnyaataise. Iyatɨ kiyaisatɨ tundandɨ notaise. Kaatamɨ
mwaaya siya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaare.
Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Jisaasihomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ kaundɨwɨ koai nɨwipinjohiyɨhiyaare.
18 Aihɨ ko akwɨranɨho aunahɨpatɨ netɨ durɨhɨrɨ sapɨpa sorɨwaraahandamɨ
mangɨrainɨ aripataatɨhɨ bitondaise.

# 13

### *Ainjɨhɨwaurɨ Pusihomatiyahaurɨ Yatɨmwɨ Noaipamaise*

1 Aihɨ nɨnɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ durɨhɨrɨ sapɨpa sorɨwaraahandaatɨhapɨ noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ amɨ kandɨ mɨtɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaisahande. Iyatɨ. amɨ kandɨ maasamaahɨpo 10 kiyahaiwa nutahande. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandamɨ maasamaahɨpɨhaiwetɨ tingaatɨha kiŋɨhiya nipaatotɨha 10 kiyahaiwa nipandataise. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandamɨ mɨtɨhaiwetɨ ambɨhaiwa wiwa sisɨpɨhɨtatɨ mandɨtɨpɨtahaiwa jɨpatɨpindahande. Saiwa ambiwa Autaahaatɨhopɨ mandɨtɨpaiwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa jɨpatɨpindataise.

2 Iyataatɨ sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndɨ nɨnɨ usonɨhotɨmandɨ pusiho wo awaisɨho ainjɨhɨhomatiyahande. So pusiketɨho ainjɨhɨho lepatɨho tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhoe. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandamɨ auhɨrɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ beyaahandamɨ auhɨramatiyahɨre. Iyatɨ amɨ kandamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ raiyonɨhandamɨ maahomwaaŋamatiyahamwaaŋe. Aihɨ akwɨranɨho awaisɨho komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandi amɨ ko sawahomatiyatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨ aunahɨpatɨ siya kiŋɨhandɨ nunyatɨ amɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kandaahɨ kiyatɨ isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtandɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ nunyataise.

3 Sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndamɨ mɨtɨhaiwaamɨ mɨtɨho woai yahauhɨ maanɨhɨ napotɨ asaatahande. Siyatɨ kandi sawimatihɨhandɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwihɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya yaiwɨmapɨ ese tɨwɨ baiwɨ usonɨwɨ amɨ kandi nahatiya nɨwipinjawaayopo.

4 Aihɨ isɨhiya akwɨranɨho awaisɨhoai mepɨ autaahepumapɨ kopɨ gaapundawaatopo. Amɨ ko komɨ watɨpɨhandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandi numwihɨ isɨhiya kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandapɨ maaritɨwɨ kandi mepɨ autaahepumapɨ kandapɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ kiya satawaatopo: “Dɨndɨnɨhɨ kɨmandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨmandamatiyahande. Kandisatɨ ndɨnɨhɨ nga tunatɨ yahwɨndaise?” tɨwɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo.

5 Aihɨ sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndi Autaahaatɨho nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndɨ waatɨ kaahaatatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase. Kandɨ satatɨ katatɨ sisɨpɨhɨtɨmɨ nutandɨ kandi waatɨho 42 kiyahopɨ Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨhandɨ numwihɨ ahotahande.

6 Kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndɨ kandamɨ maahomwaaŋɨ nausaatɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ ambɨpatapɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase. Iyatɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhapunɨ amɨ usa yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ko bimimbɨpɨhɨ koaisawɨ maasɨ bimohiyɨhiyaapunɨ sisɨpɨhɨndaase.

7 Ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ kiyatɨ kandi kaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ winjasɨhɨ kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyai kandɨhimatatɨ tiwatɨ ipatisatɨ amɨ kandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ netaise isɨhiya nahatiya kahatamatɨponjawɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatɨwɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetahiyai awaindɨhandimatatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimɨtando.

8 Isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨpatambɨhiya Autaahaatɨho yapɨpatɨ sangɨ kiyatɨ ahaihɨ sangɨ noaipasura kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ utɨpɨho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ ahɨmotisawɨhiya siya nahatiya sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndapɨ maaritɨwɨ kandi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo. So utɨpo asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamo Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhomɨhore jɨhura tiwauhɨ napwisɨho.

9 Amɨ utaaho atihɨrisahosɨ pɨwɨma kɨma biyatɨ atisatɨ nene.

10 Utaaho wopɨ Autaahaatɨho so napwɨtɨtaise tatɨ namɨhanonaahɨ amɨ ko napwɨtɨtaise. Iyatɨ utaaho wopɨ soai namatanaata tisatɨtaapo tatɨ namɨhanonaahɨ amɨ koaisɨ kana namatanaata tisatɨtaapo. Saiwa siyatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namaamapɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwatɨtaatɨwe.

11 Aihɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ wɨndɨ yapɨpataatɨhapɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo kandamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhapɨ maasamaahɨpɨho sipɨsipɨhomɨ maasamaapɨhomatiyahaurɨ nu-

tatotaho. Iyataatɨ amɨ kandamɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa akwɨranɨho awaisɨho gaatimumwaaŋɨ noaipataise.

12 Sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndɨ kapɨhɨ noaipasɨho ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨhandisatɨ maasɨ bindataahura jɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahandɨ ipotɨho netaise. Netɨ bindata ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhandapɨ gaapundɨwɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatɨ nuwimaapɨse undihɨ isɨhiya yapɨpataambɨhiyaunɨ amɨ yapɨpatunɨ kopɨ maaritɨwɨ kandi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumawaayopo. Iyatɨ kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhandɨ asaaha apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ maipɨhandɨ aimɨ netɨ nga napwɨtaahetahandɨndaahandɨ kandɨ asaaha ka aimɨ awasatɨ yambwimanahore.

13 Kandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ ipotɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wiwa kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa awaiwaiwa kiyataise. Kandamɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaamɨ wɨndɨ kaindɨhandɨ siyahande: Isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ sisɨhaaraŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmahiye tihɨ amɨ ka sisɨha yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ tɨmahiyataise.

14 Ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhɨ noaipasɨtɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandaahɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyataise amɨ kandi kiyatɨ kaito tatɨ Autaahaatɨho nehɨ iwinjasɨhɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyataise. Kandamɨ siyatɨ kaindɨmandaahɨ isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai jaipundataase. Iyatɨ amɨ kandɨ isɨhiyai sata kaundataase. “Sahɨ kɨmandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨmandɨ jɨhɨmandamɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ kaiwɨse. Kaiwosawɨ kandapɨ maaritɨwɨ kandi nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumwaitaatɨwo. Sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨmandɨ jɨhura namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ wihɨwihoaaŋapɨ otitahanaata kandɨ napwɨtando tɨwɨ tisatauhɨhandisɨ kandɨ wɨndɨ namwaapwise, asɨtɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ bindataise,” undataase.

15 Aihɨ sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ sɨwipatɨ isɨhiya kiyohɨpati ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ mbɨpa dɨtɨhɨrɨ kandɨ asɨtimatatɨ maarisatɨ pɨwaatɨtandɨhɨrɨ nunyataise. Numwihɨ katɨ sɨwipatɨ maarisatɨ pɨwandaase. Aihɨ amɨ nahatiya sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ jɨhandamɨ sɨwipatapɨ wɨndɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapɨmundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepumaamahohiyɨhiya siyɨhiyai tiwauhɨ kiya napowaayopo.

16 Aihɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandɨ kapɨhɨ 2-handɨ noaipasɨtɨhandɨ katihɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ ikwɨrɨ gaatɨhɨreto amɨ amɨteteto maakɨhɨrɨ sɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ ahiyawaayopo. Isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ autaahɨ ahotahiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nehɨhatɨma ambɨpatɨ owehiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ nawɨho kahapaamapɨpa asaketahiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho wɨndɨ namepɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhatɨ kawisohiyɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ amɨ nawɨho namepɨhatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ isɨhiya usaamɨhatɨ kamawiwɨ nehɨhiyaamɨhetunɨ maakɨhɨrɨ sɨwipatɨ ahɨwisawaayopo.

17 Isɨ amɨ utaaho womɨhetɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ sɨwipatɨ ahɨmotatɨ owetaho amɨ komɨ ambɨpatamɨ nambaahandɨ ahɨmotatɨ oweho isɨhiya usaamɨhapa notɨ nawɨho nunyatɨ wɨndɨ namaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨhapaisangi nawɨho nunyawɨ usa namaitaapo.

18 Utaaho wo amɨtɨha gaahaisaho sandapɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ utaaho wo biyatɨ gwɨnyaaho ainjɨhɨtɨhandamɨ nambaahandɨ biyatɨ awɨtatɨ mmondaise. Sandɨ nambaahandɨ utaaho womɨhande. Utaaho somɨ nambaahandɨ 666 hande.

# 14

### *Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhomɨ Isɨhiya Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ Wanɨhɨrɨ Asɨrɨhɨrɨ Aunɨhɨtawaatopo*

1 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho Sisɨho Saiyonhoaasɨnɨ bitosɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya 144,000 kaiwɨhiya maasɨ koaisawɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataayo. Ko Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ komɨ Sapɨho Autaahaatɨhomɨhatunɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtetetɨ Autaahaatɨho jɨpatɨpiyatosihɨ aimɨ jɨpatɨpindahiyaare.

2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ pɨwɨha gapɨpa waapɨhaatɨ taahɨwaiwaamɨ nausɨha norɨhɨramatiyatɨ bɨtatɨ sanahɨwɨtahapa yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ gaatinjɨhɨ nɨnɨ

atisataayo. Sandɨ gaatinjɨtɨmandɨ asoaaha waatɨ awaisɨha gaatipatamatiyatɨ gaatihɨ atisataayo. Sandɨ gaatinjɨtɨmandɨ isɨhiya kwɨrenjoho kiyohiyɨhiya kiyaamɨ kwɨrenjoho kiyauhɨ gaatipatamatiyatɨ gaatinjɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo.

3 Siya isiya Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ wapa maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpaamɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetunɨ bitotawa aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wanɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo. Siya isiya 144,000 kaiwɨmiya isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨ otɨhatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨho nunyatɨ numwaasawɨhiyaare. Aunɨhɨhɨrɨ asɨrɨhɨrɨ sɨrɨ kiyaisaahɨhɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatahɨre. O isɨhiya usa nehɨhiya sɨrɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ gɨmaawunyaatatɨ namausesɨpatahɨre.

4 Siya isiya asɨhiya usaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨndɨ tɨmaamaamaitawaawɨ kipatɨ atɨha waatɨhɨrɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotahiyaare. Kiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya usɨhiya amɨ asɨhiyaisawɨ namopɨ nehɨ weŋɨhiya waimwaaya apwainyɨhiyaamataiwɨ bimambɨwɨhiyaare. Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhoho wapɨhɨ naihɨhapɨ kiyaisangi niyohiyɨhiyaare. Siya isiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaamɨhatɨhapɨ japɨhɨ numwaasawɨhiyaare. Siya isiya jɨhapɨhiyai namasatɨ komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwunɨ amɨ Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwunɨ numwaasawɨhiyaare.

5 Siya isiya pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨwɨha wɨndɨ kamaatɨwɨmapɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya wapa maipɨhapaapɨ pɨwɨha owehiya ainahiyɨhiyaare.

## *Enjerɨhiya Murɨ Mingwaasɨ Pɨwɨha Ausaawaayopo*

6 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo pɨrɨrutiho yamɨhapatamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ sanaihɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo. So enjerɨho pɨwɨha gaaha wanɨha jinjapɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨha isɨwahore isɨhiya yapɨpataapɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyai ausaatɨ kaundɨtandɨho. Iyatɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai amɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨponjawɨhiyai amɨ pɨwɨha nɨnaasaamɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetisawɨhiya amɨ pɨwɨha kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiyai pɨwɨha ausaatɨ kandɨtando.

7 Aihɨ ko waapɨhɨtatɨ sandaase: “Isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa Autaahaatɨho netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmondandɨhura aimɨ koaipataise. Isɨ sahɨ kopɨ yaiwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨse. Ko yamɨhapatunɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ durɨhɨrɨ awairɨhɨrunɨ waapoho gwɨharaahapa mwɨtɨtutatɨ noaatɨ noaamasɨpɨpaunɨ ahaisɨhore.

8 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo jɨhɨ napisɨhomɨ ipotɨ nɨwipinjai nasataise. Ko enjerɨho ipotɨ napisɨho satatɨ kandaase: “Aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ aimɨ nopɨsasɨnataise! Ye, aimɨ nopɨsasɨnataise! Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai waapoho nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwɨho wainɨhandɨ nanɨwɨ kɨho kɨhaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitɨwɨse undatɨ kiyaunjihɨ nehɨ kapa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapaapaahɨhɨ maarɨho nusoaasamapɨ kiyawaayopo. Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai siyaunjatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apousonɨhɨ yaawɨhandɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ isɨhiyai numwɨtandɨhɨretematɨ kiyataise,” ndaase.

9-10 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo jɨhɨ napisururamɨ ipotɨ nasataise. Ipotɨ nasataatɨ ko enjero waatɨ kaahaata sandaase: “Utaaho wo sandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨndapunɨ amɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatapunɨ maaritatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtatɨ gaapundatɨ mepɨ autaahemwatɨ amɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨtetetisangi amɨ ikwɨretisangi nesɨho Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ waapoho wainɨhandamatiyatɨ wapaisatɨ tiwa nauhɨmundɨhandɨ apowindɨhandamɨ wipatɨ kapɨhopɨ nuhaunyonɨhɨ nandaise. Sandɨ wainɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhande. Iyatɨ ko Autaahaatɨhomɨ enjerɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetunɨ amɨ Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ

ndɨhetunɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yaawɨhandɨ sisɨha durɨhɨrɨ nawɨha sarɨpaaheti tɨhatɨ nasasiwatɨ noaatisɨhaara tundonɨhɨ naitaise.*

11 Isɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ sisɨha tundisɨhaamɨ sɨtɨpatɨ katɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ noaipatoaatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya apatɨhɨ otapɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ ikɨmaanɨwɨ kandɨnɨhɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ nepɨ nowaatɨtaapo. Sandɨ apaapɨmaahe, siya isɨmiya yaawɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨmandɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandapunɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatapunɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ amɨ kandamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ nehohɨtɨhandape.

12 Saiwa siya noaipahonɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya andɨtitɨwɨ bitopɨse. Siya isiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ wɨnɨhapɨpa katirɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ amɨ Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namaamapɨ koai anɨtiwɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiyaare.

13 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa siyaha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha satɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime. ‘Wanunɨ amɨ ipotɨ ipotunɨ isɨhiya Awaisɨhopɨ baiwɨ gɨwunyaapɨhiya napohiyɨhiya gasɨ kiya maaritɨwɨse,’ ” ndaase. Aihɨ amɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahoaisangi sandaase: “Kiya akɨtɨnɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ maaritɨwɨse kiyaamɨ dɨpɨwaatɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwaisɨ ikɨndaatɨwɨhandɨ naitaatɨwɨ aimɨ namawaayowo. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya nehɨ wɨndɨ namaitaapo. Kiyaamɨ gaahaiwa napaitɨwɨ kiyohɨwaiwai maasɨ kiyaisatɨ notaise,” tawaatopo.

### *Nandapa Yapɨpataapɨhɨ Tɨmetatɨ Aimɨ Akuraihɨ Kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhure*

14 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata tɨwipatɨ wɨtɨ kɨhoepɨhati iwinjataayo. Aihɨ katɨ tɨwipataatɨhɨ utaaho wo Isɨhiyaamɨ Saaho Jɨhomatiyaho satɨ tɨwipitaatɨhɨ bimihɨ usonataayo. So utaasomɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ tingaatɨha wa gorɨhanda kaiwɨha nipaatahore. Iyatɨ ko komɨ ikwɨretɨ namatanaatɨ wanaatɨ ukɨhɨramatiyatɨ ikosindahanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨpɨpa kiyahanaatɨ isɨwahore.

15 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhapɨ noaipasi nasataise. Nasatɨ enjerɨho tɨwipataatɨhɨ bimisɨhoai waatɨ kaahaata sata kaundataase: “Kɨnyɨ namatɨmanaatɨ nepapɨ nandɨmba tisatɨpɨ kumwe nandapa yapɨpataapɨhapa aimɨ tɨhatɨ tɨmendaiso. Wanɨ kɨmura nandapa akuraihɨ kɨpwɨtaatɨwɨhuraaso,” ndaase.

16 Aihɨ ko tɨwipataatɨhɨ bimisɨho namatanaatɨ isɨwatɨ yatɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ nandapa aimɨ tɨhatɨ tɨmetimbɨpa tisatatɨ kɨpotaise.

17 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho wo Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ noaipasi nasataise. Iyatɨ amɨ koaisangi namatanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmwipɨhanaatɨ ukɨhɨramatiyatɨ nangisandɨhanaatɨ isɨwahore.

18 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho woaisangi arɨtaahandaatɨhapɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipasi nasataise. So enjero sisɨha jatɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandisɨhore. Aihɨ ko waapɨhɨta namataanaatɨ apɨpaahɨ tɨmwipɨhanaatɨ isɨwatisɨhoai sata kaundataase: “Yapɨpataapɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho aimɨ tɨhatɨ mimotɨ ahondaise. Isɨ kɨnyɨ kinyɨ namatɨmanaata namandipapɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho nepɨ wonjaapɨhɨ ahoaimbɨ ahiye,” undataase.

19 Aihɨ ko enjerɨho mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ nambɨtatɨ komɨ namatanaatɨ tɨmwipɨhanaata yapɨpataapɨhɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho namandipatɨ ahoyatɨ ahiyataise. Ahiyatatɨ netɨ kandɨ wainɨhandɨ tɨmwaamwisatɨ jasatɨ namwaitandɨhandaatɨhɨ ahiyataise. Siyatɨ kaindɨmandɨ sandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandapɨ namɨhanahandɨ kiyataise.

20 Aihɨ kandɨ wainɨhandamɨ yandɨpɨho jasatɨ tɨmwaamwisatɨ namwaitandɨhandaahɨ aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ jasatɨ namotaise. Kandaahɨ taatɨ tiwatɨ jasihɨhura jɨtɨpatɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ nehɨhaatɨ jɨtɨpatɨ waapɨhaatamatiyatɨ

---

* **14:9-10:** Nawɨha sarɨpaaheti sisɨha tahataahura apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ noaatatɨ durɨhandɨ nimandatɨ amɨ kandamɨ andɨhɨrɨ maipiyatɨ ainjotatɨ kwɨtɨho noaipatɨ amɨ utaarɨhandɨ tɨhatoaatihɨhaapɨtopo.

300 kiro mitaahandɨ usepupwɨ notaise. Aihɨ amɨ katɨ jɨtɨpatamɨ autaahɨ nimainji sanaindɨhandɨ maasapɨho osihandamɨ mɨtɨhaumwaaŋɨndaise.

# 15

*Enjerɨhiya 7 Kaiwɨhiya Wapa Maipɨhaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Isɨwatawaayopo*

1 Aihɨ amɨ wɨndɨ wipetahandɨ yamɨpataatɨhɨ noaipasɨhɨ jataayo. Jataatɨ nɨnɨ apɨpaahɨ waatɨ aungwohandɨ yayataayo. Nɨnɨ saindɨ jata jɨhaatɨ enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya amɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa 7 kaiwɨhaiwa isɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiyai naaŋatɨ yaawɨhandɨ numwɨtaatɨwɨhaiwa isɨwasauhɨ nɨnɨ mmonataayo. Saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipiwai jɨhaatɨ wapa wɨndɨ namoaipaitandɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandamɨ ipotɨhaiwe. Amɨ saiwaisatɨ Autaahaatɨhoai apowindɨhandɨ aimɨ owendaise.

2 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata durɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ garaasihomatiyahɨrɨ sisɨhaisahɨrɨ ahetihɨ jataayo. Kaihɨ sandɨ durɨndainɨ isɨhiya wɨndɨ ainjɨhɨtɨhandisunɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatisunɨ amɨ kandamɨ ambɨpatamɨ nambaahandisunɨ ahosumwapɨ pohipɨwiwɨ tipɨ ipɨhatisohiyɨhiya kɨrɨ durɨhɨrainɨ apwɨtɨhɨrɨ kwɨrenjoho Autaahaatɨho numwihɨ isɨpɨ bitotawaayopo.

3 Aihɨ kiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨho Mosesihomɨ aunɨhɨhɨrunɨ amɨ Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ satɨwɨ katawaatopo: “Awaisɨhoŋɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ nahatewa watɨpɨhaiwaisahoŋisɨ otɨpɨpatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa wipetahaiwa kiyapaise. Kainɨhɨ nyahɨ mmonɨhaawɨ nyamɨ maarɨho owenyendaise. Awaisɨhoŋɨ Kiŋɨhoŋɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ iwinjatingɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ kaingɨwɨmaiwa apɨpaahɨ tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa kiyapaise.

4 Awaisɨhoŋɨ kɨnyɨ naasoŋɨhɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ bindapaise. Isɨ isɨhiya nahatiya kinyapɨ yaiwɨ kɨnyɨ ambɨpatɨ mepɨ autaahepɨmapɨse. Isɨhiya nahatiya napɨwɨ kinyapɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katɨwɨ gaapundɨtaapo kɨnyɨ gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwa aimɨ auta noaipasɨhɨ mmonawaawo,” tɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo.

5 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ japɨhɨ jata amɨ nehɨ kandi wɨndɨ ahotihɨ iwinjataayo. Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋaaŋɨ awaisaaŋaaŋemahohɨtɨhandɨ serɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ ahetisaaŋaaŋɨ sawaho bindataatɨ pɨwɨha wɨsasisɨhaapɨ akɨtɨ akaahe tɨtandɨhaaŋɨ nundihɨ mmonataayo.

6 Aihɨ enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya amɨ wiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa 7 kaiwɨhaiwa isɨhiyai netɨ nusopɨsasɨtandɨhaiwa kiya isɨpɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ anɨtɨtɨhapɨ noaipasi nasawaayopo. Aiwɨ kiya enjerɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahɨrɨ nausaatahɨrɨ niyopɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya yamepatɨ wɨtɨ gaahatɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhatɨ kiyaamɨ kɨrɨwipatotɨ utɨhɨramataiwɨ nipaatɨwɨ wisasanɨwɨhiyaare.

7 Aihɨ wapa 4 kiyahapa asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naimbɨpaamɨ wɨndɨ wapa disihaiwa gorɨhanda kaiwɨhaiwaamɨ 7 kaiwɨhaiwa netatɨ kiya enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiyai nunyataise. Saiwa disiwaatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨho nasisoaarɨ bimaamɨ naisɨhomɨ apowindɨhandɨ tisaitatɨ ahotahaiwaare.

8 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ yundanyɨhaamɨ sɨtɨpatɨ sisarɨhɨrunɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ watɨpɨhandunɨ katɨhɨ waatɨ tisaahɨwa ahondaise. Aihɨ isɨhiya apɨpaahɨ nga wɨndɨ katɨhɨ namɨndaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Kiya nehɨ jatawaayopo enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaamɨ disihaiwa 7 kiyahaiwaara otɨpɨpatɨ kaiwɨ owemasaihapo.

# 16

*Disihaiwa 7 Kiyahaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ Apowindɨhandɨ Ahotiwaiwa Nepuhowaayopo*

1 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨtɨtɨhapɨ utaaho womɨ gapɨpa noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo.
Sapa gapɨpa enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiyai waapɨhɨtatɨ sata kaundataase: "Sahɨ saiwa dis-
imaiwa Autaahaatɨhomɨ apowindɨhandɨ ahotiwɨmaiwa nepɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpataapɨhɨ
nepuhɨwɨse," undatɨ kaundataase.
2 Kaihɨ enjerɨho jɨho komɨ disihandɨ netɨ mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetɨ nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɨ
asaaha kahatamatɨpetahaiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa watɨpɨhaiwa aungwohaiwa
isɨhiya ainjɨhɨtɨhandamɨ maakɨhɨrɨ nepɨ ahetatɨ amɨ kandamɨ sɨwipatapɨ maaritɨwɨ
katɨ sɨwipatisɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ gaapundohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatetɨ noaipataise.
3 Kaihɨ amɨ enjerɨho kapɨho komɨ disihandɨ netɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ nepuhotaise.
Nepuhihɨ durɨhɨrɨ noaipatɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatamatetahandɨ
nimaanataise. Kaihɨ kahapaamapɨpa katɨhɨ asɨpɨpa bimimbɨpa kapaanɨhɨ napotaise.
4 Kaihɨ kapɨhɨ enjerɨho 3 ho komɨ disihandɨ netɨ waapɨhaatɨ awaiwaiwetunɨ amɨ
waapoho gwɨharaahoetunɨ nepuhotaise. Nepuhihɨ waapoho nahataapa noaipatɨ
jɨtɨpɨndaise.
5 Kaihɨ enjerɨho waapoho waapɨhaatɨ jatisɨho satatɨ katihɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. "Au-
taahaatɨhoŋe, kɨnyɨ jɨhɨ apɨpaahɨ aimehura bimingɨhoŋɨ koŋɨnɨhɨ amɨ wanɨsangi
koŋɨnɨhɨ bindapaise. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋɨ ainahɨhoŋɨ gaahoŋe. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyai amɨ
wapai tipɨtapaapɨ mmonɨhingɨtɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ tɨtɨhaiwa kiyapaise.
6 Isɨmiya siya kinyɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya pɨwɨha angusaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya
kinyɨhiya kinyapɨ gɨhunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ siyɨhiyai tiwauhɨ napwauhɨ kiyaamɨ
jɨtɨpatɨ nepɨ nuhoaahohiyɨhiyaare. Aihɨ amɨ wanɨ kɨnyɨ kiyai kandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
tɨtɨhɨ jɨtɨpatɨ aimɨ kiya nandaatɨwɨ nunyapaise. Amɨ sandɨhɨ tɨtɨhɨ kaimbɨ isɨhiya
maipɨhiyai kiyaamɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrɨpɨ nunyapaise," tatɨ katihɨ nɨnɨ atisa-
taayo.
7 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ arɨtaahandaapɨhapɨ utaaho womɨ maahomwaaŋɨ pɨwɨha atisataayo.
Iyataatɨ sa pɨwa sataha atisataayo: "Awaisɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ Autaahaatɨhoŋɨ nahatewa
watɨpɨhaiwaisapɨhoŋe. Kɨnyɨ isɨhiyaisɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usonɨpɨ saiwɨ saiwɨhiyaate und-
ingɨpɨpa tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨhaiwa kiyapaise," ndaase.

8 Aihɨ amɨ enjerɨho 4 ho komɨ disihandɨ ipɨhoaasɨnɨ nepuhotaise. Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho
ipɨhoai netɨ waatɨ dimaasɨhɨ ko waatɨ aungwohandɨ watɨpɨho ipɨndaatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ
waatɨ kora tɨhataise.
9 Ipɨho siyatɨ namatɨtatɨ waatɨ mɨtaahɨ ipɨndaatɨ isɨhiyai netɨ tɨperipatɨ kora
tɨhataise. Saihɨhandɨ kiya isiya Autaahaatɨho saiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨmaiwa jatataatɨ
amɨ netɨ nusoaasɨtandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nahandɨ komɨhetɨ ahotisɨhomɨ ambɨpatapɨ
maipɨha katɨwɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨwɨ katapɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo. Aiwɨ kiya wɨndɨ sandapɨ
kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwaatɨhapɨ namepemaitɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhoai nepɨ nɨwimaapɨ
amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ wɨndɨ namunyopo. Owetise.

10 Kaihɨ enjerɨho 5 ho komɨ disihandɨ utaaho ainjɨhɨho awaisɨhoematatɨ bindataatɨ
isɨhiyai iwinjatimbɨpɨhɨ komɨ siya kiŋɨhandaapɨhɨ nepuhotaise. Aihɨ ko ainjɨhɨho
isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bimimbɨpɨhɨ nahataapɨpɨhɨ asɨhatamataise. Aihɨ isɨhiyai ambɨpatɨ
apɨpaahɨ maipiyatɨ yaawihɨ nahɨriwɨ kiyaamɨ omasɨha ikwɨnɨwɨ nanɨwɨ tipɨpapɨ
nehotawaayopo.
11 Sawimainjɨhandɨ kandɨ kiya kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ
namepemaitɨwɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ asaahaiwa nɨwinjɨtɨhandapɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maipɨha katɨwɨ sisɨpɨhɨtawaatopo.

12 Aihɨ enjerɨho kapɨho 6 ho komɨ disiho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwaisaho
waapɨhaatɨ awaisaamaatɨ Yupɨretisɨhaatetɨ nepuhihɨ kaatɨ napatatɨ apɨpaahɨ
awasataise. Kiŋɨhiya awaisawɨhiya ipɨho noaipasihihoaaŋapɨhiya kaatɨ waapɨhaatɨ
nahaitɨtaatɨwɨ daihɨra nutatɨ japwaatatɨ tɨmetɨtandɨ sandɨ noaipataise.

13 Kaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jata itɨpɨho maipɨhapa yapwɨtɨhɨramatiyahapa 3 kiyahapa
noaipasɨhɨ iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ sapa itɨpɨho maipɨhapaamɨ wo akwɨranɨho apɨpaahɨ
awaisɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ noaipatɨ amɨ wo uta ainjɨhɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ
noaipatɨ amɨ wo utaaho pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨha ausaasɨho pɨropetɨhomɨ maahomwaaŋapɨ
noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ iwinjataayo.
14 Amɨ sapa itɨpɨmo Bwaasɨrɨhɨramɨ itɨpɨho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa gonipatɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa kaitaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandisahapaare. Kapa yapɨpataapɨhɨ kiŋɨhiyenda
notaise. Notɨ kiŋɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ ahoyatɨ amɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho nahatewa
watɨpɨhaiwaisahomɨ asisɨha awaisɨhetɨ ko sawahoaisawɨ tundaatɨwɨ numwaasi nasa-
taise. Kiŋɨhiya nahatiyaisɨ kiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiyaisawɨ nepɨ ahoaiwɨ
numwaasi napisaihɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpatɨ awaipatɨ noaipahonɨhɨ awaisɨhoaisawɨ tunnɨwɨ
yahwɨndaatɨwo.
15 “Atiwɨse! Ikohiya ikondaatɨwɨ akiyaahɨ nasopatamataindɨ nɨnɨ napɨto. Utaaho
wo wɨndɨ nanɨhiyatɨ namototatɨ komɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ niyotɨ nipandanɨhɨ tɨmetatɨ amɨ
ko wɨndɨ somaahometanɨhɨ isɨhiya winjasaihɨ wɨndɨ mamaawɨtandɨ jatisɨho gaasɨ
maaritane amɨ koai wɨndɨ mamaawɨtaiso.”
16 Aihɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa kiŋɨhiya nahataapɨpɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ numwaasi nasatɨ
wapɨhɨ Pɨwɨha Ipɨruhaara Arɨmaaketonɨhande tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtohɨpɨpɨhɨ ahoyataise.
17 Aihɨ enjerɨho 7 ho komɨ disihandɨ tɨwipatamɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ nepuhihɨ Au-
taahaatɨhomɨ aŋɨhandɨ awaindɨhandaatɨhapɨ amɨ ko bimisɨho siya kiŋɨhandɨ
gwɨtɨhoaasɨnɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa waapɨhɨta satatɨ kandaase: “Nɨnɨ nahataapa kaimɨ
napɨtɨ wanɨ kapaanɨhɨ aimɨ owendaise,” tatɨ kandaase.
18 Aihɨ kɨnapɨpa nahataapɨpɨhɨ kɨnapinataise. Amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ kɨrɨhɨrupa
awaindɨhandɨ ganatɨ nawatepwɨnataise. Aihɨ amɨ asoaaha aungwohaiwa waatɨ
gandaase. Iyatɨ amɨ ipɨpatɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ ipɨpatɨpinataise. Satɨ ipɨpatɨpitɨ
apɨpaahɨ awaipate. Ipɨpatɨpatɨ siyahatɨ jɨhura isɨhiya bimaamɨ nasohura wɨndɨ
namwaipase. Owetise. Nehɨ wanɨ kɨmatɨ apɨpaahɨ awaipatɨ noaipataise.
19 Kaihɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ maurɨ mandɨ nasɨpatataise. Aihɨ amɨ
satɨ ipɨpatɨpitaahɨ isɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ nahatewaamɨ aunahɨpɨhaiwa
awaiwaiwaisangi tɨmahiyatɨ netɨ kaiwaanɨhɨ nosasɨnataise. Aihɨ amɨ Autaa-
haatɨho aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Baabironɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaataatɨ koai apowindɨhandamɨ
wainɨhandɨ amɨ komɨ mandɨha netɨ nɨwinaamanatɨ sisɨha nusaatisɨho kaapɨho netɨ
nipinjatɨ wɨwiwatɨ nandandɨ numwihɨ nanataise.
20 Kaihɨ yapɨhonya durɨhɨramɨ otɨhaatɨ ahotisonyonya nahatonya ipɨpatɨpata netɨ
durɨhɨrɨ namaasasɨhɨ owendaise. Aihɨ amɨ sisɨhaiwaisangi wiwa motɨnatɨ kai-
waanɨhɨ owetamataise.
21 Kaihɨ wipatɨ ndɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ waatɨ aungwohaiwa tɨmahiyataise.
Wipatɨ ndɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tɨmɨhaiwaiwa nɨnaasaindamɨ naaŋindɨhandɨ 45
kiro kiyate. Saiwa ndɨha yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ isɨhiyaamɨhetɨ tɨmahiyataatɨ isɨhiyai
netɨ waatɨ nusosasataise. Aihɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, “Autaahaatɨho ndɨha apɨpaahɨ
watɨpɨhaiwa maipɨhaiwa napaapɨ netɨ nyamɨhetɨ tɨmase?” tɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ
itɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwɨha maipɨha kopɨ katawaatopo.

# 17

## *Enjerɨho Jonɨhoai Apopaatɨ Daihɨraapɨhaati Nunjataise*

1 Enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya disihaiwa 7 kaiwɨhaiwa isɨwasohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo nasatɨ
nɨngisɨ sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ namme. Apopaatɨ waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya
kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ daayatoaatisaamaati kaatamɨ saindɨhandapɨ wi-
hoaaŋɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nesɨtɨhandɨ nɨnɨ gisɨ nangisɨtaano. Kaatɨ waapɨhaatɨ
taahɨwaiwa noaapwijɨpɨpɨhɨ bimisaamaato.

2 Amɨ isɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahataahiya kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo.
Aiwɨ isɨhiya usa yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyaisangi kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo.
Saiwɨ kaatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitawaawɨ waapoho nanɨwɨ naharitaatɨwo nanɨwɨ
naharisohɨpatamataiwɨ kiya naharisawaayopo,” ndataase.

3 Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nisɨhetɨ waatɨ nanoaipatɨ nisaitihɨ amɨ nisɨ maarɨhomɨ ndɨha
nanorɨhaatihɨ amɨ enjerɨho nɨngisɨ nanɨmaasi isɨhiya owehapɨhɨ notaise. Aihɨ nundɨ
kapɨhɨ mmonata apopaatɨ waatɨ ainjɨhɨho amatenɨhoaasɨnɨ bimihɨ iwinjataayo.
So ainjɨhɨhomɨhetɨ ambɨpatɨ itɨhapɨpa sisɨpɨhɨtɨwɨhaiwa gaamatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.
Aihɨ ko ainjɨhɨho mɨtɨho 7 kiyahaiwaisahore. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhapɨ
maasamaahɨpɨho mwɨtɨhɨrɨ 10 kiyahaiwa nutatɨ ahetahore.

4 Iyataatɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nyanyipɨhɨrɨ amɨ amatenɨhɨrɨ niyotɨ nipaata-
haate. Iyatɨ amɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatetunɨ amɨ apotɨhɨretunɨ wapa yundanyɨha
gorɨhandɨ amɨ yumbɨpa nawɨha otiwa kambwaatɨ gaahapa amɨ konaarapɨho nawɨho
apɨpaahɨ awaisɨhotɨhapa wɨra naahɨpotɨ yundanyainahaate. Iyatɨ amɨ kaatɨ kaatamɨ
ikwɨrɨ wɨraahɨ wipatɨ kaapɨho gorɨhanda kaiwɨho isɨwahaate. Iyatɨ ko gorɨ kaapopɨ
kaatamɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ ainjotatɨ apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwa
tisaitatɨ windataise.

5 Amɨ kaatamɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨtetetɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ nehɨ sɨwipatɨ kaatame-
tirɨhɨretapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ satɨwɨ: “Aunahɨpatɨ Awaipatɨ Baapironɨhandɨ Sandɨ usɨhiya
asɨhiya daihɨraapɨhiyaamunɨ amɨ Isɨhiya Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhaiwa Kiyohiyɨhiyaamunɨ
Yapɨpatambɨhiya Apɨpaahɨ Maipɨhapa Kahatamatɨpetɨhapa Nahataapaamɨ Tanyaaha
Sanaate,” tɨwɨhatɨ jɨpatɨpindahaate.

6 Iyataatɨ saatɨ apopaatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya
“nyahɨ komɨhiyaane,” tɨwɨ komɨ ambɨpatɨ pɨwɨha wɨndɨ namwoaasawɨ awusaaho-
hiyɨhiya siyɨhiyai tiwamainjɨhaate. Kaatɨ siyahaatisɨ kiya tiwamasawɨhiyaamɨ jɨtɨpatɨ
nanatɨ amɨ waapoho watɨpɨho nanɨwɨ naharisohɨhomatiyatɨ naharihɨ nɨnɨ kaati
winjatɨ mmonataayo.

Aihɨ nɨnɨ kaati saindɨ iwinjataatɨ yaindɨmatɨ amɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaataayo.

7 Siyonɨhandɨ kandɨ amɨ enjerɨho nɨngisɨ sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ napindapɨ
yaimbɨmapɨ waatɨ gwɨnyaahise? Nɨnɨ gisɨ kɨmaatɨ apomaatamɨ ambɨpatamɨ
tanyaahapunɨ amɨ ainjɨho kaati netɨ awɨtɨmasɨho mɨtɨho 7 kiyahoaisaho amɨ
maasamaahɨpɨho 10 kiyahaiwaisahopimaawɨ kahɨtɨtaano.

8 Ainjɨho so kɨnyɨ aimɨ iwinjahingo, ko jɨhɨ bimainjahoe. Bimainjaho ko amɨ
wanɨ wometatɨ wo bɨmimise. Bɨmindataahandɨ kandɨ amɨ ko anɨmwaahɨpatɨ
tapotaaha apɨpaahɨ owehatɨ etaihɨrombɨ nasaamanatɨ noainji noaipaitaise. Siyatɨ
noaipasi niyonɨhɨ koaisɨ Kɨraisiho netɨ koaisɨnɨhɨ owemahonɨhɨ amɨ ko konɨhɨ
apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ yapɨpataapɨhiya isɨhiya nahatiya wuwanɨhura Autaa-
haatɨho yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ kahapaamapɨpa kaisuraapɨ namasatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
utɨpɨhandɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandaatɨhɨ ahɨmotisawɨhiya ko ainjɨhoai uson-
awaawɨ yaiwɨ aatɨwɨmaitaapo amɨ ko jɨhɨ bimainjatɨ amɨ wanɨ wometamatatɨho ko
amɨ noaipataiso.

9 Utaaho amɨtɨha gaahaisaho kɨmandapɨ koaisɨ gɨwunyaatatɨ nusesɨpatɨtaise:
Mɨtɨho 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa tipatɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ sisɨhaiwa kaiwaasɨnɨ apopaatɨ bimi-
waiwe. Sisɨho tipatɨ sɨhoaarɨhɨrɨ 7 kiyamaiwa saiwa awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya 7
kaiwɨhiyaapɨ namɨhanataise.

10 Siyaamɨ 5 kaiwɨhiya aimɨ noaipapɨhiyaasɨ tɨmahiyawɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnɨwɨ aimɨ
owetopo. Aihɨ wanɨ naasohɨ kɨmo bindataise. Aihɨ amɨ wo sangɨ noaipatɨ awaisɨho
kiŋɨhoemainje. Isɨ ko noaipatɨ awaisɨhoematatɨ nehɨ masɨhonjapɨ bimɨtaise.

11 O amɨ so ainjɨhɨmo jɨhura bimainjaho ko wo bɨmimindɨmandɨ sandɨ amɨ ko
kiŋɨho 8 hoematatɨ noaipaitandɨhandape. Iyataahandɨ kandɨ so kiŋɨho kiŋɨhiya

7 kaiwɨhiya noaipahohiyɨhiyaamɨhore. Isɨ ko noaipatatɨ ketɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnatɨ
owetɨtandɨhore.
12 Maasamaahɨpɨho 10 kiyahaiwa ainjɨhɨhomɨ mɨtɨhaiwetapɨ nutihɨ
mmonɨhingɨwɨmaiwa awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya 10 kaiwɨhiyaapɨ namɨhanahaiwaare.
Isɨhiya kiŋɨhiya sangɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ noaipahopo. Isɨ kiya noaipapɨ watɨpɨhandɨ
kɨmo ainjɨhɨmoaisawɨ maasɨ naitaapo. Watɨpɨhandɨ nepɨ ipɨhomɨ yunjɨsɨha
auwaahandɨ nehɨ naasaindapɨ kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaawɨ bimɨtaapo.
13 Siya kiŋɨhiya noaipawaahura maarɨho amɨ amɨtɨha nehɨ naasaindɨhɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
kiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ amɨ wandɨha ainjɨhɨhoai numwɨtaapo.
14 Aiwɨ amɨ kiya Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohoaisawɨ kiyaamɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ nupwɨ
nesi tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaapo. Saiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnawaawɨ Sipɨsipɨ Mwaaho
Sɨpɨpɨhoho kohematatɨ kiyai tiwatɨ yahotɨ ipɨhatisataise. Amɨ ko awaisawɨhiyaamɨ
Awaisɨhotatɨ amɨ kiŋɨhiyaamɨ Kiŋɨhoso. Iyatɨ isɨhiya komɨhiyaimatɨtaatɨwɨ gaatatɨ
namɨhainjawɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha akɨtɨ akaaha baiwɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ isɨwatohiyɨhiyaisatɨ
pwɨsɨpatɨ satɨ tunnatɨ yahwɨnatɨ awaisawɨhiyai netɨ ipɨhatitaise.
15 Aihɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ enjerɨho nɨngi sandataase: “Waapɨhaatɨ awaiwai taahɨwaiwa
noaapwinyaataatɨ apopaatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitisaamaatɨ bimihɨ kɨnyɨ
iwinjahingɨtɨmandɨ waapɨhaatɨ saatɨ isɨhiya nahatiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya pɨwɨha
kɨha kɨha pɨwaatohiyɨhiya amɨ ambɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetisawɨhiyaapɨ namɨhanataise.
16 Maasamaahɨpɨho 10 kiyahaiwa mmonɨhingɨwɨmaiwaunɨ ainjɨhɨhounɨ apopaatɨ
kɨhiyaisatɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitisaamaatamɨ tiworisaimatɨwɨ kiya kaati mandɨtɨwiwɨ
nepɨ kaati yandɨhɨ nehɨ sawahaatɨhemapɨ amɨ kaatamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ nesɨpamapɨ nepɨ
somaahaatemaitaapo. Aiwɨ kaatamɨ ambɨpatɨ nepɨ kupwɨwɨmapɨ wihoaaŋɨhatɨ
katɨnɨhɨ sisɨhaapɨhɨ tɨhoaasaihɨ kaatɨnɨhɨ tɨhamaitaise.
17 Sandɨ nehɨmaahe. Autaahaatɨho saiwa saiwɨ kaiwɨse undatɨ netɨ gɨwunyaahonɨhɨ
kiŋɨhiya saiwa kaitaapo. Autaahaatɨho sawaho saiwa noaipaitandɨ jɨhura katatɨ
ahaihɨhaiwaaso. Isɨ kiya kiŋɨhiya maarɨho naasohɨ amɨ amɨtɨha naasaahɨ gwɨnyaapɨ
naasaahɨnɨwɨ kiyaamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhaiwa amɨ
wandɨha nehohɨwaiwa nahatewa ko ainjɨhɨhoai numwɨtaapo. Saiwa siyatɨ
noaipapɨ notɨ sawahomɨ pɨwɨha katiwaiwaamɨ akɨpɨpa nahataapa noaipatɨ owe-
tonɨhuraatɨtaise.
18 Saatɨ apomaatɨ kɨnyɨ aimɨ iwinjahingaamɨmaatɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ amɨ
katamɨ kiŋɨho kiŋɨhiya nahatiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai osamatɨ iwinjaatɨ bimisɨhopɨ
namɨhanataise,” ndataase.

# 18

## *Autaahaatɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandi Aimɨ Netɨ Nopɨsasamataise*

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata enjerɨho asoho wo wandɨhaisaho
yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ noaatɨpasi napihɨhoai iwinjataayo. Iyatɨ ko watɨpɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ
awaindɨhandisaho. Aihɨ amɨ komɨ nausainjɨtɨhandaahɨ yapɨhɨ nahanda nausaatatɨ
bosaasɨnataise.
2 Aihɨ ko enjero waatɨ satatɨ kaahandaase: “Aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ
wanɨ aimɨ nosasɨnataise. Aimɨ wanɨ netɨ nosasɨnatɨ owendaise. Katɨ wanɨ
noaipatɨ akwɨrɨpɨtatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa nahataapa kahatamatɨpetahapa nasatɨ
bimɨtandɨhatimatataise. Iyatɨ itɨpɨho maipɨhapa amɨ kohasɨpɨho maipɨho amɨ wapa
koho apɨpaahɨ maipɨhapa ainjotahapa nasatɨ ahominatɨ bimɨtandɨhatimatataise.
3 Amɨ isɨhiya nahatiya maipɨhatɨ kaiwɨ katɨ aunahɨpitisawɨ ambɨpatɨ
tɨmaamaitotɨhandape. Katɨ aunahɨmatamɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ
nanɨwɨ naharisohɨpatamataiwo. Aihɨ amɨ kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahapɨhiya
katɨ aunahɨmatisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitawaayopo. Aihɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ
nahandaahiya nawɨhopɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya maipɨhaiwa wɨndɨ mamaawihɨ

kaatisawɨ topɨtaata waakɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretapɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa newaayopo. Kaatɨ nehɨ kaatamɨ maaritirɨhɨretɨ autaahinjaatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyahaate," tatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ kandaase.

4 Aihɨ utaaho womɨ maahomwaaŋɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ satatɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo: "Nisɨ isɨhiyaate. Aunahɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ namasisɨ noaipasi napɨwɨse wiwa kɨmatɨ aunahɨmatɨ maipɨhaiwa kiyonɨhɨ sangimaawɨ kaitaawo. Aiwɨ amɨ kɨmatɨ aunahɨmatamɨ maipɨhaiwa kaindɨhandapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nehonɨhɨ amɨ sangimaawɨ nepɨpano.

5 Katamɨ maipɨhaiwa tiwatɨ nyepiyatɨ kaimɨ napihɨ maipɨhaiwa ahotɨmɨ nasatɨ yamɨhapataatɨndaiso. Autaahaatɨhohɨ katamɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwaiwaahɨ biyatɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore.

6 Katɨ sangisɨ kasiwaiwaapɨ sahɨ baiwɨ gwɨnyaapɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ kamwaaŋɨ katɨ kaiwɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ nunyawɨse. Katɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa jinjɨhaatema kasisatɨ nasamindɨhandapɨ amɨ sahɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ jɨhandɨ nunyawosawɨ amɨ jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ tiwatɨhaatɨ nunyawɨse. Waapoho wainɨhandamɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nuhaatɨ nasinyataisɨ amɨ sangisangi katɨ katamɨ kaipatɨ kaiwɨ waapoho wainɨhandɨ watɨpɨhandɨ jɨhaatɨ nunyawosawɨ amɨ wainɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhandɨ nuhaapɨ kaiwɨ katɨ usaisɨ numwipatamataiwɨ nunyawɨse.

7 Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ sawandɨpɨ naimaatatɨ maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa pɨhɨtatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ kiyatɨ tɨmaamaitɨhatisɨ amɨ katamɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ namɨhanɨwɨ wihoaaŋɨhaiwa katisɨ sahɨ waatɨ tiwatɨ nyepaiwɨ yaawɨhaiwa nunyawɨse. Saisaihɨ katɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ netaatɨ katɨ pɨhɨtatɨ gwɨtando. Iyataatɨ saatɨ sawahaatapɨ satahaate: "Nɨnɨ awaisaamaanɨnɨ kwiŋɨhaanimatɨtɨ amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai iwinjaatɨ bindataayo. Aindɨ nɨnɨ osɨhaamaanɨnɨmaahe. Owetise. Yaasɨhaiwa wiwa nɨnɨ netaatɨ gwɨtandɨhaiwa wɨndɨ nɨngisaapɨhɨ namaanoaipaitaise. Owetɨtaise," tatɨ katahaatiso.

8 Kaatamɨ satatɨ amɨ kaatamɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ maipɨhaiwa yaawɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetɨhaiwa kaatamɨhetɨ waara asisɨha naasetɨ nusoaipaitaise. Timbɨpa waatɨ pɨhɨtatɨ noaipaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya pɨhɨtɨwɨhiya taahiyɨhiya waatɨ pɨhɨtɨwɨ gwɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ amɨ jarɨho aungwohandɨ noaipaitaise. Iyataatɨ katɨ aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandɨ sisɨhaara tɨhatɨ katɨnɨhɨ owemaitaise. Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho watɨpɨho watɨpɨhandɨ nahatewaisaho satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandamɨ kaiwaiwa mmonatɨ nehosɨ amɨ kati aimɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ sandaase, "Baabironɨhandɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ netɨ nosasɨnatɨ owetane," tatɨ kandaase.

9 Awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya maasɨ satɨ aunahɨpitisawɨ maipɨhaiwa kaiwɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaipɨ amɨ nawɨho ikɨpɨpaamɨ autaahɨ bimambɨwɨhiyɨhiyaasɨ jawa katɨ aunahɨpitɨ tɨhataatɨ sɨtɨpatɨ aungwohandɨ noaipahonɨhɨ jawaawɨ ese tɨwɨ natɨpatɨwɨ maarɨho katapɨ asɨpaiwɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho naaŋɑwisɑtɨ yaawɨtaise.

10 Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ ambɨpatɨ awaindɨhandɨ yaawɨhandɨ nehonɨhɨ kiya usonawa apɨpaahɨ aungwohandɨ yaitaapo. Saiwɨ yaiwɨ nehɨ kaanɨhɨ bitotawa ese tɨwɨ natɨpatɨwɨ, "Ese, ese, kɨnyɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise, kɨnyɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise! Baabironɨhandaŋe kɨnyɨ aunahɨpataŋɨ awaipataŋɨ watɨpɨhataŋe kɨnyɨ maipɨhaiwa kaingɨwaiwaapɨ ipɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ nehɨ wanɨ auwaahandɨ naasaindetɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ gisaapɨhɨ nangoaipataise," tɨwɨ kaanɨhapɨ nehɨ iwinjaitaapo.

11 Iyonɨhɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya nawɨho naitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya aunahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandapɨ gwɨnyaawaawɨ katapɨ maarɨho asɨpaiwɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ naaŋɑwisonɨhɨ bimɨtaapo. Amɨ sandɨ kiyaamɨhapa nawɨhopɨhapa napɨwɨ newaawɨ nawɨho nunyawɨhiyaasɨ amɨ usa napɨwɨ nawɨho nunyawɨ namausaitauhe.

12 Kiyaamɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa nunyawɨ nawɨho nehohɨpɨpa gorɨhandɨ
sɨriwaahandɨ amɨ nawɨha waiwaunɨ amɨ konaarapɨho gaahaiwa nawɨho
autaahɨtahaiwaunɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhaiwa gaahaiwaunɨ amɨ apotɨhɨrɨ waiwa
watɨpɨhaiwa kunyapetahaiwaunɨ nunyawɨ nawɨho nepɨhiyaare. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ipatɨ
taahɨpatɨ biyatɨ waamainjotɨhatunɨ amɨ maasapɨho erepandɨhandamɨ mangɨraahɨ
kaiwɨhapaunɨ amɨ ipatɨ gaahatɨ nawɨho autaahɨtɨhatamɨ wapa kiyohɨpɨpaunɨ amɨ
bɨraasihandamunɨ ainɨhɨramunɨ amɨ nawɨha wa nitɨhɨtindɨhaamɨ kiyohɨwaiwaunɨ
nunyawɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa nepɨhiyaare.
13 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapaisangi nunyawɨ nawɨho naitaatɨwɨhapa siyahapa ahuso-
tahiyaare: atɨpatɨ wɨtɨ waamainjotɨhatɨ kaiwɨhatisɨ katunɨ asɨpatɨ nandaatɨwɨhatunɨ
amɨ atɨpatɨ taahɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetahaiwa biyatɨ waamainjotɨhaiwaunɨ amɨ atɨpatɨ
wɨtɨ gaahatunɨ amɨ wainɨhandunɨ amɨ ipatɨ oripɨhandamɨ atɨpatunɨ amɨ waatɨpatɨ
parawaaho konɨho witɨhanda kaiwɨhounɨ amɨ maasapɨho kauhounɨ sipɨsipɨhounɨ
amɨ maasapɨho osihandunɨ amɨ osihandɨ kandɨ ikɨpɨpa ahaisaihɨ notaatɨ aihonɨhɨ
nehainji nutandɨhaiwa kaarisihaiwaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya nawɨho namepɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kaw-
itaatɨwɨhiyaunɨ amɨ nehɨ isɨhiya usaunɨ nawɨhopɨ nunyawɨ naitaatɨwɨhiya saiwaare.
Saiwa nunyawɨ nawɨho aungwohandɨ nepɨhiyaasɨ amɨ saiwa usa napɨwɨ namu-
saitaapo.
14 Isɨhiya nawɨho naitaatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya satɨtaapo: “Nandapa kinyɨ
maarɨho gɨndosɨhɨ maaritɨpɨ nehingɨpɨpa aimɨ notɨ owendaise. Apɨpaahɨ gaahapa
kahapaamapɨpa nahataapa aimɨ notɨ owendaisɨ kɨnyɨ kapaisɨ wɨndɨ jɨhaatɨ mau-
sondaise,” tɨtaapo.
15 Isɨhiya saiwa ikɨpɨpa satɨ aunahɨpiti nunyawɨ nawɨho aungwohaiwa neho-
hiyɨhiya katɨ aunahɨpitɨ naaŋatɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ awaindɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ
maipɨhandɨ nehonɨhɨ usondaatɨwɨ kiya waatɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ yaitaapo. Yaiwɨ kiya au-
nahɨpatamɨ kaanɨhɨ bitotawa maarɨho asɨpɨwiwɨ gwɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ
naaŋawitaise.
16 Aiwɨ kiya kiyaapɨ satɨtaapo: “Ese nno! Aunahɨpataŋɨ awaipataŋe, kɨnyɨ
nepɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise. Kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise. Jɨhura apotɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ
gaahapa kɨhoepɨhapa niyopɨ amɨ waiwa apotɨhɨrɨ sisɨwaahaipɨhɨrɨ amɨ am-
atenɨhaiwa sanahɨwetɨhapa niyopɨ nipaatɨpɨ amɨ gorɨhandunɨ nepɨ amɨ nawɨha
gaaha nitɨhɨtindɨha nepɨ amɨ konaarapɨho gaaho nawɨho autaahɨtɨhapa nepɨ sawa-
haatamɨhetɨ yundanyainahatiso.
17 Isɨ nehɨ auwaahandɨ naasaindetɨ kahapaamapɨpa gɨmunyaatɨhapa netɨ ahoya-
toaatimbɨpa nosasɨnatɨ owendaise,” tɨtaapo.

Sipɨhaiwa nahatewaamɨ kapɨtenɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya pasindiyahiyaimatɨwɨ
sipɨhandotɨ nuwɨ napɨwɨyohiyɨhiya nahatiyaunɨ amɨ sipɨhaiwaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya
nahatiyaunɨ amɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨhopɨhatɨ kaiwɨ nawɨho nehohiyɨhiya
siya nahatiyaisangi satɨ aunahɨpatamɨhinɨ detɨ wɨndɨ namaapɨwɨ kaanɨhɨ
bitoaitaapo.
18 Saiwɨ kaanɨhɨ bitotawa sisɨha satɨ aunahɨpiti tɨhisɨhaamɨ sɨtɨpatɨ jawaawɨ
kiya satɨtaapo: “Aunahɨpatɨ maahɨwɨtɨ awaipatɨ ahendaise. Kɨmatɨ aunahɨpatɨ
awaipɨmatamatiyato,” tɨtaapo.
19 Satɨwɨ ikwaatɨpɨho waatɨhɨrɨ nepɨ kiyaamɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ ahiyanɨwɨ maarɨho
asɨpaiwɨ asɨpinɨwɨ gwɨwɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ yaawatɨ naaŋawisonɨhɨ bimɨtaapo.
Aiwɨ kiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satɨtaapo. “Ese nno! Aunahɨpɨ awaipataŋɨ kɨnyɨ nepɨ
nopɨsasɨnapaise. Kɨnyɨ nepɨ nopɨsasɨnapaise. Sipɨhaiwa nahatewa durɨhɨraatɨhɨ
daiwaiwaamɨ satoya aunahɨpɨ awaimatamɨ nawɨho numwisɨhora kiya noaipapɨ
nawɨho ikɨpɨpa pɨhɨtatɨ asaketahiyaimatawaayopo. Aihɨ nyahɨ maarɨho asɨpiyahaayo
ipɨho yunjɨsɨha nehɨ auwaahandɨ naasaindetɨhɨ ketɨ netɨ nopɨsasɨnataise,” tɨtaapo.

20 Aihɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ pɨwɨha wa satatɨ noaipataise: “Sahɨ
yamɨhapataatɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ Aposerɨhiyaatunɨ
amɨ Pɨropetɨhiyaatunɨ nahatiyaatɨ maaritɨwɨse aunahɨpatɨ sangisɨ kaisiwaiwa
Autaahaatɨho mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahosɨ kandapɨ aimɨ netɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ tanyaaha
ahotihɨ katisɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ naaŋɑtɨ yaawɨhandɨ aimɨ nunyataiso,” tatɨ kandaase.
21 Pɨwɨha siyaha noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ enjerɨho wo watɨpɨho nawɨha aungwonyonjɨ
winjɨ naimaatatɨ netɨ mɨhaapɨ durɨhɨraatɨhɨ tɨmataise. Tɨmataatɨ sandaase: “Au-
nahɨpatɨ Baabironɨhandi kɨma nawɨma nɨnɨ netɨ yotohɨtɨmandamataiwɨ waatɨ wona-
maatɨhɨ topɨtaata nepɨ yotawaayopo satɨ aunahɨpiti japɨhɨ wɨndɨ mausondaatɨwo.
22 Isɨ Baabironɨhandaŋe upwatɨ gitaahandamunɨ amɨ apwɨtɨhɨramunɨ amɨ otɨpɨho
kapaparɨhɨramunɨ amɨ kapa kapaamɨ gapɨpa kinyɨ matambɨpotapɨ ganatɨ wɨndɨ
namwaipaitaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ katɨ katɨ kaitaatɨwɨ sɨkurɨ kaiwɨ
amɨtɨha gaaha nehohiyɨhiya kinyɨhatɨhɨ wɨndɨ bɨmimɨtaapo. Iyataatɨ nawɨha konɨho
witɨhandɨ jasisɨhaamɨ gapɨpaisangi wɨndɨ japɨhɨ kinyɨhatɨhapɨ namwaipaitaise.
23 Iyataatɨ amɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨ kinyɨhatɨhapɨ wɨndɨ namusoaatɨtaise. Iyataatɨ
amɨ wanɨ namaatɨndaatɨwɨhiya usɨhiya asɨhiyaamɨ pɨwɨhaisangi kinyɨhatɨhapɨ
wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namoaipaitaise. Jɨhura kinyɨ isɨhiya otɨpɨpatɨ nawɨhopɨhatɨ kiyohiyɨhiya
isɨhiyaamɨ ndɨhetɨ awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ bindawaayopo. Aimbɨ amɨ kɨnyɨ onaapɨpa
paasɨhɨrɨ amɨ gaapɨpatɨ kahatamatɨpetahapa kiyapaise isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai
jaipundɨtaapo,” tatɨ ko kandaase.
24 Satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ isɨhiya kopɨ
gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiyaisunɨ siyɨhiyai tiwiwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha tanyaaha katamɨhetɨ
ahotihɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ mmonatɨ gwɨnyaahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ
nahandaahiyai tiworisa tiwotɨhandapisangi satɨ aunahɨpatɨ Baapironɨhandetɨ pɨwɨha
tanyaaha ahondaise.

# 19

## *Autaahaatɨhopɨ Yamɨhapataatɨhiya Nahatiya Maaritawaayopo*

1 Pɨwɨha saiwa atindɨ owetihɨ amɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhyaamɨ naahutarɨhɨrɨ
waapɨhɨtɨwɨhɨrɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. Sɨrɨ naahutaririɨ
kiya satɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ katawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoai newa
mepɨ autaahemwahaayo. Nyamɨ Autaahaatɨho kɨmo nehɨ naasohɨ nyangi japɨhɨ
nanyamamaasɨhore. Ko ambɨpatɨ awaipatisaho apɨpaahɨ watɨpɨhore.
2 Autaahaatɨho isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa netɨ pɨwɨha kotɨhandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ mmon-
ahore. Iyataatɨ komɨ kotɨhandɨ apɨpaahɨ akɨtɨhandɨ amɨ tɨtɨhɨ nga nehaahore.
Saatɨ apopɨ awaisaamɨmaatɨ ambɨpatɨ kɨhiyaisatɨ tɨmaamaitatɨ kandapɨ ambɨpatɨ
netɨ jɨhimatatɨ yapɨpatambɨ isɨhiya nahatiyai netɨ nopɨsasataise. Aihɨ amɨ kandapɨ
Autaahaatɨho kaati wihoaaŋɨhandɨ maipɨhandɨ nunyataise. Iyataatɨ saatɨ apo-
maatɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyai topɨtaata siyɨhiyai tiwamahaate. Aihɨ kandapɨ
kaatamɨhetɨ pɨwɨha ahotahaate. Aihɨ amɨ kandapɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
aimɨ nunyataise,” tawaatopo.
3 Saiwɨ katɨwosawɨ, amɨ jɨhaatɨ waapɨhɨtɨwɨ satawaatopo: “Areruya! Nyahɨ
Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritaatɨ koai newa mepɨ autaahemwɨhaayo. Saatɨ apomaati sisɨha
tɨhisɨhaamɨ sɨtɨpatɨ katɨnɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ noaipatoaatɨtaise,” tawaatopo.
4 Kaihɨ mɨtɨhiya 24 kaiwɨhiya yamɨhapataatɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ wapa
maurɨ maurɨ asɨtimatatɨ nasisoaarɨ ahotɨmɨ naiwaiwaunɨ yatɨhɨ tɨmahiyawɨ Au-
taahaatɨho konɨhɨ bimisɨhoaapɨhɨ yatɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesapɨ satawaatopo: “Akɨte! Are-
ruya! Akɨtɨsɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ nyahɨ maaritaatɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo,”
tawaatopo.

5 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho komɨ siya kiŋɨhandaasɨnɨ bindataatɨ isɨhiyai winjatimbɨpɨhapɨ
pɨwɨha wa siyaha noaipasɨhɨ nɨnɨ atisataayo. “Nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoai
newaatɨ mepɨ autaahemwaitɨhaawo. Sahɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ kopɨ
yaiwɨ komɨ pɨwɨha atɨwiwɨ komɨ otɨtɨhɨ bimohiyɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ awaipatɨ
nepɨhiyaatunɨ amɨ ambɨpatɨ namepɨ nehɨhiyaatunɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhoai mepɨ
autaahemwaitɨhaawo,” tawaatopo.

### *Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho Apopaati Netɨ Wɨrasɨhɨ Nandapa Aungwohandɨ Noaipataise*

6 Kaihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ atisataatɨ isɨhiya taahiyɨhiya ahoyanɨwɨ bindawaahiya pɨwɨha
pɨwaatohɨhamatainddɨha atisataayo. Kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha naahutarɨhɨrɨ waapɨhaatɨ
awaisaamaatamɨ nausɨhaamatiyatɨ ganataase. Iyatɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ pɨwɨha ausaaha
waatɨ gaatipatamatiyaha noaipataise. Kiya waapɨhɨtɨwɨ pɨwaatɨwɨ satawaatopo:
“Nyahɨ nyamɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ maaritaatɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtaatɨ gaapundaatɨ koaisɨ
newaatɨ mepɨ autaahewaumwaitɨhaawo. Areruya! Ko Awaisɨho nahatewa
watɨpɨhaiwaisaho aimɨ kiŋɨhoematatɨ nahataapai osamatɨ gaamatɨ jatataiso.
7 Isɨ wanɨ nyamɨ maarɨho biyatɨ winyaitonɨhɨ pɨhɨtaatɨ waatɨ maaritaatɨ
komɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨwimaitɨhaawo. Sipɨsipɨho Mwaaho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ asisɨha
apopaati netɨ wɨraitanddɨha aimɨ koaipataiso. Koaipasɨhɨ amɨ komɨ apopaatɨ
namaatɨtandaisaamaatɨ namaatɨtanddɨ aimɨ netɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ kindataiso.
8 Aihɨ Autaahaatɨho kaati apotɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ koepɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ sanahɨwetahɨrɨ
asɨrɨhɨrɨ nausaatahɨrɨ kaatɨ niyoaitanddɨ nunyataiso,” tatɨ kandaase. Amɨ sɨrɨ
apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepirɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ isɨhiya gaahaiwa tɨtɨhaiwa kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ
namɨhanataise.
9 Aihɨ amɨ nɨngi enjerɨho sata kandaase: “Kɨnyɨ pɨwɨha satɨpɨ jɨpatɨpaime, ‘Isɨmiya
usaisɨ Autaahaatɨho aimɨ gaatatɨ nunjesɨhɨ atiwɨ Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhoho apopaati netɨ
wɨrasɨtɨhandamɨ nandapa awaimbɨpaapɨ nasohiyɨhiya siya gaasɨ maaritɨwɨse,’ ” tɨpɨ
jɨpatɨpaime ndataase. Iyatɨ amɨ ko jɨhaatɨ bapiyatɨ sandataase: “Kɨma tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ
Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨhaare,” ndataase.
10 Aihɨ nɨnɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitanddɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ tɨmahiyatɨ
atotɨpɨwesonɨhɨ amɨ ko nɨngi sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ sanddɨ wɨnddɨ kamaime. Owetane.
Nɨnɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ kinyɨ naisohonɨnɨ amɨ gisatɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ
kiyohɨhonɨne. Kainddɨ amɨ kinyɨ naisɨhiya Kɨraisihopɨ gɨwunyaahohiyɨhiya
amɨ ko Jisaasiho pɨwɨha akɨtɨha ausaasɨha baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiyaamɨ
naisohonɨnɨ amɨ sangisatɨ maasɨ otɨpɨpatɨ nɨnawɨpɨhɨ kiyohɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ
Autaahaatɨhoaisaahɨhɨ mepɨ autaahepumapɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨpɨ kopaahɨhɨ
atotɨpɨwesapɨ gaapunde,” ndataase. Amɨ nyahɨ mmonahiyaane. Jisaasiho pɨwɨha
ausaasɨha isɨhiyai netɨ gɨwunyaatɨ nunjihɨ kiya atiwɨ nepɨ kopɨ ausaawaayowo,”
ndataase.

### *Utaaho Wo Maasapɨho Osiho Kɨhoepɨhoaasɨnɨ Yamwa Bindataise*

11 Aihɨ yamɨhapatamɨ maasomwaaŋɨ nutihɨ jata maasapɨho osihanddɨ wɨnddɨ
kɨhoepɨhandi iwinjataayo. Sanddɨ osindaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ bimisɨhomɨ ambɨpatɨ ko
otɨpɨpatɨ kaipatɨ nga biyatɨ jatatɨ amɨ napaitatɨ kiyahore. Ko tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨnɨhɨ isɨhiyai
netɨ kotɨhandaapɨhɨ tipɨtapaatɨ usonatɨ ko tɨtɨhɨ kiyatɨ tunahore tatɨ ambɨhɨnahore.
12 Komɨ ndɨha sisɨhaamɨ tɨhwɨtɨhɨramatiyahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ komɨ mɨtɨhoaatɨhɨ
awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaamɨ tingaatɨhaiwa taahɨwaiwa nipaatahore. Iyataatɨ amɨ
ambɨpatetɨ ambɨpatɨ wɨtɨ jɨpatɨpindahore. Satɨ ambitapɨ isɨhiya usa wɨnddɨ monɨwɨ
gɨmaawunyaatahatɨ nehɨ sawahohɨhɨ mmonatɨ gɨwunyaatahore.
13 Ko apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyosɨrɨhɨrɨ jɨtɨpataatɨhɨ tɨmandaapɨhɨrisɨ kɨrɨ
jɨtɨpatisahɨrɨ nipaatahore. Komɨ ambɨpatɨ satɨwɨ, “Autaahaatɨhomɨ Pɨwɨhaare,”
tɨwɨ ambɨhɨtawaatopo.

14 Aihɨ amɨ yamɨhapataatɨhapɨ tiworisa pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kiyohiyɨhiya apotɨhɨrɨ
amɨnaihɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ popɨtɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyopɨhiya maasapɨho osi-
haiwa kɨhoepɨhaiwaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatɨwɨ komɨ ipotɨ koai nɨwipinjai nowaayopo.
15 Aihɨ amɨ komɨ maahomwaaŋɑpɨ namatanaatɨ wihɨwihoaaŋɨ tɨpɨpa kiyatɨ
nahaapindɨhanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ nasatɨ nimetahore isɨhiya komɨ tiworisa yapɨhɨ
nahandaahiyai tisatɨtando. Iyatɨ ngɨrɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ mwɨtɨpisatɨ bitonda
andɨtitatɨ watɨpɨtatɨ isɨhiyai winjatataise. Iyatɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho nahatewa
watɨpɨhaiwaisahomɨ apowindɨhandɨ namɨhainjɨha nawɨha awaisɨhaara wainɨhandɨ
netɨ jasatɨ namoaitaise.
16 Iyatɨ komɨ apotɨhɨrɨ utaarɨhɨrɨ niyosɨrɨhɨretunɨ amɨ komɨ auhɨrɨ atɨhɨretunɨ
ambɨpatɨ kɨmatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise: “Kɨmo kiŋɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ Kiŋɨhotatɨ amɨ awai-
sawɨhiya nahatiyaamɨ Awaisɨhore,” tatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.
17 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ enjerɨho woai iwinjahonɨhɨ ko ipɨhoaatɨhɨ bitondaatɨ waapɨhɨtatɨ
koho nahataapa (isɨhiyaunɨ amɨ kohasɨpɨho napwihɨhapaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ
nanahapa) yamɨhapatamɨ otɨhamwaaŋɨ pɨrɨrutatɨ daimbɨpai saundataase: “Sahɨ
napɨwɨse. Napɨwɨ Autaahaatɨho nandapa apɨpaahɨ awaimbɨpa netɨ tɨmanimbɨpaapɨ
ahoyanɨwɨse.
18 Napɨwɨ ahoyanɨwɨse awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa
kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaamɨ tahaapundohiyɨhiya kepɨtenɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ
amɨ watɨpɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ osihaiwaamɨ ambɨpatunɨ amɨ kaiwaasɨnɨ
awɨtɨmatohiyɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ, isɨhiya nahatiya nehɨ kiyaisɨtohiyɨhiyaamunɨ
amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhatɨmaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ isɨhiya ambɨpatɨ
owehiyaamunɨ amɨ isɨhiya usaamɨ ndɨhetɨ ambɨpatisahiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ gwɨtɨtɨho
nandaatɨwo,” undataase.
19 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jataatɨ ainjɨhɨhounɨ amɨ kiŋɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahataahiyaunɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ
pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaunɨ napɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo. Siya
ahoyanohiyɨhiya osihoaasɨnɨ awɨtɨmatatɨ napisɨhoaisawunɨ komɨ pwɨsɨpɨ yaipa
kaiwɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨnohiyɨhiyaisawunɨ tunnɨwɨ yahwɨndaatɨwɨ ahoyanawaayopo.
20 Aihɨ ko ainjɨhɨhoai napuwɨtaatɨwɨ isɨwawaayopo. Aiwɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨhomɨ
pɨropetɨho pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨha awusaatɨ kaundatɨ amɨ sɨwipatɨ watɨpɨhaiwa kiyatɨ
kaiwaaraahɨ isɨhiyai jaipundihɨ ainjɨhɨhomɨ maakɨhɨrɨ nehohiyɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ ko
ainjɨhɨhopunɨ amɨ komɨ sɨwipatapɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ
koai nepɨ autaahɨwipɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaatɨwɨ jaipundatɨ kaundisɨhoai maawɨ
isɨwawaayopo. Isɨpɨ kurɨ maisahurɨ asururi anɨmwaahɨpatɨ durɨhɨrɨ tongɨhɨropɨ
nawɨha sarɨpaaha taahɨha kaanɨhɨ noaatatɨ nasasiwatɨ tɨhatɨ ahotimbɨpɨhɨ nepɨ
yotawaayopo.
21 O amɨ isɨhiya kanaahiya nahatiyaahɨ utaaho osihoaasɨnɨ bimisɨhomɨ maa-
homwaaŋɑpɨ namatanaatɨ kosasaihɨrɨ bainatɨhɨrɨ nimetinanaata tiwatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ
owemataise. Aihɨ koho taahɨho nasatɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ netɨ nga mwɨsasatɨ nanatɨ
gwɨsɨmotaise.

# 20

### *Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 Kiyahaapɨ Naputataise*

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata itɨpɨho enjerɨho wo komɨ ikwɨraahɨ
anɨmwaahɨpatɨ etaihɨramɨ kihɨrɨ isɨwatɨ amɨ wɨrɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ awairɨhɨrɨ watɨpɨhɨrɨ
senɨhandɨ isɨsiho yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ noaatɨpatɨ napihɨ iwinjataayo.
2-3 Noaatɨpatɨ akwɨranɨho aimaaho aimehuraaho apɨpaahɨ awaisɨho, uta maipɨho
tiworɨho Bwaasɨrɨhɨri isɨwataise. Isɨwatɨ netɨ koaisɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyahaapɨ
anɨtisatɨ wɨsasatɨ, anɨmwaahɨpatɨ etaihɨropɨ netɨ wiwatɨ yotatɨ amɨ maahomwaaŋɨ
anɨtisatɨ awɨha napuwatɨ amɨ kaapɨpatɨ tɨhatɨ anɨtisatɨ namasatɨ napuwataise. Amɨ

ko akwɨranɨho isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai jɨhaatɨ wɨndɨ notɨ nasayatɨ daayatɨ jaipɨmundɨtando. Ko siyatɨ napundɨmɨ notɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyaha sanotɨ owetanɨhuraatɨtando. Siyonɨhɨ ipotɨhɨ nehɨ apɨpaahɨ masɨhonjapɨ koai nepɨ nupusoaasɨtaatɨwo.

4 Aihɨ amɨ nɨnɨ jataatɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaamɨ siyaahaiwa wiwa ahotihɨ kaiwaasɨnɨ usa bimauhɨ iwinjataayo. Siya siyaahaiwaasɨnɨ bimohiyɨhiya isɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwa nepɨ tipɨtapaapɨ usondaatɨwɨ watɨpɨhandɨ kiyai nunyawaayopo. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ isɨhiyai mɨtɨho nisatauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhoai usonataayo. Siya isɨmiya jɨhɨ Jisaasiho pɨwɨha katatɨ kaiwaiwaapɨ “akaahaasɨ akɨte,” tɨwɨ katɨwɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ pɨwɨha ausaapɨ katauhɨ kandapɨ mɨtɨho nisatauhɨ napohiyɨhiyaamɨ maarɨhore. Aiwɨ amɨ kiya ainjɨhɨhopɨ atotɨpɨwesawɨ gaapundɨwɨ mepɨ autaahepɨmumapɨ amɨ ainjɨhɨhomɨ sɨwipatɨ maakɨhɨrɨ kiyaamɨ amɨtetetisangi ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ amɨ kiyaamɨ ikwɨretisangi wɨndɨ ahɨmotahiyaare. Aihɨ kiya naiwɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ nepɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kaiwɨhaapɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ isɨhiyai amɨ kahapaamapɨpai jaawɨ bimohiyɨhiyaare.

5 Sandɨ japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwɨhandɨ jɨhapɨhande. O amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya nahatiyaahɨ wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namepahopo kiya daahɨ nanopotɨmɨ nuwɨ kɨnaungwɨha kɨma 1,000 kiyatɨ saniyonɨhura japɨhɨ nepaitaatɨwo.

6 Isɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨhɨretɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyai jɨhandɨ Autaahaatɨho ahowimahonɨhɨ jɨhandɨ nepahohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse napwɨtaatɨwɨhandɨ noaipahonɨhɨ kiya wɨndɨ japɨhɨ namaapwɨtaawo. Namaapopɨ Autaahaatɨhomunɨ amɨ Kɨraisihomunɨ pɨrisihiyaimatɨwɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ amɨ kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyahaapɨ kiya awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Kɨraisihoaisawɨ maasɨ isɨhiyaisunɨ kahapaamapɨpaisunɨ jatɨtaapo.

### *Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ Netɨ Apɨpaahɨ Nopɨsasɨnataise*

7 Kɨnaungwɨha 1,000 kiyatɨ aimɨ sanotɨ owetanɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨri kɨramɨ naputimbɨpɨhapɨ nupusoaasisaihɨ kapɨhɨ namaitaise.

8 Kapɨhɨ namasisɨ nehɨhaatɨ noaipatɨ notɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahanda bimohiyɨhiyai jaiwundɨtaise. Iyataatɨ siya isiya Gokɨhomɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ Makokɨhomɨhiyaisunɨ jaiwundɨtaise. Jaiwundatɨ kiyaisɨ tɨpɨpa pwɨsɨpatɨ awaipatɨ tundaatɨwo undatɨ netɨ ahoaitaise. Iyonɨhɨ kiya pwɨsɨpɨ yaipatɨ kaiwɨ tɨpɨpa kiyohiyɨhiyai ko netɨ ahoaindɨhandɨ isɨhiya waapɨhaatɨ durɨhɨramɨ nawasasaaha aripatamataiwɨhiya jaatɨwɨ ahoyandaapo.

9 Saiwɨ ahoyanɨwesi yapɨhɨ nahanda gaamapɨ nuwɨ isɨhiya amɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ Autaahaatɨho maarɨho numwisawɨhiyaisunɨ amɨ numwipatisunɨ tiwaatɨhɨrɨ ahiyawɨ nesɨwesɨpɨ bitɨwɨmaitaapo. Saisaihɨ amɨ sisɨha wa yamɨhapataatɨhɨraapɨ noaatɨpatɨ kiyaisɨnɨhɨ tɨhatɨ owemaitaise.

10 Iyonɨhɨ Bwaasɨrɨhɨrɨ jaiwundatɨ daayatoaatirɨhɨri nepɨ sisɨha durɨhɨramatiyatɨ anɨmwaahɨpatopɨ nimandataatɨ nawɨha wa sarɨpaaha nasasiwatɨ noaatatɨ kaanɨhɨ tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ yotawaayopo. Sa sisaapɨhɨ aimɨ ainjɨhɨhoaisunɨ amɨ komɨ pɨropetɨho komɨ pɨwɨha jaiwɨtɨha ausaasɨhoaisunɨ nepɨ tɨhoaahauhɨ aimɨ tɨhoaandihɨhapɨhɨ nepɨ yotawaayopo. Kapɨhɨ kingwaasɨ tɨhoaandawa apatɨhunɨ otapɨhaatunɨ kingwaasɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨhandɨ kandɨnɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ jinjapɨhɨ newaatɨtaatɨwo.

### *Ipotɨhandɨ Isɨhiya Kiyohɨwaiwa Netɨ Tipɨtapaatɨ Mmonataise*

11 Aihɨ nɨnɨ jata gwɨtɨho siyaahandɨ wɨndɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨhandɨ kɨhoepɨhandɨ ahotihɨ jataayo. Aihɨ sandɨ siyandaasɨnɨ Autaahaatɨho bindataise. Bimihɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɑpɨ yapɨpatunɨ amɨ yamɨhapatunɨ netɨ nawisatitatɨ kaurɨ kaurɨnɨhɨ yanɨhɨmapɨ apɨpaahaurɨ numwɨ owetamaise. Kauri japɨhɨ wɨndɨ mmondaapo.

12 Aihɨ sandɨ siyaahandamɨ ndɨhetɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya ambɨpatisawɨhiyaunɨ amɨ
nehɨhiyaunɨ bitohauhɨ iwinjataayo. Iyauhɨ amɨ utɨpɨhaiwa wiwa sapɨhɨ nupwiyaapɨ
ahiyauhɨ ahotihɨ jataayo. Aihɨ amɨ utɨpɨhandɨ wɨndisangi isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ na-
sisoaarɨ bimaamɨ nutaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotindɨhandisangi nupwiyaapɨ kapɨhɨ
ahiyawaayopo. Aihɨ kiya napohiyɨhiya kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ pɨwɨha aimɨ utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ
ahotisɨha mmonatɨ kaiwaatɨhɨ jatata Autaahaatɨho kaiwa tipɨtapaatɨ usonataise.
13 Aihɨ isɨhiya durɨhɨraatɨhɨ napopɨ ahosohiyɨhiyaisangi nepasi Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ndɨhetɨ niyauhɨ amɨ isɨhiya napopɨ napwaatotɨhandunɨ amɨ isɨhiya napohiyɨhiya
kiya nuwɨ bimohɨpatɨ aunahɨpatɨ namasi napɨtaatɨwɨ nupusoaasihɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ndɨhetɨ niyawaayopo. Naiwɨ bitohauhɨ Autaahaatɨho kiya nehɨ nɨnaasiyaahɨhɨ
kiyohɨpɨpa utɨpɨhoaatɨhɨ mmonatɨ jatetinjatɨ komɨ kotɨhandaapɨhɨ kiyai tipɨpataatɨ
usonataise.
14 Iyatɨ napotɨhandɨ amɨ isɨhiya napwauhɨ maarɨho notɨ bimindɨhandunɨ
ko netɨ sisɨha durɨhɨramatiyatɨ nimandataatɨ noaatatɨ kaanɨhɨ nasasiwatɨ
tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ yondaise. Sa sisa durɨhɨrɨ apɨpaahɨ awaindɨndɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha
noaatatɨ taatɨ tɨhindɨndɨ kapɨhandɨ 2 handɨ apɨpaahandɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhande.
15 Iyataatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ sandɨ utɨpɨndɨ isɨhiya asɨtimatɨwɨ
bimɨtaatɨwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotindɨndaatɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotisawɨhiya siya
nahatiyai nepɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha durɨhɨramatiyatɨ nimandataatɨ nasisoaarɨ
tɨhatoaatisɨhaapɨhɨ yotɨtaapo.

# 21

*Autaahaatɨho Yamɨhapatɨ Asɨpatɨ Amɨ Yapɨpatɨ Asɨpatɨ Kiyatɨ Ahiyataise*

1 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ aimɨ owetihɨ nɨnɨ jata yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ jɨhaurɨ aimɨ
notɨ owetihɨ amɨ yapɨpatɨ yamɨhapatɨ asɨwaurɨ ahotihɨ nɨnɨ jataayo. Aihɨ amɨ
durɨhɨrisangi kɨrɨnɨhɨ notɨ owendaise.
2 Kaihɨ nɨnɨ jata Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ asɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ
Jerusaremɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ taatɨ noaatɨpatɨ nasataise
apopaatɨ wohoai namaatɨtandɨ tɨmanɨnatɨ utɨ apotɨhɨrɨ gaahapa yundanyaininjatɨ
napipatamatiyato.
3 Aihɨ amɨ pɨwɨha wa waapɨhɨtɨha Autaahaatɨho bimimbɨpɨhapɨ sataha noaipasɨhɨ
nɨnɨ atisataayo: “Atiwɨ amɨ jasawise! Autaahaatɨhomɨ aunahɨpatɨ aŋɨpɨpɨhɨ
aimɨ nasatɨ isɨhiyaamɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ahondaise amɨ Autaahaatɨho kiyaisatɨ maasɨ
kiyaamɨ Autaahaatɨhoematatɨ bimɨtando. Iyonɨhɨ kiya amɨ noaipapɨ tɨtɨhɨ Au-
taahaatɨhomɨhiyaimatisaihɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho noaipatɨ kiyaamɨ Autaa-
haatɨhoematatɨ kiyaisatɨ maasɨ bimɨtando.
4 Iyatɨ ko kiyaamɨ kwɨtipatɨ nahatiyaamɨhatɨ netɨ nɨwɨndiwatɨ nɨwisiyaipaitaise.
Amɨ kiyaamɨ napwɨtaatɨwɨhandisangi apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Iyatɨ amɨ maarɨho
asɨpaiwɨ gwɨtaatɨwɨhandunɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ yaawɨtandɨhandunɨ kiyaamɨhetɨ
wɨndɨ namausoaipaitaise. Saiwa aimɨ jɨhaiwaasɨ kaiwa aimɨ notɨ owetiso,” ndaase.
5 Aihɨ utaaho siyaahandaasɨnɨ bimisɨho sandaase: “Jasawise! Kɨmba kaha-
paamapɨpa nɨnɨ netɨ wanɨhapa asɨpɨpematɨ kindɨ ahiyataayo,” daase. Iyatɨ amɨ
kɨmɨko sandaase: “Kɨma pɨwɨma tɨtɨhɨ akɨtɨ akaahaasɨ isɨhiya kaapɨ akɨte tɨwɨ atiwɨ
nepɨ gwɨnyaitaatɨwɨ jɨpatɨpaime,” daase.
6 Iyatɨ ko nɨngi sandataase: “Nɨnɨ nahataapa kaimɨ nundɨ owemahonɨhɨ aimɨ
owendaise. Nɨnɨ Nɨwahonɨnɨ Jɨhimatɨtɨ bimaatɨ amɨ Ipotimatɨtɨ bimohɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ
jɨhonimandɨ nahataapa namasatɨ ahiyohɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ ipotɨhonimandɨ nahataapa
kindɨ asɨtɨputɨ kindɨ owemahohɨhonɨne. Isɨhiya waapohopɨ nawisawɨhiyai
waapoho nawɨho oweho nehɨho numwɨto. So waapoho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨ
waapoho taatɨ napisɨhomɨ numwɨto.

7 Utaaho kohimatatɨ maapɨ yapɨpatambɨhaiwa komɨ tiworisai tiwatɨ
ipɨhatisɨho saiwa netɨ komɨhaiwatɨtaise. Iyonɨhɨ amɨ nɨnɨ noaipatɨ komɨ
Autaahaatɨhonɨnɨtisanɨhɨ amɨ ko noaipatɨ nisɨ maasɨhɨhoematɨtaise.
8 Iyataatɨ isɨhiya yaiwɨ japɨhitɨwɨ kiyaamɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ ausaapɨ ka-
maatɨwɨ amɨ gɨwunyaahohɨtɨhandɨ namahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ maipɨhaiwa kisohaiwa
kaiwɨ kipatɨ ahiyanɨhohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyai timahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ
warisai apwaatiyai namasisɨ gohɨhiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmaamaitohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ
onaapɨpa paasɨhɨrɨ konosɨha wiwaapa nepatarɨhɨrɨ gaapɨpatɨ nepɨ kɨpɨwɨ kaiwa
kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ gaapundɨwɨ
koai nepɨ autaahɨ mepɨ autaahepumahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katawaa-
sohiyɨhiyaunɨ kiyaamɨ aunahɨpatɨ sisɨha watɨpɨha nawɨha sarɨpaaha nasasiwatɨ
noaatatɨ durɨhɨramatiyatɨ nimandata kaanɨhɨ tɨhɨmɨ naisɨhaapɨhɨ nutaapo sapɨhɨ
kiya ipotɨhandɨ 2 handɨ napopɨ owetɨtaatɨwo,” ndaase.

### *Jonɨho Aunahɨpatɨ Wanɨhatɨ Jerusaremɨhandɨ Mmonataise*

9 Saiwa siyatɨ noaipatɨ owetihɨ itɨpɨhiya enjerɨhiya 7 kaiwɨhiya disihaiwa
7 kiyahaiwa wiwa apɨpaahɨ maipɨhaiwa naaŋɨhaiwa ahotiwaiwa ipotɨhaiwa
isɨwasohiyɨhiyaamɨ wo nasatɨ nɨngi sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ namme, Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho
Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ apwaataatɨ koai nuwipaitandɨ yundanyaayatɨ tɨmetisaamaati nɨnɨ netɨ
nangɨsɨtaano,” ndataase.
10 Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaaho nisɨhetɨ waatɨ nasataatɨ nisaitihɨ nisɨ ndɨha nanorɨhaatihɨ
enjerɨho itɨpɨho nɨngi nanɨmaasi sisɨho wo awaisɨho apɨpaahɨ nɨwatɨho
utaarɨhoaasɨnɨ naihɨ nɨnɨ koaasɨnɨ naindɨ aunahɨpatɨ asɨpatɨ wanɨhatɨ
Jerusaremɨhandɨ yamɨhapataatɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhoaapɨhapɨ taatɨ noaatɨpatɨ napihɨ
usonataayo.
11 Satɨ aunahɨpitetɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨ yundanyɨhaamɨ nausainjɨtɨhandɨ katetɨ ahon-
daatɨ waatɨ nausaatahate. Iyatɨ amɨ katɨ aunahɨpitɨ biyatɨ durɨhɨramatiyatɨ saasano-
tatɨ nausaatahate nawɨha wa gaaha jaasɨpaaha* biyatɨ nausaatahaasɨ kaamatiyato.
12 Iyataatɨ amɨ katamɨ matambɨpa awaimbɨpa utaarɨhapa mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetapɨ
niyatɨ autaahɨ mɨhotɨ nɨwaataatɨtahapaare. Iyataatɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ
matambɨpetɨ maasomɨhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwaisahate. Saiwa maasomaiwa 12 kiya-
haiwaapɨhɨ amɨ enjerɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiya bitotawaayopo. Amɨ saiwa maasomiwetɨ
Isɨraherɨhiyaamɨ satoya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨnaasaimwaaŋɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.
13 Satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomɨhaiwa ipɨho noaipasi-
hihoaaŋɨhaiwa maurɨ mandɨtihɨ amɨ ipɨho namaatipasihihoaaŋɨhaiwa maurɨ
mandɨtihɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ bopitataihoaaŋɨ maurɨ mandɨtihɨ amɨ wihoaaŋɨ bopitatai-
hoaaŋɨ maurɨ mandɨtihɨ siyahaiwa ahendaise.
14 Satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpaamɨ mɨhaapɨ tanyaahaapɨhɨ yapɨpatetɨ nawɨha
anaahɨhaamɨ awaiwaiwa matambɨpai anɨtisatɨ isɨwatɨtandɨhaiwa 12 kiyahaiwa
ahiyai nuwɨhate. Iyatɨ amɨ matambɨpaamɨ ikwananaatisangi nawɨha kɨma
anaahɨhaara kiyawaayopo. Aihɨ saiwa nawiwetɨ Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ
Aposerɨhiya 12 kaiwɨhiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ nɨnaasetɨhɨ nɨnaasomɨhatɨ jɨpatɨpindataise.
15 Itɨpɨho enjerɨho nɨngi pɨwandisɨho irɨhɨrɨ wɨrɨ gorɨhanda kaiwɨhɨrɨ isɨwahore.
Sɨrɨ irira aunahɨpatamɨ waitindɨhandɨ napitiyate tatɨ namɨhanatɨ amɨ matambɨpaamɨ
maasomɨhaiwa napitiyate tatɨ namɨhanatɨ amɨ matambɨpaamɨ ikwananaatɨ napitiy-
ate tatɨ namɨhandandɨhɨro.
16 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ wainjɨtɨhandɨ amɨ utaarɨtindɨhandɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ
naasaataatɨtahande. Ko aunahɨpatɨ satɨ awaipatɨ namɨhainjɨhɨ aunahɨpatamɨ
wainjɨtɨhandunɨ amɨ utaarɨtindɨhandunɨ maiwɨ naasaataatɨ 2,200 sɨkwaaya kiro

* **21:11:** Pɨwɨha Ingɨrisihanda jasɨparɨhaare tɨwɨ sa nawaapɨ ambɨhɨtɨwɨhaare.

mitaahande. Iyataatɨ amɨ matambɨpa yapɨpatetapɨ namasawesi autaahɨ nɨwaataatɨ niyotɨhandisangi amɨ naasɨ kamwaaŋe.
17 Iyatɨ amɨ ko ikwananaatamɨ mwipɨtindɨhandɨ namɨhainjɨhɨ 65 mita kiyate. Sɨrɨ irɨhɨrɨ enjerɨho isɨwatata namɨhainjɨrirɨ amɨ isɨhiya yapatambɨhiya isɨwatawa namɨhanohɨrɨramatiyahande. Aihɨ sɨrɨ irɨhɨrɨ kɨra enjerɨho aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ taunɨhandamɨ ikwananaatɨ matambɨpa namɨhanataise.
18 Ikwananaatɨ nawɨha wa gaaha anaahɨha watɨpɨhaara matambɨpa kaiwɨhape. O amɨ aunahɨpatɨhɨ nehɨ tɨtɨhɨ gorɨ taanahɨta kaiwɨ anɨmatɨwɨhatɨsɨ biyatɨ garaasihomatiyatɨ nausaatatɨ jatɨnataise.
19 Aunahɨpatamɨ matambɨpa nawɨha gaaha anaahɨha kahatamatɨpetɨha 12 kiyahaiwa ambɨpatɨ kɨhatɨ yiyandɨhɨ ambɨhonahaiwaasɨ kaiwaara mɨhaapɨ yapɨpatetapɨ namasawɨ kakaamɨ tipɨ naupwɨ notipɨ naiwɨ mɨhaatɨ nɨwaataatɨ namɨhaapɨhape. Iyatɨ nawɨha jɨha jasɨpaarɨhaare. Kaamɨ otiwa kambwaasɨtɨhandɨ karaahandɨ ikɨrotatɨ yerotatɨ, bɨraunɨtatɨ amatenɨtatɨ amɨ asisorɨtatɨ gɨrinɨhaare. Kapɨha 2 ha nawɨha sapaiyaahaare. Kaamɨ otiwa kambwaasɨtɨhandɨ karaahandɨ bɨruhandɨ asɨhatahande. Amɨ nawɨha 3 ha aketɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 4 ha emerarɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ asisorɨha gɨrinɨhaare.
20 Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 5 ha satonikɨsɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ amatenɨtatɨ amɨ kɨhoepɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ kapɨhɨ nawɨha 6 ha koniriyanɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ amatenɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 7 ha kɨrisoraitɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ ikɨrotatɨ yerohaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 8 ha berirɨhaare. Iyataatɨ kaamɨ karaahandɨ nehɨ kai wipetatɨ asisorɨtatɨ gɨrinɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 9 ha topaasihaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ nehɨ kai wamwaaŋɨ ikɨrotatɨ yerohaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 10 ha kɨrisopɨresɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 11 ha aiyasinɨhaare. Aihɨ amɨ nawɨha 12 ha ametisɨhaare. Kaamɨ karaahandɨ nehɨ kai wamwaaŋɨ amatenɨha nyanyipɨhaare.
21 Aunahɨpatɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomwaaŋɨ 12 kiyahaiwa saiwa amɨ konaarapɨho anaahɨho yumbɨpa tamatɨpatɨ marɨmarɨhɨrɨ nehɨ nahatohaiwa naasɨ naasaiwa 12 kaiwɨhaiwa kaiwaara kaiwɨhaiwe. Aiwɨ amɨ aunahɨpatɨ awaipatɨ satamɨ daihaiwa nehɨ gorɨ taanahɨta kaiwɨhaiwaare. Iyatɨ kaiwa daahɨmaiwa gɨraasihomatiyatɨ nausaatahaiwe.
22 Aihɨ satɨ aunahɨpɨ awaipitaatɨhɨ nɨnɨ jahonɨhɨ aŋaaŋɨ awaisaaŋaaŋɨ Autaahaatɨhopɨ gaapundɨtaatɨwɨhaaŋɨ katɨhɨ waaŋɨ ahɨmetise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho Awaisɨho Nahatewa Watɨpɨhaiwaisahounɨ amɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨhounɨ sawindarɨ aŋaaŋɨ awaisaaŋaaŋamataimɨhindarɨtiho.
23 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpɨ awaipitisɨ ipɨho waatɨho yahutaatɨ nausaatɨtandɨhandɨ owehate. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawahomɨ yundanyɨha nausainjɨtɨhandaahɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ nausaatiho. Iyataatɨ amɨ sisɨha raamɨhandɨhɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho sisɨha raamɨhandamatiyahosɨ komɨhetapɨ sisɨha aunahɨpataatɨhɨ biyatɨ nausaatataise.
24 Iyonɨhɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiya satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ sisɨha nausaatatɨ ahotisɨhaara nɨwusaatonɨhɨ sisɨha ketɨ daitaapo. Saisaihɨ awaisawɨhiya kiŋɨhiya yapɨpatambɨhiya kiyaamɨhapa gaahapa anaahɨpɨpa isɨsi satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo.
25 Satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomɨhaiwa nahatewa kaiwaanɨnɨ nasisoaarɨ nundɨtaise. Satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ asɨhatindɨhandɨ wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise.
26 Isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyaamɨhapa gaahapa anaahɨpɨpa amɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ amɨ wapa isɨsi satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo.
27 Iyataatɨ amɨ wapa maipɨhapaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kahatamatɨpetahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya pɨwɨha jaipɨpa katohiyɨhiyaunɨ siya aunahɨpatɨ sataatɨhɨ wɨndɨ namɨndaitaapo. Apɨpaahɨ owetɨtaise. Nehɨ isɨhiya Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohomɨ utɨpɨho isɨhiya asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨhoaatɨhɨ kiyaamɨ ambɨpatɨ ahotisawɨhiya siyaahɨhɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ nandaitaapo.

# 22

*Jonɨho Waapoho Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhandamɨhounɨ Amɨ Ipatɨ Asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatunɨ Mmonataise*

1 Saiwa nanisatɨ owetihɨ amɨ waapoho waapɨhaatɨ waatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhaatɨ apɨpaahɨ gaahaatɨ gɨraasihomatiyatɨ saasanotahaatɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohounɨ bindama isɨhiyai gwɨtɨho siya kiŋɨhandaasɨnapɨ iwinjatindɨtɨhɨraapɨ taatɨ noaatɨ napihɨhaati enjerɨho nanisataise.

2 Iyataatɨ satɨ aunahɨpitamɨ daihɨra awairɨhɨraamɨ tɨtɨhɨ otɨhapɨhɨ ipatɨ wɨtɨ waapɨhaatamɨ wihɨwihɨnɨ opainin ahendaise. Satɨ ipitɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhate. Satɨ ipitɨ yandɨpɨho 12 kiyahaiwaara ningohate. Satɨ ipitɨ waatɨho nahatoetɨ mwinatɨ biyatɨ yandɨpɨho ningohate. Iyataatɨ satɨ ipitamɨ yananaatɨ isɨhiya yapɨhɨ nahandaahiyai tɨtɨhemaitandɨhanaate.

3 Iyataatɨ amɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ wapa Autaahaatɨho wɨndɨ maarɨmitatɨ koai poundonɨhɨ nemaitandɨhapa satɨhɨ wɨndɨ ahɨmotatɨ amɨ wɨndɨ namwaipaitaise. Nehɨ Autaahaatɨhounɨ Mwaaho Sipɨsipɨho Sɨpɨpɨhohounɨ satɨ aunahɨpitaatɨhɨ bindama isɨhiyai iwinjatɨtaise. Winjatisaihɨ amɨ kiya kindaramɨ isɨhiya kindaramɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kawiwɨ kindari nepɨ mepɨ autaahepumaitaapo.

4 Kiya Autaahaatɨhoai usonɨwɨ amɨ komɨ ndɨmaahomwaaŋɨ usosaihɨ amɨ ko Autaahaatɨho komɨ ambɨpatɨ kiya nahatiyaamɨ amɨtetetɨ jɨpatɨpɨwitaise.

5 Satɨ aunahɨpitɨ wɨndɨ asɨhatɨmetɨtaise. Iyataatɨ amɨ sisɨhaunɨ ipɨhounɨ wɨndɨ katɨhɨ namusaatɨtaise. Amɨ Autaahaatɨho sawaho sisɨha biyatɨ nausaatɨhaamatiyahosɨ komɨhetapɨ satɨ aunahɨpatisaahɨ nɨwusaatatɨ nausaatɨtaise. Siyatɨ kiyai nɨwusaatonɨhɨ kiya kiŋɨhiya awaisawɨhiyaimatɨwɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapa kahapaamapɨpa koaisawɨ kiyaanɨhɨ nasisoaarɨ jatɨmɨ nowaatɨtaapo.

*Kɨraisiho Ketɨ Napɨtaise*

6 Aihɨ ko enjerɨho nɨngisɨ satatɨ kandataase. “Kɨmaiwa pɨwaamaiwa tɨtɨhɨ akaaha akɨtɨ kandaatonɨhɨ kaiwaapɨ isɨhiya satɨwɨ, ‘tɨtɨhɨ akaahaasɨ akɨte,’ tɨwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ gwɨnyaitaapo. Amɨ Awaisɨho Autaahaatɨho pɨwɨha komɨ atiwɨ nepɨ ausaahohiyɨhiya pɨropetɨhiya komɨ pɨwɨha awusaitaatɨwɨ kiyaamɨ maarɨhoai netɨ ahowimatɨ ndɨha nusorɨhaatɨ gɨwunyaasɨho, aimɨ komɨ itɨpɨho enjerɨhoai, wapa ketɨ kuraanɨhɨ nihɨtatɨ noaipaitandaimbɨpaapɨ komɨ otɨpɨpatɨhiya nehɨhiyai pɨwɨha kaundatɨ nunjɨtandɨ natausaasataise,” ndataase.

7 Jisaasiho sandaase. “Atime! Nɨnɨ sangisaapɨhɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkura nihɨtihɨ napɨto. Pɨwɨha kɨma utɨpɨmoaatɨhɨ pɨropetɨha ahotisɨma baiwɨ atiwɨ nepɨ anɨtiwɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse,” tatɨ kandataase.

8 Nɨnɨ Jonɨhonɨnɨ kɨmaiwa katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipasɨhɨ nisɨ ndɨhaara mmonɨtɨ amɨ nisɨ atihɨra atindɨ nehohɨhonɨne. Nɨnɨ saiwa mmonɨtɨ atindɨ netaatɨ ko kɨmaiwa katohɨwɨmaiwa nanisatɨ kandisɨho enjerɨhomɨ ndɨhetɨ koai mepɨ autaahemwaitondɨ komɨ auhɨraapɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesatɨ tɨmahiyataayo.

9 Siyonɨhɨ amɨ kohɨ nɨngisɨ sandataase: “Kɨnyɨ satɨ saimbɨ wɨndɨ kamaime. Nɨnɨ nehɨ otɨpɨpatɨhonɨnɨ kinyataindɨhonɨnɨ amɨ kinyɨ naisɨhiya pɨropetɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨnɨ amɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa utɨpɨmo kɨmoaatɨhɨ kɨma pɨwɨma atiwɨ nepɨ baiwɨ napaitɨwɨ japepihɨrohiyɨhiyaamataindɨhonɨne. Kɨnyɨ nehɨ Autaahaatɨhopaahɨhɨ atotɨpɨwesapɨ gaapundɨpɨ nehɨ koaisaahɨhɨ mepɨ autaahepumape,” ndataase.

10 Iyataatɨ amɨ ko sandataase: “Kɨma pɨwɨma pɨropetɨha ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhaiwaapɨ katatɨ ahotindɨmandɨ utɨpɨmandɨ anɨtimbɨ namaasapɨ kaapɨpata kaapaimbɨ ahɨmaaye kɨmaiwa noaipaitaihɨ katohɨwɨmaiwa noaipaitandɨ asisɨha aimɨ detiso.

11 Isɨhiya maipɨhaiwa kaimɨ niyohiyɨhiya gaasɨ kiyaanɨhɨ maipɨhaiwa kaimɨ
nuwɨse. Amɨ isɨhiya ainjotatɨ amɨ kisotatɨ kipohaiwa kaimɨ niyohiyɨhiya amɨ gaasɨ
kiya kaiwa kisotatɨ ainjotahaiwa kiyaanɨhɨ kaimɨ nuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ
gaahɨretɨ japepihɨrɨwɨ tɨtɨhɨ gaahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiya amɨ gaasɨ gaahaiwa kiyaanɨhɨ
kaimɨ nuwɨse. Iyataatɨ amɨ isɨhiya tɨtɨhɨ gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya Autaahaatɨhomɨ
ndɨhetɨ kiyai yandɨhɨ Autaahaatɨhomɨhapaapaahaiwɨ bimohiyɨhiya amɨ gaasɨ sɨkaiwɨ
gaahiya ainahiyɨhiya komɨhapaapaahaiwɨ bimaawɨse.
12 Jisaasiho sandaase: “Atime! Nɨnɨ ketɨ kɨmɨkura napɨto. Isɨhiya dɨpɨwaatɨwɨ
kiyohɨwaiwaapɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ numwɨtandɨhandɨ kɨmandɨ aimɨ isɨtɨhonɨne.
Isɨtɨhonɨnisɨ isɨhiya kiyaamɨ otɨpɨpatɨ kiyohɨrɨhɨretɨ jatetinjatɨ wihoaaŋɨhandɨ
numwɨto.
13 Nɨnɨ jɨhimatɨtɨ bimaatɨ amɨ ipotimatɨtɨ bimohɨhonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ nahataapa
namasatɨ ahiyohɨhonɨnɨndɨ amɨ nahataapa kaindɨ asɨtɨpuhohɨhonɨne.
14 Isɨhiya kiyaamɨ apotɨhɨrɨ kɨhoepɨhɨrɨ baiwɨ bausohiyɨhiya maaritɨwɨse* ipatɨ
asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatamɨ yandɨpɨho nga nandɨwɨ nandaawo. Aiwɨ aunahɨpatamɨ
matambɨpaamɨ onepatɨ maasomwaaŋɨhɨraapɨ nga nandaapɨ mɨhatɨhɨ aunahɨpatɨ
awaipataatɨhɨ taunɨhandaatɨhɨ naiwɨ nandaitaawo.
15 Aunahɨpatamɨ ipaahaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ bimɨtaatɨwɨhiya suhiyaunɨ amɨ apɨpaahɨ
maipɨhaiwa ainjotahaiwa kiyohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya wiwaapa, onaapɨpa paasɨhɨrɨ
nepatarɨhɨrɨ konosɨha amɨ gaapɨpatɨ isɨwasohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya warisa ap-
waatiyaametahiyaisawɨ ambɨpatɨ tɨmamaitohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya siyɨhiyaisɨ tima-
hohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ autaahaatɨho jaiwɨtahopɨ gaapundɨwɨ aunɨhɨhɨrɨ aunɨhɨtɨwɨ mepɨ
autaahepumahohiyɨhiyaunɨ amɨ isɨhiya jaipɨpaisɨ maarɨho mɨtaahɨ nunyawɨmapɨ
jaipɨpa pɨhɨtɨwɨ katɨmɨ nowaasohiyɨhiyaunɨ siyaahɨ aunahɨpatɨ taunɨhandaatɨhɨ kiya
wɨndɨ namandaapɨ nehɨhaatɨ ipaahaapɨtɨtaapo.
16 “Nɨnɨ Jisaasihonɨne. Nɨnɨ nɨwahonɨnɨ nisɨ itɨpɨho enjerɨhoai nandusoaasataayo
nisɨ isɨhiya nisapɨ gɨnunyaahohiyɨhiyaapɨ pɨwɨha kɨmaiwa sangi kasatɨtando. Nɨnɨ
Daawitɨhomɨhetapɨ noaipahohiyɨhiyaamɨhetapɨ Ipɨ Isɨtɨhonɨnɨ Nematɨhonɨne. Aindɨ
amɨ nɨnɨ Daawitɨhomɨ satɨhonɨnɨ mwaahonɨne. Aindɨ amɨ nɨnɨ kaumbwaatɨ ni-
paatɨhaatamataindɨ asisɨhaatɨhɨ waatɨ bosainjatɨ nausaatohɨhonɨne,” ndaase.
17 Aihɨ Itɨpɨho Gaahounɨ amɨ apopaatɨ wohoai namaatɨtandɨ tɨmetisaamaatunɨ
satamaase: “Kɨnyɨ namme,” tamaase. Aisɨ amɨ sahɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ pɨwɨha
kɨma pɨropetɨha atiwɨ nehohiyɨhiyaatangisangi satɨwɨ: “Kɨnyɨ namme,” tɨwɨse. Iy-
ataatɨ amɨ sahɨ waapohopɨ nasisawɨhiyaatɨ Autaahaatɨho waapoho asɨtimatɨtaatɨwo
nawɨho oweho nehɨho nasamɨtandɨ nasimendaisɨ amɨ nawɨho oweho nasamɨtaisɨ
sahɨ napɨwɨ nepɨse.

### *Jonɨho Isɨhiyaatɨ Kɨma Pɨwɨma Pɨropetɨha Atisohiyɨhiyaatɨ Jaawo Ndaase*

18 Isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatɨ kɨma pɨwɨha pɨropetɨha ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhapaapɨ ati-
sohiyɨhiyaatɨ jaawɨhiyaato, wiwa pɨwɨha nehɨha bipinjawɨ kɨma pɨwɨmaisawɨ
ahɨmaayawɨse amɨ Autaahaatɨho isɨhiyai maipɨhaiwa wiwa numwɨtandɨ utɨpɨmo
kɨmoaatɨhapɨ katiwaiwa amɨ bihɨwainjatɨ nasamɨtaiso.
19 Iyataatɨ amɨ utaaho wo pɨwɨha pɨropetɨha ipotɨ noaipaitandɨhapaapɨ kɨmo
utɨpɨmoaatɨhɨ ahotisɨha nemataataahɨ amɨ Autaahaatɨho aunahɨpatɨ wanɨhataatɨhɨ
isɨhiya nandaapɨ amɨ ipatɨ asɨtimatɨtaatɨwɨhatɨ nandaatɨwɨhandapɨ utɨpɨho
kɨmoaatɨhapɨ wihoaaŋɨhapa napɨwɨ saiwɨ naitaapo tatɨ katimbɨpaamɨ kopɨhapa
nemaitaise.
20 Utaaho kɨmaiwa pɨwaamaiwa ausaatɨ katisɨho sandaase: “Akɨtɨnɨhɨ nɨnɨ
kɨmɨkuraanɨhɨ ketɨ napɨto,” ndaase. Akɨte! Awaisɨhoŋɨ Jisaasihoŋe, kɨnyɨ namme.

---

* **22:14:** kɨma pɨwɨma tanyaaha satatise: Isɨhiya Jisaasihopɨ gɨwunyaahauhɨ amɨ komɨ jɨtɨpata kiyaamɨ maipɨhaiwa aimɨ bausatɨ nemwasawɨhiyaapɨse.

21 Awaisɨho Jisaasiho sahɨ komɨ isɨhiyaatɨ nahatiyaatangi gaahatɨ kasisatɨ samɨ maarɨho ambɨpatɨ netɨ napaisaatɨsamaitandɨ nɨnɨ sapɨ gaapɨsundataayo. Akɨte.

# Read the New Testament daily

## *January*

| date | Scripture |
|---|---|
| 1 | Matiyuho 1:1–2:12 |
| 2 | Matiyuho 2:13–3:6 |
| 3 | Matiyuho 3:7–4:11 |
| 4 | Matiyuho 4:12-25 |
| 5 | Matiyuho 5:1-26 |
| 6 | Matiyuho 5:27-48 |
| 7 | Matiyuho 6:1-24 |
| 8 | Matiyuho 6:25–7:14 |
| 9 | Matiyuho 7:15-29 |
| 10 | Matiyuho 8:1-17 |
| 11 | Matiyuho 8:18-34 |
| 12 | Matiyuho 9:1-17 |
| 13 | Matiyuho 9:18-38 |
| 14 | Matiyuho 10:1-23 |
| 15 | Matiyuho 10:24–11:6 |
| 16 | Matiyuho 11:7-30 |
| 17 | Matiyuho 12:1-21 |
| 18 | Matiyuho 12:22-45 |
| 19 | Matiyuho 12:46–13:23 |
| 20 | Matiyuho 13:24-46 |
| 21 | Matiyuho 13:47–14:12 |
| 22 | Matiyuho 14:13-36 |
| 23 | Matiyuho 15:1-28 |
| 24 | Matiyuho 15:29–16:12 |
| 25 | Matiyuho 16:13–17:9 |
| 26 | Matiyuho 17:10-27 |
| 27 | Matiyuho 18:1-22 |
| 28 | Matiyuho 18:23–19:12 |
| 29 | Matiyuho 19:13-30 |
| 30 | Matiyuho 20:1-28 |
| 31 | Matiyuho 20:29–21:22 |

## *February*

| date | Scripture |
|---|---|
| 1 | Matiyuho 21:23-46 |
| 2 | Matiyuho 22:1-33 |
| 3 | Matiyuho 22:34–23:12 |
| 4 | Matiyuho 23:13-39 |
| 5 | Matiyuho 24:1-28 |
| 6 | Matiyuho 24:29-51 |
| 7 | Matiyuho 25:1-30 |
| 8 | Matiyuho 25:31–26:13 |
| 9 | Matiyuho 26:14-46 |
| 10 | Matiyuho 26:47-68 |
| 11 | Matiyuho 26:69–27:14 |
| 12 | Matiyuho 27:15-31 |
| 13 | Matiyuho 27:32-66 |
| 14 | Matiyuho 28:1-20 |
| 15 | Maakɨho 1:1-28 |
| 16 | Maakɨho 1:29–2:12 |
| 17 | Maakɨho 2:13–3:6 |
| 18 | Maakɨho 3:7-30 |
| 19 | Maakɨho 3:31–4:25 |
| 20 | Maakɨho 4:26–5:20 |
| 21 | Maakɨho 5:21-43 |
| 22 | Maakɨho 6:1-29 |
| 23 | Maakɨho 6:30-56 |
| 24 | Maakɨho 7:1-23 |
| 25 | Maakɨho 7:24–8:10 |
| 26 | Maakɨho 8:11–9:1 |
| 27 | Maakɨho 9:2-29 |
| 28 | Maakɨho 9:30–10:12 |

| date | Scripture |
|---|---|
| 1 | Maakɨho 10:13-31 |
| 2 | Maakɨho 10:32-52 |
| 3 | Maakɨho 11:1-26 |
| 4 | Maakɨho 11:27–12:17 |
| 5 | Maakɨho 12:18-37 |
| 6 | Maakɨho 12:38–13:13 |
| 7 | Maakɨho 13:14-37 |
| 8 | Maakɨho 14:1-21 |
| 9 | Maakɨho 14:22-52 |
| 10 | Maakɨho 14:53-72 |
| 11 | Maakɨho 15:1-47 |
| 12 | Maakɨho 16:1-20 |
| 13 | Rukɨho 1:1-25 |
| 14 | Rukɨho 1:26-56 |
| 15 | Rukɨho 1:57-80 |
| 16 | Rukɨho 2:1-35 |
| 17 | Rukɨho 2:36-52 |
| 18 | Rukɨho 3:1-22 |
| 19 | Rukɨho 3:23-38 |
| 20 | Rukɨho 4:1-30 |
| 21 | Rukɨho 4:31–5:11 |
| 22 | Rukɨho 5:12-28 |
| 23 | Rukɨho 5:29–6:11 |
| 24 | Rukɨho 6:12-38 |
| 25 | Rukɨho 6:39–7:10 |
| 26 | Rukɨho 7:11-35 |
| 27 | Rukɨho 7:36–8:3 |
| 28 | Rukɨho 8:4-21 |
| 29 | Rukɨho 8:22-39 |
| 30 | Rukɨho 8:40–9:6 |
| 31 | Rukɨho 9:7-27 |

| date | Scripture |
|---|---|
| 1 | Rukɨho 9:28-50 |
| 2 | Rukɨho 9:51–10:12 |
| 3 | Rukɨho 10:13-37 |
| 4 | Rukɨho 10:38–11:13 |
| 5 | Rukɨho 11:14-36 |
| 6 | Rukɨho 11:37–12:7 |
| 7 | Rukɨho 12:8-34 |
| 8 | Rukɨho 12:35-59 |
| 9 | Rukɨho 13:1-21 |
| 10 | Rukɨho 13:22–14:6 |
| 11 | Rukɨho 14:7-35 |
| 12 | Rukɨho 15:1-32 |
| 13 | Rukɨho 16:1-18 |
| 14 | Rukɨho 16:19–17:10 |
| 15 | Rukɨho 17:11-37 |
| 16 | Rukɨho 18:1-17 |
| 17 | Rukɨho 18:18-43 |
| 18 | Rukɨho 19:1-27 |
| 19 | Rukɨho 19:28-48 |
| 20 | Rukɨho 20:1-26 |
| 21 | Rukɨho 20:27-47 |
| 22 | Rukɨho 21:1-28 |
| 23 | Rukɨho 21:29–22:13 |
| 24 | Rukɨho 22:14-34 |
| 25 | Rukɨho 22:35-53 |
| 26 | Rukɨho 22:54–23:12 |
| 27 | Rukɨho 23:13-43 |
| 28 | Rukɨho 23:44–24:12 |
| 29 | Rukɨho 24:13-53 |
| 30 | Jonɨho 1:1-28 |

| date | Scripture |
|---|---|
| 1 | Jonɨho 1:29-51 |
| 2 | Jonɨho 2:1-25 |
| 3 | Jonɨho 3:1-21 |
| 4 | Jonɨho 3:22–4:3 |
| 5 | Jonɨho 4:4-42 |
| 6 | Jonɨho 4:43-54 |
| 7 | Jonɨho 5:1-23 |
| 8 | Jonɨho 5:24-47 |
| 9 | Jonɨho 6:1-21 |
| 10 | Jonɨho 6:22-40 |
| 11 | Jonɨho 6:41-71 |
| 12 | Jonɨho 7:1-29 |
| 13 | Jonɨho 7:30-52 |
| 14 | Jonɨho 7:53–8:20 |
| 15 | Jonɨho 8:21-30 |
| 16 | Jonɨho 8:31-59 |
| 17 | Jonɨho 9:1-41 |
| 18 | Jonɨho 10:1-21 |
| 19 | Jonɨho 10:22-42 |
| 20 | Jonɨho 11:1-53 |
| 21 | Jonɨho 11:54–12:19 |
| 22 | Jonɨho 12:20-50 |
| 23 | Jonɨho 13:1-30 |
| 24 | Jonɨho 13:31–14:14 |
| 25 | Jonɨho 14:15-31 |
| 26 | Jonɨho 15:1-27 |
| 27 | Jonɨho 16:1-33 |
| 28 | Jonɨho 17:1-26 |
| 29 | Jonɨho 18:1-24 |
| 30 | Jonɨho 18:25–19:22 |
| 31 | Jonɨho 19:23-42 |

| date | Scripture |
|---|---|
| 1 | Jonɨho 20:1-31 |
| 2 | Jonɨho 21:1-25 |
| 3 | Aposerɨhiya 1:1-26 |
| 4 | Aposerɨhiya 2:1-47 |
| 5 | Aposerɨhiya 3:1-26 |
| 6 | Aposerɨhiya 4:1-37 |
| 7 | Aposerɨhiya 5:1-42 |
| 8 | Aposerɨhiya 6:1-15 |
| 9 | Aposerɨhiya 7:1-29 |
| 10 | Aposerɨhiya 7:30-50 |
| 11 | Aposerɨhiya 7:51–8:13 |
| 12 | Aposerɨhiya 8:14-40 |
| 13 | Aposerɨhiya 9:1-25 |
| 14 | Aposerɨhiya 9:26-43 |
| 15 | Aposerɨhiya 10:1-33 |
| 16 | Aposerɨhiya 10:34-48 |
| 17 | Aposerɨhiya 11:1-30 |
| 18 | Aposerɨhiya 12:1-23 |
| 19 | Aposerɨhiya 12:24–13:12 |
| 20 | Aposerɨhiya 13:13-41 |
| 21 | Aposerɨhiya 13:42–14:7 |
| 22 | Aposerɨhiya 14:8-28 |
| 23 | Aposerɨhiya 15:1-35 |
| 24 | Aposerɨhiya 15:36–16:15 |
| 25 | Aposerɨhiya 16:16-40 |
| 26 | Aposerɨhiya 17:1-34 |
| 27 | Aposerɨhiya 18:1-21 |
| 28 | Aposerɨhiya 18:22–19:12 |
| 29 | Aposerɨhiya 19:13-41 |
| 30 | Aposerɨhiya 20:1-38 |

| date | Scripture |
|---|---|
| 1 | Aposerɨhiya 21:1-16 |
| 2 | Aposerɨhiya 21:17-36 |
| 3 | Aposerɨhiya 21:37–22:16 |
| 4 | Aposerɨhiya 22:17–23:10 |
| 5 | Aposerɨhiya 23:11-35 |
| 6 | Aposerɨhiya 24:1-27 |
| 7 | Aposerɨhiya 25:1-27 |
| 8 | Aposerɨhiya 26:1-32 |
| 9 | Aposerɨhiya 27:1-20 |
| 10 | Aposerɨhiya 27:21-44 |
| 11 | Aposerɨhiya 28:1-31 |
| 12 | Romans 1:1-17 |
| 13 | Romans 1:18-32 |
| 14 | Romans 2:1-24 |
| 15 | Romans 2:25–3:8 |
| 16 | Romans 3:9-31 |
| 17 | Romans 4:1-12 |
| 18 | Romans 4:13–5:5 |
| 19 | Romans 5:6-21 |
| 20 | Romans 6:1-23 |
| 21 | Romans 7:1-14 |
| 22 | Romans 7:15–8:6 |
| 23 | Romans 8:7-21 |
| 24 | Romans 8:22-39 |
| 25 | Romans 9:1-21 |
| 26 | Romans 9:22–10:13 |
| 27 | Romans 10:14–11:12 |
| 28 | Romans 11:13-36 |
| 29 | Romans 12:1-21 |
| 30 | Romans 13:1-14 |
| 31 | Romans 14:1-23 |

*August*

| date | Scripture |
|---|---|
| 1 | Romans 15:1-21 |
| 2 | Romans 15:22–16:7 |
| 3 | Romans 16:8-27 |
| 4 | 1 Korindɨhiya 1:1-17 |
| 5 | 1 Korindɨhiya 1:18–2:5 |
| 6 | 1 Korindɨhiya 2:6–3:4 |
| 7 | 1 Korindɨhiya 3:5-23 |
| 8 | 1 Korindɨhiya 4:1-21 |
| 9 | 1 Korindɨhiya 5:1-13 |
| 10 | 1 Korindɨhiya 6:1-20 |
| 11 | 1 Korindɨhiya 7:1-24 |
| 12 | 1 Korindɨhiya 7:25-40 |
| 13 | 1 Korindɨhiya 8:1-13 |
| 14 | 1 Korindɨhiya 9:1-18 |
| 15 | 1 Korindɨhiya 9:19–10:13 |
| 16 | 1 Korindɨhiya 10:14–11:1 |
| 17 | 1 Korindɨhiya 11:2-16 |
| 18 | 1 Korindɨhiya 11:17-34 |
| 19 | 1 Korindɨhiya 12:1-26 |
| 20 | 1 Korindɨhiya 12:27–13:13 |
| 21 | 1 Korindɨhiya 14:1-17 |
| 22 | 1 Korindɨhiya 14:18-40 |
| 23 | 1 Korindɨhiya 15:1-28 |
| 24 | 1 Korindɨhiya 15:29-58 |
| 25 | 1 Korindɨhiya 16:1-24 |
| 26 | 2 Korindɨhiya 1:1-11 |
| 27 | 2 Korindɨhiya 1:12–2:11 |
| 28 | 2 Korindɨhiya 2:12-17 |
| 29 | 2 Korindɨhiya 3:1-18 |
| 30 | 2 Korindɨhiya 4:1-12 |
| 31 | 2 Korindɨhiya 4:13–5:10 |

| date | Scripture |
|---|---|
| 1 | 2 Korindɨhiya 5:11-21 |
| 2 | 2 Korindɨhiya 6:1-13 |
| 3 | 2 Korindɨhiya 6:14–7:7 |
| 4 | 2 Korindɨhiya 7:8-16 |
| 5 | 2 Korindɨhiya 8:1-15 |
| 6 | 2 Korindɨhiya 8:16-24 |
| 7 | 2 Korindɨhiya 9:1-15 |
| 8 | 2 Korindɨhiya 10:1-18 |
| 9 | 2 Korindɨhiya 11:1-15 |
| 10 | 2 Korindɨhiya 11:16-33 |
| 11 | 2 Korindɨhiya 12:1-10 |
| 12 | 2 Korindɨhiya 12:11-21 |
| 13 | 2 Korindɨhiya 13:1-14 |
| 14 | Garesiyaahiya 1:1-24 |
| 15 | Garesiyaahiya 2:1-16 |
| 16 | Garesiyaahiya 2:17–3:9 |
| 17 | Garesiyaahiya 3:10-22 |
| 18 | Garesiyaahiya 3:23–4:20 |
| 19 | Garesiyaahiya 4:21–5:12 |
| 20 | Garesiyaahiya 5:13-26 |
| 21 | Garesiyaahiya 6:1-18 |
| 22 | Epesaasihiya 1:1-23 |
| 23 | Epesaasihiya 2:1-22 |
| 24 | Epesaasihiya 3:1-21 |
| 25 | Epesaasihiya 4:1-16 |
| 26 | Epesaasihiya 4:17–5:2 |
| 27 | Epesaasihiya 5:3-33 |
| 28 | Epesaasihiya 6:1-24 |
| 29 | Piripaihiya 1:1-26 |
| 30 | Piripaihiya 1:27–2:18 |

*October*

| date | Scripture |
|---|---|
| 1 | Piripaihiya 2:19–3:6 |
| 2 | Piripaihiya 3:7–4:1 |
| 3 | Piripaihiya 4:2-23 |
| 4 | Korosihiya 1:1-20 |
| 5 | Korosihiya 1:21–2:7 |
| 6 | Korosihiya 2:8-23 |
| 7 | Korosihiya 3:1-17 |
| 8 | Korosihiya 3:18–4:18 |
| 9 | 1 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1–2:9 |
| 10 | 1 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:10–3:13 |
| 11 | 1 Tesaronaikaahiya 4:1–5:3 |
| 12 | 1 Tesaronaikaahiya 5:4-28 |
| 13 | 2 Tesaronaikaahiya 1:1-12 |
| 14 | 2 Tesaronaikaahiya 2:1-17 |
| 15 | 2 Tesaronaikaahiya 3:1-18 |
| 16 | 1 Timoteho 1:1-20 |
| 17 | 1 Timoteho 2:1-15 |
| 18 | 1 Timoteho 3:1-16 |
| 19 | 1 Timoteho 4:1-16 |
| 20 | 1 Timoteho 5:1-25 |
| 21 | 1 Timoteho 6:1-21 |
| 22 | 2 Timoteho 1:1-18 |
| 23 | 2 Timoteho 2:1-21 |
| 24 | 2 Timoteho 2:22–3:17 |
| 25 | 2 Timoteho 4:1-22 |
| 26 | Taitaasiho 1:1-16 |
| 27 | Taitaasiho 2:1-14 |
| 28 | Taitaasiho 2:15–3:15 |
| 29 | Pirimonɨho 1:1-25 |
| 30 | Ibɨruhiya 1:1-14 |
| 31 | Ibɨruhiya 2:1-18 |

| date | Scripture |
|---|---|
| 1 | Ibɨruhiya 3:1-19 |
| 2 | Ibɨruhiya 4:1-13 |
| 3 | Ibɨruhiya 4:14–5:14 |
| 4 | Ibɨruhiya 6:1-20 |
| 5 | Ibɨruhiya 7:1-19 |
| 6 | Ibɨruhiya 7:20-28 |
| 7 | Ibɨruhiya 8:1-13 |
| 8 | Ibɨruhiya 9:1-10 |
| 9 | Ibɨruhiya 9:11-28 |
| 10 | Ibɨruhiya 10:1-18 |
| 11 | Ibɨruhiya 10:19-39 |
| 12 | Ibɨruhiya 11:1-16 |
| 13 | Ibɨruhiya 11:17-31 |
| 14 | Ibɨruhiya 11:32–12:13 |
| 15 | Ibɨruhiya 12:14-29 |
| 16 | Ibɨruhiya 13:1-25 |
| 17 | Jemɨsiho 1:1-18 |
| 18 | Jemɨsiho 1:19–2:17 |
| 19 | Jemɨsiho 2:18–3:18 |
| 20 | Jemɨsiho 4:1-17 |
| 21 | Jemɨsiho 5:1-20 |
| 22 | 1 Pitaaho 1:1-12 |
| 23 | 1 Pitaaho 1:13–2:10 |
| 24 | 1 Pitaaho 2:11–3:7 |
| 25 | 1 Pitaaho 3:8–4:6 |
| 26 | 1 Pitaaho 4:7–5:14 |
| 27 | 2 Pitaaho 1:1-21 |
| 28 | 2 Pitaaho 2:1-22 |
| 29 | 2 Pitaaho 3:1-18 |
| 30 | 1 Jonɨho 1:1-10 |

| date | Scripture |
|---|---|
| 1 | 1 Jonɨho 2:1-17 |
| 2 | 1 Jonɨho 2:18–3:2 |
| 3 | 1 Jonɨho 3:3-24 |
| 4 | 1 Jonɨho 4:1-21 |
| 5 | 1 Jonɨho 5:1-21 |
| 6 | 2 Jonɨho 1:1-13 |
| 7 | 3 Jonɨho 1:1-14 |
| 8 | Judɨho 1:1-25 |
| 9 | Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 1:1-20 |
| 10 | Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 2:1-17 |
| 11 | Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 2:18–3:6 |
| 12 | Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 3:7-22 |
| 13 | Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 4:1-11 |
| 14 | Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 5:1-14 |
| 15 | Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 6:1-17 |
| 16 | Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 7:1-17 |
| 17 | Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 8:1-13 |
| 18 | Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 9:1-21 |
| 19 | Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 10:1-11 |
| 20 | Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 11:1-19 |
| 21 | Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 12:1-18 |
| 22 | Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 13:1-18 |
| 23 | Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 14:1-20 |
| 24 | Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 15:1-8 |
| 25 | Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 16:1-21 |
| 26 | Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 17:1-18 |
| 27 | Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 18:1-24 |
| 28 | Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 19:1-21 |
| 29 | Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 20:1-15 |
| 30 | Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 21:1-27 |
| 31 | Pɨwɨha Ausaimaninjɨha 22:1-21 |